ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

ΜΕΤΑ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟΥ ΛΕΞΙΛΟΓΙΟΥ

ΥΠΟ

Α. ΚΥΡΙΑΚΙΔΟΥ

Δικηγόρου

ΕΚΔΟΣΙΣ ΔΕΥΤΕΡΑ

(Ἐντελῶς ἀναθεωρηθεῖσα)

ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ

ΕΚ ΤΟΥ ΤΥΠΟΓΡΑΦΕΙΟΥ ΤΩΝ ΚΑΤΑΣΤΗΜΑΤΩΝ

ΑΝΕΣΤΗ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΙΔΟΥ

1909

MODERN

GREEK-ENGLISH

DICTIONARY

WITH A CYPRIOTE VOCABULARY

BY

A. KYRIAKIDES

Advocate

SECOND EDITION

(Revised throughout)

ATHENS

PRINTED BY ANESTI CONSTANTINIDES

1909

TO HIS EXCELLENCY

SIR CHARLES ANTHONY KING—HARMAN,

K. C. M. G.

High Commissioner of Cyprus,

In appreciation of his sincere and benevolent efforts towards

the improvement and prosperity of Cyprus,

This Work

is respectfully dedicated

by the Author

ΠΡΟΛΟΓΟΣ

Προβαίνων εἰς τὴν παροῦσαν δευτέραν ἔκδοσιν τοῦ πρὸ δωδεκαετίας τὸ πρῶτον δημοσιευθέντος Ἑλληνοαγγλικοῦ λεξικοῦ μου, ἐπάναγκες ἡγοῦμαι νὰ προτάξω βραχέα τινὰ σχετικὰ πρὸς τὸ αἴτιον ἐξ οὗ ὡρμήθην καὶ πρὸς τὸν σκοπὸν εἰς ὃν τὸ βιβλίον μου ἀποβλέπει.

Περὶ τῆς χρησιμότητος τοῦ ἔργου μου καὶ περὶ τῆς εὐμενοῦς ὑποδοχῆς ἧς ἔτυχε τοῦτο παρὰ τῷ κοινῷ νομίζω ὅτι ἐπαρκῶς μαρτυρεῖ ἡ πρὸ πολλοῦ ὁλοσχερὴς ἐξάντλησις τῆς πρώτης αὐτοῦ ἐκδόσεως, καίπερ εἰς ἱκανὸν ἀριθμὸν ἀντιτύπων γενομένης. Εἶνε ἀναντίρρητον ὅτι μία τῶν εὐρειῶν βάσεων, ἐφ᾿ ὧν ἑδράζεται τὸ μεγαλεῖον τῆς Ἀγγλοσαξονικῆς φυλῆς καὶ ἡ κολοσσιαία ἠθικὴ ἰσχὺς τῆς Μεγάλης Βρεττανίας εἶνε ἡ διάδοσις τῆς Ἀγγλικῆς γλώσσης, λαλουμένης πανταχοῦ τῆς κατῳκημένης γῆς ὑπὸ ἑκατοντάδων ἑκατομμυρίων ἀνθρώπων παντοίων ἐθνῶν, ἡ γνῶσις δὲ τῆς γλώσσης ταύτης ἀποβαίνει ὁσημέραι ἀπαραίτητον ἐφόδιον μορφώσεως καὶ μέσον συντελεστικώτατον προκοπῆς καὶ εὐημερίας ἐν παντὶ σχεδὸν βιοποριστικῷ σταδίῳ.

Εὐτυχῶς τὸ τοιοῦτον ἐγκαίρως κατενοήθη ὑπὸ τῶν ἡμετέρων ὁμοεθνῶν τῶν διατελούντων εἰς τοσαύτας πολλαπλᾶς σχέσεις μετὰ τοῦ Ἀγγλικοῦ ἔθνους καὶ τῶν χωρῶν ἐν αἷς κυριαρχεῖ, καὶ τῆς ἀγγλοφώνου Ἀμερικανικῆς Δημοκρατίας, ἀπὸ ἐτῶν δὲ ἤδη ἡ ἐκμάθησις τῆς ἀγγλικῆς γλώσσης ἐπιζητεῖται μετὰ σπουδῆς ὁσημέραι μείζονος. Ἰδιαιτέρως δὲ κατέστη ἐπαισθητὴ ἡ ἀνάγκη τῆς γνώσεως

τῆς ἀγγλικῆς γλώσσης παρ' ἡμῖν κατὰ τοὺς τελευταίους τούτους καιρούς, καθ'οὓς αἱ περιστάσεις καὶ τὰ σοβαρὰ πολιτικὰ συμβάντα ἐπεξέτειναν σημαντικῶς τὰ ὅρια τοῦ Ἀγγλικοῦ Κράτους, τὰ τέκνα δὲ τῆς ἡμετέρας πατρίδος σωρηδὸν μεταναστεύοντα πρὸς ἐπιδίωξιν ὑλικῆς εὐημερίας, μεταφέρουσι τὸ ἐπιχειρηματικὸν αὐτῶν πνεῦμα καὶ τὴν φιλεργὸν αὐτῶν δρᾶσιν πέραν τῶν ἠπείρων καὶ τῶν θαλασσῶν. Εἰς τούτους κυρίως τὸ ἡμέτερον βιβλίον προώρισται νὰ ἦνε ὁ ἄριστος ὁδηγὸς καὶ βοηθὸς πολύτιμος πρὸς ἐκμάθησιν τῆς γλώσσης, ἥτις ὑπὲρ πᾶσαν ἄλλην ἐπικρατεῖ εἰς τὰς ἀπομεμακρυσμένας ἐκείνας χώρας καὶ δι' ἧς μέλλουσι ν' ἀγωνισθῶσι καὶ νὰ εὐδοκιμήσωσιν εἰς τὸ στάδιον τῆς ἐργασίας των.

Ἀλλὰ καὶ εἰς ἕτερον σκοπὸν ἐθνικῆς σημασίας καὶ ἐπίσης σοβαρὸν ἀποβλέπει τὸ ἐμὸν ἔργον.

Ἡ νεωτέρα Ἑλληνικὴ γλῶσσα (καὶ ἡ γνησία αὐτῆς προφορὰ) ἀπό τινος χρόνου κατέστη ἀντικείμενον μελέτης παρὰ τοῖς ξένοις οὐ μόνον διὰ τὴν φιλολογικὴν αὐτῆς ἀξίαν καὶ τὴν στενὴν συγγένειαν μετὰ τῆς ἀρχαίας, ἀλλὰ καὶ διὰ τὴν πολλαπλῆν αὐτῆς χρησιμότητα. Ἄγγλοι δὲ καὶ Ἀμερικανοὶ καταγίνονται μετ' ἔρωτος εἰς τὴν ἐκμάθησιν αὐτῆς ἕνεκα τῆς μετὰ τῶν ἀποδημούντων Ἑλλήνων ἐπικοινωνίας καὶ χάριν τῶν ἐμπορικῶν ἢ ἄλλου εἴδους σχέσεων αὐτῶν μετὰ τῶν παρὰ τὴν Μεσόγειον χωρῶν ἔνθα πρωτεύει τὸ ἑλληνικὸν στοιχεῖον καὶ ἡ ἡμετέρα γλῶσσα ἀποτελεῖ τὸ κυριώτατον τῆς συνεννοήσεως ὄργανον.

Διὸ καὶ εἰς τούτους τὸ ἡμέτερον λεξικὸν παρέχει ἀποτελεσματικὴν συνδρομὴν καὶ δύναται νὰ συντελέσῃ μεγάλως εἰς τὴν διάδοσιν τῆς νεωτέρας Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης παρὰ τοῖς ξένοις ἔθνεσιν ἐπὶ σημαντικῇ ἐθνικῇ ὠφελείᾳ.

Πρὸς ἐξυπηρέτησιν τοῦ διττοῦ τούτου σκοποῦ ἐπιχειρῶν τὴν παροῦσαν δευτέραν ἔκδοσιν τοῦ Ἑλληνοαγγλικοῦ λεξικοῦ μου, καὶ θέλων ὅπως ἀνταποκριθῶ εἰς τὴν ἐπιδειχθεῖσάν μοι εὐμένειαν νὰ παρουσιάσω αὐτὸ εἰς τὸ κοινόν, ὅσον τὸ δυνατὸν τέλειον, κατόπιν μακρᾶς καὶ ἐπισταμένης ἀναθεωρήσεως ἐπλούτισα μὲν αὐτὸ διὰ προσθήκης χιλιάδων νέων λέξεων καὶ ἱκανῶν φράσεων, μετέτρεψα δὲ ἐν πολλοῖς τὴν κατάταξιν ἐπὶ τὸ εὐμεθοδώτερον καὶ ἐπιστημονικώτερον παραθέτων πρῶτον τὴν κυριωτέραν ἑκάστης λέξεως σημασίαν, εἶτα δὲ τὴν δευτερεύουσαν καὶ οὕτω καθεξῆς μέχρι καὶ αὐτῆς τῆς μεταφορικῆς σημασίας, ἔκρινα δὲ καλὸν ταυτοχρόνως

παρ' ἑκάστην τῶν σημασιῶν νὰ παραθέσω καὶ ἓν παράδειγμα τῆς χρήσεως αὐτῆς οὕτως, ὥστε νὰ γίνηται καταληπτὴ ἀκριβῶς ἡ ἔννοια καὶ εἰς αὐτοὺς τοὺς πρωτοπείρους ἢ καὶ τοὺς μᾶλλον ἀδαεῖς τῆς ἀγγλικῆς γλώσσης, ν' ἀποφεύγεται δ' εὐχερῶς ἡ ἀκυρολογία.

Περὶ τὸν καταρτισμὸν καὶ τὴν ταξινόμησιν τοῦ ὑλικοῦ τῆς παρούσης δευτέρας ἐκδόσεως παρεκτὸς τῶν ἑπομένων γαλλοαγγλικῶν λεξικῶν ἤτοι τῶν κ. κ. E. C. Clifton καὶ A. Grimaux, H. Hamilton καὶ E. Legros, καὶ τοῦ μνημειώδους Ἑλληνοαγγλικοῦ λεξικοῦ τῆς ἀρχαίας ἑλληνικῆς τῶν κ.κ. Liddell καὶ Scott, πρὸς τοὺς ἐκδότας τῶν ὁποίων ἐκφράζω τὰς εὐχαριστίας μου, εἶχον ὑπ' ὄψει ὡς ὁδηγὸν καὶ ὑπογραμμὸν τὸ μέγα Ἑλληνογαλλικὸν λεξικὸν τοῦ κ. Ἀγγέλου Βλάχου, πρὸς τὸν ὁποῖον θεωρῶ ὕψιστον καθῆκόν μου καὶ δημοσίᾳ νὰ ἐκφράσω τὰς εἰλικρινεστάτας εὐχαριστίας μου διὰ τὸ μέγα ὄφελος ὅπερ, ἠρύσθην ἐκ τοῦ ἐξόχου αὐτοῦ ἔργου.

Τοιοῦτο παρουσιάζων εἰς τὸ κοινὸν διὰ δευτέραν ἤδη φορὰν τὸ Ἑλληνοαγγλικὸν λεξικόν μου δύναμαι θαρρούντως νὰ ἐλπίσω ὅτι παρέχω δι' αὐτοῦ βοήθημα μὲν ἀξιόλογον εἰς τοὺς ἡμετέρους ὁμοεθνεῖς τοὺς ἐφιεμένους νὰ ἐκμάθωσι τὴν ἀγγλικὴν γλῶσσαν, συνδρομὴν δ' ὠφέλιμον καὶ ὁδηγὸν τἀνάπαλιν εἰς τοὺς ἀγγλοφώνους τοὺς ἐγκύπτοντας εἰς τὴν σπουδὴν τῆς νεωτέρας ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης, συντελῶν οὕτω κατὰ δύναμιν εἰς τὴν σύσφιγξιν τῶν σχέσεων μεταξὺ τῶν δύο ἐθνῶν τῶν συνδεομένων ἤδη διὰ τοιούτων δεσμῶν συμπαθείας, τὴν πραγματοποίησιν δὲ τῆς ἐλπίδος ταύτης, ἔστω καὶ ἐν μέρει, θέλω θεωρήσει ὡς τὴν μόνην καὶ ἀρίστην τῶν κόπων μου ἀμοιβήν.

Περαίνων τὰ βραχέα ταῦτα πρὸς τοὺς συντάκτας καὶ ἐκδότας τῶν ἄνω λεξικῶν ὀφείλω νὰ ἐκφράσω τὰς ἐγκαρδίους εὐχαριστίας μου πρὸς τὸν ἀξιότιμον κ. Π. Γεννάδιον πρῴην Διευθυντὴν τῆς Γεωργίας ἐν Κύπρῳ, ὅστις μὲ ἐβοήθησεν εἰς τὸν πλουτισμὸν τοῦ Κυπριακοῦ λεξιλογίου δι' ἑκατοντάδων λέξεων δένδρων, φυτῶν, καὶ ἑρπετῶν, περιπλέον δὲ πρὸς τοὺς κ. κ. S. C. Atchley γραμματέα τοῦ ἐν Ἀθήναις καταστήματος τῆς Ἰονικῆς Τραπέζης, καὶ Captain Butler ἀνταποκριτὴν διαφόρων ἀγγλικῶν ἐφημερίδων ἐν Ἀθήναις, καὶ Καθηγητὴν τῆς Ἀγγλικῆς εἰς τὴν ἐν Ἀθήναις Ἐμπορικὴν Ἀκαδημίαν, οἵτινες εἶχον τὴν εὐγενῆ καλωσύνην οὐχὶ μόνον νὰ διορθώσωσι τὰ δοκίμια,ἀλλὰ καὶ νὰ προσθέσωσι πλείστας

συνωνύμους λέξεις καὶ φράσεις παρασχόντες μοι τοιουτοτρόπως πολύτιμον ἀρωγήν.

Ἐν τέλει ὀφείλω νὰ ἐκφράσω τὰς εἰλικρινεῖς μου εὐχαριστίας πρὸς τοὺς ἀξιοτίμους συνδρομητὰς τοῦ ἔργου μου, ἄνευ τῆς ἠθικῆς ὑποστηρίξεως τῶν ὁποίων θὰ μοὶ ἦτο δύσκολον νὰ προβῶ εἰς τὴν δημοσίευσιν τόσον δαπανηρᾶς ἐκδόσεως.

Ἐν Λευκωσίᾳ (Κύπρου) 10 Ὀκτωβρίου 1908.

Α. ΚΥΡΙΑΚΙΔΗΣ

Δικηγόρος

PREFACE

In publishing this second edition of my Greek-English dictionary, first published twelve years ago, I desire to explain in a few prefatory words the causes from which it originated, and the objects it has in view. Of the usefulness of my work, and its favourable reception by the public, I think that the fact of the first edition, though a large one, having been long out of print, is sufficient testimony.

It is an indubitable fact that one of the principal foundations of the greatness of the Anglo-Saxon race and the enormous moral power of Great Britain is the wide diffusion of the English language, which is spoken by hundreds of millions of men of various nations all over the world. The knowledge of this language is daily becoming an indispensable source of culture, and a useful means of progress and advancement, in almost every profession. This fact has fortunately been realised in time by our own compatriots, who have many points of contact with the English nation and with the countries over which it rules, as well as with the great English-speaking Republic of America. The study of the English language is pursued with increasing diligence. The necessity of learning the English

language has made itself felt more and more during the last few years. On the one hand the circumstances of the time and important political developments have considerably extended the boundaries and the influence of the British Empire, on the other hand the children of our country have migrated in great numbers in search of material prosperity, and carried with them their enterprising spirit and their industrious energy, beyond the peninsulas and the seas.

To such persons especially my work aims at furnishing a complete and serviceable vade-mecum, and a valuable help in the study of that language, which in those distant countries prevails over every other, and which must be the instrument for advancement in their career.

My work aims also at another and equally serious purpose of national importance. The Modern Greek language (and its true pronunciation) has, within the last few years, become a subject of study by foreign nations, not only for its literary merits and its close affinity with ancient Greek, but also for its manifold utility. Numbers of Englishmen and Americans are applying themselves eagerly to the study thereof, both on account of their personal relations with our fellow countrymen, and also because of their commercial or other connections with the countries of the Mediterranean, where the Greek element holds a foremost place, and our language forms the best means of communication. My work, therefore, should prove an effective help to all such persons and may thereby largely conduce to the spread of Modern Greek among foreign nations, a not inconsiderable national advantage. To serve this twofold purpose I have proceeded to the publication of this second edition of my dictionary, and, wishing to justify the good will shown to me by the public, I have striven to render it as complete as possible. After a long and careful revision, I have enriched it by the addition of some thousands of new words and phrases. Further, I have introduced a change in a great many instances in the classification of words, and have adopted a more methodical and scientific principle, by putting first the

proper signification of each word, then its secondary and derivative meaning,and finally the metaphorical meaning. I have also thought it well to add a few examples of the use of each word, so that its meaning may be easily understood even by beginners, and thus the use of inappropriate words may be obviated.

In the preparation of this second edition I have consulted various dictionaries, to the authors of which I beg to express my sincerest thanks, for the valuable assistance, which I have derived from them : namely, Messrs S. C. Clifton and A. Grimaux, N. Hamilton and E. Legros for their respective French-English dictionaries, and to the editors of Liddell and Scott's monumental Greek-English dictionary of ancient Greek, and last and not least to A. Vlachos Esq. for his excellent Greek-French dictionary, which I have taken as the basis and model of my own.

In presenting to the public, for a second time, my Greek-English dictionary in this revised edition I venture to hope I am giving thereby an important help to those of my compatriots who wish to learn the English language, and a valuable assistance to those of the English-speaking people who wish to dive into the study of Modern Greek, and I hope I am thus contributing as far as possible to the strengthening of the bonds between the two nations, which are already connected by many ties of sympathy, and I shall consider the realization of this hope, even in part, as the sole and best reward of my labours. Finally, besides thanking the authors and editors of the above-mamed dictionaries, I beg to place on record my sincere thanks to the following gentlemen for their valuable assistance: namely,to P.Gennadius Esq., late Director of Agriculture, in enriching the Cypriote Vocabulary by some hundreds of words of plants, trees and insects ; and to S. C. Atchley Esq., Secretary to the Athens Office of the Ionian Bank, and to Captain Butler, correspondent of the Daily Mail, etc., and Professor of English at the Commercial Academy at Athens ; who have very kindly not only gone through the proofs of

the dictionary, but have also supplied many synonymous words and useful phrases, and have thereby rendered me a very great service. I beg further to express my best thanks to the subscribers to my work, without whose moral support it would have been perhaps difficult for me to proceed to the publication of such an elaborate and expensive edition.

Nicosia (Cyprus), October, 1908.

A. KYRIAKIDES
Advocate

ΣΥΜΠΛΗΡΩΣΙΣ ΑΠΟΚΟΠΩΝ

αἰτιολ.=αἰτιολογικῶς.
ἁλιευτ.=ἁλιευτικὴ λέξις.
ἄλλ.=ἄλλως.
ἀμετ.=ἀμεταβάτως
ἀναλ.=ἀνάλογος
ἀνατ.=ἀνατομικὸς ὅρος.
ἀντων.=ἀντωνυμία.
ἀπειλ.=ἀπειλητικῶς.
ἀπολ.=ἀπολύτως.
ἀπρόσ.=ἀπρόσωπον.=ἀπροσώπως
ἀριθ.=ἀριθμὸς=ἀριθμητικῶς.
ἀρν.=ἀρνητικῶς.
ἀρχ.=ἀρχαῖον, ἀρχαία, κ.λ.
ἀρχαιολ.=ἀρχαιολογικῶς.
ἀρχιτ.=ἀρχιτεκτονικῶς
βοτ.=βοτανικὴ λέξις.
γεωγρ.=γεωγραφικῶς.
γεωλ.=γεωλογικῶς.
γεωμ.=γεωμετρικῶς.
γραμμ.=γραμματικῶς.
γρφ.=λέξις ἢ ἔκφρασις τῆς γραφῆς.
δημ.=δημώδης· δημωδῶς.
διδ.=διδακτικῶς.
διοικ.=διοικητικῶς.
εἰρων.=εἰρωνικῶς
ἐκκλ.=ἐκκλησιαστικῶς.
ἐμπορ.=ἐμπορικῶς.
ἐν=ἐνίοτε.
ἐνν.=ἐννοεῖται.
ἔντ.=ἔντομον.
ἐπιθ.=ἐπιθετικῶς.
ἐπίρ.=ἐπίρρημα· ἐπιρρηματικῶς.
ἐπιφ.—ἐπιφώνημα.
ἐρωτ.=ἐρωτηματικῶς.
εὐφημ.=εὐφημιστικῶς.
ζωολ.=ζωολογογικὸς ὅρος.
θεατρ.=θεατρικῶς.
θεολ.=θεολογικῶς.
θηλ.=θηλυκόν.
ἰατρ.=ἰατρικῶς.
ἱστορ.=ἱστορικῶς.
ἰχθ.=ἰχθύς.
καταχρ.=καταχρηστικῶς.
κοιν.=κοινῶς.
κυρ.=κυρίως
κωμ.=κωμικῶς.
λατ.—λατινιστί.
μαθημ.=μαθηματικῶς.
μαθητ.=μαθητικῶς.
μέσ.=κατὰ μέσην διάθεσιν.
μετ. μετοχ.=μετοχή.
μεταβ.=μεταβατικῶς.
μεταφ.=μεταφορικῶς.
μετεωρ.=μετεωρολογικῶς.
μετρ.=μετρικῶς.
μηχαν.=μηχανικῶς.
μόρ.=μόριον
μουσ.=μουσικῶς.
ναυπηγ.—ὅρος ναυπηγικός.
ναυτ.=ναυτικὴ λέξις.
νεολ.=νεολογία.
νομ.=νομικὸς ὅρος.
νόσ.=νόσημα.
ξεν.=ξενικὴ λέξις.
ξυλουρ.=ξυλουργικὸς ὅρος.
ὁδοπ.=λέξις ὁδοποιΐας,
οἰκ.=οἰκιακῶς.
οἰκοδ.=λέξις οἰκοδομικῆς.
οὐδ.=οὐδέτερον· οὐδετέρως.
οὐσ.=οὐσιαστικῶς.
παθ.=παθητικῶς.
παιδ.=παιδικὴ γλῶσσα.
παροιμ.=παροιμία· παροιμιακῶς.
περιλ.=περιληπτικῶς.
περιφρ.=περιφρονητικῶς.
πληθ.=πληθυντικῶς.
ποιητ.=ποιητικῶς.
πολιτ.=πολιτικῶς.
πρόθ. προθ.=πρόθεσις· προθετικῶς.
πυρ.=λέξις τοῦ πυροβολικοῦ.
ραπτ.=λέξις τῆς ραπτικῆς.
σιδηροδ.=σιδηροδρομικὴ λέξις.
σπ.=σπανίως.
στρατ. στρατιωτικῶς.
συγκρ.=συγκριτικῶς.
συνεκδ.=συνεκδοχικῶς.
τακτ.=ὅρος τακτικῆς.
τεχν.=λέξις τῶν τεχνῶν.
τηλεγρ.=τηλεγραφικὸς ὅρος.
τριτοπρ. — τριτοπρόσωπον· τριτοπροσώπως.
ὕβρ.=ὕβρις· ὑβριστικῶς.
ὑπερθ.=ὑπερθετικῶς.
φιλοσ.=φιλοσοφικῶς.
φρ.=φράσις.
φυσιολ.=φυσιολογικῶς.
φυτ.=φυτόν.
χαρτοπ.=ἐν χαρτοπαιγνίῳ.
χειρουρ.=χειρουργικῶς.
χημ.=χημικῶς.
χρον.=χρονικῶς.
χυδ.=χυδαίως.

ΛΕΞΙΚΟΝ

ΕΛΛΗΝΟΑΓΓΛΙΚΟΝ

Α

Α, α, alpha, is the first letter of the Greek alphabet, and corresponds with the English A. It is generally pronounced hard and open, as in father. When used as a numeral, α′, stands for *1*; ͵α, for *1000*; *τὸ ἄλφα καὶ τὸ ὠμέγα,* the beginning and the end.

ἀ, an inseparable negative particle, as *ὁρατὸς,* visible; *ἀόρατος,* invisible.

ἆ! ἆ! interj. *(ἀποδοκιμαστικῶς)* fie! fie; *ἆ! τί ὡραῖα!* ah! how nice it is! *ἆ τὸν ἄθλιον!* ah! the wretched fellow! *ἆ; ἔτσι;* ah! is it so? *ἆ, τί ἐντροπή!* fie! for shame!

ἀβαθὴς, ὲς, a. which is not deep; shallow; flat; *—ὲς πινάκιον,* a flat plate; *—ῆ ὕδατα,* shallow waters.

ἀβαθμολόγητος, ον, a. which has (had) no grade; not graduated.

ἄβαθος, η, ον, a. see *ἀβαθής.*

ἀβάκιον, ου, s. n. a. small board; § a slate; *γράφω εἰς τὸ —,* to write on a slate; § chess-board; draught-board; § *(τεχν.)* angle-block.

ἀβακίσκος, ου, s. m. a tablet.

ἄβαλτος, η, ον, a. which has not been worn; new; see also *ἀφόρητος.*

ἀβανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. calumny; slander.

ἀβανιάρης, η, s. m. a calumniator.

ἄβαξ, ακος, s. m. an abacus; § wooden scale; § breast-work.

ἀβάπτιστος, η, ον, a. which has not been christened unbaptised.

ἄβαπτος, η, ον, a. see *ἄβαφος.*

ἀβαράρω, v. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* to stand out to sea; § to guard against; to avoid danger.

ἀβαρὴς, ὲς, a. which is not heavy; light; § *(διδ.)* imponderable, imponderous; *τὸ φῶς εἶνε —ὲς,* light is imponderable; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὲς τοῦ μαγνητικοῦ ρευστοῦ,* the imponderability of the magnetic fluid.

ἀβαρία, ας, s. f. average (damage); *—γενικὴ,* general average; *—μερικὴ,* particular average; *κανονισμὸς —ας* statement of average.

ἀβασάνιστος, ον, a. who has not been tortured (tormented); § not tested (examined; checked).

ἀβασανίστως, adv. without any investigation; thoughtlessly, lightly.

ἀβασίλευτος, ον, a. without a king; § *(ἐπὶ ἡλίου, σελήνης, κ.λ.)* not set.

ἀβάσιμος, ον, a. ungrounded; baseless; not well founded.

ἀβασίμως, adv. groundlessly.

ἀβάσκαντος, η, ον, a. which is not affected by an evil eye.

ἀβάστακτος, η, ον, a. insupportable, unbearable.

ἀβάτευτος, η, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* which has not been copulated (covered); see *βατεύω.*

ἄβατος, ον, a. impracticable; inaccessible; impenetrable; *—δρόμος,* an impracticable road; *— κορυφὴ,* an inaccessible summit; *—ον δάσος* an impenetrable forest; *— ποταμὸς,* an unfordable river.

ἀβαφὴς, ὲς,—ἄβαφος, ον, a. which has not been dyed; undyed; uncoloured; *μαλλίον —ον,* raw wool.

ἀββᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. abbot.

ἄβγαλτος, η, ον, a. which has not been pulled out; § (a young girl) who has not yet gone into society; § (tooth) that has not cut (come out).

ἀβδέλλα, ας, s. f. see *βδέλλα.*

ἀβδηρίτης, ου, s. m. *(κυρ.)* an inha-

bitant of Abdera; *(συνεκδ.)* a blockhead; a dullard; a dunce.
ἀβδηριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a blockhead; foolish, silly, stupid.
ἀβδηριτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. stupidity; silliness.
ἀβέβαιος, ον, a. who is not sure; uncertain; doubtful.
ἀβεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. uncertainty; incertitude, doubtfulness; *ἡ —τοῦ μέλλοντος,* the uncertainty of the future.
ἀβεβήλωτος, ον, a. which has not been profaned; unprofaned.
ἀβελτερία, ας, s. f. silliness; § reprobateness, reprobacy.
ἀβέλτερος, ον, a. silly; good for nothing; incorrigible.
ἀβελτηρία, ας, s. f. see *ἀβελτερία.*
ἀβίαστος, ον, a. unconstrained; not forced; easy; natural; simple; *—ον ὕφος,* fluent style.
ἀβιάστως, adv. unconstrainedly; naturally; fluently.
ἀβιζότι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* priming (of a firearm).
ἀβίωτος, ον, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ βίον)* insupportable; unbearable.
ἀβλάβεια, ας, s. f. harmlessness.
ἀβλαβὴς, ές, inoffensive; harmless; innocent; anodyne; § unhurt; uninjured; unimpaired; *σῶος καὶ —,* safe and sound.
ἀβλαβῶς, adv. harmlessly; without doing any harm; innocently, inoffensively.
ἀβλάστητος, ον, a. that has not sprung up (of plants).
ἀβλεψία, ας, s. f. inattention, heedlessness; inadvertence, inadvertency; oversight; blunder; mistake; *ἐξ —ας,* inadvertently.
ἀβοήθητος, ον, a. helpless; unassisted.
ἀβόλετος, η, ον, a. impossible; difficult; § inconvenient.
ἀβόλευτος, η, ον, a. not arranged.
ἄβολος, ον, a. difficult (to handle); inconvenient, incommodious.
ἀβούλητος, ον, a. involuntary.
ἀβουλία, ας, s. f. inconsiderateness; thoughtlessness; imprudence; § indecision, irresoluteness.
ἀβούλιακτος, η, ον, a. not sealed; unsealed.
ἀβούλλωτος, η, ον, a. not sealed; unsealed.
ἄβουλος, ον, a. inconsiderate; thoughtless; imprudent; § undecided, irresolute.
ἀβούλως, adv. inconsiderately; irresolutely.
ἀβούτηκτος, η, ον, a. not immersed; not plunged.
ἀβράβευτος, η, ον, a. who has not received a prize; unrewarded.
ἀβράκωτος, η, ον, a. wearing no breeches.
ἀβραμηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sloe-tree.
ἀβράμηλον, ου, s. n. sloe, bullace.
ἄβραστος, η, ον, a. unboiled; *μετάξι —ον,* unbleached silk, raw silk.
ἄβρεκτος, η, ον, a. see *ἄβροχος.*
ἁβροδίαιτος, ον, a. living daintily; effeminate.
ἁβροδιαίτως, adv. effeminately.
ἁβρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. delicate; nice, refined; subtile; kind; mild, gentle; *—οἱ τρόποι* gentlemanly manners.
ἁβρότης, ητος, s. f. delicacy; tenderness; niceness, elegance; gentleness, kindness; *ἡ —τῶν τρόπων του,* his polished manners.
ἀβροτονίνη, ης, s. f. *(χημ.)* santonine.
ἁβροφρόνως, adv. delicately, politely, civilly, courteously.
ἁβροφροσύνη, ης, s. f. politeness; refinement; urbanity, civility, courteousness; obligingness; amiability, amiableness; affability.
ἁβρόφρων, ον, a. polite; polished, genteel; courteous, civil, refined; engaging; obliging; urbane; affable; complaisant.
ἀβροχία, ας, s. f. want of rain; drought; see *ἀνομβρία.*
ἄβροχος, ον, a. that has not been wetted (soaked); dry; *(μεταφ.) —οις ποσὶ (φρ.),* in the same breath, at a stretch; without difficulty; dry shod.
ἁβρῶς, adv. delicately; courteously.
ἀβύζακτος, ον,—ἀβύζαστος, ον, a. that has not been suckled.
ἄβυσσος, ου, s. f. abyss; *ἡ —τῆς αἰωνιότητος,* the abyss of eternity; *—δυστυχημάτων,* an abyss of misfortunes.
ἀγαθὶς, ίδος, s. f. ball (of thread).
ἀγαθοδότης, ου, s. m. who does good; dispensator of good.

ἀγαθοεργία, ας, s. f. beneficence; charity; a good deed; a kind act.

ἀγαθοεργὸς, ὸν, a. beneficent; charitable; *— ὰ καταστήματα,* charitable institutions.

ἀγαθοπιστία, ας s. f. see *εὐπιστία.*

ἀγαθόπιστος, ον, a. see *εὔπιστος.*

ἀγαθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. beneficence; see *ἀγαθοεργία.*

ἀγαθοποιὸς, ὸν, a. beneficent.

ἀγαθὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. good, kind; worthy, honest; upright; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος,* he is a worthy man, an honest fellow; *—ὴ ὑπόληψις,* a good reputation; *—ῇ τύχῃ! (φρ.),* well done! that's something like! § simple; naïve; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν,* good; welfare; *ἐπ' —ῷ τοῦ τόπου,* for the welfare of the country; *τὸ ἄκρον (τὸ τέλειον)—,* the supreme good; the ***summum bonum;*** § *(οὐδ. πληθ.) τὰ —ὰ,* property; estate; riches; blessings; *ἔχει ὅλα του τὰ —ὰ,* he has all he desires; *σοῦ εὔχομαι ὅλα τὰ —ὰ,* I wish you all prosperity; *τὰ —ὰ τῆς εἰρήνης,* the blessings of peace.

ἀγαθότης, ητος, s. f. goodness, kindness; good-heartedness; honesty, probity; § simplicity; naïveté.

ἀγαθῶς, adv. kindly; with kindness.

ἀγάλι,—ἀγάλια, adv. softly; gently; slowly; *ὁμιλεῖ —,* he speaks slowly; *ἀγάλια —,* quite gently; carefully; by degrees; step by step; *—μὴν τρέχῃς,* gently, not so fast; *ἀγάλια —γίνεται ἡ ἀγουρίδα μέλι (παροιμ.)* see *ἀγουρίδα;* § in a low voice; in an undertone; § *(ναυτ.)* ease her.

ἀγαλλίασις, εως, s. f. transport of joy; jubilation; joy, glee.

ἀγαλλιῶ, άω, v. n. *καὶ*

ἀγαλλιῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. *καὶ*

ἀγάλλομαι, v. n. to be transported with joy; to make merry, to exult; to rejoice.

ἄγαλμα, ατος, s. n. a statue; *ἔφιππον —,* equestrian statue; *—ἠκρωτηριασμένον,* torso.

ἀγαλμάτιον, ου, s. n. a statuette.

ἀγαλματοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a statuary's studio.

ἀγαλματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. statuary, sculpture.

ἀγαλματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a statuary, a sculptor.

ἀγαμία, ας, s. f. celibacy.

ἄγαμος, ον, a. single, unmarried; *— ἀνήρ,* a bachelor; *—κυρία,* a spinster.

ἄγαν, adv. too; too much; *μηδὲν — (γνωμ.),* nothing too much.

ἀγανάκτησις, εως, s. f. indignation; exasperation; *φέρω (κινῶ) εἰς —ιν,* to render indignant; to rouse the indignation of.

ἀγανακτῶ, έω, v. n. to be indignant; to be filled with indignation; to be exasperated; to be angry; to feel wrath; *—εῖ βλέπων τὰς ἀδικίας τῶν ἀνθρώπων,* it makes him indignant to see the injustice of men; *ἡ πόλις ὅλη ἠγανάκτησε κατὰ τῆς ἀδικίας,* the whole town revolted at the injustice; § *(μεταβ.)* to make indignant; to exasperate; to enrage.

ἄγανον, ου, s. n. beard of corn.

ἀγανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ἐπὶ ὑφάσμ.)* thin; flimsy.

ἀγάνωτος, ον, a. not tin-plated.

ἀγάπη, ης, s. f. love; affection; attachment; kindness, fondness; *ἡ — τοῦ πλησίον,* love of one's neighbour (fellow-creature); *ἡ — τοῦ θεοῦ,* love of God; *ἡ υἱϊκὴ, —* filial love; *ἡ χριστιανικὴ —* charity; *δι' — ην Θεοῦ! (φρ.),* for God's sake; § reconciliation; peace; *ἔκαμαν — ην,* they are reconciled; § object of affection; darling; dear; *—μου γλυκειά!* my darling! my dear!

ἀγαπημένα, adv. amicably.

ἀγαπητικιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sweetheart; mistress; paramour.

ἀγαπητικὸς, οῦ, s. m. lover; paramour.

ἀγαπητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. loved, beloved; dear; affectionate; favourite; amiable; *—τοῖς πᾶσι,* loved by everybody; *ἔγεινεν —,* he has endeared himself; *τὸ —όν μου ἄνθος* my favourite flower; *εἶνε πολὺ — ἄνθρωπος,* he is a very agreeable man; *—έ μου φίλε,* my dear friend.

ἀγαπίζω, v. a. to reconcile, to pacify; *(οὐδ.)* to make peace; to make it up again.

ἀγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love; to have an affection for; to be fond of; to care for; to like; to cherish; to delight in; to take pleasure in; *— εἰλικρινῶς (ἐμπαθῶς,*

παραφόρως), to love sincerely (passionately; distractedly); *ἀγαπήσεις Κύριον τὸν Θεόν σου ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ καρδίᾳ σου, καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ ψυχῇ σου καὶ ἐν ὅλῃ τῇ διανοίᾳ σου (φρ. Γρφ.)*, thou shalt love the God thy Lord, with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind; *τί —ᾶτε*; what do you want? *ὅπως —ᾶτε*, as you please; *ὁρίσατε, ἂν —ᾶτε*, come in, if you please; *—τὴν ἐξοχὴν*, I like the country; *ἡ ἰτέα —ᾷ τὰ ὑγρὰ μέρη*, the willow delights in damp places; *ὃν —ᾷ Κύριος παιδεύει (φρ. Γρφ.)*, whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth; *—παιδὶ γιὰ κύρη καὶ σκυλὶ γιὰ νοικοκύρη (παροιμ.)*, love me, love my dog; § to fall in love with; to become enamoured of; — *μία μαυρομμάτα*, I love a black-eyed girl; § *(ἀπολ.)* to be reconciled; to make peace; *ἔλα, ἂς ἀγαπήσωμεν*, come on, let us be reconciled; § *(παθ. καὶ μέσ.)* *—ῶμαι*, to be loved; to make oneself beloved; *ν' — καὶ ν' —ῶμαι εἶνε ἡ μόνη μου χαρὰ*, to love and be loved is my sole delight.

ἀγαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(φυτ.)* agaric.

ἄγαρμπα, adv. ungracefully; awkwardly.

ἄγαρμπος, η, ον, a. ungraceful, inelegant; awkward.

ἀγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* aga.

ἀγαστὸς, ή, ὸν, a. admirable; enviable.

ἀγγαρεία, ας, s. f. forced labour; corvée.

ἀγγάρευμα, ατος, s. n. putting to forced labour.

ἀγγαρεύω, v. a. to put to forced labour.

ἀγγειό, οῦ, s. n. a chamber-pot.

ἀγγειοκρυπτόγαμος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* vascular-cryptogamous.

ἀγγειολογία, ας, s. f. angiology.

ἀγγεῖον, ου, s. n. a vase; a pot; *ἀρχαῖον—*, an antique vase; *πήλινον—*, an earthenware pot; § *(ἀνατομ.)* vessel; tube; § chamber-pot; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) αἰσχρὸν—*, a rascal, a rogue.

ἀγγειοπλαστεῖον, ου, s. n. pottery, potter's shop.

ἀγγειοπλάστης, ου, s. m. a potter.

ἀγγειοπλαστική, ῆς, s. f. pottery.

ἀγγειόσπερμος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* angiospermous.

ἀγγειοτομία, ας, s. f. angiotomy.

ἀγγειώδης, ες, *(βοτ.)* vascular.

ἀγγελάκι, ου, s. n. a little angel; a cherub; *(ἐπὶ παιδίου) εἶν' ἕνα—*, it is a cherub.

ἀγγελία, ας, s. f. announcement; notice; notification; advertisement; message; news; *ἡ — τοῦ θανάτου του*, the news of his death; *αἱ—αι τῶν ἐφημερίδων*, the advertisements of the papers; § prospectus; placard, bill.

ἀγγελιαφόρος, ου, s. m. a messenger; § *(στρατ.)* an orderly; § *(ναυτ.)* s. f. a despatch-boat.

ἀγγέλικα, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* angelica; § a kind of liquor.

ἀγγελικὸς, ή, ὸν, angelic, angelical.

ἀγγέλλω, v. a. to announce; to notify; to let know; see also *ἀναγγέλλω*.

ἄγγελμα, ατος, s. n. message; notice; news.

ἀγγελοκάμωτος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἀγγελόμορφος, ον, a. of angelic form; exceedingly beautiful.

ἄγγελος, ου, s. m. angel *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*; messenger.

ἀγγελοσκιάζομαι, v. n. to be dying; to be at the point of death.

ἀγγελοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. see *ἀγγελάκι*.

ἀγγίζω, v. a. see *ἐγγίζω*.

ἄγγικτος, η, ον, a. intact; entire; brand new.

ἀγγουράκι, ου, s. n. a gherkin.

ἀγγοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. cucumber; *(μεταφ. χυδ.)* difficult; difficult point; knotty point; *αὐτὸ εἶνε τὸ —*, there's the rub.

ἀγγουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cucumber plant.

ἀγγουροσαλάτα, ας, s. f. a cucumber salad.

ἀγγουρόσπορος, ου, s. m. cucumber seed.

ἀγγρίζω, v. a. to irritate; to vex.

ἀγγρίφι, οῦ, s. n. harpoon; hook; crochet; § catch (of a lock).

ἄγδαρτος, η, ον, a. that has not been skinned; not flayed.

ἄγδυτος, η, ον, a. not undressed.

ἀγείνωτος, η, ον, a. unripe; green.

ἀγελάδα, ας, s. f. a cow.

ἀγελαδάρης, η, s. m. a herdsman.

ἀγελαδινὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of a cow.

ἀγελαῖος, α, ον, a. gregarious; § *(μεταφ.)* common; ordinary.
ἀγελὰς, άδος, s. f. a cow.
ἀγέλαστος, η, ον, a. who does not laugh; sullen; morose; § undeceived; not cheated.
ἀγέλη, ης, s. f. a flock; *(συνεκδ.)* a band; a gang; a set.
ἀγεληδὸν, adv. in flocks; in herds; in gangs; in a body.
ἀγέμιστος, η, ον, a. not filled; empty.
ἀγενεαλόγητος, η, ον, a. having no genealogy; of an unknown origin.
ἀγένεια, ας, s. f. low birth; baseness; incivility; abjectness; § rudeness, roughness; § a rude act.
ἀγένειος, ον, a. beardless; young.
ἀγενὴς, ὲς, a. of low birth; low born; § ill—bred, unmannerly; impolite, uncivil, ungentlemanly; vile; mean; abject; sordid; *πρᾶξις* —, a mean act.
ἀγέννητος, η, ον, a. not begotten; not born; uncreated; ungenerated.
ἀγενῶς, adv. uncivilly, impolitely.
ἀγέραστος, η, ον, a. never becoming old; always young.
ἀγέρωχος, ον, a. proud; haughty; arrogant; imperious; supercilious; *—ον ἦθος*, imperious tone; § *(οὐσ.οὐδ.)* *τὸ –ον*, pride; haughtiness; arrogance.
ἀγερώχως, adv. haughtily; arrogantly.
ἄγευστος, ον, a. having not tasted (of); having no experience (of); devoid (of); *τίς ὁ λύπης*—; who has not experienced grief?
ἀγεωγράφητος, ον, a. not knowing geography; § the geographic description of which has not been done.
ἀγεωμέτρητος, ον, a. ignorant of geometry.
ἀγεώργητος, ον, a. uncultivated; waste; see *χέρσος*.
ἄγημα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* landing party or company.
ἀγήρατος, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἀγήρως, ω, a. who did not grow old; ever young; *(μεταφ.)* eternal; undecaying; imperishable.
ἅγια, ων, s. n. plu. see *ἅγιος*.
ἀγιάγκαθον, ου, s. n. thistle.
ἀγιάζι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cool (of morning or evening); cold wind; blast.
ἀγιάζω, v. a. to sanctify; to make holy; to hallow; to consecrate; *ὁ σκοπὸς —ει τὰ μέσα*, the end justifies (sanctifies) the means; § to sprinkle with holy water; § *(οὐδ.)* to become a saint; *δὲν θὰ τὸν ἀφήσω ν' ἁγιάσῃ* *(φρ.)*, I will make him suffer for it.
ἀγιάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* assay (of weights and measures).
ἁγίασμα, ατος, s. n. sanctification; consecration; § sprinkling with holy water; § holy water; holy well or fountain.
ἁγιασματάριον, ου, s. n. breviary.
ἁγιασμός, οῦ, s. m. sanctification; consecration; § sprinkling with holy water; § holy water.
ἁγιαστήρα, ας, s. f. holywater sprinkler.
ἁγιαστήριον, ου, s. n. sanctuary; § baptistery.
ἁγιαστοῦρα, ας, s. f. see *ἁγιαστήρα*.
ἀγιάτρευτος, η, ον, a. not cured; incurable.
ἁγιοβασιλειάτικος, η, ον, a. done (given) on New-Year's day; *τὰ —α*, New-Year's gifts.
ἁγιοβασιλόπηττα, ας, s. f. New-Year's cake; twelfth-night cake.
ἁγιογδύτης, η, s. m. a sacriligist; a sacrilegious person; a thief; a usurer.
ἁγιογραφία, ας, s. f. painting holy images; hagiography.
ἁγιογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hagiographic.
ἁγιογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter of holy images; hagiographer.
ἁγιοδημητριάτικον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. λουλοῦδι)*, chrysanthemum.
ἁγιοκέρι, ου, s. n. a taper (for churches).
ἁγιόκλημα, ατος, s. n. honeysuckle.
ἁγιόξυλον, ου, s. n. spurge-flax.
ἁγιορείτης, ου, s. m. a monk of Mount Athos.
ἅγιος, α, ον, holy; sacred; godly; sainted; *ἡ Ἁγία Γραφὴ*, Holy-Writ; Bible; *ἡ —α ἑβδομὰς*, holy week; *τὸ —ον βῆμα*, the sanctuary; the altar; *ἡ —α τράπεζα*, the communion table; *τὸ Ἅγιον Πνεῦμα*, the Holy Spirit; the Holy Ghost; *ὁ Ἅγιος Ἰωάννης*,

Saint John; *τὸ Ἅγιον Ὄρος,* Mount Athos; *ὁ Ἅγιος Τάφος,* the Holy Sepulchre; *ἡ ἑορτὴ τῶν ἁγίων Πάντων,* All Saint's day; *ἡ Ἁγία Γῆ,* the Holy Land; *ἡ Ἁγία Ἕδρα,* the Holy See; *τὰ ἅγια τῶν ἁγίων,* the holy of holies; *sanctum sanctorum;* *—ος ἄνθρωπος,* a godly man; *κάμνει τὸν —ον, (φρ.),* he plays the saint; *Ἅγιε Γεώργη, βοήθα με καὶ σὺ τὸν πόδα σάλευε (παροιμ.),* help yourself and God will help you; *κατὰ τὸν —ον τὸ κερὶ (παροιμ.)* rough tools for rough work; *(ὡς τίτλος) ὁ Ἅγιος Ἀθηνῶν,* the Metropolitan of Athens; *Ἅγιε Ἀρχιμανδρῖτα,* Reverend Archimandrite; § *(οὐσ.)* saint; *ὁ προστάτης —,* the patron saint; *τὰ ἅγια,* monstrance; Holy Sacrament.

ἁγιοταφίτης, ου, s. m. a monk belonging to the Holy Sepulchre.

ἁγιότης, ητος, s. f. holiness; sanctity.

ἁγιούπας, α, s. m. a vulture.

ἁγίως, adv. holily.

ἁγιωσύνη, ης, s. f. holiness, sanctity, saintliness.

ἀγκάθι, οῦ, s. n. a thorn; *(μεταφ.) κάθημαι εἰς τἀγκάθια (φρ.),* I am on pins and needles; I am on tenter hooks; § thistle.

ἀγκάθινος, η, ον, a. made of thorns.

ἀγκαθολάπαθον, ου, s. n. bur, burdock.

ἀγκαθότοπος, ου, s. m. thistle-waste; briary.

ἀγκαθωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. thorny.

ἀγκαλὰ, conj. though, athough.

ἀγκάλη, ης, s. f. bosom; arms; *μὲ ἀνοικτὰς—ας,* with outstretched arms.

ἀγκαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. arms; bosom; embrace; § armful; bundle; *μιὰ — ξύλα* a bundle of wood; *(ἐπιρ.)* in one's arms; in each other's arms; *ἦσαν—,* they were embraced; they were in each other's arms.

ἀγκαλιάζω, v. a. to embrace; to clasp in one's arms; to press to the bosom (in token of affection).

ἀγκάλιασμα, ατος, s. n. embracing; embrace; clasping.

ἀγκαλιαστὰ, adv. embracingly.

ἀγκαλιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. embraced.

ἀγκαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a bundle; an armful; a fagot; *(στρατ.)* fascine.

ἀγκίδα, ας, s. f. — **ἀγκίδι, οῦ,** s. n. a spinter (of wood;) a prickle (of a thistle).

ἀγκιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pointed, sharp.

ἀγκινάρα, ας, s. f. an artichoke; *(μεταφ.) πατῶ εἰς τὴν —αν (φρ.),* to fail.

ἀγκιναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. artichoke plant.

ἀγκιστρεύω, v. a. to angle; to fish with a hook; § *(μεταφ.)* to entice; to lure.

ἀγκίστρι, οῦ, s. n. a hook; a fish-hook; *δένω τὸ — (ἁλιευτ.),* to fasten a hook.

ἀγκιστροειδὴς, ὲς, a. hooked.

ἄγκιστρον, ου, s. n. a hook; § *(ναυτ.)* boat-hook.

ἀγκιστρόνω, v. a. see *ἀγκιστρεύω.*

ἀγκλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a calabash.

ἀγκοίνη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* tackle; parrel.

ἀγκομάχημα, ατος,—ἀγκομαχητὸν, οῦ, s. n. shortness of breath; panting; breathlessness; *(διδ.)* anhelation; snorting (of a horse); broken wind (in horses).

ἀγκομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to pant or gasp for breath; to snort (of horses).

ἀγκτηριάζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to lash, to seize.

ἀγκύλη, ης, s. f. *(τυπογρ.)* a bracket, a crotchet; § *(στρατ.)* link; § frænum (of the tongue); *(ναυτ.)* eye, bight.

ἀγκύλιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* shackle; *(στρατ.)* towing rope; link.

ἀγκυλόνω, v. a. to prick.

ἀγκύλος, η, ον, a. turned; crooked.

ἀγκυλῶ, όω, v. a. *(ἰατρ.)* to produce anchylosis.

ἀγκύλωμα, ατος, s. n. pricking.

ἀγκυλωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prick.

ἀγκύλωσις, εως, s. f. anchylosis.

ἀγκυλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. crooked; hooked.

ἄγκυρα, ας, s. f. anchor; *—ἐπωτίδιος (τοῦ καπονιοῦ),* bower anchor; *—ἔφεδρος (παρεξαρτίων),* spare or waste anchor; *ἱερὰ —,* sheet anchor; *ρίπτω (βυθίζω) τὴν —αν,* to cast anchor; to anchor; *ἐπωτίζω τὴν —αν,* to cat the anchor; *αἴρω (ἀνασπῶ) τὴν —αν,* to weigh anchor; § *(μεταφ.) εἶνε ἡ —τῆς σωτηρίας μου,* it is my only resource.

ἀγκυρίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to hook, to seize with a tackle-hook.
ἀγκύριον, ου, s. n. a small anchor.
ἀγκυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a harpoon; a hook; a cramp.
ἀγκύρισμα, ατος, s. n. flowing back (of water).
ἀγκυροβόλημα, ατὸς, s. n. *καὶ*
ἀγκυροβολία, ας, s. f. anchoring; casting the anchor.
ἀγκυροβόλιον,ου, s. n. anchorage; anchoring-ground; moorings.
ἀγκυροβόλον, ου, s. n. anchor-crane.
ἀγκυροβολῶ, έω, v. a. to anchor; to cast anchor.
ἀγκυρόδεσμος, ου, s. m. knot of a bowline.
ἀγκυροδέτης, ου, s. m. stopper of an anchor.
ἀγκυροδετῶ, έω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to clinch, to bend, to tie (the cable to the anchor).
ἀγκυροειδὴς, ὲς, a. in the shape of an anchor.
ἀγκυρόνω, v. a. *καὶ*
ἀγκυρῶ, όω, v. a. to cast, to let go (the anchor); to anchor.
ἀγκὼν, ος, s. m. elbow; *στηρίζω τὸν —α*, to lean on one's elbow; *ὠθῶ διὰ τοῦ —ος*, to elbow, to jostle; § *(ναυτ.)* crown (of an anchor); *—τῆς ἐπωτίδος*, supporter of the cat-head; *οἱ —ες (τοῦ σκάφους)*, the knees.
ἀγκωνάρι, οῦ, s. n. a corner-stone; § an angular stone.
ἀγκωναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an angular stone.
ἀγκωνὴ, ῆς, s. f. an angle; a corner; *ἡ — τοίχου*, the corner of a wall.
ἀγλαΐζω, v. a. to make bright or splendid; to illustrate; to exalt; to embellish; to adorn.
ἀγλάϊσμα, ατος, s. n. ornament; charm; glory.
ἀγλαόμορφος, ον, a. of beauteous form; beautiful; charming.
ἀγλαὸς, ὸν, a. brilliant; illustrious; beautiful; § cheerful; gay.
ἀγνάντευμα, ατος, s. n. meeting.
ἀγναντεύω, v. n. to meet; § to perceive (from far).
ἀγνάντια, adv. opposite.
ἁγνεία, ας, s. f. chastity; purity.
ἁγνίζω, v. a. to purify (by expiations, etc); to expiate.
ἅγνισμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
ἁγνισμός, οῦ, s. m. purification; expiation.
ἁγνιστήριος, ον, a. expiatory.
ἄγνοια, ας, s. f. ignorance; *ἡ—τοῦ καθήκοντος*, ignorance of duty; *ἐν —ᾳ μου*, without my knowing it; *προφασίζομαι —αν, (νομ.)* to plead ignorance.
ἁγνὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. chaste; pure; *—ὰ ἤθη*, chaste morals; *εἶνε —ὸν κρασί*, it is pure wine.
ἁγνότης, ητος, s. f. purity; chastity.
ἀγνοῶ, έω, v. a. not to know; to be ignorant of; to ignore; *τὸ —ἐντελῶς*, I know absolutely nothing about it; *—εῖ τὴν γλῶσσαν*, he does not know the language; *—τί νὰ πράξω*, I do not know what to do.
ἀγνωμονῶ,έω, v. n. to be ungrateful.
ἀγνωμόνως, adv. ungratefuly.
ἀγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. ingratitude; ungratefulness; unthankfulness.
ἀγνώμων, ον, a. ungrateful; unthankful.
ἀγνώριστος, ον, a. unknown; § difficult to recognize; unrecognizable; *ἔγεινεν — ἀπὸ τῆς ἀσθενείας του*, he is unrecognizable since his illness; § incognito; *ἦλθεν —*, he came incognito.
ἁγνῶς, adv. chastely; purely.
ἄγνωστος, ον, a. unknown; obscure, *μοῦ εἶνε —*, he is unknown to me; *τὸ ἀποτέλεσμα εἶνε —ον*, the result is unknown; *ἀνήκει εἰς —ον οἰκογένειαν*, he belongs to an obscure family; § incognito; *ταξειδεύει —*, he travels incognito.
ἀγογγύστως, adv. ungrudgingly.
ἀγοήτευτος, ον, a. not bewitched (enchanted; charmed).
ἀγόμενον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* see *ἄγω*.
ἄγομος, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ πυροβ.)* unloaded.
ἀγονία,ας, s. f. sterility; barrenness; aridity.
ἄγονος, ον, a. sterile; barren; unproductive; arid; *(μεταφ.) —ον πνεῦμα*, barren mind; *—ον ζήτημα*, dry (or uninteresting) subject; *—συζήτησις*, a trivial discussion.

ἀγόνως, adv. barrenly, unfruitfully.
ἀγορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. market, market-place; § fair; *φιλανθρωπικὴ—*, bazaar, bazar; § purchase; *τὸ ἔχω ἐξ —ᾶς*, I bought it.
ἀγοράζω, v. a. to purchase, to buy; *—τοῖς μετρητοῖς*, to buy for cash;— *ἐπὶ πιστώσει*, to buy on credit; *—ἀκριβά*, to buy dear, to pay dear for; — *χονδρικῶς*, to buy wholesale; *—λιανικῶς*, to buy in retail; *— ἀντὶ πινακίου φακῆς (φρ.)*, to buy for a mere song; *αὐτὸς σ'—ει καὶ σὲ πουλεῖ (φρ.)*, he betrays you for his own interests; he does you in the eye;*—ψάρια 'ς τὸ γιαλὸ (παροιμ.)*, to buy a pig in a poke.
ἀγοραῖος, α, ον, a. pertaining to a market; *—α τιμή*, market price;current price; *(μεταφ.)* trivial; vulgar, common; mean, base; *φράσεις —αι*, Billingsgate (language).
ἀγοράκι, ου, s. n. a little boy.
ἀγορανόμος, ου, s. m. market-inspector.
ἀγοραπωλησία, ας, s. f. purchase and sale.
ἀγόρασμα, ατος, s. n. buying; purchase.
ἀγοραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a buyer; a purchaser.
ἀγοραστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. bought; that may be bought; purchasable;
ἀγόρευσις, εως, s. f. discourse; speech; *(πρὸς τὸν λαὸν)* harangue; *(ἐπὶ δικαστηρίου)* address; cousel's speech.
ἀγορεύω v. n. to speak in public; to make a speech; to speak, to be the spokesman; to harangue; *(ἐπὶ δικαστηρίου)* to plead; to argue; to address.
ἀγορητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a speaker; a pleader.
ἀγόρι, οῦ, s. n. a male child; a boy.
ἄγος, ους, curse; abomination; guilt.
ἀγουρίδα, ας, s. f. sour grape; verjuice; *ἀγάλια ἀγάλια γίνεται ἡ —μέλι (παροιμ.)*, time makes medlars ripe.
ἀγουρόλαδον, ου, s. n. green or sour oil.
ἄγουρος, ον, a. unripe; green; raw; § *(οὐσ).* a lad; a novice.
ἄγρα, ας, s. f. chase, hunting; booty; game; § *(ἰχθύων)* fishing; § *(μεταφ.) —ψήφων*, canvassing.
ἀγραβανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. Judas-tree.
ἀγραμματιστος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἀγράμματος, η, ον, a. illiterate; unlettered; ignorant.
ἀγραμματωσύνη, ης, s. f. ignorance; *φοβερὰ—*, gross ignorance.
ἄγραπτος, ον, a. see *ἄγραφος*.
ἀγραυλῶ, έω, v. n. to dwell in a field; to bivouac.
ἄγραφος, ον, a. unwritten; *οἱ—οι νόμοι*, unwritten laws; common laws; *χαρτὶ —ον*, blank paper; *(καὶ μεταφ.) αὐτὸ εἶνε χαρτὶ —ον*, this is an invalid document; this is a waste paper; *αὐτὸ εἶνε πάλιν ἀπὸ τὰ —α (φρ.)*, this is something new; that was quite unexpected.
ἄγρευμα, ατος, s. n. booty, prey; *(ἐπὶ ἰχθύων)*, fish (caught).
ἀγρεύσιμος, ον, a. easy to chase (to catch, to fish).
ἀγρεύω, v. a. to catch (by hunting; by fishing); § *(ναυτ.) — ἄγκυραν*, to take up an anchor.
ἀγριάγκαθον, ου, s. n. blessed (or holy) thistle.
ἀγριάδα, ας, s. f. savagery; wildness; fiercenes; rudeness; § *(βοτ.)* couch-grass.
ἀγριαίνω, v. a. to render wild, ferocious; to irritate, to vex; § *(οὐδ.)* to get irritated; to fly into a passion.
ἀγριάμπελος, ου, s. f. a wild vine.
ἀγριάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a wild man; a churl; a surly fellow.
ἀγριαπιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wild (ungrafted) pear tree.
ἀγριάπιδον, ου, s. n. wild pear.
ἀγριελαία, s. f. a wild olive tree.
ἀγρίευμα, ατος, s. n. irritation; excitement; § a grim look.
ἀγριεύω, v. a. see *ἀγριαίνω*.
ἀγρίμι, ου, s. n. deer, fallow-deer; § *(δημ. ἐν.)* chamois; game, venison; § *(μεταφ.)* an unsociable man.
ἀγριμονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f.*(φυτ.)* agrimony.
ἀγριοβαλανιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. English oak.
ἀγριοβασιλικὸς, οῦ, s. m. field-basil.
ἀγριοβιολέτα, ας, s. f. wild-stock field-violet.
ἀγριοβλάστσρα, ων, s. n. plu. wild rockets.

ἀγριοβλέπω, v. a. to look at fiercely; to frown at.
ἀγριοβότανον, ου, s. n. wild plant.
ἀγριοβούβαλον, s. n. wild buffalo.
ἀγριοβρώμη, ης, s. f. wild oat.
ἀγριόγαλλος, ου, s. m. bustard.
ἀγριόγατος, ου, s. m. wild cat; § *(μεταφ.)* a man of wild appearance; a churl; a surly fellow.
ἀγριογίδα, ας, s. f. a wild goat.
ἀγριογούρουνον, ου, s. n. a boar; a wild boar.
ἀγριοδαμασκηνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild plum-tree.
ἀγριοδαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a wild plum.
ἀγριοδάφνη, ης, s. f. wild laurel.
ἀγριοελαία, ας, s. see *ἀγριελαία.*
ἀγριοκάρδαμον, ου, s. n. wild cress; water-cress.
ἀγριοκαστανιά, ᾶς, s. f. horse chestnut-tree.
ἀγριοκάστανον, ου, s. n. horse chestnut.
ἀγριοκάτσικον, ου, s. n. a wild kid; § *(μεταφ.)* a savage man; an unsociable man.
ἀγριοκερασιά, ᾶς, s. f. wild cherry-tree.
ἀγριοκέρασον, ου, s. n. wild cherry.
ἀγριόκλημα, ατος, s. n. wild vine; clematis; bryony.
ἀγριόκοττα, ας, s. f. little bustard.
ἀγριοκουμαριά, s. f. wild arbutus.
ἀγριοκράμβη, ης, s. f. a wild cabbage; savoy; colewort.
ἀγριοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. a wild onion; a squill.
ἀγριοκυδωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. storax.
ἀγριοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a fierce look.
ἀγριοκυττάζω, v. a. to look at fiercely; to look askance.
ἀγριολάπαθον, ου, s. n. wild dock.
ἀγριομέλισσα, ης, s. f. a wild bee.
ἀγριομηλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild apple-tree; a crab-apple tree.
ἀγριομολόχα, ας, s. f. common mallow.
ἀγριομουσμουλιά, ᾶς, s. f. barberry-bush.
ἀγριόνω, v. n. see *ἀγριαίνω.*
ἀγριόπαπια, ας, s. f. a wild duck.
ἀγριοπεριστερον, ου, s. n. a wild pigeon; rock-pigeon.
ἀγριοπετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. hoopoe; pewit.
ἀγριοπήγανον, ου, s. n. wild rue.
ἀγριοπρόσωπος, ον, a. fierce-looking.
ἀγριορροδῆ, ῆς, s. f. eglantine, dog-rose, sweet briar.
ἀγριόρροδον, ου, s. n. eglantine, dog-rose; wild rose.
ἀγριορρωδιά, ᾶς, s. f. wild pomegranate-tree.
ἀγριόρρωδον, ου, s. n. wild pomegranate.
ἄγριος, α, ον, a. wild, savage; fierce; ferocious; rude; uncivilized; uncivil, rough;—*ον θηρίον*, a wild beast; —*α φυλή*, a wild tribe;—*τόπος*, a wild spot; —*α θάλασσα*, a furious sea;—*ον βλέμμα*, a sullen look;—*α φυσιογνωμία*, an ill-favoured countenance;—*α ἤθη*, ferocious manners;—*αι κραυγαί*, wild cries;—*α κατάστασις (πραγμάτων)*, a savage state(of things); a complete confusion.
ἀγριοσέλινον, ου, s. n. wild celery.
ἀγριοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. a wild grape; bryony.
ἀγριοσυκιά, ᾶς, s. f. a wild fig-tree.
ἀγριόσυκον, ου, s. n. a wild fig.
ἀγριότης, ητος, s. f. wildness, ferocity; cruelty.
ἀγριότοπος, ου, s. m. a savage country; wild place; wilderness;
ἀγριοτριανταφυλλιά, ᾶς, s. f. see *ἀγριορροδῆ.*
ἀγριοτριαντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. see *ἀγριόρροδον.*
ἀγριόφωνος, ον, a. of a rough voice.
ἀγριόχηνα, ας, s. f. a wild goose.
ἀγριόχοιρος, ου, s. m. wild boar.
ἀγριῶ, όω, v. a. see *ἀγριαίνω.*
ἀγριωπὸς, ή, όν, a. grim; sullen; stern.
ἀγρίως, adv. in a savage manner; wildly; fiercely; ferociously; rudely.
ἀγροδίαιτος, ον, rustic; leading a country life.
ἀγροικία, ας, s. f. rusticity; want of polish; country manners; coarseness; impoliteness; boorishness, § a farm; a villa.

ἀγροῖκος, ον, a. impolite, uncivil; uncourteous, rude, boorish.
ἀγροικῶ, έω, v. n. to hear; to listen; § to understand.
ἀγροίκως, adv. impolitely; rudely.
ἀγροκήπιον, ου, s. n. a garden in a field; an orchard.
ἀγρολήπτης, ου, s. m. a tenant (of fields for a long period); a leaseholder.
ἀγροληψία, ας, s. f. tenancy (of fields for a long period); lease.
ἀγρονομία, ας, s. f. agronomy.
ἀγρονομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. agronomic.
ἀγρονόμος, ου, s. m. administrator of rural properties; § an agronomist.
ἀγρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a field; country; *(πληθ. ἐν.) — οί*, lands, landed property; *ὁ βίος τῶν —ῶν*, country life.
ἀγρότης, ου, s. m. a countryman; a peasant; a rustic.
ἀγροτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. rural; rustic; campestral; agrarian; *— βίος*, rural life; *—ὸν ζήτημα*, agrarian question; *—πληθυσμὸς*, rural population.
ἀγροφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. rural guard; agrarian police.
ἀγροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a field-watchman.
ἀγρύπνημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
ἀγρυπνία, ας, s. f. watch; sleeplessness; wakefulness § *(ἐκκλ.)* an all-night's prayer; § vigilance.
ἄγρυπνος, ον, a. who does (or did) not sleep; wakeful; *ἔμεινα— ὅλην τὴν νύκτα*, I did not sleep during the whole night; I had a sleepless night; § vigilant; watchful; alert; *—διοίκησις*, vigilant administration.
ἀγρυπνῶ, έω, v.n. to sit up (at night); to be wakeful; not to sleep.
ἀγρύπνως, adv. watchfully; vigilantly; wakefully.
ἄγρωστις, εως, s. f. couch-grass.
ἀγυάλιστος, ον, unpolished; dull.
ἀγυιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. street; *ἄνθρωπος τῶν —ῶν*, an idler; a loafer.
ἀγυιόπαις, δος, s. m. a street boy; a young vagabond; a blackguard.
ἀγύμναστος, ον, a. unexercised; untrained.
ἀγύρευτος, ον, a. not sought for.
ἀγύριστος, ον, a. who did not return; § from which one cannot return; *πῆγε 'ς τὸν —ον*, he went to the devil; § that cannot be walked over; vast; § not returned; not restored; *δανεικὰ κ'—α (φρ.)*, money lent and not returned.
ἀγυρτεύω, v. n. to behave like a charlatan.
ἀγύρτης, ου, s. m. a charlatan; a mountebank; an impostor; a cheat; a sharper; a swindler; a trickster.
ἀγυρτία, ας, s. f. charlatanry; quackery; trickery, deceit.
ἀγυρτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. charlatanic; deceitful.
ἀγυρτικῶς, adv. charlatanically.
ἀγχέβολον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. ὅπλον)* a small arm.
ἀγχέμαχον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. ὅπλον)* sword; bayonet; lance.
ἀγχίνοια, ας, s. f. quickness of the intellect; sagacity; penetration; perspicacity; quickness; wit; shrewdness.
ἀγχίνους, ουν, a. witty; clever; intelligent, shrewd, perspicacious.
ἀγχιστεία, ας, s. f. relationship or affinity by marriage.
ἀγχίστροφος, ον, a. versatile; changing; unsteady; inconstant; *ἡ —τύχη*, inconstant fate.
ἀγχόνη, ης, s. f. instrument of strangulation; a running knot; scaffold; gallows; gibbet; § hanging.
ἄγω, v.a. to lead; to guide, to conduct; § to command over, to influence; to induce; *—ει καὶ φέρει τὴν βουλὴν*, he sways the whole Chamber; *τὸν —ει καὶ τὸν φέρει*, he lords it over him; *(οἰκ.)* he leads him by the nose; *(ἀπολ.) ἄγωμεν!* let us go! *ἡ (ὁδὸς ἡ) ἄγουσα εἰς . . .*, the street leading to; *—ἑορτὴν*, to celebrate a feast; *—εἰς πλάνην*, to lead into error; to mislead; *ἐκ τούτου ἄγομαι νὰ πιστεύσω ὅτι...*, this leads me to believe that...; § *(παθητ. μετοχ. ουσ.) ἀγόμενον (ναυτ.)*, fall (of a tackle); *τὰ ἀγόμενα*, running-rigging.
ἀγωγεὺς, έως, s. m. carrier, poster; § carriage-driver; carter.
ἀγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. education; breeding; *ἡ — τῶν παίδων*, the education of children; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος καλῆς —ῆς*, he is a well-bred man; § *(νομ.)* action; lawsuit; claim; action at law;

(ἐν.) writ of summons, writ; *κινῶ —ήν*, to institute (or bring) an action; to sue; to bring before the court; *— περὶ ἀποζημιώσεως*, an action for damages; *— διεκδικητική*, a petitory action; a suit for real property.

ἀγῶγι, ου, s. n. cost of transport; carriage; fare; *τὸ —ἐξυπνᾷ τὸν ἀγωγιάτην (παροιμ.)*, 'tis money makes the mare to go.

ἀγωγιάτης, ου, s. m. a driver of animals; a muleteer; a carter.

ἀγωγιάτικος, η, ον, a. of a driver (a muleteer); *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.) τὰ —α*, the driver's fee.

ἀγώγιμος, ον, a. *(νομ.)* actionable.

ἀγώγιον, ου, s. n. see *ἀγῶγι*.

ἀγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. conductor; vehicle; duct, conduct; *τὸ θαλάσσιον ὕδωρ εἶνε κακὸς—τῆς θερμότητος*, sea water is a bad conductor of heat; *ὁ ἀὴρ εἶνε — τοῦ ἤχου*, air is the vehicle of sound.

ἀγὼν, ος, s. m. combat; fight, fighting; contest; conflict; struggle; engagement; *(συνεκδ.)* quarrel, dispute; § cause; campaign; match; *μετέχω τοῦ —ος*, to take part in a fight; *σφοδρὸς —*, a stubborn engagement; *ὁ περὶ ὑπάρξεως —*, life struggle; *ποιητικὸς —*, poetical competition; *οἱ Ὀλυμπιακοὶ — ες*, the Olympic games; *ὁ ὑπὲρ ἀνεξαρτησίας—*, the war for independence; *ὁ ὑπὲρ τῆς θρησκείας —*, the cause of religion; *ὁ — εἶνε ἄνισος*, it is not an equal match; *κατέρχομαι εἰς τὸν —α*, to enter the lists; *ἐξῆλθε τοῦ —ος νικητής*, he came off a conqueror; § effort; *εἰς μάτην ὁ —*, it is all of no use; § anguish; agony.

ἀγωνία, ας, s. f. anguish; agony, pang; distress; anxiety; § *ἡ — τοῦ θανάτου*, death agony; death struggle; pangs of death.

ἀγωνίζομαι, v.n. to strive; to fight; to struggle, to contend; to combat; *—ὑπὲρ ἐλευθερίας*, to fight for liberty; *—εται κατὰ τῆς τύχης*, he strives against his destiny; *ἠγωνίζετο πάσῃ δυνάμει*, he was striving with all his might; § to compete; *θέλει ν' ἀγωνισθῇ περὶ τοῦ βραβείου*, he wants to compete for the prize; § to exert oneself; to use efforts; to endeavour; *εἰς μάτην ἠγωνίζετο ν' ἀναβῇ*, he was trying in vain to mount.

ἀγώνισμα, ατος, s. n. object of emulation; a disputed object; § contest; competition; heat; match; § prize.

ἀγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a combatant; a fighter; a champion; *(πληθ. ἱστορ.) οἱ —αὶ*, the soldiers in the struggle for the independence of Greece.

ἀγωνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pertaining to a struggle (a combat; a competition, etc).

ἀγωνιῶ, άω, v. n. to be in an anguish in an anxiety); § to be dying; to be at bay, at extremity.

ἀγωνιώδης, ες, a. full of anguish; anxious; *— προσδοκία*, a distressing expectation.

ἀγωνιωδῶς, adv. with anguish; anxiously.

ἀγωνοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of a competition; a member of a jury (for adjudging prizes).

ἀγωνοθεσία, ας, s. foundation of a competition (for a prize).

ἀγωνοθέτης, ου, s. m. founder of a competition (for a prize).

ἀγωνοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to found a competition (for a prize).

ἀδάγκαστος, η, ον, a. not bitten.

ἀδαημοσύνη, ης, s. f. lack of knowledge; ignorance; incapacity.

ἀδαήμων, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἀδαὴς, ὲς, a. lacking in knowledge; ignorant; incapable; inexperienced.

ἄδακρυς, υ, a. *καὶ*

ἀδάκρυτος, ον, a. tearless; not weeping; *μὲ —ν ὄμμα*, with a dry eye; § not wept over.

ἀδαμάντινος, η, ον, a. of diamond; set in diamonds; hard as a diamond; *(μεταφ.)* adamantine; *— χαρακτὴρ*, an unshaken character; *ἀρετὴ —η*, adamantine virtue.

ἀδαμαντογλύφος, ον, a. diamond-cutter; lapidary.

ἀδαμαντοκόλλητος, ον, a. set in diamonds; adorned with diamonds.

ἀδαμαντοπωλεῖον, ου, s.n. a jeweller's shop.

ἀδαμαντοπώλης, ου, s. m. a jeweller; a dealer in diamonds.

ἀδαμαντοστόλιστος, ον, a. adorned with diamonds.

ἀδάμας, αντος, s. m. a diamond; *(ὁλόκληρος ἢ πολύεδρος)* a brilliant; *(κομμένος, ἥμισυς)* a rose-diamond.

ἀδάμαστος, ον, a. indomitable; unsubdued; untamed.

ἀδάνειστος, ον, a. who did not borrow; § not lent.

ἀδαπάνητος, ον, a. not spent; unspent; that cannot be spent; inexhaustible.

ἀδάπανος, ον, a. causing no expense; costless; inexpensive.

ἀδαπάνως, adv. without expense; free of expense; gratis.

ἄδαρτος, η, ον, a. not beaten; *(ἐπὶ γάλακτος)* not churned.

ἄδεια, ας, s. f. leave; permission; authorization; *μὲ τὴν —άν σας*, with your permission; *ἔλαβε τὴν —αν νά*, he was authorized to; *δότε μοι τὴν —αν*, allow me; permit me;—*ἀπουσίας*, leave of absence; leave; *ποιητικὴ—*, poetic license; — *ὁπλοφορίας (πρὸς θήραν)*, shooting license; *μὲ τὴν —άν σας (φρ.)*, if you allow me; with your leave; if you don't mind; § *(ἐκκλ.)* dispensation; § leisure; time; *σήμερον δὲν ἔχω —αν*, I have no time to day; *μὲ τὴν — άν σου*, at your leisure; take your own time.

ἀδειάζω, v. a. to evacuate; to empty; to void; to drain; to discharge; to quit, to leave; — *βαρέλι*, to empty a barrel; — *ὅπλον*, to unload a firearm; *ἄδειασέ μου τὴν γωνιὰν (φρ. δημ.)*, go away; § *(οὐδ.)* to get empty; §to have leisure; to have time; *χθὲς δὲν ἄδειασα*, I was busy yesterday.

ἀδειανὸς, ή, όν, a. empty; void; evacuated; vacant;unoccupied; unemployed;—*ὁ πουγγί*, an empty purse; *θέσις—ή*, a vacant post;—*ὁ σακκὶ ὀρθὸ δὲν στέκεται (παροιμ.)*, a hungry belly has no ears; *δὲν ἔρχεται ποτὲ μὲ —ὰ χέρια*, he never comes empty-handed; *ἔχει —ὸ τὸ κεφάλι*, he is empty-headed; *αὔριον εἶμαι —ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν*, I have all day to myself to-morrow.

ἄδειασμα, ατος, s. n. emptying, evacuation; *(ὅπλου)* unloading.

ἄδειος, ον, a. see *ἀδειανός*.

ἀδέκαστος, ον, a. unbribed; incorrupt; upright, honest; impartial; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, incorruptibility; integrity; impartiality.

ἀδεκάστως, adv. incorruptly; impartially.

ἀδεκάτιστος, ον, a. not tithed; not tithable; exempt from tithe.

ἀδελέαστος, ον, a. not seduced (allured; cheated; cajoled; etc).

ἀδελφάκι, ου, s. n. a little brother; a little sister.

ἀδελφᾶτον, ου, s. n. brotherhood; sisterhood; congregation; committee.

ἀδελφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sister.

ἀδέλφι, οῦ, s. n. a brother; a sister.

ἀδελφικὸς, ή, όν, a. brotherly; fraternal.

ἀδελφικῶς, adv. in a brotherly way; fraternally.

ἀδελφοκτονία, ας, s. f. fratricide; *(ἐπὶ ἀδελφῆς)* sororicide.

ἀδελφοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a fratricide.

ἀδελφομοῖρι, οῦ, s. n. a portion of an inheritance divided among brothers and sisters.

ἀδελφόνω, v. a. to fraternize.

ἀδελφοποίησις, s. f. fraternization.

ἀδελφοποιητὸς, ή, όν, a. a brother by adoption; an adopted brother.

ἀδελφὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brother; —*οἱ ἀμφιθαλεῖς*, brothers of the whole (or full) blood; —*οἱ ἑτεροθαλεῖς*, brothers of the half blood; — *οἱ ὁμοπάτριοι*, brothers by the father's side; —*οἱ ὁμομήτριοι*, brothers by the mother's side; § *(μεταφ. ἐν προσφων.) —έ!* my dear fellow! my good man! —*αἱ τοῦ ἐλέους*, sisters of charity.

ἀδελφοσύνη, ης, s. f. fraternity.

ἀδελφότης, ητος, s. f. fraternity; brotherhood; *(ἐπὶ γυν.)* sisterhood; confraternity.

ἀδελφοῦλα, ας, s. f. a little sister; a dear little sister.

ἀδελφούλης, η, s. m. a little brother.

ἀδελφοῦμαι, v. n. to fraternize.

ἄδενδρος, ον, a. without trees; denuded of trees; treeless.

ἀδενικὸς, ή, όν, a. glandular.

ἀδενῖτις, ιδος, s. f. inflammation of the glands; adenitis.

ἀδενοειδής, ές, a. glandiform; glandulous; adenoid; adeniform.

ἀδενοτομία, ας, s. f. adenotomy.
ἀδενοφόρος, ον, a. glandiferous; adenophorous.
ἀδενώδης, ες, a. see *ἀδενοειδής*.
ἀδέξιος, ον, a. awkward; unskilful, maladroit; bungling; uncouth.
ἀδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. awkwardness; clumsiness; maladroitness.
ἀδεξίως, adv. awkwardly; clumsily; maladroitly.
ἀδερφὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ἀδελφός*.
ἀδέσμευτος, ον, a. unbound; loose; at liberty; free.
ἀδέσποτος, ον, a. masterless; derelict; *—οι γαῖαι* abandoned lands; *—ἵππος,* a stray horse; *—κληρονομία,* a vacant succession; § groundless; vague; *φήμη —,* a vague rumour; false news.
ἄδετος, ον, a. untied, unbound; *(ἐπὶ δακτυλίων)* not set.
ἀδεῶς, adv. fearlessly.
ἄδηκτος, ον, a. unbitten.
ἄδηλος, ον, a. uncertain; doubtful, dubious; obscure; *τὸ μέλλον —ον,* the future is uncertain; § imperceptible, unperceivable; insensible; *—διαπνοή,* perspiration; insensible transpiration; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* uncertainty.
ἀδήλως, adv. uncertainly; obscurely; doubtfully.
ἀδήλωτος, ον, a. not declared (at the custom-house).
ἀδήμευτος, ον, a. not confiscated.
ἀδημιούργητος, ον, a. uncreated.
ἀδημονία, ας, s. f. impatience; anxiety; despondency.
ἀδημονῶ, έω, v. n. to grow impatient; to be uneasy; to fret; to be exasperated.
ἀδημοσίευτος, ον, a. unpublished; not divulged; *(ἐπὶ νόμου)* not promulgated.
ἀδὴν, ένος, s. m. gland; glandule.
ἀδήριτος, ον, a. inevitable; *—ἀνάγκη,* urgent necessity.
ᾅδης, ου, s. m. hell; hades; § *(μεταφ.)* gulf; abyss.
ἀδηφαγία, ας, s. f. voracity; voraciousness; gluttony.
ἀδηφάγος, ον, a. voracious; gluttonous.
ἀδηφάγως, adv. voraciously.
ἀδιάβατος, ον, a. impenetrable; impassable, impracticable; *(ἐπὶ ποταμοῦ)* unfordable; *—οι δρόμοι,* impracticable roads; *δάσος —ον,* impenetrable forest.
ἀδιάβροχος, ον, a. impermeable; impervious, tight; waterproof; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον,* waterproof.
ἀδιάγνωστος, ον, a. difficult to distinguish (to diagnose); indistinguishable; unrecognizable.
ἀδιάζευκτος, ον, a. inseparable.
ἀδιάθερμος, ον, a. *(φυσ.)* athermanous; adiathermic.
ἀδιαθεσία, ας, s. f. indisposition.
ἀδιάθετος, ον, a. indisposed; unwell; ill; *εἶνε ὀλίγον —,* he is slightly indisposed; § which has not been disposed of; *ἀφῆκε τὴν περιουσίαν του —ον,* he did not dispose of his estate; § who died without leaving a will; intestate; *οἱ ἐξ —ου κληρονόμοι (νομ.)* the heirs ab intestate.
ἀδιαθετῶ, έω, v. n. to be (get) indisposed.
ἀδιαίρετος, ον, a. undivided; indidivisible; § *(νομ.) ἐξ —ον,* jointly, conjointly; *ἰδιοκτῆται ἐξ —ου,* joint owners, copartners; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* indivisibility.
ἀδιαιρέτως, adv. indivisibly.
ἀδιάκοπος, ον, a. incessant; uninterrupted; continual; continuous; *—πυρετὸς,* continual fever.
ἀδιακόπως, adv. incessantly; uninterruptedly; continually; continuously; *ἐργάζεται —,* he does not cease working.
ἀδιακόσμητος, ον, a. unadorned; unornamented; undecorated.
ἀδιακρισία, ας, s. f. indiscretion; imprudence; inconsiderateness; rashness; want of tact; tactlessness.
ἀδιάκριτος, ον, a. indiscreet; imprudent, inconsiderate; tactless; rash; tedious, annoying; § indistinct; imperceptible; *—διαφορά,* imperceptible difference.
ἀδιακρίτως, adv. without any distinction; indistinctly; § indiscreetly; inconsiderately; indiscriminately.
ἀδιάλειπτος, ον, a unceasing; incessant; uninterrupted, ceaseless.
ἀδιαλείπτως, adv. incessantly; uninterruptedly; ceaselessly.

ἀδιάλεκτος, ον, a. not selected; not chosen; not sorted.

ἀδιάλλακτος, ον, a. irreconcilable; implacable; inappeasable.

ἀδιαλλάκτως, adv. irreconcilably; implacably.

ἀδιάλυτος, ον, a. indissoluble; § insoluble.

ἀδιαλύτως, adv. indissolubly.

ἀδιαμέριστος, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἀδιαμοίραστος, ον, a. undivided; undistributed.

ἀδιαμόρφωτος, ον, a. not formed; unformed, shapeless; undeveloped.

ἀδιανέμητος, ον, a. undivided; unallotted.

ἀδίαντον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* adiantum; maidenhair.

ἀδιάντροπα, adv. impudently; shamefully.

ἀδιαντροπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. impudence; effrontery; shamelessness; brazenness.

ἀδιάντροπος, ον, a. shameless; impudent; brazen-faced.

ἀδιαπέραστος, ον, a. impenetrable; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, impenetrability.

ἀδιάπλαστος, ον, a. unformed; shapeless; undeveloped.

ἀδιάπτωτος, ον, a. unabated; undiminished; *—ζωηρότης*, undiminished vivacity.

ἀδιαπτώτως, adv. without abatement.

ἀδιάρθρωτος, ον, a. inarticulate.

ἀδιάρρηκτος, ον, a. infrangible; unbreakable; *χρηματοκιβώτιον —ον*, an unbreakable safe; § *(συνεκδ.)* indissoluble; inseparable; *—οι δεσμοί*, indissoluble ties.

ἀδιαρρήκτως, adv. infrangibly; unbreakably; § indissolubly.

ἀδιάσειστος, ον, a. not capable of being shaken; unshaken; firm; steadfast; *—ἀπόφασις*, a fixed resolution; *—πεποίθησις*, a steadfast conviction.

ἀδιάσπαστος, ον, a. unbroken; unbreakable; inseparable; indissoluble.

ἀδιασπάστως, adv. indissolubly; inseparably.

ἀδιάστροφος, ον, which is not tortuous; straight; § unaltered; *αὐτὴ εἶνε ἡ —ἀλήθεια*, this is the truth pure and simple.

ἀδιαστρόφως, adv. without any alteration.

ἀδιάσχιστος, ον, a. untorn; unrent.

ἀδιατάρακτος, ον, a. imperturbable; unmoved; undisturbed.

ἀδιαταράκτως, adv. imperturbably.

ἀδιατίμητος, ον, a. not appraised.

ἀδιάτρητος, ον, a. which is not (cannot be) pierced; unperforated; impenetrable; § *θώραξ—ὑπὸ σφαιρῶν*, a ball-proof cuirass.

ἀδιαφανὴς, ές, a. untransparent; undiaphanous; opaque.

ἀδιαφέντευτος, η, ον, a. unprotectted; undefended.

ἀδιάφθορος, ον, a. incorruptible; upright, honest; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ—ον*, incorruptibility; integrity.

ἀδιαφθόρως, adv. incorruptibly.

ἀδιαφιλονείκητος, ον, a. undisputed; indisputable; incontestable; incontrovertible.

ἀδιαφιλονεικήτως, adv. incontestably; unquestionably; indisputably.

ἀδιαφόρετα, adv. unprofitably; uselessly; to no purpose; in vain.

ἀδιαφόρετος, η, ον, a. unprofitable; useless; vain; unavailing.

ἀδιαφόρητος, ον, a. which does not transpire.

ἀδιαφορία, ας, s. f. indifference; apathy; heedlessness; unconcern; impassibility; disregard.

ἀδιάφορος, ον, a. indifferent; apathetic; regardless, unmindful; *εἶνε εἰς ὅλα—*, he does not care about anything; *κάμε τὸν —ον*, pretend that you know nothing about it; *(μοῦ εἶνε)—ον*, it is indifferent to me; I do not care a straw about it.

ἀδιαφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be indifferent; not to care for; to be unconcerned; not to take into account; *—ἐντελῶς δι' ὅ,τι λέγει*, I do not care of what he says; *(ἀπολ.)—*! I am not particular about it! I do not care!

ἀδιαφόρως, adv. indifferently; indiscriminately; unconcernedly.

ἀδιαχώρητος, ον, a. impenetrable; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ—ον τῶν σωμάτων*, the impenetrability of bodies.

ἀδιαχώριστος, ον, a. inseparable.

ἀδιάψευστος, ον, a. not disproved; uncontradicted.

ἀδίδακτος, ον, a. untaught; uninstructed.

ἀδιεκδίκητος, ον, a. unclaimed; unvindicated.

ἀδιεξίτητος, ον, a. inextricable.

ἀδιέξοδος, ον, a. having no issue or outlet; *ὁδὸς—*, a blind alley; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ—ον*, *impasse*.

ἀδιερεύνητος, ον, a. not examined thoroughly; inscrutable.

ἀδιευκρίνητος, ον, a. unexplained; not elucidated.

ἀδιήγητος, ον, a. unrelated; unspeakable; see *ἀνεκδιήγητος*.

ἄδικα, adv. unjustly; wrongly; unfairly; *— τῶν ἀδίκων (φρ.)*, without any rhyme or reason; *—φωνάζεις*, you are crying in vain.

ἀδικαιολόγητος, ον, a. unjustifiable; inexcusable; unwarranted.

ἀδικαιολογήτως, adv. without any justification; unjustifiably.

ἀδικαίωτος, ον, a. having obtained no justice; wronged; aggrieved.

ἀδίκαστος, ον, a. not judged; untried.

ἀδίκημα, ατος, s. n. act of injustice; wrong; injury; *(νομ.)* tort.

ἀδικία, ας, s. f. injustice; iniquity; wrong; unfairness.

ἀδικοθάνατος, ον, a. who died (condemned to death) unjustly.

ἀδικοθανατῶ, έω, v. n. to die unjustly.

ἀδικοπραγία, s. f. act of injustice.

ἄδικος, ον, a. unjust; inequitable, unfair; unrighteous; wrong, wrongful; unmerited; *—ἀπόφασις*, a wrong judgment; *—δικαστής*, an unjust judge; *—μομφή*, an unmerited reproach; *—προσβολή*, a gratuitous attack; § vain; *— κόπος*, lost (unavailing) trouble; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, what is unjust; injustice; wrong; *ἔχετε—ον*, you are wrong; *τὸ—ον οὐκ εὐλογεῖται (παροιμ.)*, ill-gotten wealth does not prosper.

ἀδικῶ, έω, v. a. to do an injustice; to do wrong; to act unjustly; § to injure; to wrong; to harm, to hurt; *μὲ —εῖτε (φρ.)*, you misunderstand me.

ἀδίκως, adv. unjustly; wrongfully; unfairly; *— καὶ παραλόγως (φρ.)*, without any rhyme or reason.

ἀδιοίκητος, ον, a. not administered (governed); ungoverned; unruled; § *(συνεκδ.)* indocile, intractable.

ἀδιόρατος, ον, a. invisible; imperceptible.

ἀδιοργάνιστος, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἀδιοργάνωτος, ον, a. unorganized; disorganized.

ἀδιόρθωτος, ον, a. uncorrected; incorrigible; *εἶνε καὶ θὰ μείνῃ—*, he is and will remain incorrigible; § irreparable; irremediable; *τὸ κακὸν εἶνε—ον*, the evil is irreparable.

ἀδιόριστος, ον, a. indeterminate; indefinite; § unappointed; without a situation.

ἀδίπλωτος, ον, a. unfolded.

ἀδιστάκτως, adv. unhesitatingly; decidedly; indubitably; resolutely.

ἀδιΰλιστος, ον, a. not filtered; undistilled.

ἀδίχαστος, ον, a. undivided; indivisible; entire; whole.

ἀδόκητος, ον, a. unexpected; unforeseen.

ἀδοκήτως, adv. unexpectedly.

ἀδοκίμαστος, ον, a. untried; untested.

ἀδόκιμος, ον, disapproved; incorrect; § incompetent; *—ον ὕφος*, a low (debased) style; *— ποιητής*, a sorry rhymester.

ἀδοκίμως, adv. incorrectly; incompetently.

ἀδολεσχία, ας, s. f. talkativeness; prattling; loquacity.

ἀδόλεσχος, ον, a. talkative, loquacious.

ἀδολεσχῶ, έω, v. n. to tattle, to prattle; to chatter; to prate.

ἀδολίευτος, ον, a. guileless; frank; sincere; honest.

ἄδολος, ον, a. pure; unadulterated; § frank; honest, upright; sincere; candid; guileless.

ἀδόλως, adv. guilelessly; sincerely, honestly; candidly.

ἀδόξαστος, ον, a. not glorified.

ἀδοξία, s.f. ingloriousness; obscurity.

ἄδοξος, ον, a. inglorious; obscure.

ἀδόξως, adv. ingloriously; obscurely.

ἄδοτος, ον, a. that has not been given (sold; ceded).

ἀδούλευτος, ον, a. not worked up; unwrought; *(ἐπὶ ἀγροῦ)* uncultivated;

§ *(ἐπὶ μισθοῦ)* anticipated; *(ἐπὶ τόκου)* unexpired.

ἀδούλωτος, ον, a. not enslaved; free; independent; indomitable.

ἀδράζω, v. a. to seize; see *δράττω.*

ἀδράκτι, οῦ, s. n. a spindle; § spigot (of a cask); axis (of a wheel).

ἀδρακτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spindleful.

ἀδράνεια, ας, s. f. inactivity; sluggishness; inertness; indolence, sloth; supineness; § debility, weakness; *ἡ —τῆς ὕλης,* the inertia of matter; *— χαρακτῆρος,* indolence of character; *ψυχικὴ —,* weakness of mind.

ἀδρανὴς, ὲς, a. inactive; inert; indolent; supine; slothful; sluggish.

ἀδρανῶ, έω, v. n. to be inactive.

ἀδρανῶς, adv. inactively, slothfully, indolently; sluggishly.

ἀδρασκελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a stride; see *διασκελιά, κλ.*

ἀδράχνω, v. a. see *δράττω.*

ἀδρός, ὰ, ὸν, a. big, large; thick; strong; robust; abundant; copious; compressed, concise; *— μισθὸς,* large salary; handsome pay; *—ὰ δαπάνη,* large expenditure; *—οὶ στάχεις,* thick ears of corn; *—ὸν ὕφος,* a concise style; *—ὰ νοήματα,* emphatic (concise) meaning.

ἀδρότης, ητος, s. f. thickness; abundance.

ἀδρύνω, v. a. to thicken.

ἀδρῶς, adv. largely; thickly; abundantly, handsomely, copiously.

ἀδυναμία, ας, s. f. weakness, feebleness; debility; *(συνεκδ.)* languor; *—τοῦ στομάχου,* weakness of the stomach; *— χαρακτῆρος,* weakness of character; § weak point, weak side, blind side (of a person); foible; hobby; fad; frailty; *ἡ πλεονεξία εἶνε — τῶν γερόντων,* covetousness is the foible of old people.

ἀδυνάστευτος, ον, a. unoppressed.

ἀδυνατίζω, v. a. to weaken, to enfeeble; to debilitate; § to dilute (fluids); § *(οὐδ.)* to become (to get) weak; to grow lean; to get thin.

ἀδυνάτισμα, ατος, s. n. weakness; debility; thinnes; emaciation.

ἀδύνατος, ον, a. weak, feeble; powerless; frail, delicate; thin, lean; meagre; *φαίνεται πολὺ —,* he seems very weak; § impossible; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —ον,* thisis impossible; *εἶνε τῶν —ων (—), (φρ.)* it is absolutely inpossible; *κάμνω τὰ—α δυνατά,* to do one's utmost; to leave no stone unturned; *δὲν δύναμαι νὰ κάμω —α πράγματα,* I cannot do impossibilities; *οὐδὲν —ον παρὰ τῷ θεῷ,* with God nothing is impossible; *(ἀπολ.)—ον!* impossible! § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) το —ον,* inpossibility.

ἀδυνατῶ, έω, v. n. to be unable; cannot; *—εῖ νὰ πληρώσῃ τὰ χρέη του,* he cannot pay his debts.

ἀδυσώπητος, ον a. inexorable; relentless; implacable; inflexible; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ—ον,* inexorability.

ἀδυσωπήτως, adv. inexorably; implacably.

ἄδυτος, ον, a. impenetrable; inaccessible; *εἰς τὰ — α τῶν — ων,* in the impenetrable depths; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον τοῦ ναοῦ,* the sanctuary; adytum.

ᾄδω, v. n. to sing; to chant; *—ειν χορῷ,* to sing in a chorus; § *(παθ. μεταφ.) —εται,* it is said; it is rumoured.

ἀδώρητος, ον, a. not given (as a gift).

ἀδωροδόκητος, ον, a. not bribed; see *ἀδέκαστος.*

ἄδωρος, ον, receiving no gifts; *(εὐχρηστ. μόν. ἐν τῇ φρ.) —α δῶρα,* baleful (perfidious; unacceptable) presents.

ἀεὶ adv. always; ever; *εἰς —,* for ever; *εἰς το νῦν καὶ —(φρ.),* see *νῦν.*

ἀειθαλὴς, ὲς, a. evergreen; *δένδρα —ῆ,* evergreen trees; *φυτὰ —ῆ,* perennial plants.

ἀεικινησία, ας, s. f. continual (perpetual) motion.

ἀεικίνητος, ον, a. moving always about; being in a continual motion; never taking rest; fidgety; restless; *εἶνε πάντοτε —,* he is always fidgety; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* perpetual motion.

ἀείμνηστος, ον, a. of eternal memory; ever memorable; never to be forgotten.

ἀειπάρθενος, ον, a. ever virgin; § *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ Ἀειπάρθενος,* Virgin Mary.

ἀείποτε, adv. always; in all times.

ἀείρρους, ουν, ever flowing.

ἀειφυγία, ας, s. f. perpetual banishment.

ἀέν(ν)αος, ον, a. inexhaustible; § perennial; § perpetual; eternal.
ἀεν(ν)άως, adv. inexhaustibly; *(συνεκδ.)* perennially; perpetually; continually.
ἀεραγώγιον, ου, s. n. wind-sail.
ἀεραγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. wind- pipe.
ἀεραγωγὸς, ὸν, a. conducting wind; *—ὀπή*, vent-hole;*—σωλήν*. ventiduct.
ἀεράκι, οῦ, s. n. light wind; breeze.
ἀεραντλία, ας, s. f. air-pump; pneumatic engine.
ἀέρας, α, s. m. air; § wind; *εἶνε —· ἔχει —α*, it is windy; it is blowing; § flatulence; see *ἀήρ*.
ἀεργία, ας, s. f. want of employment; inactivity, idleness.
ἄεργος, ον, unemployed; out of work; inactive; idle.
ἀερίζω, v. a. to air; to ventilate; to fan (anybody).
ἀερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. airy; ventilated.
ἀεριογόνον, ου, s. n. gasogene.
ἀεριοειδὴς, ὲς, a. gasiform; gaseous.
ἀεριόμετρον, ου, s. m. gasometer.
ἀέριον, ου, s. n. gas; *— ἱλαροποιόν*, exhilarating gas; *κροτοῦν*,— detonating gas; *δηλητηριῶδες*, — deleterious gas.
ἀεριοποίησις, εως, s. f. gasification.
ἀεριοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to gasify.
ἀέριος, α, ον, a. airy; aerial.
ἀεριοῦχος, ον, a. gaseous.
ἀεριοφυλάκιον, s. n. gas-holder.
ἀεριόφως, ωτος, s. n. gas, gaslight; coal-gas.
ἀέρισμα, ατος, s. n. airing; ventilation.
ἀεριστήριον, s. n. a ventilator.
ἀεριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ventilative.
ἀεριώδης, ες, a. gaseous.
ἀεροβασία, ας, s. f. a voyage through the space (in the air); § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* idle dreams; utopia; chimera; fancy; castles in the air.
ἀεροβάτης, ου, s. m. who traverses (loses himself) in the space; § *(μεταφ.)* a dreamer; a visionary; an utopist.
ἀεροβατικὸς, ὴ, ον, a. chimerical; imaginary; visionary; *(νεολ.)* utopic.
ἀεροβατῶ, έω, v. n. to travel (lose oneself) in the air; § *(μεταφ.)* to muse, to dream; to build castles in the air; to go on a wild goose chase; to indulge in odd fancies.
ἀερογραφία, ας, s. f. aerography.
ἀεροδρομία, ας, s. f. aerostation.
ἀεροδρόμος, ου, s. m. an aeronaut.
ἀεροδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to travel navigate) in the air.
ἀεροειδὴς, ὲς, a. aeriform.
ἀερόκενον, ου, s. n. vacuum.
ἀερόλιθος, ου, s. m. aerolite; meteorolite; bolide.
ἀερολογήματα, ων, s. n. plu. idle tales; idle talk; twaddle.
ἀερολογία, ας, s. f. aerology.
ἀερομετρία, ας, s. f. aerometry.
ἀερομετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. aerometric.
ἀερόμετρον, ου, s. n. an aerometer.
ἀερόμορφος, ον, a. aeriform.
ἀεροναύτης, ου, s. m. an aeronaut; a balloonist.
ἀεροναυτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. aeronautics; aerostatics.
ἀεροναυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. aeronautic.
ἀεροπορία, ας, s.f. see *ἀεροδρομία, κλ.*
ἀεροσίφων, ος, s. m. air-pump.
ἀεροστάθμη, ης, s. f. spirit-level.
ἀεροστατικὴ, ῆς, s. f. aerostatics.
ἀεροστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. aerostatic.
ἀερόστατον, ου, s. n. balloon; aerostat.
ἀερώδης, ες, a. aerial; airy; gaseous; vaporous; *(μεταφ.)* transparent.
ἀέτειος, ον, a. aquiline; *— ῥὶς*, aquiline nose; *—ον βλέμμα*, a keen look.
ἀετιδεὺς, ως, s. m. a. young eagle; an eaglet.
ἀετίτης, ου, s. m. aetite; eagle-stone.
ἀετόπουλον, ου, s. n. see *ἀετιδεύς*.
ἀετὸς, οῦ, s. m. an eagle; § *(παιγν.)* a kite.
ἀετώδης, ες, a. aquiline.
ἀέτωμα, ατος, s. n. pediment; gable.
ἀζαρόλι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν)*. azarole-tree.
ἀζάρωτος, ον, a. not wrinkled; not puckered.
ἀζεμάτιστος, ον, a. not scalded.
ἀζευγάρωτος, ον, a. not coupled; *(ἐπὶ ἀγροῦ)* not tilled.
ἄζευκτος, ον, a. not put to (as horses to a carriage); unyoked.
ἀζήλευτος, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἄζηλος, ον, a. unenvied; unenviable.
ἀζήμιος, ον, harmless; inoffensive.

ἀζημίως, adv. without harm or injury.
ἀζημίωτος, ον, a. having sustained no loss; undamaged; uninjured; *μὲ τὸ —ον (φρ. ἐμπορ.)*, without any cost to you.
ἀζητησία, ας, s. f. stagnancy in business; want of demand.
ἀζήτητος, η, ον, a. (article) for which there is no demand; § *—οι ἐπιστολαὶ*, dead letters.
ἀζιμουθιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. azimuthal.
ἀζιμούθιον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ἀστρον.)* azimuth.
ἀζύγιστος, η, ον, a. unweighed.
ἄζυμος, ον, a. unleavened; azymous; *ἡ ἑορτὴ τῶν —ων*, the feast of unleavened bread.
ἀζυμοσφραγὶς, ῖδος, s. f. *(νεολ.)* a wafer.
ἀζύμωτος, η, ον, a. not kneaded.
ἀζωγράφητος, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἀζωγράφιστος, ον, a. not painted; not drawn.
ἄζωστος, η, ον, a. ungirded; ungirt.
ἀζωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. azotic.
ἄζωτον, ου, s. n. azote; nitrogen.
ἀζωτοῦχος, ον, a. nitrogenous; azotized.
ἀζωτώδης, ες, a. azotous, nitrous.
ἀηδὴς, ὲς, a. disgusting; loathsome, fulsome; nauseous; nasty; sickening; *(μεταφ.)* insipid; dull, flat; *—ὲς θέαμα*, a disgusting sight; *—ὲς ποτὸν*, an insipid beverage; *– εῖς στίχοι*, dull verses.
ἀηδία, ας, s. f. disgust; insipidity; nausea; *εἶνε (μία) —!* it is disgusting! § *(μεταφ.)* platitude, twaddle.
ἀηδιάζω, v. a. to disgust; to sicken; to inspire (to cause) aversion; to turn one's stomach; to be disgusting, loathsome; § *(συνηθ. οὐδ.)* to be disgusted; to loathe; to take a dislike; to be sick, weary, tired (of); *ἀπὸ τότε τὸν ἀηδίασα*, since then I got disgusted with him; *—νὰ ὁμιλῶ περὶ τούτου*, I feel repugnant to speak on this.
ἀηδόνι, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
ἀηδὼν, όνος, s. f. nightingale.
ἀηδῶς, adv. in a disgusting manner; disgustingly; insipidly; nauseously.
ἀήθης, ες, a. unusual; uncommon, unwonted; odd, queer.
ἀὴρ έρος, s. m. air; *εἰς τὸν καθαρὸν ἀέρα*, in the open air; *αὐτὰ εἶνε λόγια τοῦ —ος*, that is idle talk; that is all bosh; *δὲν ὑπάρχει οὐδὲ πνοὴ — ος*, there is not a breath of air; *πυροβολῶ (τραβῶ) εἰς τὸν —α*, to shoot (fire) in the air; *ἐπῆγε νὰ πάρῃ ὀλίγον —α*, he went to take an airing; *κοπανίζω —α (φρ.)*, to beat the air; to make useless efforts; *ἐπῆρεν ὁ νοῦς του —α, (φρ.)* he is conceited; *παίρνω τὸν —α τινὸς (φρ.)*, to overawe any one; *τώρα πάρε τὸν —α σου*, now go away; *ὁμιλῶ περὶ —ων καὶ ὑδάτων*, to talk of indifferent things; § wind; *εἶνε ἀέρας*, there is wind; it is windy; *κάμνω—α*, to fan; § corporal, a fine linen cloth on which the sacrament is put; § air; look, appearance; mien, bearing; attitude; *ἔχει ἀέρα βασιλίσσης*, she has the presence of a queen; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) ἔχει ἀέρα*, she has a fine mien.
ἀήττητος, ον, a. invincible; unvanquished; unconquered.
ἀθανασία, ας, s. f. immortality.
ἀθάνατα, adv. *(δημ.)* marvellously; very well; § without fail.
ἀθανατίζω, v. a. to immortalise.
ἀθάνατος, ον, a. immortal; undying; deathless; everlarsting; *— δόξα*, everlasting glory; *οἱ ἄγγελοι εἶνε — οι*, angels are immortal; *τὸ — ο νερό*, the water of immortality; exquisite; magnificent; *— ο κρασί*, delicious (famous) wine.
ἄθαπτος, ον, a. unburied.
ἀθάρρετος, ον, a. timid, shy.
ἀθέατος, ον, a. invisible.
ἀθεΐα, ας, s. f. atheism.
ἀθέλητος, see *ἀκούσιος, κλ.*
ἀθεμελίωτος, ον, a. without foundations; ungrounded.
ἀθέμιτος, ον, a. illicit; prohibited; forbidden; illegitimate; *διὰ παντὸς θεμιτοῦ καὶ —ου μέσου*, by all means licit and illicit; *—οι σχέσεις*, illicit intercourse; criminal connection.
ἀθεμιτουργία, ας, s. f. an illicit act; a crime.
ἀθεμίτως, adv. illicitly; criminally.
ἄθεος, ου, s. m. an atheist.
ἀθεόφοβος, ον, a. not fearing God; impious; unconscientious; *(συνεκδ.)* wicked; roguish.

ἀθεράπευτος, ον, a. incurable; § irremediable; irreparable.
ἀθέρας, α, s. m. edge (of a knife); § barb (of an ear of corn); § *(μεταφ.)* cream; choice.
ἀθερίνα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* smelt, spirling; § *(μεταφ.)* a lot of children.
ἀθέριστος, ον, a. unreaped; unmowed.
ἀθέρμαντος, ον, a. not warmed.
ἀθέτησις, εως, s. f. violation, infringement, contravention (of a law; of an agreement); a breach (of faith).
ἀθετῶ, έω, v. a. to transgress, to break, to infringe (a law); to break, to violate, to go from (one's promise, oath, word, etc).
ἀθεώρητος, ον, a. invisible; § not perceived; not examined; § not visé.
ἀθηλύκωτος, ον, a. unbuttoned.
ἀθήρ, έρος, s. m. see *ἀθέρας*.
ἀθήρευτος, ον, a. not chased, hunted; § not frequented by sportsmen.
ἀθησαύριστος, ον, a. untreasured; not hoarded up.
ἄθικτος, ον, a. intact; whole, entire.
ἄθλαστος, ον, a. unbroken; unbreakable.
ἄθλησις, εως, s. f. athletic exercise.
ἀθλητής, οῦ, s. m. a combatant; a wrestler; an athlete; a sportsman; § *(οὐσ.)* a martyr; *οἱ —αὶ τῆς πίστεως*, the martyrs of faith.
ἀθλητικός, ή, όν, a. athletic.
ἀθλητικῶς, adv. athletically.
ἄθλιος, α, ον, a. miserable, wretched; unfortunate, unhappy; pitiful; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* pitiable; paltry, shabby; sorry; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος*, he is a wretched fellow; *τὸν ἐλυπήθην τὸν —ον*, I pitied the poor devil; *ὁ ἀθλιέστερος τῶν ἀνθρώπων*, the most unfortunate of all men; *—α ζωή*, a miserable life; *τὸν ηὗρα εἰς —αν κατάστασιν*, I found him in a pitiable condition; *—ε, τί ἔκαμες;* what did you do, you wretched fellow?
ἀθλιότης, ητος, s. f. misery; wretchedness; distress; misfortune; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* bad quality; meanness; *αἱ —ητες τοῦ βίου*, the miseries of life.
ἀθλίως, adv. miserably; wretchedly; pitifully; poorly, shabbily.
ἀθλοθεσία, ας, s. f. foundation of a competition (for a prize).
ἀθλοθέτης, ου, s. m. founder of a competition (for a prize).
ἀθλοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to found a competition (for a prize).
ἆθλον, ου, s. n. prize (of a competition); reward.
ἆθλος, ου, s. m. a toilsome task; a combat; a contest; *(μυθολ.) οἱ —οι τοῦ Ἡρακλέους*, the labours of Hercules.
ἀθλοφόρος, ον, a. who carries off a prize; victorious.
ἀθλῶ, έω, v. n. to contend; to combat.
ἀθόλωτος, ον, a. not turbid; clear.
ἀθορύβητος, ον, a. undisturbed; calm, quiet.
ἀθόρυβος, ον, a. noiseless; quiet.
ἀθορύβως, adv. calmly; quietly; softly; gently.
ἄθραυστος, ον, a. unbroken; unbreakable.
ἀθρήνητος, ον, a. not wept over.
ἄθρησκος, ον, a. irreligious, indevout; impious.
ἄθριξ, ἄτριχον, a. hairless; bald.
ἀθροίζω, v. a. to collect, to gather together; to assemble; § to make the addition; to add.
ἄθροισις, εως, s. f. addition.
ἄθροισμα, ατος, total; sum.
ἀθροιστικός, ή, όν, a. collective.
ἀθρόος, α, ον, a. coming in a mass; compact, dense; numerous; heavy; crowded; *ἐπῆλθον —α δυστυχήματα*, numerous misfortunes took place.
ἀθρόως, adv. in a mass; in a crowd; close, thickly; § all at once.
ἀθυμία, ας, s. f. depression, dejection; despondency, melancholy; gloom; low spirits; *ἐν—ᾳ*, in the blues.
ἀθυμίαστος, η, ον, not incensed; § *(μεταφ.)* not praised.
ἄθυμος, ον, a. despondent, dispirited; in low spirits; downcast; sad.
ἀθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to despond, to be cast down; to be disheartened; to be dejected, low-spirited; to be afflicted, distressed.
ἀθύμως, adv. despondently, dispiritedly; in low spirit; § sadly.
ἄθυρμα, ατος, s. n. a toy; a plaything; § trinket; gewgaw; knicknack.
ἀθυροστομία, ας, s. f. intemperance of talk; blurting (out); blabbing; § loquacity.

ἀθυρόστομος, ον, a. indiscreet (in one's expressions); blurting out); § loquacious, garrulous.
ἀθυσίαστος, ον, a. not sacrificed.
ἀθωόνω, to acquit; to exculpate; to absolve; to discharge, to let off.
ἀθῶος, α, ον, a. innocent; *ἐκηρύχθη —ος*, he was declared innocent; § naïve; simple; artless; candid; ingenuous; — *ἀστεϊσμὸς*, a naïve joke; *εἶνε — ὡς παιδίον*, he is as artless as a child; § harmless, inoffensive; *εἶνε —ον ἰατρικὸν*, it is a harmless drug.
ἀθωότης, ητος, s. f. innocence; § naïveté, artlessness; simplicity; ingenuousness; *το εἶπα μὲ —ητα*, I said it without meaning any harm.
ἀθώπευτος, ον, a. not caressed.
ἀθωράκιστος, ον, a. unarmed with a cuirass; which is not iron-plated.
ἀθωῶ, όω, v. a. see *ἀθωόνω*.
ἀθώως, adv. innocently; § naïvely; ingenuously; simply; not meaning any harm.
ἀθώωσις, εως, s. f. acquittal; discharge.
ἀθωωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of acquittal; *—ἡ ἐτυμηγορία*, verdict of not guilty.
αἴ, interj, eh! oh! well! *—, λοιπὸν πηγαίνομεν*, well, let us go; *—, φίλε μου τί νὰ γίνῃ!* well, my friend what is to be done!
αἱ, art. see *ὁ*.
αἶγα, ας, s. f. see *αἴξ*.
αἴγαγρος, ου, s. m. and f. a wild she-goat; a chamois.
αἴγειρος, ου, s. f. a poplar.
αἰγιαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. beach; coast.
αἰγίθαλος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* tit, titmouse; creeper.
αἰγὶς, ίδος, s. f. ægis; shield; § protection; auspices.
αἴγλη, ης, s. f. splendour, éclat; § halo; nimbus; *(διδ. ἐν.)* irradiation.
αἰγοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a goatherd.
αἰγόκερως, ω, s. m. *(ἀστρ.)* Capricorn.
αἰγοθήλας, α, s. m. *(πτην.)* goatsucker.
αἰγόκλημα, ατος, s. n. honeysuckle.
αἰγωλιὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(πτην.)* owl; owlet.
αἰδέσιμος, ον, a. respectable; venerable; reverend; *(ἐν προσφων.)*. *—ώτατε πάτερ*, reverend father.
αἰδεσιμότης, ητος, s. f. *(κυρ. ὡς τίτλος)* reverence; *ἡ — σας*, your reverence.
αἰδημόνως, adv. bashfully.
αἰδημοσύνη, ης, s. f. bashfulness; coyness, shyness; modesty.
αἰδήμων, ον, a. bashful; modest.
ἀΐδιος, ον, a. eternal; perpetual; imperishable.
ἀϊδιότης, ητος, s. f. eternity; perpetuity.
ἀϊδίως, adv. eternally; perpetually.
αἰδοῖον, ου, s. n. organ of generation; *(πληθ.)* private parts; pudenta.
αἰδοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be ashamed; see *ἐντρέπομαι*.
αἰδὼς, οῦς, s. f. bashfulness; decency; shame; *ἀπώλεσε πᾶσαν—ῶ*, he is lost to all shame; *προσέβαλε τὴν δημοσίαν —ῶ*, he has committed an outrage against public decency; § respect; regard; *ἐξ—οῦς πρὸς τὸ γῆρας του*, out of respect for his old age.
αἰθάλη, ης, s. f. ashes; § soot.
αἰθέριος, α, ον, a. ethereal; aerial; *—α ἔλαια*, essential oils; essences.
αἰθὴρ, έρος, s. m. ether; air; space; § *(χημ.)* ether.
αἰθιοπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a negress.
αἰθίοψ, οπος, s. m. a negro.
αἴθουσα, ης, s. f. a drawing-room; a parlour; a saloon; a room; — *χοροῦ*, dancing room; *ἡ — τῶν συνεδριάσεων(δικαστηρίου)*, audience room; *αἱ —αι τοῦ μουσείου*, the museum galleries.
αἰθρία, ας, s. f. a clear sky; *εἶνε—*, it is fine weather; § serenity; calm.
αἰθριάζω, v. n. to become or get clear; to clear, to clear up.
αἴθριος, α, ον, a. serene; clear; — *οὐρανὸς*, a clear sky.
αἰθυλένιον, ου, s. n. ethylene.
αἰκία, ας, s. f. ill-treatmnt; *(πληθ.)* blows; assault; acts of violence.
αἰκίζω, v. a. to ill-treat; to beat, to assault; to wound.
αἰκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *αἰκία*.
αἴλουρος, ου, s. m. a wild cat; a cat.
αἷμα, ατος, s. n. blood; § gore; *ἡ κυκλοφορία τοῦ—τος*, the circulation of blood; *μὲ κρύον —*, in cold blood; *τὸ — ἀναβαίνει εἰς τὴν κεφαλήν του*, the blood rushes to his head; *τὸ—μου*,

βράζει, my blood is up; *(μεταφ.) δὲν ἔχει—μέσα του*, he is lily-livered; *διψᾷ* —, he is blood-thirsty; *ἔπτυσε — διὰ νὰ τὸ κατορθώσῃ (φρ.)*, he laboured hard to manage it; *τὸν ἐπῆραν τὰ —τα*, he was covered with blood; *ἐπάγωσε τὸ — του*, his blood ran cold; *ἐπῆρε τὸ— του πίσω (φρ.)*, he revenged himself; § blood-letting; bleeding; *τοῦ ἐπῆραν—*, they bled him; § race; extraction; family; *πρίγκηψ ἐκ βασιλικοῦ — τος*, a prince of royal blood; *συγγένεια ἐξ —τος*, consanguinity; *τὸ —νερὸ δὲν γίνεται (παροιμ.)*, blood is thicker than water.

αἱμαγωγὸς, **ὸν**, a. hœmagogue.

αἱμασιὰ, **ᾶς**, s. f. hedge, quick-set hedge; enclosure; a wall of dry stones; § dike, dyke.

αἱμάσσω, v. a. to stain with bood; § to bleed; *ἡ καρδία μου —ει διὰ σὲ*, my heart is heavy for you.

αἱματέμεσις, **εως**, s. f. hœmatemesis; vomiting of blood.

αἱματηρὸς, **ὰ**, **ὸν**, a. bloody; sanguinary.

αἱματίτης, **ου**, s. m. *καὶ*

αἱματῖτις, **ιδος**, s. f. *(λιθ.)* hematite; blood-stone.

αἱματοβαφὴς, **ὲς**, a. see *αἱμοβαφής*.

αἱματόβρεκτος, **ον**, a. soaked in blood; blood-stained; bloody

αἱματοκύλισμα, **τος**, s. n. drowning in blood; *(συνεκδ.)* carnage; massacre.

αἱματοκυλίω, v. a. to drown in blood; to stain with blood.

αἱματόνω, v. a. to stain with blood; *τὸ αἱμάτωσαν (φρ.)*, there has been bloodshed; § *(οὐδ.)* to bleed; *αἱμάτωσεν ἡ μύτη του*, his nose bled.

αἱματόξυλον, **ου**, s. n. logwood.

αἱματοποίησις, **εως**, s. f. sanguification.

αἱματοποιὸς, **ὸν**, a. sanguineous.

αἱματοποιῶ, **έω**, v. a. to sanguify.

αἱματοσταγὴς, **ὲς**, a. see *αἱμοσταγής*.

αἱματοστάτης, **ου**, s. m. *(λιθ.)* hematite.

αἱματουρία, **ας**, s. f. hematuria; discharge of bloody urine.

αἱματόφυρτος, **ον**, a. see *αἱμόφυρτος*.

αἱματοχαρὴς, **ὲς**, a. see *αἱμοχαρής*.

αἱματόχρους, **ουν**, a. blood-coloured; sanguineous; sanguine.

αἱματοχυσία, **ας**, s. f. bloodshed; massacre; carnage; *ἔγινε μεγάλη —*, a great massacre took place.

αἱματώδης, **ες**, a. sanguine; abounding with blood;— *κρᾶσις*, a sanguine temperament.

αἱμάτωμα, **ατος**, s. n. staining with blood; § bleeding (of the nose).

αἱμοβαφὴς, **ὲς**, a. blood-stained.

αἱμοβόρος, **ον**, a. bloodthirsty; sanguinary.

αἱμοδιψὴς, **ὲς**, a. bloodthirsty.

αἱμομίκτης, **ου**, s. m. an incestuous person.

αἱμομιξία, **ας**, s. f. incest.

αἱμομικτικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. incestuous.

αἱμοπτυσία, **ας**, s. f. hæmoptysis, coughing up blood.

αἱμοπτύω, v. n. to spit blood.

αἱμορραγία, **ας**, s. f. hemorrhage.

αἱμορραγικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. hemorrhagic.

αἱμορραγῶ, **έω**, v. n. to bleed, to lose blood; to have hemorrhage.

αἱμόρροια, **ας**, s. f. hæmorrhea; flow (or loss of blood).

αἱμορροΐδες, **ων**, s. f. plu. hemorrhoids; piles.

αἱμορροϊδιακὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, *καὶ*

αἱμορροϊκὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν** a. hemorroidal.

αἱμορροῶ, **έω**, v. n. see *αἱμορραγῶ*.

αἱμοσταγὴς, **ὲς**, dripping with blood.

αἱμοσφαιρίνη, **ης**, s. f. hæmoglobulin, hæmoglobin.

αἱμοσφαίριον, **ου**, s. n. globule of the blood; blood-vesicle.

αἱμόφυρτος, **ον**, mixed (stained) with blood; see *αἱματόβρεκτος*.

αἱμοχαρὴς, **ὲς**, a. sanguinary; delighting in blood, blood-thirsty.

αἱμύλος, **ον**, a, charming; captivating.

αἱμωδίασις, **εως**, s. f. numbness, benumbedness; *(ἐπὶ ὀδόντος)*, setting on edge.

αἱμωδιῶ, **άω**, v. n. to get benumbed; *(ἐπὶ ὀδόντος)* to be set on edge.

αἴνιγμα, **ατος**, a. an enigma; a riddle, *λύω —*, to guess an enigma; *ἡ λύσις τοῦ —τος*, the answer to an enigma; *προτείνω —*, to give a riddle to guess; to propose an enigma.

αἰνιγματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *καὶ* **αἰνιγματώδης, ες**, a enigmatical; obscure.
αἰνιγματωδῶς, adv. enigmatically.
αἰνίττομαι, v. n. to hint; to allude (to); to intimate, to suggest.
αἶνος, ου, s. m. praise; § *(ἐκκλ. πληθ). οἱ αἶνοι*, the lauds.
ἄϊντε, interj. on! forward! away! *—φεῦγε ἀπ' ἐδῶ*, get away.
αἴξ, αἰγὸς, s. f. a goat; a she-goat.
αἰπόλος, ου, s. m. a goatherd.
αἶρα, ας, s. f. tares; darnel; § *(τεχν. νεολ.)* till-hammer.
αἱρεσιάρχης, ου, s. m. leader of an heresis; heresiarch.
αἵρεσις, εως, s. f. sect; school; *(θρησκ. ἰδ.)*, an heresy; § *(νομ.)*, option.
αἱρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. heretical, heretic; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)*, an heretic.
αἱρετικῶς, adv. heretically.
αἱρετοκρισία, ας, s. f. arbitration; umpirage.
αἱρετοκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an arbitratrator; an umpire.
αἱρετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. who is (who ought to be) elected; elective; eligible;*—ὸν μέλος*, an elected member.
αἴρω, v. a. to raise; to lift up; to remove; to take off; to carry away; *ἤρθησαν τὰ προσκόμματα*, the obstacles have been removed; *αἴρεται ἡ αὐλαία*, the curtain is raised; *ὁ —ων τὰς ἁμαρτίας τοῦ κόσμου (φρ. Γρφ.)*, who taketh away the sins of the world; *αἴρεται ὑπεράνω τῶν παθῶν*, he rises above passions; *— πολιορκίαν*, to raise a siege; *ἆρον, ἆρον! (φρ.)*, hastily; hurrieldy; willingly or unwillingly; § *(ναυτ.)* to hoist; to raise, to haul up.
αἰσθάνομαι, v. n. to feel; to be sensible of; to experience; to perceive; to be aware of; to impress one's mind; to understand; *— ψῦχος*, I feel cold; I am cold; *τὸν περιπαίζουν καὶ δὲν τὸ —εται*, they laugh at him without his perceiving it; *δὲν — τὸν ἑαυτόν μου καλά*, I do not feel myself well; *δὲν —εται τήν μουσικήν*, he does nos understand music; *(ἀπολ. μεταφ.) δὲν —εται*, he is insensible.
αἰσθαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sensitive; sensible.
αἴσθημα, ατος, s. n. feeling; sentiment; sense; *(φιλοσ. ἰδ.)* sensation; *εὐγενῆ, (ὑψηλὰ, ταπεινὰ)* noble (high, low) feelings; *τὸ — τοῦ ψύχους*, the sensation of cold; § affection; inclination; weak point.
αἰσθηματίας, ου, s. m. sentimentalist; enthusiast.
αἰσθηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sentimental.
αἰσθηματικότης, ητος, s. f. sentimentality; sentimentalism.
αἰσθηματικῶς, adv. sentimentally.
αἴσθησις, εως, s. f. sense; sensation; impression; § consciousnes; *αἱ πέντε —εις*, the five senses; *τοῦτο ὑποπίπτει εἰς τὰς—εις*, that is obvious to the senses; *ἡ ἔλευσίς του ἐπροξένησε μεγάλην —ιν*, his arrival produced a great sensation; *ἔχασε τὰς — εις του*, he lost his senses; he became unconscious; *αὐτὸ δὲν τοῦ κάμνει καμμίαν —ιν*, this does not make any impression on him; *τὸ κάλλος της μοῦ ἐπροξένησεν —ιν*, her beauty has impressed me.
αἰσθητήριον, ου, s. m. sensorium.
αἰσθητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. œsthetics.
αἰσθητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pertaining to the senses (or to sensation); sensitive; § æsthetic.
αἰσθητικότης, ητος, s. f. sensibility.
αἰσθητικῶς, adv. œsthetically.
αἰσθητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sensible; perceptible; palpable; *— ἡ κίνησις*, a sensible movement; *εἶνε διάβολος — (φρ. δημ.)*, he is a devilish man.
αἰσθητῶς, adv. sensibly; perceptibly; *τὸ παιδὶ ἐκεῖνο μεγαλώνει—*, that child is growing visibly; § considerably.
αἰσιοδοξία, ας, s. f. optimism.
αἰσιόδοξος, ον, a. optimistic; § *(οὐσ.)* an optimist.
αἰσιοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be an optimist; to look on the bright side of things.
αἰσιοδόξως, adv. optimistically.
αἴσιος, α, ον, a. of good omen; auspicious; propitious; favourable; fortunate;*—ον γεγονὸς*, an auspicious event; *εἰς αἰσιωτέρους καιροὺς*, in more favourable circumstances; *ἐπ'— οις οἰωνοῖς*, under good auspices.

αἰσίως, adv. auspiciously; propitiously; favourably.

αἴσχιστος, η, ον, a. see *αἰσχρός*.

αἶσχος, ους, s. n. shame; infamy; ignominy; opprobrium; disgrace; *εἶνε τὸ—τῆς οἰκογενείας του*, he is the disgrace of his family; *τί —!* what a horrible thing!

αἰσχρόβιος, ον, a. debauched; lewd; profligate.

αἰσχροκέρδεια, ας, love of sordid gain; base cupidity; disgraceful speculation.

αἰσχροκερδὴς, ὲς, a. loving sordid gain; possessed of base cupidity; covetous; grasping; sordid.

αἰσχροκερδῶ, έω, v. a. to trade meanly.

αἰσχροκερδῶς, adv. sordidly.

αἰσχρολογία, ας, s. f. obscene language; obscenity; filthy language.

αἰσχρολόγος, ον, a. foul-mouthed; obscene; § see *βωμολόχος*.

αἰσχρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use foul, fithy, obscene language.

αἰσχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. shameful; indecent; immodest; foul; filthy; base; vile; mean; disgraceful; *—ὰ διαγωγὴ (πρᾶξις)*, a shameful conduct (act); *—αὶ εἰκόνες* obscene pictures; *—ὸν διήγημα* indecent story; *—οὶ διαλογισμοὶ*, lewd thoughts; *—οὶ λόγοι (εἰκόνες, βιβλία)*, filthy words (pictures; books); *—ὸν ἐστὶ καὶ λέγειν (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, it is shameful to think of it; § *(ὑπερθ.) αἴσχιστος*, ignominious; shameful; abominable; horrible; *περὶ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου αὐτοῦ μοῦ εἶπον τὰ αἴσχιστα*, I was told horrid things about that man; *λέγει τὰ αἴσχιστα ἐναντίον σου*, he says everything that is bad of you.

αἰσχρότης, ητος, s. f. shame; ignominy; vileness; infamy; see *αἶσχος*.

αἰσχρούργημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

αἰσχρουργία, ας, s. f. shameful (dishonest) act; turpitude; ignominy.

αἰσχρουργὸς, ὸν, a. who does a shameful act; who commits obscenities (turpitudes); obscene.

αἰσχρουργῶ, έω, v. n. to do shameful acts; to act shamefully.

αἰσχρῶς, adv. shamefully; ignominiously; foully; vilely.

αἰσχύνη, ης, s. f. shame; infamy; ignominy; dishonour.

αἰσχύνω, v. a. to shame, to put to shame; to put to the blush; to dishonour; § *(συνηθ. μεσ.)— ομαι* to be ashamed of; to blush; *οὐδ'—εται κἂν*, he does not even blush; *δὲν —εσαι;* are you not ashamed?

αἴτημα, ατος, s. n. demand; request; application; petition.

αἴτησις, εως, s. f. request; requisition; *ἐπὶ τῇ —ει του*, at his request; *—πρὸς τὸ ὑπουργεῖον*, a petition to the ministry; *(νομ.)* petition; application.

αἰτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. petitioner; applicant.

αἰτία, ας, s. f. cause; reason; ground; motive; agent; *ἡ κυρία—*, the principal cause; *ἐτρομάξετε χωρὶς—αν*, you have been alarmed without any cause; *ἐξ—ας του*, through his fault; *χωρὶς—αν*, without any rhyme or reason; *ὁ Θεὸς εἶνε ἡ πρώτη — τῶν ὄντων*, God is the first cause of all things; *ἔχω —αν νὰ πιστεύω ὅτι...*, I have reason to believe that...; *μὴ τοῦ δίδῃς —αν*, do not excite (provoke) him.

αἰτίασις, εως, s. f. accusation; charge; impeachment.

αἰτιατικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* accusative, objective (case).

αἰτιατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. caused; causal; *τὸ αἴτιον καὶ τὸ — ὸν*, the cause and effect.

αἰτιολογία, ας, s. f. explanation of causes (motives); etiology § *(νομ.) —(ἀποφάσεως)*, see *αἰτιολογικός*.

αἰτιολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. explaining the causes (the motives); causative; causal; *ἔκθεσις—ἡ*, statement of the reasons; § *(νομ.) τὸ —ὸν (ἀποφάσεως, κλ.)* the grounds.

αἰτιολογικῶς, adv. causatively.

αἰτιολογῶ, έω, v. a. to explain the causes (the motives); to state the motive or the grounds of; to give the reason; to account for; *ᾐτιολόγησε τὴν ἄρνησίν του*, he has stated the grounds of his refusal.

αἴτιον, ου, s. n. cause; reason; motive; ground; *τὸ ἀρχικὸν—*, the original cause; the origin; *τὸ τελικὸν —*, the final cause.

αἴτιος, α, ον, a. who is the cause

(author) of; *ὁ κύριος*—, the principal author or agent.
αἰτιότης, ητος, s. f. causality.
αἰτιώδης, ες, a. causal.
αἰτιῶμαι άομαι, v. a. to attribute the cause; to accuse; to impeach; to impute; to ascribe; to lay the blame on; to render responsible; *—ᾶται τὴν τύχην*, he lays the blame on fate; *πάντες τὸν—ῶνται*, everybody lays the blame at his door; *ποῖον—ᾶσαι*; whom do you blame?
αἰτῶ, έω, v. a. *(καὶ μεσ.)—οῦμαι*, to ask; to pray; to request; to apply; to solicit; *(νομ.) ὁ αἰτῶν*, the applicant.
αἴφνης, adv. suddenly; on a sudden, all of a sudden.
αἰφνίδιος,α, ον, a. sudden; abrupt; unexpected; *—θάνατος* sudden death; *—α ἀπόφασις* sudden resolution.
αἰφνιδίως, adv. suddenly; unexpectedly; abruptly.
αἰχμαλωσία, ας, s. f. captivity; servitude; bondage, thraldom; § capture.
αἰχμαλωτίζω, v. a. to take as a prisoner of war; to render captive; to lead in captivity; to capture; to seize; *ᾐχμαλώτισαν πολλοὺς*, they took many prisoners of war; — *πλοῖον*, to capture a ship.
αἰχμαλώτισις, εως, s. f. see *αἰχμαλωσία*.
αἰχμάλωτος, ον, s. m. a prisoner of war; a captive; — *ον πλοῖον*, a captured vessel; a prize.
αἰχμὴ, s. f. a point (of a lance,etc.).
αἰὼν, ος, s. m. century; age; æon; *ὁ εἰκοστὸς* —, the twentieth century; *ὁ χρυσοῦς*—, the golden age; *εἰς τὸν—α*, for ever and ever; *πρὸ —ων*, from all eternity; *ἔχω — ας νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ, (φρ.)*,I have not seen him for an age; *εἰς—ας—ων (φρ. Γρφ.)*, for ever and ever; *εἰς —α, τὸν ἅπαντα*, eternally.
αἰώνιος,α, ον, a. eternal; everlasting; perpetual;æonian; never-ending. *— α του ἡ μνήμη ! (φρ.)*, may his memory be everlasting! God rest his soul! *(εἰρων. ἐπὶ πραγμ.)*you may give it up for lost.
αἰωνιότης, ητος, s. f. eternity; perpetuity.
αἰωνίως, adv. eternally; for ever; from all eternity; always;*—ζητεῖ*, he does nothing but ask.
αἰωνόβιος, ον, a. see *αἰώνιος*.
αἰώρα, ας, s. f. a swing; a hammock.
αἰωροθέσιον, ου, s. n. *(πλοίον)* barricading, netting.
αἰωροῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be suspended (swayed); to swing; to sway; to hover.
ἀκαδημαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. academical; academic; § *(ουσ.)* academician.
ἀκαδημαϊκῶς, adv. academically.
ἀκαδημία, ας, s. f. an academy.
ἀκαδημιακὸς, see *ἀκαδημαϊκός*.
ἀκαθάριστος, ον, a. not cleaned; uncleansed; not purified;*—η ζάχαρη*, unrefined sugar;cask-sugar; *(ἐπὶ καρπῶν καὶ ὀσπρίων)* not peeled (picked, hulled); § raw;crude; rough; gross;— *πρόσοδος*, gross returns;gross income; *—ον βάρος*, gross weight.
ἀκαθαρσία, ας, s. f. filth; dirt; impurity, dirtiness; ordure.
ἀκάθαρτος, ον, a. unclean; filthy, dirty; impure; foul; slovenly; — *ον δωμάτιον*, a dirty room; — *α ὕδατα*, impure waters; *(μεταφ.) τὸ—ον πνεῦμα*, the evil spirit.
ἀκάθεκτος, ον, a. a. unrestrainable; unchecked; impetuous; irresistible, *—ὁρμή*, irresistible impulse.
ἀκαθέκτως, adv. irresistibly; impetuously; unrestrainedly.
ἀκάθιστος, ον, a. who is not (who cannot remain) sitting; stirring; restless.
ἀκαιρολογία, ας, s. f. idle talk.
ἀκαιρολόγος, ου,s. m. who speaks unaptly (inopportunely).
ἀκαιρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak unaptly (inopportunely).
ἄκαιρος, ον, a. untimely, unseasonable; inopportune; uncalled for; misplaced; unbecoming; malapropos; *ὅλα αὐτὰ εἶνε — α*, all these are out of season.
ἀκαίρως, adv. untimely; unseasonably; inconveniently; out of season; out of time; malapropos.
ἀκακία, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* acacia.
ἄκακος, ον, a. innocent; candid; ingenuous; simple; artless.
ἀκάκως, adv. innocently; candidly.

ἀκαλαίσθητος, ον, a. unrefined; inartistic.
ἀκάλεστος, η, ον, a. uninvited.
ἀκαλήφη, ης, s. f. nettle; stinging nettle.
ἀκαλλιέργητος, ον, a. uncultivated; untilled; *—οι γαῖαι*, waste lands.
ἀκαλλώπιστος, ον, a. unadorned; neglected; inelegant.
ἀκάλυπτος, ον, a uncovered, bare; unveiled.
ἀκαμάτης, η, s. m. an idler; a truant.
ἀκάματος, ον, a. untiring; indefatigable; unwearied; assiduous.
ἀκαμάτως, adv. indefatigably.
ἄκαμπτος, ον, a. inflexible; unbending; unyielding; rigid; inexorable; *ἔμεινεν —*, he remained unmoved; he did not yield.
ἀκαμψία, ας, s. f. inflexibility; stiffness; rigidity; *νεκρική —*, corpse-like rigidity.
ἀκάμωτος, η, ον, a. undone; unfinished; § unripe; raw.
ἄκανθα, ης, s. f. thorn; thistle; brier; § bone (of a fish); § *(ναυτ.)* fashion piece.
ἀκάνθινος, η, ον, a. thorny.
ἀκανθὶς, ἴδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* a linnet.
ἀκανθοειδὴς, ἐς, a. spiniform; acanthoid, acanthous.
ἄκανθος, ου, s. m. *(βοτ)*. acanthus.
ἀκανθόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a hedgehog; a porcupine; an urchin.
ἀκανθυλλὶς, ἴδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* a tomtit; a titmouse.
ἀκανθώδης, ες, a. prickly; thorny; spiny; § *(μεταφ.)* dificult; *—ες ζήτημα*, a thorny question.
ἀκανόνιστος, ον, a. irregular; not regulated; unsettled; desultory.
ἀκανονίστως, adv. irregularly.
ἀκαπήλευτος, ον, a. unadulterated; § genuine; sincere.
ἀκάπνιστος, ον, a. not smoked; not fumigated.
ἄκαπνος, ον, a. smokeless; *—πυρῖτις*, smokeless powder.
ἄκαρδος, ον, a. heartless; insensible; § cowardly; pusillanimous.
ἀκαρεὶ, adv. *(εὔχρ. μόνον) ἐν—*, in a trice; in an instant; in the twinkling of an eye.
ἄκαρι, ιος, a mite; a siro.
ἀκαριαῖος, α, ον, a. instantaneous; momentary; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, instantaneity.
ἀκαριαίως, adv. instantaneously.
ἀκαρπία, ας, s. f. unfruitfulness; fruitlessness;
ἀκαρίδιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
ἀκαρὶς, ἴδος, s. f. acarida.
ἄκαρπος, ον, a. fruitless; unfruitful; barren; sterile; § useless; futile; vain; bootless; abortive.
ἀκάρπως, adv. uselessly; vainly.
ἀκαρύκευτος, ον, a. unseasoned; undressed; unflavoured.
ἀκάρφωτος, η, ον, a. not nailed.
ἀκατάβλητος, ον, a. unconquerable; indomitable; indefatigable.
ἀκατάβρεκτος, ον, a. not watered; not wetted.
ἀκαταγώνιστος, ον, invincible; irresistible; § irrefutable.
ἀκαταδάμαστος, ον, a, indomitable; untamable.
ἀκατάδεκτος, a. disdainful; proud.
ἀκαταδεξία, ας, s. f. disdain; pride.
ἀκαταζήτητος, ον, a. who is not (cannot be) called upon (sued); not responsible.
ἀκαταίβατα, adv. without any discount; *πωλεῖ —*, he sells at a fixed price; *δέκα λίρας —*, ten pounds, not a farthing less.
ἀκατάκριτος, ον, a. who is not (cannot) be blamed; irreproachable; irreprehensible.
ἀκατακρίτως, adv. unblamably; irreproachably; irreprehensibly.
ἀκατάληκτος, ον, a. acatalectic (a verse which has the complete number of syllables).
ἀκατάληπτος, ον, a. incomprehensible, inconceivable, unintelligible; impenetrable.
ἀκαταλήπτως, adv. incomprehensibly, inconceivably, unintelligibly.
ἀκατάλληλος, ον, a. unsuitable; improper; inapposite; inappropriate; unfit, inexpedient.
ἀκαταλλήλως, adv. unsuitably; improperly; inconveniently.
ἀκαταλόγιστος, ον, a. incaculable; § *(νομ.)* not responsible; irresponsible.
ἀκατάλυτος, ον, a. indestructible.

ἀκαταμάχητος, ον, a. invincible; impregnable; see *ἀκαταγώνιστος*.

ἀκαταμαχήτως, adv. invincibly.

ἀκαταμέτρητος, ον, unmeasured; not surveyed; § immense.

ἀκατανίκητος, ον, a. invincible, irresistible; insurmountable.

ἀκατανικήτως, adv. invincibly; irresistibly.

ἀκατανόητος, ον, a. incomprehensible; unintelligible; inconceivable; inexplicable.

ἀκατανοήτως, adv. incomprehensibly; inconceivably.

ἀκαταπάτητος, ον, a. not trodden down; § inviolable.

ἀκατάπαυστος, ον, a. unceasing; incessant; ceaseless; continual, continuous; constant; perpetual.

ἀκαταπαύστως, adv. incessantly; unceasingly; continually; constantly.

ἀκατάπειστος, ον, a. not persuaded; impersuasible.

ἀκαταπόνητος, ον, a. indefatigable; untirable; indomitable.

ἀκατάρτιστος, ον, a. a. not formed (constituted; organized); shapeless, formless; § see also *ἀστοιχείωτος*.

ἀκατάσβεστος, ον, a. inextinguishable; unquenchable.

ἀκατασκεύαστος, ον, a. not built (made; worked; formed); shapeless.

ἀκατάσκευος, ον, a. shapeless, formless.

ἀκαταστασία, ας, s. f. want of order; disorder; confusion; slovenliness; untidiness; § inconstancy, instability; *(ἐπὶ καιροῦ)* variability.

ἀκατάστατος, ον, a. disorderly; slovenly; loose; untidy; desultory; § *(ἐπὶ καιροῦ ἰδ.)* variable, unsettled.

ἀκατάσχετος, ον, a. which cannot be restrained; irresistible; impetuous; § *(νομ.)* which cannot de seized; not distrainable.

ἀκατασχέτως, adv. irresistibly; impetuously.

ἀκατάτακτος, η, ον, a. not put in order; unclassified; § not enlisted.

ἀκατάφλεκτος, a. incombustible.

ἀκαταχώριστος, ον, a. not inserted; not entered; unregistered.

ἀκατέργαστος, ον, a. unwrought; unpolished; raw; undressed; crude.

ἀκατεύναστος, ον, which is not (cannot) be appeased.

ἀκατηγόρητος, ον, a. not accused; blameless; irreprehensible.

ἀκατήχητος, ον, a. uncatechised; uninitiated.

ἀκάτιον, ου, s. n. a skiff; a wherry; a barge; a launch.

ἀκάτιος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. ἱστὸς)* of the foremast.

ἀκατοίκητος, ον, a. uninhabited; uninhabitable; deserted.

ἀκατονόμαστος, ον, a. inexpressible; unspeakable; unutterable; unqualifiable; — *πρᾶξις*, an unspeakable act.

ἀκατονομάστως, adv. unspeakably.

ἀκατόρθωτος, ον, a. impracticable; inexecutable; unfeasible; unachievable; impossible.

ἄκατος, ου, s. f. a launch; a boat; a barge.

ἄκαυλος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* acaulous; stemless.

ἄκαυστος, ον, a. unburnt; incombustible.

ἀκαυτηρίαστος, a. uncauterized.

ἄκαυτος, η, ον, a. see *ἄκαυστος*.

ἀκέντητος, ον, a. unembroidered.

ἀκένωτος, ον, a. inexhaustible; inexhaustive, exhaustless.

ἀκέραιος, α, ον, a. entire, whole; intact; *τὸ μνημεῖον αὐτὸ διετηρήθη σχεδὸν —ον*, this monument has been preserved almost intact; *(μαθημ.)—οι ἀριθμοί*, whole (integral) numbers; § upright, just, honest.

ἀκεραιότης, ητος, s. f. integrity.

ἄκερκος, a. *(ζωολ.)* tailless.

ἀκεσώδυνος, ον, a. allaying pain.

ἀκέφαλος, ον, a. headless; *(διδ.)* acephalous.

ἀκήδευτος, ον, a. unburied.

ἀκηδής, ές, a. heedless, regardless; careless; negligent; indolent.

ἀκηδία, ας, s. f. heedlessness; unconcern; carelessness; negligence.

ἀκηλίδωτος, ον, a. spotless; § immaculate; pure; clean; unadulterated.

ἀκήρυκτος, ον, a. not declared; not proclaimed; *(ἐπὶ πολέμου)* not preceded by a declaration.

ἀκίβδηλος, ον, a. not debased; pure; veritable.

ἀκιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. pointed; sharp pointed; barbed.
ἀκινάκης, ου, s. m. a cutlass.
ἀκίνδυνος, ον, a. not dangerous; exempt from danger; secure;safe;—*α πυρεῖα,* safety matches.
ἀκινδύνως, adv. without any danger; in safety; securely.
ἀκινησία, ας, s. f. immobility; immoveableness; inertia; stagnation (of water; of business, etc).
ἀκίνητος, ον, a. immovable; motionless; inert; *μέλος (σώματος) —ον,* an inert limb; *(ἐπὶ κτημ.)—α,* immovable property; real property.
ἀκινητῶ, έω, v. n. to be (to stay) motionless.
ἀκὶς, ιδος, s. f. point; barb.
ἀκκίζομαι, v. n. to assume consequential airs; to give oneself grand airs; to be lackadaisical; to mince.
ἄκκισμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
ἀκκισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. *(συνηθ. πληθ.) —οί,* mincing manners.
ἀκλάδευτος, ον, a. pruned.
ἄκλαυστος, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἄκλαυτος,ον,a.unwept;unlamented.
ἀκλεὴς, ὲς, a. inglorious; see *ἄδοξος.*
ἀκλείδωτος, ον, a. unlocked.
ἄκλειστος, ον, a. unshut; open.
ἀκλεῶς, adv. ingloriously;
ἀκληρονόμητος,ον,a. uninherited.
ἄκληρος, ον, a. without heirs.
ἀκλήρωτος, ον, a. not drawn (by lot).
ἀκλήτευτος, ον, a. unsummoned.
ἄκλιτος, a. *(γραμμ.)* indeclinable.
ἀκλόνητος, ον, a. unshaken; firm; resolute; steady; unbending.
ἄκλωστος, ον, a.unspun.
ἀκμάζω, v. n. to flourish; to thrive; to prosper; to be flourishing; to be at one's best; *τὸ ἐμπόριον —ει ἐν Πειραιεῖ,* commerce is flourishing at Pireus; *ὁ Βίκτωρ Οὐγκὼ ἤκμασε κατὰ τὸν δέκατον ἔννατον αἰῶνα,* Victor Hugo flourished in the nineteenth century.
ἀκμαῖος, α, ον, a. flourishing; thriving; prosperous; vigorous; *(ἐπὶ γέροντος) εἶνε ἀκόμη —,* he is still hale and hearty.
ἀκμὴ,ῆς,s.f.vigour;energy; strength; force; prosperity; flourishing state; bloom; flower; freshness; flourish; splendour; *(συνεκδ.)* culminating point; pinnacle; pitch; acme; utmost; *ἡ— τῆς νεότητος,* the bloom of youth; *εἰς τὴν —ὴν τῆς δόξης του,* in the height of his glory; *ἐν τῇ —ῇ τοῦ θέρους,* in the height of summer; *ἐν τῇ—ῇ τοῦ τρυγητοῦ,* when vintage is in full swing; *ἐν τῇ —ῇ τοῦ χειμῶνος,* in the heart of winter; *ἐν τῇ —ῇ τῆς μάχης,* in the heat of fight; in the brunt of the battle; *εἰς τὴν —ὴν τῆς εὐτυχίας,* at the pinnacle of prosperity; *ἐπὶ ξυροῦ—ῆς (φρ.),* in a critical position; at extremity; at a crisis.
ἀκμοθέτης, ου, s. m. anvil-block.
ἄκμων, ονος, s. m. an anvil; *μεταξὺ σφύρας καὶ —ονος (φρ.),* between the hammer and the anvil; between the devil and the deep sea.
ἀκοὴ, ῆς, s. f. hearing (the sense of); *τὸ γνωρίζω μόνον ἐξ —ῆς,* I only know it from hearsay; *ἔχει ὀξεῖαν τὴν —ήν,* he is quick of hearing; *μεμακρυσμένος θόρυβος ἔπληξε τὴν — ήν μου,* a distant noise struck my ear.
ἀκοίμητος, ον, a. vigilant, watchful; *(ἐπὶ πυρὸς)* inextinguishable.
ἀκοινοποίητος, ον, a. not served (of a writ or summons).
ἀκοινώνητος, ον, a. unsociable, unsocial; ungenial; averse to society; misanthropic.
ἀκολάκευτος, ον, a. unflattered.
ἀκολασία, ας, s. f. incontinence; dissoluteness; profligacy; debauchery; depravity; excess; wantonness; *ἡ—τοῦ τύπου,* the license of the press.
ἀκολασταίνω, v. n. to be licentious, incontinent; to lead a dissolute life; to run riot; to sow one's wild oats.
ἀκόλαστος, ον, a. incontinent; dissolute; profligate; depraved; licentious; wanton; debauched.
ἀκολάστως, adv. licentiously; profligately; wantonly.
ἀκόλλητος, ον, a. unglued; not soldered; unstuck.
ἀκολουθία, ας, s. f. consequence; issue; *κατ' — αν,* in consequence of; consequently; therefore; § suite, retinue; train; attendants; following; *ὁ βασιλεὺς μετὰ τῆς—ας του,* the king with his suite; § *(ἐκκλ.)* office; cere-

mony; mass; service; *νεκρώσιμος—*, funeral service.

ἀκόλουθον, ου, s. n. the after-birth; *(διδ.)* placenta.

ἀκόλουθος, ον, a. following; *μοῦ εἶπε τὰ—α*, he told me the following.

ἀκόλουθος, ου, s. m. attendant; follower; *οἱ—οί του*, his attendants; his suite; *οἱ —οι τῆς βασιλίσσης*, the pages of the queen; § assistant; § disciple; adept; § attaché (of a legation, etc).

ἀκολουθῶ, έω, v. n. to follow; to go after or behind; to accompany; to come next; to attend; to pursue; *πήγαινε ἐμπρὸς καὶ σὲ —*, go on and I will follow you; *(ἀπολ.) —εῖ (ἐν ἐφημερίδι)*, to be followed; *ἀκολούθησε τὸ παράδειγμά του*, follow (imitate) his example;*—εῖ τὸν δρόμον του*, he pursues his way; *—εῖ ἐπὶ τὰ ἴχνη του*, he follows in his footsteps; § to attend (a course; lessons, etc); § *(τριτοπρ.) —εῖ*, to happen, to occur; to take place; *καὶ ὅσα ἄλλα ἠκολούθησαν*, and all that ensued.

ἀκολούθως, adv. afterwards, then; subsequently; *ὡς θὰ ἴδωμεν—*, as we shall see later on.

ἀκόμα, — ἀκόμη, adv. still; yet; besides, moreover; likewise, too; more; *— ὀλίγον*, a little more; *δὲν ἦλθεν—*, he has not yet come; *μάθε —καὶ τοῦτο*, learn this besides; *ὄχι—*, not yet; *εἶνε—ἀσθενής*; is he still sick? *—δὲν ἦλθε καὶ θέλει νὰ φύγῃ*, hardly has he come and he wants to leave; *καὶ ποῦ εἶσαι —* ! *(φρ.)* and that is not all! *καὶ δυνατώτερος — ἂν ἦτο*, and even if he were stronger.

ἀκόμβωτος, η, ον, a. see *ἀκούμβωτος*.

ἄκομψος, ον, a. wanting in elegance;inelegant; uncomely; graceless; ungracious; awkward; unrefined.

ἀκόμψως, adv. inelegantly.

ἀκόνη, ης, s. f. whetstone; hone.

ἀκόνημα, ατος, s. n. whetting, sharpening.

ἀκόνι, ου, s. n. see *ἀκόνη*.

ἀκονίζω, to whet, to sharpen; to set (a razor, a penknife); *(διὰ τοῦ τροχοῦ)* to grind (knives, scissors).

ἀκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. see *ἀκόνημα*.

ἀκονιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a whetstone; *(ἐν.)* steel; *(ξυλουργοῦ ἰδ.)* set of oil stones.

ἀκονιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sharpener; a whetter.

ἀκόνιστος, η, ον, not sharpened; dull; blunt.

ἀκόνιτον, ου, s. n. wolf's-bane; monk's-hood; aconite.

ἀκοντίζω, v. a. to dart; to shoot a dart;to hurl (a javelin, etc).

ἀκόντιον, ου, s. n. a dart; a javelin.

ἀκόντισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

ἀκοντισμός, οῦ, s. m. darting; throwing a dart; *(παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχ.)* jaculation.

ἀκοντιστής, οῦ, s. m. a darter; a jaculator.

ἀκονῶ, άω, v. a. see *ἀκονίζω*.

ἀκοπάνιστος, ον, a. not pounded.

ἄκοπος, ον, a. uncut; § which is not fatiguing; easy.

ἀκόπριστος, ον, a. not manured.

ἄκοπτος, ον, a. uncut.

ἀκόπως, adv. without pains; easily.

ἀκόρεστος, ον, a. insatiable; insatiate; unquenchable.

ἀκορέστως, adv.insatiably; greedily.

ἀκοσκίνιστος, η, ον, a. unsifted; § *(μεταφ.)* not examined minutely.

ἀκόσμητος, ον, a. unadorned.

ἀκοσμία, ας, s. f. impropriety; unseemliness; indecorum; indecorousness; indecency.

ἄκοσμος, ον, a. improper;unseemly; unbecoming; indecent; indecorous.

ἀκόσμως, adv. improperly; indecently; unseemly.

ἀκοτυλήδονος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* acotyledonous.

ἄκου, interj. *(ἀντὶ ἄκουε)* see *ἀκούω*.

ἀκουβάλητος, η, ον, not transported; § who has not changed residence.

ἀκούμβημα, ατος, s. n.—**ἀκούμβισμα, ατος**, s. n. leaning; resting; § a support; a prop.

ἀκουμβιστῆρι, ου, s. n. a support; a prop; an elbow-rest;back (of a sofa).

ἀκουμβῶ, άω, v. a. to lean (anything) against; to rest; *ἀκούμβησε τοὺς ἀνθρώπους του εἰς ἕνα τοῖχον*, he set his men with their back to (or against) a wall; *—ᾷ τὸν ἀγκῶνα του ἐπὶ τῆς τραπέζης*, he leans his elbow

on the table; § *(οὐδ.)* to lean on (or against); to recline on; *ἀκουμβοῦσεν εἰς τὴν θύραν,* he was leaning against the door; § to touch; *τὰ πόδια του δὲν ἀκουμβοῦσαν εἰς τὴν γῆν,* his feet did not touch the ground.

ἀκούμβωτος, η, ον, a. unbuttoned.

ἀκούραστος, ον, a. indefatigable; untirable; tireless; untiring.

ἀκούρδιστος, η, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ ὡρολ. μηχαν. κλ.)* not wound up; § *(ἐπὶ μουσ. ὀργ.)* not tuned.

ἀκούρευτος, η, ον, a. not shorn; not clipped.

ἀκούσιος, ον, a. involuntary; unwilling § reluctant.

ἀκουσίως, adv. involutarily, unwillingly; against one's will; reluctantly.

ἄκουσμα, ατος, s. n. what one hears; news; rumour, report; hearsay.

ἀκουστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. acoustics.

ἀκουστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pertaining to the hearing; auditory; acoustic; *τὸ —ὸν νεῦρον,* auditory (or acoustic) nerve.

ἀκουστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. heard; audible; *τὸ ἔχω — ά (φρ.),* I know it from hearsay.

ἀκούω, v. a. to hear; to listen (to); to hearken (to); to be informed of; *—τυχαίως,* to overhear; *δὲν—ει καλὰ,* he does not hear quite clearly; *ἂς ἀκούσωμεν τί θὰ εἴπῃ,* let us listen to what he is going to say; *κάμνει πῶς δὲν —ει,* he pretends not to hear; he turns a deaf ear; *— σειρὰν μαθημάτων,* to follow a course of lessons (or lectures); *— ὅτι ἀναχωρεῖτε,* I hear you are leaving; *δὲν —ει ἀπὸ τέτοια πράγματα,* he is not to be trifled with on that question; *δὲν τ'— αὐτὰ (φρ.),* I won't hear anything of that; do not speak of it to me; *δὲν ἀκούεται αὐτὸς πλέον,* one hears nothing of him nowadays; *ἀκοῦς ἐκεῖ αὐθάδειαν!* listen to the impudence of the thing! *ἄκου!* hear? listen? *ὁ ἔχων ὦτα ἀκούειν ἀκουέτω (φρ. Γρφ.),* a word to the wise; § to obey; to follow; to give in; *δὲν—ει τὴν μητέρα του,* he does not obey his mother; *ἄκουσε τὴν συμβουλήν μου,* follow my advice; § *(παθητ.)—ομαι,* to be heard; to get oneself talked about; *δὲν ἠκούσθη τίποτε,* nothing transpired; *ὁ λόγος του ἀκούεται,* his word is weighty.

ἄκρα, ας, s. f. end, extremity; *κάθηται εἰς τὴν —αν τοῦ κόσμου,* he lives very far; *τὸ ἔρριψεν εἰς μίαν —αν,* he threw it into a corner; *—συσπάστου (ναυτ.),* end of a tackle; § point; § brink; edge; § cape; promontory.

ἀκράδαντος, ον, a. unshaken; steady; immovable.

ἀκραδάντως, adv. immovably; steadily.

ἀκραιφνὴς, ἐς, a. pure; unmixed; sincere; *—ῆς φιλία,* sincere friendship.

ἀκραιφνῶς, adv. purely; sincerely.

ἀκράνι, ου, s. n. cornel-berry.

ἀκρανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the cornel-tree.

ἀκραξόνιον, ου, s. n. *(στρατ.)* axle-tree arm.

ἀκράπι, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. δημ.) (τῆς καρένας),* keelson; *(τοῦ κορακιοῦ)* apron; *(τοῦ ποδοστάμου)* false stern-post.

ἀκρασία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

ἀκράτεια, ας, s. f. intemperance; incontinence; dissoluteness; *— τῶν οὔρων,* incontinence of urine.

ἀκρατὴς, ἐς, a. incontinent; intemperate; dissolute, licentious.

ἀκράτητος, ον, a. unrestrained; umbridled; impetuous; furious.

ἀκρατίζομαι, v. a. *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* to breakfast.

ἀκράτισμα, ατος, s. n. breakfast.

ἄκρατος, ον, a. pure; unmixed, unadulterated; § excessive; impetuous, passionate; *—οἶνος,* pure wine; *—ἐλευθερία,* unbounded liberty; *—ἐνθουσιασμὸς,* wild enthusiasm.

ἀκρέμαστος, a. unhung; unfastened.

ἀκραφετῶ, έω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to slip.

ἄκρη, ης, s. f. end; extremity; see *ἄκρα;* § brink; *ἡ λέξις αὐτὴ ἔρχεται εἰς τὴν —ην τῆς γλώσσης μου,* I have this word at the end of my tongue; *ἄκρη —,* alongside; all along; *ὅ,τι βγάλῃ ἡ— (φρ.),* at random.

ἀκριβὰ, adv. dear; dearly; at a high price; *ἀγοράζω πολὺ —,* I buy very dearly; *(μεταφ.) θὰ μοῦ τὸ πληρώσῃς —,* I will make you pay dear for it; I will make you smart for it.

ἀκριβαίνω, v. a. to increase (to raise) the price of; § *(συνηθ. οὐδ.)* to

rise in price; to become (to get) dearer; *τὸ σιτάρι—ει*; wheat is getting dearer; the price of wheat is going up.

ἀκρίβεια, ας, s. f. exactness; exactitude; precision; preciseness; nicety; justness; *(ἡ χρον. ἰδ.)* punctuality; *(ἡ λεκτικὴ)* accuracy; correctness; *ἐν πάσῃ—ᾳ,* with all possible precision; *μετὰ μαθηματικῆς —ας*; with mathematical precision; § dearness; high price; *εἰς τὴν Ἀμερικὴν εἶνε μεγάλη—*; life is very dear in America.

ἀκριβὴς, ἐς, a. precise; exact; accurate; punctual; just; correct; careful; acute; nice; *εἶνε πολὺ — εἰς τὰς πληρωμάς του*, he is very punctual in his payments; *— ζυγαριὰ*, a just pair of scales; *τὸ ὡρολόγιον ἐκεῖνο εἶνε —ὲς*, that clock is right; *ἡ μετάφρασίς του δὲν εἶνε —ής*, his translation is not correct; *διὰ τὸ —ὲς τῆς ἀντιγραφῆς (φρ.)*, certified to be a true copy; § strict; rigorous, scrupulous; *ἡ — ἐφαρμογὴ τῶν νόμων*, the strict enforcement of the laws; *κατ' —ῆ ἔννοιαν τῆς — λέξεως*, in the strict sense of the word.

ἀκριβοδίκαιος, α, ον, a, strictly just; scrupulous; punctilious.

ἀκριβοδικαίως, adv. scrupulously.

ἀκριβοθώρητος, η, ον, a. seldom seen; *ἔγινες —*, you made yourself rare; you became quite a stranger; it is a novelty to see you.

ἀκριβολογία, ας, s. f. scrupulous (minute) examination; precision in expression (or argument); rigid nicety; *μετ'—ας*, to a nicety; *κατ'—αν*, *(φρ. ἐπιρρ.)* strictly speaking.

ἀκριβολόγος, ον, a. speaking (discussing; examining, etc.) with a scrupulous care; precise; minute; particular; punctilious.

ἀκριβολογῶ, έω, v. a. to discuss (examine; count) minutely; to be particular about; to state precisely; to specify.

ἀκριβοπληρόνω, v. a. to pay dear; to pay through the nose.

ἀκριβοπουλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell dear; to sell at a high price.

ἀκριβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dear; costly; expensive, high-priced; precious; *τὰ ταξείδια εἶναι —ά*, voyages are costly; § who sells dear; dear; *ὁ ἔμπορος αὐτὸς εἶνε πολὺ—*; this merchant is very dear; § beloved; dear; *—ή μου κόρη*; my beloved daughter; § avaricious; parsimonious; *—'στ' ἁλάτι καὶ φτηνὸς 'στ' ἀλεῦρι (παροιμ.)* penny wise, pounds foolish.

ἀκριβοχέρης, a. niggardly; miserly.

ἀκριβῶς, adv. exactly; precisely; accurately; punctually; justly; *εἰς τὰς πέντε (ἐνν. ὥρας) —*, at five o'clock precisely; *εἶνε— τὸ ἴδιον*, it is exactly the same thing; it is all the same; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —*, that is it; exactly so; § perfectly; strictly; rigorously; strictly speaking.

ἀκρίδα, ας, s. f. see *ἀκρίς*.

ἀκριμάτιστος, ον, a. sinless; impeccable.

ἀκρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. which is at the end (extremity); last.

ἀκρὶς, ίδος, s. f. locust; grasshopper.

ἀκρισία, ας, s. f. want of judgment; inconsiderateness; indiscretion; thoughtlessness; § *(ἰατρ.)* acrisia.

ἀκριτομυθία, ας, s. f. indiscreet revelation; injudicious disclosure of a secret; blurting out.

ἀκριτόμυθος, ον, a. unable to keep a secret; blabbing, tale-telling; gossiping; blurting out.

ἄκριτος, ον, a. inconsiderate; thoughtless; injudicious.

ἀκρίτως, adv. inconsiderately; injudiciously; thoughtlessly.

ἀκροάζομαι, v. n. see *ἀκροῶμαι*.

ἀκρόαμα, ατος, s. n. what one hears (in public); *(ἐν.)* conference.

ἀκροαματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of hearing; auditory.

ἀκρόασις, εως, s. f. hearing; audience; *—μαρτύρων*, hearing of witnesses; *δίδω—ιν εἰς*, to lend an ear to; *ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐδέχθη τοὺς πρέσβεις εἰς —ιν*, the ambassadors were admitted to the king's audience; *αἴθουσα—εως*, audience-chamber.

ἀκροατήριον, ου, s. n. audience; auditorium; *ἐπ' —ου*, in open court.

ἀκροατὴς, οῦ, s. m. auditor, hearer; *(πληθ.)—αὶ*, auditory; audience.

ἀκρόβαθρον, ου, s. n. an abutment (of a bridge, etc).

ἀκροβάτης, ου, s. m. a rope-dancer,

an acrobat; a funambulist; an equilibrist; a vaulter; a tumbler.

ἀκροβατικός, ή, όν, a. acrobatic.

ἀκροβατῶ, έω, v. n. to dance on a rope; to vault, to tumble.

ἀκροβολίζω, v. n. to skirmish.

ἀκροβολισμός, οῦ, s. m. skirmish.

ἀκροβολιστής, οῦ, s. m. a sharp-shooter; a skirmisher.

ἀκροβυστία, ας, s. f. prepuce; foreskin.

ἀκρογιαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. seashore; seaside; strand; coast; beach.

ἀκρογωνιαῖος, α, ον, a. angular; *λίθος—*, corner-stone; head-stone.

ἀκροδέα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* earing.

ἀκροδετῶ, έω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to tie the earing; to pass the head-earing.

ἀκροθαλασσιά, ᾶς, s. f. see *ἀκρογιαλιά.*

ἀκροθιγῶς, adv. with the tip of one's finger; superficially; cursorily; lightly; *—μόνον ἔθιξε τὸ ζήτημα,* he did nothing beyond merely touching upon the subject.

ἀκροκέραια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* yard-arms.

ἀκροκέραμος, ου, s. f. *(ἀρχιτ.)* antefixa.

ἀκροκυβόλιθος, ου, s. m. *(οἰκοδ.)* curb-stone of a pavement.

ἀκροκώλια, ων, s. n. plu. gibblets, offals (of animals).

ἀκρόλοφος, ου, s. m. summit of a hill.

ἄκρον, ου, s. n. end; extremity; see *ἄκρος, ἄκρα, ἄκρη.*

ἀκρόνηα, ων, s. n. plu. stem and stern of a ship.

ἀκρόπλευρα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* extremities of the cheeks.

ἀκροποδητί, adv. on tip-toe.

ἀκρόπολις, εως, s. f. citadel; stronghold; § the Acropolis.

ἀκροπρεπίδια, ων, s. n. plu. trimmings.

ἀκρόπρωρον, s. n. figurehead.

ἄκρος, α, ον, a. extreme; utmost; terminal; *— ῳ δακτύλῳ,* at the finger's end; *τὸ — ἄωτον (φρ. ἀρχ.),* the best; the prime; the cream; the height; the acme; *τὰ δύο—α ἐναντία,* the two extremes; § *(συνεκδ.)* great; eminent; huge, enormous; sovereign; supreme; complete; perfect; *εἶνε—φίλος μου,* he is my intimate friend; *χαίρει — αν ὑγείαν,* he enjoys perfect health; *μετ'—ας προσοχῆς,* with great care; *—α σιωπή,* profound silence; *—α γαλήνη,* dead calm; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ον,* end; extremity; highest point; culminating point; maximum; height; acme; *τὰ —α (τοῦ σώματος),* the extremities; the limbs; *ἀπὸ—ον εἰς—ον,* from one end to the other; *τὰ—α συναντῶνται,* extremes meet; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος τῶν—ων,* he is excessive in everything; he carries things to extremes; *ἐξωθῶ εἰς τὰ—α,* to push to extremes; *εἰς — ον (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* extremely; excessively; supremely; *σᾶς εἶμαι εἰς — ον εὐγνώμων,* I am extremely obliged to you.

ἀκροστιχίς, ίδος, s. f. an acrostic.

ἀκροστόλιον, ου, a. n. *(ναυτ.)* head-moulding.

ἀκροσφαλής, ές, a. slippery; *(συνεκδ.)* unsteady; wavering; tottering; dangerous; perilous; critical; precarious; *—ὑγεία,* precarious health; *ἡ κατάστασις (τῶν πραγμάτων) εἶνε λίαν —,* the situation is very critical.

ἀκροσφαλῶς, adv unsafely; precariously.

ἀκροσφήνιον, ου, s. n. keystone (of a vault, etc).

ἀκροτελεύτιος ον, a. final; last; *(νομ.) —ον ἄρθρον,* an additional section; a rider.

ἀκροῶμαι, άομαι, v. a. to listen (to); to hear with attention; *ὁ ὑπουργὸς θὰ σᾶς ἀκροασθῇ αὔριον,* the minister will receive you in audience to-morrow.

ἀκρυστάλλωτος, η, ον, a. not crystallized.

ἀκρωνύχιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ).* bill (of an anchor).

ἀκρώρεια, ας, s. f. summit of a mountain; top.

ἄκρως, adv. extremely; in the highest degree; to the utmost.

ἀκρωτηριάζω, v. a. to mutilate; to maim; *(χειρουργ.)* to amputate.

ἀκρωτηρίασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

ἀκρωτηριασμός, οῦ, s. m. mutilation; *(χειρουργ.)* amputation.

ἀκρωτήριον, ου, s. n. promontory; cape; headland.
ἀκταιωρὸς, οῦ, s. f. coast-guard vessel; coaster.
ἀκτέα, ας, s. f. elder, elder-tree.
ἀκτένιστος, ον, a. uncombed.
ἀκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. sea-shore; shore; beach, coast; strand; *αἱ—αὶ τῆς Ἑλλάδος,* the littoral of Greece.
ἀκτημοσύνη, ης, s.f. want of landed property; poverty.
ἀκτήμων, ον, a. having no landed property; poor.
ἀκτηρὶς, s. f. butt-end (of a gun).
ἀκτινοβόλημα, ατος, s. n.—**ἀκτινοβολία, ας,** s. f. brilliancy; irradiancy, beaming; radiation.
ἀκτινοβόλος, ον, a. brilliant; beaming; radiant; scintillant.
ἀκτινοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to irradiate; to shine; to beam.
ἀκτινογράφος, s. m. actinographer.
ἀκτινοειδὴς, ὲς, a. radial; actiniform.
ἀκτινοειδῶς, adv. radiately.
ἀκτινόμετρον, ου, s. n. radiometer; actinometer.
ἀκτὶς, ῖνος, s. f. a ray; a beam; a sunbeam; *αἱ —νες τοῦ ἡλίου,* the rays of the sun; *(μεταφ.) —ἐλπίδος,* a ray of hope; § *(μαθημ.)* radius; § a spoke.
ἄκτιστος, ον, unbuilt; unfinished; § *(θρησκ.)* not created.
ἀκτοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. coasting, coasting service.
ἀκτοπλοϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of coasting; *—ὸν σκάφος,* a coaster.
ἀκτοπλοῶ, έω, v. n. to coast, to sail along the coast.
ἀκτύπητος, a. not beaten; not struck.
ἀκυβέρνητος, ον, a. ungoverned.
ἀκύμαντος, ον, a. unruffled; without waves; calm; smooth.
ἀκυνήγητος, ον, a. unhunted; not persecuted.
ἀκυρίευτος, ον, a. unconquered; impregnable inexpugnable.
ἀκυρολεκτῶ, v. a. see *ἀκυρολογῶ.*
ἀκυρολεξία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
ἀκυρολογία, ας, s. f. impropriety (of term); incorrectness; wrong expression.
ἀκυρολόγος, ον, a. using wrong expressions; incorrect.
ἀκυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use wrong expressions; to be incorrect.
ἀκυρόνω, v. a. to annul; to cancel; to revoke; to invalidate; to rescind; to quash, to set aside (a judgment); to repeal, to abrogate (a law); to avoid (an election); *— συμβόλαιον,* to annul a contract; *ἡ ἐκλογή του ἠκυρώθη,* his election has been avoided (invalidated); he has been unseated; *τὸ Ἐφετεῖον ἠκύρωσε τὴν ἀπόφασιν τοῦ Πρωτοδικείου,* the Court of Appeal (Supreme Court) has set aside the judgment of the Court of the First Instance.
ἄκυρος, ον, a. invalid; of no force; null; *ἡ διαθήκη του εἶνε—,* his will is invalid (null and void);*—ον καὶ μὴ ὂν (φρ.),* null and void; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* nullity, invalidity.
ἀκυρότης, ητος, s. f. nullity; invalidity; *ἐπὶ ποινῇ —ητος,* on penalty of being annulled.
ἀκυρῶ, όω, v. a. see *ἀκυρόνω.*
ἀκυρώσιμος, ον, a. reversible; voidable; that may be annulled.
ἀκύρωσις, εως, s. f. annulment; cancelment; invalidation; abrogation; repeal (of a law); reversal (of a judgment); revocation.
ἀκυρωτέος, α, ον, that ought to be annulled; voidable.
ἀκυρωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ἐνν. δικαστήριον)* Court of Cassation.
ἀκυρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. annulling, cancelling, reversing; revocatory;*—ὅρος,* derogatory clause.
ἀκύρωτος, ον, a. see *ἀνεπικύρωτος.*
ἀκωκὴ, ῆς, s. f. point; sharp end.
ἀκώλυτος, ον, a. unimpeded; unhindered; unobstructed; free.
ἀκωλύτως, adv. without impediment; without any obstacle; freely.
ἄκων, ουσα, ον, a. who acts unwillingly; unwilling; reluctant; forced; compelled; constrained; *τὸν ἠκολούθησεν—,* he followed him against his will; *ἑκὼν—,* willing or unwilling; willing or not; willy or nilly.
ἀλαβάστρινος, η, ον, a. of alabaster; *τὰ—α στήθη της,* her snow-white breast.
ἀλάβαστρον, ου, s. n. —**ἀλάβαστρος, ου,** s. m. alabaster.
ἀλάβωτος, η, ον, a. unwounded.

ἀλαγάριστος, **η**, **ον**, unrefined.
ἀλάδωτος, **η**, **ον**, not oiled; not smeared with oil.
ἀλαζονεία, **ας**, s. f. arrogance; haughtiness, pride; self-conceit; conceitedness.
ἀλαζονεύομαι, v. n. to be haughty; to be arrogant; to vaunt, to boast.
ἀλαζονικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. haughty; arrogant.
ἀλαζονικῶς, arrogantly; haughtily.
ἀλαζὼν, arrogant; haughty; imperious; overbearing; overweening; insolent; presumptuous; self-conceited.
ἀλάθητος, **ον**, a. infallible; unerring; (*οὐδ. οὐσ.*) *τὸ — ον*; infallibility.
ἀλάϊ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* procession; train; pomp; crowd.
ἀλάκερος, **η**, **ον**, a. see *ὁλόκληρος*.
ἀλαλαγμὸς, **οῦ**, s. m. a cry of joy (or victory); a war-cry; an acclamation; a wild cheer.
ἀλαλάζω, v. n. to shout for joy.
ἀλάλητος, **ον**, a. who does not speak; who has not yet been able to speak.
ἄλαλος, **ον**, a. mute; speechless; dumb; § disconcerted; astounded.
ἀλαμπὴς, **ὲς**, a. that has no brilliancy; unpolished; dull; dead; dim; *—ὲς φῶς*, a feeble (pale) light;*—ὕαλος*, ground glass.
ἀλάνθαστος, **ον**, a. infallible; unerring; unfailing; faultless.
ἀλανθάστως, adv. infallibly; surely.
ἀλάξευτος, **η**, **ον**, a. (*ἐνν.* marble), not hewn.
ἀλάργα, adv. *(ξεν.)* apart; afar, off.
ἅλας, **ατος**, s. n. salt; *— ὀρυκτὸν*, rock-salt;*—ἀγγλικὸν(καθάρσιον)*,epsom salt; *ἐὰν δὲ τὸ —μωρανθῇ ἐν τίνι ἁλισθήσεται (φρ. Γρφ.)*, but if the salt have lost its savour, wherewith shall it be salted? § *(μεταφ.)* wit, humour, *ἀττικὸν —*, attic salt.
ἁλαταποθηκάριος, **ου**, s. m. salt-storekeeper.
ἁλαταποθήκη,**ης**, s. f. a salt-store.
ἁλατερὸν, **οῦ**, s. n. a salt-cellar.
ἀλατζᾶς, **ᾶ**, s. m. *(ξεν.)* check; chequered cloth.
ἁλάτι, **οῦ**, s. n. salt; *ἐφάγαμε ψωμὶ καὶ — μαζὺ (φρ.)*, we have eaten a morsel with him; *τὸν ἔκαμε τοῦ—σοῦ (φρ.)*, he has beaten him to death; *—πάω 'σ τὴν ἁλυκὴ καὶ ξύλα πάω 'σ τὸ λόγγο (παροιμ.)*,to carry coal to Newcastle.
ἁλατίζω, v. a. to salt.
ἁλάτινος, **η**, **ον**, a. of salt; briny.
ἁλάτισμα, **ατος**, s. n. salting.
ἁλατογόνος, **ον**, a. *(χημ. ἰδ.)* halogenous.
ἁλατοδοχεῖον,**ου**,s.n. a salt-cellar.
ἁλατοπήγιον, **ου**, s. m. a salt-mine; a salt-marsh; brine-pan.
ἁλατοῦχος, **ον**, a. saliferous; saline.
ἁλατώδης, **ες**, a. salty; saline.
ἄλγεβρα, **ας**, s. f. algebra.
ἀλγεβρικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. algebraic.
ἀλγεβρικῶς, adv. algebraically.
ἀλγεινὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. painful, sorrowful, afflicting; grievous, distressing.
ἀλγεινῶς, adv. painfully; grievously.
ἀλγηδὼν, **όνος**, s. f. *καὶ*
ἄλγος, **ους**, s. f. pain; ache, aching; suffering.
ἀλγῶ, **έω**, v. n. to feel (to be) in pain; to suffer; to be grieved; to be painfuily affected; to be hurt.
ἀλέθω, v. a. to grind.
ἄλειμμα, **ατος**, s. n. (the act of) anointing; anointment; § greasing (of a wheel); § grease; tallow.
ἀλειμματοκέρι, **οῦ**, s. n. a tallow candle, a spermacetti candle.
ἀλειτούργητος, **ον**, a. who has not attended mass; *(ἐπὶ ἐκκλησίας)* where mass is not officiated.
ἀλείφω, v. a. to anoint; to smear; to oil; to daub, to bedaub *—ψωμὶ μὲ βούτυρον*, to spread butter on bread; *πρέπει ν' ἀλείψετε τὸν τροχὸν (φρ. μεταφ.)* you must grease the palm; you must bribe; *(παθ.) —ομαι*, to paint; to paint oneself; *αὐτὴ ἡ γυναῖκα—εται*, this woman paints (herself).
ἀλεκτοριδώδης,**ες**, a. gallinaceous.
ἀλεκτορὶς, **ίδος**, s. f. a young fowl.
ἀλεκτορομαχία, **ας**, s. f. a cock-fight.
ἀλεκτροφωνία, s. f. a cock's crow.
ἀλεκτρυὼν, **όνος**, s. m. *καὶ*
ἀλέκτωρ, **ορος**, s. m. a cock.
ἀλεξήλιον, **ου**, s. n. an umbrella; a parasol.

ἀλεξήνεμον, ου, s. n. a screen, a folding screen.

ἀλεξητήριον, ου, s. n. a preservative; a remedy; an antidote.

ἀλεξιβρόχιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

ἀλεξίβροχον, ου, s. n. an umbrella.

ἀλεξικέραυνον, ου, s. n. lightning conductor.

ἀλεξίπτωτον, ου, s. n. a parachute.

ἀλεξιπύρετον, ου, s. n. a febrifuge.

ἀλεξίπυρον, ου, s. n. a fire-screen.

ἀλεξιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. an antidote; a counter-poison.

ἀλεξίφλογον, ου, s. n. a screen, a fire-screen.

ἀλεξίφωτον, s. n. shade (of a lamp).

ἀλεπού, οῦς, s. f. see *ἀλωπού*.

ἀλεποφωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fox's hole; a fox's burrow; earth.

ἄλεσις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

ἄλεσμα, ατος, s. n. grinding; § grist.

ἀλεστικὸν, s. n. fee for grinding.

ἄλεστος, ον, a. unground.

ἀλέτρι, ου, s. n. a plough.

ἀλετριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a furrow.

ἀλετρίζω, v. a. to plough.

ἀλέτρισμα, ατος, s. n. ploughing.

ἀλετροπόδι, ου, s.n. a ploughshare.

ἀλευθέρωτος, ον, a. see *ἀλύτρωτος*.

ἀλεύκαντος, ον, — **ἀλεύκαστος, ον**, a. unbleached; *πανὶ —ον*, unbleached cloth; brown holland.

ἀλευρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a flour merchant; a mealman.

ἀλεῦρι, οῦ, s. n. flour; meal.

ἀλευριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pap (for children); hasty-pudding; batter.

ἀλευρόκολλα, ας, s.f. starch; paste.

ἀλευρόμυλος, ου, s.m. a flour-mill.

ἄλευρον, ου, s. n. flour; meal.

ἀλευρόνω, v. a. to sprinkle with flour; to flour, to dust; *ἀλευρωμένος*, covered with flour; § *(μεσ. μεταφ.) —ομαι*, to get a smattering of; *ἀλευρωμένος μὲ ἱστορίαν*, he has a smattering of history; *(ἀπολ.) ἀλευρωμένος*, a smatterer.

ἀλευροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a flour-factory; a flour-mill.

ἀλευροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flour manufacturer; a corn-factor; a miller.

ἀλευροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a flour market.

ἀλευροπώλης, ου, s. m. a seller of flour; a mealman.

ἀλευρώδης, ες, a. farinaceous.

ἀλεύρωμα, ατος, s. n. sprinkling with flour; a superficial education; a smattering.

ἀληγὴς, ὲς, a. *(ἐνν. ἄνεμος)*, trade-wind.

ἀλήθεια, ας, s. f. truth; verity; veracity; *σύμφωνος πρὸς τὴν —αν*, consistent with truth; *εἶνε ἐντὸς τῆς —ας*, he is in the right; *τῇ —ᾳ*, indeed; truly; positively; forsooth; *μὰ τὴν —αν*, verily, truly; to be sure.

ἀλήθεια, adv. truly; in truth; really; verily; indeed; *(καὶ ἐρωτημ.)*, indeed? is it so? § *(ἐμπροθέτως) εἰς τ'—*, seriously, earnestly; *ἐθύμωσε ('στ') —*, he got angry in earnest; § by the bye; *εἰπέ μοι —*, by the bye tell me.

ἀληθεύω, v. n. to be true (conformable to truth); *—ει ὅτι ἀνεχώρησε*, it is true that he left; § to be realized (verified); to prove to be true; *εἴθε νὰ μὴν ἀληθεύσῃ ἡ πρόρρησίς μου*, I wish I may be wrong in my prediction; *ἐνίοτε τὰ ὄνειρα—ουν*, dreams sometimes come out true.

ἀληθὴς, ὲς, a. true; comformable to fact or truth; exact; correct; *ἡ — ἀξία*, true merit; *— φίλος*, a true friend; *ἡ εἴδησις αὐτὴ δὲν εἶνε—*, this news is not true; *δυστυχῶς εἶνε ἀληθεστάτη*, unfortunately it is but too true; *ὁπωσδήποτε τὸ—ὲς εἶνε*, however it may be, still; be that as it may; the fact remains that...; § veracious, truthful

ἀληθινὰ, adv. truly, verily; indeed; certainly; really.

ἀληθινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. see *ἀληθής*.

ἀληθοφανὴς, ὲς, a. verisimilar; plausible.

ἀληθῶς, adv. truly; verily; indeed, really; in truth; in reality; *—εἰπεῖν*, to say the truth; as a matter of fact; in point of fact.

ἀλησμόνητος, η, ον, a not to be forgotten.

ἀλητεία, ας, s. f. vagrancy, vagabondage.

ἀλήτης, ου, s. m. a vagabond; § *(καὶ ἐπιθ.)— βίος*, a vagrant life.

ἀλθαία, ας, s. f. marsh-mallow; althaea, hollyhock.
ἀλιάδα, ας, s. f. garlic sauce; see *σκορδαλιά*.
ἀλιεία, ας, s. f. fishing.
ἀλιεὺς, έως, s. m. a fisherman.
ἀλιευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fishing; relating to fishing; *(διδ.)* piscatorial.
ἀλιεύω, v. a. to fish; to fish up.
ἀλικὴ, ῆς, s. f. salt-mine, salt-pit; salt-marsh; *(φυτ.)* garden balsam.
ἀλίκμιστος, η, ον, a. that has not been winnowed.
ἄλικος, η, ον, a. scarlet.
ἀλίμενος, ον, a. harbourless.
ἀλίπαστος, η, ον, a. salted, salt.
ἀλίπεδον, ου, s. n. a shore; beach; an alluvial plain.
ἀλιπηγὴ, ῆς, s. f. salt-source.
ἀλισβερίσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* transaction; dealings; § business; trade.
ἀλισίβα, ας, s. f. lye (to wash with).
ἀλίσκομαι, v. n. *(ἀρχ.)* to be taken; to be captured; *τὸ φρούριον ἡλώθη*, the fort was taken.
ἀλιτήριος, ον, a. wicked, villanous; roguish; blackguardy.
ἀλιφασκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sage (plant).
ἀλκαλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. alkaloid.
ἀλκάλιον, ου, s. n. alkali.
ἀλκαλιοῦχος, ον, a. alkaline.
ἄλκη, ης, s.f. *(ζῶον)* elk, moose-deer.
ἀλκὴ, ῆς, s. f. strength; vigour; valour, bravery.
ἄλκιμος, ον, a. strong; vigorous; valiant, brave.
ἀλκυὼν, όνος, s. f. halcyon; kingfisher.
ἀλκυωνίδες, ων, s. f. plu. *(ἀρχ.)* *—νύκτες*, halcyon nights.
ἀλλὰ, conj. but; however; *δὲν εἶνε μόνον καλὸς — καὶ γενναῖος*, he is not only good, but he is also brave; *(πλὴν) ἀλλ' ὅμως*, yet, notwithstanding; but even so.
ἀλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. change; exchange; barter; *— βίου*, change of life;*— νομισμάτων*, exchange; *κάμνωμεν —ὴν;* will you exchange?*—φρουρᾶς (στρατ.)* relief of sentries; *ἡ — τῶν πτερῶν (πτηνοῦ ἢ τῶν τριχῶν ζώου)*, moulting.
ἄλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. changing; change; see *ἀλλαγή*; § change of clothes (or linen).
ἀλλαγμένος, p. p. see *ἀλλάζω*.
ἀλλάζω, v. a. to change; *— θέσιν (σχῆμα; φύσιν; ἐνδύματα; ἰδέας)*, to change place (shape; nature; clothes; ideas); *τὰ πουλιὰ —ουν τὰ πτερά των*, birds moult; *τὰ φείδια —ουν δέρμα κάθε χρόνον*, serpents cast their skins every year; *—ει ἡ φρουρὰ*, the guard is relieved; *τὸ παιδὶ —ει δόντια*, the child is cutting fresh teeth; *— νόμισμα*, to change a coin; *—γνώμην*, to change opinion; *ἤλλαξε τὴν πίστιν του*, he abjured his religion; *— τὴν πίστιν (τινὸς)*, to convert; *(καὶ μεταφ. δημ.)* to tease, to vex; to harass; § to exchange; to barter; *ἄλλαξε σιτάρι μὲ κρασὶ*, he exchanged wheat for wine; *ἄλλαξαν δακτυλίδια (ἀρραβωνισθέντες)*, they were betrothed; § *(ἀπολ.)* to change linen (or clothes); *εἶσαι ἱδρωμένος, πήγαινε ν' ἀλλάξῃς*, you are perspiring, go and change clothes; *(καὶ μεταβ.) — ἄρρωστον*, to change a patient's clothes; *(μετοχ.) ἀλλαγμένος*, dressed up; dressed in one's best clothes; § *(οὐδ.)* to change; to alter; *ὁ καιρὸς —ει συχνὰ εἰς τὰς Ἀθήνας*, the weather changes often in Athens; *ἤλλαξε πολὺ ἀπὸ πέρυσι*, he has altered a great deal since last year; *ἤλλαξεν ἡ ὄψις του*, he changed colour; he turned pale; *τὰ πράγματα ἤλλαξαν*, the situation is changed; the tables are turned; § to be different; to differ; *αὐτὸ —ει*, that is different, that is a different thing.
ἀλλαντοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. pork-butcher's shop.
ἀλλαντοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pork-butcher; a sausage maker.
ἀλλαντοπώλης, ου, s. m. a sausage seller.
ἀλλαξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. exchange; barter; *κάμνω — ὰν*, to exchange, to barter.
ἀλλαξοπιστία, ας, s. f. change of creed; apostasy; conversion.
ἀλλαξόπιστος, ου, s. m. who has abjured his religion; a renegade, a renegado; an apostate.
ἀλλαξοπιστῶ, έω, v. n. to abjure one's religion; to be converted; to apostatize; § *(μεταβ.)* to convert.
ἀλλᾶς, ᾶντος, s. m. a sausage.
ἀλλάσσω, v. a. see *ἀλλάζω*.

ἀλλαχόθεν, adv. from another place or part; from elsewhere.
ἀλλαχόσε, adv. to another place; in another direction; elsewhere.
ἀλλαχοῦ, adv. elsewhere; in another place; somewhere else.
ἀλλεπάλληλος, **ον**, a. the one on (after) the other; successive; iterative; repeated; *—οι ἀπώλειαι,* successive losses.
ἀλλεπαλλήλως, adv. successively; one after another.
ἀλλέως, adv. otherwise; § differently; § besides; in other respects.
ἀλληγορία, **ας**, s. f. an allegory; § *(συνεκδ.)* an allusion.
ἀλληγορικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. allegorical, allegoric; figurative; *—ἡ σημασία,* a figurative sense.
ἀλληγορικῶς, adv. allegorically; figuratively, in a figurative sense.
ἀλληθωριὰ, **ᾶς**, s. f. squinting; strabismus.
ἀλληθωρίζω, v. n. to squint.
ἀλλήθωρος, a. squint-eyed; cross-eyed, squinting.
ἀλληλασφάλεια, **ας**, s. f. mutual insurance.
ἀλληλεγγύη, **ης**, s. f. solidarity.
ἀλληλέγγυος, **ον**, a. jointly and severally liable; conjointly responsible.
ἀλληλεγγύως, adv. jointly and severally; conjointly.
ἀλληλένδετος, **ον**, a. bound together; interlaced; joined; united; adherent; connected; *ἔχομεν —α συμφέροντα,* we have joint interests.
ἀλληλοβοήθεια, s. f. mutual help.
ἀλληλογραφία, s. f. correspondence.
ἀλληλογραφῶ, **έω**, v. n. to correspond; to have a correspondence (with any one).
ἀλληλόδεσμος, **ον**, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* snake-piece, pointer.
ἀλληλοδετῶ, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to snake.
ἀλληλοδιαδόχως, adv. successively; consecutively; one after the other; in turn; in succession.
ἀλληλοδιδακτικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. mutually instructive; *—ἡ μέθοδος,* mutual instruction; monitorial (or Lancastrian) system.
ἀλληλοκτονία, **ας**, s. f. killing each other; mutual slaughter.
ἀλληλοπάθεια, **ας**, s. f. reciprocal influence; reciprocity; § *(ἀστρον.)* interference.
ἀλληλοπαθὴς, **ὲς**, a. *(γραμμ.)* reciprocal, reflective.
ἀλληλοσφαγία, **ας**, s. f. slaughtering each other; cutting each other's throats.
ἀλληλούϊα, interj. Hallelujah!
ἀλληλουχία, **ας**, s. f. coherency; cohesion; concatenation; series; chain, *αἱ ἰδέαι του δὲν ἔχουν —αν,* he is not steady-minded; *—αἰτίων καὶ αἰτιατῶν,* association of causes and effects.
ἀλληλοφάγωμα, **ατος**, s. n. fighting with each other.
ἀλληλόχρεος, **ον**, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ λογαριασμῶν)* current (account).
ἀλλήλων, pron. gen. plu. of one another; of each other; *ἀγαπᾶτε —ους,* love each other; *κατηγοροῦσιν —ους,* they blame each other; *ἡ πρὸς—ους θέσις των,* their respective position.
ἀλληῶς, adv. see *ἀλλέως.*
ἀλληώτικος, **η**, **ον**, a. different; § *(μεταφ.)* *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος,* he is quite an eccentric man.
ἀλλογενὴς, **ὲς**, a. strange, foreign.
ἀλλόγλωσσος, **ον**, a. speaking another (a foreign) language; foreign.
ἀλλοδαπὴ, **ῆς**, s. f. a foreign land; foreign parts; abroad; *ζῇ εἰς τὴν—ήν,* he lives abroad.
ἀλλοδαπὸς, **ὴ**, **ον**, a. foreign; alien; § *(οὐσ.)* a foreigner; a stranger.
ἀλλοεθνὴς, **ὲς**, a. of another nation; foreign.
ἄλλοθεν, adv. from elsewhere; from some other part.
ἄλλοθι, adv. elsewhere; *(νομ.)* alibi.
ἀλλόθρησκος, a. of another religion.
ἀλλοὶ, interj. alas! woe!
ἀλλοιθωρίζω, v. n. see *ἀλληθωρίζω.*
ἀλλοίμονον, interj. alas! ah! woe! *—εἰς ἐμέ!* woe to me!
ἀλλοιόνω, v. a. see *ἀλλοιῶ.*
ἀλλοῖος, **α**, **ον**, a. different; divers; quite different; dissimilar.
ἀλλοιῶ, **όω**, v. a. to render different; to vary; to alter; to change; to modify; *ὁ ἥλιος—οῖ τὰ χρώματα,* the sun changes (spoils) the colours; §

to change for the worse; to spoil, to deteriorate; to discompose; *ὁ φόβος εἶχεν ἀλλοιώσει τὴν ὄψιν του*, fear had discomposed his countenance.

ἀλλοίως, adv. differently; otherwise.

ἀλλοίωσις, εως, s. f. alteration; change; variation; modification; § deterioration; discomposure, change (of countenance, voice, etc).

ἀλλοιώτικος, a. see *ἀλλῃώτικος*.

ἀλλόκοτος, ον, a. strange; odd; queer; eccentric; uncouth; singular; droll, funny; extravagant; quaint; whimsical;—*ἄνθρωπος*, a queer man; *ἔχει —ους ἰδέας*, he has whimsical ideas;—*ἐνδυμασία*, an uncouth dress; —*ον ὕφος*, a queer style; *λέγει —α πράγματα*, he talks very extravagantly.

ἀλλοκότως, adv. strangely, oddly, quaintly; queerly.

ἀλλοπαθητική, ῆς, s.f. *(ἰατρ.)* allopathy.

ἀλλόπιστος, ον, a. of another creed (religion).

ἀλλοπρόσαλλος, ον, a. changeable; inconstant, shilly-shally; wavering; variable; versatile.

ἄλλος, η, ον, a. other; different; else; next; *οὐδέποτε εἶδον τὸν —ον ἀδελφόν του*, I have never seen his other brother; *μεταξὺ —ων ἠξίωσεν ἵνα..*, among other things he required that..; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος πλέον (φρ.)*, he is no longer the same man; *κανεὶς —*, no one else; *σοῦ λέγει ὁ — (φρ.)*, it is said; they say; *τίποτε—ο*, nothing more; *ἦτο — ἐξ —ου ἀπὸ τὸν θυμόν του*, he was beside himself with anger; *τὴν —ην ἡμέραν ἀνεχώρησε*, next day he left; *εἴπερ τις καὶ—· ὑπὲρ πάντα —ον*, more than anybody else; —*ο ὑπόσχεσις καὶ —ο ἐκτέλεσις*, to promise and perform are two things; —*α λέγει καὶ —α κάμνει*, he acts differently from what he says; —*α λόγια! (φρ.)*, let us speak of something else; don't speak of it; *τὸ ἕνα μὲ τὸ—ο (φρ.)*, one with another; *δὲν κάμνει —ο παρὰ νὰ τρώγῃ*, he does nothing but eat; *κατὰ τὰ —α εἶνε ἐξαίρετος ἄνθρωπος*, in other respects he is an excellent man; *λέγει ἀλλ' ἀντ'—ων*, he is telling a cock and bull story; he talks nonsense; —*ο πάλιν τοῦτο*, this is something new; —*ο τίποτε!* in profusion! plentifully! *ἀπὸ λόγια, —ο τίποτε*, as for words there are more than enough; *ἂν ὄχι—ο*, at least; *χωρὶς—ο· δίχως—ο* without fail; certainly.

ἄλλοτε, adv. at another time; at other times; formerly; of yore; in days of yore; *ἦτο — συνήθεια*, it was the custom formerly; *ἂς μείνῃ δι' —*, this will do for another occasion; *μὴ τὸ κάμῃς —*, don't do it again; — *κλαίει, — γελᾷ*, sometimes he weeps, sometimes he laughs,

ἀλλοτινός, ή, όν, a. of another epoch.

ἀλλότριος, α, ον, a. belonging to another; of others; strange; *μὴ ἐπιθυμεῖς τὰ —α*, do not wish other people's property; *μὴ κρίνῃς ἐκ τῶν οἰκείων τὰ —α*, do not judge others by yourself; — *τῆς πολιτικῆς*, unacquainted with politics.

ἀλλοτριῶ, όω, v. a. see *ἀπαλλοτριῶ*.

ἀλλοτρίωσις, see *ἀπαλλοτρίωσις*.

ἀλλοτροπία, ας, s.f. *(φυσ.)* allotropy.

ἀλλοῦ, adv. somewhere else; elsewhere; *βάλε το — πουθενά*, put it elsewhere; — *(νὰ τὰ εἰπῇς) αὐτὰ (φρ.)*, tell it to the marines; I know better; you must not tell that to me; § *(ἀρν.) πουθενὰ —*, nowhere else.

ἀλλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. distraction, frenzy; aberration of mind.

ἀλλόφρων, a. distracted, frenzied.

ἀλλόφυλος, ον, a. of another tribe (or nation); foreign; alien.

ἄλλως, adv. otherwise; in another (different) way; differently; *οὐκ ἔστιν — γενέσθαι (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, it is impossible to do otherwise; *οὕτως ἢ — (φρ.)*, somehow or other; anyhow; § else, or else; *ἔσο φρόνιμος — θὰ τιμωρηθῇς*, be wise or else you shall be punished; §besides, moreover; in other respects; — *τε δὲν ἐνδιαφέρομαι*, moreover, I am not interested; § *(νομ.) — (ὑπὸ ἄλλο ὄνομα)*, alias; *Γεωργίου — Ἀδαμαντίου*, Georgiou alias Adamantiou.

ἅλμα, ατος, s. n. a jump; a leap; a spring; a bound; —*ἁπλοῦν*, long, or broad jump;—*τριπλοῦν*, hop, skip, and jump; —*εἰς ὕψος*, high jump; —*ἐπὶ κοντῷ*, pole-vault; *(μεταφ.) ἔκαμε—τα*, he went by leaps and bounds; he

made rapid progress; *δι' ἑνὸς —τος*, all at once; abruptly.

ἅλμη, ης, s. f. brine, pickle; salt-water.

ἀλμόλοιπον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* mother-water.

ἀλμπάνης, *(ξεν.)* see *πεταλωτής*.

ἀλμύρα, ας,—ἀλμυράδα, ας, s. f. saltness; brinishness; salineness.

ἀλμυρήθρα, ας, s. f. glass-wort, salt-wort.

ἀλμυρίζω, to have a saltish taste.

ἀλμυρίκη, ης, s. f. tamarisk.

ἀλμυρόμετρον, s. n. salinometer.

ἀλμυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. salted, salt; saline; salty; briny; *τὸ νερὸν τῆς θαλάσσης εἶνε —όν*, sea water is salty; *—ὰ γεῦσις*, saline taste; § *(ουσ.) τὰ —ά*, salt-provisions; *(μεταφ.)* dear; *δύο λίρας; εἶνε κἄπως—όν*, two pounds? it is rather dear.

ἀλογάκι, ου, s. n. a colt; a young horse; a pony; § hippocamp, sea-horse; § *τὸ — τῆς Παναγίας (ἔντομ.)* praying mantis.

ἀλογάριαστος, a. not counted; not reckoned; incalculable; innumerable.

ἀλογήσιος, a. of a horse; equine.

ἀλογία, ας, s. f. absurdity; irrationality; unreasonableness.

ἀλόγιστος, ον, a. inconsiderate; see *ἀπερίσκεπτος*.

ἀλογίστως, adv. inconsiderately; see *ἀπερισκέπτως*.

ἀλογόμυιγα, ας, s. f. a horse-fly, a gad-fly.

ἀλογόμυλος, ου, s. m. a horse-mill.

ἄλογον, ου, s. n. a horse; — *ἄσπρον (μαῦρον, ψαρύ)*, a white (black, grey) horse; — *ἱππασίας (ἁμάξης)*, a saddle (draught) horse; *ἐπάνω εἰς τὸ —*, on horseback; § *(τοῦ ζατρικίου)* knight.

ἀλογόπετρα, ας, s. f. green vitriol, sulphate of copper.

ἄλογος, ον, a. void of reason; irrational; *τὰ —α ζῷα*, brutes; animals; § unreasonable; absurd; *(διδ.)* illogic.

ἀλογότριχα, ας, s. f. horsehair.

ἀλόγως, adv. without reason (or motive); wrongly; § irrationally.

ἀλόη, ης, s. f. aloes.

ἀλοιφὴ, ῆς, s. f. ointment, unguent.

ἀλοπήγιον, ου, s. n. salt-mine.

ἁλουργὶς, ίδος, s. f. a purple robe.

ἄλουστος, ον, — ἄλουτος, ον, a. unbathed; unwashed.

ἄλσος, ους, s. n. grove; wood; thicket; coppice.

ἀλτῆρες, ων, s. m. plu. dumb-bells.

ἀλύγιστος, η, ον, a. not bent; impliant; unpliable, inflexible; § *(μεταφ.)* rigid, unyielding.

ἀλυκὴ, ῆς, s. f. see *ἁλική*.

ἀλύμαντος, ον, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ σφραγῖδος)* uninjured; unimpaired; intact; *ἡ βεβαίωσις τοῦ —ου τῶν σφραγίδων*, the examination of the seals.

ἀλύπητα, adv. unpityingly, mercilessly; ruthlessly; cruelly § unsparingly, prodigally; *ἐξοδεύει—*, he spends unsparingly (or foolishly).

ἀλύπητος, η, ον, a. unregretted; unpitied; § not used sparingly; § unpitying, merciless; pitiless.

ἄλυπος, ον, a. having no grief; unafflicted; exempt from cares; calm.

ἀλύπως, adv. without grief (cares; troubles).

ἀλυσίδα, ας, s. f. a chain; — *ὡρολογίου*, a watch-chain; *τὸν ἔβαλαν εἰς ταὶς —ες*, they have thrown him into prison.

ἀλυσίδετος, ον, a. tied in chains; enchained.

ἀλυσιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. shaped like a chain; *—θώραξ*, coat of chain-mail.

ἄλυσις, εως, s. f. a chain; *ἔθραυσε τὰς —εις του*, he broke his chains (his irons); — *ἀγκύρας*, cable-chain.

ἀλυσιτελὴς, ὲς, a. inefficacious; ineffective; useless, unprofitable.

ἀλυσιτελῶς, adv. inefficaciously, ineffectively; unprofitably.

ἀλυσοδένω, v. a. to tie with chains; to enchain.

ἀλυσόδετος, ον, a. enchained.

ἄλυσος, ου, s. f. see *ἄλυσις*.

ἀλυτάρχης, ου, s. m. *(ἰδ. τῶν ἀγώνων)*, general steward (of the games).

ἄλυτος, ον, a. not loose; § unsolved, not solved; indissoluble; insoluble; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἀκόμη —ον πρόβλημα*, that is still an unsolved problem; that is still an open question.

ἀλύτρωτος, ον, a. not redeemed; not delivered.

ἄλυωτος, η, ον, a. not dissolved; insoluble; § not decomposed.

ἄλφα, α, s. n. alpha; the first letter of the Greek alphabet; *εἶνε ἀκόμη εἰς τὸ —*, he has just begun; he is a novice; *(μεταφ.) δὲν εἰξεύρει ἀπὸ τὸ — ἕως τὸ βῆτα (φρ.)*, he is a regular dunce (or duffer); § *(μεταφ.)* beginning; *πρέπει ν' ἀρχίσωμεν πάλιν ἀπὸ τὸ —*, we must begin again; *τοῦτο εἶνε τὸ— καὶ τὸ ὠμέγα τῆς ὑποθέσεως*, this is the alpha and the omega of the case.

ἀλφαβητάριον, ου, s. n. a spelling-book; a primer of spelling.

ἀλφαβητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. alphabetical.

ἀλφαβητικῶς, adv. in an alphabetical order; alphabetically.

ἀλφάβητον, ου, s. n. the alphabet; *κατ' —ον*, alphabetically.

ἀλφάδι, ου, s. n. a level; a plumb-level; a spirit-level.

ἀλφαδιάζω, v. a. to measure with a level; to level.

ἀλφάδιασμα, ατος, s. n. levelling.

ἀλχημεία, ας, s. f. alchemy.

ἀλχημιστὴς, οῦ, s.m. an alchemist.

ἀλώβητος, ον, a. undamaged; uninjured; intact, entire.

ἁλωνάρης, η, s.m. the month of July.

ἁλῶνι, ου, s. n. a threshing-floor.

ἁλωνίζω, v. a. to thresh, to thrash (corn); to tread out (corn); § *(μεταφ.)* to do as one pleases.

ἁλώνισμα, ατος, s. n. threshing; treading out (corn).

ἁλωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a thresher.

ἁλωνιστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(συνηθ. πληθ.)* *—ά*, threshing expenses.

ἁλωνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of threshing; *—ὴ μηχανὴ*, threshing machine.

ἀλωπεκῆ, ῆς, s. f. a fox's skin.

ἀλωπεκίασις, εως, s. f. alopecy.

ἀλωπέκουρον, s. n. foxtail grass.

ἀλωπεκώδης, ες, a. like a fox; foxy; fox-like; *(διδ.)* vulpine.

ἀλώπηξ, εκος, — ἀλωποῦ, οῦς, s.f. a fox; *ὅσα δὲν φθάνει ἡ ἀλωποῦ τὰ κάμνει κρεμαστάρια (παροιμ.)*, he reminds one of the fox and the grapes; *ἔβαλαν τὴν ἀλωποῦν νὰ βλέπῃ ταῖς ὄρνιθαις (παροιμ.)*, they have set a thief to catch a thief; § *(μεταφ.)* a cunning fellow; a cunning rogue.

ἅλως, ω, s. f. a threshing-floor; § *(ἀστρον.)* a halo.

ἁλώσιμος, ον, a. pregnable; expugnable.

ἅλωσις, εως, s. f. capture, conquest; reduction, taking.

ἅμα, adv. as soon as; just as; directly, immediately; no sooner...than; *—ἦλθε ἔφυγε*, as soon as he came he went away; *— ἔλαβον τὴν ἐπιστολήν σου*, as soon as I received your letter; *(καὶ προθετ. ἀρχ.) — τῇ αὐγῇ*, as soon as daylight appears; *ἅμ' ἔπος, ἅμ' ἔργον (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, no sooner said than done; *ἐν τῷ ἅμα*, immediately, directly.

ἀμάδα, ας, s. f. a quoit; *παίζω ταῖς —αις*, to play at quoits; *ρίπτω τὴν —αν*, to throw quoits.

ἀμάδητος, η, ον, a. not plucked; not picked.

ἀμάζευτος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἀμάζωκτος, η, ον, a. ungathered.

ἀμαζὼν, όνος, s. f. Amazon; § a riding habit (dress).

ἀμάθεια, ας, s. f. illiteracy; ignorance; *παχυλὴ —*, gross ignorance.

ἀμαθὴς, ὲς, a. ignorant; illiterate; *εἶνε ἀμαθέστατος*, he is an ignoramus.

ἀμάθητος, η, ον, a. untrained; unaccustomed; novice; inexperienced.

ἀμαθῶς, adv. ignorantly.

ἀμάκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a bargain; a wind-fall.

ἀμάκατζης, η, s. m. one who seeks a bargain (or a wind-fall).

ἀμάλακτος, η, ον, a. not softened; § inflexible; hard.

Ἀμάλθεια, ας, s. f. the goat Amaltheia which suckled Zeus; *τὸ κέρας τῆς Ἀμαλθείας*, the horn of plenty.

ἀμανάτι, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

ἀμανέτι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pawn; see *ἐνέχυρον*.

ἀμανίτης, ου, s. m. a mushroom; *—κοπροφυὴς*, toadstool.

ἀμάντευτος, ον, a. unguessed; not to be guessed.

ἅμαξα, ης, s. f. a carriage; a coach; *ἀσκεπὴς (ἢ δίτροχος)*, a gig; a trap, a dog-cart; *—μὲ δύο θέσεις*, a chariot; a brougham; a landau; *(καὶ ἀνοικτὴ)* victoria; *— ἰδιωτική*, a private carriage; *—ἀγοραία*, a hackney carriage; a cab; *— ταχυδρομικὴ*, a mail-coach;

— *φορτηγὸς*, a cart; a waggon; *εἶπε τὰ ἐξ —ης ἐναντίον σου (φρ.)*, he said everything that is bad against you; *ἡ—τὸν βοῦν ἐκφέρει (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, to put the cart before the horse.

ἁμαξαγώγιον, ου, s. n. carriage fare; cab-fare; cartage.

ἁμαξάδικον, ου, s. n. a small carriage factory.

ἁμαξάκι, ου, s. n. a small carriage; a baby's carriage.

ἁμαξᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *καὶ*

ἁμαξηλάτης, ου, s. m. a coachman; a driver; *(φορτηγοῦ ἁμάξης)* a cart-driver; a dray-man, a waggoner.

ἁμάξι, ου, s. n. chariot; carriage; see *ἅμαξα*.

ἁμαξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cart-load; cartful.

ἁμαξιάτικα, see *ἁμαξαγώγιον*.

ἁμαξιτὸς, οῦ, s. f. *(ἐνν. ὁδὸς)* a carriage-road.

ἁμαξοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. coach-builder, coach-maker.

ἁμαξοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a coach-house; a cabstand; mews.

ἁμαξοστοιχία, ας, s. f. a (railway) train; *ταχεῖα —*, a fast (or express) train.

ἀμάρα, ας, s. f. a sink; a sewer.

ἀμάρακον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* marjoram.

ἀμαράντινος, η, ον, a. amaranthine; § *(συνεκδ.)* imperishable; *ὁ — τῆς δόξης στέφανος*, the unfading crown of glory.

ἀμάραντον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

ἀμάραντος, ου, s. m. amaranth.

ἀμάραντος, ον, a. unfading; unwithering; imperishable.

ἁμαρτάνω, v. n. to err; to make a mistake; to sin; *τὸ—ειν εἶνε ἀνθρώπινον*, to err is human; *μηκέτι—ε (φρ. Γρφ.)*, sin no longer; *ἥμαρτον*, I admit my fault; *(λατ.)* peccavi; mea culpa; *ἥμαρτε τοῦ σκοποῦ (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, he missed the mark; § *(μετοχ.) ἡμαρτημένος*, erroneous.

ἁμάρτημα, ατος, s. n. a fault; an error; a blunder; a sin; *τὰ ἑπτὰ θανάσιμα —τα*, the seven capital sins; *θανάσιμον—*, a mortal sin; *τὸ προπατορικὸν—*, the original sin.

ἁμαρτία, ας, s. f. sin; offence; *ἄφεσις — ῶν*, remission of sins; *— ἐξωμολογημένη*, a confessed sin; an avowed fault; *(καὶ ἀπολ. ὡς φρ.)* I admit my fault; I acknowledge I am wrong; *λέγω τὴν—αν μου (φρ.)*, I make no secret of it; *ἂς ἔχω ἐγὼ τὴν—αν* may the fault fall upon me; I take the sin on myself; § pity; *τὶ — νὰ εἶνε τόσον ἄσχημη*, what a pity that she should be so ugly.

ἀμαρτύρητος, ον, a. not proved; not established by testimony.

ἁμαρτωλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sinner. § *(ἐπιθ.)* sinful.

ἀμαυρόνω, v. a. to tarnish; to sully; to stain; to blemish; to darken; *τοῦτο θὰ ἀμαυρώσῃ τὴν μνήμην του*, this will tarnish his memory; *ἠθέλησε νὰ ἀμαυρώσῃ τὴν ὑπόληψίν μου*, he wished to asperse me; *ἡ σκληρότης των ἠμαύρωσε τὴν δόξαν των*, their cruelty has sullied their glory.

ἀμαυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. obscure, dark; dull, dim; feeble, faint; *—ὰ λάμψις*, a feeble gleam; *— ὰ χρώματα*, dark colours; dim colours.

ἀμαυρότης, ητος, s. f. obscurity; darkness; dimness.

ἀμαυρῶ, όω, v. a. see *ἀμαυρόνω*.

ἀμαυρῶς, adv. obscurely; confusedly

ἀμαύρωσις, εως, s. f. obscureness; tarnishing; § *(νόσ.)* amaurosis.

ἀμάχη, ης, s. f. enmity, ill-will, discord; *ἔχουν—ην (μεταξύ των)*, they are on bad terms.

ἀμαχητὶ, adv. without fighting; without striking a blow.

ἄμβιξ, ικος, s. m. a still; an alembic, a distilling apparatus.

ἀμβλυγώνιος, ον, a. obtuse-angled, obtuse.

ἀμβλύνω, v. a. to make obtuse; to blunt; to dull; to weaken, to break (the force of a blow); to enfeeble (the intelligence); to pall (the taste).

ἀμβλὺς, a. obtuse; blunt; dull; weak; *— εῖα γωνία*, an obtuse angle; *(μεταφ.)—εῖα αἴσθησις*, a dull sense; *εἶνε —τὴν διάνοιαν*, he is dull-witted; *—ὺ ὄργανον*, a blunt instrument.

ἀμβλύτης, s. f. bluntness; dulness; obtuseness; *(συνεκδ.)* weakness.

ἀμβλυωπία, ας, s. f. short-sightedness; weak-sightedness; § *(διδ.)* amblyopy.

ἀμβλυωπῶ, έω, v. n. to be short-sighted; § not to see clearly; to lack discernment; *οἱ ἀμβλυωποῦντες πρὸς τὴν ἀλήθειαν,* those who shut their eyes at the truth.

ἄμβολα, *(ναυτ.)* fishes (of a mast).

ἀμβολή, ῆς, s. f. a small trench; a drain; § weir, waste-weir.

ἀμβροσία, ας, s. f. ambrosia.

ἄμβων, ωνος, s. m. a pulpit.

ἄμε, interj. go; go away.

ἀμὲ, interrog. interj. why not? how then? see also *ἀμή.*

ἀμεθοδία, ας, s. f. want of method.

ἀμέθοδος, ον, a. unmethodical.

ἀμεθόδως, adv. unmethodically.

ἀμέθυστος, ον, a. not intoxicated.

ἀμέθυστος, s. m. *(λιθ.)* amethyst.

ἀμείβω, v. a. to reward, to recompense, to requite; to remunerate; to compensate; § *(μετοχ. οὐσ.) ἀμείβοντες (ἀρχιτ.)* principal rafters; hip-rafters; § *(ναυτ.)* sheers.

ἀμείλικτος, ον, a. implacable; inexorable; inflexible; unappeasable.

ἀμειλίκτως, adv. implacably.

ἀμειψισπορά, ᾶς, s. f. rotation (of crops).

ἀμείωτος, ον, a. undiminished; unabated; entire.

ἀμέλγω, v. a. to milk.

ἀμέλεια, ας, s. f. negligence; neglect, heedlessness; § *(νομ.)* laches.

ἀμελέτητος, ον, a. who has not studied (his lesson); unstudied.

ἀμελής, ές, a. negligent; neglectful; heedless, remiss; inattentive.

ἀμελλητὶ, adv. without delay; immediately.

ἄμελξις, εως, s. f. milking.

ἀμελῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect; *ἠμέλησεν ὅλας του τὰς ὑποθέσεις,* he has neglected all his affairs; *μὴν ἀμελήσῃς νὰ..,* do not fail to..; § to grow negligent (or slack); to pay no heed to; to leave undone.

ἀμελῶς, adv. negligently; carelessly.

ἄμεμπτος, ον, a. irreproachable; irreprehensible; § correct.

ἀμέμπτως, adv. irreproachably.

ἀμεριμνησία, ας, s. f. freedom from cares; carelessness; heedlessness.

ἀμεριμνομέριμνα, a sinecure.

ἀμεριμνομέριμνος, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἀμέριμνος, ον, a. free from cares (or anxiety); careless; quiet.

ἀμεριμνῶ, άω, v. n. to be free from cares (or anxiety); not to care; not to concern oneself; not to mind.

ἀμερίμνως, adv. without any care; heedlessly; unconcernedly.

ἀμέριστος, ον, a. undivided; unqualified; whole; *κατέκτησεν — ον τὴν ἀγάπην τοῦ ἑλληνικοῦ ἔθνους,* he won the undivided affection of the Greek nation; *ἡ — ἐπιδοκιμασία τῆς Βουλῆς,* the unanimous approval of the Chamber (or Parliament).

ἀμερίστως, adv. undividedly.

ἀμερόληπτος, ον, a. impartial, unbiassed; unprejudiced; fair, just.

ἀμεροληπτῶ, έω, v. n. to be impartial, unbiassed.

ἀμεροληπτως, adv. impartially.

ἀμεροληψία, ας, s. f. impartiality.

ἄμεσος, ον, a. immediate; direct; proximate; *τὸ —ον ἀποτέλεσμα,* the immediate effect; *οἱ —οι φόροι,* direct taxes.

ἀμέσως, adv. immediately; proximately; directly; straight; *δὲν ἐνδιαφέρομαι —,* I am not directly interested; *—μετ' αὐτὸν,* immediately after him; next to him; § instantly, immediately; at once; *τώρα—,* instantly; at this very moment; *θ' ἀναχωρήσῃς —,* you shall leave instantly; *θὰ τὸν ἰδῆτε—,* you shall see him presently; *ἦλθεν—εἰς τὸ ζήτημα,* he came straight to the point; *(ἀπολ. ὡς ἀπάντησις καλουμένου ὑπηρέτου κλ.) ἀμέσως!* coming Sir!

ἀμετάβατος, ον, a. intransitive.

ἀμεταβίβαστος, ον, a. that is not (or cannot be) transferred; untransferable.

ἀμετάβλητος, ον, unchanged; unaltered; immutable, unchangeable, invariable; abiding; stable.

ἀμετάθετος, ον, a. that cannot be transferred; immutable; immovable; § *(ἐπὶ ὑπαλλήλων)* who cannot be transferred.

ἀμετακίνητος, ον, a. immovable; stable; fixed; firm.

ἀμετάκλητος, ον, a. irrevocable.

ἀμετακλήτως, adv. irrevocably.
ἀμεταλάβητος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἀμετάλαβος, η, ον, a. who has not received the holy communion.
ἀμέταλλος, ον, a. *(χημ.)* metalloid, metalloidal.
ἀμεταμέλητος, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἀμετανόητος, ον, a. who has not repented; impenitent.
ἀμετάπειστος, ον, a. unpersuadable; obstinate, stubborn.
ἀμεταποίητος, ον, a. that has not been changed (transformed; altered).
ἀμετάπτωτος, ον, a. undiminished, unabated.
ἀμεταπτώτως, adv. without being abated; unabatedly.
ἀμετάτρεπτος, ον, a. invariable; immutable; firm, steadfast; — *ἀπόφασις*, steadfast determination.
ἀμετατρέπτως, adv. invariably; immutably; firmly; steadfastly.
ἀμετάφραστος, ον, a. untranslated; untranslatable.
ἀμεταχείριστος, ον, a. not used; new, quite new.
ἀμέτοχος, ον, a. who does (or did) not participate; not interested; exempt; free.
ἀμέτρητος, ον, a. innumerable; countless; immense.
ἄμετρος, ον, a. immoderate; excessive; inordinate; immense; numerous.
ἀμέτρως, adv. immoderately; excessively; inordinately; immensely.
ἀμή, conj. but; § *(συνηθ. ἐρωτ.)* why not? why then? surely; *ἔχω ἕνα φόβον!—ἐγώ;* I have an apprehension! and I too! *ἀμὴ δέν; (φρ.)* I should think so, indeed!
ἄμη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* spade.
ἀμήν, interj. amen! so be it!
ἀμηνολόγητος, ον, a. undated.
ἀμητός, οῦ, s. m. harvest.
ἀμήτωρ, ορ, a. motherless.
ἀμηχανία, ας, s. f. embarrassment; perplexity; difficulty; trouble, distress; strait, scrape; inconvenience; *εἶμαι ἐν —ᾳ*, I am in a strait; I am in difficulties; *περιέρχομαι εἰς —αν*, I get into trouble; *διατελῶ ἐν —ᾳ*, I am at a loss; *εὑρέθημεν εἰς μεγάλην —αν*, we found ourselves in the greatest embarrassment; *αὐτὸ μὲ φέρει εἰς —αν*, this embarrasses me; *ἐμβάλλω εἰς —αν*, to nonplus; to drive into a corner; to embarrass; *ἐξάγω τῆς —ας*, to extricate from a difficulty (or a scrape); *εἶνε εἰς χρηματικὴν —αν*, he is short of cash; he is in pecuniary difficulties.
ἀμηχανῶ, έω, v. n. to be embarrassed; perplexed; to be at a loss; not to know what to do.
ἀμίαντος, ον, a. pure; immaculate; spotless; undefiled.
ἀμίαντος, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* amianth, amianthus.
ἀμιγής, ές, a. unmixed; unmingled; unalloyed; pure; § *(ἐν.)* free from.
ἄμικτος, ον, a. unmixed; *οὐδὲν ἀγαθὸν — ον κακοῦ (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, nothing to be had without trouble.
ἀμίλητος, ον, a. who does not speak; taciturn; silent; § unsociable.
ἅμιλλα, ης, s.f. emulation; rivalry, competition; *κινῶ τὴν —αν*, to excite emulation; *ὑπάρχει τόση διαφορὰ μεταξὺ ζηλοτυπίας καὶ—ης, ὅση μεταξὺ κακίας καὶ ἀρετῆς*, there is as much difference between jealousy and emulation as there is between vice and virtue; *κινῶ τὴν —αν*, to touch a person's honour; to stimulate; to spur on.
ἁμιλλῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to compete, to vie (with); to rival; to emulate; *—ῶνται περὶ τοῦ βραβείου*, they are competing for the prize; *ὡς πρὸς τὴν ἀμάθειαν —ῶνται (εἰρων.)*, as for ignorance one is as bad as the other.
ἀμίμητος, ον, a. inimitable; matchless; unequalled, unparalleled.
ἀμίσητος, ον, a. not hated.
ἀμισθί, adv. without wages; without payment; gratis; gratuitously.
ἄμισθος, ον, a. receiving no pay (wages); unpaid; honorary; gratuitous; *—ον προσωπικόν*, unpaid staff; *— οι παραδόσεις*, gratuitous lessons.
ἀμίσθωτος, η, ον, a. unlet; unengaged; unhired; unleased.
ἄμισχος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* without a petiole.
ἅμμα, ατος, s. n. *(κυρ. ναυτ.)* head; *—ατα ἁλύσεως*, heads of a chain.
ἀμματίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to splice (a rope, etc).

ἀμμάτισις, εως, s. f. splice.
ἄμμιον, ου, s. n. minium.
ἀμμοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. *καὶ ἀμμοθήκη, ης*, s. f. pounce-box, sand-box.
ἀμμοκονία, ας, s. f. mortar (of lime and sand); roughcast, parget; cement.
ἀμμοκονίαμα, ατος, s. n. roughcasting.
ἀμμόλουτρον, ου, s. n. sand-bath.
ἀμμόνι, ου, s. n. anvil; see *ἄκμων*.
ἀμμόνω, v. a. to touch; to lay hands on; § to approach.
ἀμμόλιθος, ου, s. m. sand-stone; grit, grit-stone.
ἄμμος, ου, s. f. sand; *(ἡ χονδρὰ)* gravel; *(ἡ λεπτὴ)* fine sand; § sand; pounce (to dry a writing).
ἀμμουδερὸν, see *ἀμμοδοχεῖον*.
ἀμμουδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sandy shore; strand, beach; § sand-bank; sand-pit.
ἀμμόχωστος, a. covered with sand.
ἀμμώδης, ες, a. sandy.
ἀμμωνία, ας, s. f. ammonia.
ἀμμωνιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ammoniac, ammoniacal;—*ὸν ἅλας* sal ammoniac.
ἀμμωρυχεῖον, ου, s. n. sand-pit.
ἀμνὰς, άδος, s. f. a lamb.
ἀμνημόνευτος, ον, a. unmentioned; not cited; not referred to; § immemorial; *ἐξ — ων χρόνων*, from time immemorial; from time out of mind; *ab antiquo;* § uncommemorated; without commemoration.
ἀμνημονῶ, έω, v. n. to be forgetful; to lack memory; to forget.
ἀμνημοσύνη, ης, s. f. forgetfulness; lack of memory.
ἀμνήμων, forgetful; unmindful; oblivious.
ἀμνησικακία, ας, s. f. forgetfulness of injuries; forgivingness.
ἀμνησίκακος,ον, a. one who is not rancorous; forgiving.
ἀμνησικακῶ, έω, v. n. to forget an injury; not to bear grudge; to be forgiving.
ἀμνήστευτος, η, ον, a. not engaged (betrothed).
ἀμνηστεύω, v. a. to amnesty; to grant an amnesty to; to pardon.
ἀμνηστία, ας, s. f. amnesty.
ἀμνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lamb.
ἀμοιβαδὸν, adv. alternately.
ἀμοιβαῖος, mutual; reciprocal.
ἀμοιβαιότης,ητος, s.f. reciprocity, reciprocalness; *ὅρος — ητος*, term of reciprocity.
ἀμοιβαίως, reciprocally; mutually.
ἀμοιβὴ,ῆς, s. f. reward, remuneration; compensation; retribution, requital;*(συνεκδ.)* pay, salary;fee,honorarium; gratuity; *ἠθικὴ —*, moral satisfaction;*δικαία—*, a just reward; a well-merited reward; *αὐτὸ θὰ εἶνε ἡ — τῶν ἐκδουλεύσεών σας*, this will be the remuneration of your services.
ἀμοιβὸς, ὸν, a. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* spare.
ἀμοίραστος, ον, a. undivided; § indivisible.
ἄμοιρος, ον, a. deprived of; destitute of;devoid of;§ *(δημ.)* unfortunate.
ἀμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to be destitute of; to lack; to be wanting; to fall short.
ἀμόλυντος,ον,a.unsullied; untainted; uninfected; taintless; uncontaminated.
ἀμολῶ,έω, v.a. to loosen; to slacken.
ἀμόνοιαστος,η,ον, a. disagreeing; incompatible; irreconcilable.
ἀμόνω, v. a. to swear; see *ὀμνύω*.
ἀμόργη,ης, s. f. dregs; lees; grounds; sediment; *(ἰδ.)* oil dregs.
ἀμορφόζωον, ου, s. n. *(ἰδ. πληθ.)* —*α*, amorphozoa.
ἄμορφος, ον, a. shapeless; formless; *(διδ.)* amorphous.
ἀμόρφωτος,ον,a.not formed(made); § wanting in education; uneducated.
ἀμουνούχιστος, a. not castrated, not gelded; *(ἐπὶ ἵππων)* stone.
ἀμούργα, ας, s. f. see *ἀμόργη*.
ἀμούσκευτος,a.not soaked; not wet.
ἄμουσος, ον, a. lacking education (good taste); uneducated; unrefined.
ἀμούστακος, ον, a. see *ἀμύστακος*.
ἀμούχλιαστος, ον, a. not musty; not mouldy; not mildewed.
ἄμπακος, ου, s. m. a tablet (of a slate, etc); *(ἰδ. μεταφ.) ξεύρει τὸν—ο*, he knows everything; *(καὶ εἰρων.)* he knows nothing; *τοῦ ἔψαλλε τὸν—ο*, he scolded him thoroughly.
ἀμπανόζι, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
ἀμπανόξυλον, ου, s. n. ebony.
ἀμπάρι, οῦ, s. n. a granary; a store-room; *(ναυτ.)* hold of a ship.

ἀμπαριάζω, v. a. to store in a barn; to store; § to put into a cellar; § *(ναυτ.)* to put into the hold.

ἀμπάριζα, ας, s. f. prison-bars; prisoner's base (a game).

ἀμπαρόνω, v. a. to bar; to barricade; *(συνεκδ.)* to bolt.

ἀμπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* serge; baize; coarse woollen cloth.

ἀμπέλι, οῦ, s. n. vineyard; *εἶνε κρασὶ τοῦ —οῦ μου*, it is a wine of my own growing.

ἀμπελιάτικον, ου, s. n. a tax on vineyards.

ἀμπελὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* yellow-hammer.

ἀμπελοκλάδι, ου, s, n. *(νόσος)* eczema (of children); crust of milk; § croup; rattles.

ἀμπελοκτήμων, a. vine-owner.

ἄμπελος, s. f. a vine; a vineyard.

ἀμπελότοπος, ου, s. m. land suitable for planting vine.

ἀμπελουργία, ας, s. f. the culture of the vine; viticulture.

ἀμπελουργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pertaining to viticulture; viticultural.

ἀμπελουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. vine-dresser, vine-grower; viticulturist.

ἀμπελοφάσουλον, ου, s. n. a species of bean grown in vineyards.

ἀμπελοφόρος, ον, a. vine-growing; *—οι ἐπαρχίαι*, vine-growing districts.

ἀμπελοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a vine-guard; a field-watchman.

ἀμπελόφυλλον, s. n. a vine leaf.

ἀμπελοφυτεία, ας, s. f. a plantation of vines; *(περιληπτικῶς) αἱ —αι τῆς Ἑλλάδος*, the vine-growing districts of Greece.

ἀμπελόφυτος, a. planted with vines; vine-clad.

ἀμπελοχώραφα, ων, s.n. plu. fields and vineyards.

ἀμπελὼν, ος, s. m. a vineyard; vine plantation.

ἀμπέχονον, s. n. *(στρατ.)* a jacket.

ἀμπόδεμα, ατος, s. n. a shoulder-knot.

ἀμπόλιαστος, ον, a ungrafted; § not vaccinated.

ἄμποτε, adv. would to God; I wish it may; *—νὰ ἔλθῃ*, I wish he may come; *—νὰ ἦτο (καθὼς λέγεις)*, would to God that it may be so.

ἀμπουρκοῦνα, ας, s. f. early fig.

ἄμπωτις, ιδος, s. f. ebb; ebbing tide.

ἄμυαλος, η, ον, a. hare-brained; giddy-headed.

ἀμυγδαλᾶτον, ου, s. n. almond cake; nougat.

ἀμυγδαλᾶτος, η, ον, a. (made) of almonds; § in the shape of an almond; *μάτια —α*, almond-shaped eyes.

ἀμυγδαλέα, ας, s. f. almond tree.

ἀμυγδαλέλαιον, ου, s.n. almond oil.

ἀμυγδαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. almond-tree; *(ἀνατομ.)* tonsil; almond of the throat.

ἀμυγδαλίτης, ου, s.m. *(λίθ.)* breccia.

ἀμυγδαλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. amygdalitis; quinsy; tonsillitis.

ἀμυγδαλοειδὴς, ὲς, a. in the shape of an almond; *(ὀρυκτ.)* amygdaloid.

ἀμυγδαλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of almonds.

ἀμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. an almond.

ἀμυγδαλώδης, ες, a. see *ἀμυγδαλοειδής*. § amygdaline.

ἀμυγδαλωτὸς, a. see *ἀμυγδαλᾶτος*.

ἀμυδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. dim, obscure, faint; indistinct; imperceptible; remote; *—ὸν φῶς*, dim light; *—ὰ ἴχνη*, faint traces; *— ἐλπὶς*, a faint hope; *—ὰ ἰδέα*, a remote idea.

ἀμυδρότης, ητος, s. f. dimness (of light, etc); faintness.

ἀμυδρῶς, adv. dimly, obscurely; faintly; indistinctly; imperceptibly; *κἄτι ἐνθυμοῦμαι —*, I have a slight recollection of something.

ἀμύητος, ον, a. not initiated; uninitiated; unacquainted with; ignorant of; § profane.

ἀμύθητος, ον, a. unspeakable; *—α πλούτη*, immense riches.

ἀμυλάλευρον, ου, s.n. starch flour.

ἀμυλόκολλα, ας, s. f. starch paste.

ἀμυλόκομμι, εος, s. n. dextrine.

ἄμυλον, ου, s. n. starch; § fecul; farina.

ἀμυλοσάκχαρον, starch sugar.

ἀμυλώδης, ες, a. farinaceons; amylaceous.

ἄμυνα, ης, s. f. defence; resistance; *ἐν—ῃ*, on the defensive; *ἐν περιπτώσει νομίμου —ης (νομ.)*, in case of legiti-

mate (lawful) defence; *καθ' ὑπέρβασιν τῆς νομίμου —ης*, exceeding the limits of lawful defence; *τὸ ἔπραξεν ἐν —ῃ*, he did it in self-defence.

ἀμύνομαι, v. n. to defend oneself; to resist.

ἀμυντήριος, **ον**, a. defensive; defensory; of defence.

ἀμυντικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. defensive; *ἦτο εἰς —ὴν θέσιν*, he was on the defensive; *συμμαχία — καὶ ἐπιθετική*, a defensive and offensive alliance; *—ὴ γραμμή*, line of defence.

ἀμυντικῶς, adv. in a state of defence; in defending oneself; defensively.

ἀμύριστος, odourless; inodorous.

ἀμύρωτος, **η**, **ον**, a. unconfirmed; without unction; who has not received the chrism.

ἀμύστακος, **ον**, a. without moustaches; beardless.

ἀμυχὴ, **ῆς**, s. f. a scratch.

ἀμφιβάλλω, v. n. to doubt; to be doubtful; to be sceptical about; — *ἂν εἶνε αὐτὸς*, I doubt if it is he; *δὲν — (περὶ τούτου)*, I have no doubt about it; *ἀκόμη — ετε*; are you still doubtful? § to hesitate, to be in suspense; to waver.

ἀμφίβιος, amphibious; *(μεταφ.) — ὕπαρξις*, an equivocal existence.

ἀμφιβληστροειδὴς, **οῦς**, s. m. the retina.

ἀμφιβολία, **ας**, s. f. doubt; *εἶμαι εἰς —αν*, I am doubtful; *οὐδεμία — ὅτι*, no doubt that; *χωρὶς —αν*, without any doubt; doubtless, doubtlessly; *ἀφήνω εἰς — αν*, to leave in doubt; *(διδ.) πρότασις ἐκφράζουσα — αν*, a dubitative proposition; § hesitation; indecision, irresolution.

ἀμφίβολος, **ον**, a. doubtful; dubious; ambiguous; obscure, equivocal; uncertain; questionable; *(διδ.)* dubitative; *εἶνε - ον*, it is doubtful; it is a question; no one knows; *—ον τιμιότητος*, of doubtful probity; *φράσις (ἔννοια) —*, equivocal phrase (sense); § irresolute; undecided.

ἀμφιβόλως, adv. doubtfully; dubiously; in a doubtful manner.

ἀμφιδέξιος, **ον**, a. ambidexterous.

ἀμφιδέτης, **ου**, s. m. *(σιδηροδρ.)* a fish-plate.

ἀμφιδετικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. *(ναυτ.)* moored across.

ἀμφίδετον, **ου**, s. n. *(ἐνν. πλοῖον)* moored across; moored by the head.

ἀμφιδετῶ, **έω**, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to moor across; to moor by the head.

ἀμφίεσις, **εως**, s. f. dress, garment; attire; toilet.

ἀμφιετηρὶς, **ίδος**, s. f. anniversary.

ἀμφιθαλὴς, **ὲς**, a. *(ἐπὶ ἀδελφῶν)* german; of the whole blood.

ἀμφιθεατρικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. amphitheatrical.

ἀμφιθεατρικῶς, adv. in the shape of an amphitheatre; amphitheatrically.

ἀμφιθέατρον, **ου**, s. n. amphitheatre.

ἀμφικέφαλος, **ον**, a. double-headed; having two tips; — *ἧλος*, a rivet; — *ῥάβδος (σιδηροδρόμου)*, double-headed rail.

ἀμφίκοιλος, **ον**, a. concavo-concave; biconcave.

ἀμφίκυρτος, **ον**, a. convexo-convex.

ἀμφιλαφὴς, **ὲς**, a. wide-spreading (of trees); ample; exuberant.

ἀμφιλογία, **ας**, s. f. ambiguity.

ἀμφίλογος, **ον**, a. ambiguous.

ἀμφιλύκη, **ης**, s. f. morning twilight; gray of morning; dawn.

ἀμφιμασχάλια, **ων**, s. n. plu. *(στρατ.)* aiguillettes.

ἄμφιον, **ου**, s. n. *(πληθ.) —α*, sacerdotal vestments; sacerdotal attire.

ἀμφιπόλευτος, **ον**, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* having double pivots.

ἀμφίπυρος, **ον**, a. *(ναυτ.)* being between two fires.

ἀμφιρρεπὴς, **ὲς**, a. wavering; indecisive; hesitating; irresolute.

ἀμφιρρέπω, v. n. to waver; to hesitate; to be in suspense; to be undecided.

ἀμφίρροπος, **ον**, a. undecided; uncertain; wavering; *ἡ νίκη ἦτο —*, the victory was uncertain.

ἀμφισβητήσιμος, **ον**, a. contestable, controvertible; disputable; questionable; doubtable.

ἀμφισβήτησις, **εως**, s. f. contest; dispute; debate; *(δικαστ. κυρ.)* litigation; *(θεολογ.)* controversy; *(ἐπι-*

στημ. ἐν.) polemics; *τοῦτο δὲν ὑπόκειται εἰς —ιν,* this is incontestable (incontrovertible).

ἀμφισβητῶ, έω, v. a. to dispute; to contest; to call in question; to controvert; *δὲν τὸ —,* I do not contest it; — *τὴν νίκην,* to dispute the victory; *ἐκεῖνοι τῶν ὁποίων οὐδεὶς —εῖ τὴν ὑπεροχὴν,* those whose superiority nobody denies.

ἀμφιστήθιος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* pectoral.

ἀμφίστολος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ πλοίου)* rigged for war and merchandise.

ἀμφίστομος, ον, a. two-edged; § *ἄγκυρα—,*an anchor with two flukes.

ἀμφιταλαντεύομαι, v. n. to hesitate; to waver; to be irresolute.

ἀμφιταλάντευσις, εως, s. f. hesitation; indecision; irresolution.

ἀμφορεὺς, έως, s. f. amphora; § a jar.

ἀμφοτεροβαρὴς, ὲς, a. *(νομ.)* reciprocal; synallagmatic.

ἀμφοτεροβαρῶς, adv. reciprocally; in a synallagmatic manner.

ἀμφότεροι, ων, pron. plu. both; *ἡμεῖς —,* both of us; *δι' —ων τῶν χειρῶν,* with both hands; *ἐξ —ων τῶν μερῶν,* on either side; on both sides.

ἀμφοτερόπλους, ουν, a. of an outward and of a homeward voyage.

ἀμφοτερότοιχος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* of both sides.

ἀμφοτέρωθεν, adv. from both sides; on both sides; *μισοῦνται—,* they hate each other.

ἀμώμητος, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἄμωμος, ον, a irreproachable; irreprehensible; blameless

ἂν, conj. if; in case; provided; whether; — *ἔλθῃ,* if he comes; should he come; *—τυχὸν αὐτὸ σαφηνισθῇ,* in case this is elucidated; — *τὸ ἔβλεπον,* had I seen it; *ἀγνοῶ—θὰ ἔλθῃ ἢ ὄχι,* I do not know whether he will come or not; — *παραδεχθῇ τις ὅτι εἶνε ὅπως λέγεις, εἶνε ἀνάγκη...,* if the fact be as you say, it is necessary...; — *δὲν ἐφοβούμην ὅτι θὰ σᾶς δυσαρέστουν,* were it not for the fear of displeasing you; — *δὲν ἀπατῶμαι,* if I am not mistaken; if I mistake not; *δὲν σὲ ἀφίνω,* — *δὲν μοῦ ὑποσχεθῇς,* I will not let you, unless you promise me; *θὰ τὸ ἔκαμνα — ἠμποροῦσα,* I would do it if I could; § *καὶ* — even if; though, although; *καὶ—ὑποτεθῇ ὅτι,* even supposing that; *καὶ—ἤθελα δὲν θὰ ἠδυνάμην νὰ τὸ κάμω,* even if I wanted I could not do it; *ὁποιος καὶ — εἶνε,* whoever (whosoever) may be; *ὅσον καὶ —φωνάζῃς, κανεὶς δὲν σ' ἀκούει,* however much you may call out, nobody hears you; *(ἐν. ἐπὶ εὐχῆς) αἴ! καὶ —ἤρχετο,* oh! if he would come; § —*καὶ,* although; in spite of; yet; albeit; — *καὶ κατακρίνῃ τὴν διαγωγήν του,* though he condemns his conduct; *—καὶ δὲν εἶνε πλούσιος, εἶνε γενναιόδωρος,* he is generous, although he is not very well off.

ἀνὰ, prep. by; over; in; on; — *δύο,* two at a time; by twos; two by two; *—πᾶσαν τὴν Ἑλλάδα,* all over Greece; *—χεῖρας,* in hand; *—πᾶν ἔτος,* every year; — *τὰ ὄρη,* on the mountains.

ἀναβαθμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a step (of a stair).

ἀναβαθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flight of stairs; § *(ἐκκλ.)—οἱ,*gradual psalms; the gradual.

ἀναβάθρα, ας, s. f. a staircase; a ladder; § a step (for helping into a coach); § *(ναυτ. πληθ.)* —*αι,* gangways; rigging-ladders.

ἀναβαίνω, v. a. to ascend; to mount; to rise; to go up; to climb; to climb up; — *τὴν κλίμακα,* to ascend a staircase; to go upstairs; — *τὸ ὄρος,* to climb up a mountain; — *εἰς τὸν ἄμβωνα,* to mount the pulpit; — *εἰς το βῆμα,* to ascend the tribune (in order to speak); — *εἰς δένδρον,* to climb up a tree; — *τὸν ποταμὸν (ἀναπλέω),* to go up (to swim up; to sail up; to steam up) a river; *καθόσον —ει τις, ὁ ὁρίζων εὐρύνεται,* the higher one goes up the wider the horizon becomes; *τὰ χρεώγραφα —ουν,* the funds are going up; *τὸ σιτάρι ἀνέβη ἕως πέντε σελίνια τὸ κοιλὸν,* wheat has risen so high as five shillings a bushel; *τὸ αἷμα τοῦ ἀνέβη εἰς τὸ κεφάλι,* the blood flew to his head; *τὸ ζυμωτὸν (τὸ ψωμὶ) ἀρχίζει ν' —ῃ,* the dough is vising.

ἀναβαλλόμενος, ου, s. m. *(εὐχρ. ἐν τῇ δημ. φράσει) ψάλλω τὸν —ον,* to

give one a dressing down; to rate anyone thoroughly.

ἀναβάλλω, v. a. to defer, to delay, to put off, to postpone; to adjourn; to procrastinate; *ἂς τὸ ἀναβάλωμεν δι' αὔριον*, let us put it off till to-morrow; *ἀνέβαλεν ἐπὶ πολὺ τὴν πληρωμὴν τοῦ χρέους ἐκείνου*, he long deferred the payment of that debt; *ἡ δίκη ἀνεβλήθη ἐπ' ἀόριστον*, the case (lawsuit) was adjourned *sine die*; *ἀπὸ ἑνὸς ἤδη ἔτους —ει*, he has been procrastinating for a year; *δὲν πρέπει τις ν' —ῃ εἰς αὔριον ὅ,τι δύναται νὰ κάμῃ αὐθημερὸν*, one must not put off till to-morrow what one can do to-day; *τὸ δικαστήριον ἀνέβαλεν ἐπὶ δεκαπενθήμερον τὴν ἔκδοσιν τῆς ἀποφάσεως*, the Court has reserved judgment for a fortnight.

ἀναβαπτίζω, v. a. to rebaptize.

ἀναβάπτισις, **εως**, s. f. *καὶ*

ἀναβαπτισμὸς, **οῦ**, s. m. rebaptizing.

ἀναβαπτιστὴς, **οῦ**, s. m. an anabaptist; a rebaptiser.

ἀνάβασις, **εως**, s. f. mounting; going up; climbing up; ascension; rising up; *ἡ — εἰς τὸν θρόνον*, accession (of a king; of a pope); *ἡ — ὄρους*, the climbing of a mountain; *(ἱστορ.) Κύρου —*, the anabasis of Cyrus; *(νομ.) κλοπὴ δι' —εως*, theft by scaling (a wall).

ἀναβάτης, **ου**, s.m. one who mounts; *(ἵππου ἰδ.)* a rider.

ἀναβατὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. see *ἀναιβατός*.

ἀναβιβάζω, v. a. to carry up; to take up; to hoist up; to haul up; to raise, to lift; *— τὴν τιμὴν (τὸ ἐνοίκιον κλ.)* to raise the price (the rent, etc.); *— (τι) εἰς ἀξίωμα*, to raise to an axiom (a maxim); *αὐτὸς τὸν ἀνεβίβασεν εἰς τὸν θρόνον*, it was he who put him on the throne.

ἀναβίβασις, **εως**, s. f. *καὶ*

ἀναβιβασμὸς, **οῦ**, s.m. raising up; lifting up; elevation; § rise (in prices).

ἀναβιβαστὴρ, **ος**, s. m. *(τεχν.νεολ.)* jack (for carts, carriages, etc.).

ἀναβιῶ, **όω**, v. n. to revive; to return to life; to be resuscitated.

ἀναβίωσις, **εως**, s. f. a return to life; revival; resuscitation.

ἀναβλαστάνω, v. n. to shoot out again, to put forth again; to grow again; *(μεταφ.)* to bloom again; to revive.

ἀναβλάστησις, **εως**, s. f. shooting out again; putting forth again.

ἀναβλέπω, v. a. to see again; *ἀναβλεπόμεθα (φρ.)*, till we meet again; good-bye; § to recover sight; § to lift up one's eyes; to look up.

ἀναβλητικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. of an adjournment; *(νομ.)* suspensive; dilatory; *ὅρος —*, a suspensive clause; *ἔνστασις —ή*, a dilatory objection.

ἀναβλύζω, v. n. to spout; to spout out; to gush out; to spurt out; *εἰς τὸν τόπον αὐτὸν τὸ ὕδωρ —ει παντοῦ*, in this country water spouts out everywhere.

ἀναβολεὺς, **έως**, s. m. a stirrup (of a saddle).

ἀναβολὴ, **ῆς**, s. f. adjournment; postponement; delay; putting off; § retardation; procrastination; *ἡ — τοῦ γάμου τοῦ*, the postponement of his marriage; *— πληρωμῆς*, delay of payment; *τὸ πρᾶγμα δὲν ἐπιδέχεται —ήν*, the thing brooks no delay; *ἡ εἰς ὀκταήμερον —ὴ τῆς δίκης*, the adjournment of the case for eight days.

ἀναβοῶ, **άω**, v. n. to cry out; to shout out; *ἀνεβόησαν ἐκ θαυμασμοῦ*, they expressed their admiration with loud cheers.

ἀναβρασμὸς, **οῦ**, s. m. ebullition; boiling; § *(μεταφ.)* fermentation, effervescence; agitation, excitement.

ἀναβροχιὰ, **ᾶς**, s.f. a drought; want of rain; *εἰς τὴν —ὰν καλὸν εἶνε καὶ τὸ χαλάζι (παροιμ.)*, hail is better than no rain.

ἀναβρυτήριον, s. n. a fountain; a jet; a water spout.

ἀναβρύω, v. n. to spout out; see also *ἀναβλύζω*.

ἀναγαλλιάζω, v. a. see *ἀγάλλομαι*.

ἀναγαλλὶς, **ίδος**, s. f. *(φυτ.)* pimpernel; anagallis.

ἀναγγελία, **ας**, s. f. announcement; notification; communication.

ἀναγγέλλω, v. a. to announce, to make known; to let know; to give notice of; to inform; to notify; to communicate; to declare; *—ει διὰ τῶν*

ἐφημερίδων τὴν ἀναχώρησίν του, he announces his departure through the papers; *λαμβάνω τὴν τιμὴν νὰ σᾶς ἀναγγείλω ὅτι,* I have the honour to inform you that; *σᾶς — τὴν παραλαβὴν τῆς ἐπιστολῆς σας,* I acknowledge the receipt of your letter; *μοὶ ἀνήγγειλε τὸν γάμον του,* he has informed me of his marriage.

ἀναγελῶ, άω, v. a. to rally; to jeer; to mock, to deride; to laugh at; to make fun of.

ἀναγέννησις, εως, s. f. regeneration, revival; renaissance, renascence.

ἀναγεννῶ, άω, v. a. to regenerate; to reproduce; § *(μεσ,) —ῶμαι,* to be born again; to come to life again; to revive.

ἀναγινώσκω, v. a. to read; — *μεγαλοφώνως,* to read aloud; to read out; — *ἐκ πρώτης ὄψεως,* to read at sight; — *προσεκτικῶς,* to peruse; — *παλαιὸν χειρόγραφον,* to decipher an old manuscript.

ἀναγκάζω, v. a. to oblige; to compel, to force, to constrain; to necessitate; *ἡ λογικὴ μᾶς —ει νὰ πράξωμεν ὅ,τι εἶνε ὀρθὸν,* logic obliges us to do what is right; *ἠναγκάσθη νὰ σιωπήσῃ,* he has been compelled to hold his tongue; *τὸν ἠνάγκασαν διὰ τῆς βίας,* they constrained him by force; *εἶμαι ἠναγκασμένος νὰ ἐγείρωμαι πρωΐ,* I am bound to get up early.

ἀναγκαῖον, ου, s. n. privy; water-closet; latrine.

ἀναγκαῖος, α, ον, s. n. necessary; indispensable, needful, requisite, *εἶνε —ον κακὸν,* it is a necessary evil; *εἶνε ἡ —α συνέπεια τῆς ἀρχῆς ταύτης,* it is the inevitable consequence of this principle; *καθιστῶ τι —ον,* to render anything necessary; *τὰ πρὸς τὸν βίον —α,* the necessaries of life.

ἀναγκαίως, adv. necessarily; of necessity; needs; perforce; by force.

ἀναγκαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. forced; compulsory; obligatory, binding; *—ἡ πώλησις,* a forced sale.

ἀναγκαστικῶς, adv. by compulsion; perforce; compulsorily.

ἀνάγκαστρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* messenger (of a capstan).

ἀνάγκη, ης, s. f. necessity; need; exigency; occasion; want, demand; *σκληρὰ —η,* a hard necessity; *πράττειν τι ἐξ —ης,* to do a thing out of necessity; *κάμνω τὴν —ην φιλοτιμίαν;* to make a virtue of necessity; *ἀντικείμενον τῆς πρώτης —ης,* a thing of prime necessity; *ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἔχει —ην τροφῆς,* man needs food; *μὴ δημιουργῇς ψευδεῖς—ας,* do not create to yourself artificial needs; *ἐν —η,* in case of need; if need be; if necessary; *ἐν ἐσχάτῃ —η,* in case of extreme urgency; at the worst; *ἐξ —ης, κατ' —ην,* necessarily; of necessity; perforce; *— πᾶσα νά,* it is absolutely neeessary to; *τίς ἡ—;* what need (necessity or occasion)? *(καὶ ἀπολ.)* what is the use? *δὲν τὸν ἔχω —ην,* I am not in need of him; I can do without him; *ἐπαρκῶ εἰς τὰς—ας μου,* to provide for oneself; to support oneself; *ἄνθρωπος τῆς —ης,* an indigent man; *οἱ ἄνθρωποι τῆς —ης,* the needy; *ἐπῆγε πρὸς —ην του,* he went to ease hinself; *ἐξ —ης καὶ νόμον μετάθεσις (παροιμ.),* necessity knows no law; *φίλε μου 'σ τὴν —ην μου κ' ἐχθρέ μου σ' τὴν χαράν μου (παροιμ.),* a friend in need is a friend indeed.

ἀνάγλυφον, ου, s. n. bas-relief, low-relief.

ἀνάγλυφος, ον, a. sculptured (chiselled; wrought) in relief.

ἀναγνωρίζω, v. a. to recognize; *τὸν ἀνεγνώρισα ἀπὸ τὴν φωνήν του,* I recognized him by his voice; *δὲν τὸν εἶδον ἀπὸ τῆς ἀσθενείας του, δὲν ἀναγνωρίζεται,* I have not seen him since his illness; no one would know him again; *ἀνεγνωρίσθη ἡ ἀθωότης του,* his innocence has been admitted; *δὲν —ει τὴν ἁρμοδιότητα τοῦ δικαστηρίου,* he takes exception to the jurisdiction of the Court; § to avow; to own; to allow; *ἀνεγνώρισε τὴν ἐνοχήν του,* he has admitted his guilt; — *τέκνον ὡς ἴδιον,* to acknowledge a child as one's own; *δὲν —ει τὴν ὑπογραφήν του,* he disowns his signature.

ἀναγνώρισις, s.f. recognition; acknowledgment; avowal; admission.

ἀνάγνωσις, εως, s. f. reading; perusal; *γνωρίζει —ιν καὶ γραφὴν,* he knows how to read and write.

ἀνάγνωσμα, ατος, s. n. what one reads; a lecture; *δημόσιον —(ἐν.)*, a conference.

ἀναγνωσματάριον, ου, s. n. a reading book; a primer.

ἀναγνωστήριον, ου, s. n. a reading-room; a club.

ἀναγνώστης, ου, s. m. a reader; § *(ἐκκλ.)* a lector.

ἀνάγομαι, v. n. see *ἀνάγω*.

ἀναγόρευσις, εως, s. f. proclamation; solemn nomination; admittance into a body or an office.

ἀναγορεύω, v. a. to proclaim; *ὁ στρατὸς τὸν ἀνηγόρευσεν αὐτοκράτορα*, the army proclaimed him emperor; § to admit into a body or an office; *ἀνηγορεύθη διδάκτωρ*, he got a doctor's degree; *ἀνηγορεύθη διδάκτωρ τῆς νομικῆς (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ)*, he was called to the bar.

ἀναγοῦλα, ας, s.f. nausea; sickness; qualm; *(συνεκδ.)* disgust.

ἀναγουλιάζω, v. n. to feel sick; to be qualmish; § to feel a disgust.

ἀναγούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. nausea; qualm.

ἀνάγραμμα, ατος, s.n. an anagram.

ἀναγραμματίζω, v. a. to anagrammatize.

ἀναγραμματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anagrammatism.

ἀναγραφὴ, s. f. a record; an entry.

ἀναγράφω, v. a. to note down; to set down in writing; to record; to enter; to register; *— λεπτομερῶς*, to detail, to record in detail.

ἀνάγυρος, ου, s. m. bean-trefoil; *μὴ κίνει τὸν —ον (παροιμ.)*, the last said about it the better.

ἀνάγω, v. a. to ascribe; to attribute; to class; § to lift up; § *(μαθημ.)* to reduce; § *(ναυτ.) — ἐπιστήλιον*, to sway up a topmast; *ἡ ἀνάγουσα*, the top-rope; § *(μεσ.) — ομαι*, to relate, to refer, to have reference (to); to appertain; to form part; to be of the class of; *αὐτὸ — εται εἰς τὴν φυσικὴν*, this falls within the range of physics; *αὐτὸ —εται εἰς τὴν δικαιοδοσίαν σας*, this is within your province; § *(ναυτ.)* to gain the offing; to put out to sea.

ἀναγωγεὺς, έως, s. m. scale of reduction; reducing-scale; § *(στρατ.)* stanchion (of a bullet).

ἀναγωγὴ, ῆς, s.f. reduction; § *(νομ.)* recourse.

ἀναγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of reduction.

ἀνάγωγος, ον, a. ill-bred, ill-mannered; uncivil, impolite; rude; § *(οὐδ.) τὸ — ον*, ill-breeding; rudeness.

ἀναγώγως, adv. uncivilly, impolitely; rudely.

ἀναδαμαλίζω, v. a. to revaccinate.

ἀναδαμαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. revaccination.

ἀναδασῶ, όω, v. a. to reafforest.

ἀναδάσωσις, reafforestation.

ἀναδεικνύω, v. a. to make known (apparent); to bring into notice; to make conspicuous; to set up; to bring to view; to relieve, to set off; to enhance; to render; to make; *ἡ ἁπλότης τῆς ἐνδυμασίας της ἀνεδείκνυε τὸ κάλλος της*, the simplicity of her dress enhanced her beauty; *τὰ σκιερὰ μέρη μιᾶς εἰκόνος —ουσι τὸν χρωματισμὸν*, the dark parts of a picture set off the colours; *αὐτὸς τὸν ἀνέδειξεν ἐν τῇ αὐλῇ*, it is he who forwarded him at court; *ἡ καλὴ χρῆσις —ει τον πλοῦτον*, good use enhances the value of wealth; *αἱ περιστάσεις τὸν ἀνέδειξαν*, circumstances have pushed him to the front; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to distinguish oneself, to be distinguished; to rise to notice; to put oneself forward; to signalize oneself; to make one's way; to rise; to get on; to become known; *ὁ ἄνθρωπος οὗτος ἀνεδείχθη διὰ τῆς ἀξίας του*, that man has risen by his merit; *ἀνεδείχθη ἐν πάσῃ περιστάσει*, he has distinguished (signalized) himself on all occasions; *ἀνεδείχθη ἀνώτερος τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ του*, he proved himself superior to his brother; § to be nominated (elected.)

ἀνάδειξις, εως, s. f. elevation; rise in social position; success in the world; promotion; § nomination.

ἀναδεκτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a god-child, a god-son.

ἀναδενδρὰς, s. f. bower; arbour.

ἀναδένω, v. a. to tie up; to fasten; § *(ναυτ.)* to take in tow; *— ἱστίον (εἰς τὴν κεραίαν)*, to bend a sail (to the yard); § to bandage.

ἀναδεξιμιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a god-child.
ἀνάδεσις, εως, s. f. binding up.
ἀναδέται, ῶν, s. m. plu *(ναυτ.)* rope-bands for binding sails.
ἀναδεύω, v. a. to mix; to mingle; to beat up.
ἀναδέχομαι, v. a. to undertake, to take on oneself; to be answerable for; to engage oneself, to assume; *—νὰ τὸν πείσω*, I undertake to persuade him; *ἀφοῦ θέλετε ν' ἀναδεχθῆτε τὸ βάρος*, since you are kind enough to undertake the task; *—εται τὴν εὐθύνην*, he assumes the responsibility; § to stand sponsor (god-father) for.
ἀναδίδω, v. a. to give forth; to send up; to spurt, to spurt out; to bear; to yield; to give; to put forth, to send forth; *ἡ κοιλὰς αὕτη —ει ὕδωρ πανταχοῦ*, water springs up from everywhere in this valley; *ὁ κλάδος αὐτὸς θὰ ἀναδώσῃ ἄλλους μικροτέρους*, this branch will put forth smaller ones; § *(ἐπὶ ὀσμῆς, ἀναθυμιάσεως, κλ.)*, to exhale; to emit.
ἀνοδιοργανῶ, v. a. to reorganize.
ἀναδιοργάνωσις, εως, s. f. reorganization.
ἀναδιορίζω, v. a. to reappoint.
ἀναδιορισμὸς, s. m. reappointment.
ἀναδιπλασιάζω, v. a. to redouble.
ἀναδιπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a reduplication.
ἀναδιπλῶ, όω, v. a. to redouble; to make a reduplication.
ἀναδίπλωσις, s.f. reduplication.
ἀναδίφησις, εως, s. f. research.
ἀναδιφῶ, άω, v. a. to research; to examine (books, registers; papers); to book through; to investigate; to rummage; *ἀνεδίφησεν ὅλους τοὺς ἀρχαίους συγγραφεῖς*, he rummaged all the ancient authors.
ἀναδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. engagement; undertaking; assumption.
ἀνάδοχος, ου, s. m. a sponsor; godfather; *(θηλ.)* god-mother; § *(νεολ.)* a contractor.
ἀναδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. tracing back; retrospection.
ἀναδρομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. retrospective; retrogressive; *—ἡ ἐπιθεώρησις*, a retrospective review; § *(νομ.)* retroactive; *—ἡ δύναμις*, retroactive effect; § *(ναυτ.) —ὰ ἱστία*, stay-sails.
ἀναδρομικῶς, adv. retroactively; retrospectively; *ἐξετάζω —*, to examine retrospectively.
ἀνάδρομος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* stay; preventer stay.
ἀνάδυσις, εως, s. f. emersion; emergence; rising.
ἀναδύω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to emerge; to come up; to appear; to come forth; *ἡ νῆσος αὕτη ἀνέδυσε πρὸ εἴκοσιν ἐτῶν*, this island emerged twenty years ago; *ἡ ἀναδυομένη Ἀφροδίτη*, Venus Anadyomene.
ἀναζήτησις, εως, s. f. search; quest; pursuit, perquisition; *ἡ — τῆς ἀληθείας*, the search after truth; *εἰς—ιν*, in quest of; in search of.
ἀναζητῶ, έω, v. a. to seek after; to search for; to look for.
ἀναζύμωσις, εως, s. f. imperceptible fermentation.
ἀναζῶ, άω, v. n. to revive; to come to life again; *μοῦ ἐφάνη ὅτι ἀνέζησα*, I felt I was coming to life again.
ἀναζωογόνησις, εως, s. f. revival; reanimation; revivification.
ἀναζωογονητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. revivifying; reviving; resuscitating.
ἀναζωογονῶ, έω, v. a. to revive; to reanimate; to revivify; to resuscitate; to bring to life again; § to restore to health or vigour; to invigorate; to cheer up.
ἀναζωπύρησις, s. f. rekindling; revival; reanimation.
ἀναζωπυρῶ, έω, v. a. to rekindle; to revive; to reanimate.
ἀναθάλλω, v. n. to become (to grow, to get) green again; to blossom (to bloom) again; to grow young again, to revive.
ἀναθάρρησις, εως, s. f. recovering courage; return of courage.
ἀναθαρρῶ, έω, v. n. to regain courage; to pluck up courage; to take heart.
ἀνάθεμα, ατος, s. n. anathema; curse; malediction; *— τὴν ὥραν ποῦ τὸν ἐγνώρισα*, cursed be the hour I have known him; *ὅλα πῆγαν εἰς τ'—*, everything went to the devil; *—ά με ἂν ἐννόησα τίποτε*, the devil take me if I understood anything.

ἀναθεματίζω, to anathematize; to curse; to call down curses upon.
ἀναθεματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anathematizing; imprecation; malediction.
ἀναθερμαίνω, v. a. to warm again.
ἀνάθεσις, entrusting (commissioning; referring) anything to anybody.
ἀναθέτω, v. a. to entrust anything to anybody; to confide; to commit; to put into the hands of; — *τινὶ ὑπόθεσίν τινα*, to put an affair into a person's hands.
ἀναθεώρησις, εως, s. f. revision; reconsideration.
ἀναθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to revise; to reexamine; to look over again; to reconsider.
ἀνάθημα, ατος, s. n. an offering; a votive offering; *(ἐκκλ.)* ex-voto.
ἀναθηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dedicatory; votive.
ἀνάθρεμμα, ατος, s. n. a nursling; a foster-child,
ἀναθρώσκω, v. n. to spring; to burst forth; to spring up, to arise; to emerge; *νέαι δυσχέρειαι ἀνέθορον*, new difficulties arose.
ἀναθυμίασις, εως, s. f. exhalation; effluvium; evaporation; *δηλητηριώδεις —εις*, offensive vapours; deleterious exhalations.
ἀναιβάζω, v. a. to cause to ascend; to carry up; see *ἀναβιβάζω*.
ἀναιβαίνω, see *ἀναβαίνω*.
ἀναίβασμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
ἀναιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. going up; ascension; ascent; § increase (of price); rise.
ἀναιβατὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ ἄρτου)* ferment; rise; § *(ἐπὶ κεντήματος)* satin-stitch.
ἀναιβοκαταιβαίνω, v. n. to go up and down; to go and come.
ἀναιβοκαταίβασμα, ατος, s. n. *(συνηθ. πληθ.)—ατα*, going and coming; § variations; fluctuations.
ἀναίδεια, ας, s. f. impudence; sauciness; brazenness; effrontery.
ἀναιδὴς, ὲς, a. impudent; shameless, saucy; brazen; brazen-faced; — *ψεύστης*, a shameless liar.
ἀναιδῶς, adv. impudently; shamelessly; saucily.
ἀναίμακτος, ον, a. unstained with blood; unbloody; *(ἐκκλ.)— θυσία*, unbloody sacrifice.
ἀναιμάκτως, adv. see *ἀναιμωτί*.
ἀναιμία, want of blood; anæmia.
ἀναιμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. anæmic.
ἀναιμωτὶ, adv. without bloodshed; without striking a blow.
ἀναιρεσείων, οντος, s. m. *(νομ.)* appellant in an application before the Court of Cassation.
ἀναιρεσίβλητος, ου, s. m. respondent in an application before the Court of Cassation.
ἀναιρέσιμος, refutable; *(νομ.)* liable to be quashed on a writ of error.
ἀναίρεσις, refutation; § *(νομ.)* an appeal for the quashing of a judgment by a writ of error; § *(νομ. ποιν.)* manslaughter; § *(μουσ.)* natural.
ἀναιρετήριον, ου, s. n. writ of an appeal to the Court of Cassation.
ἀναιρῶ, to refute; to confute; to disprove; to annul, to annihilate; *θὰ ἀναιρέσω ὅλας του τὰς συκοφαντίας*, I shall refute all his calumnies; *ἡ ἀλήθεια—εῖ τὸ ψεῦδος*, truth annihilates error; — *ἐπιχείρημά τι*, to confute an argument; *ἡ γνώμη αὕτη —εῖται ἀφ' ἑαυτῆς*, this opinion dies of itself; § to recant, to retract; to recall; *ἀνήρεσε τὴν ὑπόσχεσίν του*, he took back his word; *—εῖ ὅσα εἶπε*, he retracts all he said; § *(νομ.)* to quash, to set aside (a judgment).
ἀναίρω, v. a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to hoist.
ἀναισθησία, insensibility; impassibility; senselessness, unconsciousness; *(ἰατρ.)* anæsthesia, anæsthesis.
ἀναισθητικός, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ἰατρ.)* anæsthetic.
ἀναίσθητος, a. insensible, senseless; impassible, impassive; § unconscious; *ἔμεινε τρεῖς ὥρας—*, he remained unconscious for three hours; *καθιστῶ —ον (ἰατρ.)*, to anæsthetize.
ἀναισθητῶ, έω, v. n. to be insensible; § to be unconscious; to lose consciousness.
ἀναισχυντία, ας, s. f. see *ἀναίδεια*.
ἀναίσχυντος, ον, a. see *ἀναιδής*,
ἀναισχυντῶ, έω, v. n. to be shameless; to be lost to all shame; to behave shamefully.
ἀναισχύντως, adv. see *ἀναιδῶς*.

ἀναιτιολόγητος ον, a. unwarrantable; unjustifiable.
ἀναίτιος, ον, a. causeless.
ἀναιτίως, without any cause; causelessly; without rhyme or reason; without provocation.
ἀνακαγχάζω, v. n. to burst out laughing.
ἀνακάθαρσις, cleansing; cleaning; § sorting; putting in order.
ἀνακάθημαι, v. n. to sit up.
ἀνακαινίζω, v. a. to restore; to renew, to repair; to renovate; *ἀνεκαίνισε τὰ ἔπιπλά του,* he has renewed his furniture; *ὁ ναὸς οὗτος ἀνεκαινίσθη ἐκ βάθρων,* this church has been restored from its foundations.
ἀνακαίνισις, εως, s. f.—**ἀνακαινισμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. renewal; restoration; renovation.
ἀνακαινιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. renovating; restoring.
ἀνακαλύπτω, v. a. to discover; *ἀνεκάλυψε νέον πλανήτην,* he discovered a new planet; *αὐτὸς ἀνεκάλυψε τὸ μυστικὸν (τὴν συνωμοσίαν κ.λ.),* it is he who discovered (found out) the secret (the conspiracy, etc.); — *ἔγκλημα,* to detect a crime.
ἀνακάλυψις, εως, s. f. discovery.
ἀνακαλῶ, έω, to recall; to withdraw; to retract; *ὁ πρεσβευτὴς ἀνεκλήθη,* the ambassador has been recalled; *ὁ θεὸς τὸν ἀνεκάλεσε παρ' ἑαυτῷ,* God has taken him to himself; *δὲν πρέπει τις ν' ἀνακαλῇ τοὺς λόγους του,* one must not retract one's words; *ἠναγκάσθη ν' ἀνακαλέσῃ τὰ στρατεύματά του ἐκ τῆς ἐπαρχίας,* he was obliged to call his troops away from the province;— *δωρεὰν (διαταγὴν, διαθήκην),* to revoke a donation (an order; a will); — *διάταγμα,* to annul or repeal an order; — *λέξιν (κατὰ λάθος ἢ ἀτόπως ῥηθεῖσαν),* to correct oneself;— *παραγγελίαν,* to countermand; — *πρόσκλησιν,* to withdraw an invitation; — *εἰς τὴν μνήμην,* to call to mind; to remember.
ἀνακάρδιον, ου, s. n. mahogany.
ἀνάκατα, adv. pell-mell; confusedly; topsy-turvy; upside down.
ἀνακατάταξις, s. f. reenlistment.
ἀνακατατάσσω, v. a, to reenlist,
ἀνακατεύω,—ἀνακατόνω, v. a. to mix; to mingle, to blend; § to stir; to confuse, to embroil; § to turn upside down (or topsy-turvy); — *τὰ χαρτιὰ (παιγνιόχαρτα),* to shuffle the cards; — *χρώματα,* to blend colours; — *τὴν φωτιὰν,* to poke the fire; — *τὰ πράγματα (τὰς ὑποθέσεις),* to embroil matters (to throw things into confusion); § *(μεσ.)—ομαι (εἰς ξένας ὑποθέσεις, κ.λ.),* to intermeddle, to meddle with (other people's affairs); *[καὶ ἀπολ.] τί ἀνακατόνεσαι;* what business is that of yours? § *ἀνακατόνομαι,* I feel sick; my stomack rises.
ἀνακάτωμα, ατος, s. n. mixing, mingling; blending; § confusion; turning upside down; pell-mell; *τὸ— τῶν χαρτιῶν,* the shuffling of cards; *ἔγεινε μεγάλο —,* a great confusion took place; *εἰς τὸ — ἔχασε τὸ καπέλλο του,* he lost his hat in the scuffle; *(καὶ πληθ.)—ατα,* intrigues; interference; § rising of the stomach; nausea.
ἀνακατωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. confusion; affray, scuffle; scramble.
ἀνακατωσιὰ, see *ἀνακάτωμα.*
ἀνακατωσιάρης, η, s. m. a busybody, a marplot; an intriguer.
ἀνακαυσίλα ας, s. f. — **ἀνάκαυσις, εως**, s. f. pyrosis, water-brash.
ἀνακεφαλαιόνω, v. a. *καί,*
ἀνακεφαλαιῶ, όω, v. a. to recapitulate.
ἀνακεφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. recapitulation.
ἀνακεφαλαιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. recapitulatory.
ἀνακεφαλαιωτικῶς, adv. in recapitulating.
ἀνακήρυξις, s. f. proclamation.
ἀνακηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim; to publish; to announce.
ἀνακίνησις, s. f. moving; stirring; § raising, starting (a question, etc.).
ἀνακινῶ, έω, v. a. to move, to stir; § to start, to raise; to moot; to bring on the carpet; *αὐτὸς ἀνεκίνησε τὸ ζήτημα,* he brought the question on the carpet; he mooted the question.
ἀνακλαδοῦμαι, όομαι, v.n. to shoot (or put) forth branches; to spring up, to grow.
ἀνάκλασις, εως, s. f. reflection.

ἀνακλαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. reflex.
ανάκλησις, εως, s. f. recall; revocation; retractation, retraction; recantation; § see *ἀνακαλῶ*.
ἀνακλητήριον, ου, s. n. the call to arms or quarters; *σαλπίζω τὸ—*, to beat to arms, or to quarters; § *(ναυτ.)* rallying-signal flag; § *(πληθ.) τὰ —α (πρεσβευτῶν)* letters of recall.
ἀνακλητήριος, ον, *καὶ*
ἀνακλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of recall; recalling; revocatory; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν (ναυτ.)* the tattoo.
ἀνάκλιντρον, ου, s. n. couch; sofa; settee; divan.
ἀνακλίνω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to set (a ship) afloat; to get afloat again; § *(μεσ.)— ομαι,* to stretch oneself out; to lie down; to recline.
ἀνάκλιτον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* backboard (of a boat).
ἀνακοινῶ, όω, v. a. to communicate; to impart, to acquaint with; to notify, to give notice (of); § to make known; to apprise; to announce; § *(οὐδ.οὐσ.) ἀνακοινωθὲν, communiqué.*
ἀνακοίνωσις, εως, s. f. communication; notification.
ἀνακολουθία, ας, s. f. inconsistency, inconsistence; incoherence; inconsequence; irrelevance, irrelevancy; § *(γραμμ.)* anacolouthon.
ἀνακόλουθος, ον, a. inconsistent; incoherent; irrelevant; inconsequent.
ἀνακολούθως, adv. inconsistently; incoherently; irrelevantly.
ἀνακομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. removal (of a dead body).
ἀνακοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(νομ.)* opposition; *(ἐπὶ ποινικ.)* appeal.
ἀνακόπτω, v. a. to stop; to stay; to stem; lo check; to obstruct; *(νομ.)* to oppose (a judgment); *(ἐπὶ ποινικ.)* to lodge an appeal; to appeal.
ἀνακόπτων, ουσα, ον, a. p. opposing party; *(ἐπὶ ποινικ.)* appellant.
ἀνακουμπόνω, see *ἀνασκουμπόνω*.
ἀνακούρκουδα, adv. in a squatting position; *ἐκάθησεν —*, he squatted.
ἀνακουφίζω, v. a. to alleviate; to relieve; to ease, to allay (suffering); to soothe; to assuage (grief); to aid, to assist;—*τοὺς δυστυχεῖς*, to relieve the unfortunate; — *τοὺς φορολογουμένους*, to relieve the taxpayers; *ἡ γλυκεῖα αὕτη σκέψις ἀνεκούφιζε τὴν θλῖψιν μου,* this sweet thought soothed my sorrow; *τὰ εἶπα ὅλα καὶ ἀνεκουφίσθην,* I have said all and disburdened my mind.
ἀνακούφισις, εως, s. f. alleviation, relief; mitigation; soothing; assuaging; *αἰσθάνομαι ὀλίγην —ιν,* I feel myself somewhat relieved.
ἀνακουφιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relieving, alleviating, comforting.
ἀνακράζω — ἀνακραυγάζω, v. n. to cry (out); to exclaim, to shout; to ejaculate.
ἀνακρεμῶ, άω, v. a. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* to hoist, to haul up; to cat (a boat).
ἀνακρίβεια, ας, s. f. inexactness, inexactitude; inaccuracy; incorrectness; want of precision.
ἀνακριβὴς, ὲς, a. inexact, inacurate.
ἀνακριβῶς, adv. inaccurately.
ἀνακρίνω, v. a. to ask, to question (a person); to institute an inquiry; *θὰ ἀνακριθῇ αὔριον,* he will be examined to-morrow.
ἀνάκρισις, s. f. investigation; legal inquiry (of a charge); *ἐκλήθη εἰς—ιν,* he has been called before a magistrate; § *(γενικ.)* inquest, inquiry.
ἀνακριτὴς, examining magistrate; —*αἰφνιδίων θανάτων,* a coroner.
ἀνακριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pertaining to a legal inquiry.
ἀνάκρουσις, εως, s. f. *(μουσικ.)* intonation; § *(πυροβόλου)* recoil.
ἀνακρούω, v. a. *(μουσ.)* to intonate; to strike up (an air); to prelude; to play the air or melody of a tune; to execute; § *(ναυτ.) — λέμβον,* to back astern, to back water; *(μεσ.)— ομαι,* to go aback, to fall astern; *(ἐπὶ πυροβόλων)* to recoil; § *(μεταφ.) — πρύμνην,* to turn round, to change; to rat; to turn back.
ἀνάκτησις, εως, s.f. recovery; *(διδ).* recuperation.
ἀνακτοβούλιον, ου, s. n. cabinet council, cabinet; privy council.
ἀνακτορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a palace; of a court; royal.
ἀνάκτορον, ου, *(συνηθ. πληθ.)—α,* royal palace.
ἀνακτῶ, άω, v. a. *(καὶ μεσ.) —μαι,*

to recover; to regain; *ἀνέκτησε τὴν ὅρασιν (τὴν ὑγείαν, κ.λ.) του*, he regained his sight (his health); *ἀνέκτησε τὴν θέσιν του*, he recovered his situation.

ἀνακυκῶ, άω, v. a. to derange; to turn upside down (or topsy-turvy); to jumble, to throw into confusion.

ἀνακύπτω, v. n. to hold up one's head; to recover, to retrieve, to repair (a loss).

ἀνακωχεύω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to bring to; to heave to; § *(στρατ. ἐν. καταχρ.)* to agree to an armistice; to suspend hostilities.

ἀνακωχὴ, ῆς, s. f. armistice; truce; § *(ναυτ.)* lying to.

ἀναλαμβάνω, v. a. to retake, to take up again; to recover; to resume; *θ' ἀναλάβῃ τὴν θέσιν του*, he will take his post again; *ἀνέλαβε τὰς αἰσθήσεις του*, he came back to his senses; *ἀνέλαβε τὴν ἐργασίαν του*, he resumed his work; § to undertake; to take in hand; to take on oneself, to take charge of; to assume; *ἐγὼ — τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, I take this case on myself; *ἀνέλαβε τὴν οἰκοδομὴν τοῦ θεάτρου*, he has contracted for the construction of the theatre; *—ει τὴν εὐθύνην*, he assumes the responsibility; *ἀνέλαβε τὴν ὑποχρέωσιν*, he pledged himself; *— νὰ τὸν πείσω*, I undertake to persuade him; § *(οὐδ.)* to recover one's strength; to recover, to retrieve one's losses; to regain one's health; *ἔκαμε πολὺν καιρὸν ν' ἀναλάβῃ (μετὰ τὴν ἀσθένειάν του)*, he took a long time to recover; *ἀνέλαβε πλέον ἐντελῶς*, he has quite recovered now; § *(ναυτ. ἀπολ.)* to overhaul; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to disapear; to vanish; *αἴφνης ἀνελήφθη*, he suddenly disappeared; *ἀνελήφθη εἰς τοὺς οὐρανούς*, he was taken up into heaven.

ἀναλαμπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sudden flash; *ἦτο ἡ ἐσχάτη — τῆς μεγαλοφυΐας*, it was the last flash of genius.

ἀναλάμπω, v. n. to shine by a sudden flash; to glitter; to gleam.

ἀνάλατος, ον, a. not salted; § *(μεταφ.)* dull; insipid.

ἀναλγησία, ας, s. f. indolence; impassibility; impassiveness; apathy; indifference; § *(ἰατρ.)* analgia.

ἀνάλγητος, ον, a. indolent; impassible; impassive; apathetic; indifferent.

ἀνάλεκτα, ων, s. n. analecta; extracts.

ἀναλήθεια, ας, s. f. untruth; want of veracity; a lie.

ἀναλήθης, ες, a. untrue; false.

ἀναληπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ἰατρ.)* analeptic; invigorating.

ἀνάληψις, εως, s. f. retaking; recovery; undertaking; § *(ἐκκλ.)* Ascension.

ἀναλικνίζω, v. a. to rock; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to rock oneself; to oscillate.

ἀναλΐκνισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

ἀναλικνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. oscillation; rocking.

ἀναλίσκω, v. a. to consume; to expend, to spend; to use.

ἀνάλλαγος, ον, a. undressed; in an undress; *in negligé*.

ἀναλλοίωτος, ον, a. unchangeable; invariable; immutable; unalterable.

ἀναλλοιώτως, adv. invariably; immutably.

ἀναλογεῖον, ου, s. n. see *ἀναλόγιον*.

ἀναλογία, ας, s. f. proportion; agreement, harmony; correspondence; conformity; *(διδ.)* analogy; *κατ' —αν*, in proportion; proportionately; with due proportion; *ἡ διανομὴ (μετοχῶν, ὁμολογιῶν, κλ.) θὰ γείνῃ κατ' — αν τῶν ἐγγραφῶν*, the distribution will be made in proportion to the subscriptions; *καὶ τὰ λοιπὰ κατ' —αν*, and the rest in proportion; § *(μαθημ.) αἱ —αι*, the ratios.

ἀναλογίζω, v. a. to proportion; to adjust relatively; to measure; to reduce proportionately; to regulate; *πρέπει τις νὰ —ῃ τὰς δαπάνας του πρὸς τὸ εἰσόδημά του*, one must measure one's expenses by one's income; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to consider; to take into account; to take into consideration; to think; *ἀναλογίσου τὰς συνεπείας*, think of the consequences.

ἀναλόγιον, ου, s. n. a desk, a reading-desk; a music-desk; a lectern.

ἀναλογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. proportional.

ἀναλογικῶς, adv. proportionally.

ἀναλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. consideration; reflection; thought.

ἀνάλογος, ον, a. proportionate; proportional; corresponding; relative; conformable; analogous; commensurate; *αἱ δαπάναι πρέπει νὰ εἶνε —οι πρὸς τὰ ἔσοδα,* expenses must be proportionate with the income; *(μαθημ.) ποσότητες —οι,* proportional quantities; *διάγει βίον —ον πρὸς τὸ ἐπάγγελμά του,*he leads a life conformable to his profession ; § *(οὐσ. οὐδ.) τὸ —ον,* portion; share; quota; *ἕκαστος ἐπλήρωσε τὸ —όν του,* each one paid his share; *λάβε τὸ —όν σου,*take your portion; § *το —ον (κατ' ἄλλην ἔννοιαν),* counterpart.

ἀναλογῶ, έω, v. n. to be in proportion (in conformity); to be proportionate (analogous); to be equal; to come up; to correspond; to suit; to be in keeping (or in harmony); *αἱ δυνάμεις του δὲν —οῦσι πρὸς τὸν ζῆλον του,* his strength is not equal to his zeal; *τὸ ὕφος του δὲν—εῖ πρὸς τὸ θέμα,* his style is not in keeping with the subject; § to appertain, to belong, to fall to the share of; *ἂς λάβωμεν ἕκαστος ὅ,τι μᾶς —εῖ,* let us take each of us what falls to our share; § *τὸ —οῦν,* see *ἀνάλογον (ἀνάλογος).*

ἀναλόγως, adv. in proportion to; proportionately ; in ratio to; due allowance being made; with due proportion.

ἀνάλυσις, εως, s. f. decomposition; disolution; solution; *(διδ.)* analysis; *ἡ — τῆς χιόνος εἰς ὕδωρ,* the melting of snow; *χημικὴ —*; chemical analysis; § *(μεταφ.)* unravelling (of a question, etc.); analysis; review; *— δράματος,* review of a drama.

ἀναλυτής, οῦ, s. m. analyser.

ἀναλυτικός, ή, όν, a. resolutive, resolvent; § analytic; detailed.

ἀναλυτικῶς, adv. by analysis; analytically; § in detail.

ἀναλύω, v. a. to dilute; *(ἐπὶ μεταλ. ἰδ.)* to melt; *(διδ.)* to analyse; — *χρώματα,* to dilute colours; *— κηρόν,* to melt wax; *ὁ χημικὸς ἀνέλυσε τὰ ὕδατα τῆς πόλεως,* the chemist analysed the waters of the town; § to loosen (a knot; a girdle; etc); to slacken; § to unfold, to expound (a question); to make an analysis of; to review; to particularize(the beauties of a work); to explain (a doctrine); § *(οὐδ. καὶ μεσ.)* to melt; *(μεταφ.) ἀνελύθη εἰς δάκρυα,* he melted into tears.

ἀναλφάβητος, ον. a. not knowing a from b ; ignorant; illiterate.

ἀνάλωμα, ατος, s. n. expense; *(πληθ.)—τα,*costs, charges; *ἰδίοις—σι,* at his own cost.

ἀναμαλλιάρης, a. with dishevelled hair; dishevelled;

ἀναμάρτητος, ον, a. infallible; sinless; *(θρησκ. ἰδ.)* impeccable; *οὐδεὶς —,* no one is imfallible; *ὁ — πρῶτος τὸν λίθον βαλέτω, (φρ. Γρφ.),* he that is without sin, let him first cast a stone; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* infallibility.

ἀναμαρτήτως, adv. infallibly; sinlessly.

ἀναμάσημα, s. n. rumination; § *(μεταφ.)* endless repetition; *(πληθ.)—τα,* commonplaces; platitudes.

ἀναμασῶ, άω, v. n. to chew again, to ruminate; § *(μεταφ.)* to say the same thing over and over again; to twaddle.

ἀναμέλπω, v. a. to sing, to intone.

ἀναμένω, v. a. to await; to expect; *σᾶς —ει εἰς τὴν θύραν,* he is waiting for you at the door; *αὐτὸ δὲν τὸ ἀνέμενον,* I did not expect that.

ἀνάμεσα—ἀναμέσον, adv. in the midst; in; among; between; through; across; *—α εἰς τοὺς δύο,* between the two; *— εἰς τὸ πλῆθος,* in the crowd; *—α εἰς ὅλα (φρ.),* besides; in addition to this; to crown, to fill up the measure of.

ἀνάμεστος, ον, a. filled with; full (of); replete (with).

ἀναμεταξύ, adv. between; among, amongst; *(ἂς μείνῃ) — μας,* between ourselves; *εἰς αὐτὸ τὸ —,* in the interval; in the mean time; meanwhile; § see also *μεταξύ.*

ἀναμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measuring (considering; calculating, etc.); consideration; computation.

ἀναμετρῶ, έω, v.a. to measure, to calculate; to compute; to reckon; § to consider; to meditate; to weigh; to estimate; *δὲν εἶχεν ἀναμετρήσει τὰς*

συνεπείας, he had not calculated the consequences.

ἀναμηρυκῶμαι, ἀομαι, v. n. to ruminate; to chew the cud.

ἀναμιγνύω, v. a. to mix; to mingle; to blend; to mix together; to mix up; — *φάρμακα*, to mix drugs; *μὴ μὲ ἀναμίξετε εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, do not mix me up in this affair; § *(μεσ.)* —*ομαι*, to interfere (in); to intermeddle; to meddle (with); to thrust oneself (into); *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* to be implicated; to be concerned; *μὴν —εσαι εἰς τὰς ὑποθέσεις μου*, do not meddle with my affairs; —*εται παντοῦ (εἰς ὅλα)*, he must have his finger in every pie; *δὲν ἀνεμίχθην διόλου (εἰς τὴν ὑπόθεσιν)*, I had no hand in the matter; *μὴ —εσαι εἰς τὰς μεταξὺ συγγενῶν διαφορὰς (μεταφ.)*, never put a finger between the bark and the tree; *διατί —εσαι;* what business is that of yours?

ἀνάμικτα, ων, s. n. plu. miscellanies, miscellanea.

ἀνάμικτος, ον, a. mixed; intermixed; intermingled.

ἀναμιμνήσκω, v. a. to remind of; to call to mind; *(μεσ.)* —*ομαι*, to remember, to recollect, to call in mind.

ἀναμὶξ, promiscuously; pell-mell higgledy-piggledy.

ἀνάμιξις, εως, s. f. mixing; mingling; blending; § meddling; interference; intervention; *δὲν ἐννοῶ τὴν —ιν τῆς κυβερνήσεως*, I do not understand the interference of the government; *(νομ.)—εἰς κληρονομίαν*, entering upon an inheritance.

ἀναμισθόνω, v. a. *καί*,

ἀναμισθῶ, όω, v. a. to relet; to let or lease again; to renew a lease.

ἀναμίσθωσις, εως, s. f. reletting; renewal of a lease.

ἄναμμα, ατος, s. n. lighting (a fire, a lamp).

ἀναμμένος, η, ον, a. see *ἀνάπτω*.

ἀνάμνησις, s. f. remembrance, recollection; reminiscence; commemoration; *νεανικαὶ —εις*, recollections of youth; *εἰς —ιν τοῦ γεγονότος αὐτοῦ*, in commemoration of this event.

ἀναμνηστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. commemorative; —*ὰ μετάλλια*, commemorative medals.

ἀναμορφόνω, v. a. *καὶ* **ἀναμορφῶ, όω**, v. a. to reform; to remodel; to remould; *θέλει νὰ ἀναμορφώσῃ τὴν κοινωνίαν*, he wants to reform society.

ἀναμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. reform, reformation; remodelling.

ἀναμορφωτὴς, s. m. a reformer.

ἀναμορφωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of reform; reformative.

ἀναμοχλεύω, v. a. to stir, to agitate; to stir up; § to prize, to pry.

ἀναμπαμποῦλα, ας, s. f. confusion; affray, hubbub.

ἀναμφήριστος, ον, a. indisputable; incontestable; unquestionable; certain.

ἀναμφηρίστως, adv. incontestably; unquestionably.

ἀναμφίβολος, ον, a. indubitable; beyond doubt; doubtless; undoubted; certain, evident; *εἶνε —ον*, it is indubitable; it is beyond all doubt.

ἀναμφιβόλως, adv. undoubtedly; certainly.

ἀναμφίλεκτος, ον, a. undoubted; unquestioned.

ἀναμφιλέκτως, adv. incontestably; unquestionably.

ἀναμφισβήτητος, ον, a. undoubted; indisputable; incontrovertible; unquestionable; incontestable.

ἀναμφισβητήτως, adv. indisputably; unquestionably.

ἀνανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* pine-apple.

ἀνανδρία, ας, s. f. unmanliness; cowardice; cowardliness, dastardliness; pusillanimity; poltroonery.

ἄνανδρος, ον, a. unmanly, cowardly; dastard, craven; pusillanimous; white-livered; § *(οὐσ.)* coward; dastard; poltroon.

ἀνάνδρως, adv. cowardly, dastardly.

ἀνανεόνω, v. a. to renew; to renovate; to restore, to repair; *ἀνενεώσαμεν τὴν συμφωνίαν*, we have renewed the agreement.

ἀνανεύω, v. n. to jerk the head upwards in token of refusal; to deny; to refuse.

ἀνανεῶ, όω, v. a. see *ἀνανεόνω*.

ἀνανέωσις, εως, s. f. renewal; renovation; restoration.

ἀνανήφω, v. n. to get sober; to come to oneself; to recover one's senses; *ἀνένηψεν ἀπὸ τοῦ ληθάργου*, he awoke up from his lethargy; § *(μεταφ.)* to undeceive oneself; to free oneself from illusions.

ἀνάνηψις, εως, s. f. getting sober; coming to oneself.

ἀνανοῦς, οῦ, s. m. good sense; intelligence; *(εὔχρ. ἰδ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἔχει νοῦν καὶ —οῦν*, he is a sensible man.

ἀνανταπόδοτος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* which is without an apodosis (a conclusion; a correlative).

ἀνάντης, ες, a. steep; precipitous.

ἀναντικατάστατος, ον, a. that cannot be replaced; irreplaceable; *(συνεκδ.)* indispensable.

ἀναντίλεκτος, ον, a. *καί*,

ἀναντίρρητος, ον, a. incontestable, indisputable; incontrovertible; undeniable.

ἀναντιρρήτως, adv. incontestably; indisputably; undeniably.

ἄναξ, ακτος, s. m. a king; a sovereign; a monarch.

ἀναξέω, v. a. to scratch afresh; to rake up (quarrels, grievances, etc.); to reopen (a wound).

ἀναξιοπαθὴς, ἐς, a. suffering undeservedly (unjustly).

ἀναξιοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to suffer undeservedly (unjustly).

ἀναξιοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. want of dignity.

ἀναξιοπρεπὴς, ἐς, a. undignified.

ἀναξιοπρεπῶς, adv. in an undignified manner.

ἀναξιόπιστος, ον, a. untrustworthy; unreliable.

ἀνάξιος, ον, a. unworthy, undeserving; unfit; § incapable; awkward, unskilful; *εἶνε — τῆς θέσεώς του*, he is unfit for his post; § unworthy; undeserving; *εἶνε — τῆς φιλίας σου*, he is unworthy of your friendship; *εἶνε — τοῦ γένους του*, he belies his birth.

ἀναξιότης, ητος, s. f. see *ἀνικανότης*.

ἀναξιόχρεως, ων, a. insolvent; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ων*, insolvency.

ἀναξίως, adv. unworthily; undeservedly; unfitly; incapably.

ἀναξυρὶς, s. f. trowsers; drawers.

ἀναξύω, v. a. see *ἀναξέω*.

ἀναπαιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. anapestic.

ἀνάπαιστος, ου, s. m. anapest.

ἀνάπαλιν, adv. see *τἀνάπαλιν*.

ἀναπαλλοτρίωτος, ον, a. inalienable; indefeasible; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, inalienability; indefeasibility.

ἀναπαραδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pennilessness; penury; indigence, destitution.

ἀναπαράστασις, εως, s. f. reproduction; representation.

ἀναπαριστῶ, άω, v. a. to reproduce; to represent.

ἀνάπαυλα, ης, s. f. rest; repose; recreation.

ἀναπαύομαι, v. n. see *ἀναπαύω*.

ἀνάπαυσις, εως, s. f. rest; repose; relaxation; *αἰωνία—*, eternal rest; *ἡ Κυριακὴ εἶνε ἡμέρα —εως*, Sunday is a day of rest; *τὸ πνεῦμα ἔχει ἀνάγκην —εως*, mind requires relaxation; *τὸ ἔκαμα πρὸς —ιν τῆς συνειδήσεώς μου*, I did it for conscience sake; *(πληθ.) —εις*, comforts; conveniences; *θέλει νὰ ἔχῃ τὰς —εις του*, he wants to have his comforts; he is self-indulgent.

ἀναπαυτήριον, ου, s. n. a place of rest; a retreat.

ἀναπαυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. commodious; comfortable; easy; snug; cosy.

ἀναπαυτικῶς, adv. commodiously; comfortably, restfully.

ἀναπαύω, v. a. to rest; to repose; to unbend; *διὰ νὰ ἀναπαύσω τὴν κεφαλήν μου*, for resting my head; *(συνεκδ.) ὁ Θεὸς νὰ ἀναπαύσῃ τὴν ψυχήν του*, God rest his soul; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to rest, to take rest; to repose; to unbend one's mind; *εἶνε καιρὸς ν' ἀναπαυθῇς*, it is time for you to rest; § to be content; *ὁ ἐν ὀλίγῳ ἀναπαυόμενος*, he who is contented with little; § to die; *ἀνεπαύθη ἐν Κυρίῳ*, God has taken him to himself; he has rested in the Lord.

ἀναπείθω, v. a. see *πείθω, καταπείθω*.

ἀναπέμπω, v. a. to send up; to send forth; to emit; *τὸ τέλμα αὐτὸ —ει δηλητηριώδεις ἀναθυμιάσεις*, this marsh exhales pestilential vapours; *— εὐχαριστίας εἰς τὸν Θεὸν*, to return thanks to God.

ἀναπεπταμένος, η, ον, p. p. unfurled; open; *—η σημαία*, an unfurled flag; *ταξειδεύω μὲ —α ἱστία*, to

be under full sail; —η χώρα, an open country.

ἀναπεταννύω, v. a. to unfold, to unfurl; to open; — *ἱστίον (ναυτ.)*, to spread (to set) a sail; *(μεταφ.) ἀνεπέτασε τὴν σημαίαν τῆς στάσεως*, he raised the standard of revolt; § *(μετοχ. παθητ.)* see *ἀναπεπταμένος*.

ἀναπήδησις, εως, s. f. jumping; a rebound; § gushing, spouting.

ἀναπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to rebound; § to spout forth; to gush forth (or out); to spurt.

ἀναπηνίζω, v. a. to wind, to reel; *(γεν.)* to spin.

ἀνάπηρος, ον, a. crippled; maimed; mutilated; § infirm.

ἀνάπλασις, εως, s. f. reformation; remodelling; regeneration; — *τῶν ἠθῶν*, regeneration of morals; § representation; reproduction; — *τῶν παραστάσεων (φιλοσ.)*, reproduction of representations.

ἀναπλαστικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. reforming; reformatory; regeneratory; § *(χειρουργ.)* anaplastic; § imaginative.

ἀναπλάττω, v. a. to reform; to change; to regenerate; § to fancy; to imagine; to picture to oneself.

ἀναπλειστηριάζω, v. a. to resell by auction (at the risk of a previous purchaser).

ἀναπλειστηριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. resale by auction.

ἀναπλέω, v. n. to go up stream; to go up the river.

ἀνάπλεως, ων, a. full; quite full; replete.

ἀναπληρόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἀναπληρῶ, όω, v. a. to supply, to make good, to make up; to cover (a deficiency); to replace; to serve as a sustitute; *ἀνεπλήρωσε τὸ ἔλλειμα*, he covered the deficit; *ἡ ἀνδρεία —οῖ τὸν ἀριθμὸν*, valour supplies the deficiency of number; *τίς σᾶς —οῖ ἀπόντα;* who serves as your substitute (acts for you) during your absence. ?

ἀναπληρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. supplementary, supplemental; additional; extra; — *ἡ πίστωσις*, a supplementary credit.

ἀναπληρωματικῶς, adv. supplementarily.

ἀναπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. making good, making up; covering (a deficiency); replacing.

ἀναπληρωτὴς, s. m. a substitute.

ἀναπληρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *ἀναπληρωματικός*.

ἀνάπλους, ου, s. m. departure; going out of port; § going up stream.

ἀναπλωρίζω, v. n. see *ἀναπρωρῶ*.

ἀνάπλωρος, ον, a. see *ἀνάπρωρος*.

ἀναπνευστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. respiratory.

ἀναπνέω, v. n. to breathe; to draw breath; —*ει δυσκόλως*, he breathes with difficulty; *ἐπῆγε ν' ἀναπνεύσῃ ὀλίγον*, he went to take an airing; § to respire; to repose; to pause; to rest; to unbend one's mind; *δὲν μοὶ δίδει καιρὸν ν' ἀναπνεύσω*, you do not give me time to breathe (to rest).

ἀναπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. respiration; breathing; breath; — *ἐλευθέρα (εὔκολος, δύσκολος)*, free (easy, difficult) breathing; *πιάνεται ἡ —ή του*, he is short of breath; he is out of breath; *δὲν μ' ἀφίνει νὰ πάρω τὴν —ήν μου*, he does not leave me a moment's rest; *ἡ τελευταία (ἡ ἐσχάτη)—*, the last breath.

ἀνάποδα, adv. upside down; inside out; on the wrong side; the wrong way; against the grain; topsy-turvy; *ἔβαλε τὸ φόρεμά του —*, he put on his coat inside out; *φορεῖ τὸ καπέλλον του —*, he wears his hat on the wrong side; *τὰ παίρνει ὅλα—(φρ.)*, he takes everything amiss; he misconstrues everything; *τοῦ ἔρχονται ὅλα — (φρ.)*, everything goes wrong with him.

ἀναπόδεικτος, ον, a. unproved; unsubstantiated; unprovable.

ἀναπόδεκτος, ον, see *ἀπαράδεκτος*.

ἀνάποδη, ης, s. f. wrong side (of cloth); under side (of leaves); inside (of a stocking); *ἀπὸ τὴν —ην*, wrong side outwards; inside out; § reverse; misfortune; *ἂν σοῦ ἔλθῃ καμμιὰ —*, should you meet with a reverse.

ἀναποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. whim; freak; caprice; crotchet; maggot; § reverse; mishap.

ἀναποδιάζω, v. n. to become whimsical (capricious).

ἀναποδίζω, v. n. to go back; to retrace one's steps; to retrograde.

ἀναποδογυρίζω, v. a. to reverse; to turn upside down; to upset; to overturn; to capsize; *ἡ ἅμαξα ἀνεποδογυρίσθη*, the carriage was overturned; *ἡ λέμβος ἀνεποδογυρίσθη*, the boat was capsized (turned turtle).

ἀναποδογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning upside down; upsetting; overturning; capsizing.

ἀνάποδος, ον, a. upside down; on the wrong side; reversed; *(τυπογρ.) γράμμα—ον*, a turned letter; § crabbed; peevish; cross-grained; cross.

ἀναπόδοτος, ον, a. *ἀνανταπόδοτος*.

ἀναπόδραστος, ον, a. unavoidable; inevitable; irresistible.

ἀναποδράστως, adv. inevitably.

ἀναπόλησις, εως, s. f. recollection; remembrance.

ἀναπολόγητος, ον, a. one who cannot justify himself; confused; abashed.

ἀναπολῶ, έω, v. n. to recollect; to remember; to recall; to mind; to bring to one's recollection.

ἀναπόσπαστος, ον, a. inseparable; indissoluble; integrant, integral.

ἀναποσπάστως, adv. inseparably; indissolubly.

ἀναποφάσιστος, ον, a. undecided; undetermined; irresolute; unsettled; wavering; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, indecision; unsteadiness; irresolution.

ἀναπόφευκτος, ον, a. unavoidable, inevitable; indispensable.

ἀναποφεύκτως, adv; inevitably; indispensably.

ἀνάπρωρα, adv. *(ναυτ.)* with the wind ahead.

ἀνάπρωρος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* head to the wind.

ἀναπρωρῶ, έω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to swing; to tend.

ἀναπτερόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἀναπτερῶ, όω, v. a. to give a fresh impulse; to raise (the courage; the hopes. etc); to revive, to reanimate.

ἀναπτέρωσις, εως, s. f. a fresh impulse; raising (hopes).

ἀνάπτυξις, s.f. development; expansion; enlargement; explanation; elucidation; *ἡ—τοῦ ζητήματος*, the development of the question; § growth; *πρόωρος —*, premature growth.

ἀναπτύσσω, v. a. to develop; to evolve; to put forth; to set out; to explain, to elucidate; to expound; to display; *ἀνέπτυξε τὴν θεωρίαν του*, he has expounded his theory; *ἀνέπτυξεν ὅλην αὐτοῦ τὴν εὐγλωττίαν*, he has displayed all his eloquence; *θὰ σᾶς ἀναπτύξω τοὺς λόγους*, I will explain to you the reasons; § *(στρατ.)* to deploy; — *εἰς τάξιν μάχης*, to deploy in battle array; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to develop oneself, to develop; to grow; to thrive; to prosper; *τὸ παιδὶ αὐτὸ—ται ταχέως*, this child is developing rapidly; *(συνεκδ.) ἀνεπτυγμένος ἄνθρωπος*, a well-informed man.

ἀνάπτω, v. a. to light (a fire; a lamp); to kindle (a fire; hatred; anger); § to excite, to fire, to inflame (the blood, the passions, etc.); *(μεταφ.) τὰ λόγια του μὲ ἄναψαν*, his words have excited me; § *(οὐδ.)* to take fire; to be excited, inflamed; *ἄναψεν ἡ καπνοδόχη*, the chimney caught fire; *ἄναψεν ἡ ποδιά του (φρ.)*, he was enraged; *τοῦ ἄναψαν τὰ καν-δήλια (φρ.)*, he is drunk; he is excited; § *(μετοχ. παθητ.) ἀναμμένος*, burning; lit; *ἀναμμένα κάρβουνα*, burning coal.

ἀναργυρία, ας, s. f. penury, want of money.

ἀνάργυρος, ον, a. one who has no money; poor.

ἀνάριος, ον, a. see *ἀραιός*.

ἄναρθρος, ον. a. inarticulate; § *(γραμμ.)* without an article.

ἀνάρθρως, adv. without an article; § inarticulately.

ἀναρίθμητος, ον, a. innumerable, numberless; numerous; incalculable; immense; infinite; *—ον πλῆθος*, an innumerable crowd; *—α πλούτη*, immense riches.

ἀναρμόδιος, ον, a. incompetent; *τὸ δικαστήριον ἐκηρύχθη — ον*, the court declared itself incompetent; the court said it had no jurisdiction.

ἀναρμοδιότης, ητος, s. f. incompetence; want of jurisdiction; *ἔνστασις—ητος (νομ.)*, declinatory plea; exception taken against a jurisdiction.

ἀναρμοδίως, adv. incompetently.

ἀνάρμοστος, ον, a. inappropriate; unsuitable, unbecoming; incongruous; inapposite; out of place; in bad taste; improper; inconvenient; — *παρατήρησις,* a remark out of place.

ἀναρμόστως, adv. inappropriately, unsuitably; improperly.

ἀναρπάζω, v. a. to carry away; to carry off; *ὁ θάνατος τὸν ἀνήρπασεν εἰς τὸ ἄνθος τῆς ἡλικίας του,* death carried him off in the prime of his life.

ἀνάρπαστος, ον, a. carried away (or off); bought up (quickly); *ἡ πρώτη ἔκδοσις τῶν Ἀθλίων ἔγινεν — ἐντὸς ὀλίγων ἡμερῶν,* the first edition of the Miserables was bought up in a few days.

ἀνάρρησις, εως, s. f. *(ἰδ. εἰς τὸν θρόνον, εἰς τὴν ἀρχὴν, κλπ.),* accession.

ἀναρριπίζω, v.a. to fan; to excite; to stimulate; to rouse; to fire; — *τὰ κομματικὰ πάθη,* to excite party feelings.

ἀναρρίπισις, εως, s. f. fanning; stimulation.

ἀναρρίπτω, v.a. to throw up; to toss. *ὁ κύβος ἀνερρίφθη (φρ.),* the die is cast.

ἀναρρίχησις, εως, s. f. climbing, climbing up; *(γυμναστ.) — ἐπὶ κάλω,* cable-climbing exercise; — *ἐπὶ ἱστοῦ,* pole-climbing exercise.

ἀναρριχητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. climbing; *(οὐσ. οὐδ. πληθ.) τὰ —ά,* climbers, scansores.

ἀναρριχῶμαι, άομαι, v. m. to climb (up); to clamber; — *εἰς τὴν κορυφὴν τοῦ λόφου,* to climb to the top of a hill; — *ἐπὶ πασσάλου,* to swarm up a pole.

ἀναρροφητικὸς, a. drawing up by suction; — *ἡ ἀντλία,* suction-pump.

ἀναρρωνύω, v.n. to recover; to get over; to become or get convalescent; *ἀνέρρωσεν ἐντελῶς,* he has thoroughly recovered.

ἀνάρρωσις, εως, s.f. convalescence; recovery; *σοὶ εὔχομαι ταχεῖαν —ιν,* I wish you a rapid recovery.

ἄναρσις, εως, s.f. *(ναυτ.)* hoisting up.

ἀνάρτησις, εως, s. f. suspension; hooking on.

ἀναρτῶ, άω, v.n. to suspend; to hang up; *ἐψηφίσθη ν' ἀναρτηθῇ ἡ εἰκών του εἰς τὴν αἴθουσαν τῶν συνεδριάσεων,* it has been decided that his portrait be hung up in the meeting room.

ἀναρχία, ας, s. f. anarchy.

ἀναρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. anarchical; anarchic; § *(οὐσ.)* an anarchist.

ἄναρχος, ον, *(ἐπὶ θεοῦ)* without beginning; infinite.

ἀνασαίνω, v. n. see *ἀναπνέω, κλ.*

ἀνασηκόνω, v. a. to lift up.

ἀνασκαλεύω, v.a. to stir (by searching); to rummage; to ransack; § to rake; § to poke (the fire).

ἀνασκάπτω, v.a. to excavate; to dig up; to unearth.

ἀνασκαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. excavation; digging up; *αἱ —αὶ τῆς Πομπηΐας,* the excavations of Pompei.

ἀνάσκελα, adv. upon one's back; *ἔπεσεν —,* he fell on his back.

ἀνασκευάζω, v. a. to do over again; to remould; — *τὴν τελευταίαν πρᾶξιν (δράματος),* to write the last act again; § to refute; to confute; to disprove; *ἀνεσκεύασεν ὅλα του τὰ ἐπιχειρήματα,* he refuted all his arguments.

ἀνασκευαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. refutatory.

ἀνασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. doing (writing) over again; § refutation.

ἀνασκίρτημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ἀνασκίρτησις, εως, s.f. start; thrill.

ἀνασκιρτῶ, άω, v.n. to start; to give a start; to thrill; to leap; *ἀνεσκίρτησεν ἐκ χαρᾶς,* he felt a thrill of joy.

ἀνασκολοπίζω, v. a. to impale.

ἀνασκολοπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. impalement.

ἀνασκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. consideration, contemplation; meditation.

ἀνασκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to consider; to contemplate; to reflect upon.

ἀνασκουμπόνω, v. n. to tuck up the sleeves; § *(συνηθ. μεσ.) — ομαι,* to tuck up one's (own) sleeves; *(μεταφ.)* to prepare oneself (to be disposed, ready) to do anything.

ἀνασκούμπωμα, ατος, s. n. tucking up of the sleeves; getting ready.

ἀνασπῶ, άω, v.a. to pull up; to draw, — *τὸ ξίφος,* to draw the sword.

ἄνασσα, ης, s.f. queen; sovereign.

ἀνάσσω, v. n. to reign; to rule, to govern.

ἀνασταίνω, v. a. see *ἀναστήνω.*

ἀνασταλτικὸς, a. *(ἰδ. νομ.)* suspensive.

ἀναστάσιμος, ον, a. concerning the resurrection (of Jesus Christ); *τὰ —α*

προηγοῦνται, (φρ. παροιμ.), honour to whom honour is due.

ἀνάστασις, εως, s. f. resurrection; § mass (or day) of Easter; § rising, getting up; *ψηφοφορῶ δι' — εως*, to vote by sitting down or standing up.

ἀναστατόνω, v. a. to turn upside down; to turn topsy-turvy; to throw into disorder (or confusion); § to revolutionize; to upset, to unsettle; *τὸ γεγονὸς αὐτὸ ἀνεστάτωσεν ὅλην τὴν Εὐρώπην*, that event unsettled (or convulsed) all Europe.

ἀνάστατος, ον, a. turned upside down; thrown into confusion or disorder.

ἀναστάτωσις, εως, s. f. turning upside down (or topsy-turvy); confusion; disorder.

ἀναστέλλω, v. a. to suspend; to stay, to stop; to check; to restrain; *— τὴν ἐκτέλεσιν ἀποφάσεως*, to stay the execution of a judgment; *— τὴν ἐκτέλεσιν θανατικῆς ποινῆς*, to respite a sentence of death.

ἀναστέναγμα, ατος, s. n. — **ἀναστεναγμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. a sigh; a breath.

ἀναστενάζω, v. n. to sigh; § to groan; *ἀνεστέναξεν ἐκ βάθους καρδίας*, he sighed heavily.

ἀναστηλῶ, όω, v. a. to erect, to set; to raise; § to restore, to reinstate.

ἀναστήλωσις, εως, s. f. erecting, setting upright (a fallen monument etc).

ἀνάστημα, ατος, s. n. height; stature; size; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος μετρίου — ατος*, he is a middle-sized man.

ἀναστήνω, v. a. to resuscitate; to bring again to life; to recall to life; to revive, to reanimate.

ἀναστολεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* tricing line.

ἀναστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. suspending; suspension; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* respite; reprieve; *— πληρωμῶν*, suspension of payments.

ἀναστομῶ, όω, v. a. to temper (steel) again; § *(στρατ.)* to bore smooth (the inside of cannon, etc.)

ἀναστομωτήριον, ου, s. n. borer.

ἀναστρέφω, v. a. to turn upside down; to reverse; to invert; to subvert; § *(ναυτ.)* to tack; to put about; *— τὸν ἐργάτην*, to heave back; § *(μεσ.) — ομαι*, to associate, to converse with; § to behave.

ἀναστρεψίφλογος, ον, a. *(κυρ. κάμινος*, furnace), reverberatory.

ἄναστρος, a. without stars; starless.

ἀνάστροφα, adv. backwards; on the wrong side; inside out; the wrong way.

ἀναστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. turning upside down; upsetting; reversal; inversion; § intercourse, connection; relations.

ἀνάστροφος, ον, a. turned upside down; upset; reversed; *— πυξίς*, hanging compass.

ἀνασυνιστῶ, άω, v. a. to reconstitute; to reestablish.

ἀνασύρω, v. a. to draw (water, etc.); to draw up; to take out; § to hoist.

ἀνασύστασις, εως, s. f. reconstitution; reestablishment.

ἀνασχηματίζω, v. a. to do over gain; to reconstruct; § *(μεσ. καὶ παθητ.) — ομαι*, to be reconstructed; *τὸ ὑπουργεῖον θ' ἀνασχηματισθῇ*, the cabinet will be reconstructed.

ἀνασχηματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reconstruction.

ἀνάταξις, s. f. *(χειρουργ.)* reduction.

ἀναταράσσω, v. a. to shake up; to stir.

ἀνάτασις, εως, s. f. lifting up (of the hand).

ανατάσσω, v. a. *(χειρουρ.)* to reduce.

ἀνατείνω, v. a. to lift or hold up (the hand); § *(ναυτ.)* to hoist home.

ἀνατέλλω, v. n. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ ἡλίου, σελήνης, κλ.)* to rise; *ἀνατέλλοντος τοῦ ἡλίου*, at sunrise; § *(μεταφ.)* to dawn; *νέα ἐποχὴ — ει δι' ἡμᾶς*, a new era dawns upon us.

ἀνατέμνω, v. a. to dissect; to anatomize.

ἀνατίθημι, v. a. see *ἀναθέτω*.

ἀνατίμησις, εως, s. f. rise of prices.

ἀνατιμῶ, άω, v. a. to raise the price.

ἀνατίναξις, s. f. tossing; § blowing up.

ἀνατινάσσω, v. a. to toss; to jerk, to jolt; § to blow up.

ἀνατοκίζω, v. a. to invest on compound interest.

ἀνατοκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. investing on (charging) compound interest.

ἀνατολὴ, ῆς, s. f. rise (of the sun, etc.); *(συνεκδ.)* appearance; § east; Levant; *οἱ λαοὶ τῆς — ῆς*, the people

of the East; *(γεωγρ.) πρὸς —ὰς τοῦ..*, east of..; *ἡ"Απω' Ἀνατολή*, the Far East.

ἀνατολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. eastern; easterly; eastward; § oriental.

ἀνατολικῶς, adv. towards the east; eastward, eastwards.

ἀνατολίτης, ου, s.m. an oriental; a Levantine; an inhabitant of Anatolia.

ἀνατομεῖον, ου, s. n. lecture room for anatomy.

ἀνατομὴ, ῆς, s. f. dissection.

ἀνατομία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

ἀνατομικὴ, ῆς, s. f. anatomy.

ἀνατομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. anatomical.

ἀνατομικῶς, adv. anatomically.

ἀνατόμος, ου, s. m. anatomist; dissector.

ἀνατρεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. subversive; destructive; revolutionary; § *(νομ.)* peremptory.

ἀνατρεπτικῶς, in a subversive way.

ἀνατρέπω, v. a. to turn upside down; to overturn; to overthrow; to upset; to subvert; *ἔτρεχεν—ων πᾶν τὸ προστυχον*, he was running, overturning everything he came upon; *ἀνέτρεψε τὰ σχέδιά του*, he has disconcerted his plans; *— ἄρδην παλαιὰς δοξασίας*, to revolutionize old doctrines; *—ει τὰς ἀρχὰς τῆς ἠθικῆς*, he subverts moral principles; *τὸ ἐπεισόδιον τοῦτο θ' ἀνατρέψῃ τὴν κυβέρνησιν*, this event will overthrow the government; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to be overturned, overthrown; *(ἐπὶ λέμβου)* to be capsized; *(νομ. ἐπὶ ἀποφ.)* to be quashed, set aside.

ἀνατρέφω, to bring up; to educate.

ἀνατρέχω, v. n. to trace back (to the origin); *πρέπει ν' ἀνατρέξωμεν εἰς τὸ παρελθὸν*, we must go back to the past.

ἀνάτρησις, εως, s. f. see *διάτρησις*.

ἀνάτριχα, adv. against the grain (of cloth, hair, hats, etc).

ἀνατριχιάζω, v. n. to feel one's hair stand on an end; to shudder, to quiver; see also *φρικιῶ*.

ἀνατριχίασμα, ατος, s. n.—**ἀνατριχίλα, ας**, s. f. shudder; see *φρικίασις*.

ἀνατροπεὺς, έως, s. m. a subverter; an overthrower; a destroyer.

ἀνατροπὴ, ῆς, overthrow, subversion; § *(νομ.)* reversal, quashing.

ἀνατροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. education; breeding; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος καλῆς —ῆς*, he is a well-bred man.

ἀνατυπόνω, v. a. to reprint.

ἀνατύπωσις, εως, s. f. reprinting; § a reprint.

ἄναυδος, ου, a. speechless, mute; *(συνεκδ.)* dumfounded, dumbfounded; confused.

ἄναυλα, adv. *(εὐχρ. ἐν ταῖς φρ.) ἔφυγεν —*, he went away penniless (or secretly); *τὸν ἔφεραν—*, they brought him against his wish (by force).

ἀναύλωτος, ου, a. not freighted; unfreighted.

ἀναύξητος, ου, a. *(γραμμ.)* receiving no augment.

ἀναύω, v. a. see *ἀνάπτω*.

ἀναφαίνομαι, v. n. to reappear; to show oneself again; *ὁ ἥλιος ἀνεφάνη*, the sun reappeared; § to appear; to emerge; *ἡ εὐφυΐα εὐκόλως — εται*, talent manifests itself easily.

ἀναφαίρετος, ου, a. not capable of being taken away; indefeasible, inalienable; *ἡ παιδεία εἶνε κτῆμα—ον*, learning is an indefeasible possession.

ἀναφανδὸν, adv. openly, overtly; manifestly; publicly; in broad daylight; *ἐκηρύχθη—ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ*, he took his side openly.

ἀναφέρω, v. a. to relate, to report; to tell, to recite; to mention; to cite, to quote; *μὴν —ῃς τὸ ὄνομά μου*, do not mention my name; *εἰς ὑποστήριξιν τῆς γνώμης του ἀνέφερε χωρία πολλῶν συγγραφέων*, in support of his opinion he quoted passages from several authors; *ἡ ἀνωτέρω ἀναφερομένη περίπτωσις*, the above mentioned case; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to relate to, to refer to; to have relation to; *πᾶν ὅ,τι—εται εἰς τὸ ἐμπόριον τὸν ἐνδιαφέρει*, everything that is connected with trade is interesting to him; § to petition; to apply; *πρέπει ν' ἀναφερθῆτε εἰς τὸν ὑπουργὸν*, you must petition the minister.

ἀναφλέγω, v.a. to rekindle, to relight; to relume; to fire; to set fire to; to ignite; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to take fire; to blaze; to ignite.

ἀνάφλεξις, εως, s. f. taking fire;

ignition; combustion; conflagration.
ἀναφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. relation, reference; § petition; *—πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα*, a petition to the king; § *(νομ.) διαδικασία ἐπ' —ᾷ*, proceeding in chambers; § *(ἀστρον.)* ascension.
ἀναφόρι, ου, s.n. counter-current.
ἀναφορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relative; referring to; § *(γραμμ.)* relative.
ἀναφορικῶς, adv. relatively; with reference to; with regard to; with respect to.
ἀναφορογράφος, ου, s. m. a petition writer.
ἀναφυλλητὸν, s.n. sobbing; a sob.
ἀναφύτευσις, εως, s.f. replanting.
ἀναφυτεύω, v.a. to replant.
ἀναφύω, v. n. to sprout again; § *(συνηθ. μεσ.) — ομαι*, to shoot up again; *αἱ τρίχες ἀνεφύησαν*, the hair grew again; § to spring up, to arise; to happen, to occur; to present itself; *νέαι δυσχέρειαι ἀνεφύησαν*, new difficulties arose.
ἀναφώνησις, s. f. an exclamation.
ἀναφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to exclaim, to cry; to shout; to ejaculate.
ἀναφωτὶς, ἰδος, s.f. dormer-window; garret-window; § *(ναυτ. πληθ.)—ίδες*, deck lights.
ἀναχαιτίζω, v.a. to check, to restrain; to curb; to stop, to hinder; to keep back; to ward off.
ἀναχρονισμὸς, s. m. anachronism.
ἀνάχυσις, εως, s. f. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* expansion (of steam).
ἀναχώρησις, εως, s. f. departure.
ἀναχωρητήριον, ου, s. n. a place of retirement, a hermitage.
ἀναχωρητὴς, οῦ, s.m. an anchoret, an anchorite.
ἀναχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to go away, to leave; to set out; to start; to depart.
ἀναψηλάφισις, εως, s. f. *(νομ.)* a rehearing.
ἀναψυκτὴρ, ος, s. m. refrigerator.
ἀναψυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. refreshing, cooling; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) —ά*, refreshments.
ἀναψυχὴ, ῆς, s. f. refreshment, relaxation; relief after fatigue; rest, repose; recreation, diversion; *ταξιδεύει χάριν —ῆς*, he travels for pleasure.
ἄνδηρον, ου, s. n. embankment; terrace (of a house).
ἀνδραγάθημα, ατος, s. n. — **ἀνδραγαθία, ας**, s. f. a heroic act; an exploit; a notable feat; a great or noble achievement; *(πληθ.)* exploits; feats; § *(εἰρων.)* feats of valour.
ἀνδραγαθῶ, έω, v. n. to accomplish heroic acts (notable feats); to show what one can do.
ἀνδραδέλφη, ης, s.f. sister-in-law.
ἀνδράδελφος, s. m. brother-in-law.
ἀνδράκλα, ας, s. f. purslain.
ἀνδραποδίζω, v.a. see *αἰχμαλωτίζω*.
ἀνδράποδον, ου, s.n. a slave; § *(μεταφ.)* a servile (a mean) fellow; a knave, a rogue.
ἀνδράριον, ου, s. n. a little man; a manikin; a pigmy; a mean fellow.
ἄνδρας, s. m. a man; *(συνεκδ.)* a strong (a brave) man; *εἶνε —*, he is a clever man; § husband.
ἀνδρειεύω, v. n. to become strong; to recover one's strength; § *(μεσ.)— ομαι*, to rely on one's own strength; to affect bravery.
ἀνδρείκελον, ου, s. n. figure of a man (in wood; in wax; in plaster, etc); a manikin; § a puppet.
ἀνδρεῖος, α, ον, a. courageous; brave; valorous, valiant, gallant.
ἀνδρειωμένος, η, ον, a. strong; vigorous; § brave.
ἀνδρείως, adv. bravely, courageously.
ἀνδρία, ας, s. f. courage; valour; bravery, gallantry; prowess; heroism.
ἀνδριαντοποιΐα, ας, s. f. statuary, sculpture.
ἀνδριαντοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sculptor; a statuary.
ἀνδριὰς, άντος, s. m. a statue (of an illustrious man).
ἀνδρίζω, v. a. to render strong (or courageous); to inspire courage; § *(συνηθ.)—ομαι*, to show oneself brave; to exhibit courage; to have the firmness (the courage) of a man; *ἀνδρίζου!* be a man! courage!
ἀνδρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a man; for man; *—ὰ φορέματα*, men's clothes; § manlike; virile; manly; courageous, brave; *—ὴ ἡλικία*, manhood; *ἔδειξεν —ὴν στάσιν*, he exhibited a manly attitude.

ἀνδρικῶς, adv. like a man; courageously.
ἀνδρογυναῖκα, ας, s. f.—**ἀνδρογύναικον, ου**, s.n. a virago; a termagant.
ἀνδρογύνης, η, s.m. an androgyne; a hermaphrodite.
ἀνδρόγυνον, s. n. a married couple.
ἀνδρομανής, s. f. see *μητρομανής*.
ἀνδρομανία, ας, s.f. see *μητρομανία*.
ἀνδροπρεπής, ές, a. manly, virile.
ἀνδρότης, ητος, s. f. virility.
ἀνδροῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to become a man; to grow up.
ἀνδρών, ος, s. m. —**ἀνδρωνίτης, ου**, s. m. men's apartment.
ἀνέγγικτος, ον, a. intact; entire; new.
ἀνεγείρω, v.a. to build, to construct; to cause to be built; to get built; to raise; to erect; — *οἰκίαν*, to get a house built; — *μνημεῖον, (τρόπαιον, βωμούς, κλ.)*. to raise, to erect a monument (a trophy, altars, etc.); § *(συνεκδ.)* to raise up; to pick up; *ἀνήγειρε τὸ πεσὸν παιδίον*, he picked up the child that had fallen down; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to get up.
ἀνέγερσις, εως, s. f. building; erection, § lifting; picking up.
ἀνέδην, adv. impudently; shamelessly.
ἀνείσπρακτος, ον, a. uncollected; § irrecoverable.
ἀνέκαθεν, adv. from the beginning; originally; *ab antiquo*.
ἀνεκδιήγητος, ον, a. that cannot be narrated; indescribable; ineffable.
ἀνεκδίκητος, ον, a. unavenged; unrevenged.
ἀνεκδοτικός, ή, όν, a. anecdotal.
ἀνέκδοτον, ου, s. n. an anecdote; a story; a tale.
ἀνέκδοτος, ον, a. unedited; unpublished.
ἀνεκκαθάριστος, ον, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ λογαριασμοῦ)* not settled; unliquidated.
ἀνέκκλητος, ον, a. irrevocable; unappealable.
ἀνεκκλήτως, adv. irrevocably; unappealably.
ἀνεκλάλητος, ον, a. ineffable; inexpressible; unspeakable; *ᾐσθάνθην χαρὰν —ον*, I felt an ineffable joy.
ἀνεκμετάλλευτος, ον, a. not exploited.
ἀνεκπλήρωτος, ον, a. unfulfilled (unrealized); unfeasible.
ἀνεκποίητος, ον, a. unsold; inalienable.
ἀνεκτέλεστος, ον, a. not executed; inexecutable; unaccomplished.
ἀνέκτης, ου, s.m. *(ναυτ.)* tricing-line.
ἀνεκτικός, ή, όν, a. tolerant; forbearing; patient, enduring.
ἀνεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. tolerance; forbearance; endurance.
ἀνεκτικῶς, adv. tolerantly.
ἀνεκτίμητος, ον, a. inestimable, invaluable; priceless; *θησαυρὸς —*, inestimable treasure; § unassessed.
ἀνεκτός, ή, όν, a. tolerated; endured; § tolerable; endurable.
ἀνέκφραστος, ον, a. inexpressible; ineffable; unutterable; indescribable.
ἀνελεήμων, ον, a. see *ἀνηλεής*.
ἀνελεύθερος, ον, a. servile; slavish; mean. low; § illiberal; narrow; — *πολιτική*, illiberal policy; § *(οὐδ.οὐσ.) το —ον*, servility; illiberality.
ἀνελευθέρως, adv. servilely.
ἀνέλιξις, εως, s. f. unfolding; development; evolution.
ἀνελίσσω, v. a. to unfold; to unroll; § *(συνεκδ.)* to develop; to evolve.
ἀνέλκυσις, εως, s. f. hauling up; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)*, getting afloat again, refloating; raising.
ἀνελκύω, v. a. — **ἀνέλκω**, v. a. to haul up; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)*, to refloat; to raise; to tow to the shore.
ἀνελλιπής, ές, a. lacking nothing; complete; perfect; just; leaving nothing to be desired; exact; *εἶνε — εἰς τὸ καθῆκόν του*, he never fails in his duty.
ἀνελλιπῶς, adv. without lacking in anything; unfailingly; justly, precisely.
ἀνέλπιστος, ον, a. unhoped for; beyond hope; unexpected; unforeseen.
ἀνελπίστως, adv. unexpectedly.
ἀνέμη, ης, s. f. winder; reel; windle; spinning-wheel.
ἀνεμίζω, v. a. to ventilate; to fan, to air; § to winnow.
ἀνέμισμα, ατος, s. n. ventilation; § winnowing.
ἀνεμιστήρ, ος, s. m. a ventilator.
ἀνεμοβλογιά, ᾶς, s. f. chicken-pox.

ἀνεμοβροχὴ ῆς, s. f. **ἀνεμοβρόχι**, s. n. rain accompanied with wind.
ἀνεμογάμης, η, s. m. (*πτην.*) a kestrel, a wind-hover; § (*μεταφ. χυδ.*) an unsteady man.
ἀνεμογγάστρι, ου, s. n. see *ψευδεγκυμοσύνη*.
ἀνεμογραφία, s. f. anemography.
ἀνεμοδείκτης, ου, s. m. a vane; a weather-cock.
ἀνεμοδοῦρα, ας, s. f. windle, reel; § (*μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.*) a weather-cock, a time-server.
ἀνεμοδόχος, ου, s. m. (*ναυτ.*) a wind-sail.
ἀνεμοζάλη, ης, s. f. a burricane; a squall; a whirlwind.
ἀνεμολόγιον, ου, s. n. (*ναυτ.*) compass-card.
ἀνεμομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. a drift; (*κυρ. πληθ.*)—*τα*, a heap swept by the wind; (*εὔχρ. ἰδ. ἐν τῇ παροιμ.*) —*τα διαβολοσκορπίσματα*, lightly come, lightly go; come easy, go easy.
ἀνεμόμετρον, ου, s. n. anemometer.
ἀνεμόμυλος, ου, s. m. a windmill; an air-motor.
ἀνεμοπύρωμα, s. n. erysipelas.
ἄνεμος, ου, s. m. wind; *φυσᾷ —, εἶνε —*, it is windy; it is blowing; *φυσᾷ — δυνατός*, the wind is very high; *οἱ ἐπικρατοῦντες —οι*, the prevailing winds; *οὔριος —*, fair wind; *ἐναντίος —*, contrary wind; *ἔχω ἐναντίον —ον* (*ναυτ.*), to have a head wind; *τὸ πλοῖον εὑρέθη εἰς τὴν διάκρισιν τῶν —ων*, the ship found itself at the mercy of the wind; the ship was adrift; *παντὶ —ῳ ἀναπεπταμένος*, exposed to every wind that blows; open.
ἀνεμόσκαλα, ας, s. f. a ladder; a rope ladder.
ἀνεμοσκόρπισμα, ατος, s. n. scattering; squandering.
ἀνεμοστρόβιλος, ου, s. m. a whirlwind; a tornado.
ἀνεμότρατα, ας, s. f. (*ἁλιευτ.*) a drag-net.
ἀνεμπόδιστος, a. unhindered; free;
ἀνεμώδης, ες, a. windy.
ἀνεμώλιος, ον, a. trifling; vain.
ἀνεμώνη, s. f. anemone, windflower.
ἀνενδοιάστως, adv. unhesitatingly.
ἀνένδοτος, ον, a. unyielding; unrelenting; inflexible; obstinate, stubborn; incessant; unintermitting; continual.
ἀνενδότως, adv. unyieldingly; unrelentingly; incessantly.
ἀνέννοιαστος, η, ον, a. see *ἀμέριμνος*.
ἀνενόχλητος, ον, a. undisturbed; not incommoded; not troubled (or annoyed); being at ease; quiet.
ἀνενοχλήτως, adv. without being disturbed; quietly.
ἀνεξαγόραστος, ον, a. not to be bought up (bribed).
ἀνεξαίρετος, ον, a. having no exception; not excepted; § not exempted; § unexceptionable.
ἀνεξαιρέτως, adv. without exception.
ἀνεξάλειπτος, ον, a. ineffaceable; indelible.
ἀνεξάντλητος, ον, a. inexhaustible; inexhaustive; exhaustless; never-failing.
ἀνεξαρτησία, ας, s. f. independence.
ἀνεξάρτητος, ον, a. independent.
ἀνεξαρτήτως, adv. independently; § exclusive of; to say nothing of; besides; moreover.
ἀνεξέλεγκτος, ον, a. not audited (controlled; checked); uncontrolled; uncontrollable; § not examined (demonstrated); unrefuted.
ἀνεξελέγκτως, adv. without any control; without any examination.
ἀνεξερεύνητος, ον, a. inscrutable, unsearchable; unfathomable; impenetrable; § unexplored; § (*οὐδ. ουσ.*) *τὸ —ον τῶν θείων βουλῶν*, the inscrutability of God's plans.
ἀνεξέταστος, ον, a. unexamined.
ἀνεξετάστως, adv. without examining; blindly, implicitly.
ἀνεξήγητος, ον, a. not explained; inexplicable; unaccountable.
ἀνεξιθρησκεία, ας, s. f. toleration (in religion); religious liberty.
ἀνεξίθρησκος, ον, a. tolerant (in religious matters).
ἀνεξικακία, ας, s. f. patience; tolerance; resignation; forbearance.
ἀνεξίκακος, ον, a. enduring evil; forbearing; patient; tolerant; resigned.
ἀνεξικακῶ, έω, v. n. to be patient.
ἀνεξιλέωτος, ον, inexorable; see *ἀδυσώπητος*.

ἀνεξίτηλος, ον, a. indelible; ineffaceable.
ἀνεξιτήλως, adv. indelibly.
ἀνεξιχνίαστος, ον, a. untraceable; see *ἀνεξερεύνητος*.
ἀνέξοδος, ον, a. free, costless; free of cost; gratuitous.
ἀνεξόδως, adv. free of cost; gratuitously; gratis.
ἀνεπαίσθητος, ον, a. imperceptible, indiscernible; insensible.
ἀνεπαισθήτως, adv. imperceptibly; insensibly.
ἀνεπαίσχυντος, ον, a. having no cause to blush; of which one has no cause to blush.
ἀνεπανόρθωτος, ον, a. irreparable; irremediable; irretrievable.
ἀνεπανορθώτως, adv. irreparably; irretrievably.
ἀνεπάρκεια, ας, s. f. insufficiency; inadequacy.
ἀνεπαρκὴς, ὲς, a. insufficient; inadequate.
ἀνεπαρκῶς, adv. insufficiently.
ἀνέπαφος, ον, a. intact.
ἀνεπηρέαστος, ον, a. uninfluenced.
ἀνεπίβλεπτος, a. not superintended.
ἀνεπιγνώστως, adv. unconsciously; unknowingly.
ἀνεπίγραφος, ον, a. having no inscription; *(ἐπὶ ἐπιστολῆς)* without any address; *(ἐπὶ βιβλίου)* without a title.
ἀνεπίδεκτος, ον, a. not susceptible of; insusceptible; not admitting of; — *μαθήσεως*, incapable of learning; — *συζητήσεως*, indisputable; — *ἀμφιβολίας*, doubtless; beyond doubt.
ἀνεπίδοτος, ον, a. not delivered; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* not served.
ἀνεπιείκεια, ας, s. f. inclemency; rigour, strictness.
ἀνεπιεικὴς, ὲς, a. inclement; merciless; unkind; rigorous; severe.
ἀνεπιεικῶς, adv. inclemently; unkindly; severely.
ἀνεπικύρωτος, ον, a. not sanctioned; *(ἐπὶ ἐγγράφου)* not certified.
ἀνεπίληπτος, ον, a. irreproachable; irreprehensible; blameless; — *διαγωγὴ*, irreproachable conduct; § *(οὐδ.οὐσ.) τὸ—ον*, irreproachableness.
ἀνεπιλήπτως, adv. irreproachably.
ἀνεπίληστος, a. not to be forgotten.
ἀνεπίλυτος, a. unsolved; unsolvable.
ἀνεπιμέλητος, ον, a. neglected, unadorned.
ἀνεπίπλαστος, ον, a. unfeigned; natural; frank; simple; sincere, true; natural.
ἀνεπίσημος, ον, a. unofficial.
ἀνεπισήμως, adv. unofficially; *ταξειδεύει* —, he travels incognito.
ἀνεπισκεύαστος, ον, a. unrepaired.
ἀνεπιστημοσύνη, ης, s. f. nescience; ignorance; want of learning.
ἀνεπιστήμων, ον, a. ignorant.
ἀνεπιστρεπτεὶ, adv. without returning; irrevocably; ever.
ἀνεπίτευκτος, ον, a. unattainable; see also *ἀνέφικτος*.
ἀνεπιτήδειος, ον, a. maladroit; unskilful; inept; see also *ἀδέξιος*.
ἀνεπιτηδειότης, s. f. inability; unskilfulness; unfitness; ineptitude; awkwardness, indexterity, unaptness.
ἀνεπιτηδείως, adv. unskilfully.
ἀνεπιτήδευτος, ον, a. unaffected; unfeigned; natural; frank, ingenuous; § *(οὐδ.οὐσ.) τὸ—ον*, naturalness; native ease; want of affectation.
ἀνεπιτήρητος, ον, a. not watched over; not superintended.
ἀνεπιτυχὴς, ὲς, a. unsuccessful; abortive; § infelicitous.
ἀνεπιτυχῶς, adv. unsuccessfully.
ἀνεπίφθονος, ον, a. unenviable.
ἀνεπιφυλάκτως, adv. unreservedly.
ἀνεπτυγμένος, a. see *ἀναπτύσσω*.
ἀνέραστος, ον, a. who did (or does) not love; § who is not loved.
ἀνερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to examine closely; to investigate; to scrutinize.
ἀνερμάτιστος, ον, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ πλοίου)* not ballasted; § *(μεταφ.)* lacking experience (means; support); superficial.
ἀνερμήνευτος, ον, a. not expounded; not explained.
ἀνέρπω, v. n. to crawl up.
ἀνερυθριάστως, adv. unblushingly; impudently; shamelessly.
ἀνέρχομαι, v. n. to go up; to ascend; § to amount; *αἱ δαπάναι ἀνῆλθον εἰς χιλίας λίρας*, the expenses amounted to one thousand pounds.
ἄνεσις, εως, s. f. refresment, relaxation; repose, rest; *δὲν ἔχει στιγμῆς —ιν*, he has not a moment's rest; §

ease; convenience; leisure; comfort; *ἐν—ει (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, at ease; at leisure; *κάμετέ το ἐν —ει*, do it at your leisure; *εἰς τὴν ἅμαξαν αὐτὴν χωροῦν ἐν —ει πέντε ἄνθρωποι*, this carriage will easily hold five persons.

ἀνέσπερος, ον, a. without evening; never setting; *—ον φῶς*, eternal light.

ἀνέστιος, ον, a. homeless; vagabond, vagrant.

ἀνεστραμμένος, η, ον, a. reverted; reversed; upside down.

ἀνέτοιμος, ον, a. unready; unprepared; *εὑρέθην —*, I was taken unawares.

ἄνετος, ον, a. easy, comfortable; snug, commodious; *— βίος*, comfortable life.

ἀνετυμολόγητος, ον, a. the etymology of which has not been given.

ἀνέτως, adv. comfortably, commodiously; at ease; at home; without any inconvenience; at leisure.

ἄνευ, adv. without; *— τῆς συναινέσεώς του*, without his consent; *ἄνθρωπος — ἀρχῶν*, an unprincipled man; *ἐκ τῶν ὧν οὐκ — (φρ.)*, (condition) *sine qua non*.

ἀνεύθυνος, ον, a. not responsible (answerable); irresponsible; unaccountable; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, irresponsibility.

ἀνευθύνως, adv. irresponsibly.

ἀνευλάβεια, ας, s. f. want of devotion; impiety; § irreverence; disrespect, disesteem; slight, want of respect.

ἀνευλαβής, ές, a. indevout; impious; § irreverent, disrespectful, slighting.

ἀνευλαβῶς, adv. indevoutly; impiously; § irreverently; disrespectfully.

ἀνεύρεσις, εως, s. f. finding again; recovery; discovery, finding out.

ἀνευρίσκω, v. a. to find again; to recover; to find; to discover; *τὸ ἀπολεσθὲν παιδίον δὲν ἀνευρέθη*, the lost child was not found.

ἀνεύρυσμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ἀνευρυσμός, οῦ, s. m. aneurism.

ἀνευφήμησις, εως,—ἀνευφημία, ας, s. f. see *ἐπευφήμησις*.

ἀνευφημῶ, see *ἐπευφημῶ*.

ἀνευχαρίστητος, ον, a. discontented.

ἀνεφάρμοστος, ον, a. inapplicable; unadaptable.

ἀνέφελος, ον, a. cloudless, unclouded; clear; serene.

ἀνέφικτος, ον, a. unattainable; unachievable; inaccessible; *(συνεκδ.)* impossible.

ἀνέχεια, ας, s. f. indigence; straitened circumstances; necessity; want.

ἀνέχομαι, v. n. to tolerate; to suffer; to allow; to stand; to endure, to abide; to brook; to put up with, to bear with; to take patiently or easily; *τὸ —εσθαι τὰ λάθη τοῦ πλησίον, εἶνε φιλάνθρωπον*, it is charitable to put up with the faults of others.

ἀνεψιά, ᾶς, s. f. a niece.

ἀνεψιός, οῦ, s. m. a nephew.

ἄνηβος, ον, a. not arrived at puberty; under age; a minor.

ἀνήθικος, ον, a. immoral.

ἀνηθικότης, ητος, s. f. immorality.

ἄνηθον, s. n. **ἄνηθος**, s. m. dill, anise.

ἀνήκεστος, ον, a. incurable; irremediable.

ἀνήκουστος, ον, a. unheard of.

ἀνήκω, v. n. to belong (to); to be the property of; *τὸ δικαίωμα τῆς χάριτος —ει εἰς τὸν βασιλέα*, the right of pardon belongs to the sovereign; *(νομ.) εἰς ὅντινα (εἰς οὓς) —ει*, to the proper person; to whom it concerns.

ἀνηλεής, ές, a. pitiless; merciless; unpitying, unmerciful; relentless; ruthless; implacable.

ἀνηλεῶς, adv. mercilessly; ruthlessly; pitilessly.

ἀνηλικιότης, ητος, s. f. minority; infancy.

ἀνήλικος, ον, a. minor; under age.

ἀνῆλιξ, a. see *ἀνήλικος*.

ἀνήλιος, ον, a. sunless; obscure, dark; *εἰς τὰ —α βάθη τῶν φυλακῶν*, in the dark depths of dungeons.

ἀνήμερα, adv. on the same day; on the day of; *ἐγεννήθη — τὴν πρωτοχρονιὰν*, he was born on New-year's day.

ἀνήμερος, ον, a. savage, wild; untamed, ferocious; *θηρίον —ον*, a wild beast; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶνε θηρίον —ον*, he is a cruel man; he has the heart of tiger.

ἀνήμπορος, ον, a. indisposed; ill; sick; suffering; § disabled; § cripple.

ἀνήξε(υ)ρος, ον, a. not knowing anything; ignorant of; unaware; *κάμνει τὸν—ον*, he pretends not to know anything.

ἀνὴρ, ἀνδρὸς, s. m. a man; *(συνεκδ.)* a strong (or a courageous) man; *μέγας* —, a great man; § a husband.

ἀνησυχαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *καὶ*

ἀνησυχητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. disquieting; alarming.

ἀνησυχία, ας, s. f. uneasiness; disquiet, disquietude; restlessness; anxiety; concern; trouble; tumult, disturbance; *μὲ συγχωρεῖτε διὰ τὴν —αν τὴν ὁποίαν σᾶς ἐπροξένησα*, please excuse me for the trouble I gave you.

ἀνήσυχος, ον, a. restless, uneasy; fidgety; unquiet; anxious; desturbed, troubled; *ὁ ἀσθενὴς ἐπέρασε πολὺ—τὴν νύκτα*, the patient has been restless all night; *εἶνε — περὶ τῆς ἐκβάσεως τῆς δίκης του*, he is uneasy about the issue of his lawsuit; *—α βλέμματα*, anxious, looks; *—ον παιδίον*, a restless child.

ἀνησυχῶ, έω, v. a. to disquiet; to make uneasy; to disturb, to trouble; *αὐτὴ ἡ εἴδησις μὲ —εῖ*, this news makes me uneasy; *ἡ σκέψις αὐτὴ μὲ —εῖ*, this thought troubles me; *ὅλα τὸν —οῦσι*, he takes umbrage at everything; § *(οὐδ.)* to be (to get) uneasy; to trouble, to concern oneself; to be anxious; *μὴν —εῖτε περὶ τούτου*, do not trouble yourself about it.

ἀνηφορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. steep; uphill.

ἀνήφορος, ου, s. m. ascent; acclivity; *μεγάλος—*, a steep ascent; *παίρνω τὸν —ον*, to ascend; *(συνεκδ.)* to rise; *τὰ χρεώγραφα παίρνουν τὸν —ον*, funds are rising (or going up).

ἀνθαμιλλῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. see *ἁμιλλῶμαι*.

ἀνθέμιον, ου, s. n. fleuron, flower; *(ἀρχιτ.)* anthemium.

ἀνθὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. *(βοτ.)* anther.

ἀνθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. florid; flourishing; blooming; *—ὸν πρόσωπον*, a florid face; *—ὸν ὕφος*, a florid style; *τὸ ἐμπόριον εἶνε —όν*, trade is flourishing.

ἀνθηρότης, ητος, s. f. flourishing state; bloom, freshness.

ἀνθηρῶς, adv. flourishingly.

ἄνθησις, εως, s.f. bloom; blowing, opening (of flowers).

ἀνθίζω, v. n. see *ἀνθῶ*.

ἄνθισμα, ατος, s. n. see *ἄνθησις*.

ἀνθίσταμαι, v.n. to oppose; to resist; to offer resistance; to withstand; *δὲν θὰ δυνηθῇ ν' ἀντιστῇ εἰς τὸν πειρασμόν*, he will not be able to resist the temptation; *ἀντέστη κατὰ τῆς ἀστυνομίας*, he resisted the police; *τὸ φρούριον δὲν θ' ἀντιστῇ ἐπὶ πολύ*, the fort will not hold out long.

ἀνθόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. cream.

ἀνθοδέσμη, ης, s. f. a nosegay; a bouquet.

ἀνθοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a vase for flowers; a flower-pot.

ἀνθοκομία, ας, s. f. floriculture.

ἀνθοκόμος, ου, s. m. a floriculturist; a florist; a nursery gardener.

ἀνθολογία, ας, s. f. anthology.

ἀνθόνερον, ου, s. n. orange-flower water; neroli.

ἀνθοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a flower-shop; a florist's shop.

ἀνθοπώλης, ου, s.m. a florist.

ἀνθοπῶλις, ιδος, s. f. flower-girl; flower woman.

ἀνθὸς, οῦ, s. m. blossom (of trees).

ἄνθος, ους, s. n. flower; *(μεταφ.)* choice, chosen part, flower; élite; best part, best, prime; *—η μονὰ (διπλᾶ)*, simple (double) flowers; *τὸ — τῆς νεότητος*, the prime of youth; *τὸ — τοῦ στρατοῦ*, the flower of the army.

ἀνθοσμίας, ου, s. m. muscadel, muscatel, muscadine (wine).

ἀνθόσπαρτος, ον, a. strewn with flowers.

ἀνθοστεφὴς, a. crowned with flowers.

ἀνθοστόλιστος, ον, a. decorated with flowers.

ἀνθόστρωτος, ον, a. covered (enamelled) with flowers.

ἀνθρακαποθήκη, ης, s. f. coal-bunkers.

ἀνθρακεὺς, έως, s. m. collier; charcoal-burner; coal-heaver.

ἀνθράκευσις, εως, s. f. coaling.

ἀνθρακεύω, v. a. to coal; to take in coal.

ἀνθρακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a heap of coals; embers, cinders.

ἀνθρακικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. carbonic;

—ὸν ὀξὺ, carbonic acid; *—ὰ ἅλατα,* carbonates; *—ὸν κάλιον,* carbonate of potassium.
ἀνθράκιον, ου, s.n. *(ὀρυκτ.)* garnet.
ἀνθρακίτης, ου, s. m. anthracite; glance or blind coal.
ἀνθρακοθήκη, ης, s. f. a coal-store; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* coal-hold.
ἀνθρακοῦχος,ον, a. carboniferous; *—α στρώματα,* carboniferous strata; § *(χημ.)* carburetted.
ἀνθρακοφόρος,ον,a. carboniferous.
ἀνθρακωρυχεῖον, ου, s.n. coal-pit, coal-mine; colliery.
ἄνθραξ,ακος, s.m. charcoal; *(ὁ ὀρυκτὸς)* coal; *(χημ.)* carbon; *ζωϊκὸς —.* animal charcoal; charred bone; *ἄνθρακες ὁ θησαυρὸς (παροιμ.),* the treasure turned out charcoal, or a mare's nest; § *(λίθος πολύτιμος),* carbuncle; § *(νόσος)* anthrax.
ἀνθρήνη, ης, s. f. *(ἐντ.)* a drone.
ἀνθρωπάκος, ου, s. m. *καὶ*
ἀνθρωπάριον, s.n. see *ἀνθρωπίσκος.*
ἀνθρωπιὰ, s. f. civility; see *εὐγένεια.*
ἀνθρωπίζω, v.a. to polish, to refine; see *ἐξευγενίζω.*
ἀνθρώπινος, η, ον, a. human; *τὸ —ον γένος,* mankind; *τὰ —α,* worldly things.
ἀνθρωπινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. human; § becoming, beseeming; seemly, comely; see also *εὐπρεπής.*
ἀνθρωπίνως, adv. humanly; *ἔπραξε πᾶν ὅ,τι ἦτο — δυνατὸν,* he has done all he possibly could.
ἀνθρωπίσκος,ου, s.m. a little man; a manikin; a pigmy, a dwarf; § a mean fellow.
ἀνθρωπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. humanization; civilization; good-breeding; polished manners.
ἀνθρωποειδὴς, ὲς, a. anthropoid.
ἀνθρωποθυσία, ας, s. f. a human sacrifice.
ἀνθρωποκτονία, ας, s.f. homicide; manslaughter.
ἀνθρωπολογία, s. f. anthropology.
ἀνθρωπολογικὸς, a. anthropologic.
ἀνθρωπολόγος, ου, s. m. an anthropologist.
ἀνθρωπόμορφος, ον, a. of human face; § anthropomorphous.
ἄνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a man; a person; *εἶνε ἀγαθὸς —,* he is a good-natured man; *νομίζει τὸν ἑαυτόν του σπουδαῖον — ον,* he thinks himself somebody; *γνωρίζω τὸν —ον (εἰρων.),* I know the fellow; *ἔστειλα τὸν —όν μου,* I sent my man (or servant); *πρέπει νὰ φανῇς —ος,* you must show yourself a man; *εἶνε σωστὸς —,* he is a man every inch of him; he is a thorough gentleman; *δὲν ἠμπόρεσα νὰ τὸν κάμω —ον,* I have been unable to improve him; § *(πληθ.)* men; persons; people; *ἐνώπιον Θεοῦ καὶ —ων,* before God and men; *εἶνε κοινὸς —ος,* he is one of the rank and file.
ἀνθρωπότης, ητος, s. f. humanity; mankind, humankind.
ἀνθρωποφαγία, ας, cannibalism.
ἀνθρωποφάγος, ου, s. m. a cannibal; a man-eater.
ἀνθυγιεινὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a.unwholesome; insalubrious;unhealthy.
ἀνθύλλιον,ου, s. m. a little flower; a floweret.
ἀνθυπασπιστὴς,s.m.sub-lieutenant.
ἀνθυπατεία,ας,s. f. pro-consulship.
ἀνθύπατος, ου, s. m. a pro-consul.
ἀνθυπίατρος, ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* assistant surgeon.
ἀνθυπίλαρχος, ου, s.m. sub-lieutenant of cavalry.
ἀνθυπολοχαγὸς, s. m. sub-lieutenant.
ἀνθυπομοίραρχος, ου, s. m. sub-lieutenant of gendarmery.
ἀνθυποπλοίαρχος,ου, s. m. second lieutenant (of a ship).
ἀνθυποφαρμακοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(στρατ.)* assistant apothecary.
ἀνθυποφροντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. assistant commissary (in the navy).
ἀνθῶ, έω, v. n. to flower; to blossom; to bloom, to blow; *αἱ ἀνεμῶναι —οῦν ἐνωρὶς,* anemones bloom early; *ἡ ἀμυγδαλέα—εῖ πρώτη μεταξὺ τῶν δένδρων,* the almond-tree is one of the first to blossom; *(μεταφ.)* to thrive; to prosper; to flourish; *τὸ ἐμπόριον ἤνθει,* trade was flourishing.
ἀνθὼν, ος, s. m. flower-bed; flower-garden; parterre.
ἀνία, ας, tedium, tediousness; wearisomeness, irksomeness; listlessness; ennui; § dreariness; dulness.

ἀνιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, tedious; wearisome; irksome, tiresome; fatiguing, trying.
ἀνιαρῶς, adv. tediously; irksomely.
ἀνίατος, ον, a. incurable.
ἀνιάτως, adv. incurably.
ἀνίδεος, ον, a. having no idea; unknowing; ignorant.
ἀνίδρυσις, εως, s. f. erection; construction; see also *ἀνέγερσις*.
ἀνίερος, ον, a. profane; unholy.
ἀνιέρως, adv. unholily; profanely.
ἀνίκανος, ον, a. incapable, unable; inept; unfit; unqualified; *εἶνε —νὰ κυβερνήσῃ*, he is incapable of governing; *—εἰς (σωματικὴν) ἐργασίαν*, infirm, invalid; *(ἰατρ.) — (εἰς τεκνοποιΐαν)* impotent; *καθιστῶ—ον*, to incapacitate, to disable.
ἀνικανότης, ητος, s. f. incapacity, inability; incompetency; ineptitude; unfitness, disqualification; *σωματικὴ—*, invalidity, infirmness; *(ἰατρ.)* impotence; *(νομ.)* disability; legal incapacity.
ἀνικάνως, adv. incapably.
ἀνίκητος, ον, a. invincible; unconquerable.
ἀνιλίνη, ης, s. f. aniline.
ἀνίπταμαι, v. n. to fly up; to take flight; to soar.
ἄνιπτος, ον, a. not washed; dirty.
ἀνισοβαρὴς,ὲς,a.of unequal weight.
ἀνισομερὴς, ὲς, a. anisomeric.
ἀνισόμετρος, a. *(ὀρυκ.)* anisometric.
ἀνισοπέταλος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* anisopetalous.
ἀνισόπλευρος, ον, a. inequilateral.
ἄνισος, ον, a. unequal; uneven.
ἀνισοταχὴς, a. of unequal velocity.
ἀνισότης, ητος, s. f. inequality; disparity.
ἀνισόφυλλος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* anisophyllous.
ἀνίσταμαι, v. n. to stand up; to get up; to rise; *ἀνέστη ὅπως διαμαρτυρηθῇ*, he got up in order to protest; § to resuscitate, to rise from the dead; *ὁ Χριστὸς ἀνέστη*, Christ rose from the dead.
ἀνιστόρητος, ον, a. ignorant of history.
ἀνίσχυρος, ον, a. weak, feeble, powerless; § inefficient, ineffective.
ἀνίσως, adv. unequally; unevenly.
ἀνίχνευσις, εως, s. f. investigation; inquiry.
ἀνιχνεύω, v. a. to trace; to track out; to investigate; to search.
ἀνιῶ,άω, v. n. to be wearied; to feel dull.
ἀνιὼν, όντος, a. p. ascendant; *οἱ —όντες (συγγενεῖς)*, the ascendants; *(μαθημ.) —οῦσα πρόοδος*, ascending (or increasing) progression.
ἄνοδος, ου, s. f. accession (to an office or dignity); § a visit (to a palace).
ἀνόδους, ουν, a *(ζωολ.)* toothless.
ἀνοησία, ας, s. f. foolishness, silliness; folly; nonsense, § foolish thing; silly thing; piece of nonsense; absurdity; *δὲν λέγει ἄλλο παρὰ — ας*, he only talks nonsense.
ἀνοηταίνω, v. n. to do (or say) silly things.
ἀνόητος, ον, a. foolish, silly; senseless, idiotic; irrational, shallow-brained; stupid; absurd; *δὲν ἤμην τόσον —*, I was not such a fool; *αὐτὸς δὲν εἶνε — (φρ.)*, he is no fool; he is not to be scared by an owl.
ἀνοήτως, adv. foolishly; stupidly.
ἀνόθευτος, ον, a. unfalsified; unadulterated; *(ἐπὶ μετάλ.)* undebased.
ἄνοιγμα, ατος, s. n. opening; an aperture; a hole; an issue; § piercing; § uncorking; § widening; see also *ἀνοίγω*.
ἀνοιγοκλείσιμον, ατος, s. n. the act of opening and shutting; *(ὀφθαλμοῦ)* twinkling.
ἀνοιγοκλείω, v. a. to open and close; to twinkle; to wink.
ἀνοιγοσφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. see *ἀνοιγοκλείσιμον*.
ἀνοιγοσφαλῶ, v. a. see *ἀνοιγοκλείω*.
ἀνοίγω, v. a. to open (a door, a window, etc); to unclose; to enlarge; to widen; to stretch (elastic things; shoes); to let out (clothes); to dilate; to expand; to distend; to broach; to tap (a cask); to uncork (a bottle); *—δρόμον διὰ μέσου τῶν ἐχθρῶν*, to cut one's way through the enemy; *ὁ ἀετὸς —ει τὰς πτέρυγάς του*, the eagle spreads its wings; *—τὰ πανιὰ (πλοῖον)*, to unfurl the sails; *—θύραν διὰ τῆς βίας*, to force a door open; *— πηγάδι*, to dig (or sink) a well; *—τὴν ὄρεξιν*, to shar-

pen (or to whet) the appetite; *τοῦ ἤνοιξα τὸ σπῆτι μου*, I have admitted him into my house; *εἶδα κ' ἔπαθα νὰ τοῦ ἀνοίξω τὰ μάτια*, I have had great trouble to undeceive him; *ἄνοιξε τὰ μάτια σου*, look out! keep your eyes open; *ἤνοιξεν ἐμπορικὸν κατάστημα*, he has opened a shop; he has established a firm; *τοῦ ἤνοιξα τὴν καρδιάν μου*, I have unbosomed myself to him; I opened my mind (or heart) to him; *ὅταν τὸν βλέπω —ει ἡ καρδιά μου*, when I see him I cheer up; § *(οὐδ.)* to open; to be open; to widen; to grow wider; to expand; to blow; to bloom; *ὁ καιρὸς — ει*, the weather is clearing up; *τὰ ἄνθη —ουν τὴν ἄνοιξιν*, the flowers bloom in the spring; *αὐτὸ τὸ χρῶμα —ει (ξεθωριάζει)*, this colour fades; *τὰ παράθυρά του —ουν εἰς τὸν δρόμον*, his windows face the street; *εἰς τὰς Ἀθήνας ἄνοιξαν τὰ μάτια του*, his wits were sharpened at Athens; *ἡ ῥαφὴ ἄνοιξε*, the stitch gave way; § *(μεσ.)—ομαι*, to open one's heart, one's mind; to extend one's business; *(ναυτ.)* to stand off to sea; *ἀνοίχθη πολὺ*, he has enlarged the circle of his dealings too much.

ἀνοίκειος, ον, a. unbecoming; unsuitable, improper.

ἀνοικείως, adv. improperly; unbecomingly.

ἀνοίκιαστος, ον, a. unlet; unleased; vacant; empty.

ἀνοικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. rebuilding; reconstruction.

ἀνοικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build again; to rebuild; to reconstruct.

ἀνοικονόμητος, ον, a. intractable; unmanageable; wilful, wayward; *οἰκονομῶ τ' —α (φρ.)*, to settle a difficult affair.

ἀνοικτὰ, adv. opently; plainly; frankly; § *(ναυτ.)* in the offing.

ἀνοικτίρμων, ον, a. unpitying; pitiless, merciless, cruel.

ἀνοικτόκαρδος, ον, a. open-hearted.

ἀνοικτομάτης, a. astute; shrewd; alert; intelligent.

ἀνοικτὸς, ή, ὸν, a. open; *ἡ θύρα ἦτο —ή*, the door was open; *—ὰ χρώματα*, light (or gaudy) colours; *ἔμεινε μὲ στόμα —ὸν*, he stood gaping; *ἄνθρωπος μὲ —ὴν καρδιὰν*, an open-hearted man; *ἡ —ὴ θάλασσα*, offing, high sea; *παίζει μὲ —ὰ χαρτιὰ*, he plays with open cards (or with cards on the table); *ἔχει σπῆτι —ὸν*, he keeps open house; *(ἐμπορ.) εἶνε (ἢ ἔμεινε) —*, he has overdrawn his account; *εἰς τ' —ὰ (φρ. ἐπιρ.)* in the open air; § without any protection.

ἀνοικτοχέρης, a. open-handed; generous; see also *γενναιόδωρος*; *(οἰκ. ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* prodigal.

ἀνοιξιάτικος, η, ον, a. see *ἐαρινός*.

ἄνοιξις, εως, s. f. the spring, springtime; *τὴν —ιν (ἐπιρ.)*, in the spring.

ἀνομβρία, ας, s. f. drought; scarcity of rain.

ἀνόμημα, ατος, s. n. — **ἀνομία, ας**, s. f. iniquity; injustice; wrong, wrong-doing; § act of injustice.

ἀνομοθέτητος, ον, a. not prescribed by any law; § not passed as law.

ἀνομοιοκατάληκτος, ον, a. which does not rhyme; *στίχοι —οι*, blank verses.

ἀνόμοιος, ον, a. dissimilar; unlike.

ἀνομοιότης, ητος, s. f. dissimilarity, dissimilitude.

ἀνομοίως, adv. dissimilarly.

ἀνομολογῶ, v. a. to admit; to avow.

ἄνομος, ον, a. iniquitous; unjust.

ἀνόμως, adv. iniquitously; unjustly.

ἀνοργάνιστος, a. see *ἀδιοργάνιστος*.

ἀνόργανος, ον, a. inorganic.

ἀνορεξία, ας, s. f. want of appetite; inappetence, inappetency; *(διδ.)* anorexy.

ἀνορθογραφία, ας, s. f. bad or incorrect orthography; misspelling.

ἀνορθόγραφος, ον, a. misspelled; spelt incorrectly; § failing in orthography.

ἀνορθογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to commit orthographical errors; to misspell.

ἀνορθόνω,—ἀνορθῶ, όω, v. a. to redress; to put (to set) right; to correct; to amend; to restore, to re-establish; to reinstate; *ἠνώρθωσε τὴν ὑπόληψίν του*, he re-established his reputation; *ἠνώρθωσε τὰς ὑποθέσεις τοῦ κράτους*, he set the affairs of the state on a firm footing again; § *(μεσ.) —οῦμαι*, to stand up; to rise; to start

up; αἱ τρίχες μου —οῦνται, my hair stands on end.

ἀνόρθωσις, εως, s. f. redressing; setting right; restoration; re-establishment.

ἀνορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a restorer.

ἀνορθωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of restoration; restorative.

ἀνόρυξις, εως, s. f. digging up; excavation; cutting (a canal).

ἀνορύσσω, v. a. to dig up; to excavate; to bore.

ἀνοσία, ας, s. f. immunity; freedom or exemption from disease.

ἀνόσιος, ον, a. impious; unholy, ungodly; nefarious; *(συνεκδ.)* wicked; abominable.

ἀνοσιότης, ητος, s. f. impiety; impiousness.

ἀνοσιούργημα, ατος, s. n.—**ἀνοσιουργία, ας,** s. f. an impious act; impiousness, impiety; *(συνεκδ.)* wickedness, villany.

ἀνοσιουργῶ, έω, v. n. to commit impious acts; § to act wickedly.

ἀνοσίως, adv. impiously; *(συνεκδ.)* wickedly.

ἀνοσμία, ας, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* anosmia.

ἄνοσος, ον, a. exempt from illness.

ἀνοσταίνω, v. a. to render unsavoury (or insipid); § *(οὐδ.)* to become insipid (mawkish; ugly).

ἀνοστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. insipidness; unsavouriness; tastelessness; § ugliness; § *(μεταφ. πληθ.)* —ές, platitudes; nonsense, twaddle.

ἀνοστίζω, v. a. see *ἀνοσταίνω.*

ἄνοστος, ον, a. insipid; unsavoury; tasteless; *(μεταφ.)* dull; ugly; disagreable; —ον φαγητὸν, an unsavoury dish; —η κωμῳδία, a dull comedy; αὐτὸς εἶνε — ἀστεϊσμὸς, this is a joke that smacks of vulgarity; —η γυναῖκα, a plain woman.

ἀνουθέτητος, ον, a. not admonished.

ἀνούσιος, ον, a. see *ἄνοστος.*

ἀνοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. toleration, forbearance; sufferance, endurance.

ἀνοχλεὺς, έως, s. m. *(νεολ.)* skitting lever.

ἀνοχύρωτος, ον, a. unfortified.

ἀνταγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to render (to return) the love of anyone; to love in return; ἀγαπᾷ, ἀλλὰ δὲν —ᾶται, he loves, but he is not loved in return.

ἀνταγωγὴ, s. f. *(νομ.)* cross-action.

ἀνταγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(νομ.)* pertaining to a cross-action.

ἀνταγωγικῶς, adv. by way of cross-action.

ἀνταγωνίζομαι, v. n. to compete, to vie (with); to contend with; to cope.

ἀνταγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. competition; contest; rivalry; antagonism.

ἀνταγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a competitor; a rival; an opponent; an adversary; an antagonist.

ἀντακαῖος, ου, s. m. cod; codfish.

ἀνταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. exchange; barter; interchange; truck; — ἐπικυρώσεων συνθήκης, interchange of the ratifications of a treaty; ἐπ'—ῇ, in exchange; —αἰχμαλώτων, exchange of prisoners; ἔκαμαν —ήν, they exchanged (horses, etc).

ἀντάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. anything given in exchange; consideration; *quid pro quo;* equivalent; εἰς —, in consideration of; in return for.

ἀνταλλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pertaining to exchange or barter; —ὸν ἐμπόριον, trade by barter; traffic; —ὴ ἀξία, value in exchange.

ἀνταλλάξιμος, ον, a. exchangeable.

ἀνταλλάσσω, v. a. to exchange; to give (to take) in exchange; to change; to barter; to truck; ἀντηλλάξαμεν ἵππους, we exchanged horses; δὲν —ει τὴν θέσιν του μὲ βασίλειον, *(φρ.)*, he would not give up his post for a kingdom.

ἀντάμα, adv. together; ὅλοι —, all together.

ἀνταμείβω, v. a. to recompense, to reward; to compensate; to remunerate; to repay; to requite; — τινὰ κατὰ τὴν ἀξίαν του, to reward a person according to his merit.

ἀνταμοιβὴ, ῆς, s. f. recompense; reward; remuneration; retribution; εἰς —ήν, in recompense; in return.

ἀνταμόνω, v. a. to meet; to meet with; to come across; to find; to see again; θὰ τῷ εἰπῶ ἅμα τὸν ἀνταμώσω, I shall tell him as soon as I meet him; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to meet each other; to meet; to see each other; δὲν ἀνταμονόμεθα ποτὲ, ὅταν ζητοῦμεν

ὁ εἷς τὸν ἄλλον, we never meet when we are looking for each other; *ὅταν ἀνταμωθῶμεν*, when we meet.

ἀντάμωσι, ης, s. f. —**ἀντάμωσις, εως**, s. f. meeting; interview; *καλὴν —ιν, καλαὶς —αις (φρ.)*, till we meet again; good-bye.

ἀντανάκλασις, εως, s. f. reflection; reverberation;*(ἤχου ἰδ.)*repercussion.

ἀντανακλαστὴρ,ος,s.m.a reflector.

ἀντανακλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. reflecting; reflective.

ἀντανακλῶ, άω, v. a. to reflect; to reverberate; *(ἐπὶ ἤχου ἰδ.)* to repercuss; *(οὐδ. καὶ μεσ.) ὦμαι*, to reflect; to be reflected; *(μεταφ.) ἡ δόξα του — ᾶται εἰς ὅλην τὴν οἰκογένειαν*, his glory reflects on all the family.

ἀντάξιος, ον, a. worthy, deserving.

ἀνταπαίτησις, s. f. a counter-claim.

ἀνταπαιτητὴς, οῦ, s.m. a counter-claimant.

ἀνταπαιτῶ,έω, v.a. to have a counter-claim (or a set-off).

ἀνταπάντησις, εως, s. f. a reply; a rejoinder; a retort.

ἀνταπαντῶ, άω, v. n. to reply; to rejoin;to retort;to put in a rejoinder.

ἀνταποδεικνύω, v. a. to furnish (to give) proof to the contrary.

ἀνταπόδειξις, εως, s. f. proof to the contrary; counter-proof.

ἀνταποδίδω, v.a. to give in return; to return; to give back,to pay back; to requite; ***τοῦ** ἀνταπέδωκε τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν*, he returned him his visit; *— τὰ ἴσα*, to give tit for tat; *— καλὸν ἀντὶ κακοῦ*, to render good for evil; *ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σοῦ τὸ ἀνταποδώσῃ!* God bless you for it! *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to retaliate; to requite; to serve one with the same sauce; *μοῦ ἐφέρθη ἀγενῶς, ἀλλὰ τοῦ τὸ ἀνταπέδωκα*, he was extremely impolite with me but I paid him back in his own coin.

ἀνταπόδοσις, εως, s. f. giving in return; return; repayment; requital; retaliation; return of like for like; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* revenge; § *(ἐκκλ.)* retribution; § *(γραμμ.)* a correlative proposition.

ἀνταποδότης, ου, s.m.a rewarder.

ἀνταποδοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* correlative.

ἀνταποκρίνομαι, v. n. to be like; to be equal; to come up; to agree; to suit, to correspond; to be in harmony with; to agree with; *αἱ δυνάμεις του δὲν—ονται πρὸς τὸν ζῆλόν του*, his strength is not equal to his zeal; *δὲν ἀνταπεκρίθη εἰς τὰς προσδοκίας τοῦ κοινοῦ*, he did not come up to the expectations of the public; *δὲν—εται εἰς τον ἔρωτά του*, she does not love him in return;*ὁ νόμος αὐτὸς δὲν—εται εἰς τὰς ἀνάγκας τοῦ λαοῦ*, this law does not meet the wants of the public; § to correspond; to be in correspondence with.

ἀνταπόκρισις, εως, s. f. correspondence; connections; business.

ἀνταποκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a correspondent.

ἀνταποστέλλω, v.a. to send(to give) back; § to send in one's turn.

ἀντάρα, ας, s.f. uproar; noise; row; disturbance; § storm.

ἀνταρκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. antarctic.

ἀνταρσία, ας, rebellion; revolt.

ἀντάρτης, ου, s. m. a rebel.

ἀνταρτικὸς, ὴ ὸν, a. rebellious.

ἀντασθματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ἰατρ.)* antasthmatic.

ἀνταυγαστὴρ, s. m. *(φυσ.)* reflector.

ἀνταύγεια, ας, s. f. reflection; reverberation; § *(συνεκδ.)* resplendence, resplendency.

ἀνταφροδισιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. antaphrodisiac.

ἀντέγγραφον, ου, s. n. (deed of) defeasance.

ἀντεγκαλῶ,έω, v. a. to recriminate.

ἀντέγκλησις, s. f. recrimination.

ἀντεγκλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. recriminatory.

ἀντεθνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. antinational.

ἀντεθνικῶς, adv. contrary to the interests of one's nation; antinationally.

ἀντεισαγγελεὺς, έως, s. m. a deputy public prosecutor; *—τῶν Ἐφετῶν*, a deputy attorney general.

ἀντεκδίκησις, εως, s. f. retaliation; reprisal; *(συνεκδ.)* revenge.

ἀντεκδικοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to retaliate; to revenge oneself.

ἀντεμετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. antemetic.

ἀντένα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* yard.

ἀντενδεικνύω, to contra-indicate.
ἀντένδειξις, εως, s. f. contra-indication.
ἀντενέργεια, ας, s. f. counteraction; reaction; opposition; *(ἐν.)* countermine.
ἀντενεργῶ, έω, v. a. to counteract; to react; to be contrary to; to cross; to oppose; to thwart.
ἀντένστασις, εως, s. f. a reply (to an objection); a rejoinder.
ἀντεξετάζω, v. a. *(νομ.)* to cross-examine.
ἀντεξέτασις, εως, s. f. *(νομ.)* cross-examination.
ἀντεπάγω, v. a. *(νομ. ἰδ.)* — *ὅρκον*, to put any one on his oath in return.
ἀντεπανάστασις, εως, s. f. counter-revolution.
ἀντεπαναστάτης, ου, s. m. a counter-revolutionist.
ἀντεπαναστατικός, ή, όν, a. counter-revolutionary.
ἀντεπαναστατῶ, έω, v. n. to make a counter-revolution.
ἀντεπεξέρχομαι, v. n. to march (to advance) against; to attack in one's turn; to cope with; *(συνεκδ.)* to reply sharply; to deal rigorously with.
ἀντεπίθεσις, εως, s. f. a counter attack.
ἀντεπικρίνω, v. a. to reply to a criticism; to criticize in one's turn.
ἀντεπίκρισις, εως, s. f. counter criticism.
ἀντεπισκέπτομαι, v. a. to return a visit.
ἀντεπίσκεψις, εως, s. f. returning a visit; *(πληθ.)*—*εις*, return visits.
ἀντεπιστέλλω, to reply in writing; to correspond; *μέλος—ον*, a corresponding member (of a society, etc).
ἀντεπιτίθεμαι, v. n. to attack in one's turn; to make a counter attack.
ἀντεραστής, οῦ, a rival (in love).
ἀντέρεισμα, τος, s. n. a buttress; a stanchion; a prop.
ἀντερὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a long (Turkish) dress; a tunic.
ἄντερον, ου, s. n. see *ἔντερον*.
ἀντέφεσις, εως, s. f. a cross-appeal.
ἀντέχω, v. n. to resist; to hold out, to endure; to withstand; to sustain, to stand; to bear, to bear up against; to hold one's own; to stand one's ground; —*εἰς τὸ ψῦχος*, to bear cold; —*ει εἰς τοὺς κόπους (εἰς τὴν λύπην)*, he bears up against fatigue (grief); *τὸ φρούριον ἀντέσχε πλέον τῶν δύο μηνῶν*, the fort held out for more than three months; *ἐργάζεσθε τόσον πολὺ ὥστε ἡ ὑγεία σας δὲν θὰ ἀνθέξῃ*, you work so much that you will break down under it; *τὸ πλοῖον αὐτὸ δὲν θὰ ἀνθέξῃ εἰς τὸ ταξεῖδι αὐτὸ*, this ship is not sea-worthy for this voyage; *τὸ ἀγγεῖον αὐτὸ—ει εἰς τὸ πῦρ*, this vase stands fire (or is fireproof); *(ἀπολ.) δὲν—πλέον*, I cannot stand (bear) any longer; I am done for.
ἄντζα, ας, s. f. see *κνήμη*.
ἀντηλιὰ, ᾶς s. f. a reflection of the light of the sun; *(ἐν.)* scorching heat.
ἀντήνεμον, *(ναυτ.)* smoke-sail.
ἀντηνεμῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to back, to lay aback (a sail).
ἀντηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a prop, a support; § a buttress; flying buttress; § *(ναυπηγ.)* beak-head.
ἀντήχησις, εως, s. f. resounding, resound; *(διδ.)* resonance; *(γεν.)* echo.
ἀντηχητικός, ή, όν, a. resounding; reechoing; resonant.
ἀντηχῶ, v. n. to resound; to echo.
ἀντὶ, οῦ, s. n. beam (of a loom); cloth-beam.
ἀντὶ, prep. *(συντάσσ. μετὰ γενικῆς)* instead of; in lieu of; for; in exchange for; in place of; against; *ἦλθεν ὁ ἀδελφός μου—τοῦ θείου μου*, my brother came instead of my uncle; *ἐπώλησε τὴν οἰκίαν του —χιλίων λιρῶν*, he sold his house for one thousand pounds; *διασκεδάζει — νὰ μελετᾷ*, he amuses himself instead of studying; *ἠναγκάσθη νὰ δώσῃ τὸν ἵππον του —τριῶν κοιλῶν σίτου*, he was compelled to give his horse in exchange for two kilos of wheat; *(ἐν. ἐλλειπτικῶς) — σταφύλια ἔφερε σῦκα*, in lieu of grapes he brought figs.
ἀντιβαίνω, v. n. to be contrary to; *(συνεκδ.)* to clash with; to run counter to; to be repugnant; to be opposed; to be incompatible; *αἱ πράξεις του —ουν εἰς τὴν διδασκαλίαν του*, his acts clash with his doctrine; *τοῦτο — ει εἰς τὸν ὀρθὸν λόγον*, it is repugnant

to reason; *ἐὰν—σιν εἰς τὰ χρηστὰ ἤθη*, if they clash with good morals.

ἀντιβασιλεία, **ας**, s. f. viceroyalty; regency.

ἀντιβασιλεὺς, **έως**, s. m. a viceroy; a regent.

ἀντιβασιλικὸς, **ή**, **ὸν**, a. contrary to a king; *(οὐσ. νεολ.)* antiroyalist.

ἀντιβάτης, **ου**, s. m. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* prop (mining); piece of skidding.

ἀντιβολή, **ῆς**, s. f. collation; *(ναυτ.) ἡ — τῶν πρωραίων ἱστίων*, boxing off.

ἀντιβράχιον, **ου**, s; m. fore-arm.

ἀντιγραφεὺς, **έως**, s. m. a copier; a copyist.

ἀντιγραφή, **ῆς**, s. f. transcription; copying; *διὰ τὸ ἀκριβὲς τῆς —ῆς*, true copy.

ἀντιγραφικὸς, **ή**, **ὸν**, a. of a copy; *—ὰ (ἐνν. δικαιώματα)*, copying fees.

ἀντίγραφον, **ου**, s. n. a copy; a transcript; *ἐπίσημον —*, an official copy.

ἀντιγράφω, v. a. to copy; to transcribe; § *(μεταφ.)* to ape; to imitate.

ἀντιδημοκράτης, **ου**, *καὶ*

ἀντιδημοκρατικὸς, **ή**, **ὸν**, a. anti-republican.

ἀντιδημοτικὸς, **ή**, **ὸν**, a. unpopular.

ἀντίδι, **οῦ**, s. n. *(ξεν.)* white chicory; endive.

ἀντιδιαστέλλω, v.a. to distinguish; see *διαστέλλω*.

ἀντιδιαστολή, **ῆς**, s.f. distinction; difference; characteristic difference.

ἀντιδικία, **ας**, s. f. quality of an opponent at law.

ἀντίδικος, **ου**, s. m. or f. opposite party; opponent at law.

ἀντίδοξος, a. of contrary opinion.

ἀντιδοξῶ, **έω**, v. n. to have a contrary opinion.

ἀντίδοτον, **ου**, s. n. *(ἰατρ.)* antidote.

ἀντίδρασις, **εως**, s. f. reaction; counteraction; opposition.

ἀντιδραστήριον, **ου**, s. n. *(χημ.)* reagent; test.

ἀντιδραστικὸς, **ή**, **ὸν**, a. reactive; § *(πολιτ. ἰδ.)* reactionary.

ἀντιδρῶ, **άω**, v.a. to react; to counteract; to act in opposition to; to oppose; to cross, to thwart.

ἀντίδωρον, **ου**, s. n. return-gift; recompense; *(ἰδ. ἐκκλ.)* consecrated bread.

ἀντιζηλία, **ας**, s.f. rivalry, rivalship.

ἀντίζηλος, **ου**, s. m. a rival.

ἀντιθάλαμος, **ου**, s. m. antechamber; see *προθάλαμος*.

ἀντίθεος, **ον**, a. opposed to (enemy of) God; § *(συνεκδ. οὐσ.)* devil.

ἀντίθεσις, **εως**, s.f. opposition; contrast; *(ρητ.)* antithesis.

ἀντίθετος, **ον**, a. contrary; opposite; antagonistic; adverse; opposing; opposed, counter; *—α συμφέροντα*, opposed interests; *κατ' —ον διεύθυνσιν*, inversely; in the contrary direction; § *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οι*, adverse, opposite parties; § *(βοτ. ἐπὶ φύλλων)* opposite; becussated.

ἀντιθέτως, adv. in a contrary way; contrariwise; in an opposite direction; to the contrary; contrarily.

ἀντιθρησκευτικὸς, **ή**, **ὸν**, a. contrary to religion; irreligious.

ἀντικάμαρα, **ας**, s. f. *(ξεν.)* antechamber; *μοῦ ἔκαμεν —αν (φρ.)*, he kept me waiting.

ἀντικατάστασις, **εως**, s. f. substitution; replacing; replacement.

ἀντικατροπτίζω, v. a. to reflect; to mirror; § *(μεσ.)—ομαι*, to reflect, to be reflected.

ἀντίκειμαι, v. n. to be opposed, to be contrary; § *(σενεκδ.)* to clash with, to run counter to; *τοῦτο—ται εἰς τὸν νόμον*, it is against (or contrary to) the law; see also *ἀντιβαίνω*.

ἀντικειμενικὸς, **ή**, **ὸν**, a. objective.

ἀντικειμενικότης, **ητος**, s. f. objectiveness.

ἀντικειμενικῶς, adv. objectively.

ἀντικείμενον, **ου**, s.n. object; *(καταχρ.)* subject; *τὰ χρώματα εἶνε —α τῆς ὁράσεως*, colours are objects of sight; *ἦσθε χθὲς τὸ —ον τῆς ὁμιλίας μας*, you were the subject (or topic) of our conversation yesterday; *ἔγινε τὸ —ον τοῦ γέλωτος (τῆς περιφρονήσεως)*, he has been the object of laughter (contempt); § *(γραμμ.)* objective, object.

ἀντικλείδι, **οῦ**, s. n. false key; § pass-key; master-key; skeleton-key.

ἀντίκλητος, **ου**, s.m. a constituted attorney; an address.

ἀντικνήμιον, ου, s. n. the shin-bone; tibia.

ἀντικοινοβουλευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. unparliamentary.

ἀντικοινοβουλευτικῶς, adv. in an unparliamentary manner.

ἀντικοινωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. antisocial.

ἀντίκρουσις, εως, s. f. refutation; confutation; replication.

ἀντικρούω, v. a. to refute; to confute; to rejoin; to reply.

ἀντικρὺ, opposite to; opposite; —*τῆς ἐκκλησίας,* opposite the church; see *ἀπέναντι.*

ἀντικρύζω, v. n. to be (situated) opposite (to); to face; to front; to stand opposite; to meet; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ πλέον νὰ τὸν ἀντικρύσω,* I can no longer look him in the face; — *τὸν θάνατον,* to look death in the face; *ἐφοβεῖτο νὰ μὲ ἀντικρύσῃ,* he was afraid to meet my glance; — *τὸν ἐχθρὸν,* to show a bold front to the enemy.

ἀντικρυνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. who is (stands) opposite; *ἦλθεν ἀπὸ τὸ —ὸν μέρος,* he came from the opposite side.

ἄντικρυς, adv. altogether; entirely; perfectly; *τοῦτο εἶνε — ἀδικία,* it is a downright injustice; — *ἐναντίος,* diametrically opposite.

ἀντίκρυσμα, ατος, s. n. meeting face to face.

ἀντίκτυπος, ου, s. m. result; consequence; effect; *contre-coup.*

ἀντικυβερνητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. who is opposed to the government.

ἀντιλαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* dolphin-handle; becket.

ἀντίλαλος, ου, s.m. resound; echo.

ἀντιλαλῶ, έω, v. n. see *ἀντηχῶ.*

ἀντιλαμβάνομαι, v. a. to perceive; to conceive; — *τοῦ ἤχου,* to perceive a sound; *δὲν σᾶς ἀντελήφθη καλῶς,* he did not understand you well; he did not catch what you meant; *δὲν —εται εὐκόλως,* he is dull of apprehension; § to help, to aid.

ἀντιλαμβάνω, *(ναυτ.)* to broach to.

ἀντιλέγω, v. a. to say the contrary; to gainsay; to contradict; to deny; to oppose; to object; to rejoin; *ἂν τὸ ἐπιθυμεῖτε δὲν* —, if you wish it I do not object; *θέλει πάντοτε νὰ μοῦ —ῃ,* he wants always to contradict me; *τίς ὁ —ων;* who says the contrary?

ἀντιληπτικὸν, οῦ, s.n. see *ἀντίληψις.*

ἀντιλήπτωρ, ορος, s.m. a defender; a protector; a (judicial) consellor.

ἀντίληψις, εως, s. f. conception; understanding; intelligence; *ἔχει ὀξεῖαν —ιν,* he is quick of apprehension; § *(φιλοσ. ἰδ.)* perception (of sounds, colours, etc.); § *(ἐκκλ.)* succour; assistance; protection; *ἡ θεία—,* the protection of God.

ἀντιλογία, ας, s. f. contradiction; gainsaying; objection; *πνεῦμα —ας,* spirit of contradiction.

ἀντιλόπη, ης, s. f. antelope; — *ἡ ὀρεσίβιος,* chamois.

ἀντιλυσσικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. against rabies;—*ὀρρὸς,* serum against rabies.

ἀντιμάχομαι, v. n. to be contrary to; to combat; to militate against; to be opposed to.

ἀντιμένω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to lie to.

ἀντιμετροῦμαι, v. n. to cope with.

ἀντιμετωπίζω, v. n. to face; to confront; to cope with; to encounter; to meet; *ἀντεμετώπισε τὸν θάνατον μετὰ θάρρους,* he faced death boldly; — *τὰ πράγματα (φρ.),* to be equal to the situation.

ἀντιμέτωπος, ον, a. who is opposite (face to face); confronted; *εὑρέθην — πρὸς αὐτὸν,* I found myself face to face with him.

ἀντιμήνσιον, ου, s. n. altar-cloth.

ἀντιμιασματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. disinfectant.

ἀντιμισθία, ας, s. f. salary, pay; wages; see *μισθός;* § reward; remuneration; fee.

ἀντιμοναρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. antimonarchical; § *(οὐσ).*antimonarchist;

ἀντιμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* trysail; storm trysail; § trying to.

ἀντιμόνιον, ου, s. n. antimony.

ἀντιμωλία, ας, s. f.*(νομ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)* *δίκη κατ' —αν,* an action in which both parties are present; *κατ' —αν,* after hearing both parties.

ἀντιναύαρχος, s. m. vice-admiral.

ἀντινομία, ας, s.f. antinomy.

ἀντίον, ου, s. n. beam (of a loom); see *ἀντί.*

ἀντιπάθεια, ας, s. f. antipathy; aversion; repugnance; dislike.

ἀντιπαθὴς, ἐς,—ἀντιπαθητικὸς, ή, όν, a. antipathetic; repugnant; disagreeable; repulsive; *ἡ μορφή του μοῦ εἶνε —ή,* his face is repugnant to me; *αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος μοῦ εἶνε —,* that man is my antipathy.

ἀντιπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to have an aversion (to a thing); to feel an antipathy (towards anybody).

ἀντιπαλαίω, v. n. to fight; to struggle; to contend; to cope with; to hold one's own.

ἀντίπαλος, ου, s.m. an antagonist; a rival; an adversary; an opponent; a competitor; *ἔχω φοβερὸν—ον,* I have to deal with a powerful opponent.

ἀντιπαραβάλλω, v. a. to compare; *(χειρόγραφα)* to collate.

ἀντιπαραβολή, ῆς, s. f. comparison; *(χειρογράφων)* collation.

ἀντιπαράθεσις, εως, s. f. comparison; comparing (of writings); juxtaposition.

ἀντιπαραθέτω, v. a. to compare (writings); to put in juxtaposition.

ἀντιπαράστασις, εως, s. f. confrontation; *φέρω εἰς —ιν, (ἰδ. νομ.)* to confront; to bring into the presence of(as an accused and a witness).

ἀντιπαράταξις, εως, s. f. drawing up (in battle-array) against.

ἀντιπαρατάσσω, v. a. to draw up (in battle-array) against; § *(συνηθ. μεσ.) —ομαι,* to march against (in (battle-array).

ἀντιπαρέρχομαι, v. n. to pass by; to pass in front of (anybody); to go on one's way.

ἀντιπατριωτικὸς, ή, όν, a. against one's own country; antipatriotic.

ἀντιπατριωτικῶς, adv. antipatriotically.

ἀντιπειθαρχικὸς, ή, όν, a. which is against discipline.

ἀντιπειθαρχικῶς, adv. against discipline.

ἀντίπεραν, adv. beyond; on the other side; opposite; *ἡ—ἤπειρος,* the opposite continent.

ἀντιπερισπασμὸς, οῦ, s.m. *(στρατ.)* diversion; § distraction.

ἀντιπερισπῶ, άω, v. a. *(στρατ.)* to make a diversion; § to distract.

ἀντιπλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. captain of a frigate.

ἀντίποδες, s. m. plu. the antipodes.

ἀντιποίησις, εως, s. f. pretension; claim; § *(συνηθ.)* arrogating to oneself; appropriation; usurpation; encroachment.

ἀντίποινα, ων, s. n. plu. reprisals; *(γενικ.)* punishment.

ἀντιποιοῦμαι, v. n. to claim; to pretend to; § to arrogate to oneself; to assume; to set up for; to appropriate to oneself; to usurp; to encroach upon; *—εἶται τὰ δικαιώματά μου,* he encroaches upon my rights.

ἀντιπολιτεύομαι, v. n. to belong to an opposition party; § to be contrary to; to cross, to oppose.

ἀντιπολίτευσις, εως, s. f. opposition; § opposition party; § crossing; thwarting.

ἀντίπραξις, εως, s. f. resistance; reaction; opposition.

ἀντιπράττω, v. a. to act against; to counteract; to cross; to thwart; to oppose.

ἀντιπρόεδρος, s. m. vice-president.

ἀντιπροοδευτικὸς, ή όν, a. opposing progress; reactionary.

ἀντιπροσωπεία, ας, s. f. representation; deputation; § representatives; deputies.

ἀντιπροσωπεύω, v. a. to represent; to be deputy of.

ἀντιπρόσωπος, ου, s. m. a representative; a deputy; a delegate; a proxy.

ἀντιπρόστασις, εως, s. f. counter-proposition.

ἀντιπροτείνω, v. a. to make a counter-proposition.

ἀντιπρύτανις,εως, s. f. sub-rector, vice-rector.

ἀντίπρωρος, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ ἀνέμου)* contrary; unfavourable; ahead, head to; *—α πλοῖα,* ships on contrary tacks.

ἀντίπτωσις, εως, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* an interchange of cases; antiptosis.

ἀντιπυρετικὸς, ή, όν, a. antifebrile; febrifuge; antipyretic.

ἀντιπυρίνη, ης, s. f. antipyrine.

ἀντιπυροβολῶ, έω, v. a. to fire at in return.

ἀντιπυρσεύω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to answer to a signal.

ἀντίρρησις, εως, s. f. contradiction; objection.

ἀντιρρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. contradictory.

ἀντίρροπον, ου, s.n. a counterpoise; a counterbalance.

ἀντισεισμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. antiseismic.

ἀντισηκόνω, v.a. to counterbalance; to compensate.

ἀντισήκωμα, ατος, s.n. counterbalance; counterpoise; compensation.

ἀντισηκωτὴρ, ος, s.m. *(νεολ.)* compensation balance-wheel or balance.

ἀντισημαίνω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to reply to a signal.

ἀντισηπτικὸς, a. *(ἰατρ.)* antiseptic.

ἀντίσπασις, εως, s.f. *(μηχαν.)* compensation; § *(ἰατρ.)* revulsion.

ἀντισπασμωδικὸς, a. antispasmodic.

ἀντισπαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. antispastic; revulsive; § *(ἰατρ.)* compensatory.

ἀντισπῶ, v. a. *(μηχ.)* to compensate.

ἀντισταθμίζω, v.a. see *ἀντισηκόνω.*

ἀντιστάθμισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

ἀντιστάθμισμα, ατος, s. n. see *ἀντισήκωμα.*

ἀντίστασις, εως, s. f. resistance; opposition;— *κατὰ τῆς ἀστυνομίας,* resistance against the police; § *δύναμις — εως, (διδ. νεολ.)* resistibleness, resistibility.

ἀντιστέκομαι, v.n. see *ἀνθίσταμαι.*

ἀντιστήριγμα, ατος, s.n. a buttress.

ἀντίστιξις, εως, s. f. *(μουσ.)* counterpoint.

ἀντιστοιχία, ας, s.f. correspondence; congruity.

ἀντίστοιχος, ον, a. corresponding; congruous; parallel.

ἀντιστοιχῶ, έω, v.n. to correspond; to agree; to suit, to fit.

ἀντιστρατεύομαι, v. n. to militate against; to oppose, to act against; *(συνεκδ.)* to clash with; to run counter to.

ἀντιστράτηγος, ου, s.m. lieutenant-general; general of a division.

ἀντιστρέφω, v. a. to turn inversely; to reverse; *ἀντεστράφησαν οἱ ὅροι (φρ.)* the tables are turned; § to turn inside out.

ἀντιστροφὴ, ῆς, s.f. inversion; *(φιλοσ.)* retortion; § *(γραμμ.)* antistrophe.

ἀντίστροφος, ον, a. inverted; inverse; contrary; reverse.

ἀντιστρόφως, adv. inversely; contrariwise.

ἀντισυνταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. lieutenant-colonel.

ἀντισυνταγματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. anticonstitutional; unconstitutional.

ἀντισυνταγματικῶς, adv. unconstitutionally.

ἀντισυφιλιδικὸς, a. antisyphilitic.

ἀντισφαίρισις, εως, s.f. lawn-tennis.

ἀντιτάσσω, v. a. to oppose; to object; to urge; to plead (against); § *(μεσ.) —ομαι,* to resist; to combat.

ἀντιτείνω, v. a. to object to; to oppose; to withstand; to contradict, to gainsay.

ἀντίτιμον, ου, s. n. equivalent; value; price.

ἀντίτονοι, ων, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* preventer main braces.

ἀντιτορπιλλικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a torpedo boat destroyer.

ἀντίτυπον, ου, s.n. copy (of a book); *(χαλκογραφίας)* proof.

ἀντιφάρμακον, ου, s. n. a counter-poison; antidote; *(γενικ.)* remedy.

ἀντίφασις, εως, s. f. contradiction; discrepancy; *περιπίπτει εἰς —εις,* he contradicts himself.

ἀντιφάσκω, v. n. to contradict oneself; *φάσκει καὶ — ει,* he says and unsays; he contradicts himself; § not to be conformable to; to imply contradiction; *αἱ προτάσεις αὗται — ουσι (διδ.),* these propositions imply contradiction; *ἡ πρᾶξίς σου —ει πρὸς τοὺς λόγους σου,* your act belies your words.

ἀντιφατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. contradictory.

ἀντιφατικῶς, adv. contradictorily.

ἀντιφλογιστικὸς, a. antiphlogistic.

ἀντίφρασις, s. f. *(διδ.)* antiphrasis.

ἀντιφρονῶ, έω, v.n. to be of a contrary opinion; to have a different view.

ἀντιφώνησις, s.f. reply (to a speech).

ἀντίφωνον, ου, s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* antiphon, antiphony.

ἀντιχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute in return.

ἀντίχειρ, ος, s. m. thumb.
ἀντίχορος, ου, s. m. quadrille; contra-dance.
ἀντίχρησις, εως, s. f. *(νομ.)* assignment of the revenue of a real estate (for the payment of a debt).
ἀντιχριστιανικὸς, a. antichristian.
ἀντίχριστος, ου, s. m. the Antichrist; § *(συνεκδ.)* devil; satan.
ἄντλησις, εως, s.f. drawing water; pumping.
ἀντλία, ας, s. f. a pump.
ἀντλοδόκη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* well, well-room.
ἀντλοσίφων, ος, s.m. *(ναυτ.)* bilge-pump.
ἀντλῶ, έω, v.a. to draw water; *(δι' ἀντλίας ἰδ.)* to pump; § *(μεταφ.)* to take, to borrow; to derive.
ἀντονομασία, ας, s. f. *(ρητ.)* antonomasia.
ἀντοφθάλμιος, ον, a. *(φυσ. ἐπὶ φακῶν)* objective.
ἀντοχή, ῆς, s. f. resistance; power of resistance; staying-power.
ἄντρον, ου, s.n. cave;grotto; cavern.
ἀντωνυμία, ας, s. f. pronoun; — *προσωπική (κτητική, δεικτική, ἀναφορική, ἀόριστος)*, a personal (possessive, demonstrative, relative. indefinite) pronoun.
ἀντωνυμι(α)κὸς, a. pronominal.
ἀντωνυμι(α)κῶς,adv.pronominally.
ἀνυδρία, ας, s.f. want of of water; drought; see *λειψυδρία*.
ἀνυδρίτης, ου, s. m. *(χημ. καὶ ὀρυκτ.)* anhydrite.
ἄνυδρος,ον, a. waterless; dry; arid; *(διδ.)* anhydrous.
ἀνυμνῶ, έω, v. a. to sing praises (or in praise); to extol.
ἀνύμφευτος, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἀνύπανδρος, ον, a. unmarried; *(ἐπὶ ἀνδρὸς)* a bachelor; *(ἐπὶ γυναικὸς)* a maiden, a damsel; a spinster.
ἀνύπαρκτος, ον, a. non-existent; imaginary; chimerical; unreal.
ἀνυπαρξία, ας, s. f. non-existence; inexistence; nonentity.
ἀνυπεράσπιστος, ον, a. unprotected; undefended; defenceless.
ἀνυπέρβατος, ον, a. insuperable; impassable; insurmountable.
ἀνυπέρβλητος, ον, a. insuperable; *(συνεκδ.)* inimitable; incomparable; § insurmountable.
ἀνυπερβλήτως, adv. insurmountably.
ἀνυπερθέτως, adv. without delay; without fail.
ἀνυπεύθυνος, ον, a. see *ἀνεύθυνος*.
ἀνυπόγραφος, ον, a. unsigned; without a signature.
ἀνυπόδετος, ον, a. — **ἀνυπόδητος, ον**, a. barefooted; *(ὑβριστ.)* vagabond; tatterdemalion.
ἀνυποθήκευτος, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἀνυπόθηκος, ον, a.not mortgaged.
ἀνυπόκριτος, ον, a. unfeigned; undisguised; frank;sincere; guileless.
ἀνυποκρίτως, adv. unfeignedly.
ἀνυπολόγιστος,ον, a. incalculable.
ἀνυπολογίστως, adv. incalculably.
ἀνυπομονησία, ας, s. f. impatience; anxiety.
ἀνυπόμονος ,a. impatient; anxious.
ἀνυπομονῶ, έω, v. n. to lose patience; to be impatient; — *νὰ τὸν ἴδω*, I long for him.
ἀνυπομόνως, adv. impatiently; anxiously.
ἀνύποπτος, ον, a. unsuspected; § unsuspicious; unguarded.
ἀνυπόπτως, adv. unsuspiciously.
ἀνυπόστατος, ον, a. groundless; baseless; unreal; unsubstantial; *ἡ κατηγορία ἦτον* —, the charge was groundless.
ἀνυποστήρικτος, a. see *ἀστήρικτος*.
ἀνυποστόλως , adv . confidently, daringly; fearlessly; frankly; § flatly.
ἀνυπότακτος, ον, a. unsubdued; unsubjected; unsubmissive; insubordinate; undisciplined; refractory.
ἀνυπόφερτος, ον,—ἀνυπόφορος, ον, a. unbearable, insupportable.
ἀνύσιμος, ον, a. effective.
ἀνυψόνω, v. a. to lift up; to elevate; to exalt.
ἀνύψωσις, εως, s. f. raising; elevation; exaltation.
ἄνω, adv. up; above; *(συνήθ. προθετ.) ἡ θερμοκρασία ἦτο τριάκοντα βαθμῶν* — ***τοῦ μηδενὸς***, the temperature was thirty degrees above zero;—***τῶν δέκα λιρῶν***, over ten pounds; — *ποταμῶν (φρ.)*, up the stream; against the current; § *(ἐπιθετικῶς)* ***ἡ—Αἴγυπτος,***

higher Egypt; *ἡ —βουλή*, the Upper House (of Lords); *ἐκ τῶν —*, from above; § *—κάτω (φρ.)*, upside-down; topsy-turvy; *ὅλα ἦσαν — κάτω εἰς τὸ δωμάτιον*, all was topsy-turvy in the room; *ἔκαμε τὸν κόσμον — κάτω διὰ νὰ τὸ κατορθώσῃ*, he moved heaven and earth in order to achieve it.

ἀνώγαιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

ἀνῶγι, οῦ, s. n. upper floor (or second story) of a house; § a house with two stories.

ἀνώδυνος, ον, a. causing no pain; painless; *(ἰατρ.)* anodyne; anodynous.

ἀνωδύνως, adv. without any pain; painlessly.

ἄνωθεν, adv. from above; *οἱ κλέπται εἰσῆλθον —*, the thieves entered from above; *ἡ — (ἐξ οὐρανοῦ) χάρις*, the grace from on high; *ἐξ ἀρχῆς καὶ — (φρ.)*, from the very beginning; at all times; § *(προθετ.) — τῆς θύρας*, above the door.

ἀνωμαλία, ας, s. f. unevenness; *ἡ — τοῦ ἐδάφους*, the unevenness of the ground; *(μεταφ.)* irregularity; anomaly; abnormality.

ἀνώμαλος, ον, a. uneven; rough; § irregular; anomalous; abnormal; *— δρόμος*, an uneven (a rough) road; *—ον, ῥῆμα*, an irregular verb; *— πολιτικὴ κατάστασις*, an anomalous political condition; *— κατάστασις πραγμάτων*, an anomalous situation.

ἀνωμάλως, adv. irregularly.

ἀνωνυμία, ας, s. f. anonymousness; anonymity.

ἀνώνυμος, ον, a. anonymous; innominate; *— ἑταιρία*, an incorporated joint-stock company; § *(ἀνατομ.) —οι ἀρτηρίαι*, iliac arteries; *—ον ὀστοῦν*, innominate bone.

ἀνωνύμως, adv. anonymously.

ἀνώτατος, η, ον, a. sup. highest; supreme; uppermost; utmost; *ὁ ἀνώτατος ἄρχων*, the sovereign; *(ἐν.)* the governor; *ὁ ἀνώτατος ὅρος*, the maximum.

ἀνώτερος, α, ον, a. comp. superior, higher; great, important; *οἱ —οί του*, his superiors; *εἶνε — τῆς θέσεώς του*, he is above his station; *κατ' —αν διαταγήν*, by superior order; *—α βία*, superior force; absolute necessity.

ἀνωτέρω, adv. above; *ὡς εἴδομεν —*, as we have seen above; *οἱ — ἀναφερόμενοι*, the above mentioned; the aforesaid.

ἀνωτέρωθεν, adv. from above.

ἀνωφελής, ές, a. useless; vain; unavailing, unprofitable; fruitless, bootless; futile; abortive; of no use; *—εῖς προσπάθειαι*, useless efforts.

ἀνωφελῶς, adv. uselessly; in vain.

ἀνωφέρεια, ας, s.f. ascent; acclivity; rising.

ἀνωφερής, ές, a. ascending; steep.

ἀνώφλι, ου, s. n. a lintel (of a door).

ἄξενος, ον, a inhospitable; see *ἀφιλόξενος*.

ἄξεστος, ον, a. rude; coarse; uncivil, uncourteous; vulgar; rough.

ἀξεφλούδιστος, ον, a. not peeled; not barked.

ἀξέχαστος, η, ον, a. see *ἀλησμόνητος*.

ἀξία, ας, s. f. value; worth; price; § merit; desert; accomplishment, attainment; *ποίας —ας εἶνε αὐτὴ ἡ οἰκία*, what is the value of this house; *ὀνομαστικὴ —*, nominal value; *ἡ ἀληθὴς (ἐσωτερική, μεταλλική) — (νομίσματος, κ.λ.)*, the intrinsic value; *δεῖγμα ἄνευ —ας*, sample of no value; *ἀποδίδω μεγάλην —αν εἰς πρᾶγμα τι*, to set a great value on a thing; *δασμὸς ἐπὶ τῆς —ας, ad valorem* duty; *ἄνθρωπος μεγάλης —ας*, a man of great merit; *κατ' —αν*, deservedly; handsomely; *ἀντημείφθη κατ' —αν*, he was deservedly rewarded; *ἐτιμωρήθη κατ' —αν*, he was punished according to his deserts; § *(πληθ. νεολ.) —αι*, funds, stocks.

ἀξιαγάπητος, ον, a. lovely; lovable; amiable.

ἀξιάγαστος, a. admirable; praiseworthy; laudable.

ἀξιάκουστος, ον, a. worth hearing.

ἀξιέπαινος, ον, a. praiseworthy; commendable; laudable; meritorious.

ἀξιέραστος, ον, a. lovely; lovable; amiable; charming.

ἀξίζω, v. n. to be worth; to cost; to merit; to deserve; *πόσον —ει αὐτὸ τὸ ὕφασμα*, what is the value of this stuff? how much does this stuff cost? *αὐτὸ τὸ πρᾶγμα —ει τὸ βάρος του εἰς χρυσόν*, this thing is worth its weight

in gold; *δὲν —ει τὸν κόπον νὰ τῷ ἀπαντήσῃ τις*, he is not worth answering; *αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα δὲν —ει τίποτε*, this coat is good for nothing; *δὲν —ει τὸν κόπον*, it is not worth the trouble; *(ἀπολ.) δὲν —ει!* it is not proper (or becoming).

ἀξινάρι, οῦ, s. n.—**ἀξίνη, ης**, s. f. pick-axe; mattock.

ἀξιοδάκρυτος, ον, a. deplorable.

ἀξιοζήλευτος, ον, a. enviable.

ἀξιοθαύμαστος, ον, a. admirable; wonderful.

ἀξιοθέατος, ον, a. worth seeing; interesting; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ—α τῆς πόλεως*, the sights of a town.

ἀξιοθρήνητος, ον, a. deplorable; lamentable.

ἀξιοκατάκριτος, ον, a. blamable; reprehensible; censurable.

ἀξιοκαταφρόνητος, ον, a. despicable; contemptible.

ἀξιολάτρευτος, ον, a. adorable; charming.

ἀξιόλογα, adv. remarkably well; admirably; marvellously.

ἀξιόλογος, ον, a. worthy of being spoken of; *(συνήθ. συνεκδ.)* excellent; interesting; important; considerable; select, choice; *εἶνε—ἄνθρωπος*, he is an excellent man; *εἶνε —ἰατρὸς*, he is a first rate physician.

ἀξιολύπητος, ον, a. pitiable, deplorable; miserable, piteous; regrettable.

ἀξιομακάριστος, ον, a. of blessed memory; blessed, blest.

ἀξιόμαχος, ον, a. which is in fighting condition; well prepared for war; § a match for; equal in force.

ἀξιόμεμπτος, ον, a. blamable, censurable; reprehensible; reproachable.

ἀξιομίμητος, ον, a. worthy of imitation; imitable.

ἀξιομίσητος, ον, a. hateful; odious; detestable.

ἀξιομνημόνευτος, ον, a. memorable; worth mention.

ἀξιόνω, v. a. to render worthy; to find worthy; to deign; to be pleased; to accord, to concede, to grant (demands, favours); *ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σὲ ἀξιώσῃ νὰ ἐπανέλθῃς ἀσφαλῶς εἰς τὴν πατρίδα σου*, may God help you to return safely to your country; *ἀξιώσατέ με προσοχῆς*, please to listen to me; *δὲν μᾶς ἠξίωσεν ἑνὸς βλέμματος*, he did not deign to look at us; § *(μεσ.)—ομαι*, to attain; to succeed in; to obtain; *δὲν ἠξιώθη ἀκόμη νὰ διορισθῇ*, he has not as yet succeeded in being appointed.

ἀξιοπαρατήρητος, ον, a. remarkable; noticeable; interesting.

ἀξιοπιστία, ας, s. f. credibility; veracity; authenticity.

ἀξιόπιστος, ον, a. credible; creditable; trustworthy; authentic; *εἶνε —ἄνθρωπος*, he is as good as his word.

ἀξιόποινος, ον, a. punishable; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, punishableness.

ἀξιοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. dignity; self-respect; loftiness; lofty bearing; dignified behaviour; decorum.

ἀξιοπρεπής, ές, a. dignified; stately; imposing, decorous; becoming.

ἀξιοπρεπῶς, adv. with dignity.

ἄξιος, α, ον, a. worthy; meritorious; *εἶνε—ἐμπιστοσύνης*, he is worthy of confidence; he is trustworthy; *ἀπεδείχθη — τῆς εὐγνωμοσύνης τοῦ ἔθνους*, he has shown himself worthy of the gratitude of the nation; *εἶνε — τῆς τύχης του*, he deserves his lot; *— ὁ μισθός σου (φρ.)*, God bless you! § able; capable; skilful; *εἶνε —τεχνίτης*, he is a skilful artisan; *δὲν εἶνε — διὰ τίποτε*, he is good for nothing; *(δημ.) ἀπειλεῖς νὰ μὲ κτυπήσῃς, δὲν σὲ ἔχω —ον νὰ τὸ κάμῃς*, you threaten to strike me, I dare you to do it.

ἀξιοσέβαστος, ον, a. respectable, venerable.

ἀξιοσημείωτος, ον, a. noteworthy; remarkable; notable; considerable.

ἀξιοσύστατος, ον, a. recommendable; commendable.

ἀξιότης, ητος, s. f. see *ἀξία*, and *ἱκανότης*.

ἀξιότιμος, ον, a. honourable; estimable; § *(ἐν ἐπιστολῇ) —ε κύριε*, Sir; Dear Sir.

ἀξιοτιμώρητος, ον, a. see *ἀξιόποινος*.

ἀξιόχρεως, ων, a. solvent; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ων*, solvency.

ἀξιῶ, όω, v. a. to find (consider) worthy; see *ἀξιόνω*; § to claim; to pretend; to expect, to require; *— οἶ ὅτι ἔχει δικαίωμα νὰ...*, he claims a

right to...; — νὰ ἦσθε ἀκριβής, I require you to be punctual.

ἀξίωμα, ατος, s. n. dignity; rank; function; *ἀνῆλθεν εἰς τὰ ἀνώτατα—τα*, he rose to the highest public functions; *τὸ βουλευτικὸν—*, deputyship; *τὸ δικαστικὸν —*, magistracy; *τὸ ἐπισκοπικὸν—*, episcopal dignity; § maxim; axiom; principle.

ἀξιωματικὸς, οῦ, s. m. an officer; *ἀνώτεροι—οἱ*, superior officers; § *(γενικ.)* dignitary; § *(ἐπιθετ.)* axiomatic.

ἀξιωματικῶς, adv. axiomatically.

ἀξίωσις, εως, s. f. claim; pretension; *ἔχω —εις*, to assume; *ἔχει —εις*, he has great pretensions; he is a man of great pretensions; *δὲν ἔχει μεγάλας —εις*, he is an unpretending (or unassuming) man; *δὲν ἔχω —εις πολυμαθείας*, I do not pretend to erudition.

ἀξόνι, οῦ, s. n. axle.

ἀξύριστος, a. not shaved, unshaven.

ἄξυστος, a. not scraped; not grated.

ἄξων, ονος, s. m. axle-tree; axle; pivot; *(συνεκδ.)* axis; shank; *οἱ —ονες τῆς ἁμάξης*, the axles of a carriage; *ὁ—μηχανῆς*, the shaft of a machine; *ἡ γῆ περιστρέφεται περὶ τὸν ἄξονά της*, the earth rotates upon its axis; § *(ναυτ.)* pin.

ἀοίδιμος, ον, a. of blessed memory.

ἀοιδὸς, οῦ, s. m. and f. a singer; a songster; a vocalist; *(θηλ.)* a songstress; § *(συνεκδ.)* a poet; a minstrel; a bard.

ἄοικος, ον, a. see *ἄστεγος*.

ἄοκνος, ον, a. diligent; assiduous; unwearied, untiring.

ἀόκνως, adv. assiduously.

ἀόμματος, ον, a. eyeless; blind.

ἄοπλος, ον, a. unarmed; armless.

ἀόρατος, ον, a. invisible.

ἀοράτως, adv. invisibly.

ἀόργητος, ον, a. dispassionate; not easily roused to anger.

ἀοριστία, ας, s. f. indefiniteness; vagueness.

ἀοριστολογία, ας, s. f. vague words.

ἀοριστολογικὸς, ή, όν, a. expressing an indeterminate sense; *(γραμμ.)* indefinite.

ἀόριστος, ον, a. indefinite; indeterminate; vague; uncertain; — *ἐποχή*, indeterminate epoch (or time); *—ον προαίσθημα*, a vague presentiment; *ἡ δίκη ἀνεβλήθη ἐπ' —ον*, the action was adjourned *sine die*; *(γραμ.) ὁ — (χρόνος)*, the aorist.

ἀορίστως, adv. indefinitely.

ἀορτεὺς, s. m. *(στρατ.)* sword-knot.

ἀορτὴ, ῆς, s. f. aorta.

ἀοσμία, ας, s. f. odourlessness; *(ἰατρ.)* anosmia.

ἄοσμος, ον, a. odourless; inodorous, scentless.

ἀπαγγελία, ας, s. f. declamation; elocution; § recital; delivery; enunciation; *καθηγητὴς τῆς —ας*, a professor of elocution; *ἡ — ποιήματος*, the recital of a poem; *ἡ — ἐκείνου τοῦ ῥήτορος εἶνε ψυχρά*, the delivery of that orator is cold.

ἀπαγγέλλω, v. n. to deliver (a speech); to recite, to declaim (a poem).

ἄπαγε, interj. God forbid! far from it; nothing of the sort.

ἀπαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. prohibition; *(νομ.)* interdiction; inhibition.

ἀπαγορευτικὸς, ή, όν, a. prohibitive.

ἀπαγορεύω, v. a. to prohibit; to forbid; to interdict; *(νομ.)* to inhibit; *ἡ εἰσαγωγὴ φυτῶν ἐκ τῆς ἀλλοδαπῆς —εται*, the importation of plants from abroad is prohibited; *—εται ἡ εἴσοδος εἰς τοὺς μὴ ἔχοντας ἐργασίαν*, no admission except on business; *ὁ ἀπηγορευμένος καρπὸς*, the forbidden fruit.

ἀπαγχονίζω, v. a. to hang; to put to death by hanging.

ἀπαγχόνισις, εως, s. f. — **ἀπαγχονισμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. hanging.

ἀπάγω, v. a. to lead away, to take away (a person); to carry off; *τὸν ἀπήγαγον εἰς τὴν φυλακὴν*, they took him to prison; § to abduct (a woman); to ravish; *ἀπήχθη ἑκουσίως*, she eloped.

ἀπαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. leading away; carrying off; abduction (of a woman); *ἑκουσία —*, elopement; § *(φιλοσ.)* abduction; reduction; *ἡ εἰς ἄτοπον —*, *reductio ad absurdum*.

ἀπαγωγικὸς, ή, όν, a. *(φιλοσ.)* of abduction; *—ἡ ἀπόδειξις*, indirect demonstration.

ἀπᾴδω, v. n. to be repugnant, contrary, opposed; to be incompatible; to clash with; to run counter to; *—ει*

εἰς τὸν κοινὸν νοῦν, it is repugnant to reason; *τοῦτο —ει εἰς τὰ χρηστὰ ἤθη*, this clashes with good morals.

ἀπαθανατίζω, v. a. to immortalise.

ἀπάθεια, **ας**, s. f. apathy; impassibility; coolness; dispassion; indifference; phlegm, unconcern; sang-froid; *θαυμάζω τὴν στωϊκήν σου — αν*, I admire your stoical indifference.

ἀπαθὴς, **ὲς**, a. apathetic; impassible, impassive; stoical; unsusceptible; phlegmatic, indifferent; cold-blooded; cool.

ἀπαθῶς, adv. dispassionately; impassively.

ἀπαιδαγώγητος, **ον**, a. uneducated; undisciplined; ill-bred.

ἀπαιδευσία, **ας**, s. f. want of instruction (or education); ignorance.

ἀπαίδευτος, **ον**, a. uneducated; ignorant.

ἀπαίρω, v. n. to sail, to get under sail; *(συνεκδ.)* to leave.

ἄπαις, a. childless.

ἀπαισιοδοξία, **ας**, s. f. pessimism.

ἀπαισιόδοξος, **ον**, a. pessimist.

ἀπαίσιος, **α**, **ον**, a. sinister; inauspicious, ill-omened; unfortunate; untoward; disastrous; *(συνεκδ.)* horrible; hideous, frightful.

ἀπαισίως, adv. sinisterly; *(συνεκδ.)* horribly; frightfully.

ἀπαίτησις, **εως**, s. f. claim; requisition; demand; exigency; pretension.

ἀπαιτητικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. exacting; importunate; exigent; pretentious; particular.

ἀπαιτητὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. exigible; demandable; *τὸ χρέος δὲν εἶνε ἀκόμη—ὸν*, the debt is not yet exigible (or due).

ἀπαιτῶ, **έω**, v. a. to demand; to require authoritatively; to requisition; to claim; to require; to ask; to pretend to; to lay claim to; to necessitate; *τὰ συμφέροντά μου τὸ ἀπαιτοῦσι*, my interests require it; *— τὸ δίκαιόν μου*, I claim my right; *ἡ ἐργασία αὐτὴ ἀπήτησε μεγάλας δαπάνας*, this work has involved great expense; *τοῦτο—εῖ διάβημα ἐκ μέρους σας*, that necessitates a step on your part; *δὲν ἔχω τὸν ἀπαιτούμενον καιρὸν*, I have not the necessary time.

ἀπαλείφω, v. a. to wipe off; to blot out; to strike off; to cross out; to rub out; to erase.

ἀπάλειψις, **εως**, s. f. striking off; crossing or rubbing out.

ἀπαλλαγὴ, **ῆς**, s. f. delivery, deliverance; liberation; release; exemption; § discharge; dismissal; dispensation; *— τελῶν*, exemption from duties (taxes); *(νομ.) — ὑποχρεώσεως*, release from an obligation; *ἡ ἀπὸ τῆς ὑπηρεσίας —*, dismissal from the service.

ἀπαλλακτικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. *(ἰδ. νομ.)* liberating; discharging; *βούλευμα —ὸν*, ***nolle prosequi***.

ἀπαλλάττω, v. a. to deliver; to liberate; to rid; to free; to set free; to set at liberty; to disencumber; to disembarrass; to discharge; to dismiss (from the service); to release (from a promise or obligation); to extricate (from a difficulty); to dispense (with); to exempt, to excuse (from); *ἀπαλλάξατέ με ἀπὸ τὰς ἐνοχλήσεις αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου*, rid me from the importunities of this man; *ἀπηλλάχθη τῆς κατηγορίας*, he was acquitted of the charge; *τὸν ἀπήλλαξε τοῦ χρέους του*, he released him from his debt; *ἀπηλλάγη τῆς στρατιωτικῆς ὑπηρεσίας*, he was exempted from military service; *ἀπηλλάγη τῆς ὑπηρεσίας*, he was dismissed from the service; his services have been dispensed with; *ἀπάλλαξέ με αὐτῆς τῆς φροντίδος*, relieve me of this trouble; *τὸν ἀπήλλαξα τοῦ ὅρκου του*, I have absolved him of his oath; *(ἀπολ.) ἐπὶ τέλους ἀπηλλάγην*, I got off at last; I got out of the scrape at last.

ἀπαλλοτριόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἀπαλλοτριῶ, **όω**, v. a. to alienate; to make over; to transfer; to dispose of; to sell; to divest oneself (of); *ἀπηλλοτρίωσε μέρος τῆς περιουσίας του, ἵνα δολιευθῇ τοὺς δανειστάς του*, he has transferred some of his property in order to defraud his creditors; § *(διοικητ.)* to expropriate.

ἀπαλλοτριώσιμος, **ον**, a. alienable.

ἀπαλλοτρίωσις, **εως**, s. f. alienation; transfer; making away with; sale; disappropriation; § *(διοικητ.)* expropriation.

ἁπαλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. soft; tender; gentle; delicate; *ἐξ —ῶν ὀνύχων (φρ.)* from early childhood.

ἁπαλότης, ητος, s. f. softness; tenderness; delicacy.

ἁπαλύνω, v. a. to render soft (delicate; tender); to soften; to mollify.

ἁπαλῶς, adv. softly; delicately.

ἀπαμβλύνω, v. a. to blunt; see *ἀμβλύνω.*

ἀπανθίζω, v. a. to gather, to cull; to choose (the best); to pluck.

ἀπάνθισμα, s. n. a choice selection.

ἀπανθρακῶ, όω, v. a. to char; to reduce to cinders.

ἀπανθράκωσις εως, s. f. reduction to cinders; charring.

ἀπανθρωπία, ας, s. f. inhumanity; cruelty; barbarity; brutality; ferocity; § an inhuman act.

ἀπάνθρωπος, ον, a. inhuman; cruel; barbarous; brutal; ferocious.

ἀπανθρώπως, inhumanly; cruelly.

ἀπανταχόθεν, adv. see *πανταχόθεν, κλπ.*

ἀπαντέχω, v. n. see *ἀναμένω.*

ἀπάντησις, εως, s. f. answer; reply; response; *εὔστοχος—,* a repartee; *ἔχει πάντοτε ἕτοιμον τὴν—ιν,* he is always quick at repartee; *εἰς—ιν,* in reply; in aswer; *ἡ (εἰς τὸν βασιλικὸν λόγον) —τῆς Βουλῆς,* the address of the Chamber (or Parliament).

ἀπαντικρὺ, adv. see *ἀντικρύ.*

ἀπαντλῶ, έω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to bale; to pump out water.

ἀπαντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet; see *συναντῶ*; § to provide for; to maintain, to support; *μόλις —ᾷ τὰ ἔξοδά του,* he can hardly make two ends meet; to answer; to reply; *δὲν ἀπήντησεν ἀκόμη εἰς τὴν ἐπιστολήν μου,* he has not yet answered my letter.

ἀπάνω, adv. see *ἐπάνω, κλ.*

ἅπαξ, adv. once; *—τῆς ἑβδομάδος,* once a week; *—διὰ παντὸς,* once for all.

ἁπαξάπαντες, ασαι, αντα, a. plu. all together; all without exception.

ἀπαξιῶ, όω, v. a. to disdain; to slight, to disregard; *— νὰ τοῦ ἀπαντήσω,* I disdain to answer him;*—νὰ δικαιολογηθῶ,* I would not stoop to justify myself.

ἀπαράβατος, ον, a. untransgressed; inviolable, inviolate; *εἶνε κανὼν—,* it is an inviolable rule; *ὅρος—,* an obligatory clause; a *sine qua non* condition.

ἀπαραβάτως, adv. inviolably.

ἀπαραβίαστος, ον, a. inviolable; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ—ον,* inviolability.

ἀπαράβλητος, ον, a. not compared (or collated); incomparable.

ἀπαράγραπτος, ον, a. imprescriptible; imperishable; indefeasible.

ἀπαραδειγμάτιστος, ον, a. unprecedented, unexampled; unparalleled; *ἡ μοχθηρία του εἶνε—,* nothing can be compared to his wickedness.

ἀπαράδεκτος, ον, a. unacceptable; inadmissible; *ἔνστασις —ου (νομ.),* a plea in bar; a dilatory plea; *ἡ αἴτησίς του ἀπερρίφθη ὡς— (νομ.),* his application was dismissed as inadmissible; he was nonsuited.

ἀπαραίτητος, ον, a. indispensable; essential, requisite; strict.

ἀπαραιτήτως, adv. indispensably.

ἀπαράλλακτος, ον, a. exactly similar; self-same; identical; *εἶνε — ὁ πατήρ του,* he is the very image of his father; *εἶνε τὸ ἴδιον καὶ—ον,* it is the very same thing.

ἀπαραλλάκτως, adv. identically.

ἀπαραμείωτος, ον, a. undiminished; unabated.

ἀπαράμιλλος, ον, a. unrivalled; incomparable; unparalleled; inimitable; transcendent; matchless; unequalled; § *(οὐσ.)* nonpareil.

ἀπαραμίλλως, adv. matchlessly.

ἀπαραμύθητος, ον, a. inconsolable.

ἀπαραποίητος, ον, a. uncounterfeit.

ἀπαρασάλευτος, a. unshaken; firm.

ἀπαρασαλεύτως, adv. firmly; steadily.

ἀπαρασκεύαστος, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἀπαράσκευος, ον, a. unready; unprepared; *μ' εὑρίσκεις ἐντελῶς —ον,* you take me quite unawares.

ἀπαρατήρητος, ον, a. unobserved; unnoticed; unperceived, unremarked; *ἐξῆλθεν —,* he went out without anybody seeing him.

ἀπαραχάρακτος, ον, a. unfalsified; uncounterfeit; genuine.

ἀπαρέγκλιτος, ον, a. undeviating; steady; firm.

ἀπαρεγκλίτως, adv. undeviatingly.
ἀπαρεμφατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. infinitive.
ἀπαρεμφατικῶς, adv. infinitively.
ἀπαρέμφατον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
ἀπαρέμφατος, ου, s.f. the infinitive.
ἀπαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. displeasure, disaffection; disapproval, dislike.
ἀπαρέσκω, v. a. to displease; to dissatisfy; to offend; to incur one's displeasure.
ἀπαρηγόρητα, adv. inconsolably.
ἀπαρηγόρητος, ον, a. incosolable; disconsolate.
ἀπαρίθμησις, εως, s.f. enumeration.
ἀπαριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to enumerate; to relate in detail.
ἀπαρκτίας, ου, s.m. the north wind.
ἀπάρνησις, εως, s. f. abnegation; renunciation.
ἀπαρνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to deny; to disown; to repudiate, to renounce; to disavow; *ἀπηρνήθη τὰς ἀρχάς του*, he repudiated his principles; *ἀπηρνήθη τὴν πατρίδα (τὴν οἰκογένειάν) του*, he has disowned his country (his family); *ἀπηρνήθη τὴν θρησκείαν του*, he abjured his religion; *ἀπηρνήθη τὸ ἔργον του*, he has disavowed his work; *θέλει ν' απαρνηθῇ τὸν κόσμον*, he wants to renounce the world.
ἄπαρσις, εως, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* getting under sail; weighing anchor.
ἀπαρτία, ας, s. f. a sufficient number of members; a quorum; *ἐσχηματίσθη —*, a quorum was formed.
ἀπάρτια, ων, s. n. plu. *(στρατ.)* gear; plant; paraphernalia.
ἀπαρτίζω, v. a. to finish; to complete; § to compose; to constitute; to form; *τὸ σύγγραμμα αὐτὸ —εται ἐκ πέντε τόμων*, this work is composed of five volumes; *τρία μέρη —ουσι τὸ ὅλον*, three parts constitute the whole.
ἀπαρτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ.) (ἐνν. σῆμα)*, sailing flag.
ἀπαρχαιοῦμαι, όομαι, v. m. to become antiquated; to go out of fashion; to be out of date; *(ἐπὶ λέξεων)* to become obsolete; *ἡ θεωρία αὐτὴ εἶνε ἀπηρχαιωμένη*, this is an exploded theory; *ἀπηρχαιωμένα πράγματα (κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)* old things; old stuff; rubbish; trash.
ἀπαρχὴ, ῆς, s. f. commencement; beginning; outset; *(πληθ.)* first-fruits.
ἅπας, ασα, αν, a. all; whole; the whole of; *— ὁ κόσμος*, all the world; *ἅπασα ἡ πόλις*, the whole town; *ἐξ ἅπαντος (φρ.)*, by all means; at all events; decidedly; without fail; surely, certainly; *θὰ ἔλθῃ ἐξ—αντος*, he is sure to come; § *(οὐσ.) τὰ ἅπαντα (συγγραφέως)*, the complete works (of an author),
ἀπαστράπτω, v. n. to be brilliant or resplendent; to shine brilliantly.
ἀπασχόλησις, εως, s. f. occupation; distraction.
ἀπασχολῶ, έω, v. a. to divert (from an occupation); to distract; to take up one's time; to disturb; *δὲν θὰ σᾶς ἀπασχολήσω πολὺ*, I shall not keep you long; *δὲν πρέπει ν' ἀπασχολῶμεν τοὺς ἔχοντας ἐργασίαν*, people who are at work must not be distracted; *ἐλπίζω ὅτι δὲν σᾶς —*, I hope I am not disturbing you.
ἀπατεὼν, ος, s. m. a swindler; a cheat; an impostor; a sharper; a deceiver.
ἀπάτη, ης, s. f. error, fallacy; delusion; illusion; *τὸν ἐξήγαγε τῆς ἀπάτης*, he undeceived him; *ὀπτικὴ —*, optical illusion; § deception, deceit, cheat; fraud; guile; *κατάφωρος —*, gross fraud; § seduction.
ἀπατηλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. deceitful, deceptive; delusive, fraudulent; false; seducing, seductive; *—ἡ ἐλπὶς*, a false expectation; *—αὶ ὑποσχέσεις*, false promises; *—ὰ ὄνειρα*, delusive dreams.
ἀπάτητος, ον, a. untrodden; *δρόμος —*, an untrodden road; *— κορυφὴ*, an inaccessible summit; *—ον δάσος*, a virgin forest.
ἀπατίτης, s. **ου**, m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* apatite.
ἄπατος, η, ον, a. bottomless.
ἀπατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(εὔχρ. μετὰ τῶν κτητ. ἀντων. μου, σου, του, κ.λ.)*, self; *— μου*, myself.
ἄπατρις, ι, a. without a fatherland.
ἀπατῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive; to cheat; to trick; to take in; to dupe; to defraud; to overreach; to impose upon; to beguile; § to seduce; *ὁ κόσμος θέλει ν' —ᾶται*, the world wishes to be deceived; *ἐκεῖνος ὁ ἔμπορος μᾶς ἠπάτησε*, that tradesman cheated us; *οἱ ἀνόητοι*

εὐκόλως — ῶνται, simpletons are easily duped; *ἂν δὲν μὲ—ᾷ ἡ μνήμη,* if my memory serves me right; *ἠπάτησε τὴν κόρην ἐκείνην,* he seduced that girl; § *(μεσ.) —ῶμαι,* to mistake, to be mistaken; to err; to delude oneself; *ἀπατᾶσθε, δὲν ἔχει οὕτω;* you are mistaken, it is not so? *ἐὰν δὲν —ῶμαι,* if I am not mistaken; errors excepted.

ἀπάτωρ, ορ, a. fatherless.

ἀπαυγάζω, v. n. to be resplendent; to shine; to reflect; to be reflected; to glitter.

ἀπαύγασμα, ατος, s. n. reflection; splendour; *(διδ.)* coruscation.

ἀπαυδῶ, άω, v. n. to get tired; to get weary; to be worn out with fatigue; to be exhausted, done up; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ πλέον, ἀπηύδησα,* I have had enough, I can do no more; *δὲν ὑποφέρω πλέον τὰς ἰδιοτροπίας σου, ἀπηύδησα,* I cannot bear your whims any longer, I am sick and tired.

ἄπαυστος, ον, a. see *ἀκατάπαυστος.*

ἀπαύστως, adv. see *ἀκαταπαύστως.*

ἄπαχος, ον, a. lean; meagre; thin.

ἀπεγνωσμένος, η, ον, a. desperate.

ἀπεγνωσμένως, adv. desperately.

ἀπειθάρχητος, ον, a. undisciplined.

ἀπειθαρχία, ας, s. f. indiscipline; insubordination.

ἀπείθεια, s. f. disobedience; inobedience; insubordination; indocility.

ἀπειθὴς ἐς, a. disobedient; inobedient; insubordinate; indocile.

ἀπειθῶ, έω, v. n. to disobey.

ἀπεικονίζω, v. a. to depict; to delineate; to represent.

ἀπεικόνισις, εως, s. f. representation; delineation.

ἀπειλὴ, ῆς, s. f. menace; threat; *(διδ.)* commination.

ἀπειλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. threatening; menacing; *(διδ.)* comminatory.

ἀπειλητικῶς, adv. menacingly.

ἀπειλῶ, v. a. to menace; to threaten.

ἀπειράγαθος, ον, a. all-bounteous; all-bountiful.

ἀπειράκις, adv. several times; hundreds of times.

ἀπείρακτος, ον, a. uninjured; see *ἄθικτος.*

ἀπειράριθμος, ον, a. innumerable.

ἀπειρία, ας, s. f. inexperience; unskilfulness; *εἶνε ἀποτέλεσμα τῆς —ας του,* it is the result of his inexperience; § infinity; immensity; *— κόσμου παρευρέθη εἰς τὸ θέαμα,* a great number of people were present at the spectacle.

ἀπειρόγαμος, a. unwedded; virgin.

ἀπειρόκακος, ον, a. unused to evil; guileless; artless.

ἀπειροκαλία, ας, s. f. inelegancy; want of taste; coarseness.

ἀπειρόκαλος, ον, a. inelegant; tasteless; uncouth; ungainly.

ἀπειροκάλως, adv. inelegantly.

ἀπειρομεγέθης, ες, a. immensely great; huge; enormous.

ἀπειροπλάσιος, ον, a. multiplied infinitely; infinitely multiple; vastly more numerous.

ἀπειροπληθὴς, ὲς, a. extremely numerous; innumerable.

ἄπειρος, ον, a. inexperienced; unpractised; inexpert; unskilled; novice; raw, green; *— ἀοιδὸς,* an inexperienced singer; *εἶνε — τοῦ κόσμου,* he has no experience of the world; § infinite; immense; innumerable; *τὸ —ον διάστημα,* the immense space; *ὁ Θεὸς εἶνε —,* God is infinite; *ἡ — εὐγνωμοσύνη μου,* my unbounded gratitude; *μοῦ διηγήθη — α πράγματα,* he related to me many things; *ἔχει — ους φίλους,* he has numerous friends; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* infinite; infinity; immensity; *τὸ —ον εἶνε ὁ Θεὸς,* infinity is God; *ὁ ἄνθρωπος δὲν δύναται νὰ ἐννοήσῃ τὸ —ον,* man cannot conceive the infinite; § *ἐπ' —ον (φρ. ἐπιρρ.),* infinitely; *γραμμὴ παρατεινομένη ἐπ' —ον,* a line prolonged *ad infinitum.*

ἀπειροστημόριον, ου, s. n. an infinitesimal.

ἀπειροστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. infinitely small; infinitesimal; *ὁ τῶν —ῶν ὑπολογισμὸς (μαθημ.),* infinitesimal calculus.

ἀπειρότεχνος, a. unskilful; inexpert.

ἀπείρως, adv. infinitely; immensely; *σᾶς εὐγνωμονῶ —,* I am extremely obliged to you.

ἀπεκδέχομαι, v. n. to expect; to look for; to look forward; to hope; to anticipate.

ἀπεκδοχὴ,ῆς,s.f. expectation; hope.
ἀπεκδύω, v. a. to undress; to divest; § *(συνηθ. μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to throw off; to divest oneself of; to cast off; to lay aside; *— τὸν παλαιὸν ἄνθρωπον (φρ.)*, to put off the old man; *— παλαιὰς προλήψεις*, to lay aside old prejudices; *— πᾶσαν εὐθύνην*, I divest myself of (I renounce) any responsibility.
ἀπέλασις,εως, s.f. expulsion; exile.
ἀπελαύνω, v. a. to expel; to exile; to banish.
ἀπελέκητος,ον, a. not chipped with an adze; rough; § *(μεταφ.)* gross, vulgar; *(ἐπὶ ἀνδρ.) εἶνε ξύλον —ον*, he is a blockhead.
ἀπελευθερόνω, v.a. to enfranchise; to emancipate.
ἀπελεύθερος, ον, a. emancipated.
ἀπελευθέρωσις, εως, s. f. enfranchisement; emancipation.
ἀπέλευσις, εως, s.f. departure.
ἀπελπίζω, v. a. to drive to despair; to cause to despair; to despair; *ἡ ἀπάθειά του μὲ —ει*, his indolence drives me to despair; *μὲ ἀπήλπισεν ἐντελῶς*, he made me lose all hope; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to despair; to despond; to lose all hope; to give up all expectation; *εἶμαι ἀπηλπισμένος*, I am in despair; I have given up all hopes.
ἄπελπις, ι, a. desperate; hopeless.
ἀπελπισία, ας, s. f. despair, desperation; despondency; *εἶνε —*, it is disheartening.
ἀπελπιστικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. disheartening; discouraging; desperate.
ἀπελπιστικῶς, adv. in a desperate manner; desperately.
ἀπεμπολῶ, έω, v. a. to sell; *(μεταφ.)* to betray.
ἀπέναντι, prep. opposite, opposite to; over against; facing; *— τῆς ἐκκλησίας*, opposite the church; *(συνεκδ.)* towards; to; in the face of; against; on account of; *ἡ διαγωγή του —μου*, his conduct towards me; § in comparison with; *ἡ ἀσθένειά του εἶνε τίποτε — τῆς ἰδικῆς μου*, his illness is nothing in comparison with mine; § *(ἐπὶ πληρωμῶν) πληρόνω —*, to pay on account (or against).
ἀπένταρος, ον, a. penniless.
ἄπεπτος, ον, a. undigested.
ἀπεραντολογία, ας, s. f. great prolixity; endless talk.
ἀπεραντολόγος, ον, a. loquacious; prolix.
ἀπέραντος, ον, a. endless; interminable; immense; infinite; vast; *—ον μῆκος*, an immense length; *— ὁμιλία*, an endless talk; *—α δάση*, vast forests.
ἀπεργάζομαι, v. a. to finish off; to turn out complete; to accomplish; to effect; to carry out; to achieve.
ἀπεργία, ας, s. f. a strike.
ἀπεργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a striker.
ἀπεργῶ, έω, v.n. to go out on strike.
ἀπερίγραπτος, ον, a.indescribable.
ἀπεριγράπτως, adv. indescribably.
ἀπερίεργος, ον, a. incurious; uninquisitive.
ἀπερικάλυπτος, ον, a. uncovered; unveiled; see also *ἀπροκάλυπτος*.
ἀπεριόριστος, ον, a. unlimited;unbounded; boundless; *— πίστωσις*, an unlimited credit; *μετ' —ου ἀφοσιώσεως*, with unbounded devotion; § unconstrained; free.
ἀπεριποίητος, ον, a. not looked after; neglected; abandoned; *ὁ κῆπος αὐτὸς εἶνε—*, this garden is not well looked after.
ἀπερίσκεπτος, ον, a. inconsiderate; thoughtless; heedless; uncircumspect; inattentive; giddy-headed.
ἀπερισκέπτως, adv. inconsiderately; thoughtlessly.
ἀπερισκεψία, ας, s. f. inconsiderateness; heedlessness; thoughtlessness; giddiness; want of circumspection.
ἀπερίσπαστος, ον, a. undistracted; careless, free from cares.
ἀπερίστροφος, ον, a. undistorted; § point-blank; plain; direct.
ἀπεριστρόφως, adv. point-blank; plumply; plainly; flatly.
ἀπερίτμητος,ον, a. uncircumcised.
ἀπέριττος, ον, a. having nothing superfluous; unpretending; plain, unaffected; simple; concise; *— ἐνδυμασία*, an unpretending dress; *το—ον τοῦ ὕφους του*, the conciseness (or plainness) of his style.
ἀπερίφρακτος, ον, a. unenclosed; unfenced; fenceless.

ἀπέρχομαι, v. n. to go away; to leave; to set out; to start.
ἀπεσταγμένος, η,ον, p.p. distilled.
ἀπεσταλμένος, η, ον, p. p. envoy; delegate; *ἔκτακτος—*, envoy extraordinary.
ἀπέταλος, ον, a. *(φυτ.)* apetalous.
ἀπετάλωτος, η, ον, a. unshod.
ἀπευθύνω, v. a. to direct; to address; to forward; § *(μεσ.)—ομαι*, to apply to.
ἀπευθυσμένον, ου, s. n. *(ἀνατ.)* rectum.
ἀπευκταῖος, α, ον, a. ill-omened; inauspicious; unlucky, fatal; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)—ον*, accident; mishap.
ἀπεύχομαι, v. n. to deprecate; to wish that anything may not happen; *ἐὰν, ὅπερ—, ἀποθάνῃ*, should he die, which may God forbid.
ἄπεφθος, ον, a. boiled down; *—χρυσὸς*, refined gold.
ἀπεχθάνομαι, v. n. to detest, to hate, to abominate; to abhor.
ἀπέχθεια, ας, s. f. aversion, repugnance; antipathy; detestation; hatred.
ἀπεχθῶς, adv. repugnantly.
ἀπεχμάζω, v.a. *(ναυτ.)* to unsheathe.
ἀπέχω, v. n. to abstain, to refrain (from); to forbear; to desist (from); *τὸν συνεβούλευσα νὰ ἀπόσχῃ*, I advised him to refrain (to keep aloof); § to be at a distance; to be far (from); *ὁ Πειραιεὺς —ει τῶν Ἀθηνῶν δέκα χιλιόμετρα*, Piræus is ten kilometres distant from Athens; *(μετοχ. ἐπιθετ.) —ων*, distant, remote.
ἀπεψία, ας, s. f. apepsia, apepsy.
ἀπηγορευμένος, η, ον, p. p. prohibited; forbidden; interdicted.
ἀπηδαλιούχητος, ον, a. helmless.
ἄπηκτος, ον, a. uncongealed; uncoagulated; not curdled.
ἀπηλιώτης, ου, s. m. the east wind.
ἀπηνής, ές, a. ferocious; cruel; hard-hearted; pitiless.
ἀπηνῶς, adv. cruelly; pitilessly.
ἀπήχησις, εως, s. f. resound; echo; resonance; § *(μεταφ.)* reminiscence; recollection.
ἀπηχῶ, v. n. to resound; to re-echo.
ἄπιαστος, ον, a. which is not (cannot) be caught.
ἀπίδι, ου, s. n. a pear.

7 ἀπηλλαγμένος – free

ἀπιδιά, ᾶς, s. f. a pear-tree.
ἀπίεστος, ον, a. not pressed; incompressible.
ἀπίθανος, ον, a. improbable, unlikely; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)—ον*, improbability.
ἀπιθάνως, adv. unlikely, improbably.
ἀπίκο, adv. *(ξεν. ἰδ. ναυτ.)* apeak; § *(μεταφ.)* quite near.
ἀπιοειδής, ές, a. pear-shaped; *(διδ.)* pyriform.
ἀπίσσωτος, η, ον, a. not pitched; not smeared with tar.
ἀπίστευτος, ον, a. incredible; *—ον, ἀλλ' ἀληθὲς*, incredible but true.
ἀπιστεύτως, adv. incredibly.
ἀπιστία, ας, s. f. unfaithfulness, faithlessness; infidelity; perfidy, perfidiousness; § dishonesty; *(θρησκ.)* infidelity, unbelief.
ἄπιστος, ον, a. unfaithful; infidel; perfidious; false; deceitful, disloyal; treacherous; *— σύζυγος*, a faithless wife; *—φίλος*, an unfaithful friend; *(οὐσ.)* an infidel; *πόλεμος κατὰ τῶν —ων*, war against the infidels.
ἀπιστῶ, έω, v. n. to disbelieve; to question; § to feel one's religious sentiments slackened.
ἀπλανής, ές, a. fixed; *οἱ —εῖς ἀστέρες*, the fixed stars; *—ὲς βλέμμα*, a fixed look.
ἀπλανῶς, adv. fixedly.
ἄπλαστος, ον, a. not moulded; natural; unaffected.
ἄπλεκτος, ον, a. not knitted.
ἄπλετος, ον, a. abundant; *—ον φῶς*, a dazzling light.
ἀπλῆ, ῆς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* halyard.
ἀπλήρωτος, ον, a. unpaid; *γράμμα —ον*, an unpaid (unstamped) letter.
ἀπληστία, ας, s. f. avidity; insatiability; cupidity; covetousness.
ἄπληστος, ον, a. insatiable; covetous, greedy.
ἀπλήστως, adv. insatiably; avidiously; greedily.
ἁπλοϊκὸς, ή, όν, a. simple; unaffected; naïve; ingenuous; natural.
ἁπλοϊκότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity; naïveness, ingenuousness, artlessness.
ἁπλοϊκῶς, adv. with simplicity; naïvely; ingenuously.
ἁπλόνω, v. a. to spread; to spread out; to stretch out; to lay open; *ἄ-*

πλωσε τὰ ροῦχα νὰ στεγνώσουν, spread the linen out to dry; *ὁ ἀετὸς —ει τὰ πτερά του*, the eagle spreads its wings; *μὴν —ῃς χέρι ἀπάνω του*, do not lay hands on him; *(μεταφ.) ἁπλώθηκε πολὺ*, he has greatly enlarged his business.

ἁπλοποίησις, s. f. simplification.

ἁπλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to simplify.

ἁπλοσχήμων, ον, a. *(ὀρυκ.)* of simple form.

ἁπλότης, ητος, s. f. simplicity; ingenuousness; artlessness; naïveness; good-nature, easy temper.

ἁπλοῦς, ἡ, οῦν, a. simple; single; sheer; bare; mere; pure; *ἐξ —ῆς περιεργείας*, out of pure curiosity; *τὸ ζήτημα εἶνε ἁπλούστατον*, the point is quite simple; § artless, unaffected, plain; simple-hearted, ingenuous; naïve.

ἁπλούστευσις, s. f. simplification.

ἁπλουστεύω, v. a. to simplify.

ἁπλοχέρης, a. liberal, generous; prodigal.

ἁπλοχωρία, ας, s. f. see *εὐρυχωρία*.

ἁπλόχωρος, ον, a. see *εὐρύχωρος*.

ἄπλυτος, ον, a. unwashed; unclean, dirty; *—ον μαλλὶ*, raw wool; wool in grease.

ἅπλωμα, ατος, s. n. spreading out; extending.

ἁπλῶς, adv. simply; merely; plainly; solely; *ἐνδύεται πολὺ —*, he dresses very plainly; *— καὶ ὡς ἔτυχε (φρ. ἐπιρ.)* at random; at a venture; at hazard; *[καὶ ἄλλως]* heedlessly; without any rhyme or reason; *— καὶ μόνον*, only; solely; *δὲν ἐνδιαφέρομαι, —ἠρώτησα*, I am not interested, I simply asked.

ἀπνευστὶ, adv. in a breath; at a draught; at a stretch; *τὸ ἔπιεν —*, he drank it at a draught.

ἄπνους, ουν, a. breathless; dead; *ἅμα ἐπυροβολήθη ἔπεσεν —*, as soon as he was shot he fell down dead.

ἀπὸ, prep. from; by; through; since; out of; between; than; *(συντάσσεται μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς, ἐνίοτε δὲ μετὰ γενικῆς καὶ ἐκφράζει ἀφετηρίαν 1) τοπικήν· ἦλθεν — τὸ Λονδῖνον*, he came from London; *περάσατε — τὸ γραφεῖον*, pass by the office (call in at the office); *ἔκοψε ἕνα καρπὸν — κάθε δένδρον*, he cut a fruit from each tree; *ἐδανείσθη δέκα δραχμὰς— τὸν φίλον του*, he borrowed ten drachmas from his friend; *ἐπέρασεν — τὸ μέσον τῆς πλατείας*, he passed through the middle of the square; *δὲν εἰμπορεῖ νὰ διακρίνῃ φίλον — κόλακα*, he cannot distinguish between a friend and a flatterer; *τράπεζα — ξύλον καρυδιᾶς*, a table of walnut wood; *εἶνε καλλίτερος —τὸν ἀδελφόν του*, he is better than his brother; *2) χρονικήν· — τῆς ἐφευρέσεως τῆς τυπογραφίας*, since the invention of printing; *— χθὲς*, since yesterday; *— καιροῦ εἰς καιρὸν*, from time to time; *— τώρα καὶ εἰς τὸ ἑξῆς*, henceforward; henceforth; in future; *—στιγμῆς εἰς στιγμὴν*, every moment; *3) τροπικήν· καθεὶς ἐξ αὐτῶν ἔλαβεν — τέσσαρας λίρας*, each of them took four pounds; *ἐπήγαιναν — δύο*, they went by twos; *ἀπαγγέλλω — μνήμης*, to recite from memory; *σᾶς εὔχομαι — καρδίας*, I wish you from my heart; *4) αἰτιολογικήν· — περιέργειαν*, out of curiosity; *ὑποφέρει —τὴν ζέστην*, he suffers from the heat; *ἀπέθανεν—φόβον*, he died of fear.

ἀποβάθρα, ας, s. f. wharf; jetty; landing-place (on a quay).

ἀποβαθρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a wharf; *—ὰ (δικαιώματα ἢ τέλη)*, wharfage.

ἀποβαίνω, v. n. to land; to go on shore; § to result in; to end in; to issue in; to succeed as a consequence; to turn out; to prove in the result or issue; *πῶς ἀπέβη ἡ ὑπόθεσις;* how did the case end? what was the result of the case? *τὰ πάντα —ουσιν εἰς ὄφελός του*, every thing turns to his profit; *ὁ ἀγὼν ἀπέβη ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ*, the struggle turned out to his advantage.

ἀποβάλλω, v. a. to turn out; to oust; to dismiss, to discharge; to expel; to send, to turn away; *δὶς τὸν ἀπέβαλον τοῦ σχολείου*, he was turned out (or expelled) of the school twice; § to lose; to cast off; to discard; to lay aside; *ἀπέβαλον πᾶσαν ἐλπίδα*, I lost all hope; *οὐδέποτε θὰ ἀποβάλῃ τὰς κακάς του ἕξεις*, he will never lay aside his bad habits; § *(οὐδ.)* to miscarry; to have a miscarriage; to abort.

ἀπόβαρον, ου, s.n. tare (allowance for weight of case, cask, package, etc).

ἀπόβασις, εως, s. f. landing, disembarkation (of persons).

ἀποβατικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of landing; —ὰ σώματα, landing parties.

ἀποβησόμενον, ου, s. n. resubt; issue; end.

ἀποβιβάζω, v.a. to land; to disembark, to unship (goods, troops, etc.); § (μεσ.) —ομαι, to land, to go on shore.

ἀποβίβασις, εως, s. f. disembarking, landing.

ἀποβιῶ, όω, v. n. (εὔχρηστοι μόνον ὁ μέλλων καὶ ὁ ἀόριστος), to die; to expire; (νομ.) to decease.

ἀποβίωσις, εως, s.f. death; decease; (ἐπὶ ἡγεμόνων) demise.

ἀποβλακῶ, όω, v. a. to stupefy; to besot; to hebetate.

ἀποβλάκωσις, εως, s. f. stupefaction; hebetation.

ἀποβλέπω, v. n. to have in view; to aim at; to aspire to (or after); to drive at; to have an eye to; to strive for; διερχόμεθα τὸν βίον ἀποβλέποντες μὲν εἰς τὸ καλὸν, ἀλλὰ πράττοντες τὸ κακὸν, our life is spent in aiming at what is good but in doing what is wrong; εἰς τί—ει τὸ ταξεῖδι του, what is the object of his voyage? δὲν ἀπέβλεψα εἰς τὸν πλοῦτον ἀλλὰ εἰς τὴν δόξαν, I have not aimed at riches but at glory.

ἀπόβλητος, ον, a. rejectable; condemnable; reprehensible; outcast.

ἀποβολὴ, ῆς, s.f. turning out; dismissal; expulsion; discharge; § miscarriage; abortion.

ἀποβράζω, v.a. to decoct; see ἀφέψω.

ἀπόβρασμα, ατος, s.n. a decoction; § (μεταφ.) refuse, rubbish, trash; scum; dregs, lees; τὰ κοινωνικὰ—τα, the scum of society; the dregs of the people.

ἀποβρόχια, ων, s. n. plu. the last rain (in a season).

ἀπογαλακτίζω, v. a. to wean.

ἀπογαλάκτισμα, ατος, s.n. weaning; (διδ.) ablactation.

ἀπόγειος, ον, a. of land; — αὔρα, land breeze; § (οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον (ἄστρον.), apogee; (ναυτ.) head-fast.

ἀπόγευμα, ατος, s.n. the afternoon.

ἀπογευματινὴ, s. f. see ἡμερίς.

ἀπογίνομαι, v. n. to become; to get; to grow; to happen; to come to pass; to end; to turn out; τί ἀπέγινεν ἐκείνη ἡ ὑπόθεσις; what has become of that case? ἂς ἴδοῦμεν τί θὰ ἀπογίνῃ, let us see what will be the result; § to be undone; τὰ γενόμενα οὐκ — ονται, what has been done cannot be undone.

ἀπόγνωσις, εως, s. f. desperation, despair; despondency; φέρω εἰς —ιν, to bring to despair; μὴ τὸν φέρῃς εἰς —ιν, do not put him out of patience.

ἀπογοήτευσις, s. f. disenchantment; disillusion; disappointment.

ἀπογοητεύω, v. a. to disappoint; to disenchant; to disillusionize.

ἀπόγονος, ου, s. m. descendant.

ἀπογραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. § (συνήθ. νομ.) inventory; κληρονόμος ἐξ —ῆς, an heir who accepts a succession without liability for debts in excess of the assets; § (τοῦ πληθυσμοῦ) census; § (ἐμπορ.) κάμνω —ὴν, to take stock.

ἀπόγραφον, ου, s. n. a copy (of a deed); ἐπίσημον καθαρογραμμένον—, an engrossed copy (of a deed).

ἀπογυμνόνω, to unclothe; to strip.

ἀπογύμνωσις, εως, s. f. stripping.

ἀποδεικνύω, v. a. to prove; to demonstrate; to show; to manifest; to establish; to evidence; to evince; to substantiate; to justify; to verify; to make good; τοῦτο δὲν —ει τίποτε, this does not prove anything; τοῦ ἀπέδειξα τὸ ἐναντίον, I have proved to him the contrary; ἐπεθύμουν νὰ ἠδυνάμην νὰ ἀποδείξω τὴν ἐκτίμησιν ἣν αἰσθάνομαι πρὸς ὑμᾶς, I wish I could give you a proof of the esteem I feel for you; ὀφείλει νὰ ἀποδείξῃ πῶς κερδίζει τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν, he must show how he earns his livelihood; ὁ κατηγορούμενος ἀπεδείχθη ἔνοχος τῆς κατ' αὐτοῦ κατηγορίας, the charge was brought home to the prisoner; εἶνε γεγονὸς ἀποδεδειγμένον, it is an established fact; ἡ εἴδησις ἀπεδείχθη ψευδὴς, the news turned out to be false.

ἀποδεικτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a certificate; an attestation; — παραλαβῆς, a receipt; a voucher.

ἀποδεικτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. demonstrative; justificative, justificatory; *—ὰ μέσα*, proofs; evidence; *—ὰ ἔγγραφα*, proofs, vouchers; *—ἡ ἰσχὺς*, probatory force.

ἀποδειλίασις, εως, s. f. shrinking; fearing; discouragement; timidity.

ἀποδειλιῶ, άω, v. n. to shrink through fear; to recoil from; to be out of heart; to be discouraged.

ἀπόδειξις, s. f. proof; evidence; demonstration; *μαθηματικὴ—*, mathematical demonstration; *ἔγγραφος—*, a written evidence; *μαρτυρικὴ —*, testimonial proof; proof by witnesses; *—παραλαβῆς*, a receipt; a voucher; § a bond, a promissory note.

ἀπόδειπνον, ου, s. n. the time after supper; § *(ἐκκλ.)* completory.

ἀποδεκατίζω, v. a. to decimate.

ἀποδεκάτισις, εως, s. f. decimation.

ἀποδέκτης, ου, s. m. addressee (of a letter); consignee (of goods); drawee (of a bill of exchange).

ἀποδεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. accepted; acceptable; admissible; *ἡ συναλλαγματική του δὲν ἔγινεν —ή*, his bill of exchange has been dishonoured.

ἀποδερμάτωσις, s. f. excoriation.

ἀποδέχομαι, v. a. to accept; to receive; to admit; to approve of; to consent to; *— συναλλαγματικὴν*, I accept a bill; *— τὴν πρότασίν σας*, I accept your proposal; *— ὅ,τι ἐπράξατε*, I approve of what you have done; *ἡ κοινὴ χρῆσις ἀπεδέχθη τὴν λέξιν*,, common use has sanctioned the word.

ἀποδημητήρια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ἐνν. ἔγγραφα πλοίου)* the papers of a ship.

ἀποδημητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. travelling about; of passage; *—ὰ πτηνὰ*, birds of passage.

ἀποδημία, ας, s. f. going (or being) abroad; a voyage; *ἐπέστρεψε μετὰ μακρὰν —αν*, he returned after a long absence from home; § *(πτηνῶν ἰδ.)* migration.

ἀπόδημος, ον, a. absent (abroad).

ἀποδημῶ, έω, v. n. to leave one's country; to go abroad; to go on a voyage; *(ἐπὶ πτηνῶν)*, to migrate; *ἀπεδήμησεν εἰς Κύριον (φρ. ἐκκλ.)* God has taken him to himself; he died.

ἀποδιάλεγμα, — ἀποδιαλεγοῦδι, s. n. refuse; trash; rubbish.

ἀποδιαλέγω, v. a. to finish choosing; to choose.

ἀποδιδράσκω, v. n. to escape; to run away.

ἀποδίδω, v. a. to return; to give back; to restore; to deliver up; *— τὸν χαιρετισμὸν (τὴν ἐπίσκεψιν)*, to return a salute (a visit); *—τὰ τοῦ Καίσαρος τῷ Καίσαρι*, to render unto Cæsar the things that are Cæsar's; § to pay back, to retaliate; to give; to render; *— τὰ ἴσα*, to give tit for tat; *— καλὸν ἀντὶ κακοῦ*, to render good for evil; § to express; to render; *ἡ μετάφρασις δὲν —ει τὸ νόημα τοῦ πρωτοτύπου*, the translation does not render (or convey) the meaning of the original; § to attribute; to ascribe; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to impute; to blame; *ἡ νίκη ἀπεδόθη εἰς αὐτὸν*, the victory was attributed to him; *τῷ —ονται ἰδιότητες τὰς ὁποίας δὲν ἔχει*, certain qualifications are ascribed to him, which he does not possess; *τὸ λάθος ἀπεδόθη εἰς τὸν ὑπηρέτην*, the fault was imputed to the servant; *δὲν — σημασίαν εἰς τοὺς λόγους του*, I do not attach any importance to his words.

ἀποδιοπομπαῖος, ον, a. *(εὔχρ. μόνον ἐν τῇ φρ.) — τράγος*, scape-goat; expiatory victim.

ἀποδιώκω, v. a. to drive away; to turn out, to chase; to expel.

ἀποδίωξις, εως, s. f. driving away; expulsion.

ἀποδοκιμάζω, v. a. to disapprove; to disapprove of; to find fault with; to censure; to condemn; *ἀπεδοκίμασαν τὴν διαταγήν του*, they dissapproved his conduct; *τοιαῦτα διαβήματα πρέπει νὰ —ωνται*, such steps must be condemned; *ἐπέμεινεν ἵνα ἀποδοκιμασθῇ δημοσίᾳ ἡ διαγωγὴ τοῦ πρέσβεως*, he insisted that they should publicly disavow the ambassador's conduct.

ἀποδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. disapprobation, disapproval; reprobation; *(νομ.)* disavowal.

ἀποδοκιμαστέος, α, ον, a. blamable; deserving reprobation.

ἀποδοκιμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. disapprobatory.

ἀπόδοσις, εως, s. f. giving back; returning; restitution; — *λογαριασμῶν,* giving in of accounts; § *(ἐκκλ.)* — *(ἑορτῆς)* octave; § *(γραμ.)* apodosis; § *(νεολ.)* produce, yield.

ἀποδοτέος, α, ον, a. to be returned; § to be attributed; *—ον τοῦτο εἰς τὴν κακήν του θέλησιν,* this must be attributed to his ill-will.

ἀποδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. acceptance; admission; admittance; — *συναλλαγματικῆς,* acceptance of a bill of exchange; § *(πληθ.) —αἱ,* allowances; emoluments; extra fees.

ἀπόδρασις, εως, s. f. evasion; escape; flight.

ἀποδύομαι, v. n. to divest oneself of; to lay aside; to throw, to cast off; § *(μεταφ.) —εἰς ἀγῶνα,* to be engaged in a struggle; to enter the lists.

ἀποζευγνύω,—ἀποζεύγω, v. a. to take out (horses from a carriage); to unyoke (oxen).

ἀπόζευξις, εως, s. f. taking out (horses); unyoking (oxen).

ἀποζημιόνω, v. a. to indemnify; to compensate; to make good; to make amends for; *τὸν ἀπεζημίωσε διὰ τὰς ζημίας του,* he indemnified him for his losses (or damages); *αἱ ἐπιτυχίαι του μὲ —ουσι διὰ τοὺς κόπους οὓς κατέβαλον διὰ τὴν ἀνατροφήν του,* his successes compensate me for the trouble his education gave me.

ἀποζημίωσις, εως, s. f. indemnification; indemnity; compensation; reparation; damages; amends; *ἐζήτησε μεγάλην — ιν,* he claimed a large indemnity; *ὑπόκεισθε εἰς —ιν,* you are liable to damages; *δικαία—,* an equitable compensation.

ἀποζῶ, v. n. to live hard, poorly; to make shift to live; *μόλις —οῦν,* they just keep body and soul together; they can hardly make two ends meet.

ἀποθάρρυνσις, s. f. discouragement; despondency.

ἀποθαρρυντικὸς, a. discouraging; disheartening; dispiriting.

ἀποθαρρύνω, v. a. to discourage; to dishearten; to dispiritt; to depress; to discountenance; *καὶ τὸ ἐλάχιστον ἐμπόδιον σᾶς —ει,* the smallest obstacle disheartens you; § *(μεσ.)—ομαι,* to lose courage; to be discouraged; to throw up the sponge.

ἀποθαυμάζω, v. a. to admire much; to wonder, to be wonder-struck.

ἀπόθεμα, ατος, s. n. deposit; *(ἐμπορ. ἰδ.)* stock.

ἀποθεματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. in reserve; *—ὸν κεφάλαιον,* funds in reserve; *—ὸν ταμεῖον,* savings-bank.

ἀποθεόνω, v. a. to deify; to apotheosize; *(μεταφ.)* to praise (any one) to the skies.

ἀπόθεσις, εως, s. f. depositing; lodging.

ἀποθετήριον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* weight-note.

ἀποθέτης, ου, s. m. a depositor.

ἀποθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(κυρ. γραμ.) ῥῆμα —ὸν,* a deponent verb.

ἀπόθετος, ον, a. rejected; set aside.

ἀποθέτω, v. a. to place; to put; to lay down; to deposit, to lodge; § *(ναυτ.)* to unship the oars.

ἀποθέωσις, εως, s. f. deification; apotheosis.

ἀποθηκάριος, ου, s. m. warehouse-keeper, store-keeper; storeman.

ἀποθήκευσις, εως, s. f. warehousing; storing.

ἀποθηκεύω, v. a. to warehouse; to store.

ἀποθήκη, ης, s. f. storehouse; warehouse; store; *γενικὴ—,* dock; *(στρατ.)* depot; magazine.

ἀποθηριῶ, όω, v. a. to render ferocious (savage); see *ἐξαγριῶ.*

ἀποθησαυρίζω v. n. to hoard (up).

ἀποθνήσκω, v. n. to die, to expire, to decease; to depart this life; to pass away; to give up the ghost; *ἀπέθανεν ἀπὸ πνευμονίαν,* he died of pneumonia; *—ει,* he is dying; *τὰ τέκνα τοῦ ἀποθανόντος,* the children of the deceased; § *(μεταβ. δημοτ.)* to beat unmercifully; to beat to death; *τὸν πέθανε 'σ τὸ ξύλο,* he has beaten him to death.

ἀποθρασύνω, v. a. to embolden; to render rash.

ἀποίκησις, εως, s. f. emigration.

ἀποικία, ας, s. f. a colony; a settlement.

ἀποικιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. colonial; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ὰ*, colonial products.

ἀποικίζω, v. a. to colonize; to settle.

ἀποικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. colonization.

ἀποικιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a colonizer.

ἄποικος, ου, s. m. a colonist; a settler; an emigrant; a colonial.

ἀποικῶ, έω, v. n. to emigrate; to settle in a colony.

ἀποινεὶ, adv. with impunity.

ἀποκαθαίρω, to cleanse; to expurgate; to depurate; to purge.

ἀποκαθηλῶ, όω, v. a. to unnail.

ἀποκαθήλωσις,εως, s. f. unnailing; § *(εὐχρ. ἰδ. ἐκκλ.)* *ἡ — τοῦ Χριστοῦ*, the descent of Christ from the cross.

ἀποκαθιστῶ, άω, v. a. to restore; to reestablish; to reinstate; to rehabilitate; *—τὴν τάξιν (τὴν συγκοινωνίαν)* to restore order (communication); *— τὸ κείμενον συγγραφέως*, to restore the text of an author; § *(νομ.)* *—πτωχεύσαντα*, to rehabilitate a bankrupt; § to settle; to marry; *ἀποκατέστησε τὴν θυγατέρα του*, he settled (or married) his daughter; § *(μεσ.)* *—αμαι*, to settle, to establish a residence; *ἀπεφάσισε νὰ ἀποκατασταθῇ ἐν Ἀθήναις*, he decided to settle in Athens.

ἀποκαλυπτήρια, ων, s. n. plu. the ceremony of unveiling (a statue; a monument).

ἀποκαλυπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. revealing; disclosing.

ἀποκαλύπτω, v. a. to uncover; to unwrap, to unfold; to unveil; to lay bare (or open); § to disclose; to discover; to unravel, to display; to reveal; to give an insight into; *ὁ ἰατρὸς ἀπεκάλυψε τὸν ἀσθενῆ*, the doctor uncovered the patient; *ἀπεκάλυψε τὸ μυστήριον*, he unravelled the mystery; *ἀπεκάλυψε τὰ μυστικὰ τοῦ Κράτους*, he revealed state secrets; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to uncover oneself; to take off one's hat; *(ἐπὶ γυναικῶν)*, to unveil; *(μεταφ.)* to be discovered; to be disclosed.

ἀποκάλυψις, εως, s. f. revelation; *(ἐκκλ.)* the Apocalypse.

ἀποκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call, to name; to style, to term; *τὸν ἀπεκάλεσεν ἀπατεῶνα*, he called him a cheat.

ἀποκάμνω, v. a. to bring to a conclusion; to bring to a close; to finish off; *τί ἀπέκαμες*; what have you done at last? *δὲν γνωρίζω τί (πῶς) θ' ἀποκάμω*, I do not know how I am going to finish that affair; § *(οὐδ.)* to get tired, wearied; to break down; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ πλέον νὰ ὑποφέρω, ἀπέκαμα*, I cannot bear any longer, I am broken down.

ἀποκαρόνω, v. n. to be drowsy.

ἀποκαρτέρησις, s. f. discouragement.

ἀποκαρτερῶ, έω, v. n. to be discouraged, disheartened.

ἀποκάρωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ἀποκάρωσις, εως, s. f. drowsiness, sleepiness; somnolence.

ἀποκατάστασις, εὼς, s. f. restoration; reestablishment; reinstatement; rehabilitation (of a bankrupt); § settlement, marriage (of a girl).

ἀποκάτω, adv. under; below; underneath.

ἀπόκειμαι, v. n. to be placed (deposited; reserved); to be in deposit; *τὰ ἔγγραφα —ειται εἰς τὰ ἀρχεῖα*, the decuments are placed (or filed) in the archives; § *(ἀπρόσωπον)* *—ειται*, it is the duty, office, province of; it is for; *εἰς σὲ —ειται τώρα νὰ ἀναδειχθῇς*, it is for you now to distinguish yourself; *δὲν —ειται εἰς ἐμὲ νὰ ἐξετάσω τὸ ζήτημα*, it is not my duty to enter into the question.

ἀπόκεντρος, ον, a. distant; out of the way; outlying; lonely.

ἀποκεντρῶ, όω, v. a. to decentralize.

ἀποκέντρωσις, s. f. decentralization.

ἀποκεντρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of decentralization; decentralizing.

ἀποκεφαλίζω, v. a. to behead; to decapitate; to execute.

ἀποκεφάλισις, εως, s. f. — **ἀποκεφαλισμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. beheading; decapitation; execution.

ἀποκήρυξις, s. f. proscription; exclusion; disavowal; § disinheritance.

ἀποκηρύττω, v. a. to disavow, to disown (a work; an act); § to declare forfeiture of rights.

ἀποκλεισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. exclusion; investment (of a place; of a house); blockade; *(νεολ.)* boycotting.

ἀποκλειστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. exclusive.

ἀποκλειστικότης, ητος, s. f. exclusiveness, exclusivism.

ἀποκλειστικῶς, adv. exclusively.

ἀποκλείω, v. a. to exclude; to bar, to debar; to preclude; to disable, to disqualify; to eliminate; *ὁ νόμος τὸν —ει τῶν δημοσίων ὑπουργημάτων*, the law excludes him from public posts; § to invest (a town); to blockade (a port); § *(νεολ.)* to boycott.

ἀποκληρόνω, v. a. to disinherit; to exheredate.

ἀπόκληρος, ον, a. disinherited; exheredated.

ἀποκλήρωσις, εως, s.f. disinheritance; exheredation; disinherison.

ἀποκλίνω, v. n. to diverge; to decline; § to incline; to lean; to be inclined, to be disposed; *ὁ στρατὸς —ει ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ*, he is in favour with the army; § *(ναυτ.)* to fall off.

ἀπόκλισις, εως, s. f. divergency; declination; — *μαγνήτου*, magnetic declination.

ἀποκοιμίζω, v. a. to lull or send to sleep.

ἀποκοιμῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to fall asleep; to go to sleep.

ἀποκομίζω, v. a. to carry away; to derive, to draw, to obtain; to get; *ἀπῆλθεν —ων τὰς ἀρίστας ἐντυπώσεις*, he left carrying with him the best impressions; — *κέρδος*, to derive a profit.

ἀπόκομμα, ατος, s. n. weaning.

ἀποκοπή, ῆς, s.f. *(γραμμ.)* apocope; cutting off; § *(χειρουργ.)* excision; amputation; § *(ἐπὶ τιμήματος, μισθώματος)*, contract; *ἐργάζομαι κατ' —ήν*, to work by contract, by the job.

ἀποκόπτω, v. a. to cut off; to retrench; § *(χειρουργ.)* to amputate; to excise; § to wean (a child); § to assess (a value).

ἀποκοσκινίδια, ων, s.n. plu. siftings.

ἀπόκρεως, ω, s. f.—**ἀποκρηά, ᾶς**, s. f. carnival; Shrove Sunday.

ἀπόκρημνος, ον, a. abrupt; rugged; steep; precipitous; sheer.

ἀποκρίνομαι, v. n. to answer; to reply; to respond; to rejoin.

ἀπόκρισις, εως, s. f. an answer; a reply; a repartee.

ἀπόκρουσις, εως, s.f. pushing back; driving back; repulsion; repulse.

ἀποκρουστικὸς, ή, όν, a. repulsive; *(ἰατρ.)* apocrustic.

ἀποκρούω, v. a. to push back; to thrust back; to drive back; to repel; to repulse;—*ἰσχυρισμὸν*, to challenge an assumption.

ἀποκρύπτω, v.a. to conceal; to hide; to secrete; to cover, to screen; to shroud; *δὲν — ει τὴν χαράν του*, he does not conceal his joy; *ἡ οἰκία του μᾶς —ει τὴν θέαν τῆς θαλάσσης*, his house prevents us from seeing the sea; *ἀπέκρυψε τὸ ὄνομά του*, he concealed his name.

ἀποκρυσταλλῶ, v. a. to crystallize.

ἀποκρυστάλλωσις, s. f. crystallization.

ἀπόκρυφος, ον, a. hidden; secret; occult; mysterious; *(ἐκκλ.)* apocryphal; § *(οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, a secret; *τὰ—α τῆς πολιτικῆς*, the mysteries of politics.

ἀπόκρυψις, εως, s. f. hiding; concealing, concealment; *ἡ — τῆς ἀληθείας*, keeping the truth back; — *ἐνόχου*, concealing (harbouring) of a culprit; — *κλοπιμαίων*, concealment of (or receiving) stolen goods.

ἀποκτενίδια, ων, s. n. plu. hair pulled out with the comb.

ἀποκτηνῶ, όω, v. a. to brutalize; to stupefy.

ἀποκτήνωσις, s. f. brutalization.

ἀποκτηνωτικὸς, ή, όν, a. brutalizing.

ἀπόκτησις, εως, s. f. acquisition; acquirement; obtaining; attainment.

ἀποκτῶ, άω, v. a. to acquire; to obtain; to get; to achieve; to attain; to have; to make; to earn, to win; to secure; to get possession of; to get into one's hands; § to contract; *δυσκολώτερον εἶνε νὰ διατηρήσῃ τις παρὰ νὰ ἀποκτήσῃ*, saving is more difficult than earning; *ἀπέκτησε μεγάλην περιουσίαν*, he made a large fortune; *δὲν ἀπέκτησε τέκνα*, he has had no children; *ἀπέκτησε κακὰς ἕξεις*, he contracted bad habits.

ἀποκύημα, ατος, s.n. an offspring; *(ἰδ. μεταφ.) φαντασίας —τα*, fancies; chimeras; crotchets; whimsical notions; *ὅλα αὐτὰ εἶνε —τα τῆς κεφαλῆς*

του, all that is the offspring of his own imagination.

ἀποκυλίω, v. n. to roll away; to roll off.

ἀποκωλύω, v. a. to prevent.

ἀπολάβειον, ου, s.n. *(ναυτ.)* sheet-stopper; deck-stopper.

ἀπολαβὴ, ῆς, s.f. enjoyment; fruition; gain; profit; § *(πληθ.)* — *αἱ*, salary; allowances; fees.

ἀπολακτίζω, v.a. to kick; to spurn; to repel; to repudiate; to reject (with disdain); to despise; to contemn; to turn up one's nose at.

ἀπολαμβάνω, v. a. to get (profit or advantage); to make; to earn; to derive; to draw; to obtain; to profit; *τί ἀπολαμβάνετε ἐτησίως ἀπὸ τὰ κτήματά σας;* how much do you derive annually from your property? *δὲν —ει τίποτε*, he does not earn anything; § *(ναυτ.)* to hold on.

ἀπόλαυσις, εως, s. f. enjoyment; pleasure.

ἀπολαυστικὸς, ὴ,ὸν, a. diverting; recreative; refreshing; delicious; delightful; a p o l a u s t i c.

ἀπολαύω, v. a. to enjoy; to take pleasure in; to be delighted with; to derive pleasure from; *δὲν εἰξεύρει νὰ ἀπολαύσῃ τὴν ζωὴν*, he does not know how to enjoy life; — *ει μεγάλης ὑπολήψεως*, he has a great reputation; *οὐδὲν ἀπήλαυσα ἐκ τῶν κόπων μου*, I have not derived any pleasure (or benefit) from my trouble.

ἀπόλειμμα, ατος, s. n. remainder; residue.

ἀπολείπω, v. a. to fail; to be wanting; § *(μεσ.)* —*ομαι*, to be inferior; see *ὑπολείπω*.

ἀπόλεμος, ον, a. unwarlike; not used to or fond of war.

ἀπολεπίζω, v. a. to bark; to peel; to scale.

ἀπολέπισις, εως, s.f. peeling; scaling; *(ἰατρ.)* desquamation.

ἀπολήγω, v. n. to finish; to end; to terminate in; see also *ἀποβαίνω*.

ἀπόληψις, εως, s. f. receipt; recovery; *καταθέσεις καὶ —εις*, deposits and receipts.

ἀπολιθόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἀπολιθῶ, όω, v. a. to petrify; to turn to stone; *(μεταφ.) ἡ εἴδησις αὕτη μὲ ἀπελίθωσε*, this news petrified (paralysed) me.

ἀπολίθωμα, ατος, s. n. petrifaction; § a fossil.

ἀπολίθωσις, εως, s. f. petrifaction.

ἀπολινῶ, όω, v. a. *(χειρουργ.)* to tie with a ligature; to tie.

ἀπολίνωσις, εως, s. f. ligature.

ἀπολίτιστος, ον, a. uncivilized.

ἀπολοφύρομαι, v. n. to bewail; to bemoan; to deplore.

ἀπολλύω, v. a. § *(εὔχρ. κυρίως ὁ μέλλων καὶ ὁ ἀόριστος)*, to lose; *ἀπώλεσε τὴν θέσιν του*, he lost his post; *(μεσ.)* —*υμαι*, to be lost; *ἀπωλέσθημεν*, we are lost; *ὅλον τὸ πλήρωμα ἀπωλέσθη*, the whole crew was lost; *τὸ ἀπολωλὸς πρόβατον, (φρ. Γρφ.)*, the lost sheep.

ἀπολογητικὸς, ὴ,ὸν, a. apologetic.

ἀπολογία, ας, s.f. defence; justification; excuse; apology.

ἀπολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. account given in; return; report; statement.

ἀπολογοῦμαι,έομαι, v. n. to defend oneself; to excuse oneself; to apologize (for).

ἀπολυμαίνω, v. a. to disinfect; to deodorize.

ἀπολύμανσις, εως, s. f. disinfection; deodorization.

ἀπολυμαντικὸς, a. disinfectant.

ἀπόλυσις, εως, s. f. slackening; loosening; setting free; releasing (a prisoner, etc.); disbanding (troops); § desmissal, discharge (of an official; § *(ἐκκλ.)* end of a mass; § *(σχολειακῶς)*, end of a class.

ἀπολυταρχία, ας, s. f. absolutism; despotism.

ἀπολυταρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. absolutist; despotic.

ἀπολυταρχικῶς, adv. despotically.

ἀπολυτήριον, ου, s. n. certificate of the completion of studies in a school; *(ἰδ. γυμνασίου)* bachelor's degree.

ἀπολυτήριος, ον, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ ἐξετάσεων)*, of a bachelor's degree.

ἀπόλυτος, ον, a. absolute; general; *(γραμμ.) γενικὴ—*, absolute genitive.

ἀπολυτρόνω — ἀπολυτρῶ , όω,

v. a. to ransom; to redeem; see also *λυτρόνω*.

ἀπολύτρωσις, εως, s.f. redemption; ransom.

ἀπολύτως, adv. absolutely; completely; unconditionally; *τὰ — ἀναγκαῖα*, what is strictly necessary.

ἀπολύω, v. a. to untie; to loosen; to unfasten, to undo; to slacken, to relax; to release, to set free; to disband (troops); to dismiss, to discharge (an official; a servant, etc.); *ἀπόλυσε ὀλίγον τὸ σχοινὶ*, slacken the rope a little; *ὁ κατηγορούμενος ἀπελύθη ἐλλείψει ἐπαρκοῦς μαρτυρίας*, the prisoner was discharged for want of evidence.

ἀπομάκρυνσις, εως, s. f. keeping out of the way; removal.

ἀπομακρύνω, v. a. to remove; to place at a distance; to take (to put) away; to keep off (or away); to prevent from approaching; to turn away; to avert; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to go off; to move away; to go out of the way, to turn aside.

ἀπομανθάνω, v. n. to unlearn; to disaccustom oneself (from); to break oneself (of); to leave off; *δὲν θέλει ν' ἀπομάθῃ τὰς κακάς του ἕξεις*, he does not want to give up his bad habits.

ἀπόμαξις, εως, s. f. wiping off.

ἀπομάσσω, v.a. to wipe off (tears etc).

ἀπομαχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of invalids; *—ὸν ταμεῖον*, superannuation fund.

ἀπόμαχος, ου, s. m. an invalid (officer, or soldier); § *(συνεκδ.)* a veteran.

ἀπομεινάριον, ου, s.n. remainder; remnant; remains.

ἀπομένω, v.n. to remain; to be left; *αὐτὸς μόνον ἀπέμεινεν ἀπὸ τὴν οἰκογένειάν του*, he is the only surviving member of the family.

ἀπομίμησις, s. f. imitation; copy.

ἀπομιμοῦμαι, έομαι, v.a. to imitate; to copy; § *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to counterfeit; to ape, to mimic.

ἀπομνημονεύματα, ων, s. n. plu. memoirs; memorabilia.

ἀπομνημόνευσις, εως, s. f. learning by heart (or by rote).

ἀπομνημονεύω, v. a. to learn by heart (or by rote).

ἀπομονῶ, v.a. to isolate; to insulate.

ἀπομόνωσις, εως, s. f. isolation; insulation.

ἀπομονωτὴρ, ος, s. m. insulator.

ἀπομονωτήριον, ου, s. n. a place of retirement; a cell for solitary confinement.

ἀπομονωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of isolation; isolating; *—ὸν σύστημα φυλακῶν*, cellular system of prisons.

ἀπομύττομαι, v. m. to blow one's nose.

ἀποναρκόνω, v. a. to benumb, to numb; to render or make drowsy; § to enervate.

ἀπονάρκωσις, εως, s. f. numbness, benumbedness; drowsiness; torpor.

ἀπονεκρόνω, v. a. to mortify; to deaden; § to cause atrophy.

ἀπονέκρωσις, s. f. mortification.

ἀπονέμω, v. a. to grant (a favour; a privilege); to assign (a post; a salary); to bestow (privileges); to render (honours; justice); to confer; to award, to decree; to allot; to distribute (prizes); *τῷ ἀπενεμήθη παράσημον*, a decoration has been conferred on him.

ἀπονενοημένος, η, ον, p. p. desperate; rash, reckless, frantic; § *(οὐσ.)* a desperado.

ἀπονενοημένως, adv. desperately.

ἀπονεύρωσις, εως, s. f. aponeurosis.

ἀπονήρευτος,—ἀπόνηρος, a. candid; ingenuous; guileless, artless.

ἀπόνοια, s. f. despair; desperation.

ἀπονομὴ, ῆς, s. f. granting, conferring; see *ἀπονέμω;— παρασήμου*, conferring of a decoration; *—τῆς δικαιοσύνης*, administration of justice; *— τῶν βραβείων*, distribution of prizes.

ἄπονος, ον, a. insensible; heartless, cruel; *(ἀρχ.)* easy.

ἀπόνως, adv. without fatigue; without hardship; easily.

ἀποξείδωσις, εως, s. f. *(χημ.)* reduction.

ἀποξενόνω, v. a. to alienate; to sell; to transfer; to estrange (affections).

ἀποξένωσις, εως, s. f. alienation; estrangement.

ἀπόξεσις, εως, s. f. a scraping off.

ἀποξέω, v. a. to scrape off.

ἀποξηραίνω, v. a. to dry, to dry

up; to parch up; to desiccate; to drain.

ἀποξήρανσις, εως, s. f. drying; draining (of marshes).

ἀποξύω, v. a. see *ἀποξέω.*

ἀπόπατος, ου, s. m. water-closet; privy; *(πληθ.)—οι,* latrines.

ἀπόπειρα, ας, s. f. attempt; endeavour, trial.

ἀποπειρῶμαι, v. a. to attempt; to endeavour; to essay.

ἀποπέμπω, v. a. to send away; to dismiss, to discharge; to discard.

ἀποπερατῶ, όω, v. a. to end; to finish; to complete; to terminate; to bring to a conclusion.

ἀποπεράτωσις, εως, s. f. finishing; completion; finish.

ἀποπλάνησις,εως, s. f. wandering; aberration; § seduction.

ἀποπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to mislead; to lead astray; to put off the scent; § to seduce.

ἀποπλέω, v. n. to sail; to set sail; to leave.

ἀποπληκτικὸς,ή,όν, a. apoplectic.

ἀπόπληκτος, ον, a. struck with apoplexy.

ἀποπληξία, ας, s. f. apoplexy.

ἀπόπλους, ου, s. m. setting sail; sailing; departure (of a ship).

ἀποπλύνω, v. a. to finish washing; § to wash off; *—κατηγορίαν,* to clear oneself of a charge; to exculpate oneself.

ἀποπνέω, v. n. to breathe out; to breathe forth; § to manifest, to indicate; *οἱ λόγοι του —ουν ἀγαθότητα,* he speaks very kindly.

ἀποπνίγω, v. a. to suffocate; to choke; see *πνίγω.*

ἀποποίησις, εως, s. f. a refusal.

ἀποποιοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to refuse; to deny; to decline.

ἀποπομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. sending away; dismissal; discharge.

ἄποπτος, ον, a. which is seen from far; *ἐξ—ου,* from far.

ἀπόπτυσις, εως, s. f. spitting out; expuition; § renunciation; abjuration;

ἀποπτύω, v. a. to spit out; to repudiate; to abjure; to renounce; *ἀπέπτυσε πάντα χαλινὸν,* he threw off all restraint; *ἀπέπτυσε πᾶσαν αἰδῶ,* he is lost to all shame.

ἀπόρημα,ατος, s. n. doubtful point; § doubt; question.

ἀπορηματικὸς, a. dubitative.

ἀπόρθητος, ον, a. impregnable; inexpugnable.

ἀπορία, ας, s. f. doubt; uncertainty; hesitation; astonishment, surprise; § a doubtful point; a question; *εἶμαι εἰς —αν,* I am doubtful; *ἐπεθύμουν νὰ ἀκούσω τὴν γνώμην σας ἐπί τινων —ῶν μου,* I should like to hear your opinion on certain points which are not quite clear to me; *τὸν εἶδον μὲ —αν,* I was astonished to see him; *εἶνε —ας ἄξιον,* it is astonishing.

ἄπορος, a. astonishing; § necessitous, needy, indigent; *(οὐσ.)* a pauper.

ἀπορρέω, v. n. to flow; to spring; to proceed; to be derived; to originate; to emanate; *πᾶσα δικαιοσύνη —ει ἀπὸ τοῦ Θεοῦ,* all justice emanates from God.

ἀπόρρητος, ον, a. secret; mysterious; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* a secret; *ὁ ἐξ —ων,* confidant.

ἀπορριπτέος, α, ον, a. rejectable; inadmissible.

ἀπορρίπτω, v. a. to reject; to discard; to eject; to throw aside; to cast off; to throw out; to refuse; to decline; to repudiate; *(νομ.)* to dismiss; *ἡ πλειονοψηφία ἀπέρριψε τὸ νομοσχέδιον,* the majority threw the bill out; *ἡ ἀγωγή του ἀπερρίφθη,* his action was dismissed; *ἀπέρριψε τὴν θέσιν τὴν ὁποίαν τῷ προσέφεραν,* he declined the post they offered him; *ἀπέρριψε πᾶσαν ἀνάμιξιν (ἐκ μέρους ἄλλων),* he repudiated all interference.

ἀπόρριψις, s. f. rejection; refusal.

ἀπόρροια, ας, s. f. emanation; *(διδ.)* effluence; § *(συνηθ.)* consequence; result; effect.

ἀπορρόφησις, εως, s.f. absorption.

ἀπορροφητικὸς, a. absorbent; *—χάρτης,* blotting-paper.

ἀπορροφῶ, άω, v. a. to absorb.

ἀπορρὼξ, a. abrupt; steep.

ἀπορφανίζω, v. a. to render any one an orphan; to deprive of parents;

§ *(παθ.)* —*ομαι*, to become an orphan; to lose one's parents.

ἀποῤῥανισμός, οῦ, s. m. orphanage, orphanism.

ἀπορῶ, έω, v. n. to be astonished; to be amazed; to be surprised; to wonder, to be struck with wonder; — *μὲ τὴν διαγωγήν του*, I am surprised at his conduct; *μὴν —εῖτε διότι ζητῶ πληροφορίας περὶ ὅλης τῆς οἰκογενείας*, do not wonder if I ask for news of the whole family; § to hesitate; to be in suspense; — *τὶ νὰ πράξω*, I am at a loss as to what to do; § to be in want of, to be short of; —*εῖ μέσων*, he is in want of means (resources).

ἀποσαλεύω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to ride in the offing.

ἀπόσβεσις, εως, s. f. putting out; extinguishing; § wiping off; effacing; obliteration; writing off (of a debt, etc.); § — *(χρεωλυτικὴ) χρέους*, liquidation, paying off of a debt.

ἀποσβεστικός, ή, όν, a. extinguishing; liquidating.

ἀποσβολόνω, v. a. to disconcert; to confuse, to abash.

ἀποσβύνω, v. a. to extinguish altogether; § to efface; to wipe off; to strike out; to write off (a debt, etc); § to liquidate, to pay off (a debt).

ἀποσείω, v. a. to shake off; to get rid of; *ἀπέσεισαν τὸν ζυγὸν*, they shook off the yoke.

ἀποσιώπησις, εως, s. f. passing (anything) over in silence; slurring (over); hushing up.

ἀποσιωπητικός, ή, όν, a. of reticence; § *(γραμ.)* —*ὰ (σημεῖα)* (...), points of suspension.

ἀποσιωπῶ, άω, v. a. to pass over in silence; to slur (over); to leave unsaid; to hush up; *τὸ σκάνδαλον ἀπεσιωπήθη*, the scandal was hushed up.

ἀποσκευάζω, v. a. *(ἰδ. πλοῖον)*, to unrig; to dismantle; to clear.

ἀποσκευή ῆς, s. f. *(ἰδ. πληθ.)* —*αὶ*, baggage, luggage; chattels; § equipage; accoutrements.

ἀποσκίρτησις, εως, s. f. deserting (one's party, friends, etc); defection; turning coat (in politics).

ἀποσκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to desert (one's party, friends etc); to turn coat (in politics).

ἀποσκλήρυνσις, s. f. hardening.

ἀποσκληρύνω, v. a. to harden; to indurate.

ἀποσκοπῶ, έω, v. a. see *ἀποβλέπω*.

ἀποσκορακίζω, v. a. to reject, to repel (with disdain); to repudiate; *(οἰκ.)* to send to the devil.

ἀποσόβησις, εως, s. f. warding off, averting.

ἀποσοβῶ, έω, v. a. to avert, to divert (a danger); to ward off.

ἀπόσπασμα, ατος, s. n. detachment; *στρατιωτικὰ —τα*, military detachments; flying columns; § extract (of a book); a fragment.

ἀποσπερίτης, s. m. the evening star.

ἀποσπόρι, ου, s. n. last born child; youngest child (of a family).

ἀποσπῶ, άω, v. a. to detach; to separate; to part from; to disjoin; to break off; to sever; to tear, to tear away; to wring from; *τὸν ἀπέσπασαν ἀπὸ τὴν οἰκογένειάν του*, they tore him away from his family; *τοῦ ἀπέσπασαν ἐνοχοποιητικὴν ὁμολογίαν*, they wrung from him an incriminating admission.

ἀπόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. a distilled liquid; distillation; essence.

ἀποστάζω, v. a. to distil; *ὕδωρ ἀπεσταγμένον*, distilled water.

ἀποστάκτης, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* a still; an alembic.

ἀποστακτικός, ή, όν, a. distillatory.

ἀπόσταξις, εως, s. f. distillation.

ἀποστασία, ας, s. f. defection; insurrection· § *(ἐκκλ.)* apostasy.

ἀπόστασις, εως, s. f. distance; *εἰς —ιν δέκα βημάτων*, at a distance of ten paces.

ἀποστάτης, ου, s. m. a rebel; a revolter; § *(ἐκκλ.)* an apostate.

ἀποστατῶ, έω, v. n. to revolt; § *(ἐκκλ.)* to apostatize.

ἀποστειρῶ, όω, v. a. to sterilize.

ἀποστείρωσις, εως, s. f. sterilization.

ἀποστέλλω, v. a. to send; to forward; to transmit; to despatch; to expedite; to consign; — *πρεσβείαν (ἢ ἀντιπροσώπους)*, to depute, to send a deputation; *(μετοχ. παθ.) ἀπεσταλμένος*, an envoy.

ἀποστεοῦμαι, όομαι, v. m. to become ossified.

ἀποστέργω, v. a. to dislike; to be disinclined, reluctant; to disapprove.

ἀποστέρησις, εως, s. f. privation; deprivation; bereavement.

ἀποστερῶ, έω, v.a. to deprive (entirely); to bereave; § to divest; to strip; to rob; to despoil.

ἀποστέωσις, εως, s. f. ossification.

ἀποστηθίζω, v.a. to learn by heart.

ἀποστήθισις, εως, s. f. learning by heart (or by rote).

ἀπόστημα, ατος, s. n. an abscess; an aposteme.

ἀποστοιβάζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to shift the stowage of.

ἀποστολεὺς, έως, s. m. a sender; a shipper; a consignor; a forwarding agent.

ἀποστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. sending; despatching, forwarding (of goods); shipment; consignment; § mission; task; *ἐπεφορτίσθη μὲ ἔκτακτον—ήν,* he has been entrusted with an extraordinary mission.

ἀποστολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. apostolical; apostolic.

ἀποστολικῶς, adv. apostolically; § on foot.

ἀπόστολος, ου, s. m. apostle; § *(ἐκκλ. βιβλ.)* the Epistles.

ἀποστομόνω — ἀποστομῶ, όω, v. a. to shut any one's mouth; to silence; to hush; to put to silence.

ἀποστόμωσις, εως, s.f. closing any one's mouth; silencing; hushing.

ἀποστραγγίζω, v. a. to wring out (linen, etc.); to drain (marshes, etc).

ἀποστράγγισις, εως, s. f. wringing out; draining.

ἀποστρατεία, ας, s. f. retirement; superannuation.

ἀποστράτευσις, εως, s. f. disbanding (of an army).

ἀποστρατεύω, v.a. to superannuate; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι,* to retire; to be superannuated.

ἀπόστρατος, ου, s.m. one who has retired (from the army).

ἀποστρέφω, v. a. to turn aside; to turn away; *ἀπέστρεψε τὸ πρόσωπον ἵνα μὴ τὸν ἴδῃ,* he turned his face away not to see him; § *(μεσ.)—ομαι,* to turn towards; to address oneself; to apostrophize; *ἀποστρεφόμενος τότε πρὸς αὐτὸν εἶπε,* then turning towards him, he said; § *(μεσ.συνηθ.)* *—ομαι,* to detest; to loathe; to hate; to have an aversion for (to or towards); *—εται τὰ ψεύδη,* he hates lies.

ἀποστροφὴ, ῆς, s.f. aversion; repugnance; dislike; *ἔχει (αἰσθάνεται) —ὴν πρὸς τὸν χορὸν,* he has (he feels) an aversion for dancing; *ἡ μυρωδιὰ αὐτὴ μοῦ προξενεῖ—ὴν,* this odour is repugnant to me; § *(ῥητορ.)* apostrophe.

ἀπόστροφος, ου, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* an apostrophe.

ἀποσυνάγωγος, ον, a. excommunicated; *(μεταφ.)* excluded from a society.

ἀποσύνθεσις, εως, s. f. decomposition; *(μεταφ.)* dissolution.

ἀποσυνθέτω, v. a. to decompose; to dissolve.

ἀποσύρω, v. a. to retract; to recall; to recant; to withdraw (from); to call in; *ἀπέσυρε τοὺς λόγους του,* he retracted his words; *ἀπέσυρε τὸν στρατὸν ἐκ τῶν συνόρων,* he withdrew the army from the frontier; *ἡ κυβέρνησις ἀπέσυρε τὰ τετριμμένα νομίσματα,* the government has called in clipped money; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι,* to retire; to withraw (from); *ἀπεσύρθη τῆς ἐνεργοῦ ὑπηρεσίας,* he retired from active service.

ἀποσφραγίζω, v. a. to unseal; *(νομ.)* to take off the seals.

ἀποσφράγισις, εως, s. f. — **ἀποσφράγισμα, ατος,** s. n. unsealing; breaking the seal of; *(νομ.)* taking off the seals.

ἀποσχίζω, v. a. to tear (to rend) altogether; to tear off.

ἀπότακτος, ον, a. *(στρατ.)* one who is on half-pay.

ἀποταμίευμα, ατος, s. n. reserve; savings; *τὸ μεταλλικὸν — μιᾶς τραπέζης,* the metallic reserve of a bank.

ἀποταμίευσις, εως, s.f. laying by; putting in reserve.

ἀποταμιεύω, v. a. to lay up; to lay by; to store up, to set by; to reserve.

ἀπόταξις, εως, s. f. *(στρατ.)* putting on half-pay.

ἀποτάσσομαι, v. n. to renounce; to abjure; to disown.

ἀποτείνω, v. a. to address; — *τὸν λόγον*, to speak (to); to address; § *(μεσ.)* —*ομαι*, to address oneself to; to apply to; to have recourse to.

ἀποτελειόνω, v. a. to complete; to finish; to give the finishing stroke to; § to knock down; to kill.

ἀποτελείωσις, εως, s. f. finishing; completion.

ἀποτέλεσμα, ατος, s. n. result; effect; consequence; issue.

ἀποτελεσματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. effectual; effective; efficacious.

ἀποτελεσματικότης, ητος, s. f. efficacy; efficiency.

ἀποτελεσματικῶς, adv efficiently; efficaciously; effectively.

ἀποτελῶ, έω, v. a. to constitute; to form; to make up; *ἡ ψυχὴ καὶ τὸ σῶμα —οῦσι τὸν ἄνθρωπον*, the body and soul constitute a man; *ἡ πρᾶξις αὐτὴ δὲν —εῖ πλημμέλημα*, this act does not constitute an offence.

ἀποτεφρόνω, v. a. to reduce to ashes; to burn down; to incinerate; *ἡ οἰκία του ἀπετεφρώθη*, his house was burnt down.

ἀποτέφρωσις, εως, s. f. reducing to ashes; incineration.

ἀποτίναξις, εως, s. f. shaking off.

ἀποτινάσσω, v. a. to shake off.

ἀποτίνω, v. a. to pay off; to acquit; § to serve (a penalty; a term of imprisonment).

ἀπότισις, εως, s. f. acquittal; payment; § service (of a penalty).

ἀποτολμῶ, άω, v. n. to take the liberty; to dare; to hazard, to venture; to risk; to be so bold as; *ἀπετόλμησε μερικὰς παρατηρήσεις*, he ventured some remarks.

ἀποτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. cutting off.

ἀπότομος, ον, a. abrupt; precipitous; steep; § *(μεταφ.)* blunt, bluff; unceremonious; rude; peremptory; gruff; curt; —*ἄνθρωπος*, a blunt (or bluff) man; — *ον ὕφος*, an abrupt style; — *ἄρνησις*, a curt refusal; *τὸ —ον τῶν τρόπων του*, the rudeness of his manners.

ἀποτόμως, adv. abruptly; bluntly, unceremoniously; curtly; rudely.

ἀποτρεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dissuasive; deterrent; *(διπλωματικῶς) — αἱ ὁδηγίαι*, dehortatory instructions.

ἀποτρέπω, v. a. to deter; te dissuade; to prevent; *δὲν ἠδυνήθη νὰ τὸν ἀποτρέψῃ τῆς ἐπιχειρήσεως ἐκείνης*, he has been unable to dissuade him from that enterprise.

ἀποτριβεὺς, έως, s. m. *(στρατ.)* picker, scraper (of arms).

ἀποτρίβω, v. a. to rub out, to rub off; to wipe out.

ἀποτρόπαιος, ον, a. horrible; horrid; terrible; appalling; dire; execrable; abominable; sinister.

ἀποτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. dissuasion; deterrence.

ἀποτροπιάζομαι, v. n. to view with horror; to hate the sight of; to abhor; to recoil from; to revolt at; to detest; to loathe.

ἀποτροπίασις, εως, s. f. horror; aversion; detestation; loathing.

ἀποτυγχάνω, v. n. to fail; to be unsuccessful; to come to nothing; to fall through; to fall to the ground; to miss; *ἡ ἐπιχείρησίς του ἀπέτυχε*, his enterprise failed; *ἀπέτυχεν εἰς τὰς ἐκλογὰς*, he was unsuccessful at the elections.

ἀποτυπόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἀποτυπῶ, όω, v. a. to imprint; to impress; to stamp; *ἡ μεγαλοφυΐα —οῦται ἐπὶ τοῦ ἔργου του*, his work bears the imprint of genius.

ἀποτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ἀποτύπωσις, εως, s. f. impress; impression; stamp; mark; copy.

ἀποτυφλόνω, v. a. to make completely blind.

ἀποτύφλωσις, εως, s. f. complete blinding.

ἀποτυχία, ας, s. f. failure, insuccess miscarriage; ill success; disappointment; foil; *ἡ ἐλαχίστη — δύναται νὰ τὸν καταστρέψῃ*, the least failure may ruin him.

ἄπους, ουν, a. having no feet; *(ζωολ.)* apodal.

ἀπουσία, ας, s. f. absence; *ἐν — ᾳ μου*, in my absence; § *(στρατ.)* absence from roll-call.

ἀπουσιάζω, v. n. to be absent; to absent oneself.

ἀποφαίνομαι, v. n. to express one's opinion; to declare one's intention; to speak out; to speak one's mind; to speak plain; to decide on (upon); to rule; *δὲν δύναμαι ἀκόμη ν' ἀποφανθῶ*, I cannot yet express an opinion; *ἀπεφάνθη ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ*, he decided in his favour; *ἀπεφάνθη σαφῶς καὶ ἀπεριφράστως*, he spoke out point-blank.

ἀπόφανσις, εως, s. f. expression of opinion; dictum; decision.

ἀποφασίζω, v. a. to decide; to determine; to conclude; to resolve; to give a decision; to make up one's mind; to pronounce; to decree; to rule; to give a verdict; *ἀπεφάσισε νὰ καταφύγῃ εἰς τὰ δικαστήρια*, he decided to go to Court; *ἀπεφασίσαμεν καὶ διατάσσομεν (φρ. βασιλικοῦ διατάγματος)*, we will and decree; § *(δημ.)* to give up a patient; *οἱ ἰατροὶ τὸν ἀπεφάσισαν*, the doctors gave him up.

ἀπόφασις, εως, s. f. decision; resolution; determination; *περιμένω τὴν —ίν σας*, I await your decision; *τὸ ἐπῆρα —ιν*, I made up my mind; § *(νομ.)* judgment; *(ποιν.)* sentence; verdict; *προδικαστικὴ —*, interlocutory judgment.

ἀποφασιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. decisive; resolute; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος*, he is a resolute man.

ἀποφασιστικότης, ητος, s. f. resolution; resoluteness, decision; determination; *ἀνὴρ μεγίστης —ητος*, a man of the greatest determination.

ἀποφασιστικῶς, adv. decisively; resolutely; decidedly.

ἀποφατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. negative.

ἀποφατικῶς, adv. negatively.

ἀποφέρω, v. a. to bear; to yield; to produce; to bring in; *τὸ κτῆμα —ει χιλίας λίρας ἐτησίως*, the property yields one thousand pounds per annum.

ἀποφεύγω, v. a. to avoid; to keep away from; to keep clear of; to shun; to escape; to elude; to eschew; *ἀπέφυγε τὸν κίνδυνον*, he avoided (or escaped) the danger; *δὲν δύναται νὰ ἀποφύγῃ τὸ πεπρωμένον*, he cannot escape destiny; *δὲν δύναμαι νὰ τὸ ἀποφύγω*, I cannot help it.

ἀπόφθεγμα, ατος, s. n. an apophthegm; a sentence.

ἀποφθεγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. apophthegmatic; sententious.

ἀποφλεγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. expectorative.

ἀποφοίτησις, εως, s. f. finishing one's studies.

ἀπόφοιτος, ου, s. m. a student who has finished his studies.

ἀποφοιτῶ, άω, v. n. to have completed the curriculum (of a school or of a university).

ἀποφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a strong (bad) smell; stink; effluvium.

ἀποφόρι, ου, s. n. an old garment; a cast off clothing.

ἀπόφραξις, εως, s. f. obstruction.

ἀποφρὰς, άδος, a. *(ἐνν. ἡμέρα)*, unlucky, ill-omened (day).

ἀποφράττω, v. a. to obstruct completely; to stop up; to block up.

ἀποφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. avoiding; avoidance; escape.

ἀποφυλακίζω, v. a. to release or discharge from prison.

ἀποφυλάκισις, εως, s. f. release or discharge from prison.

ἀπόφυσις, εως, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* apophysis; excrescence.

ἀποφώλιος, ον, a. horrible; monstrous; *—ον τέρας*, a hideous monster.

ἀποχαιρετίζω, see *ἀποχαιρετῶ*.

ἀποχαιρετισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. leave taking; bidding good-bye or adieu.

ἀποχαιρετιστήριος, a. valedictory.

ἀποχαιρετῶ, άω, v.a. to bid adieu; to say good-bye; to take leave of.

ἀποχαυνῶ, όω, v. a. to render languid; to unnerve; to enervate.

ἀποχαύνωσις, εως, s. f. enervation.

ἀποχαυνωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. enervating.

ἀποχέρσωσις, εως, s. f. state of (a land) lying fallow.

ἀποχὴ, ῆς, s. f. refraining; refrainment; desistence; forbearance; abstinence (from drinks, etc.); abstention; *(ἡ σαρκικὴ)* continence.

ἀποχρεμπτικὸς, a. expectorant.

ἀπόχρεμψις, εως, s. f. expectoration.

ἀποχρῶν, ῶσα, ῶν, a. sufficient; reasonable; good.

ἀποχρώντως, adv. sufficiently; reasonably.

ἀπόχρωσις, εως, s. f. shade, degree or variety of colour; tint; gradation; § *(συνεκδ.)* kind; species; character; *ἄνθρωποι πάσης πολιτικῆς —εως*, men of every shade of opinion.

ἀποχώρημα, ατος, s. n. dung; ordure; *(συνηθ. πληθ.)—τα*, excrements.

ἀποχωρητήριον, s. n. water-closet.

ἀποχωρίζω, v. a. to separate; to sever; to detach; to eliminate; to keep away; *(μεσ.) — ομαι*, to part with; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ τὸν ἀποχωρισθῶ*, I cannot part with him.

ἀποχωρισμός, οῦ, s.m. separation.

ἀποχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to retire; to withdraw, to recede (from).

ἀπόψε, adv. this evening; to-night.

ἀποψιλῶ, όω, v.a. to strip off hair; to depilate; *(γενικ.)* to unfurnish; to strip.

ἀποψίλωσις, εως, s. f. depilation; unfurnishing; stripping.

ἄποψις, εως, s. f. outlook; view; prospect; aspect; point of view.

ἀπραγματοποίητος, ον, impracticable; unfeasible; unaccomplishable; impossible.

ἀπράγμων, ον, a. strange to business; heedless; regardless; quiet.

ἄπρακτος, ον, a. one who has done (obtained) nothing; *ἐπανῆλθεν—*, he came back without having effected anything (or with empty hands); § see also *ἄπειρος*.

ἀπρακτῶ, έω, v. n. to do nothing; to be inactive.

ἀπραξία, ας, s. f. inaction; § *(ἐμπορ.)* stagnation (of trade).

ἀπρεπής, ές, a. improper; unbecoming; unseemly; indecorous; indecent.

ἀπρεπῶς, adv. improperly; unbecomingly; unseemly; indecently.

ἀπρίλιος, ου, s. m. April.

ἀπρίξ, adv. *(ἀρχ.)* fast; tight; *ἔχομαι —*, to hold fast; to abide by; to cling to.

ἀπρόβλεπτος, ον, a. unforeseen; see *ἀπρόοπτος*.

ἀπροβλεψία, ας, s. f. improvidence.

ἀπροθυμία, ας, s. f. reluctance; unwillingness.

ἀπρόθυμος, ον, a. unwilling, reluctant; loath; disinclined; averse; half-hearted.

ἀπροθύμως, adv. reluctantly.

ἀπροίκιστος, ον, a. without dowry; dowerless.

ἀπροκάλυπτος, ον, unfeigned; undisguised; open; frank.

ἀπροκαλύπτως, adv. undisguisedly; openly; frankly.

ἀπροκατάληπτος, a. unprejudiced; unprepossessed; unbiassed; impartial.

ἀπρόκλητος, ον, a. unprovoked; uncalled for.

ἀπρομελέτητος, a. unpremeditated.

ἀπρονοησία, ας, s.f. improvidence.

ἀπρονόητος, ον, a. improvident.

ἀπροοιμίαστος, ον, a. without preamble.

ἀπρόοπτος, ον, a. unforeseen; unexpected; *ἐξ —ου*, unawares; unexpected.

ἀπροόπτως, adv. unexpectedly; *ἡ θεομηνία ἐνέσκηψεν ὅλως —*, the calamity came like a bolt from the blue.

ἀπροπαρασκεύαστος, ον, a. —**ἀπροπαράσκευος, ον,** a. unprepared; unready.

ἀπρόσβλητος, ον, a. unattackable; unassailable.

ἀπρόσδεκτος, ον, a. unacceptable; inadmissible.

ἀπροσδιόνυσος, ον, a. irrelative; incongruous; improper.

ἀπροσδιόριστος, a. indeterminate.

ἀπροσδόκητος, ον, a. unexpected; unlooked for; unforeseen.

ἀπροσδοκήτως, adv. unexpectedly; unawares; suddenly.

ἀπρόσεκτος, ον, a. inattentive; heedless; inadvertent; careless, remiss; inconsiderate; unwary.

ἀπροσεξία, ας, s. f. inattention; inadvertence; carelessness; *ἐξ — ας*, inadvertently.

ἀπροσήγορος, ον, a. not affable; disobliging; unkind; rude.

ἀπρόσιτος, ον, a. inaccessible; unapproachable.

ἀπροσκάλεστος, ον, a. — **ἀπρόσκλητος, ον,** a. uninvited; not called.

ἀπρόσκοπτος, ον, a. unimpeded; unhindered; free.

ἀπροσκόπτως, adv. without any impediment; freely; *ἀναγινώσκει —*, he reads fluently.

ἀπροσμάχητος, ον, a. invincible; unattackable; irresistible.
ἀπρόσοδος, ον, a. yielding no income; unprofitable.
ἀπροσπέλαστος, ον, a. see *ἀπρόσιτος*.
ἀπροσποίητος, ον, a. unfeigned, unaffected; sincere; natural; frank.
ἀπροστάτευτος, ον, a. unprotected.
ἀπρόσφορος, ον, a. unsuitable; inappropriate; see also *ἀκατάλληλος*.
ἀπροσωπόληπτος, ον, a. impartial.
ἀπροσωποληψία, s. f. impartiality.
ἀπρόσωπος, a. *(γραμμ.)* impersonal.
ἀπροφάσιστος, ον, a. offering no excuse; affording no difficulties; unhesitating.
ἀπροφασίστως, adv. without pretext; without excuse; unhesitatingly.
ἀπροφύλακτος, ον, a. incautious; unguarded; unwary; § unsheltered; exposed.
ἀπροχώρητος, ον, a. who did not advance; § having no outlet; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον (ἰδ. μεταφ.)*, deadlock; standstill; *impasse*.
ἄπταιστος, ον, a. faultless; without any mistake; perfect; correct.
ἀπταίστως, adv. faultlessly; § without any mistake; correctly; *ὁμιλεῖ τὴν ἑλληνικὴν —*, he speaks perfect Greek.
ἄπτερος, ον, a. featherless; wingless; apteral, apterous; *(ἀρχαιολ.) ἡ — Νίκη*, wingless Victory.
ἀπτηνοδύτης, s. m. *(πτην.)* penguin.
ἀπτόητος, ον, a. undaunted; dauntless; intrepid.
ἅπτομαι, v. a. to touch; *μή μοῦ ἅπτου*, touch me not; *(λατ.) Noli me tangere*; — *ζητήματός τινος*, to approach a subject; to touch on a subject.
ἀπτὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. tangible, palpable.
ἄπτρα, ας, s. f. wick; — *πυροτεχνικὴ*, fusee.
ἅπτω, v. a. to light; to kindle; *(εὔχρ. ἰδ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἄψε σβῦσε*, in a trice.
ἄπτωτος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* aptote; indeclinable.
ἀπύλωτος, ον, a. having no gate; open; § *(μεταφ.)* indiscreet; talkative; tell-tale; *ἔχει —ον στόμα*, he cannot keep a secret.
ἀπυρεξία, ας, s. f. apyrexia, apyrexy.
ἀπύρετος, a. apyretic; without fever.
ἀπυριγέννητος, a. *(ὀρυκ.)* pyroxenic.
ἄπυρος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ. ἐπὶ γυμνασίων)*, (drilling) with blank cartridges.
ἀπύρηνος, a. without stones (of fruit).
ἀπύρωτος, ον, a. unheated.
ἀπώθησις, εως, s. f. repulsion.
ἀπωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push; to repel; to repulse; to thrust back.
ἀπώλεια, ας, s. f. loss; *ἀνεπανόρθωτος —*, an irreparable loss; § bereavement; § perdition; *οἶκος —ας*, house of perdition; *εἶνε εἰς ὁδὸν —ας*, he is on the way to perdition; § *(πληθ.) —αι*, casualties.
ἀπώλητος, ον, a. unsold.
ἀπὼν, οὖσα, ὂν, a. p. absent.
ἄπωσις, εως, s. f. see *ἀπώθησις*.
ἀπώστης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* fire-boom.
ἀπωστικὸς, a. repulsive; repellent.
ἀπώτατος, η, ον, a. super. remotest; furthest; most distant.
ἀπωτέρω, adv. further off.
ἄρα, conj. so; thus; therefore; consequently.
ἀρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a curse; see *κατάρα*.
ἀραβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. Arabic; *—ὸν κόμμι*, gum arabic.
ἀραβόσιτος, ου, s. m. maize; Indian corn.
ἀραβούργημα, ατος, s. n. arabesque.
ἄραγε, adv. is it? can it be? I wonder if? *ἐπέστρεψεν —;* did he return? I wonder; *τί νὰ θέλῃ —;* what does he want?
ἄραγμα, s. n. anchoring; mooring.
ἀράδα, ας, s. f. row; order; turn; line; see also *σειρά*.
ἀραδιάζω, v. a. to place in order; to put in a line (or row); to arrange; § *(συνεκδ.)* to count; to enumerate.
ἀράζω, v. n. to anchor; to moor.
ἀράθυμος, irascible; see *θυμώδης, κλ.*
ἀραιὰ, adv. thinly; sparsely; *σπείρω —*, to sow thinly; *— σπαρμένος*, thin-sown; *τὰ δένδρα αὐτὰ εἶνε πολὺ — φυτευμένα*, these trees are planted at wide intervals; § *(χρον.)* at long intervals; rarely.
ἀραιόμετρον, ου, s. n. an areometer.
ἀραιόνω, v. a. to clear, to thin; to thin out; to put at convenient distances; *πρέπει ν' ἀραιώσητε αὐτὰ τὰ δένδρα*, you should thin these trees;

ἀραιώσατε ὀλίγον τὰ καθίσματα, put the chairs more apart; § to rarefy; to dilate (liquids); *ἡ θερμότης —ει τὸν ἀέρα*, heat rarefies the air.

ἀραιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. sparse; scattered; thin; — *πληθυσμὸς*, scattered population; *ἔχει —ὰ μαλλιὰ*, his hair is very thin; *—ὸν γάλα*, thin milk; § § flimsy; open; *—ὸν ὕφασμα*, a flimsy stuff; — *δόντια*, wide apart teeth; *—ὸν κτένι*, large-toothed comb.

ἀραίωμα, ατος, s. n. an interstice; § an interspace; thin place (in cloth); glade (in a forest); § *(ναυτ.) τὰ —τα*, space and room.

ἀραίωσις, εως, s. f. rarefaction; dilution (of a liquid); § *(τυπογρ.)* spacing.

ἀραιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. rarefying.

ἀρακᾶς, ᾶ, —ἄρακος, ου, s. m. green pea.

ἀραξοβόλι, ου, s. n. anchorage; anchoring ground.

ἀράπης, η, s. m. an arab; a negro; moor, blackamoor; § brown; blackish; § *(ὡς φόβητρον παιδίων)*, bogie; bugbear; goblin.

ἀραποσίτι, ου, — ἀραπόσταρον, ου, s. n. maize; Indian corn; § (tender) ear of maize.

ἀραρούτι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* arrow-root.

ἀράχνη, ης, s. f. a spider; *ἱστὸς —ης*, cobweb.

ἀραχνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cobweb.

ἀραχνῖτις, s. f. arachnida.

ἀραχνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. araneous; araneiform; arachnoid.

ἀραχνοΰφαντος, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἀραχνοϋφὴς, ὲς, a. woven by a spider. § *(μεταφ.)* finely woven; fine as a cobweb; *(διδ.)* arachnoid.

ἄραψ, αβος, s. m. an Arab; § *(καταχρ.)* a negro.

ἀρβύλη, ης, s.f. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* a shoe.

ἀργὰ, adv. slowly; gently; § late; *ἦλθεν —*, he came late; *κάλλιο — παρὰ ποτὲ (παροιμ.)*, better late than never; *τόρα εἶνε πολὺ —*, it is too late now; it is rather late in the day.

ἀργάζω, v. a. *(κυρ. δέρματα)* to dress (skins); to tan; to curry; § *(γενικ.)* to work.

ἀργαλειὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ἐργαλειός*.

ἀργανέλο, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* a winch.

ἄργασμα, ατος, s. n. dressing (skins); tanning; § *(συνεκδ.)* work.

ἀργία, ας, s. f. idleness; laziness; inactivity; — *μήτηρ κακίας*, idleness is the mother of vice; § non-activity; § *(ἐκκλ.)* — *ἱερέως*, suspension of a priest; *Κυριακὴ —*, Sunday closing; § a holiday; *αὔριον εἶνε —*, to-morrow is a holiday.

ἀργίλλιον, ου, s. n. aluminium.

ἄργιλλος, s. n. argil, clay; potter's earth; § *(χημ.)* alumina; alumine.

ἀργιλλώδης, ες, a. clayey; argillous; argillaceous.

ἀργοκίνητος, ον, a. see *βραδυκίνητος*.

ἀργολογία, ας, a. idle talk; see *ματαιολογία* and *μωρολογία*.

ἀργομισθία, ας, s. f. a sinecure.

ἀργόμισθος, ου, s. m. a sinecurist.

ἀργοναύτης, ου, s.m. an Argonaut.

ἀργοπορία, ας, s. f. slowness; tardiness; delay; see also *βραδύτης*.

ἀργοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to delay; to put off; to loiter, to linger; to be long; see also *βραδύνω*.

ἀργὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. unoccupied; not busy; unemployed; § *(ἐκκλ.) ἱερεὺς —*, a suspended priest; § slow; sluggish; § *(φιλοσ.)* — *λόγος*, idle talk.

ἄργος, ου, s. m. *(ζωολ.)* argus.

ἀργυραμοιβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a money-changer.

ἀργύριον, ου, s.n. (a coin of) money.

ἀργυρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. silver ore.

ἀργυροδάμας, αντος, s. m. fluor-spar; fluoride of calcium.

ἀργυρόηχος, a. silvery, siver-toned

ἀργυρολογία, ας, s. f. collecting money (by low means); extortion.

ἀργυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to collect money (by low means); to extort.

ἄργυρος, ου, s. m. silver; *καθαρὸς —*, fine (refined) silver; *κατειργασμένος —*, chased silver; *νιτρικὸς —*, nitrate of silver.

ἀργυροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, a. of silver; silvered; *—οῦν ὡρολόγιον*, a silver watch; *—ᾶ σκεύη*, silver plate; *— ᾶ κόμη (μεταφ.)* silver grey hair; *—οῖ γάμοι*, silver wedding; silver jubilee.

ἀργυροΰφαντος, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἀργυροϋφὴς, ὲς, a. woven in silver tissues.

ἀργυροῦχος, ος, a. argentiferous.

ἀργυρόχρους, ουν, a. silvery; of silverlike lustre.
ἀργυρώνητος, ον, a. *(κυρ.* a slave) ransomed by silver money; *(μεταφ.)* mercenary; venal.
ἀργῶ, έω, v.n. to be out of work; to be unoccupied;§ to stop work; to stand still (as factories, etc.); *αὔριον τὸ θέατρον —εῖ,* there is no performance at the theatre to-morrow; § to be long; to be slow; to be late; to loiter; *—εῖ νὰ ἔλθῃ,* he is late in coming; *ἡ ἐκδίκησίς του δὲν θὰ ἀργήσῃ,* he will revenge hinself before long; *μὴν ἀργήσετε,* do not be long; *(ἀπολ.) δὲν θὰ ἀργήσῃ πολὺ (τὸ πρᾶγμα, ἡ ὑπόθεσις, κλπ.),* it will not take long.
ἀρδεύσιμος, ον, a. irrigable.
ἄρδευσις, s. f. watering; irrigation.
ἀρδευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a.of irrigation; watering; *—ὴ μηχανὴ,* watering engine; *—ὰ ἔργα,* irrigation works.
ἀρδεύω, v. a. to water; to irrigate.
ἄρδην, adv. from to top to bottom; from head to foot; utterly; entirely; altogether; *ἀνατρέπω —,* to revolutionize.
ἀρειμάνιος, ον, a. bellicose; pugnacious; quarrelsome; blustering.
ἀρειμανίως, adv. pugnaciously; § in a blustering manner.
Ἄρειος Πάγος, the Supreme Court of Appeal (in Greece); *(ἀρχαιολ.)* Areopagus.
ἀρεοπαγίτης, s. m. a member of the Greek Supreme Court of Appeal.
ἀρέσκεια, ας, s. f. will, pleasure; taste; liking; satisfaction; *δὲν εἶνε τῆς —ας μου,* I do not like it; it is not to my taste; *κατ' —άν σας· κατ' —αν,* at pleasure; at will; as you please; *πάρετε ὅσα θέλετε κατ' —αν,* take as many as you like.
ἀρέσκω, v. a. to please; to be pleasing to; to gratify; to be pleasant to; to give pleasure to; to satisfy; *αἱ παρατηρήσεις σας δὲν τοῦ ἤρεσαν,* he did not like your remarks; he was not pleased with your remarks; *τοῦ —ει νὰ ἀστειεύεται,* he is fond of joking; *ὅπως σᾶς —ει,* as you please; *αὐτὸ μ' —ει,* I like this; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι,* to take pleasure in; to delight in; to like; *—εται εἰς τὰς κολακείας,* he likes flattering; *—εται νὰ μὲ τυραννῇ,* he takes pleasure in tormenting me.
ἀρεστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pleasing; agreeable; gratifying.
ἀρεστῶς, adv. pleasingly; agreeably.
ἀρετὴ, ῆς, s.f. virtue; merit; (good) quality;desert, worth; *ἀσκῶ τὴν —ήν,* to exercise (to practise) virtue; *ἡ μεγαλειτέρα — τοῦ βιβλίου εἶνε ἡ συντομία,* the greatest merit of a book is brevity.
ἀρθρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. articular.
ἀρθριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. gouty.
ἀρθρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. the gout.
ἀρθρογραφία, ας, s. f. writing articles (for the papers); journalism.
ἀρθρογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of articles (for the papers); author of an article; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* a scribbler; a penny-a-liner.
ἀρθρογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write articles (for the papers); *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to scribble.
ἄρθρον, s. n. *(γραμμ.)* an article; *— ἀρσενικὸν (θηλυκὸν),* a masculine (a feminine) article; *(μεταφ.) —πίστεως,* an article of faith; *τὰ—α συνθήκης (νόμου, κλ.),* the clauses of a convention (of a law. etc.); *κύριον — ἐφημερίδος,* a leader of a paper; § *(ἀνατομ.)* articulation; joint.
ἀρθρόνω, v.n. to articulate; *(μεταφ.) δὲν ἠμπόρεσε νὰ ἀρθρώσῃ λέξιν,* he was unable to utter a single word; he stopped short.
ἀρθρόπους, ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* articulated; *(βοτ.)* jointed; vertebrated.
ἄρθρωσις, εως, s. f. articulation; *ἡ —τῆς φωνῆς,*the articulation of voice; *αἱ —εις (τοῦ σώματος),* the joints.
ἀρίδα, ας, s. f. ham (of the knee); § an auger.
ἀρίδηλος, ον, a. manifest; evident; see *πασίδηλος.*
ἀριδήλως,adv.manifestly; evidently.
ἀρίδι, ου, s. n. an auger; a wimble.
ἀρίθμησις, εως, s. f. numeration; enumeration; counting; numbering; *δὲν εἰξεύρει —ιν,* he does not know how to count; *ἡ — τῶν οἰκιῶν,* the numbering of houses; *ἡ — τῶν ψήφων,* the counting of votes; *ἡ — τῶν σελίδων (βιβλίου, καταστίχου),* paging.

ἀριθμητὴρ, ος, s.m. *(νεολ.)* tell-tale, indicator.

ἀριθμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reckoner; *(μαθημ.) ὁ — κλάσματος*, fractional numerator.

ἀριθμητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. arithmetic.

ἀριθμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. numeral; numerical; arithmetical; *τὰ —ὰ ψηφία*, figures; numbers; *—ὸν ἐπίθετον*, numeral adjective; *τὰ —ὰ (ἐνν. ὀνόματα)*, numerals;*—ἡ ἀναλογία*, arithmetical proportion; arithmetical ratio; *(ναυτ.)—ὸν σῆμα*, numeral signal.

ἀριθμητικῶς adv. arithmetically; according to number; numerically.

ἀριθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a number; a figure; *μέγας — προσκεκλημένων*, a great number of invited persons; *οἱ ἀραβικοὶ—οἰ*, Arabic figures; *(γραμμ.) ἑνικὸς (πληθυντικὸς)—*, singular (plural) number; *εἰς στρογγύλον —ὸν*, in round numbers; *— οἱ ἄρτιοι, (περιττοὶ)*, even (odd) numbers; *ἄπειροι τὸν —ὸν*, numerous.

ἀριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to count; to number; to enumerate; *τίς δύναται νὰ ἀριθμήσῃ τὰ ἐγκλήματά των*, who can enumerate their crimes? *ἡ ἀστυνομία ἠρίθμησεν ὅλας τὰς ἁμάξας*, the police numbered all the carriages.

ἄριστα, adv. very well; perfectly well; excellently; § *(ἐπί βαθμολογίας) ἔλαβεν—*, he gained the first mark.

ἀριστερὰ, adv. to the left; on the left.

ἀριστερόθεν, adv. from the left.

ἀριστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. left; *ἡ—ὰ (ἐνν. χεὶρ)*, the left hand; *ἡ—ὰ πτέρυξ τοῦ στρατοῦ*, the left wing of the army; *μὴ γνώτω ἡ —ά σου τὶ ποιεῖ ἡ δεξιά σου (φρ. Γρφ.)*, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doth.

ἀριστερόχειρ, a. left-handed.

ἀριστεύω, v. n. to take the first mark; to win a prize.

ἀριστίνδην, adv. according to merit (and not seniority); *ἐξελέγη —*, he was elected for his superior merits.

ἀριστοκράτης, ου, s. m. an aristocrat; § a noble.

ἀριστοκρατία, ας, s. f. aristocracy; § nobility.

ἀριστοκρατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. aristocratic, aristocratical.

ἀριστοκρατικῶς, adv. aristocratically.

ἄριστος, η, ον, a. best; the very best; the best of all; excellent.

ἀριστοτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. masterwork; see also *ἀριστούργημα*.

ἀριστοτέχνης, ου, s. m. a distinguished artist; a great artist; a master; *(ἐπὶ μουσικῶν ἐν.)* virtuoso.

ἀριστοτεχνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. masterly.

ἀριστούργημα, ατος, s. n. a master-piece.

ἀρκεῖ, v. imp. see *ἀρκῶ*.

ἀρκετὰ, adv. sufficiently; enough, fairly; *—καλὰ*, fairly well.

ἀρκετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sufficient; enough.

ἄρκευθος, ου, s. f. a juniper-tree.

ἀρκοῦδα, ας, s. f. a bear.

ἀρκουδίζω, v. n. to crawl on all fours.

ἀρκούντως, adv. sufficiently; enough.

ἀρκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. initial; see also *ἀρχικὸς*; § arctic; northern; *ὁ — πόλος*, the North Pole.

ἀρκτόμυς, υος, s. m. a marmot.

ἄρκτος, ου, s. f. a bear; *(ἀστρον.)*, Bear; Ursa; *ἡ μεγάλη —*, the great (or Greater) Bear; Ursa Major.

ἀρκτοῦρος, s. m. *(ἀστρον.)* Arcturus.

ἀρκτῷος, α, ον, a. northern; arctic.

ἀρκῶ, έω, v. n. to suffice; to be sufficient (enough); *δὲν θὰ μᾶς ἀρκέσουν τρεῖς ἡμέραι*, three days will not be sufficient for us; see *ἐπαρκῶ*; § *(τριτοπρ.) —εῖ*, it suffices; it is sufficient (enough); *τὸ πιστεύω, —εῖ ὅτι τὸ λέγετε*, your saying so is sufficient for me to believe it; *αὐτὸ —εῖ*, that's enough; § *(μεσ.) —οῦμαι*, to have enough of; to content oneself; to be satisfied; to confine oneself; to be contented; *—οῦμαι νὰ σᾶς εἴπω ὅτι..*, I confine myself to telling you that...

ἅρμα, ατος, s. n. a car; a chariot.

ἀρμάδα, ας, s. f. *(ἱστορ.)* Armada.

ἀρμαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *ὁρμαθὸς κ.λ.*

ἀρμάρι, ου, s. n. see *ἑρμάριον*.

ἄρματα, s. n. plu. arms; *'σ τ' — ! (ἐπιφ.)* to arms!

ἁρματηλάτης, s. m. a charioteer.

ἁρματοδρομία, s. f. chariot race.

ἀρματόνω, v. a. to arm; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου ἰδ.)* to rig; to equip; to fit out.

ἁρματωλὸς, οῦ, s. m. an armed mountaineer.

ἁρμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. equipping; rigging.

ἁρματωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. a ship's stores (masts, rigging yards and sails).

ἄρμεγμα, ατος, s. n. milking.

ἀρμέγω, v. a. to milk; § *(μεταφ.)* to fleece, to pluck.

ἀρμενίζω, v. n. to sail; to sail to.

ἄρμενον, ου, s. n. *(συνηθ. πληθ.)* *—α*, rigging, fittings, furniture (of a ship); tackle.

ἅρμη, ης, s. f. brine, pickle.

ἁρμόδιος, α, ον, a. suitable; see *κατάλληλος; (νομ. κυρ.)* competent; *τὸ —ον δικαστήριον*, the competent Court; *ὑπὸ τῆς — ας ἀρχῆς*, by the competent authority; *δὲν εἶμαι —*, I am not competent; it is not within my province; *ζητήσατε πληροφορίας ἀπὸ τοὺς —ους*, ask informations in the proper quarters.

ἁρμοδιότης, ητος, s.f. competence, competency; suitability; province; department, sphere; *ἡ — τοῦ δικαστηρίου*, the competence of the Court; *κανονισμὸς —ητος*, regulation of competence; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις αὐτὴ εἶνε τῆς—ητος τοῦ Ἐφετείου Ἀθηνῶν*, this case is cognizable in the Court of Appeal of Athens; *τοῦτο δὲν εἶνε τῆς —ητός μου*, this is not within my province.

ἁρμοδίως, adv. competently.

ἁρμόζω, v.n. to suit; to be suitable; to be fitted; to become, to beseem; to be becoming; to be proper, right; *οἱ ἔπαινοι αὐτοὶ δὲν τοῦ —ουν*, such praise does not become him; *δὲν σᾶς ἥρμοζε νὰ φερθῆτε τοιουτοτρόπως*, it was not proper for you to behave in such a manner; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθετ.)* *—ων*, right, proper; fit, appropriate; *—ουσα ἀπάντησις*, a proper answer.

ἁρμολογῶ, έω, v.a. to adjust; to fit in.

ἁρμονία, ας, s.f. harmony; accord; concord; *ἡ νέα μουσικὴ θυσιάζει τὴν μελῳδίαν χάριν τῆς — ας*, modern music sacrifices melody to harmony; § *(μεταφ.) ζῶσιν ἐν πλήρει — ᾳ*, they live in perfect accord (harmony).

ἁρμονικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. harmonious; harmonical.

ἁρμονικῶς, adv. harmoniously; harmonically.

ἁρμόνιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* organ; harmonium.

ἁρμὸς, s.m. a joint; § an articulation.

ἁρμοστὴς, οῦ, s. m. Governor; High Commissioner.

ἁρμύρα, ας, s. f. see *ἁλμύρα*.

ἀρνάδα, ας, s. f. an ewe.

ἀρνάκι, ου, s. n. a lambkin; a lamb.

ἀρνησιδικία, s. f. denial of justice.

ἀρνησίθεος, ου, s. m. and f. one who denies God; an atheist.

ἀρνησιθρησκεία, ας, s. f. abjuration; apostasy.

ἀρνησίθρησκος, ου, s. m. and f. a renegade; an apostate.

ἀρνησικυρία, ας, s. f. veto.

ἀρνησίπατρις, s.m. and f. one who denies his own country.

ἄρνησις, εως, s. f. refusal; denial; negation; disavowal; *(νομ.)* traverse.

ἀρνητικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. negative; *—ἡ πρότασις*, a negative proposition; § *(γραμμ.) — ὸν μόριον*, particle of denial.

ἀρνητικῶς, adv. negatively; in the negative.

ἀρνὶ, ου, s. n. a lamb; § *(μεταφ.)* a docile man.

ἀρνιακὸν, οῦ, s.n. the skin of a lamb.

ἀρνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. arnica.

ἀρνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to refuse; to decline; to deny; to disavow; to disown; *ἠρνήθη τὴν προσφορὰν*, he refused the offer; *—εῖται τὰ γεγονότα*, he denies the facts; *ἠρνήθη τὴν ἐνοχήν του*, he denied his guilt; *ἠρνήθη τὴν θρησκείαν του*, he abjured his religion; *ἠρνήθη τὴν πατρίδα του*, he disowned his country; *δὲν εἰμπορεῖ νὰ ἀρνηθῇ τοὺς λόγους του*, he cannot disavow his words; *ἠρνήθη τὴν ὑπογραφήν του*, he disowned his signature; *ἀρνοῦμαι τοὺς ἰσχυρισμοὺς τοῦ ἀντιδίκου (νομ.)*, I join issue.

ἀρόσιμος, ον, a. arable; tillable.

ἄροσις, εως, s. f. tillage; ploughing.

ἀροτὴρ, a. tilling; ploughing; *— ες βόες*, working oxen.

ἀροτριῶ, όω, v.a. to plough; to till.

ἀροτρίωσις, s.f. tillage; ploughing.

ἄροτρον, ου, s. n. a plough.

ἄρουρα, ης, s. f, a ploughed land;

(εὔχρ. ἰδ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἄχθος —ης, a burden of the soil; a good-for-nothing fellow;

ἀρουραῖος, *(ἐνν. μῦς)* a field mouse.

ἄρπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a harp.

ἁρπαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. carrying off; snatching (away); rapine; plunder; *ὅλη του ἡ περιουσία προέρχεται ἐξ—ῆς,* he got all he has by dishonest means; § abduction; rape; *ἡ — τῆς Ἑλένης,* the rape of Helen.

ἁρπάγη,ης, s. f. a hook; a harpoon; *(ναυτ.)* —, a drag-hook.

ἁρπάγιον, ου, s. n. a hook.

ἁρπάζω, v. a. to seize; to lay hold on; to catch; to carry away (or off); to snatch; to grasp; to grab; to snap; *τὸν ἥρπασεν ἀπὸ τὰ μαλλιὰ,* he caught him by the hair; *ὁ ἀέρας τοῦ ἥρπασε τὸ καπέλλον,* the wind carried off his hat; *ἥρπασε τὸν θρόνον,* he usurped the throne; *ἥρπασε τὴν περιουσίαν τοῦ ὀρφανοῦ,* he embezzled the orphan's property; *φοβοῦμαι νὰ μὴν ἁρπάξω συνάχι,* I am afraid of catching a cold; *ὁ σκύλος ἅρπαξε ἕνα κομμάτι κρέας,* the dog snapped a piece of meat.

ἁρπακτὰ, adv. in a haste; *ἐπῆρα (ἔφαγα) κάτι τι —,* I took a snack.

ἁρπακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. rapacious; *πτηνὸν —ὸν,* bird of prey.

ἁρπακτικῶς, adv. rapaciously.

ἅρπαξ, αγος, s.m. and f. a spoiler, a plunderer; a usurper.

ἅρπυια, ας, s. f. harpy.

ἀρραβὼν, ῶνος, s. m. earnest; earnest money; § *(πληθ.) — ες,* betrothal; *δακτύλιος—,*a wedding-ring.

ἀρραβωνίζω, v. a. to betroth;*(μεσ.) —ομαι,* to be betrothed.

ἀρραβωνιστικὴ,ῆς, s.f. see *μνηστή.*

ἀρραβωνιστικὸς, s. m. see *μνηστήρ.*

ἀρραγὴς, ὲς, a. solid; firm.

ἀρράγιστος, η, ον, a. not cracked.

ἄρραπτος, ον, — ἄρραφος, ον, a. not stitched; unsewn.

ἀρρενογονία, ας, s. f. male offspring; *οἱ ἐξ —ας κατιόντες,* descendants on the male line.

ἀρρενωπὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a.manlike; manly.

ἀρρενωπῶς, adv. in a manly way.

ἄρρηκτος, ον, a. unbreakable; infrangible; § indissoluble; solid.

ἀρρήκτως, adv. indissolubly.

ἄρρην, εν, a. male.

ἄρρητος, ον, a. ineffable, unutterable; indescribable; inexpressible; *— εὐδαιμονία,* ineffable happiness; *ἄρρητ' ἀθέμιτα (φρ.),* idle tales; nonsense; *(καὶ ἄλλως) λέγει ἄρρητ' ἀθέμιτα ἐναντίον σου,* he says everything bad of you.

ἀρρήτως, adv. ineffably.

ἀρρυτίδωτος, ον, a. unwrinkled.

ἄρρωστος, η, ον, a. sick; ill.

ἀρρωστῶ, έω, v. n. to be taken ill.

ἀρσενικοθήλυκος, ον,a. hermaphrodite; androgynous.

ἀρσενικὸν, οῦ, s. n. arsenic.

ἀρσενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. male; § *(γραμμ. ἰδ.)* masculine.

ἀρσενικοῦχος, ον, a. arsenical; arsenious; *(χημ.) —οι ἑνώσεις,* arseniurets.

ἀρσενοκοίτης, ου, s. m. a sodomite.

ἀρσενοκοιτία, ας, s. f. sodomy.

ἄρσις, εως, s. f. removal; raising; *— ἀπαγορεύσεως,* removal of a prohibition; *— πολιορκίας,* raising of a siege; *ἡ — τῶν σφραγίδων,* removal of the seals;*—τῶν δυσχερειῶν,* smoothing of difficulties; § *(μετρ.)* arsis; elevation; § *(μουσ.)* rise; *(ναυτ.)* hauling, drawing.

ἀρτάνη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* sling; boat-sling; *(στρατ.)* stirrup-strop.

ἀρτεμισία, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* wormwood; artemisia.

ἀρτεμονὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* foretop; mast-stay-sail.

ἀρτεμονῖται, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* topmen of the bowsprit.

ἀρτέμων, ονος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* jib, standing-jib; § *(στρατ.)* tackle.

ἀρτεσιανὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(κυρ.) — φρέαρ,* an artesian well.

ἀρτηρία, ας, s. f. an artery.

ἀρτηριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. arterial.

ἄρτι, adv. just now; lately; recently.

ἀρτιγενὴς, ὲς, a.—**ἀρτιγέννητος, ον,** a. newly-born.

ἀρτίζω, v. a. see *ἀρτύνω.*

ἀρτιμελὴς, ὲς, a. sound of limb; well-formed; able-bodied.

ἄρτιος, ον, a. entire; intact; § *(ἀριθμ.)* even.

ἀρτιότης, ητος, s. f. integrity; entireness.
ἀρτιπαγής, ές, a. recently built (constructed, established, etc).
ἀρτισύστατος, ον, a. recently established.
ἀρτιφανής, ές, a. see *νεοφανής*.
ἀρτίως, adv. lately, recently.
ἀρτοθήκη, ης, s. f. a bread-basket; § *(πλοίου)* biscuit store-room.
ἀρτοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. bakehouse, a baker's shop.
ἀρτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. bread-making; a baker's business.
ἀρτοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a baker.
ἀρτοπωλεῖον, s. n. a baker's shop.
ἀρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a baker.
ἄρτος, ου, s. m. bread; loaf of bread; *(ἐκκλ.)* consecrated bread (host).
ἀρτοφόριον, ου, s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* pyx.
ἄρτυμα, ατος, s. n. seasoning; sauce; condiment.
ἀρτύνω, — ἀρτύω, v. a. to season; § *(μεταφ.)* to give a zest to (conversation, etc.); *ἡ ποικιλία —ει τὴν ἡδονήν,* variety gives zest to pleasure.
ἀρύομαι, v. n. to draw; to take, to borrow; to derive; *πόθεν —εσθε τὰς πληροφορίας σας,* from whom do you get your information; *ἠρύσθη τὰ ὡραιότερα μέρη τῶν συγγραμμάτων του ἀπὸ τῶν ἀρχαίων,* he has taken the finest parts of his works from the ancients.
ἀρχάγγελος, ου, s. m. an archangel.
ἀρχαΐζω, v. n. to use archaisms.
ἀρχαϊκός, ή, όν, a. archaic; ancient; *—ὸν ἔνδυμα,* an antique (ancient) dress; *—ἡ ἁπλότης,* antique simplicity; § old-fashioned.
ἀρχαιογνωσία, ας, s. f. knowledge of antiquity.
ἀρχαιοδίφης, ου, s. m. an antiquary; an archeologist.
ἀρχαιόθεν, adv. from ancient times.
ἀρχαιοκαπηλία, ας, s. f. dealing in antiquities.
ἀρχαιοκάπηλος, ου, s. m. a dealer in antiquities.
ἀρχαιολογία, ας, s. f. archæology; antiquarianism.
ἀρχαιολογικός, a. archæological.
ἀρχαιολόγος, ου, s. m. an archœologist; an antiquary.
ἀρχαιομάθεια, see *ἀρχαιογνωσία*.
ἀρχαιοπρεπής, ές, a. antique; worthy of the ancients.
ἀρχαῖος, α, ον, a. ancient; antique; old, olden; time-honoured; *ἡ ἱστορία τῆς —ας Ἑλλάδος,* history of ancient Greece; *—ον ἀγγεῖον,* an antique vase; *ὁ ἀρχαιότερος τῶν δημοσιογράφων,* the senior journalist; § *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οι,* the ancients.
ἀρχαιότης, ητος, s. f. antiquity; olden times; *οἱ ἥρωες τῆς —ητος,* the heroes of antiquity; *κατὰ τὴν —ητα,* in ancient times; *αἱ —ητες τῶν Ἀθηνῶν,* the antiquities of Athens; § seniority; *προβιβασμὸς κατ' —ητα,* promotion by seniority.
ἀρχαιότροπος, ον, a. old-fashioned; archaic; antiquated.
ἀρχαιόφιλος, a. fond of antiquities.
ἀρχαιρεσία, ας, s.f. *(καὶ πληθ.)* election (of members of a committee, etc).
ἀρχαϊσμός, οῦ, s. m. an archaism.
ἀρχάριος, ου, s. m. beginner; novice; tyro.
ἀρχέγονος, ον, a. primordial; primitive; primeval.
ἀρχεῖον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α,* archives.
ἀρχειοφυλακεῖον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
ἀρχειοφυλάκιον, ου, s.n. record-office; state-paper office.
ἀρχειοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a keeper of archives; an archivist.
ἀρχέτυπον, ου, s. n. an archetype; an original.
ἀρχέτυπος, ον, a. original; primitive.
ἀρχή, s. f. beginning; commencement; origin; outset; *ἡ — εἶνε τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ παντὸς (φρ.),* well begun is half done; *πᾶσα — δύσκολος,* the difficulty lies in the beginning; *ἐξ —ῆς,* from the beginning (or outset); *(λατ.) ab initio; ἀπ' —ῆς μέχρι τέλους.* from beginning to end; *ἐν —ῇ· κατ' —άς,* at the beginning (or outset); at first; *ἡ — τοῦ κόσμου,* the origin of the world; § principle; *αἱ πρῶται —αὶ τῆς γεωμετρίας,* the principles of geometry; *εἶνε πιστὸς εἰς τὰς —άς του,* he is true to his principles; *ἔχω ὡς —ὴν νὰ μὴ κρύπτω τὴν ἀλήθειαν,* I hold it as a principle never to conceal the truth; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος ἄνευ*

—*ῶν*, he is an unprincipled man; § power; authority; office;—*ἄνδρα δείκνυσι (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, power shows the man; *ἀφότου ἀνῆλθεν εἰς τὴν—ὴν*, since he came into power;*(καὶ πληθ.)* —*αὶ*, authorities; *παρίσταντο αἱ πολιτικαὶ καὶ δικαστικαὶ — αἰ*, the civil and judicial authorities attended.

ἀρχηγεῖον,ου, s. m. head-quarters.

ἀρχηγία, ας, s.f. command; lead.

ἀρχηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. chief; leader; head; commandant; chief in command; § a chieftain.

ἀρχῆθεν, adv. originally; from the beginning; from the commencement.

ἀρχήτερα, adv. formerly; previously; earlier; see also *προηγουμένως*.

ἀρχίατρος, ου, s. m. chief doctor; chief medical officer.

ἀρχιγραμματεὺς, εως, s. m. chief secretary.

ἀρχιδεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. chief warder.

ἀρχιδιάκονος, s. m. archdeacon.

ἀρχιδικαστὴς,οῦ,s.m.chief justice.

ἀρχιδούκισσα, s. f. an archduchess.

ἀρχιδοὺξ,ουκὸς, s.m. an archduke.

ἀρχιεπισκοπεία, ας, s. f. archiepiscopacy; archiepiscopate.

ἀρχιεπισκοπὴ,s.f.an archbishopric.

ἀρχιεπισκοπικὸς, a.archiepiscopal.

ἀρχιεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. an archbishop; a primate.

ἀρχιερατικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a.pertaining to a bishop; prelatical; pontifical; —*ὰ ἄμφια*, pontificals.

ἀρχιεργάτης, ου, s. m. a foreman.

ἀρχιερεὺς, s. m. bishop; prelate.

ἀρχιερωσύνη , ης , s. f. prelacy ; episcopacy; pontificate.

ἀρχιευνοῦχος, s.m. a chief eunuch.

ἀρχίζω, v.n. to begin; to commence; to make a beginning; to break ground; to take the first step; *τὸ παιδὶ —ει νὰ ὁμιλῇ*, the child begins to speak; *αἱ ἡμέραι —ουν νὰ μεγαλώνουν*, the days begin to get longer.

ἀρχιθαλαμηπόλος, ου, s. m. a lord chamberlain.

ἀρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. primitive; primary; first; original; *ἡ — ὴ αἰτία*, the prime cause; *ἡ — ὴ ἀξία νομίσματος*, the original value of a coin; § initial; *τὰ —ὰ γράμματα*, the initials; § fit to rule (to command); authoritative.

ἀρχικῶς, adv. primarily; at first; originally; in the first place.

ἀρχιλῃστὴς, οῦ, s. m. brigand chief; bandit chief.

ἀρχιμανδρίτης, ου, s. m. an archimandrite; a dean.

ἀρχιμηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the first day of a month.

ἀρχιμηχανικὸς,s.m.chief engineer.

ἀρχιμουσικὸς, οῦ, s.m. band-master; leader of an orchestra.

ἀρχινῶ, άω, v. n. see *ἀρχίζω*.

ἀρχιπέλαγος,ους, s.n. archipelago.

ἀρχιπυροβολητὴς, οῦ, s.m.*(ναυτ.)* master-gunner.

ἀρχιστρατηγία, ας, s. f. the chief command in an army.

ἀρχιστράτηγος, ου, s. m. generalissimo; field-marshal; commander-in-chief.

ἀρχισυντάκτης, s.m. chief editor.

ἀρχιτεκτονικὴ, s. f. architecture.

ἀρχιτεκτονικὸς, a. architectural.

ἀρχιτέκτων,ονος,s.m.an architect.

ἀρχιτελώνης, ου, s. m. chief of customs.

ἀρχιτυμπανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a drum-major.

ἀρχιχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *πρωτοχρονιά*.

ἀρχολίπαρος, ου, s. m. grasping at office; soliciting dignities.

ἄρχομαι, v. n. to commence; see *ἄρχω*.

ἀρχομανὴς, ὲς, a. having a mania for getting into power; ambitious.

ἀρχομανία, ας, s. f. love (mania for) of power; ambition.

ἀρχοντάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a distinguished man.

ἄρχοντας, α, s. m. a notable; a rich man; an elder.

ἀρχοντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. nobility; wealth.

ἀρχοντικὰ, adv. nobly; genteelly, politely; magnificently.

ἀρχοντικὸν, οῦ, s. m. house of a notable; a mansion; *(γεν.)* a house.

ἀρχοντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a notable; seigneurial; noble; distinguished; wealthy.

ἀρχόντισσα, ας, s. f. a lady; a woman of distinction.

ἀρχοντολόγι, οῦ, s. n. nobility; notables; men of rank.
ἀρχοντοποῦλα, ας, s. f. a nobleman's daughter; a young lady.
ἀρχοντόπουλον, ου, s. n. a nobleman's son; a young gentleman; a scion of nobility; *(εἰρων.)* a sprig of nobility.
ἀρχοντοχωριάτης, s. m. a country squire; a country gentleman; § a snob.
ἄρχω, v. a. to govern; to rule; to reign; to sway; *οἱ ἄρχοντες καὶ οἱ ἀρχόμενοι,* the rulers and the ruled; § *(μεσ.)—ομαι,* to begin.
ἄρχων, οντος, s. m. chief; lord; prince; *ὁ ἀνώτατος —,* the chief of the state; the sovereign; *(ἐν.)* the governor; § *(ἀρχ.)* archon; § see also *ἄρχοντας.*
ἀρωγή, ῆς, s. f. help; assistance; aid; succour.
ἀρωγός, όν, a. succouring; helping, helpful.
ἄρωμα, ατος, s. n. aroma; perfume; odour; *(οἴνου)* bouquet.
ἀρωματίζω, v. a. to aromatize.
ἀρωματικός, ή, όν, a. see *ἀρωματώδης.*
ἀρωματοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. perfumery; a perfumer's shop.
ἀρωματοπώλης, s. m. a perfumer.
ἀρωματώδης, ες, a. aromatic. aromatical; odoriferous; perfumed.
ἄς, part. let..; may..;—*φύγῃ,* let him go away; *—εἶνε,* let it be; be it so; *—ὑποθέσωμεν,* let us suppose; supposing; *—πράξῃ ὡς ἐπιθυμεῖ,* let him do as he pleases; *—τὸν ἔβλεπα καὶ —πέθαινα,* I wish I might see him and I would die gladly.
ἀσαβάνωτος, ον, a. unshrouded.
ἀσάλευτος, ον, a. unshaken; firm; steady.
ἀσάφεια, ας, s. f. obscurity; unintelligibleness; obscurity of meaning.
ἀσαφής, ές, a. obscure; unintelligible, incomprehensible.
ἀσαφῶς, adv. obscurely; unintelligibly.
ἀσβέστης, ου, s. m. lime; quick lime; *—σβυσμένος,* slaked lime.
ἀσβέστιον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* calcium; *χλωριοῦχον —,* chloride of calcium.
ἀσβεστίτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκ.)* calcareous spar; calc-spar.
ἀσβεστόλιθος, ου, s. m. limestone.
ἀσβεστόνερον, ου, s. n. lime water.
ἀσβεστόνω, v. a. to give a coat of lime; to roughcast; to whitewash.
ἀσβεστοποιεῖον, s. m. lime-factory.
ἀσβεστοποιός, οῦ, s. m. lime-burner.
ἄσβεστος, ου, s. f. lime; § *(ὀρυκ.)* asbestus.
ἄσβεστος, ον, a. inextinguishable; *—δίψα,* unquenchable thirst.
ἀσβέστωμα, ατος, s. n. pargeting; roughcasting; *(γεωπονικῶς)* liming; lime-washing (of trees).
ἀσβόλη, ης, s. f. soot.
ἄσβυστος, ον, a. not put out; inextinguishable; *ἀσβέστης —,* quick lime.
ἀσέβεια, ας, s. f. impiety; § *(συνεκδ.)* want of respect; disrespect; *— πρὸς τὸ δικαστήριον,* contempt of Court.
ἀσεβής, a. impious; § disrespectful.
ἀσεβῶ, έω, v. n. to be impious; to commit an impiety; § to be disrespectful; to offend, to be contrary (to); to err, to fail; *—εῖ πρὸς τὴν ἠθικήν,* he disregards morality.
ἀσεβῶς, adv. impiously.
ἄσειρος, a. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ ἱστίου),* reefless.
ἄσειστος, ον, a. see *ἀδιάσειστος.*
ἀσελγαίνω, v. n. to give oneself to debauchery; § to commit an outrage on decency; § *(συνεκδ.)* to sully; to profane.
ἀσέλγεια, ας, s. debauch, debauchery; lewdness; dissoluteness, lasciviousness; libertinism; impurity; *ἀποπλάνησις εἰς —αν,* an attempt at corruption; *παρὰ φύσιν —,* sodomy.
ἀσελγής, ές, a. debauched; libidinous, lascivious; lewd; lubric, sensual; wanton; concupiscent; impure.
ἀσελγῶ, έω, v. a. see *ἀσελγαίνω.*
ἀσέληνος, ον, a. moonless.
ἄσεμνος, ον, immodest; indecent; unchaste; *(ἐπὶ λόγων)* gross; ribald; obscene.
ἀσέμνως, immodestly; indecently.
ἀσετυλίνη, s. f. *(ξεν.)* acetylene.
ἀσημάδευτος, ον, a. unmarked.
ἀσήμαντος, ον, a. insignificant; unimportant; immaterial; paltry, trivial; of no consequence; *—α πράγματα.* trifles; trash.

ἀσημείωτος, ον, a. not noted (or marked).
ἀσῆμι, οῦ, s. n. see silver, *κλ*.
ἀσημικὰ, s. n. plu. see *ἀργυρᾶ σκεύη*.
ἀσημοκαπνίζω, see *ἐπαργυρῶ, κλ*.
ἀσημόνερον, s. n. see *νιτρικὸν ὀξύ*.
ἀσημόπετρα, s. f. see *λυδία λίθος*.
ἄσημος, ον, a. insignificant; unimportant; trifling;trivial; obscure, unknown; renownless; humble; inglorious; mediocre; *ἀνήκει εἰς —ον οἰκογένειαν*, he belongs to an obscure family; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a mediocrity; a cipher.
ἀσημότης,ητος, s.f. insignificance; obscurity; humbleness.
ἀσήμως, adv. obscurely.
ἀσηπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. aseptic.
ἀσηψία, ας, s. f. asepsia.
ἀσθένεια, ας, s. f. sickness; illness; malady; infirmity; § weakness; debility.
ἀσθενὴς, ὲς, a. sick, ill; ailing; § weak, feeble.
ἀσθενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sickly; ailing; valetudinarian.
ἀσθενῶ, έω, v. n. to become (to get) ill; to fall sick; to be taken ill; to sicken.
ἀσθενῶς, adv. feebly; weakly.
ἆσθμα, ατος, s. n. asthma; *(ἐπὶ ἵππον)* broken wind.
ἀσθμαίνω, v. n. to pant; to gasp; to be out of breath; *(ἐπὶ ἵππον)* to snort.
ἀσθματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. asthmatic; *(ἐπὶ ἵππον)* broken-winded.
ἀσιδέρωτος, a. not ironed (of linen).
ἀσιτία, s. f. fasting, fast; abstinence; *ἐξάντλησις ἐξ —ας*, inanition.
ἀσκάθαρος, s. m. see *κάνθαρος*.
ἀσκάλιστος, ον, a. unhoed; uncarved; unchiselled.
ἀσκανδάλιστος, ον, a. not scandalized; not listening to scandals; not shocked; *διὰ τὸ —ον (φρ.)*, in order to avoid scandal; in order to keep up appearances.
ἄσκαπτος, ον, a. not dug up.
ἀσκαρδαμυκτὶ, staringly; fixedly; *τὸν ἔβλεπεν—*, he was staring at him.
ἄσκαυλος, ου, s. m. a bagpipe.
ἀσκέπαστος, ον, a. uncovered.
ἀσκεπὴς, ὲς, a. uncovered; bare; open; — *τὴν κεφαλὴν*, bareheaded.
ἀσκέρι, s. n. see *στρατὸς* and *πλῆθος*.
ἄσκησις, s. f. exercise; practice; *στρατιωτικαὶ —εις*, military exercise; drill; manœuvre.
ἀσκητεύω,v.n.to lead an ascetic life.
ἀσκητήριον, ου, s. n. a hermitage; a hermit's cell.
ἀσκητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hermit; an ascetic.
ἀσκητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ascetic.
ἀσκητικῶς, adv. ascetically; as a hermit.
ἀσκὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *ἀσκός*.
ἀσκίτης, ου, s. m. ascites.
ἀσκληπιὰς,s.f.asclepias, milk-wort.
ἀσκομαχῶ, see *ἀγκομαχῶ*.
ἀσκόπηρα, ας, s. f. haversack, knapsack.
ἄσκοπος, ον, a. purposeless; aimless; needless; objectless; to no purpose; useless; unnecessary; uncalled for; unwarranted; — *συζήτησις*, an idle discussion; *δὲν θὰ ἦτο ἄσκοπον νὰ..*, it would not be amiss to...
ἀσκόπως, adv. aimlessly; unnecessarily.
ἀσκός,οῦ, s. m. a leathern bottle; a skin (for wine, etc.).
ἀσκῶ, έω, v.a. to exercise; to train; to discipline;to bring up; to instruct; to teach; to break in; to practise; to use; *—εῖν τὸ σῶμα (τὸ πνεῦμα, τὴν μνήμην)*, to exercise the body (the mind, the memory); *ἀσκήσατε τὰ τέκνα σας εἰς τὴν ἀρετὴν*, bring up your children virtuously; *ἤσκει μεγάλην ἐπιρροὴν ἐπὶ τῶν πνευμάτων αὐτῶν*, he had a great ascendency over their minds; — *βίαν*, to use violence; § *(μεσ.) —οῦμαι*, to practise; to get accustomed, used; *πρέπει νὰ ἀσκηθῆτε εἰς τὴν σκληραγωγίαν*, you must get yourself used to hardship; *δὲν εἶνε ἀρκετὰ ἀσκημένος*, he is not sufficiently trained; he has not the necessary practice.
ᾆσμα, ατος, s. n. a song; a ballad, a carol, a glee; *ἐρωτικὸν —*, a love-song; an amorous ditty; *τὸ— τῶν —των (τοῦ Σολομῶντος)*, the song of songs; Solomon's song.
ἀσμάτιον, ου, s. n. a little song; a sonnet.

ἀσμενίζω, v. n. to take pleasure (delight) in;to delight in; to rejoice.
ἄσμενος,ου,s.m. contented;satisfied.
ἀσμένως, adv. willingly; gladly.
ἄσος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* ace; — *σπαθὶ*, ace of clubs.
ἄσοφος, ον, a. ignorant; unlearned.
ἀσπάζομαι, v. a. to embrace; to kiss; *(συνεκδ.)* to salute; to greet; *τὸν ἠσπάσθη εἰς τὸ μέτωπον*, he kissed him on the forehead; — *τὰς εἰκόνας (τὸν σταυρὸν)*, to kiss the icons (the cross); *ὁ πατήρ μου σᾶς —εται*, my father sends you his compliments; § to take part; to share in; to espouse; to go over (to); to adhere (to); to side (with); to adopt; to approve (of); —*τὴν γνώμην σας*, I adopt your opinion; *δὲν δύναμαι νὰ ἀσπασθῶ τὰς ἀρχάς του*, I cannot espouse his principles; *ἠσπάσθησαν τὸν χριστιανισμὸν*, they embraced Christianity.
ἀσπαίρω, v. n. to pant; to gasp convulsively; to wriggle.
ἀσπάλαθος, ου, s.m. aspalathus.
ἀσπάλαξ, ακος, s. m. a mole.
ἀσπάραγος, ου, s.m. asparagus.
ἄσπαρτος, ον, a. unsown.
ἀσπάσιος, ον, a. welcome; agreeable; acceptable.
ἀσπασίως, adv. agreeably.
ἀσπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an embrace; a kiss; § adieu; farewell; *τρυφερὸς*—, a tender embrace; *ὁ τελευταῖος* —, the last farewell (to a dead); § salutation, salute; greeting; bow; *(πληθ.)* compliments; regards; respects; love; greetings; *πρόσφερε τοὺς —ούς μου εἰς ὅλους τοὺς φίλους μου*, give my best compliments, (kind regards), to all my friends; *(ἐν τέλει ἐπιστολῆς) μετὰ φιλικῶν — ῶν*, with kind regards.
ἀσπαστὸς, a. agreeable; welcome.
ἄσπερμος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* aspermatous; aspermous.
ἀσπιδοειδὴς, ὲς,a. shield-like;*(διδ.)* scutiform.
ἀσπιδόνευρος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* peltinerved.
ἀσπιδοφόρος, s.m. a shield-bearer.
ἄσπιλος,ον, a.spotless; immaculate; unblemished; pure.
ἀσπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a shield; § *(ἐπὶ οἰκοσήμων)* escutcheon; § *(ὄφις)* an asp; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* tampion.
ἀσπλαγχνία,ας,s. f. hard-heartedness; pitilessness; unmercifulness; cruelty.
ἄσπλαγχνος, ον, a. unpitying; pitiless; unmerciful, merciless; hard-hearted; ruthless; remorseless;cruel; heartless.
ἀσπλάγχνως, adv. unpityingly; pitilessly; unmercifully; cruelly.
ἄσπονδος, implacable; vindictive; inexorable; relentless, unappeasable; —*ον μῖσος*, implacable hatred; — *ἐχθρὸς*, a relentless (bitter) enemy.
ἀσπόνδυλος, ον, a. invertebrate, invertebral.
ἄσπορος, ον, a. *(θεολ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)*— *σύλληψις*, immaculate conception.
ἀσπράδα, ας, s. f. whiteness.
ἀσπράδι, οῦ, s.n. whiteness, white; *τὸ — τοῦ αὐγοῦ*, the white of an egg; *(διδ.)* albumen; *τὸ — τοῦ ματιοῦ*, the white of the eye; § *(κηλὶς ἐν τῷ ὀφθαλμῷ)* leucoma; § white-lead.
ἀσπρειδερὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. see *ὑπόλευκος*.
ἀσπρίζω, v.a. to whiten; § to bleach (textile fabrics, wax, tallow, etc.); to clean, to polish (silver plate, etc.). to whitewash (a wall); to hull (almonds); *ἡ σκόνη αὐτὴ —ει τὰ δόντια*, this powder whitens the teeth; § *(οὐδ.)* to fade (as colours); to turn, grow or become gray (as hair); *ἤρχισαν νὰ —ουν τὰ μαλλιά του*, his hair is getting gray.
ἀσπρίλα, ας, s. f. see *λευκότης*.
ἄσπρισμα, ατος, s. n. whitening; whitewashing; bleaching.
ἀσπρογένης, a. white-bearded.
ἀσπρολούλουδον, ου, s.n. a daisy.
ἀσπρομάλλης, a. white-haired.
ἀσπροπρόσωπος, ον, a. having a white face; § *(μεταφ.)* irreproachable; honourable; *ἐβγῆκε* —, he came out (of an affair, an enterprise) with clean hands.
ἀσπρόρρουχα, s. n. plu. linen.
ἄσπρος,η,ον,a.white;see also *λευκός*.
ἄσσος, ου, s. m. ace (of cards).
ἀσπρόχωμα, ατος,s. n. clay, argil.
ἀστάθεια, ας, s. f. inconstancy; instability; fickleness; variableness, variability; mutability; *ἡ — τῆς τύ-*

χης, the inconstancy (or fickleness) of fate; — *χαρακτῆρος*, variability of disposition.

ἀσταθής, ές, a. inconstant, unstable; unsteady; fickle; variable, changeable; mutable.

ἀστάθμητος, ον,— ἀστάθμιστος, ον, a. unweighed; unmeasured; § unexamined; not considered.

ἀσταθῶς, inconstantly; unsteadily.

ἀστακός, οῦ, s. m. a lobster; *(συνηθ. καταχρ.) ὡπλισμένος 'σὰν—(φρ.)*, armed to the teeth; *κόκκινος 'σὰν—*, as red as a lobster.

ἀστάλακτος, ον, a. not dripping; not distilled.

ἀστάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* lining.

ἀσταρόνω, v. a. to line (a garment).

ἀστασία, ας, s. f. instability, inconstancy; fickleness; versatility.

ἄστατος, ον, a. inconstant, unsteady; fickle; fitful; unsettled; unstable; changeable, variable; versatile; volatile; — *καιρός*, changeable weather; — *χαρακτήρ*, inconstant character; —*ἐραστής*, a fickle lover; *ἡ τύχη εἶνε* —, fortune is unstable.

ἀστέγαστος, ον, a. without a roof, roofless.

ἄστεγος, ον, a. homeless; houseless.

ἀστειεύομαι,—ἀστεΐζομαι, v. n. to joke; to jest; *δὲν* —, *ὁμιλῶ σοβαρῶς*, I am not joking, I am speaking seriously; *δὲν —εται (εἶνε αὐστηρὸς κλ.)*, he is not to be trifled with.

ἀστεῖος, α, ον, a. pleasant, humorous; funny, comical; gay, merry; facetious, jocose, jocular; droll; *εἶνε πολὺ — ἄνθρωπος*, he is a very funny (or amusing) man; *ἡ ἰδέα αὕτη μοῦ φαίνεται ἀρκετὰ —α*, this idea appears to me rather funny; *ἂς ἀφήσωμεν τ' —α*, *(φρ.)* joking apart.

ἀστειότης, ητος, s. f. — **ἀστεϊσμός, οῦ**, s. m. joke; jest; facetious saying; facetious thing; witticism; witty saying; a pleasantry; *νὰ λείπουν αἱ —ητες*, joking apart; *εἶνε ἄνοστος ἀστεϊσμός*, it is a gross joke; *δὲν σηκόνει ἀστεϊσμούς*, he is not to be trifled with.

ἀστέρι, οῦ, s. n. see *ἄστρον*.

ἄστεπτος, ον, a. uncrowned.

ἀστερίσκος, ου, s. m. an asterisk.

ἀστερισμός, οῦ, s. m. a constellation; an asterism.

ἀστεροειδής, ές, a. in the shape of a star; star-like; stelliform; § *(βοτ.)* asteriated; *(ἀστρον.)* asteroidal.

ἀστερόεις, εν, a. see *ἔναστρος*.

ἀστεροσκοπεῖον, s. n. an observatory.

ἀστερωτός, ή, όν, a. starry; studded with stars.

ἀστεφάνωτος, ον, a. uncrowned; § not married with religious ceremony.

ἀστήρ, έρος, s. m. a star; § *(βοτ.)* aster, starwort; § *(ζωολ.)* asterias; starfish.

ἀστήρικτος, ον, a. unpropped; unsupported; § indefensible; untenable; unsustainable; —*α ἐπιχειρήματα*, untenable arguments.

ἀστίατρος, s. m. municipal doctor.

ἀστικός, ή, όν, a. see *ἀστυκός*.

ἄστικτος, ον, a. not marked with spots or dots; not tattooed; not punctuated.

ἀστίλβωτος, ον, a. unpolished.

ἀστοιχείωτος, ον, a. ignorant of the first rudiments; not knowing the first elements (of an art, of a science, etc.); ignorant.

ἀστόλιστος, a. unadorned; plain;

ἀστόμωτος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ σιδήρου)*, untempered, unhardened.

ἀστοργία, s. f. want of affection; heartlessness.

ἄστοργος, ον, a. unaffectionate; devoid of affection; unfeeling; — *πατήρ*, an unaffectionate father; *(νομ.)* — *διαθήκη*, inofficious will (in which the testator has unlawfully disinherited one of his heirs).

ἀστόργως, adv. unaffectionately.

ἀστός, οῦ, s. m. citizen; townsman.

ἀστόχαστος, ον, a. inconsiderable; see *ἀπερίσκεπτος*.

ἀστοχία, ας, s. f. fault; error; failure; miss; *(συνηθ.)* ill fortune, bad luck; § bad year.

ἄστοχος, ον, a. unsuccessful; infelicitous; inappropriate, unsuitable; awkward; — *παρατήρησις*, an infelicitous remark.

ἀστοχῶ, έω, v.n. to miss the mark; § to founder, to fail; to prove abortive; to come to nothing.

ἀστόχως, adv. infelicitously.

ἀστράβη, ης, s.f. saddle-bow; *(ναυτ.)* breast-hook.

ἀστράγαλος, ου, s. m. astragalus; the ankle-bone; ankle; *(πληθ. παιγν.)* *—οι*, knuckle-bones.

ἀστράγγιστος, ον, a. not pressed out; not wrung out.

ἀστραπή, ῆς, s. f. s. f. lightning; a flash of lightning.

ἀστραπηβόλος, ον, a. fulminant; casting thunderbolts.

ἀστραπιαῖος, α, ον, a. as quick as lightning.

ἀστραπιαίως, adv. like lightning; § in the twinkling of an eye.

ἀστραπόβροντον, ου, s. n, *(συνηθ. πληθ.)* *—α*, lightnings accompanied by thunderbolts.

ἀστράπτω, v. n. to shine; to glitter, to glisten; to flash; to throw flashes; to be resplendent; *ἡ ἐκκλησία ἤστραπτεν ἀπὸ φῶτα*, the church was resplendent with lights; *ἡ χαρὰ ἤστραπτεν εἰς τὸ πρόσωπόν του*, his face was shining with joy; *οἱ ὀφθαλμοί του ἤστραπτον ἀπὸ λύσσαν*, his eyes were sparkling with fury; § *(τριτοπ.)* *—ει*, it lightens.

ἄστρηπτος, ον, — **ἄστριφος, ον**, a. untwisted; *—ον μετάξι*, untwisted silk.

ἀστρικός, ή, όν, a. sidereal; side ral; stellar; astral; *— ἡ ἡμέρα*, sidereal day.

ἄστριος, ου, s. m. felspar.

ἀστρογραφία, ας, s. f. astrography.

ἀστρολάβος, ου, s. n. astrolabe.

ἀστρολατρεία, ας, s. f. astrolatry.

ἀστρολογία, ας, s. f. astrology.

ἀστρολόγος, ου, s.m. an astrologer.

ἀστρολούλουδον, ου, s.n. starwort.

ἄστρον, ου, s. n. star; *τὸ— τῆς αὐγῆς*, the morning star.

ἀστρονομία, ας, s. f. astronomy.

ἀστρονομικός, a. astronomical.

ἀστρονόμος, ου, s.m. an astronomer.

ἀστροπελέκι, ου, s.n. see *κεραυνός*.

ἀστροφεγγιά, ᾶς, s. f. starlight; *ἦτον ὡραία —*, it was a fine starry night.

ἄστυ, εος, s. n. city; town.

ἀστυκλινική, ῆς, s. f. municipal dispensary.

ἀστυκός, ή, όν, a. civil; civic; *τὸ —ὸν δίκαιον*, civil law; *τὰ —ὰ δικαιώματα*, civic rights; *—ἡ σχολή*, a full (town) elementary school; § *—ὰ κτήματα*, urban properties; *— πληθυσμός*, urban population.

ἀστυνομία, ας, s.f. police; *μυστικὴ —*, secret police; *διευθυντὴς τῆς —ας*, prefect of police; chief commandant of police.

ἀστυνομικός, ή, όν, a. of the police; *τὰ —ὰ ὄργανα*, police agents; *— κλητήρ*, a constable; *—ἡ διάταξις*, police regulation; *— ἡ ἐπιτήρησις*, police surveillance.

ἀστυνόμος, ου, s. m. commandant of police; chief constable.

ἄστυπτος, ον, — **ἄστυφος, ον**, a. not pressed; not pressed out.

ἀστυφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. a policeman; a constable.

ἀσύγγνωστος, ον, a. unpardonable; inexcusable.

ἀσυγγνώστως, adv. inexcusably; unpardonably.

ἀσυγκίνητος, ον, a. unmoved; not touched; inflexible.

ἀσύγκριτος, ον, a. incomparable; nonpareil; matchless.

ἀσυγκρίτως, adv. incomparably; beyond comparison.

ἀσυγύριστος, ον, a. not arranged (set in order); in disorder; untidy; *τὸ σπίτι ἐκεῖνο εἶνε ἀκόμη —ον*, that house is not yet arranged; *ἦτο —η*, she was negligée.

ἀσυγχώνευτος, ον, a. not incorporated; unamalgamated.

ἀσυγχώρητος, ον, a. unpardonable; see *ἀσύγγνωστος*.

ἀσυδοσία, ας, s. f. immunity; exemption from taxes (duties, rates, etc).

ἀσύδοτος, ον, a. enjoying immunity; exempt (from taxes, etc.).

ἀσυζητητί, adv. without any discussion (or opposition).

ἀσύλληπτος, ον, a. unconceived.

ἀσυλλόγιστος, ον, a. inconsiderate; irreflective; thoughtless, heedless.

ἀσυλλογίστως, adv. thoughtlessly; inconsiderately.

ἄσυλον, ου, s. n. asylum; shelter; refuge; home; *— τῶν ἀνιάτων*, home for incurables.

ἀσυμβίβαστος, ον, a. irreconcilable;

uncompromising; incompatible; discordant; —οι χαρακτῆρες, discordant tempers.

ἀσυμμετρία, ας, s. f. asymmetry; disproportion; *(διδ.)* incommensurability.

ἀσύμμετρος, ον, a. asymmetrical; unsymmetrical; disproportionate; *(διδ.)* incommensurable.

ἀσυμμέτρως, adv. asymmetrically; disproportionately.

ἀσυμπαγὴς, ὲς, a. incompact.

ἀσυμπαθὴς, ὲς, a. unsympathizing; unsympathetic; § incompassionate; unpitying

ἀσυμπλήρωτος, ον, a. uncompleted; incomplete.

ἀσύμφορος, ον, a. unprofitable; disadvantageous; inexpedient; not to one's interest.

ἀσύμφυλος, ον, a. incompatible; incongenial, uncongenial.

ἀσυμφωνία, ας, s. f. disagreement; dissent; dissension; discord; § incongruity.

ἀσύμφωνος, ον, a. disagreeing; discordant; inconsonant; § incongruous.

ἀσυναίρετος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* uncontracted.

ἀσυναιρέτως, adv. *(γραμμ,)* uncontractedly.

ἀσυναρτησία, ας, s. f. incoherence; irrelevancy; inconsistence; incongruity.

ἀσυνάρτητος, ον, a. incoherent; inconsistent; irrelevant; incongruous; *(διδ.)* asynartete.

ἀσυναρτήτως, adv. incoherently; irrelevantly.

ἀσύνδετος, ον, *(γραμμ.)* not connected by a conjunction; asyndetic; *σχῆμα —ον,* asyndeton.

ἀσυνδέτως, adv. *(γραμμ.)* without a conjunction; asyndetically.

ἀσυνειδησία, ας, s. f. unconscientiousness; unfairness; unscrupulousness.

ἀσυνείδητος, ον, a. unconscientious; unfair.

ἀσυνειδήτως, adv. unconsciously; unconscionably; § unscrupulously.

ἀσυνείθιστος, η, ον, a. unaccustomed; untrained; raw.

ἀσυνέπεια, ας, s. f. inconsequence; incoherence; inconsistency.

ἀσυνεπὴς, ὲς, a. inconsequent; inconsistent; incoherent; *(συνεκδ.)* not fulfilling one's (own) promises.

ἀσυνεσία, ας, s. f. imprudence.

ἀσύνετος, ον, a. imprudent.

ἀσυνήθης, ες, a. unusual; unwonted; uncommon; uncustomary; strange; extraordinary; — *ὁμοιότης,* a striking resemblance.

ἀσυνήθως, adv. unusually; uncommonly.

ἀσυννέφιαστος, ον, a. unclouded.

ἀσύντακτος, ον, a. not constituted; unorganized; § *(γραμμ.)* incongruous.

ἀσυνταξία, ας, s.f. *(γραμμ.)* error in composition (syntax); incongruity.

ἀσύρματος, ον, a. wireless; — *τηλέγραφος,* wireless telegraph.

ἀσύστατος, ον, a. not constituted (established); groundless.

ἀσυστόλως, adv. unreservedly; indiscreetly; § impudently; shamelessly; brazenly.

ἄσφαιρος, ον, a. without a bullet; blank; *—ον φυσίγγιον,* blank cartridge.

ἀσφάλεια, ας, s. f. security; safety; warranty; assurance; *ἡ δημοσία —,* public safety; § insurance; — *ζωῆς,* life insurance; — *κατὰ τοῦ πυρὸς,* fire insurance.

ἀσφαλὴς, ὲς, a. safe; secure; *τὸ ἤκουσα ἐξ —οῦς πηγῆς,* I heard it on good authority; *τὸ ἀσφαλέστερον εἶνε νὰ μὴ ὁμιλήσητε περὶ τούτου,* the safest course is for you not to speak on the subject; *ἐκ τοῦ —οῦς,* from behind cover.

ἀσφαλίζω, v. a. to place in safety; to secure; to assure; see *ἐξασφαλίζω;* § to insure; *ἠσφάλισε τὴν οἰκίαν του,* he has insured his house.

ἀσφάλισις, εως, s. f. insurance.

ἀσφαλιστήριον, ου, s. n. policy of insurance.

ἀσφαλιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of insurance; of safety; *—ἡ ἑταιρία,* insurance company; *— ἡ δικλεὶς,* safety-valve.

ἀσφάλιστρον, ου, s. n. insurance premium.

ἀσφαλτόνω, v. a. to smear with bitumen or tar; to asphalt.

ἄσφαλτος, ου, s.f. bitumen; asphalt.
ἀσφαλτόστρωσις, εως, s. f. paving (streets) with asphalt.
ἀσφαλτώδης, ες, a. bituminous.
ἀσφάλτωσις, εως, c. f. smearing with asphalt (or bitumen).
ἀσφαλῶς, adv. safely; securely; in safety; § surely; certainly; assuredly.
ἀσφόδελος, ου, s. m. asphodel.
ἀσφράγιστος, ον, a. unsealed.
ἀσφυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. asphyxiating; § suffocating.
ἀσφυκτιῶ, άω, v. n. to be asphyxiated; to be suffocated.
ἀσφυξία, ας, s. f. asphyxia; § suffocation.
ἄσχετος, ον, a. irrelevant; impertinent; aside from the point; not bearing upon the point in question; having nothing to do with the matter; independent of; unconnected with.
ἀσχέτως, adv. independently of.
ἀσχημάδα, ας, s. f. ugliness.
ἀσχημάτιστος, ον, a. unformed, unshaped.
ἀσχημία, ας, s. f. ugliness; deformity; *(συνεκδ. ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* a horrid thing; a horrible deed; a mean act; a nasty trick; indecency; impropriety.
ἀσχημίζω, v. a. to render ugly; to disfigure; § *(συνεκδ.)* to spoil; to mar.
ἀσχημονῶ, έω, v.n. to be wanting in propriety or decorum; to offend modesty; to commit an outrage on decency; to misbehave (oneself).
ἄσχημος, ον, a. ugly; plain; unsightly; deformed; bad; *—η γυναῖκα*, a plain woman; *εἶνε — καιρὸς*, the weather is bad; *λέγει —α λόγια*, he says dirty things; *ἔκαμες πολὺ—*, you acted quite wrongly; *(ἐπὶ ἀσθενοῦς) εἶνε πολὺ —α*, he is very badly; he is very ill.
ἀσχολία, ας, s. f. occupation; business; *ἔχει πολλὰς —ας*, he is very busy; his hands are full.
ἀσχολοῦμαι, έομαι, v.n. to be occupied, employed, engaged; to apply oneself; to give one's mind or attention (to a thing); to make it one's study; *—εῖται εἰς τὴν καλλιέργειαν τῶν κτημάτων του*, he is occupied in cultivating his property; *— εῖται εἰς τὴν μουσικὴν*, he applies himself to the study of music.
ἀσώματος, ον, a. incorporeal; § *(ἐκκλ.) τῶν Ἀσωμάτων (ἑορτὴ)*, Michaelmas.
ἀσωτεύω, v. a. to dissipate; to squander; to waste; to run through; § *(ἀπολ.)* to be dissolute; to lead an irregular life; to fall into debauchery; to follow wrong courses; to revel and feast.
ἀσωτία, ας, s. f. dissipation; waste; squandering; prodigality; *ἡ φιλαργυρία εἶνε χείρων τῆς —ας*, avarice is worse than prodigality; § dissoluteness; debauch, debauchery; profligacy; excess; loose living; *ἔζησεν ἐν —αις*, he led a dissolute life.
ἄσωτος, ον, a. prodigal; wasteful; lavish; extravagant; *ὁ —υἱὸς (Γρφ.)*, the prodigal son; *ἡ Κυριακὴ τοῦ—ου*, Septuagesima (Sunday); § dissolute; licentious; rakish; debauched; lewd; wanton; § *(οὐσ.)* a debauchee; a libertine.
ἀσώτως, adv. prodigally, lavishly; § dissolutely, profligately.
αταίριαστος, ον, see *ατέριαστος*.
ατάκτημα, ατος, s.n. prank; folly, freak; digression; error; a rash deed.
ατακτοποίητος, ον, a. not put or set in order; unsettled.
ἄτακτος, ον, a. irregular; disorderly; § disordered; thrown into disorder; undisciplined; indocile; unruly; disobedient; naughty; *— βίος*, a disorderly life; *— στρατὸς*, irregular troops; *—ον παιδὶ*, a naughty child; *αὐτοὶ οἱ μαθηταὶ εἶνε πολὺ —οι*, these pupils are very undisciplined; *οἱ λογαριασμοί του εἶνε —οι*, his accounts are in a state of confusion; *(ἰατρ.) — σφυγμὸς*, an irregular pulse; *— πυρετὸς*, ataxic fever; *ἐτράπησαν εἰς —ον φυγὴν*, they fled helter-skelter.
ατακτῶ, έω, v.n. to be undisciplined; to behave badly; to make a noise.
ατάκτως, adv. irregularly; confusedly; disorderly.
αταξία, ας, s. f. disorder; want of order; derangement; confusion; irregularity; *(ἰατρ.)* ataxia; § prank; folly; freak; litter; disturbance.
αταξικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ἰατρ.)* ataxic.

ἀταπείνωτος, ον, a. unhumbled; unhumiliated.
ἀταραξία, ας, s. f. imperturbability; calm, calmness; coolness; composure; sedateness; sang-froid; serenity; tranquillity; equanimity; self-possession.
ἀτάραχος, ον, a. imperturbable; calm; sedate; serene; composed; self-possessed; tranquil; cool.
ἀταράχως, adv. imperturbably; with coolness; with composure; with sang-froid.
ἀταρίχευτος, ον, a. unsalted; § not embalmed.
ἀτάσθαλος, a. reckless; arrogant; malevolent; evil; —*γλῶσσα*, evil tongue.
ἄταφος, ον, a. unburied, uninterred.
ἄτεγκτος, ον, a. hard-hearted, relentless.
ἀτείχιστος, ον, a. not surrounded or defended by a wall; unwalled.
ἀτεκνία, ας, s. f. childlessness.
ἄτεκνος, ον, a. childless; *ἀπέθανεν* —, he died without issue.
ἀτέλεια, ας, s. f. imperfection; defectiveness, faultiness; want of perfection; § a defect; § immunity; exemption (from taxes); franchise (from duties).
ἀτελείωτος, ον, a. uncompleted, unfinished; undone; § infinite; endless; interminable.
ἀτελεσφόρητος, ον, a. unsuccessful; ineffectual, ineffective; fruitless, useless.
ἀτελεσφόρως, adv. ineffectually; unsuccessfully.
ἀτελεύτητος, ον, a. endless; interminable; *τὰ παράπονά του εἶνε —α*, there is no end of his complaints; § infinite; eternal; perpetual.
ἀτελής, ἐς, a. imperfect; incomplete; unfinished; deficient; —*θεραπεία*, an imperfect treatment (or cure); —*ἐς σύγγραμμα*, an incomplete work; § enjoying immunity; exempt from taxes (duties, charges); *τὰ ἐμπορεύματα αὐτὰ εἰσάγονται —ῆ*, these goods are imported free of (customs) duty.
ἀτελώνιστος, ον, a. not cleared (from the customs); § (imported) duty-free.
ἀτελῶς, adv. imperfectly; incompletely; duty- free.

ἀτενής, ές, a. see *σύντονος*.
ἀτενίζω, v. a. to gaze steadfastly at; to stare at; to gaze on.
ἀτέριαστος, ον, a. disparate; dissimilar; ill-sorted; §*(συνεκδ.)* discordant; incompatible.
ἀτέρμων, ον, a. unbounded; without bounds or end; boundless; limitless.
ἀτερπής ἐς, a. disagreeable; unpleasant; tedious; melancholy.
ἄτεχνος, ον, a. rough; rude; clumsy; inartificial.
ἄτηκτος, ον, a. unmelted.
ἀτημέλητος, a. neglected; negligé.
ἀτίθασσος, ον, a; untamed; savage; fierce; unmanageable.
ἀτιμάζω, v. a. to dishonour; to disgrace; to discredit, to degrade; to bring shame upon; § to ravish (a girl).
ἀτίμητος, a. inestimable; priceless.
ἀτιμία, ας, s. f. dishonour; disgrace; infamy; ignominy; obloquy; dishonesty; *εἶνε— νὰ παραβαίνῃ τις τὸν λόγον του*, it is a disgrace for one to break one's word.
ἄτιμος, ον, dishonest; disgraceful; infamous; ignominious; shameful; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος*, he is a dishonest man; —*διαγωγή*, disgraceful conduct; —*προδοσία*, infamous treachery.
ἀτιμωρησία, ας, s. f. impunity.
ἀτιμωρητὶ, adv. with impunity.
ἀτιμώρητος, ον, a. unpunished.
ἀτίμως, adv. dishonestly; disgracefully; shamefully; ignominiously; infamously.
ἀτίμωσις, εως, s. f. dishonouring; disgracing; degradation.
ἀτιμωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, dishonourable; disgraceful; discreditable, disreputable; ignominious; *(νομ.) —ὴ ποινή*, ignominious punishment.
ἀτλάζι, οῦ, s. n. satin.
ἀτλαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. atlantic.
ἄτλας, αντος, s. m. atlas; §*(ναυπηγ.)* poppet.
ἀτμαγωγὸς, ὸν, conducting steam.
ἀτμάκατος, ου, s. f. a steam-launch; a steam-boat.
ἀτμάμαξα, ης, s. f. a locomotive; a steam-carriage; § a traction engine.
ἀτμιδόμετρον, s. n. atmidometer.

ἀτμὶς, ἴδος, s. f. (light) vapour; § fumarole.
ἀτμιδίμετρον, s. n. evaporometer.
ἀτμοδάρις, ιδος, s. f. a gunboat.
ἀτμοδρόμων, s. m. a steam corvette.
ἀτμοημιολία, s. f. a steam schooner.
ἀτμοκίνητος, ον, a. moved by steam; — *ἀντλία*, a steam-pump.
ἀτμολέβης, s. m. a steam-boiler.
ἀτμόλουτρον, ου, s. n. a vapour-bath; a steam-bath.
ἀτμόμετρον, ου, s. n. steam-gauge; atmometer; manometer.
ἀτμομηχανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a steam-engine; a locomotive-engine.
ἀτμοπάρων, ος, s. m. a steam brig.
ἀτμοπλοΐα, s. f. steam navigation.
ἀτμοπλοϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of steam navigation.
ἀτμόπλοιον, ου, s. n. a steam-ship.
ἀτμὸς, οῦ, s. m. steam; vapour.
ἀτμοσφαῖρα, ας, s. f. atmosphere.
ἀτμοσφαιρικὸς, a. atmospheric.
ἀτμοσωλὴν, ος, s. m. steam-pipe.
ἀτμοτελωνὶς, ἴδος, s. f. a revenue-cutter.
ἀτμώδης, ες, a. vaporous.
ἄτοκος, ον, a. without interest; —*ον δάνειον*, a loan without interest.
ἀτόκως, adv. without interest.
ἄτολμος, ον, a. destitute of courage; timorous, timid; faint-hearted; chicken-hearted.
ἀτομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. individual; personal; § *(διδ.)* atomical, atomic.
ἀτομικότης, s. f. individuality; personality.
ἀτομικῶς, individually; personally.
ἀτομισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. individualism; atomism; the atomic theory.
ἄτομον, ου, s. n. an individual; a person; *τὰ καθήκοντα τῶν —ων πρὸς τὴν κοινωνίαν*, the duties of individuals towards society; *ἐκ σεβασμοῦ πρὸς τὸ — όν του*, out of respect towards him (his person); § atom; *ἡ θεωρία τῶν —ων*, the atomic theory.
ἀτονία, ας, s. f. languor; weakness; atony; want of tone.
ἄτονος, ον, a. languid; weak, feeble; lax; nerveless; *(διδ.)* atonic; *(χειρουργ.)* —*ον ἕλκος*, atonic ulcer; § *(γραμμ.)* unaccented.
ἀτόνως, adv. without accent.

ἀτόπημα, ατος,—**ἀτοπία, ας**, s. f. impropriety; unbecomingness; indecorousness; unseemliness; indecorum; § an improper act; § absurdity.
ἄτοπος, ον, a. improper; unbecoming; unseemly; indecorous; out of place; absurd; — *παρατήρησις*, an improper remark; — *ἀστεϊσμὸς*, an unseemly joke; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* impropriety; absurdity; *(φιλοσ.) ἡ εἰς —ον ἀπαγωγή, reductio ad absurdum.*
ἀτόρνευτος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. μεταφ.)* unaffected; simple, natural.
ἀτὸς, οῦ, pron. self; —*μου*, myself.
ἀτρακτοειδὴς, ἐς, a. fusiform; spindle-shaped.
ἄτρακτος, ου, s. f. spindle; bobbin; shaft (of a machine); *(ναυτ.)* pole (of a mast); spindle (of a windlass).
ἀτράνταχτος, η, ον, a. unshaken.
ἀτραπὸς, οῦ, s. f. a path; a track; a pathway.
ἄτριπτος, ον, a. not pounded (ground, triturated); unrubbed; unused.
ἄτριχος, ον, a. hairless.
ἀτρόμητος, ον, a. intrepid; dauntless.
ἀτροπίνη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* atropine.
ἀτροφία, ας, s. f. atrophy; inanition.
ἀτροφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. atrophied.
ἀτροφῶ, έω, v. n. to be atrophied.
ἀτρόχιστος, η, ον, a. not ground (as a knife, etc.).
ἀτρύγητος, ον, a. ungathered (of grapes).
ἄτρυγος, a. free from dregs; pure.
ἀτρύπητος, ον, a. unperforated.
ἄτρυτος, ον, a. indefatigable; untiring; *(εὐχρ. ἰδ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) δι'—ων κόπων*, with unsparing (or indefatigable) pains.
ἄτρωτος, ον, a. unwounded; invulnerable.
ἀτσάλι, see *χάλυψ*.
ἀττικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. atticism.
ἀτύχημα, ατος, s. n. a mishap; an accident; a reverse; a contretemps; a misfortune; *τοῦ συνέβη ἐν —*, he met with an accident.
ἀτυχὴς ἐς, a. unfortunate, unlucky; *εἶνε —*, he is unlucky; — *ἐπιχείρησις*, an unfortunate enterprise; § untoward; inauspicious; infelicitous; —*ὲς γεγονὸς*, an untoward event; —, *ἔκφρασις*, an infelicitous expression.

ἀτυχία, ας, s. f. bad luck; misfortune; adversity; a reverse; § ill luck; a piece of misfortune.
ἀτυχῶς, unfortunately; unhappily.
αὐγερινὸς, s. m. the morning star.
αὐγὴ, ῆς, s. f. dawn (of day); daybreak; break ot day; morn; peep of day.
αὐγολέμονον, ου, s. n. sauce of egg and lemon juice.
αὐγὸν, οῦ, s. n. egg; *—ὰ βραστὰ,* boiled eggs; *—ὰ μελάτα,* soft boiled eggs; *—ὰ σφικτὰ,* hard boiled eggs; *—ὰ τηγανητὰ,* fried eggs; *—ὰ φρέσκα,* new-laid eggs; *—ὰ κλούβια,* addle eggs; *—ὰ πασχαλινὰ,* Easter eggs; *κάλλιο τὸ σημερινὸ — παρὰ τὴν αὐριανὴν ὄρνιθα (παροιμ.),* to-day's egg is better than to-morrow's fowl; a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush; *ἔχασε τ' —ὰ μὲ τὰ καλάθια (φρ.),* he is ruined; he does not know which way to turn.
αὐγοτάραχον, ου, s. n. botargo.
αὔγουστος, s. m. August.
αὐθάδεια, ας, s. f. audacity; impudence; impertinence; insolence; sauciness.
αὐθάδης, ες, a. impertinent; insolent; impudent; saucy.
αὐθαδιάζω, v. n. to be impertinent (insolent); to speak impertinently.
αὐθαδῶς, adv. impertinently; insolently; saucily; impudently.
αὐθαιρεσία, a high-handed act.
αὐθαίρετος, ον, a. arbitrary; high-handed.
αὐθαιρέτως, adv. arbitrarily; in a high-handed manner.
αὐθέντης, ου, s. m. lord; master; effendi.
αὐθεντία, ας, s. f. authenticity; official character; authority; *ἡ γνώμη του ἔχει πολλὴν —αν,* his opinion has great weight; *αὐτὸς εἰς τὴν χειρουργικὴν εἶνε —,* he is an authority on surgery.
αὐθεντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. authentic; official; authoritative; *—ὴ μαρτυρία,* authentic evidence; *—ὴ δήλωσις (εἴδησις),* official declaration (news).
αὐθεντικῶς, adv. authentically; officially; authoritatively.
αὐθημερὸν, adv. on the same day.
αὖθις, adv. again; anew; over again; once more.
αὐθόρμητος, ον, a. spontaneous; instinctive; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* spontaneity, spontaneousness.
αὐθορμήτως, adv. spontaneously; of one's own accord.
αὐθύπαρκτος, ον, a. self-existent.
αὐθυπαρξία, ας, s. f. self-existence.
αὐθωρεὶ, adv. immediately; instantly.
αὐλαία, ας, s. f. (stage) curtain.
αὐλάκι, οῦ, s. n. a channel; a watercourse; a ditch; a trench; § *(στρατ).* vent-channel.
αὐλακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a furrow.
αὖλαξ, ακος, s. m. see *αὐλάκι.*
αὐλαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. office of a king's chamberlain.
αὐλάρχης, ου, s. m. a king's chamberlain; Lord High Steward.
αὔλειος, ον, a. of a yard; *ἡ — θύρα,* carriage gate.
αὐλὴ, ῆς, s. f. yard (of a house); courtyard; § court (of a sovereign); palace; *τὸ προσωπικὸν τῆς —ῆς,* the personnel of a palace; court; suit; gentlemen of the court; *αἱ κυρίαι τῆς —ῆς,* the ladies of the court.
αὐλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a flutist; a flute player.
αὐλίζομαι, v. n. to have a means of issue or egress; to use (the entrance of a house).
αὐλικὸς ὴ, ον, a. of the court; *—ὸν κόμμα,* court party; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* camarilla; *— σύμβουλος,* Aulic councillor; *—ὴ θεραπεία,* the servants of the court; § *(οὐσ.)* a courtier.
αὐλοκολακεία, ας, s. f. court flattery; fawning.
αὐλοκόλαξ, ακος, s. m. a mean courtier; an adulator (of a king; of a prince, etc.); a sycophant.
αὐλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a flute; *ποιμενικὸς —,* a pipe, a reed; § *(τεχν.)* a tube; a pipe; *οἱ —οὶ ἀτμολέβητος,* the tubes of a boiler; *— πυραύλου,* fusee of a cartridge; *καμινευτικὸς —,* blow-pipe.
ἄϋλος, ον, a. immaterial.
ἀϋλότης, ητος, s. f. immateriality.
αὐλῶ, έω, v. n. to play on a flute.
ἀΰλως, adv. immaterially.
αὐλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tubular; pipe-like.

αὐνανίζομαι, v. n. to commit self-abuse.

αὐνανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. self-pollution; onanism; masturbation.

αὐξάνω, v. a. to increase; to augment; to enlarge; to raise (rents, prices, wages, etc.); *—ει τὴν περιουσίαν του καθ' ἑκάστην*, he augments (or increases) his fortune every day; *θὰ τοῦ αὐξήσω τὸν μισθὸν*, I shall increase his salary; *ἡ τράπεζα ηὔξησε τὸν τόκον*, the bank raised the rate of interest; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow; to increase; to swell; to rise; *ὁ πληθυσμὸς τῶν Ἀθηνῶν —ει κατ' ἔτος*, the population of Athens increases every year; *ὁ πυρετός του ηὔξησε*, his fever increased; *ἡ τιμὴ τοῦ σίτου —ει*, the price of wheat rises (or goes up); *ὁ ἄνεμος ηὔξανε*, the wind was getting stronger; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to increase; to multiply, to be multiplied; *—εσθε καὶ πληθύνεσθε (φρ. Γρφ.)*, increase and multiply.

αὔξησις, εως, s. f. increase; augmentation; enlargement; *— μισθοῦ*, increase of salary (or wages); § rise or advance (of prices); *(γραμμ.)* augment.

αὐξητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. augmentative.

αὐξομειοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to increase and decrease alternately; to fluctuate; to oscillate.

αὐξομείωσις, εως, s. f. alternate increase and decrease; fluctuation.

αὐξομερὴς, ὲς, a. *(ἰδ. ναυτ. ἐπὶ χάρτου)*, to a reduced scale (of charts).

αὔξων, ουσα, ον, a. increasing; *—ἀριθμὸς*, consecutive number.

ἀϋπνία, ας, s. f. sleeplessnes; wakefulness; insomnia.

ἄϋπνος, ον, a. sleepless; wakeful; *ἔμεινα — ὅλην τὴν νύκτα*, I have not slept all night; I had a sleepless night.

αὔρα, ας, s. f. a breeze.

αὐριανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, — αὐρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of to-morrow.

αὔριον, adv. to-morrow; *θὰ ἔλθω—*, I shall come to-morrow; *εἰς — τὰ σπουδαῖα (φρ.)*, time enough for business to-morrow; *— ὀκτὼ (φρ.)*, to-morrow week; *μὲ ἀνέβαλλε μὲ τὸ σήμερον καὶ μὲ τὸ— (φρ.)*, he put me off from one day to another; *σήμερον — ἠμπορεῖ νὰ φύγῃ*, he may go away to-day or to-morrow (or one of these days).

αὐστηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. severe; rigorous; rigid; austere; strict; stern; stringent; *εἶνε — πρὸς τὰ τέκνα του*, he is severe with his children; *—αὶ ἐξετάσεις*, rigorous (or strict), examinations; *—ὰ δίαιτα*, a strict diet (or regime); *— ἤθη*, rigid morals; *—αὶ διαταγαὶ*, strict orders.

αὐστηρότης, ητος, s. f. severity; rigour; austerity; strictness.

αὐστηρῶς, adv. severely; rigorously; strictly.

αὐταδέλφη, ης, s. f. sister of the whole blood.

αὐτάδελφος, ου, s. m. brother of the whole blood.

αὔτανδρος, ον, a. *(εὔχρηστον ἐν τῇ φρ.) τὸ πλοῖον ἀπωλέσθη—ον*, the ship went down with all hands.

αὐταπάρνησις, εως, s. f. self-abnegation; self-denial; devotion.

αὐταπάτη, ης, s. f. self-delusion; self-deception.

αὐταπατῶμαι, άομαι, v. m. to deceive oneself.

αὐταπόδεικτος, ον, a. self-explanatory; self-evident; *—ἀλήθεια*, a truism.

αὐταρέσκεια, ας, s. f. self-complacency; self-sufficiency; self-conceit; vanity.

αὐτάρεσκος, ον, a. self-complacent; self-sufficient; self-conceited; vain; conceited.

αὐταρέσκως, adv. self-complacently.

αὐτάρκεια, ας, s. f. contentment; contentedness; self-content.

αὐτάρκης, ες, a. self-contented; self-sufficient, self-satisfied.

αὐταρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. authoritative, dictatorial.

αὐτενέργεια, ας, s. f. self-activity; spontaneity.

αὐτενεργὸς, ὸν, a. self-acting; spontaneous.

αὐτεξούσιος, ον, a. one who is master of oneself; self-controlled; free; independent.

αὐτεπάγγελτος, ον, a. acting in virtue of one's office.

αὐτεπαγγέλτως, adv. *ex officio; (γενικ.)* of one's own accord.
αὐτήκοος, **ον**, a. auricular; *—μάρτυς*, an ear-witness.
αὐτὶ, **οῦ**, s. n. ear; *τὸ ἤκουσα μὲ τ' —ά μου*, I heard it with my own ears; *τοῦ ἐτράβηξε τ' —ὰ*, he pulled his ears; *ἔχει καλὸν — διὰ τὴν μουσικὴν*, he has a good ear for music; *τοῦ ἔδωκαν εἰς τ'—ὰ, (φρ.)*, they boxed his ears; they gave him a good thrashing; *ἀπὸ τὸ — καὶ 'σ τὸν δάσκαλον, (φρ.)*, without losing time; at no time; in haste; *οἱ τοῖχοι ἔχουν —ὰ (παροιμ.)*, walls have ears.
αὐτοβιογραφία, **ας**, s. f. autobiography.
αὐτοβουλία, **ας**, s. f. volition; free agency; spontaneity; initiative.
αὐτοβούλως, adv. of one's own free-will; freely; spontaneously.
αὐτογνωμόνως, adv. arbitrarily; of one's own head; of one's own authority; see also *αὐθαιρέτως κλ.*
αὐτόγραφον, **ου**, s. n. an autograph.
αὐτόγραφος, **ον**, a. autographic, autographical; written by one's own hand; *— ἐπιστολὴ*, autograph letter.
αὐτόδηλος, **ον**, a. self-evident.
αὐτοδίδακτος, **ον**, a. self-taught.
αὐτοδικαίως, adv. with full right; of right; *de jure*.
αὐτοδικία, taking the law into one's own hands; a high-handed act.
αὐτοδικῶ, **έω**, v. n. to take the law into one's own hands.
αὐτοδιοίκησις, **εως**, s. f. self-government; see *αὐτονομία, κλ.*
αὐτοθέλητος, a. see *οἰκειοθελὴς, κλ.*
αὐτόθι, adv. there; in the same place; *ibidem*.
αὐτοθυσία, **ας**, s.f. self-sacrifice.
αὐτοκαλοῦμαι, **έομαι**, v. m. to call or style one's self; *αὐτοκαλούμενος*, self-styled; self-dubbed; soi-disant.
αὐτοκέφαλος, **ον**, a. *(ἐκκλ.)* autocephalous; independent.
αὐτοκίνητον, **ου**, s. n. a motor-car.
αὐτοκίνητος, **ον**, a. self-moving.
αὐτόκλητος, **ον**, a. self-called; self-named; self-styled; § self-invited.
αὐτοκράτειρα, **ας**, s.f. an empress.
αὐτοκρατορία, **ας**, s. f. empire.
αὐτοκρατορικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**, a. imperial; § *(ούσ.)* an imperialist.
αὐτοκράτωρ, **ος**, s.m. an emperor; § an autocrat.
αὐτοκτονία, **ας**, s. f. suicide; self-murder.
αὐτοκτόνος, **ου**, s. m. and f. see *αὐτόχειρ.*
αὐτοκτονῶ, **έω**, v. m. to commit suicide.
αὐτολεξεὶ, adv. with the very words; word for word; literally; verbatim.
αὐτομάθεια, s. f. self-instruction.
αὐτομαθὴς, **ὲς**, a. self-taught; see *αὐτοδίδακτος.*
αὐτόματον, **ου**, s. n. automaton.
αὐτόματος, **ον**, a. automatic; automatical; self-moving; spontaneous.
αὐτομάτως, adv. automatically; spontaneously.
αὐτόμολος, **ου**, s. m. a deserter.
αὐτομολῶ, **έω**, v. n. to desert.
αὐτονόητος, **ον**, a. self-evident; obvious; *τὸ πρᾶγμα εἶνε—ον*, the thing speaks for itself.
αὐτονομία, **ας**, s. f. political independence; autonomy.
αὐτόνομος, **ον**, a. independent; autonomous.
αὐτοπαθὴς, **ὲς**, a. *(γραμμ.)* reflected.
αὐτοπαρατήρησις, **ας**, s.f. introspection; self-contemplation.
αὐτοπεποίθησις, **εως**, s. f. self-confidence; self-reliance.
αὐτοπροαίρετος, **ον**, a. voluntary; of one's own accord.
αὐτοπροαιρέτως, adv. voluntarily; of one's own free-will.
αὐτοπροσώπως, adv. in person; personally.
αὐτόπτης, **ου**, s.m. an eye-witness.
αὐτὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸ**, pron. he; she; it; this; *— εἶνε*, it is he; *— ὁ ἴδιος*, he himself; *ἐγὼ —*, myself; *σὺ —*, thyself; *μὲ —ὰς τὰς λέξεις*, in these words; in so many words; *τὰ —ὰ τοῖς —οῖς, (φρ.)*, always the same story; *εἶνε σχεδὸν τὸ —ὸ*, it is much the same thing; § *(ἡ γενικὴ ἀντὶ κτητικῆς ἀντωνυμίας) ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης*, His Majasty; *(συντόμως) ἡ Α. Μ.*
αὐτόσε, adv. thither; there.
αὐτοστιγμεὶ, adv. instantly; at this instant.

αὐτοσυντήρησις, εως, s. f. self-preservation.

αὐτοσυντήρητος, ον, a. self-providing; self-supporting.

αὐτοσύστατος, ον, a. self-recommended; self-introduced; that commends itself.

αὐτοσχέδιος, ον, a extemporaneous; extemporary; improvised; impromptu; off-hand.

αὐτοσχεδίως, adv. extemporaneously; off-hand.

αὐτότατος, ου, s. m. he himself; the selfsame person.

αὐτοτελὴς, ὲς, a. self-sufficient; self-existent; independent.

αὐτοτελῶς, adv. independently.

αὐτοῦ, adv. there.

αὐτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. author (especialy of a crime); *ἠθικὸς* —, an accessory; an abettor.

αὐτούσιος, ον, a. self-same; identical; *tale quale; (νομ. ἰδ.)* in kind; *ἡ παρακαταθήκη ἀποδίδεται* —, deposits must be returned in kind.

αὐτοφυὴς, ὲς, a. self-growing.

αὐτόφωρος, ον, a. *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)* *ἐπ' —ῳ*, in the very act; *flagrante delicto; συνελήφθη ἐπ' —ῳ*, he was caught in the act (or red-handed).

αὐτόφωτος, ον, a. self-luminous.

αὐτόχει , ος, s.m. and f. a suicide; a felo de se.

αὐτοχειρία, ας, s. f. suicide.

αὐτοχειριάζομαι, v.m. see *αὐτοκτονῶ*

αὐτόχθων, ον, a. aboriginal; primitive; indigenous; autochthonous, autochthonic; § *(οὐσ) οἱ —ονες*, the aborigines; the natives.

αὐτόχρημα, adv. wholly; entirely; nothing less than; quite; altogether; *αὐτὰ εἶνε — συκοφαντίαι,*, these are pure calumnies.

αὐτοψία, ας, s. f. inspection; § *(ἰατρ.)* autopsia, autopsy; post-mortem examination; § *(νομ.)* local inspection.

αὐχενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. cervical.

αὐχὴν, ένος, s. m. the back (or nape) of the neck.

αὐχμηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. dry; arid; barren, sterile.

αὐχμὸς, οῦ, s. m. drought,

ἀφαίμαξις, εως, s. f. bleeding, bloodletting.

ἀφαιμάσσω, v.a. to bleed; to let blood.

ἀφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. deducting; deduction; taking away; *μετὰ τὴν —ιν τῶν ἐξόδων του*, after deducting his expenses (or costs); § *(ἀριθμ.)* subtraction; § *(φιλοσ.)* abstraction; § *(γραμμ.)* apheresis.

ἀφαιρετέος, ου, s. m. minuend.

ἀφαιρέτης, ου, s. m. subtrahend.

ἀφαιρετικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ. ἐνν. πτῶσις)*, the ablative (case).

ἀφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to deduct; to subtract; to take off; *ἀφαιρέσατε τὰ ἔξοδά σας καὶ δόσατέ μοι τὸ ὑπόλοιπον*, deduct your expenses and give me the balance; *ἀφαιρέσατε τὰ πέντε,*, subtract the five; § *(μεσ.)* *—οῦμαι*, to be absent, absent-minded; to be pre-occupied; *ἤμην ἀφηρημένος*, I was absent-minded; *ἀφηρημένη ἰδέα*, an abstract idea.

ἀφάνεια, ας, s. f. obscurity; a state of being unknown to fame; humble condition; *ζῇ ἐν —ᾳ*, he lives in obscurity.

ἀφανὴς, ὲς, a. obscure; unknown, renownless; *προτιμᾷ νὰ μένῃ* —, he prefers to remain unknown (to the public).

ἀφανίζω, v.a. to ruin; to waste away; see *ἐξαφανίζω* and *κατραστρέφω, κλ.*

ἀφανόπτερος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* aphanipterous.

ἄφαντος, ον, a. who has disappeared; invisible; *ἔγινεν—*, he disappeared; he vanished.

ἀφανῶς, adv. obscurely.

ἀφαρπάζω, v. a. to carry off; to snatch; *τὸν ἀφήρπασεν ὁ θάνατος εἰς τὸ ἄνθος τῆς ἡλικίας του*, death carried him off in the prime of his life; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to fly into a passion; to get out of temper; to fire up;*—εται εὐκόλως*, he easily flies into a passion.

ἀφασία, ας, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* aphasia; loss of speech.

ἄφατος, ον, a. ineffable; inexpressible; indescribable.

ἀφεγγὴς, ὲς, a. obscure; sombre; gloomy.

ἀφεδρὼν, ος, s. m. posteriors; bottom; *anus*.

ἀφειδὴς, ἐς, a. unsparing; profuse; lavish.

ἀφειδῶς, adv. unsparingly; liberally; profusely; copiously.

ἀφέλεια, ας, s. f. naïveté; simplicity; ingenuousness; artlessness; native simplicity; unaffectedness; naturalness; *ἔχει παιδικὴν —αν,* he has the artlessness of a child.

ἀφελὴς, ἐς, a. naïve; ingenuous; artless; simple; natural; unaffected.

ἀφελῶς, adv. naïvely; ingenuously; unaffectedly; artlessly.

ἀφέντης, η, s. m. master; employer; patron; effendi.

ἀφεντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. nobleness; distinction; § lordship; *ἡ — σου,* your lordship, your honour, etc; you.

ἀφεντικὸν, οῦ, s. n. master; *(περιληπτ.) τὰ —ὰ,* the masters.

ἀφερέγγυος, ον, a. insolvent.

ἀφερεγγυότης, s. f. insolvency.

ἀφερματίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to unballast.

ἀφέσιμος, ον, a. see *συγγνωστός.*

ἄφεσις, εως, s. f. pardon; remission; *(ἐκκλ.)* absolution; dispensation; *— ἁμαρτιῶν,* remission of sins; § *(στρατιώτου)* liberation; discharge; *ἔλαβε τὴν —ίν του,* he has been discharged.

ἀφετηρία, ας, s. f. a starting point; a starting-place (of a race); § beginning, commencement; *αὐτὴ ὑπῆρξεν ἡ — τοῦ σταδίου του,* this was the beginning of his career; *ἐκ πρώτης —ας (φρ.),* from the very outset (or beginning); § *(στρατ.)* line of fire.

ἀφετήριον, ου, s. n. discharge (of a soldier); § *(στρατ. νεολ.)* piece of ordnance; § *(ναυτ.)* starting point.

ἀφετήριος, ον, a. remissive, remissory; of pardon; absolvatory; § *(στρ.)* of discharge; § of departure.

ἀφέτης, ου, s. m. starter (at games).

ἄφευκτος, ον, a. inevitable; see *ἀναπόφευκτος.*

ἀφεύκτως, adv. inevitably; unavoidably; § infallibly, without fail; surely; certainly; for certain; *θὰ ἔλθῃ αὔριον —,* he will come to-morrow without fail; *πρέπει — ν' ἀναχωρήσῃτε,* you must decidedly leave.

ἀφέψημα, ατος, s. n. decoction; infusion; *(ἰατρ.)* ptisan.

ἀφὴ, ῆς, s. f. touch; the sense of feeling; feeling; *οἱ τυφλοὶ διακρίνουσι τὰ νομίσματα διὰ τῆς —ῆς,* the blind understand coins by touch; § lighting; *περὶ λύχνων —ὰς (φρ. ἀρχ.),* at nightfall; at dusk.

ἀφηγηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. narrative; § *(μουσ. νεολ.)* recitative.

ἀφήγησις, εως, s. f. narration; relation; recital; account.

ἀφηγοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to narrate; see *διηγοῦμαι.*

ἀφῆλιξ, a. having passed the age of puberty; adult.

ἀφήλιον, s. n. *(ἀστρον.)* aphelion.

ἀφηνιάζω, v. n. to run away (as a horse); to bolt; § *(μεταφ.)* to give a free course to one's passions; to fly into a passion.

ἀφῃρημένος, η, ον, p. p. see *ἀφαιρῶ.*

ἄφθαι, s. f. plu. aphthæ; thrush.

ἀφθαρσία, ας, s. f. incorruption; incorruptibility, incorruptibleness; § imperishableness.

ἄφθαρτος, ον, a. incorruptible; § imperishable.

ἄφθαστος, ον, a. inaccessible; see *ἀνέφικτος.*

ἄφθιτος, ον, a. imperishable; eternal; everlasting.

ἀφθονία, ας, s. f. abundance; affluence; profusion; *ἐν —ᾳ,* in profusion; abundantly.

ἄφθονος, ον, a. abundant; abounding; plentiful, plenteous; copious; profuse; ample; *ἔχει —α μέσα,* he has ample means.

ἀφθονῶ, έω, v. n. to abound; to teem (with); to be in great plenty.

ἀφθόνως, adv. abundantly; amply; in abundance; plenteously; copiously.

ἄφθορος, ον, a. incorrupt, incorrupted; see *ἀδιάφθορος.*

ἀφιερόνω, — ἀφιερῶ, όω, v. a. to consecrate; to dedicate; to devote; to appropriate to sacred uses; to inscribe (a poem, a book, etc.); *ἀφιερώθη εἰς τὰ θεῖα,* he has devoted himself to God; *ἀφιέρωσε το σύγγραμμά του εἰς τὸν βασιλέα,* he has dedicated his work to the king.

ἀφιέρωμα, ατος, s. n. offering; votive offering.

ἀφιέρωσις, εως, s. f. consecration; dedication (of a book, etc.).

ἀφιερωτικός, ἡ, ὸν, a. dedicatory.
ἀφίημι, v. a. *(ἀρχ.)* see *ἀφίνω.*
ἀφικνοῦμαι,έομαι, v. n. to arrive.
ἀφιλόδοξος,ον, a. unambitious; unaspiring.
ἀφιλοκαλία, ας, s. f. tastelessness; bad taste; want of taste; see also *ἀπειροκαλία.*
ἀφιλόκαλος,ον,a. tasteless; lacking in good taste; inelegant; see also *ἀπειρόκαλος.*
ἀφιλοκέρδεια, disinterestedness.
ἀφιλοκερδὴς, ἐς, a. disinterested.
ἀφιλοκερδῶς, adv. disinterestedly.
ἀφιλονείκητος, ον, a. undisputed; see *ἀδιαφιλονείκητος.*
ἀφιλοξενία, ας, s. f. inhospitality, inhospitableness.
ἀφιλόξενος, ον, a. inhospitable.
ἀφιλοπόλεμος, ον, a. unwarlike.
ἄφιλος, ον, a. friendless.
ἀφιλόστοργος, ον, a. see *ἄστοργος.*
ἀφιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. lack of self-respect; want of a feeling of honour.
ἀφιλότιμος, ον, a. wanting in self-respect; with no feeling of honour.
ἀφιλοχρήματος, ον, a. not fond of money; see *ἀφιλοκερδής.*
ἀφίνω, v. a. to leave; to let; to quit; to abandon; to forsake; to give up; to relinquish; to renounce; to put aside; § to deliver; to give; *τοὺς ἄφησε κ' ἔφυγαν,* he let them go away; *ἄφησε τὴν θέσιν του (τὴν ὑπηρεσίαν, τὸ ἐμπόριον),* he left his post (the service; trade); *ἄφησε τὸν καπνὸν,* he gave up smoking; *μὲ ἄφησεν εἰς τὰ κρύα τοῦ λουτροῦ (φρ.),* he left me in the cold (in the lurch); *ἀφῆκε τὰς κακάς του ἕξεις,* he renounced his bad habits; *ἀφῆκε πᾶν αἴσθημα φιλανθρωπίας,* he has cast aside all sentiment of humanity; *ἂς ἀφήσωμεν τὰς ἀστειότητας,* joking apart; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ σᾶς τὸ ἀφήσω ὀλιγώτερον,* I cannot let you have it for less; *ἄφησε νὰ ἰδοῦμεν,* let us see; *ἂς τ' ἀφήσωμεν (φρ.),* let us drop it; *ἄφησε τὰ γένεια του,* he let his beard grow; *ἄφησέ με (ἥσυχον), δὲν μ' —εις (φρ.),* leave me alone; do not trouble me; *τὸν ἄφησε εἰς τὸν τόπον (φρ.),* he knocked him down; he killed him on the spot; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι,* to give oneself up to; to indulge in; to yield to; to refer, to leave to; to rely on; to trust to; to abandon oneself to; *δὲν πρέπει ν'—εται κανεὶς εἰς τὴν λύπην,* one must not give way to grief; *—ομαι εἰς τὴν θείαν πρόνοιαν,* I trust to providence; *—ομαι εἰς τὴν διάθεσίν (κρίσιν) σας,* I'll leave the matter to you; I am in your hands.
ἄφιξις, εως, s. f. arrival; advent.
ἀφιόνι, οῦ, s. n. opium; § *(φυτ.)* poppy.
ἀφιππεύω, v. n. to dismount; to alight (from a horse).
ἀφίπταμαι, v. n. to fly away; to fly off; *ἡ ψυχή του ἀπέπτη εἰς τοὺς οὐρανούς,* his soul soared up to heaven.
ἀφίσταμαι, v. n. to stand away from.
ἄφλεκτος, ον, a. uninflammable; incombustible.
ἀφιστῶ,όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to dismast.
ἀφλογιστῶ, έω, v. n. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* to miss fire.
ἀφοβία, ας, s. f. fearlessness; intrepidity.
ἄφοβος, ον, a. intrepid; fearless; courageous.
ἀφόβως, adv. fearlessly; intrepidly.
ἀφοδευτήριον, ου, s. n. water-closet.
ἀφομοιῶ, όω, v. a. to assimilate.
ἀφομοίωσις,εως, s. f. assimilation.
ἀφομοιωτικὸς,ἡ,ὸν,a.assimitative.
ἀφοπλίζω, v. a. to disarm; to dismantle (a fort).
ἀφοπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. disarming; dismantling (a fort).
ἀφόρετος, ον, a. unworn; new.
ἀφόρητος, ον, a. insupportable; intolerable; unbearable; insufferable; § tiresome; tedious; boring; *—ζυγὸς,* an insupportable yoke; *—καύσων,* an intolerable heat; *εἶνε—ἄνθρωπος,* he is a tiresome man; he is a bore; *εἶνε —ον,* it is unbearable.
ἀφορία, ας, s. f. barrenness; sterility; infertility; *ἔτη —ας,* years of scarcity.
ἀφορίζω, v. a. to excommunicate.
ἀφορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. excommunication; § *(σπ.)* an aphorism; a maxim.
ἀφορμὴ, ῆς, s. f. motive; occasion; pretext; pretence; § cause, reason, ground; *χωρὶς — ήν,* without any

motive; without rhyme or reason; *δίδω —ήν εἰς,* to give occasion (or rise) to; *ζητεῖ—ήν νὰ φιλονεικήσῃ,* he wants a pretext to quarrel; *δίδει—ήν εἰς ἐπικρίσεις,* he affords a cause for comments; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) μὴ τοῦ δίδεις —ήν,* do not excite (or provoke) him.
ἀφορολόγητος,ον, a. untaxed; free from taxation (or duty).
ἄφορος, ον, a. see *ἄγονος.*
ἀφορῶ, v. a. to concern; to relate to; to belong to; to have to do with; to regard; to affect; *τοῦτο δὲν —ᾷ ἐμὲ,* this does not concern me; *ὅσον —ᾷ τὴν ὑπόθεσίν σας (φρ.),* as regards your case; touching your case.
ἀφοσιόνομαι,— ἀφοσιοῦμαι, όομαι, v. m. to become attached (by affection, habit, etc.); to apply oneself (to); to devote oneself to; to devote one's attention (to); to addict oneself to; *τὰ παιδία συνήθως—οῦνται εἰς τὴν παιδαγωγόν των,* children usually become attached to their nurses; *ἀφωσιώθη εἰς τὴν μελέτην,* he applied himself to study; *εἶνε φίλος ἀφωσιωμένος,* he is a devoted friend.
ἀφοσίωσις, εως, s. f. attachment; affection; devotion; addiction.
ἀφότου, adv. since; from the time when; *— τὸν εἶδον,* since I saw him.
ἀφοῦ, adv. after; *— ἐτελείωσε τὴν ἐργασίαν του ἀνεχώρησε,* after he finished his work he left; § since, seeing that, inasmuch as; as; *ἀφοῦ ἐπιμένεις ἂς γίνῃ οὕτω,* since you insist, let it be so.
ἄφρακτος, ον, a. unfenced; fenceless; unenclosed.
ἀφρᾶτος,ον, a. frothy, foamy; light; floury; as white as froth; *ψωμὶ —ο,* very fine bread; *χέρι —ο,* a white and plump hand.
ἀφρίζω, v. n. to foam; to froth; to spume; *ἡ θάλασσα—ει,* the sea foams; *ὁ ζῦθος —ει,* beer froths; § *(μεταφ.)* to foam at the mouth; to shudder; *ἄφριζεν ἀπὸ λύσσαν,* he was foaming at the mouth with rage; *—ει ἀπὸ θυμὸν,* he shakes with anger.
ἀφρογενής, ές, a. foam-born.
ἄφρισμα, s. n. foaming; frothing.
ἀφρόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. cream.
ἀφροδίσιος, α, ον, a. venereal; aphrodisiac; *— ον πάθος,* venereal disease.
ἄφροντις, ι, a. free from care; careless; unperplexed, untroubled; *τώρα εἶμαι —,* I am quiet now.
ἀφρόνως, adv. imprudently.
ἀφροξυλιὰ, s. f. elder, elder-tree.
ἀφρόπλαστος, ον, a. made (or born) from foam.
ἀφρὸς, οῦ, s.m. foam; froth; spume; § scum; § *— σάπωνος,* lather; *ὁ — τῶν κυμάτων,* the foam (or spray) of the waves; *ὁ — τοῦ ζύθου,* the froth of beer; § *(μεταφ.)*cream; best; choice.
ἀφροστεφής, ές, a. foam-crested.
ἀφροσύνη, ης, s. f. imprudence; foolishness; folly.
ἀφρούρητος, ον, a. unguarded; undefended; ungarrisoned.
ἀφρώδης, ες, a. frothy; foamy.
ἄφρων, ον, a. imprudent; fatuous; senseless; foolish.
ἀφύλακτος, ον, a. unguarded; § incautious.
ἄφυλλος, ον, a. without leaves; leafless; *(βοτ.)* aphyllose, aphyllous.
ἀφυπνίζω, v. a. to rouse from sleep; to awake.
ἀφύσικος, ον, a. contrary to nature; unnatural; monstrous; § affected; artificial.
ἀφυῶς, adv. ineptly; unskilfully; stupidly; dully.
ἀφωνία, ας, s. f. dumbness; speechlessness; *(διδ.)* aphonia, aphony.
ἄφωνος, ον, a. dumb; mute; speechless; *—α γράμματα,* mute letters; *—α πρόσωπα (ἐπὶ θεάτρου),* dumb persons (or performers); *ἔμεινεν — ἐξ ἐκπλήξεως,* he stood speechless with amazement; *(μεταφ. φρ.) ἰχθὺς —,* as mute as a maggot; dumb as an oyster; § *(διδ.)* aphonous.
ἀφώτιστος, ον, a. not illuminated; obscure; dark; lightless; destitute of light; dark.
ἄχ! interj. ah! oh! alas!.
ἀχαλίνωτος, ον, a. unbridled; unrestrained; ungovernable; immoderate; *— ον πάθος,* an unrestrained passion.
ἀχαμνὸς, ή, όν, a. lean; meagre; § sorry; wretched; bad.

ἀχανὴς, ὲς, a. vast; immense; unfathomable.

ἀχαρακτήριστος, ον, a. one who has no character; unprincipled; time-serving; *(οὐσ.)* time-server.

ἀχάρακτος, ον, a. not engraved (or traced).

ἄχαρις, ι, a. graceless; ungraceful; ungracious; disagreeable, unpleasant; *τὸ διδασκαλικὸν ἐπάγγελμα εἶνε —ι,* a teacher's is a thankless (ungrateful) profession.

ἀχαριστία, ας, s.f. ingratitude; unthankfulness; thanklessness.

ἀχάριστος, ον, a. ungrateful; unthankful.

ἀχάτης, ου, s. m. agate.

ἀχειραγώγητος, ον, a. unguided; not led by the hand.

ἀχειροποίητος, ον, a. not made by hands.

ἀχειροτόνητος, ον,a. not ordained.

ἄχθος, ους, s. n. weight; burden, load; *(μεταφ.)* —*ἀρούρης,* see *ἄρουρα.*

ἀχθοφορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a porter; of a carrier; *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.)* —*ὰ,* porter's fees; porterage.

ἀχθοφόρος, s.m. a porter; a carrier.

ἀχινὸς, s.m. sea-urchin; echinus.

ἀχλάδι, ου, s. n. a pear.

ἀχλαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pear-tree.

ἀχλὺς, ύος, s. f. darkness; fog; mist; haze.

ἀχνάδα, s. f. see *ὠχρότης.*

ἀχνάρι, οῦ, s. n. see *ἴχνος.*

ἄχνη, ης, s. f. breath; § reek; § flour; § corrosive sublimate.

ἀχνίζω, v. n. to evaporate; to reek; to smoke; *τὸ αἷμα τῶν μαρτύρων —ει ἀκόμη,* the blood of the martyrs is still reeking.

ἀχνὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ἄχνη.*

ἄχολος, ον, a. having no bile; *(μεταφ.)* meek.

ἀχόρταγος, ον,—ἀχόρταστος,ον, a. insatiable.

ἀχὸς, οῦ, s. m. clamour; noise.

ἀχοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. a stable.

ἄχραντος, ον, a. spotless; pure; immaculate; *τὰ —α μυστήρια,* the sacraments.

ἀχρειολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use obscene language.

ἀχρεῖος,α, ον, a. wicked; bad; vile, obscene; base; villainous; § lewd; lustful.

ἀχρειότης, ητος, s. f. wickedness; turpitude; depravity; villainy; § lewdness; licentiousness.

ἀχρείως, adv. wickedly.

ἀχρήζω, v. a. see *ἀξίζω.*

ἀχρηματία, ας, s.f. want of money; indigence; penury.

ἀχρηστία, ας, s. f. desuetude; disuse; obsoleteness; *ὁ νόμος οὗτος περιέπεσεν ἐν —ᾳ,* this law fell into desuetude; *διατελῶ ἐν — ᾳ,* to lie dormant.

ἄχρηστος, ον, a useless; unserviceable; valueless; worthless; futile; § obsolete; antiquated.

ἄχρι—ἄχρις, adv. till, until; —*ς ὥρας,* up to the present; up to this moment; so far; hitherto.

ἀχρονολόγητος, ον, a. undated.

ἄχρους, ουν, a. uncoloured; colourless; discoloured; — *ὕαλος,* achromatic glass;—*ουν ὑπουργεῖον,* a temporary cabinet (appointed by the king).

ἀχρωμάτιστος, ον, a. uncoloured; unpainted; plain; § who does not belong to any party.

ἀχρωματοψία, ας, s. f. daltonism; colour-blindness.

ἄχρωμος, ον, a. see *ἄχρους.*

ἀχτίδα, ας, s. f. see *ἀκτίς.*

ἀχυρένιος, α, ον,—ἀχύρινος, η, ον, a. made of straw.

ἄχυρον, ου, s. n. straw; chaff; hay; § fodder.

ἀχυρόπλεκτος,ον,a. made of straw.

ἀχυροσκεπὴς, ὲς, a. covered with straw;—*καλύβη,* a thatched cottage.

ἀχυρόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. straw mattress; straw-bed.

ἀχυρὼν, ος, s. m. a straw-store; a barn.

ἀχώνευτος, ον, a. undigested.

ἀχώριστος, ον, a. inseparable; § undivided.

ἀχωρίστως, adv. inseparably.

ἀψὰ, adv. loudly; quickly.

ἄψαυστος, ον, a. untouched; intact.

ἄψεκτος, ον, a. see *ἄψογος.*

ἀψευδὴς, ὲς, a. veracious, truthful; true; real; § infallible; certain; unfeigned;—*μάρτυς,* a truthful witness;

—*ἔνδειξις*, an infallible token (or sign).

ἀψευδῶς, adv. truly; certainly; without the least departure from truth.

ἀψηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. see *ὑψηλὸς, κλ.*

ἄψητος, ον, a. not baked; not cooked; raw; underdone; § *(ἐπὶ καρπῶν)* unripe; green.

ἀψηφησία, ας, s. f. contempt; see *περιφρόνησις*.

ἀψήφιστος, ον, a. despised; disregarded; § not passed (as a law); § not taxed (as costs); § not elected.

ἀψηφῶ, άω, v. a. to slight; to disregard; to disdain; to despise; to scorn; to set no value on; to make no account of; to set at naught; to set at defiance; —*ᾷ τὰ χρήματα*, he disdains money; —*ᾷ τοὺς κινδύνους*, he braves dangers; —*ᾷ τὸν ἐχθρὸν*, he defies the enemy.

ἀψιδοστάτης, ου, s. m. a pier (of a vault, etc.).

ἀψιδῶ, όω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to arch; to form into an arch.

ἀψίδωμα, ατος, s. n. an arch; an arcade.

ἀψιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. arched; apsidal.

ἀψιθυμία, ας, *(φιλοσ.)* s. f. affection.

ἀψίκορος, ον, a. fastidious; dainty; squeamish; scrupulous; § eager for novelties; changeable; inconstant; capricious.

ἀψιμαχία, ας, s. f. a skirmish; a brush; an engagement.

ἀψιμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to skirmish.

ἀψίνθιον, ου, s. n.— **ἄψινθος, ου**, s. f. wormwood; absinthe.

ἀψὶς, ῖδος, s. f. arch; arcade; *(διδ.)* apse; apsis; *θριαμβευτικὴ* —, triumphal arch; *αἱ —ῖδες στοᾶς*, the arcades of a gallery; *αἱ —ῖδες γεφύρας*, the arches of a bridge; § *(ναυτ.)* counter.

ἄψογος, ον, a. irreproachable; irreprehensible; blameless; § correct.

ἀψὺς, a. see *ὀξύθυμος* and *ὀξύς*.

ἄψυχος, ον, a. inanimate; lifeless.

ἄωρος, ον, a. unripe; immature; raw.

ἄωτον, ου, s. n. *(εὔχρ. συνηθ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) τὸ ἄκρον* —, choice, best, pick; flower, prime; acme, height; *non plus ultra*.

B

B, β Veta, is the second letter of the Greek alphabet. In sound it corresponds with V. As a numeral, *β'* stands for 2; *͵β* for 2000.

βαβυλωνία, ας, s. f. confusion of languages; babel; confusion.

βάδην, adv. *(γυμναστ.)* walking race; § *(ναυτ.)* walk away.

βαδίζω, v. n. to walk; to go along; to march on; to direct one's steps (towards); —*ει ὡς χελώνη*, he walks at a snail's pace; —*ειν ἐπὶ τὰ ἴχνη τινὸς*, to tread in anyone's footsteps; to follow in anyone's footsteps.

βάδισμα, ατος, s. n. walk; the manner of walking; gait, pace, step; *ἔχει ἐλαφρὸν τὸ* —, he walks slowly; *ὑπερήφανον* —, a proud gait; *τὸν γνωρίζω ἀπὸ τὸ* —, I know him by his gait.

βάζον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a vase.

βάζω, v. a. to put; see *βάλλω*.

βαθειὰ,—βαθέως, adv. profoundly; deeply; *κοιμᾶται*—, he sleeps soundly.

βαθμηδὸν, adv. gradually; by degrees.

βαθμιαῖος, α, ον, a. gradual.

βαθμιδόσχοινον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* ratline.

βαθμιδῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to rattle.

βαθμὶς, ῖδος, s. f. step; stair; degree; *αἱ —ῖδες τῆς κλίμακος*, the steps of a staircase; the rungs of a ladder; *αἱ —ῖδες τοῦ ἀμφιθεάτρου*, the seats of an amphitheatre; *(μεταφ.) διῆλθεν ὅλας τὰς —ῖδας*, he went through all the degrees § *(ναυτ.)* ratlines, rattlings.

βαθμολογία, ας, s. f. graduation; § giving marks for a lesson.

βαθμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to graduate; § to give marks for a lesson (said of a teacher; professor, etc).

βαθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. degree; grade; rank, point; pitch; — *θερμότητος*, degree of heat; *τὸ θερμόμετρον κατῆλθε τρεῖς —οὺς*, the thermometer went down three degrees; — *πανεπιστημίου*, degree of a university; — *στρατιωτικὸς*, military rank; *εἰς ὑπέρτατον —ὸν*, in the highest degree; *εἰς τοιοῦτον —ὸν ὥστε*, to such a degree that.

βαθμοφόρος, ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* a non-commissioned officer.
βάθος, ους, s. n. depth; profundity; profoundness; *τὸ — ποταμοῦ*, the depth of a river; *τὰ —η εἱρκτῆς*, the bottom of a dungeon; *εἰς τὰ —η τοῦ δάσους*, in the inmost recesses of the forest; — *εἰκόνος*, the background of a picture; *ἐκ —ους καρδίας*, from the bottom of one's heart; *κατὰ —*, thoroughly, fully; to the bottom; *πραγματεύομαι ἀντικείμενόν τι κατὰ —*, to treat a subject thoroughly; § *(φιλοσ.) — (ἐννοίας)*, comprehension.
βαθουλόνω, v.a. to hollow, scoop out.
βαθουλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hollow; deep.
βαθρακόπετρα, s. f. see *βατραχίτης*.
βαθρακὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *βάτραχος*.
βάθρον, ου, s. n. a bench; a form (in schools); a seat; a step; *μόλις ἐξῆλθε τῶν —ων τοῦ σχολείου*, hardly had he left school; § pedestal; base; foundation; — *ἀγάλματος*, pedestal of a statue; *ἀνεκαινίσθη ἐκ —ων*, it has been repaired from its foundations; *ἐκ —ων, (φρ. μεταφ.)*, wholly; from top to bottom.
βαθυκύανος, ον, a. deep blue.
βαθύνους, ουν, a. see *ἐμβριθής*.
βάθυνσις, εως, s. f. deepening; hollowing.
βαθύνω, v. a. to deepen; to make deeper.
βαθύπλουτος, ον, a. very rich; opulent;
βαθυπώγων, a. having a long beard.
βαθύρριζος, ον, a. deeply-rooted.
βαθὺς, εῖα, ὺ, deep; profound; *(ἐπὶ χρωμάτων)* dark; *—ὺ πινάκιον*, a deep plate; *—ὺ φρέαρ*, a deep well; *—εῖα σιγή*, a profound silence; *μέχρι —είας νυκτὸς*, until late at night; *ὄρθρου —έος*, from daybreak.
βαθύσκιος, ον, a. shadowy; deep-shaded.
βαθύφωνος, ον, a. deep-voiced; § *(οὐσ.) ὁ —*, bass; *ἡ —*. contralto.
βαθύχορδον, ου, s. n. bass-viol.
βαίνω, v. n. to go, to proceed; *ποῦ —ομεν;* where are we going? *ἡ ὑπόθεσις —ει καλῶς*, the case is progressing.
βαΐον, s. n. a branch of a palm-tree; *Κυριακὴ τῶν Βαΐων*, Palm Sunday.
βακαλάος, ου, s. m. salt codfish.
βακέτον, s. n. *(ξεν.)* kip; kipskin.
βακτηρία, ας, s. f. a stick; a cane.
βακτηρίδιον, ου, s. n. a bacterium; a bacillus.
βακτηριολογία, s. f. bacteriology.
βακτηριολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. bacteriological.
βακτηριολόγος, ου, s. m. a bacteriologist.
βάκτρον, ου, s. n. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* shaft (of a piston).
βάκχη, ης, s. f. bacchante.
βακχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. bacchic.
βακχὶς, ίδος, s. f. see *βάκχη*.
βαλανεῖον, ου, s. n. see *λουτρόν*.
βαλανίδι, ου, s. n. an acorn.
βαλανιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an oak-tree.
βαλανοειδὴς, ὲς, a. glandiform.
βάλανος, ου, s. f. acorn; § *(ἀνατομ.)* glans; § *(στρατ. νεολ.)* cascabel; § *(μαλακόστρ.)* acorn-shell.
βαλανοφάγος, ον, a. feeding on acorns.
βαλάντιον, ου, s. n. a purse.
βαλαντιοτόμος, ου, s. m. a cutpurse; a pickpocket.
βαλβὶς, ίδος, s. f. barrier (of an arena); starting post; beginning (of a career); § *(ἀνατομ.)* valvule.
βαλεριάνα, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* valerian.
βαλίζα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* valise.
βαλλίζω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to waltz; to dance a waltz.
βαλλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. waltz.
βάλλω, v. a. to put; to set; to place; to lay; *—ξύλα εἰς τὴν φωτιὰν*, to put wood on the fire; *— εἰς τὴν φυλακὴν*, to put in prison; *—τὰ δυνατά μου*, to do one's utmost; *—χέρι (φρ.)*, to meddle with; to have a hand in; *—'ς τὸ χέρι (φρ.)*, to take possession; § to take in; to cheat; *—πόδι (φρ.)*, to set foot; § to insist; *τὸν ἔβαλεν εἰς τὴν θέσιν του*, he put him down; *βάλε τὸ χέρι σου εἰς τὴν καρδιὰν*, lay your hand upon your heart; *—ἐμπρὸς*, to put forth; to put forward; *ἔβαλε ταῖς φωναῖς*, he cried out; he screamed; *σᾶς ἔβαλα εἰς κόπον*, I put you to trouble; *ἐβάλθηκε νὰ μὲ γελάσῃ*, he endeavoured to deceive me; *ἔβαλε στοίχημα*, he laid a wager; *βάλε τραπέζι*, lay (or prepare) the table; *τὰ-*

βαλε μαζύ μου, he began to quarrel with me.
βαλσαμίνη, ης, s. f. balsamine.
βαλσαμόδενδρον, ου, s. n. balsam-shrub; balsam-tree.
βάλσαμον, ου, s. n. balsam; balm.
βαλσαμόνω, v. a. to embalm.
βαλσαμώδης, a. balsamic; balmy.
βαλσάμωμα, ατος, s. n.—**βαλσάμωσις, εως,** s. f. embalming.
βαλτόνω, v. n. to become marshy or swampy.
βάλτος, ου, s. m. marsh; bog; swamp; slough.
βαλτώδης, ες, a. marshy; swampy.
βαμβακερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a of cotton, cotton; *—ὸν πανὶ,* cotton cloth.
βαμβάκι, ου, s. n. cotton.
βαμβακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cotton plant.
βαμβακοπυρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. gun-cotton.
βαμβακόσπορος, ου, s. n. cotton seed.
βαμβακοφυτεία, ας, s. f. cotton plantation.
βαμβακοχώραφον, s. n. cotton field.
βάμβαξ, ακος, s. m. cotton.
βάμμα, ατος, s. n. tincture.
βανάνα, ας, s. f. banana.
βανανέα, ας, s. f. banana tree.
βάναυσος, ον, a. rude; coarse; uncivil, impolite; boorish; vulgar; rough; gross; *— οι τρόποι,* boorish manners; *εἶνε — ἀλλ' ἀγαθὸς,* he is rough but kind-hearted; he is a diamond in the rough; *αἱ —οι τέχναι,* mechanical arts.
βαναυσότης, ητος, s. f. coarseness; grossness; rudeness; boorishness.
βαναυσουργία, s. f. rough work.
βαναύσως, adv. coarsely; roughly; rudely.
βανίλλη, ης, s. f. vanilla.
βάνω, v. a. see *βάλλω.*
βαπτίζω, v.a. to baptize; to christen; § to stand godfather or godmother to any one.
βαπτίσια, s. n. plu. baptismal ceremony.
βαπτισημιὸς, see *ἀναδεξιμηός.*
βάπτισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*
βάπτισμα, ατος, s. n. baptism; christening.
βαπτιστήριον, ου, s. n. baptistery.
βαπτιστὴς, οῦ, s.m. one who christens; *ἅγιος Ἰωάννης ὁ Βαπτιστὴς,* St. John the Baptist.
βαπτιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. baptismal; *τὸ—ὸν ὄνομα,* baptismal name; christian name; § *(οὐσ.)* god-child; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* certificate of baptism; § *(οὐδ.πληθ.οὐσ.)—ὰ,*christening robes.
βάραθρον, ου, s. n. barathrum; § gulf; abyss; precipice.
βαραθρώδης, ες, a. abysmal.
βαρβαρισμὸς, οῦ, s.m. a barbarism.
βάρβαρος, ον, a. barbarous; rough; inhuman; brutal.
βαρβαρότης, ητος, s. f. barbarity; inhumanity.
βαρβᾶτος, η, ον, a. not castrated; entire; *ἄλογον — ον,* a stallion; § *(μεταφ.)* strong; robust.
βάρβιτος, ου, s.f. *(νεολ.)* violoncello.
βαργεστῶ, v. n. see *βαρύνομαι.*
βάρδια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a sentinel; a sentry; § guards; garrison.
βαρειὰ, adv. see *βαρέως.*
βαρεῖα, ας, s. f. the grave accent.
βαρέλα, ας, s. f. a large barrel; a cask; a hogshead.
βαρελᾶς, ᾶ, s.m. a barrel-maker; a cooper.
βαρέλι, οῦ, s. n. barrel; cask; pipe.
βαρεμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ἀνία.*
βαρετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. heavy; § importunate; § indolent.
βαρέως, adv. heavily; seriously; grievously; *— ὡπλισμένος,* heavily armed; *ἀσθενεῖ—,* he is seriously ill; *— φέρω τι (φρ.),* to be grieved at anything; not to be able to bear.
βαρία, ας, s. f. *(ὀρυκτ.)* baryta.
βάρις, ιδος, s. f. gun-boat.
βάρκα, ας, s. f. a boat.
βαρκάρης, ης, s. m. a boatman.
βαρκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. embarkation; shipping.
βαρκοῦλα, ας, s. f. a small boat.
βαρομετρικὸς, a. barometrical.
βαρόμετρον, s. n. a barometer.
βάρος, ους, s.n. weight; heaviness; § burden; § onus; *τὸ εἰδικὸν — (σώματός τινος),* the specific gravity; *δίδω (γίνομαι, εἶμαι) —,* to be a charge upon a person; to trouble anyone; *τὸ — τῶν ἐτῶν,* the weight of years; *αὐτὸ τὸ νόμισμα δὲν ἔχει τὸ νόμιμον—,*

this coin is under weight; *τὰ ἔξοδα εἰς —ος μου,* I undertake the cost; *τὸ — τῆς ἀποδείξεως.* the burden (or onus) of proof; *μὴ πρὸς—(φρ.),* with all due deference; *τὸ ἔχω — εἰς τὴν συνείδησίν μου,* it lies heavy upon my heart (or conscience); *αἰσθάνομαι — εἰς τὸ στῆθος,* I feel a pressure on my chest; *πρόσθετον — ἐξισώσεως,* handicap.

βαροῦλκον, ου, s. n. a winch; a windlass.

βαρυαλγῶ, v. n. to suffer heavily.

βαρυαναστενάζω, v. a. to sigh heavily.

βαρ[υ]υήκοος, ον, a. hard of hearing; deaf.

βαρυθυμία, ας, s.f. see *δυσθυμία,κλ.*

βαρύνω, v. a. to render heavy; *ὁ ὕπνος ἐβάρυνε τὰ βλέμματά του,* sleep weighed down his eyelids; § to load; to lade; to burden; *δὲν θέλω νὰ — τὴν συνείδησίν μου,* I do not wish to burden my conscience; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow heavy; to weigh; *ὁ χρυσὸς—ει περισσότερον τοῦ ἀργύρου,* gold weighs more than silver; *ἡ γνώμη του —ει πολὺ,* his opinion carries a great weight; *τίνα —ει ἡ εὐθύνη;* on whom does the responsibility lie? *ὁ ἀσθενὴς ἐβάρυνε,* the patient got worse; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι (καὶ δημ. βαρηέμαι, βαρηοῦμαι),* to grow sluggish; to get wearied, tired; *ἂς φωνάζῃ ὅσον νὰ βαρεθῇ,* let him shout until he gets tired; *δὲν —εσαι, δὲν βαρηέσαι! (φρ.),* come now; nonsense !; well, I never !

βαρυπενθής, a. in deep mourning.

βαρύποινος, ον, a. long-sentenced.

βαρὺς, εῖα, ὑ, a. heavy; ponderons; weighty; massive; bulky; onerous; § overwhelming, oppressive; *—ὺ φορτίον,* a heavy load; *—έα σώματα (φυσ.),* heavy bodies; *—ὺ πυροβολικὸν,* heavy artillery; *— ζυγὸς,* an oppressive yoke; § strong; gross; § rude; § great; serious; grievous; rigorous; *—εῖα ὀσμὴ,* a strong smell; *—εῖα ποινὴ,* a rigorous punishment;a heavy penalty; *— χειμὼν,* severe winter; *—εῖα εὐθύνη,* a great responsibility; *—εῖα ἀσθένεια,* serious illness; *μοῦ κάμνει τὸν —ὺν (φρ.),* he looks coldly at me; *μοῦ ἔρχεται —ὺ νὰ τοῦ τὸ εἰπῶ,* it is difficult for me to tell him.

βαρυσήμαντος, ον, a. momentous; important; weighty; pregnant; serious; of great consequence.

βαρυστόμαχος, ον, a. hard to digest.

βαρύτης, ητος, s. f. heaviness; weight;*(συνεκδ.)* gravity; importance; rigour; *εἰδικὴ —,* specific gravity; *τὸ κέντρον τῆς —ητος,* the centre of gravity.

βαρύτιμος, ον, a. precious; costly; valuable.

βαρῦτις, ιδος, s. f. baryta.

βαρύτονος, ον, a. *(γραμμ. καὶ μουσ.)* barytone.

βαρύφωνος, ον, a. having a deep voice; § *(οὐσ. μουσ.) ὁ —,* a bass; *ἡ —,* a contralto.

βαρυχειμωνιὰ, s. f. a severe winter.

βαρύχορδον, *(νεολ.)* contrabasso.

βαρῶ, έω, v. a. to beat; to strike; § to play (a musical instrument); § *(οὐδ.)* to weigh; to have weight.

βαρωνία, ας, s. f. barony.

βαρῶνος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a baron.

βασάλτης, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* basalt.

βασανίζω, v. a. to torture; to put to the torture; to rack; to torment; to excruciate; to plague; *τὸν ἐβασάνισαν ἵνα ὁμολογήσῃ τὸ πταῖσμα,* they tortured him in order that he might admit the offence; *— τὸν νοῦν μου,* to rack one's mind; § to examine; to test; *ἀφοῦ ἐβασάνισε τὸ ζήτημα,* after having examined the question; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι,* to suffer; to torment oneself; to worry oneself; to fret; *μὴ —εσαι διὰ τόσον μικρὰ πράγματα,* do not fret about such trifles.

βασάνισμα, ατος, s. n. torment; torture; excruciation.

βασανιστήριον, ου, s. n. instrument of torture; rack; ordeal.

βάσανον, ου, s. n. torment; suffering; trouble; care; plague; *καθένας ἔχει τὰ —ά του (φρ.),* every man has his troubles; *τὰ —α τοῦ κόσμου,* the cares of the world.

βάσανος, ου, s. f. torture; rack; torment; suffering trouble; *τὸν ὑπέβαλον εἰς—ους,*they put him on the rack; *ὑπέστη τὰς σκληροτάτας —ους,* he was subjected to the most cruel torments;

§ examination; scrutiny; test; trial; *ἡ — τοῦ ζητήματος*, the scrutiny (or examination) of the question.

βασίζω, v. a. to base; to ground; to found; *—ει τοὺς ὑπολογισμούς του ἐπὶ τούτου* he bases his calculations on this; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to be based (grounded, founded); to take one's stand; to rely; *—ομαι εἰς τὴν φιλίαν σας*, I rely on your friendship.

βασιλεία, ας, s. f. royalty; reign; kingdom; *ἐπὶ τῆς —ας του*, in his reign; *(Γρφ.) ἡ — τῶν οὐρανῶν*, the kingdom of heaven.

βασίλειον, ου, s. n. realm; kingdom.

βασίλευμα, ατος, s. n. see *δύσις*.

βασιλεὺς, έως, s. m. king; *—εῦ !* Sire! *ἐν ὀνόματι τοῦ —έως καὶ τοῦ νόμου (φρ. διοικ.)*, in the king's name; in the name of the law and of justice.

βασιλεύω, v. a. to reign; § *(δημ.)* see *δύω*.

βασιλικὴ, s. f. *(ἐνν. ἐκκλ.)*, a basilic.

βασιλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, royal; kingly; regal; *(ναυτ.) ἡ —ὴ σημαία*, royal standard; *— λόγος*, the speech from the throne, § *(χημ.) —ὸν ὕδωρ, aqua regia ;* nitro-hydrochloric acid; § *(οὐσ.)* a royalist.

βασιλικὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(φυτ.)* basil.

βασιλικῶς, adv. royally; kingly; regally.

βασιλὶς, ίδος, e. f. queen; *ἡ —τῶν πόλεων*, the queen of cities.

βασιλίσκος, ου, s. m. a petty king; *(ὄφις)*, a basilisk.

βασίλισσα, ης, s. f. queen.

βασιλοκτονία, ας, s. f. regicide.

βασιλοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a regicide.

βασιλομήτωρ, s. f. royal mother; queen dowager; the mother queen.

βασιλόπαις, δος, s. m. and f. a prince of the blood; a royal prince (or princess).

βασιλοποῦλα, ας, s. f. princess; princess royal.

βασιλόπουλον, ου, s. m. prince; king's son.

βασιλόφρων, ονος, s. m. a royalist.

βάσιμος, ον, a. well-grounded; well-founded; sure; *—εἴδησις*, wellfounded (or positive) news.

βασίμως, adv. positively.

βάσις, εως, s. f. basis; base; foundation; groundwork; footing; *ζητεῖ νὰ ἀνατρέψῃ τὰς —εις τῆς ἐπιστήμης*, he seeks to upset the bases of science; *ἔθηκε τὰ οἰκονομικὰ τοῦ κράτους ἐπὶ ἀσφαλῶν — εων*, he put the finances of the state on a sound footing; *δὲν ἔχει —ιν ὁ ἰσχυρισμὸς οὗτος*, there is no ground for such an assertion; *ἐπὶ τῇ — ει (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, on the strength of; by virtue of.

βασκαίνω, v. a. to hurt by the evil eye; to fascinate; to bewitch; to spell; to charm.

βασκανία, ας, α. s. f. evil eye; fascination.

βάσκανος, ον, fascinating; *(μεταφ.)* envious; *—ὀφθαλμός*, evil eye; *—δαίμων ἐφθόνησε τὴν εὐτυχίαν του*, a mischievous spirit envied his happiness.

βαστάζος, ου, s. m. see *ἀχθοφόρος*.

βαστάζω, v. a. *καὶ*

βαστῶ, άω, v.a. to hold; to have; *δὲν —ᾷ χρήματα ἐπάνω του*, he has no money about him; § *(οὐδ.)*, to bear; to endure; to support; *δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ βαστάξῃ πλέον τὰς ἰδιοτροπίας του*, he cannot bear his whims any longer; see *κρατῶ, ἀντέχω*, and *ὑποφέρω*.

βάτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* wadding.

βάτευμα, ατος, s. n. copulation; covering.

βατεύω, v. a. to cover; to copulate; *(ἐπὶ πτηνῶν)* to pair; *(ἐπὶ κυνὸς)* to line; *(ἐπὶ ἀλέκτορος)* to tread.

βατὴρ, s.m. *(γυμναστ.)*, spring-board.

βατόμουρον, ου, s. n. blackberry.

βάτος, ου, s. f. bramble; brier, briar; § *(ἡ ἰδαία)*, raspberry-bush, raspberry.

βατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. passable; see *διαβατός*.

βατράχιον, ου, s. n. ranunculus, crowfoot.

βατραχίτης, ου, s. m. batrachite.

βατραχοειδὴς, ὲς, a. batrachian.

βάτραχος, ου, s. m. a frog; *(ὁ μικρὸς)* green frog; *(ὁ μέγας)* toad.

βατσίνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* vaccine; *ἴδε δαμαλὶς κ.λ.*

βαττολογία, ας, s. f. loquacity; garrulity; battology; see *φλυαρία κ.λ.*

βαυκάλημα, ατος, s. n. rocking (a child to sleep); *(ὡς ᾆσμα)* a lullaby,

βαυκαλῶ, άω, v. a. to rock, to lull (a child); *(μεταφ.)* to buoy up with hopes; see also *διαβουκολῶ*.

βαϊοννέττα. *(ξεν.)* a bayonet; side-arm.

βαφεῖον, ου, s. n. a dyer's shop; dye-house; dye-works.

βαφεὺς, έως, s. m. a dyer.

βαφὴ, ῆς, s. f. dye; stain; — *διὰ τὴν κόμην*, hair-dye; § paint (for a house, etc); § tempering (of steel).

βαφικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of dyeing.

βαφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of dyeing; *(διδ.)* tinctorial; —*αἱ ὕλαι*, colouring (or tinctorial) materials.

βάφω, v. a. to dye (cloth, etc); to colour, to tinge; to paint (walls etc.) to stain; — *τι κόκκινον (κίτρινον κλ.)* to dye red (yellow, etc); *αὐτὴ ἡ κυρία—εται*, this lady paints (herself); § *(μεταφ.) δὲν θὰ βάψω εἰς τὸ αἷμα τὰς χεῖρας μου*, I shall not imbrue my hands in blood.

βάχ! interj. ah! alas!

βάψιμον, ου, s. n. dyeing; colouring; painting; stainings; tempering.

βγάζω, v. a. to take out; to extract; to pull out; § to remove; to send away; to dismiss; to discharge; § to take off (one's hat, etc); *πρέπει νὰ βγάλῃς αὐτὸ τὸ δόντι*, you must have this tooth pulled out; *τοὔβγαλε τὸ μάτι*, he knocked out his eye; *ἔβγαλε τὸν λάρυγγά του (ἀπὸ ταὶς φωναὶς)*, he made himself hoarse;—*ει τὸ ψωμί του*, he earns his bread; he makes his living; *ἔβγαλε τὰ ἔξοδά του*, he covered his expenses; *τὸ παιδὶ —ει δόντια*, the child is cutting its teeth; *τὸ δένδρον — ει κλώνους*, the tree is shooting forth branches; *ἔβγαλες τὴν ἱλαράν;* have you had the measles? *ἔβγαλε τὸ χέρι του*, he dislocated his wrist; *τὸν ἔβγαλαν ἀπὸ τὴν θέσιν του*, he was discharged from his post; *δὲν — τὸ γράψιμόν του*, I cannot decipher (or make out) his handwriting; see also, *ἐκβάλλω, ἐξάγω, ἐκφύω, ἐκδίδω, κλ.*

βγαίνω, v. n. to go (or come) out; to walk out; to step out; to get away; to move away; *ἐβγῆκε νὰ περιπατήσῃ*, he went out for a walk; *ἐβγῆκε εἰς τὸ παράθυρον*, he came out at the window; *ἐβγῆκε ἀπὸ τὸ ζήτημα*, he strayed (or wandered) from the subject; *ἐβγῆκε ὁ ἥλιος*, the sun rose, or came out; *ἐβγῆκε βουλευτής*, he was returned a member of the Chamber; *αὐτὸ τὸ χρῶμα —ει*, this colour fades; *καλλίτερα νὰ βγῇ τὸ μάτι σου, παρὰ τὸ ὄνομά σου (παροιμ. ἀνάλ. τῇ)* a good name is better than riches; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to result; to be the result; to end in; *τί βγῆκε*, what of that? what is the good of that? *κάμε το καὶ ὅ,τι βγῇ*, do it and come what come may; see also *ἐξέρχομαι, ἐκβάλλω, κλ.*

βγάλσιμον, v. n. taking out; dislocation; extraction.

βδέλλα, ας, s. f. a leech.

βδέλυγμα, ατος, s. n. an execrable (a detestable, a disgusting) thing; horror; abomination.

βδελυγμία, ας, s.f. disgust; repugnance; horror; abomination.

βδελυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, disgusting; detestable; abominable; odious.

βδελυρῶς, adv. detestably; abominably.

βδελύττομαι, v. a. to hold in abomination (in detestation); to detest; to abhor; —*καὶ νὰ τὸν βλέπω*, I hate the sight of him.

βέβαια, adv. see *βεβαίως*.

βεβαιόνω, v. a. to assure; to affirm; to confirm; to declare to; to vouch to; to aver to; *ἡ εἴδησις δὲν ἐβεβαιώθη*, the news has not been confirmed; *θέλω νὰ βεβαιωθῶ ἐντελῶς περὶ τούτου*, I want to make quite sure of it.

βέβαιος, α, ον, a. sure; certain; positive; acknowledged; undoubted; true; *εἶμαι—ὅτι θὰ ἔλθῃ*, I am sure he will come; *εἶνε —ον ὅτι· τὸ —ον εἶνε ὅτι*, the fact is that; *θεωρῶ τοῦτο ὡς —ον*, I hold that for certain; *παραδέχομαί τι ὡς — ον*, to take for granted.

βεβαιότης, ητος, s. f. certainty; assurance.

βεβαίως, adv. surely; certainly; in fact; in point of fact; assuredly; to be sure; of course.

βεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. assurance; affirmation; confirmation.

βεβαιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. affirmative.
βεβαιωτικῶς, adv. affirmatively.
βεβηλόνω, v. a. to profane; to sully; to pollute; to desecrate.
βέβηλος, ον, a. profane; wicked.
βεβήλωσις, εως, s. f. profanation; pollution; desecration.
βεζίρης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* vizier.
βεζνὲς, έ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* money-scales.
βελάδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* frock-coat.
βελάζω, v. n. to bleat.
βέλασμα, ατος, s. n. bleating.
βελέντζα, ας, s. f. a coarse blanket; a rug.
βελοειδὴς, ὲς, *(βοτ.)* sagittate.
βέλον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* veil; small veil.
βελόνη, ης, s. f.—**βελόνι, ου**, s. n. a needle; *—τοῦ πλεξήματος*, knitting needle; *περνῶ —ην*, to thread a needle; *δὲν λείπει—(φρ.)*, nothing is missing; § *(χονδροβελόνη)* a bodkin; — *μαγνητικὴ*, the needle of the compass; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* point, switch; § *(πληθ. τυπογρ.)* register points.
βελονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a stitch.
βελονιάζω, v. a, to make stitches; § to thread a needle.
βελόνιασμα, ατος, s. n. making stitches; threading a needle.
βελονίδα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* pipe-fish.
βελονοδείκτης, ου, s. m. *(σιδηροδρ.)* indicator of the switch.
βελονοειδὴς, ὲς, a. needle-shaped; *(διδ.)* acuminate; acicular.
βελονοθήκη, ης, s. f. a needle-case.
βελονότρυπα, ας, s. f. the eye of a needle.
βελονοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. *(σιδηροδρ.)* pointsman, switchman.
βελονωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pointed; sharp; *—ὸν ὅπλον*, a needle-gun.
βέλος, ους, s. n. an arrow; a dart; a shaft; *ῥίπτω—*, to shoot an arrow; *τὰ —η τοῦ ἔρωτος*, cupid's darts; *τὰ —η τοῦ φθόνου*, the shafts of envy; *ἐξ οἰκείων τὰ — η (παροιμ.)*, it is always our friends who betray us.
βελούδινος, η, ον, a. made of velvet; § velvety, velvet.
βελοῦδον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* velvet.
βελτιόνω, v. a. to make better; to improve; to ameliorate; *δὲν κάμνει τίποτε ἵνα βελτιώσῃ τὴν ὑγείαν του*, he does nothing to improve his health; *ὁ νέος αὐτὸς θὰ βελτιωθῇ*, this young man will amend his ways; *ὁ καιρὸς ἐβελτιώθη*, the weather took a turn for the better:
βέλτιστος, η, ον, a. the best; *ὦ —ε!* my good fellow! *σοὶ εὔχομαι τὰ —α*, I wish you all that is best.
βελτίωσις, εως, s. f. amelioration; betterment; improvement.
βενζέλαιον, ου, s. n. benzole, benzoline.
βενζίνη, ης, s. f. benzine, benzoline.
βεντάλια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a fan.
βεντίνα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* scuttle-cask.
βεντοῦζα, ας, s. f. a cupping-glass; *—αις ξεραὶς*, dry-cupping; *—αις κοφταὶς*, cupping with scarification; *βάζω —αις*, to cup.
βερβερίτσα, ας, s. f. see *σκίουρος.*
βέργα, ας, s. f. a rod; a stick; a switch; — *τουφεκιοῦ*, ramrod; *μιὰ —ἀσῆμι*, a bar of silver; *μιὰ —βουλλοκέρι*, a stick of sealing-wax.
βεργέτα, ας, s. f. a ring (without a bezel); *(συνηθ.)* wedding ring.
βεργὶ, οῦ, s. n. a switch, a hoop.
βερεσέδια, s. n. plu. see *πίστωσις.*
βερνίκι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* varnish; glaze.
βερνικόνω, v. a. to varnish.
βερνίκωμα, ατος, s. n. varnishing; polishing.
βερύκοκκον, ου, s. n. an apricot.
βῆμα, ατος, s. n. a step; pace; *ταχύνω τὸ —*, to quicken one's pace; *βῆμα πρὸς —*, step by step; by degrees; § tribune; *ἀνέβη εἰς τὸ—*, he mounted the tribune; § the pulpit; § *τὸ ἅγιον—*, the sanctuary; the altar.
βηματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. walking; footstep; *ἤκουσα —οὺς*, I heard some footsteps.
βηματόμετρον, ου, s. n. pedometer.
βὴξ, ηχὸς, s. m. cough.
βήξιμον, ου, s. n. coughing.
βήρυλλος, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* beryl.
βήχω, v. n. to cough.
βία, ας, s. f. force, violence; coercion; compulsion, constraint; *ἀσκῶ —αν*, to use violence; *τὸ ἔκαμε διὰ τῆς —ας*, he did it by force; *μόλις καὶ μετὰ — ας*, with great difficulty;

§ haste; hurry; speed; *ἐν —ᾳ· μὲ —αν*, in haste; hurriedly; *τόση — διατί;* why such hurry?

βιάζω, v. a. to force; to compel; to constrain; to coerce; to oblige; to make; to use violence; to violate; to ravish; to force; *ἐβίασε τὴν θύραν*, he forced the door open; *ἡ ἀνάγκη τὸν ἐβίασε*, necessity constrained him to it; *μ' ἐβίασε νὰ τὸ κάμω*, he made me do it; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to be in a hurry; to be in haste; to hasten; *— ομαι νὰ τελειώσω*, I hasten to finish; *δὲν πρέπει νὰ βιασθῆτε*, you must not be in a hurry; *(μετοχ.ἐπίθ.) βεβιασμένος*, affected; far-fetched; strained; *τὸ ὕφος του εἶνε βεβιασμένον*, his style is affected; *ἑρμηνεία βεβιασμένη*, a far-fetched interpretation.

βιαιοπραγία, ας, s. f. an act of violence; violence.

βίαιος, α, ον, a. violent; vehement, impetuous; *—θάνατος*, violent death; *—α ἀπαγωγή*, rape; *—α πάθη*, violent passions.

βιαιότης, ητος, s. f. violence; vehemence.

βιαίως, adv. forcibly; by main force; with violence.

βιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rape; violation.

βιαστικὰ, adv. in haste; hastily.

βιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hasty; hurried; pressing; *—ἡ ὑπόθεσις*, a pressing case; *εἶνε—*, he is in a hurry.

βιβλιάριον, ου, s. n. a small book; booklet.

βιβλιεμπορία, ας, s. f. the book trade.

βιβλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. biblical.

βιβλιογνωσία, ας, s. f. knowledge about books.

βιβλιογραφία, ας, s. f. bibliography.

βιβλιοδετεῖον, ου, s. n. a bookbinder's shop.

βιβλιοδέτης, ου, s. m. a bookbinder.

βιβλιοδετικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. binding fees.

βιβλιοδετικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of bookbinding.

βιβλιοδετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to bookbinding.

βιβλιοθηκάριος, ου, a librarian.

βιβλιοθήκη, ης, s. f. library; bookcase.

βιβλιοκαπηλεία, ας, s. f. illicit dealing in books.

βιβλιοκάπηλος, ου, s. m. one who deals illicitly in books.

βιβλιοκρισία, ας, s. f. review of a book.

βιβλιομανία, ας, s. f. bibliomania.

βιβλίον, ου, s. n. a book; *παλαιὸν —*, an old book; § a register; *ληξιαρχικὸν —*, a parish rigister; *ἐμπορικὰ —α*, commercial books.

βιβλιοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a bookseller's shop.

βιβλιοπώλης, a bookseller.

βιβλιόφιλος, ου, s. m. a bibliophile; a lover of books; a bookworm.

βιβλιοφύλαξ, s. m. a librarian.

βίβλος, ου, s. f. the Bible; the Scriptures.

βίγλα, ας, s. f. see *σκοπιά*.

βίδα, ας, s. f. a screw; *τοῦ ἐστρήψεν ἡ — (φρ.)*, he has a screw loose.

βιδέλλον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* veal; § calf (leather).

βιδολόγος, ου, s. m. screw-driver, a turn-screw.

βιδόνω, v. a. to screw.

βιζικάντι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a blister.

βίζιτα, ας, s. f. see *ἐπίσκεψις*.

βιογραφία, ας, s. f. biography.

βιογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. biographical.

βιογράφος, ου, s. m. a biographer.

βιόλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* wall-flower; § *(μουσ. ὄργ.)* alto violino.

βιολέτα, ας, s. f. wall-flower; stock.

βιολὶ, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a violin; a fiddle.

βιολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a violinist.

βιολογία, ας, s. f. biology.

βιολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. biological.

βιολόγος, ου, s. m. biologist.

βιολοντσέλλον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* violoncello.

βιομηχανία, ας, s. f. industry.

βιομηχανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. industrial; *—ἡ τράπεζα*, bank of industrial credit; *— ὰ προϊόντα*, products of industry.

βιομήχανος, a manufacturer.

βιοπαλαιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a life-struggler.

βιοπάλη, ης, s. f. life-struggle.

βιοποριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. procuring livelihood; — *ὸν ἐπάγγελμα*, a profession whereby one earns one's livelihood.

βίος, ου, s. m. life; *καθ' ὅλον του τὸν βίον*, during the whole of his lifetime; *διὰ —ον*, for life; *αἱ τέρψεις τοῦ —ον*, the pleasures of life.

βιὸς, οῦ, see *περιουσία*.

βιοτεχνία, ας, s. f. industry; handicraft.

βιράρω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to heave at the capstan; *(συνεκδ.)* to incline.

βισινάδα, ας, s. f. syrup made of morello cherries.

βισινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. black-cherry tree.

βίσινον, ου, s. n. morello cherry.

βισμούθιον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* bismuth.

βιτριόλι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* oil of vitriol; sulphuric acid; vitriol; —*κυανοῦν*, sulphate of copper; blue vitriol; — *πράσινον*, (copperas) sulphate of iron; — *λευκὸν*, sulphate of zinc; white vitriol.

βιῶ, όω, v. n. to live; *ἐν ἁμαρτίαις βιώσας*, an evil liver; a hardened criminal.

βιώσιμος, ον, a. viable; capable of living.

βιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to life; vital; worldly; —*αὶ μέριμναι*. the cares of life; *ὁ — ἀγὼν*, the struggle of life.

βλαβερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. noxious; harmful injurious; see *ἐπιβλαβής*.

βλάβη, ης, s. f. harm; hurt; damage; injury; detriment; *προξενῶ —ην*, to cause damage; *(ἐπὶ ἀσθ.) ὀργανικὴ —*, organic injury; *πρὸς —ην τῆς ὑγείας του*, to the detriment of his health.

βλακεία, ας, s. f. imbecility; stupidity; see also *ἀνοησία*.

βλακώδης, ες, a. stupid; doltish; blockheaded.

βλακωδῶς, adv. stupidly; doltishly.

βλὰξ, a. imbecile; foolish; silly; idiotic, stupid; § *(οὐσ.)* a blockhead; a simpleton.

βλάπτω, v. a. to harm; to hurt; to injure; to damage; to be injurious; to prejudice, to be prejudicial to; to impair, to deteriorate; to mar; *ἡ συνεχὴς ἀνάγνωσις — ει τὴν ὅρασιν*, continual reading hurts the eyes; *ἡ χάλαζα ἔβλαψε τὰ σιτηρὰ*, the hail has damaged the crops; *ὁ καπνὸς τὸν —ει*, tobacco is injurious to his health; *αὐτὸ δὲν —ει κανένα*, this does no harm to anybody; *τί —ει*; what harm is there in that? *(καὶ κατ' ἄλλην ἔννοιαν)* what matters it? what of that?

βλαστάνω, v. n. to grow (as hair, nails, etc); to shoot up, to shoot forth (as plants); to sprout; to spring up, to come up.

βλαστάρι, ου, s. n. a young shoot; a sprout.

βλάστησις, εως, s. f. germination; shooting, sprouting; *(διδ.)* germination; § vegetation.

βλαστὸς, οῦ, s. m. a shoot; a sprout; a bud; an offshoot; § *(ἀμπέλου ἰδ.)* vinebranch; § *(μεταφ.)* a scion; an offspring

βλασφημία, ας, s. f. blasphemy.

βλάσφημος, ον, a. blasphemous.

βλασφημῶ, έω, v. n. to blaspheme; to utter blasphemies.

βλέμμα, ατος, s. n. look; glance; gaze; *ἔρριψε ἓν —*, he cast a glance; *τρυφερὸν (ἄγριον) —*, a tender (a fierce) look; *προσηλῶ τὸ —*, to regard fixedly.

βλέννα, ης, s. f. mucus.

βλεννογόνος, ον, a. mucous; —*οι ἀδένες*, mucous glands.

βλεννόρροια, ας, s. f. blennorrhea, gonorrhea.

βλεννώδης, ες, a. mucous.

βλέπω, v. a. to see; to behold, to look upon, to look at; to regard; to catch sight of; to catch a glimpse of; *τὸν εἶδα χθὲς*, I saw him yesterday; —*στά μάτια*, to look in the face; to stare at; *τὸν εἶδα εἰς τὸ ὄνειρόν μου*, I saw him in my dream; *δὲν —ει μακρύτερα ἀπὸ τὴν μύτην του*, he cannot see further than his nose; *ἔχω χρόνια νὰ τὸν ἴδω*, I have not set eyes on him for years; *δὲν ἔχω μάτια νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ*, I cannot bear the sight of him; *δὲν σᾶς —ομεν πλέον*, we never see you nowadays; you have become quite a stranger; *δὲν — τὸ διατί*, I don't see why; § *(ἐπὶ ἀψύχων)* to face; to command; *ἡ οἰκία του — ει πρὸς βορρᾶν*, his house faces the north.

βλεφαρὶς, ἴδος, s. f. an eyelash.
βλεφαρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. blepharitis.
βλέφαρον, ου, s. n. an eyelid.
βλέψις, εως, s. f. view, design; intention, purpose; § prospect; expectation.
βλῆμα, ατος, s. n. a projectile; a missile.
βλημματόμετρον, ου, s. n. field-glass; bullet-gauge.
βλητική, ῆς, s. f. ballistics.
βλίτον, ου, s. n. strawberry-blight.
βλοσυρὸς, ά, όν, astern, grim; sullen; —*ὸν βλέμμα*, a stern look.
βλοσυρότης, ητος, s. f. sternness.
βλοσυρῶς, adv. sternly.
βλωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a mouthful.
βόας, α, s. m. a boa constrictor.
βογγητὸν, οῦ, s. n. groan; moan.
βογγῶ, άω, v. n. to groan; to moan; to bewail; § to bellow.
βόειος, bovine; — *ον κρέας*, beef.
βοὴ, ῆς, s. f. clamour; shout; noise; din; *ἡ — τοῦ ὄχλου*, the clamour of the people; *ἡ — τῶν κυμάτων*, the roar of the waves; — *τῶν αὐτιῶν*, singing in the ears.
βοήθεια, ας, s. f. help; aid; assistance; support; succour; relief; *δίδω —αν*, to give assistance; to aid; *χρηματικὴ —*, pecuniary relief; *μὲ τὴν —αν τοῦ Θεοῦ*, with the help of God; *(ἐπιῤ.)* —! help! help!
βοήθημα, ατος, s. n. (means of) succour; *(πληθ.)—τα*, relief; assistance; aid.
βοηθητικὸς, ή, όν, a. helpful, helping; auxiliary; favourable; —*ἄνεμος*, a favourable wind; *ῥῆμα —όν*, an auxiliary verb; — *αἱ γνώσεις*, subsidiary knowledge.
βοηθὸς, οῦ, s. m. assistant; helper; *ὁ ἰατρὸς ἦλθε μὲ τὸν —όν του*, the doctor came with his assistant.
βοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to help; to aid; to assist; to succour; to relieve; —*τοὺς πτωχοὺς*, to relieve the poor; *ὁ θεὸς νὰ σὲ βοηθήσῃ*, may God help you! *ἅγιε Γεώργη βοήθα με—καὶ σὺ τὸν πόδα σάλευε (παροιμ.)*, God helps those who help themselves.
βοηλάτης, ου, s. m. cowherd; drover; herdsman.
βόθρος, ου, s. m. pit; ditch; trench; fosse; cesspool.
βοΐζω, v. n. to moan; to sough; to hum; to buzz; *ὁ ἄνεμος—ει*, the wind soughs; *τὰ αὐτιά μου —ουν*, there is a singing in my ears.
βολβοειδὴς, ές, a. bulbous.
βολβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bulb; *(τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ)* the ball of the eye.
βολεύω, v. a. see *ἐξοικονομῶ*.
βολὴ, ῆς, s. f. blow; stroke; shot; *ἀντήλλαξαν δύο —ὰς*, they exchanged two shots; *ἡ ἐπὶ σκοπὸν —*, target-practice; § range; *ἐκτὸς —ῆς*, out of range.
βόλι, ου, s. n. ball; bullet.
βολιδάγρα, ας, s. f. worm-screw.
βολιδοσκόπησις, s. f. sounding.
βολιδοσκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to sound.
βολιδόσχοινον, ου, s. n. sounding line.
βολίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to sound; to fathom.
βολικὰ, adv conveniently; *ὅλα τοῦ ἔρχονται — (φρ.)*, everything succeeds according to his wishes.
βολικὸς, ή, όν, a. easy; commodious; convenient; —*ἄνθρωπος*, a good natured man; —*ἡ δουλειὰ*, easy work.
βολὶς, ἴδος, s. f. lead; sounding-lead; § *(ἀστρον.)* bolide; fire-ball.
βολκὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἁλιευτ.)* fishing-nets fixed with poles.
βόλτα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* tack; *κάμνω —αις*, to tack about; § walk; *πῆγε νὰ κάμῃ μιὰ —*, he went out for a stroll.
βόμβα, ας, s. f. a bomb; bombshell.
βομβάρδα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* a bombard.
βομβαρδίζω, v. a. to bombard; to shell.
βομβαρδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bombardment.
βομβοβόλον, ου, s.n. mortar; mortar-piece.
βομβοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to bombard, to shell.
βόμβος, ου, s. m. hum; buzz, buzzing noise.
βομβυκόσπορος, ου, s. m. silk-worm seed.
βομβυκοτροφία, see *σκωληκοτροφία*.
βόμβυξ, υκος, s. m. a silkworm.

βομβῶ, έω, v. n. to hum; to buzz; to ring.
βόνασος, ου, s. m. bison; bonassus.
βορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. food; prey; *ἔγινε — τῶν λύκων,* he became the prey of wolves.
βόραξ, ακος, s. m. borax.
βόρβορος, ου, s. m. bog; mud; quagmire; slush; mire; *ὁ χοῖρος κυλιέται εἰς τὸν —ον*, the pig wallows in the mire.
βορβοροφάγος, ου, s. f. a dredging machine; a dredge.
βορβορώδης, ες, a. muddy; miry; dirty.
βορεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, see *βόρειος.*
βορειοανατολικὸς, a. northeast.
βορειοδυτικὸς, a. northwest.
βόρειος, ον, a. north, northern; northerly; boreal;*—ον πλάτος (γεωγρ.)*, northern latitude; *— ον σέλας*, aurora borealis, northern lights.
βορείως, adv. northward; on the north.
βορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. boric, boracic.
βόριον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* boron.
βορρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. north; *πρὸς —ᾶν*, northward; § the north wind.
βοσκὴ, ῆς, s. f. pasturage, pasture, grazing; pasture-ground.
βόσκημα. ατος, s. n. pasturing; § cattle.
βοσκήσιμος, ον, fit for pasturage; *γαῖαι —οι*, pasture-lands; pasture-ground.
βόσκησις, s. f. pasturing; feeding.
βοσκοποῦλα, ας, s. f. young shepherdess; shepherd-girl.
βοσκὸς, οῦ, m. a. shepherd; herdsman.
βόσκω, v. a. to pasture; to graze; to furnish pasture for;*(οὐδ.)* to pasture, to graze; to browse; *τὰ ζῶα πηγαίνουν νὰ βοσκήσουν,* the animals go to pasture; *(συνεκδ.) τὸ πῦρ ἔβοσκεν ὑπὸ τὴν τέφραν,* the fire lay smouldering under the ashes.
βοστρυχίζω, v. a. to frizzle; to curl.
βόστρυχος, s. m. lock of hair; curl.
βοστρυχώδης,ες,a. curled; frizzled.
βοτάνη, ης, s. f.—**βοτάνι, ου**, s. n. plant; herb; § medicinal plant; simple.
βοτανίζω, v. a. to weed.
βοτανικὴ, ῆς, s. f. botany.
βοτανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. botanical, botanic; *—ἡ συλλογὴ*, herbarium; herbal collection; *— κῆπος*, botanical garden; § *(οὐσ.)* a botanist.
βοτανολογία, ας, s. f. botany; § herborization.
βοτανολόγος, see *βοτανικός.*
βοτανολογῶ, έω, v. a. to botanize; to herborize.
βότανον, ου, s. n. see *βοτάνη.*
βοτρυοειδὴς, ὲς, a. clustered; arranged in clusters; *(διδ.)* racemous, racemose.
βούβαλος, ου, s. m. a buffalo.
βουβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. see *βωβὸς, κ.λ.*
βουβὼν, ος, s. m. the groin; § bubo.
βουβονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. inguinal; bubonic;*—ἡ πανώλης*, bubonic plague.
βουβωνοκήλη,ης, s. f. bubonocele.
βούγλωσσον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* borage; bugloss; ox-tongue *(διδ.)* anchusa.
βούζουνας, α, s. m. see *δοθιήν.*
βοῦκα, ας, s. f. see *βλωμός.*
βουκένταυρος, s. m. a bucentaur.
βούκεντρον, ου, s. n. an ox-goad.
βουκέφαλος, ου, s. m. Bucephalus.
βούκινον, ου, s. n. horn; trumpet; *ὁ κόσμος τὤχει —ον κι' ἐμεῖς κρυφὸ καμάρι (παροιμ.)*, it is an open secret.
βουκολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. bucolic; pastoral.
βουκόλιον, ου, s. n. a herd of cattle.
βουκόλος, ου, s. m. a cowherd.
βούλευμα, ατος, s. n. *(συνήθ. νομ.)* an order of the council chamber;*— ἀθωωτικὸν, nolle prosequi; — παραπεμπτικὸν.* an order of committal (to a higher Court).
βουλευτήριον, ου, s. n. council chamber; Parliament.
βουλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a deputy; a member of Parliament.
βουλευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a deputy; parliamentary; *—αὶ ἐκλογαὶ*, elections of the deputies; general elections; *—ἡ ἀποζημίωσις*, payment of members.
βουλευτοκρατία, ας, s. f. sway of the deputies; parliamentarism.
βουλὴ, ῆς, s. f. will. volition; decision; design; project; *αἱ —αὶ τοῦ Θεοῦ,* the resolutions of God; *θεία*

—ῇ, by the will of God; *ἄλλαι μὲν —αὶ ἀνθρώπων, ἄλλα δὲ Θεὸς κελεύει*, man proposes, God disposes; § Chamber of deputies; Parliament; Legislativ Council; *(ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ) ἡ κάτω —*, the House of Commons; *ἡ ἄνω —*, the House of Lords.

βούλησις, εως, s. f. will; wish; desire; *κατὰ —ιν (λατ.)*, at will; *ad libitum*.

βούλιαγμα, ατος, s.n. submersion; § sinking.

βουλιάζω, v. n. to sink down; to collapse; see also *βυθίζομαι*.

βουλιμία, ας, s. f. insatiable (or canine) appetite; *(ἰατρ.)* bulimy, bulimia.

βουλιμιῶ, άω, v. n. to have an insatiable appetite; to suffer from bulimy.

βοῦλλα, ας, s. f. a seal; *(ξεν.)* a bull; *(συνεκδ.)* mark.

βουλλοκέρι, ου, s. n. sealing-wax.

βουλλόνω, v. a. to seal; to stamp, to mark (plate); *—δόντι*, to stop, (to plug) a tooth.

βούλλωμα, ατος, s. n. sealing; stamping, marking; stopping, plugging.

βούλομαι, v. n. to will; to wish; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) δύναται νὰ εἰσέλθῃ ὁ βουλόμενος*, admission free.

βούνευρον, ου, s. n. a whip made of a bull's pizzle.

βουνήσιος, α, ον, a. see *ὀρεινός*.

βουνὸν, οῦ, s. n. a mountain; mount; *μόνον τὰ —ὰ δὲν σμίγουν (παροιμ.)*, two mountains never come together but two men may meet.

βουνώδης, ες, a. mountainous, hilly.

βούρδουλας, see *μαστίγιον*.

βουρκόνω, v. n. *(κυρίως ἐπὶ ὀφθαλμῶν)* to have the eyes big with tears.

βοῦρκος, ου, s. m. mud; mire; slush.

βοῦρλον, ου, s. n. a rush; a bulrush.

βοῦρτσα, ας, s. f. a brush; see *ψῆκτρα*.

βουρτσίζω, v. a. to brush.

βούρτσισμα, ατος, s. n. brushing.

βοῦς, βοὸς, s. m. a bull; an ox; a steer; *ἡ βοῦς*, a cow.

βουστάσιον, ου, s. n. an ox-stall; a cow-shed; a cow-house.

βοῦτα, ας, s. f. a small tub; a vat.

βουτηκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a diver.

βούτημα, ατος, s. n. dipping; immersing; plunging; diving.

βούτυρον, ου, s. n. butter.

βουτυρόνω, v. a. to butter.

βουτυροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. see *γαλακτοκομεῖον, κ.λ.*

βουτῶ, άω, v. a. to dip; to soak, to steep; to wet; *—ψωμὶ εἰς τὸ κρασὶ*, to soak one's bread in wine; *—ᾷ 'σὰν ψάρι (φρ.)*, he dives like a duck; *(μεταφ.) βουτημένος εἰς τὰ χρέη*, head over ears in debt; § to seize; to catch.

βόχα, ας, s. f. see *ἀποφορά*.

βοῶ, άω, v. n. to cry; to shout; to roar; to resound.

βραβεῖον, ου, s. n. prize; award; bounty; *ἔλαβε τὸ πρῶτον —*, he received the first prize (or the highest award).

βραβεύσιμος, ον, a. worthy of recompense; deserving a prize.

βράβευσις, εως, s. f. rewarding; awarding a prize.

βραβεύω, v. a. to award a prize; to reward; to recompense; *ἐβραβεύθη εἰς τὰς ἐξετάσεις*, he took the prize at the examinations.

βράγχια, ων, s. n. plu. the gills of a fish; *(ἰατρ.)* branchice.

βραγχνάδα, ας, s. f. hoarseness.

βραγχνιάζω, v. n. to be hoarse.

βράγχνιασμα, ατος, s.n. hoarsenes.

βραγχνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hoarse.

βραδέως, adv. slowly; *ὁμιλεῖ—*, he speaks slowly; *σπεῦδε—(φρ.)*, hasten slowly; *festina lente*.

βραδινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to the evening.

βράδυ, s. n. evening; *βράδυ —*, towards the evening; in the evening.

βραδυὰ, ᾶς, s. f. evening; § *(συνεκδ.)* night; *ἔκαμα τρεῖς —αὶς νὰ κοιμηθῶ*, I had three sleepless nights.

βραδυάζει, v. imp. it is getting late or dark; night is on (or is closing in); it is getting dusky.

βραδυάζομαι, v. m. to be benighted.

βραδύγλωσσος, ον, a. stammering; stuttering; *(ουσ.)* a stammerer.

βραδυκίνητος, ον, a. moving slowly; slow, sluggish; heavy; dull; dilatory.

βραδύνους, ουν, a. dull-witted; slow-witted; stolid; see also *δύσνους*.

βραδύνω, v. n. to be late; to be long; to loiter; *διατί —ει*, why is he late? *μὴ —ῃς*, do not be long; § *(μεταβ.)* to delay, to put off; see also *ἀργῶ*.

βραδυπορῶ, έω, v. n. see *ἀργοπορῶ*.

βραδύπους, ουν, a. walking slowly; slow-paced; *(ζωολ.)* tardigrade.

βραδὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. slow, sluggish, slothful; dull; tardy; behindhand; *—ὺ βῆμα*, a slow step; *ὁ βοῦς εἶνε —ὺ ζῶον*, the ox is a sluggish animal; *εἶνε — εἰς ὅ,τι κάμνει*, he is slow in everything he does.

βραδύτης, ητος, s. f. slowness, sluggishnes; dulness; tardiness; delay; retardation; *ἡ ἐργασία αὐτὴ δὲν ἐπιδέχεται ἀναβολὴν οὐδὲ —ητα*, this work brooks neither adjournment nor delay.

βράζω, v. a. to boil; to put to boil; *— νερὸν*, to boil water; *—βερύκοκκα μὲ ζάχαριν*, to boil apricots in sugar; § *(οὐδ.)* to boil; to bubble; to seethe; *τὰ ὄσπρια αὐτὰ δὲν —ουν καλὰ*, these legumes (peas) do not cook well; *—ει ἀπὸ θυμὸν*, he bubbles with anger; he is boiling with rage; § *τὸ κρασὶ —ει*, the wine is fermenting.

βρακὶ, ου, short breeches; trowsers.

βρακοζῶνα, ας, s. f. a loop, a string for supporting breeches.

βράσιμον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

βράσις, εως, s. f. boiling; ebullition; bubbling; § *(τοῦ οἴνου)* fermentation; § *(μετάλλου)* heat.

βρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ebullition; *(συνήθ. συνεκδ.)* agitation; excitement; *τὸ ἔκαμε ἐν —ῷ ψυχικῆς ὁρμῆς*, he did it in a fit of anger; see also *ἀναβρασμός*.

βραστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. boiled; boiling; hot; *—ὸν νερὸν*, hot (or boiling) water; *—ὸν κρέας*, boiled meat; *αὐγὰ —ὰ*, boiled eggs; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ—ὸν*, boiled meat.

βραχέως, adv. shortly; in few words; briefly.

βραχιόλιον, ου, — **βραχιόνιον, ου**, s. n. a bracelet.

βραχιόνιος, ον, a. of the arm; *—ον ὀστοῦν*, humerus.

βραχίων, s. m. the arm; forearm.

βράχος, ου, s. m. rock; *—ἀπότομος*, crag; cliff; *— ἐντὸς τῆς θαλάσσης*, a reef.

βραχύβιος, ον, a. short-lived; transient.

βραχυκατάληκτος, ον, a. ending in a short syllable; brachycatalectic.

βραχυλογία, ας, s. f. brevity; conciseness; laconism; *ἐν —ᾳ*. in a few words; briefly § *(ῥητ.)* brachylogy.

βραχύνω, v. a. to shorten; to abbreviate; to abridge; § *(γραμμ.)* to make short.

βραχύουρος, ον, a. short-tailed; *(διδ.)* brachyurous.

βραχύπους, ουν, a. short-legged; *(διδ.)* brachypodous; brachypod.

βραχυπρόθεσμος, ον, a. short-dated; *—ον δάνειον*, a short loan.

βραχύπτερος, ον, a. short-winged; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πλ.) τὰ —α*, brachyptera.

βραχύρριζος, ον, a. short-rooted.

βραχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. short; brief; concise; § transitory; *—ὺ ἀνάστημα*, a short size; *—εῖα προθεσμία*, short term; *(γραμμ.) —εῖα συλλαβὴ*, short-syllable; *διὰ —έων*, briefly; in short; *ἐν —εῖ*, shortly; in a short-time.

βραχύτης, ητος, s. f. shortness, brevity.

βραχυχρόνιος, ον, a. short-lived; of short duration; brief; transient.

βραχώδης, ες, a. rocky.

βρέ! interj. hallo, you there!

βρέγμα, ατος, s. n. forepart of the head; sinciput.

βρεγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sincipital.

βρεγμένος, η, ον, a. wet; moist.

βρέμω, v.n. *(ἀρχ.)* to roar (of the sea).

βρενθύομαι, v. n. to carry it high; to assume airs of importance; to be conceited; to pride oneself on; to brag; to hold one's head high.

βρέξιμον, ου, s. n. watering; wetting; moistening.

βρεφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. infantile, *—ὴ ἡλικία*, infancy.

βρεφοδόχος, ου, s. f. a turning-box (of a foundling hospital).

βρεφοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. infant asylum; foundling hospital.

βρεφοκτονία, ας, s. f. infanticide.

βρεφοκτόνος, ον, a. infanticide.

βρέφος, ους, s. n. an infant; a baby; a babe.

βρέχω, v. a. to water; to wet, to moisten; to damp; *—τοὺς δρόμους*, to water the streets; *τὰ δάκρυα ἔβρεχον τὸ πρόσωπόν του*, his face was wet with tears; *μὴ βγαίνῃς ἔξω, θὰ βραχῇς*, do not go out, you will get wet; *ἐβράχη ὡς τὸ κόκκαλον (φρ.)* he is wet through; he was drenched to the skin; *'σὰν τὴν βρεγμένην γάταν (φρ.)*, like a milksop; *πῆρε τὰ βρεγμένα του κ' ἔφυγε (φρ.)*, he went away with a flea in his ear; *(μεταφ.) τοῦ ταῖς ἔβρεξαν*, they have beaten him; § *(τριτοπρ.) —ει*, it rains; *ἔβρεξεν ὅλην τὴν νύκτα*, it rained all night; *—ει ῥαγδαίως*, it is pouring with rain; it is raining cats and dogs; *ὅ,τι βρέξῃ ἂς καταιβάσῃ (φρ.)*, come what come may; happen what may.

βρίζα, ης, s. f. rye.

βρίθω, v. n. to teem, to swarm (with); to abound (with); to be full (of); *τὸ δένδρον —ει καρπῶν*, the tree is laden with fruit; *τὸ δωμάτιον—ει ζωΰφια*, the room swarms with vermin.

βρίκιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a brig.

βρογχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. bronchial.

βρόγχος, ου, s. m. gullet; windpipe.

βρογχῖτις, ιδος, s. f. bronchitis.

βρόγχοι, ων, s. m. plu. bronchi.

βρογχοκήλη, ης, s. f. goitre; *(διδ.)* bronchocele.

βρόμη, ης, s. f. oat; oats.

βροντὴ, ῆς, s. f. thunder.

βρόντος, ου, s. m. noise; din; roar; § a fall; *εἰς τὸν —ον, (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, in vain; to no purpose; *(καὶ κατ' ἄλλην ἐνν.)* at random; at a venture; *ὅλα πῆγαν εἰς τὸν —ον*, everything went to the winds; all ended in smoke.

βροντοφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to thunder, to speak with a thundering voice.

βροντῶ, άω, to make a noise; § to knock loudly (at a door); to fulminate; § *(τριτοπρ.) —ᾷ*, it thunders.

βροντώδης, ες, a. thundering loud; § *(διδ.)* fulminant; — *ὑδράργυρος (χημ.)*, fulminate of mercury.

βροχερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. wet, rainy; pluvial; *—ὰ ἡμέρα*, a wet day; *ὁ καιρὸς εἶνε —*, the weather is rainy.

βροχὴ, ῆς, s. f. rain; — *ῥαγδαία*, pelting (pouring) rain; *(ἡ παροδικὴ)* a shower; *ψιλὴ—*, a drizzle; a mizzling rain; *(μεταφ.) χρυσῆ—*, a golden shower.

βροχηδὸν, adv. thick-set, close-set; in abundance; abundantly; *αἱ σφαῖραι ἔπιπτον —*, the bullets fell as thick as hail.

βρόχινος, η, ον, a. of rain.

βρόχιον, ου, s. n. see *βρόχος*.

βροχόμετρον, ου, s. n. rain-gauge.

βρόχος, ου, s. m. mesh; noose; slip-knot; running-knot; lasso; snare, springe; § gibbet; gallows.

βρυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. gnashing, grinding (of the teeth); § *(συνεκδ.)* shudder; quivering.

βρυκόλακας, α, s. m. ghost; apparition; vampire; *(συνεκδ.)* bugbear, bogey; ogre.

βρυκολακιάζω, to become a ghost

βρύον, ου, s. n. moss.

βρυοσκεπὴς, a. mossy, mossclad.

βρύσις, s. f. a spring; a fountain.

βρυχηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. roaring.

βρυχῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to roar, to bellow (properly of lions).

βρύω, v. n. to swarm (with); to abound (with); to be full (of).

βρυώδης, ες, a. mossy.

βρυωνία, ας, s. f. bryony.

βρῶμα, ας, s. f. a stink; a stench; bad smell; § dirt, filth; ordure.

βρωμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. stinking; evil-smelling; foul; § dirty; filthy; § abject; villainous.

βρωμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(χημ.)* bromic; *—ὰ ἅλατα*, bromines.

βρώμιον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* bromine.

βρωμιοῦχος, ον, a. *(χημ.)* containing bromine.

βρωμοδουλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a dirty business.

βρωμόσκυλον, ου, s. m. a filthy dog; *(συνηθ. ὕβρ. χυδ.)* a scoundrel; a low rascal; a blackguard.

βρωμῶ, άω, v. n. to stink; to smell badly; to be offensive; to emit a stench.

βύας, α, s. m. the eagle-owl.

βυζανιάρικον, ου, s. n. a child at the breast; a suckling.

βυζάνω, v. a. to suckle; § *(οὐδ.)* to suck.

βυζάστρα, s. f. nurse; wetnurse.

βυζὶ, οῦ, s. n. breast; nipple.

βυζολόγος, ου, s. m. feeding-bottle.

βυθίζω, v. a. to sink; to cause to sink; to plunge; *τὰ κύματα ἐβύθισαν τὸ πλοῖον*, the waves sank the ship; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to submerge; to sink, to sink down; to founder; *τὸ πλοῖον αὐτὸ —εται δέκα μέτρα*, the draught of this ship is ten metres; *τὸ πλοῖον ἐβυθίσθη*, the ship foundered; § *(μεταφ.)* to be absorbed, swallowed up; to be plunged into; *ἦτο βυθισμένος εἰς σκέψεις*, he was absorbed in thought; *ἦτο βυθισμένος εἰς λύπην*, he was plunged deep in grief.

βύθισις, εως, s. f. sinking down; submersion.

βύθισμα, ατος, s. n. submersion; § *(ναυτ.)* draught of water; sea-gauge.

βυθοκόρος, ου, s. f. dredging machine; dredger; drag-boat.

βυθὸς, οῦ, s. m. bottom.

βύρσα, ης, s. f. dressed (ox) skin; leather.

βυρσοδεψεῖον, ου, s. n. a tannery.

βυρσοδέψης, s. m. currier; tanner.

βυρσοδεψικὴ, ῆς, s. t. leather-dressing; tanning.

βυρσοδεψικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relating to tanning; *—ἡ ὕλη*, tan; valonia; oak bark.

βυσσοδομῶ,έω, v.a. to plan secretly; to machinate; to concoct.

βυτίον, ου, s. n. see *βουτσί*.

βωβαίνω, v. a. to make dumb; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to become dumb; to keep silence.

βωβὸς, ὴ. ὸν, a. dumb; *(θεατρ.)—ὰ πρόσωπα*, figurants, dumb performers.

βωδάμαξον,ου, s. n. a bullock-cart.

βῶδι, ου, s. n. see *βοῦς*.

βωδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of ox; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ὸν*, beef.

βωλοκόπημα, ος, s. n. harrowing.

βωλοκόπος, ου, s. m. harrow.

βωλοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to harrow.

βῶλος, ου, s. m. a clod; a lump of earth.

βωμολοχία, ας, s. f. obscene language; obscenity; see *αἰσχρολογία κ.λ.*

βωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an altar; *ὑπὲρ—ῶν καὶ ἑστιῶν (φρ.)*, for our altars and our hearths; *(λατ.)* *pro aris et focis.*

βώτριδα, ας, s. f. clothes-moth; *(καὶ γεν.)* worm.

Γ

Γ, γ, Gamma, the third letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English G, and in pronunciation before *α, ω, ου*, it sounds nearly like wy melted or combined in one letter; but before *ε, η, ι, υ, αι, ει, οι*, it is pronounced exactly like y. When used as a numeral, *γ'* stands for 3; *͵γ* for 3,000.

γαβάθα, ας, s. f. a porringer.

γαγάτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* agate.

γαγγάβα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

γάγγαμον, ου, s. n. *(ἁλιευτ.)* drag; drag-net.

γαγγλιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ganglionic; gangliac.

γάγγλιον, s. n. a gland; ganglion.

γάγγραινα, ης, s. f. gangrene.

γαγγραινιάζω, v. n. to gangrene; to become mortified.

γαγγραινώδης, ες, a. gangrenous.

γάζα, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* gauze (of linen or cotton).

γαζέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* copper coin.

γαζὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν. εἶδος ῥαφῆς)* back-stitch.

γαζία, ας, s. f. acacia.

γαῖα, ας, s. f. *(εὔχρ. ἐν ἀρχ. φρ.)* *ἐμοῦ θανόντος —μιχθήτω πυρὶ*, when I am gone, come what come may; *—αν ἔχει ἐλαφρὰν*, may the earth be light upon you; *(πληθ.)—αι*, lands, landed property; *ἐθνικαὶ —αι*, state lands.

γαιάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. coal. pit-coal.

γαΐδαρος, ου, s. m. an ass; a donkey; § *(ὑβρ.)* a jackass.

γαϊδουρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. asinine; *(μεταφ.)* coarse; clumsy; gross.

γαιοκτήμων,ονος, s.m. landowner, landed proprietor; landlord.

γαϊτάνι,ου, s.n. *(ξεν.)* ribbon; tape.

γάλα, ακτος, s. n. milk; *ἄδολον—*, pure milk; *— κομμένον*, sour or curdled milk; *ἐκεῖ μέσα εὑρίσκεις καὶ τοῦ πουλιοῦ τὸ— (φρ.)*, you will find there every luxury.

γαλαζόπετρα, ας, s. f. turquoise.

γαλακτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. made with

milk; of milk; milky; lactic; § *(οὐδ. πληθ.) τὰ —ὰ,* milk-food.
γαλακτίτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* galactite, milk-stone.
γαλακτοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a milk-jug; milk-can.
γαλακτοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a dairy.
γαλακτόμετρον, s. n. lactometer.
γαλακτοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a milkman's shop.
γαλακτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a milkman; a dairyman.
γαλακτόχρους, ουν, a. milk-coloured; milky.
γαλακτώδης, ες, a. resembling milk; milky lacteal, lacteous.
γαλάκτωμα, ατος, s. n. milk solution; emulsion.
γαλανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. blue; azure; *—ὰ μάτια,* blue eyes; *— οὐρανὸς,* blue (azure) sky.
γαλαξίας, ου, s. m. *(ἀστρον.)* milky way; galaxy.
γαλατᾶς, ᾶ, s. n. see **γαλακτοπώλης.**
γαλατομπούρεκον, ου, s. n. a kind of milk pie.
γαλβανίζω, v. a. to galvanize.
γαλβανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. galvanism.
γαλβανόμετρον, ου, s. n. galvanometer.
γαλβανοπλαστικὴ, ῆς, s. f galvanoplasty; electrotype.
γαλβανοπλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. galvanoplastic.
γαλέντζα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* galoche.
γαλέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* galette.
γαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. a cat.
γαλήνη, ης, s. f. calm; calmness; *πλήρης —,* dead calm; *(μεταφ.) ψυχικὴ —,* peace of mind.
γαληνιαῖος, α, ον, a. *καὶ*
γαλήνιος, ον, a. calm; quiet; serene; *ἡ θάλασσα ἦτο —,* the sea was calm; *—ον πρόσωπον,* a placid countenance.
γαληνίτης, ου, s. m *(νεολ.)* galena.
γαληνιῶ, άω, v. n. to be calm; to become (or get) calm; to brighten up; to recover one's serenity.
γαληνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. see *γαληνιαῖος*; *(ὑπερθ.) γαληνότατος (ὡς τίτλος),* most serene; *ἡ Αὐτοῦ Γαληνοτάτη Ὑψηλότης,* His Most Serene Highness.
γαληνότης, ητος, s. f. serenity; *(ὡς τίτλος) ἡ Γαληνότης Σας,* Your Serenity.
γαλιάνδρα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* calandra.
γαλλίζω, v. n. to imitate what is French; § to use gallicisms.
γαλλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. French.
γαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a French woman.
γαλλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. imitation of what is French; § a gallicism.
γαλλιστὶ, adv. in French.
γαλλομάθεια, ας, s. f. knowledge of the French language.
γαλλομαθὴς, ὲς, a. knowing (conversant with) the French tongue.
γαλ(λ)όπουλον, ου, s. n. a young turkey.
γάλλος, ου, s. m. a Frenchman; § *(πτην.)* a turkey.
γαλόνι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ὡς μέτρον)* a gallon; § lace, galloon; § *(πληθ. ιδ.) —α,* insignia of (military) rank; stripes; *τοῦ ξήλωσαν τὰ —α,* he was degraded.
γαλούχημα ατος, — γαλουχία, ας, s. f. suckling.
γαλουχῶ, έω, v. a. to suckle; § *(μεταφ.)* to bring up; *ἡ πόλις ἥτις τὸν ἐγαλούχησε,* the town in which he was brought up.
γαμβρὸς, οῦ, s. m. bridegroom; *ὁ — καὶ ἡ νύμφη,* the bridegroom and the bride; the married couple; § a young man ready for marriage; *εἶν' ἐξαίρετος—,* he is an excellent match; § *(ἐπὶ θυγατρὶ)* son-in-law; *(ἐπ' ἀδελφῇ)* brother-in-law.
γαμήλιος, ον, a. bridal; nuptial; *ἡ —τελετὴ,* wedding; *τὰ —α δῶρα,* wedding presents.
γαμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of marriage; nuptial; matrimonial; *—ὸν συμβόλαιον,* marriage-contract.
γάμος, ου, s. m. marriage; matrimony; wedding; wedlock; nuptials; *— ἐξ ἔρωτος,* a love match; *ζητῶ εἰς —ον,* to solicit in marriage; *ἔρχομαι εἰς δεύτερον —ον,* to be married *en secondes noces;* to marry again; *τέκνα τοῦ πρώτου —ου,* children of the first marriage; *ἡλικία—ου,* nubility; *πότε θὰ γείνουν οἱ —οι,* when will the wedding take place? *ἑώρτασαν τὴν εἰκοσιπενταετηρίδα τοῦ γάμου των,* they celebrated their silver wedding;

πάρ' τον εἰς τὸ γάμο σου, νὰ σοῦ πῇ καὶ τοῦ χρόνου (παροιμ.) to pay a compliment out of season.
γάμπια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* topsail.
γαμπιέροι, ων, s. m. plu. topmen.
γαμψὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hooked; crooked; *—οἱ ὄνυχες,* hooked talons.
γαμψώνυχος, ον, a. having hooked claws.
γανάδα, ας, s. f. verdigris; § *(ἐπὶ γλώσσης)* furred tongue
γανιάζω, v. n. to be covered with verdigris; § to get clammy or furred.
γανόνω, v. a. to tin; § *(μεταφ.) τοῦ ἐγάνωσα τὸ μυαλὸ (φρ. χυδ.),* I have handled him roughly.
γαντζιέροι, ων, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* bowmen.
γαντζόνω, v. a. to catch hold of; to hook on to.
γάντζος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a hook; a catch; § *(ναυτ.)* a boat-hook; a gaff.
γάντι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a glove.
γάνωμα, ατος, s. n. tinning.
γανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. tinman, tinker.
γαργαλήθρα, ος, s. s. parotid gland; parotid, parotis.
γαργαλίζω, v. a. to tickle; to titillate; *μὴ τὸν —ῃς,* do not tickle him.
γαργάλισμα, ατος, s. n. tickling; titillation.
γαργάρα ας, s. f. gargle.
γαρδέλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* goldfinch.
γαρίδα, ας, s. f. prawn; shrimp; *ἔγινε τὸ μάτι του — (φρ.),* he has waited in vain.
γαρμπὴς, ἡ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* south-west wind.
γάρμπο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* contour (of the face); *(συνεκδ.)* nice shape; elegance.
γαρνιτοῦρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* trimming; § gravy.
γάρος, ου, s. m. brine, pickle.
γαρυφαλλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pink; a carnation (plant).
γαρύφαλλον, ου, s. n. pink, picotee; carnation (bloom).
γαστερόπους, ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* gasteropodous.
γαστὴρ, έρος, s. f. the belly; § *(γυναικὸς κυοφορούσης)* womb.
γάστρα, ας, s. f. a flower-pot.
γαστραλγία, ας, s. f. gastralgia.
γαστρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. gastric.
γαστριμαργία, ας, s. f. gluttony, greediness.
γαστρίμαργος, ον, a. gluttonous, greedy.
γαστρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. gastritis.
γαστροεντερῖτις, ιδος, s. f. gastroenteritis.
γαστροκνήμιον, ου, s. n. the calf of the leg.
γαστρονομία, ας, s. f. gastronomy.
γάτα, ας, s. f. see *γαλῆ.*
γάτος, ου, s. m. a tom-cat.
γατάκι, ου, s. n. a kitten.
γαυγύζω, v. n. to bark; see *ὑλακτῶ.*
γαυριῶ, άω, v. n. to get proud (of); to pride oneself (upon); to plume oneself (on); to exult in); to carry it high.
γαῦρος, ον, a. proud; haughty; arrogant; disdainful; supercilious.
γδάρσιμον, ου, s. n. excoriation; flaying; skinning.
γδέρνω, v. a. to flay; to excoriate; to skin; *(μεταφ.)* to fleece.
γδύνω, v. a. to undress; to strip; to denude; *(μεταφ.)* to spoil, to despoil; to rob; to rifle.
γδύσιμον, ου, s. n. undressing; stripping; robbing.
γδυτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. undressed; naked.
γεγές, ὲ, s. n. a fool; a blockhead.
γεγονὸς, ότος, s. n. a fact; an event; *λυπηρὸν —,* a sad event; *εἶνε —τετελεσμένον,* it is an accomplished fact.
γεγωνυῖα, ας, s. f. *(εὔχρηστον μόνον ἐν τῇ φρ.) —ᾳ τῇ φωνῇ,* in a loud voice; aloud.
γέεννα, ης, s. f. Gehenna; hell.
γειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. health; *ἔχε[τε] —!* farewell! *—σου! —σας!* good morning to you! *(πρὸς ἀποχαιρετισμὸν)* good- bye! *(ἐπιδοκιμαστικῶς)* bravo! well done! see also *ὑγεία.*
γεῖσον, ου, s. n. cornice; projection; rim, border; brim.
γειτνιάζω, v. n. to be adjacent, contiguous, or near to; to be in the neighbourhood of; to border upon.
γειτνίασις, εως, s. f. adjacency; vicinity; proximity.
γειτονειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. neighbourhood; § quarter.

γειτονεύω, v. n. see *γειτνιάζω*.
γειτονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. neighbouring; next; near; contiguous; adjoining; *τὸ —ὸν σπίτι*, (the house) next door; *οἱ —οὶ δρόμοι*, the adjoining streets.
γειτόνισσα, a female neighbour.
γείτων, ος, s. m. a neighbour.
γελασῖνος, ου, s. m. a dimple.
γέλασμα, ατος, s. n. cheating; mockery; § laughter.
γελαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. laughing; gay; jovial.
γελγοπώλης, ου, s. m. a perfumer, a combination in a small way of druggist, grocer, stationer and toyman.
γελέκι, ου, s. n. waistcoat.
γελοιογραφία, ας, s. f. a caricature.
γελοιογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of caricature.
γελοιογράφος, ου, s. m. a caricaturist.
γελοιογραφῶ, v. a. to caricature.
γέλοιον, ου, s. n. laughter; a laugh; *ἔσκασε 'σ τὰ —α*, he burst out laughing; *μοῦ ἔρχονται (μὲ πιάνουν, μὲ παίρνουν) —α*, I feel inclined to laugh; *δὲν ἠμπόρεσα νὰ κρατήσω τὰ —α*, I could not help laughing.
γελοιοποίησις, εως, s. f. stultification.
γελοιοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to stultify; to make a fool of; to ridicule.
γελοῖος, α, ον, a. ridiculous; ludicrous; laughable, droll; funny; preposterous; comical; absurd; *ἔγινε —*, he became ridiculous; *εἶνε —ον νὰ νομίζῃς ὅτι ..*, you are a pretty fellow to think that ..; *τὸ —ον τοῦ πράγματος ἦτο*, the fun of the thing was that... ; *τοῦτο εἶνε ὅλως —ον*, that is perfectly ridiculous.
γελοίως, ridiculously; ludicrously.
γελῶ, -άω, v. n. to laugh; *ἐγέλασεν ἀπὸ καρδιᾶς*, he laughed heartily; *—ᾷ χωρὶς ὄρεξιν*, he laughs the wrong side of his mouth; § *(συνεκδ.) —ᾷ τὸ πρόσωπόν του*, his features brighten up; § to cheat; to defraud; to deceive; to dupe; to take in; *αὐτὸς ὁ ἀγύρτης ἐγέλασε πολλοὺς*, that charlatan has taken in a great many people; *τὸν ἐγέλασαν εἰς τὰ χαρτιὰ*, they cheated him at cards; *ἐγελάσθη*, he was taken in; *μὴ γελῆσαι*, do not delude yourself.
γέλως, ωτος, s. m. laughter; a laugh; *διεῤῥάγη εἰς γέλωτα*, he burst out laughing; *κινῶ εἰς γέλωτα*, to make anyone laugh; *κινῶ τὸν γέλωτα*, to make oneself a laughing-stock.
γελωτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a buffoon; a clown; a «funny man».
γελωτοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to turn to ridicule; see also *γελοιοποιῶ*.
γεμάτος, η, ον, a. full; replete; filled up; — *ὡς ἐπάνω (ὡς τὰ χείλη)*, quite full; brimful; § loaded; *τὸ τουφέκι δὲν ἦτο —ον*, the gun was not loaded; *εἰς τὰ — α (φρ.)*, fully, completely; quite; entirely; thoroughly; *(καὶ ἄλλως)* surely; certainly, to a certainty; *βρέχει εἰς τὰ —α*, it is raining fast; § stout; plump; *τὸ πρόσωπόν του εἶνε—ον*, he has a full face; see also *πλήρης*.
γεμίζω, v. a. to fill, to fill up; § to cram; to stuff; *ἐγέμισε τὸ βαρέλι*, he filled the cask, § to load; *ἐγέμισε τὸ τουφέκι του*, he loaded his gun.
γέμισμα, ατος, s. n. filling; stuffing; § loading (a gun).
γεμιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. stuffed.
γέμω, v. n. to be full of; to abound in; see also *βρίθω*.
γενάρχης, ου, s. m. head of a family (of a race; of a house, etc).
γενεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. race; family, lineage; generation; progeny; *αἱ μέλλουσαι—αἱ*, future generations.
γενεαλογία, ας, s. f. genealogy; pedigree.
γενεαλογικὸς, a. genealogical.
γενεαλογικῶς, adv. genealogically.
γενεαλογῶ, έω, v. a. to trace the genealogy of any one.
γενέθλια, ων, s. n. plu. birthday.
γενεθλιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a.—**γενέθλιος, ον**, a. pertaining to birth; native; natal; of one's birth.
γενειὰς, άδος, s. f. *καὶ*
γένειον, ου, s. n. a beard.
γενεσιουργὸς, ὸν, a. creative; generative; — *δύναμις*, generant.
γένεσις, εως, s. f. birth; procreation; origin; § *(Γρφ.)* Genesis.
γενέτειρα, ας, s. f. mother; *(ἐπιθ.) —γῆ*, native country.

γενετὴ, ῆς, s. f. birth; origin; *τυφλὸς ἐκ —ῆς*, blind from birth.

γενετήσιος, ον, a. generative; *ἡ— ὁρμὴ*, the generative instinct.

γενετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a.*(φιλοσ.)* genetic.

γενηὰ, ᾶς, s. f. lineage; extraction; relations, kinsfolk, kin; *θαρρεῖ πῶς εἶνε μὲ τὸν βασιληὰ —*, he thinks he is descended from a royal origin; *τώρα εἶμαι μὲ τὸν βασιληὰ — (φρ.)*, now I am as happy as a king; *ἔφερεν ὅλην του τὴν —ὰν μαζή του*, he brought with him all his kinsmen.

γενίκευσις, εως, s. f. generalization.

γενικευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. generalizing; generalization.

γενικεύω, v. a. to generalize.

γενικὴ, s. f. genitive.

γενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. general; universal; *(διδ.)* generic; — *κανὼν*, general rule; —*ὅρος· —ἡ λέξις*, generic term; — *ὸν πένθος*, universal mourning; — *αἱ (ἀόριστοι) ἐκφράσεις*, general remarks; *(θηλ. οὐσ.)* see *γενική*.

γενικῶς, adv generally; universally; in general.

γέννα, ας, s. f. birth; child-birth; § confinement, child-bed, lying-in; *οἱ πόνοι τῆς —ας*, the pains of child-birth; *ἀπέθανεν εἰς τὴν —αν*, she died in child-bed; § *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* litter; brood; breed; see also *γέννησις*.

γεννάδας, α, a. brave; *(εἰρων. οὐσ.)* bully; hector; braggadocio.

γενναιοδωρία, ας, s. f. liberality; generosity; munificence; profusion.

γενναιόδωρος, ον, a. liberal; generous; munificent; profuse.

γενναιόκαρδος, see *γενναιόψυχος*.

γενναῖος, α, ον, a. courageous; brave; gallant; valiant; — *στρατιώτης*, a brave soldier; § noble; magnanimous; —*α αἰσθήματα*, noble feelings; § generous, liberal; *ἐφάνη πολὺ —*, he has shown great liberality.

γενναιότης, ητος, s. f. courage; bravery; valour; gallantry; *ἔδειξε —ητα*, he gave proofs of bravery; § generosity; liberality; nobleness; *ἡ — τοῦ χαρακτῆρος του*, the nobility of his character.

γενναιοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. noble-mindedness; magnanimity.

γενναιόφρων, ον, a. generous, noble-minded, magnanimous.

γενναιοψυχία, ας, s. f. courage; spirit; bravery.

γενναιόψυχος, ον, a. courageous; valiant; gallant; valorous.

γενναίως, adv. courageously; gallantly; valorously; *μάχονται —*, they fight gallantly; § generously; nobly; liberally.

γέννημα, ατος, s. n. offspring; issue; progeny; child; *εἶνε — τῶν Ἀθηνῶν*, he was born at Athens; *εἶνε διαβόλου —*, he is the spawn of the devil; *—τα ἐχιδνῶν (φρ. Γρφ.)*, brood of vipers; § *(πληθ.)—τα*, corn; cereals; *ἐμπορεύεται —τα*, he deals in corn.

γέννησις, εως, s. f. birth; *ὁ τόπος τῆς —εώς του*, his native country; *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ — τοῦ Χριστοῦ*, the birth of Christ; the nativity; *(τὸ δεῖνα ἔτος) ἀπὸ Χριστοῦ—εως*, of the Christian era; § generation; procreation; *(σκοπὸς τοῦ γάμου) εἶνε ἡ — τέκνων*, is the procreation of children.

γεννητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. generative; *τὰ —ὰ μόρια*, the genitals; § generating.

γεννητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. begotten; engendered; *πᾶν —ὸν εἶνε καὶ θνητὸν*, all that is born must die.

γεννήτωρ, ορος, s. m. father; sire; see *γονεύς*.

γεννοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to produce (to procreate) in abundance; to multiply; *τὰ κουνέλια —οῦν πολὺ*, rabbits multiply exceedingly.

γεννῶ, άω, v. a. to give birth; to procreate; to produce, to beget; *(ἐπὶ ἀνδρὸς)* to engender; *(ἐπὶ γυναικὸς)* to be delivered (or confined); § *ἐπὶ δαμάλεως:* to calve; *ἐπὶ αἰγὸς:* to yean, to kid; *ἐπὶ ἀμνάδος:* to yean, to lamb; *ἐπὶ κυνός:* to pup, to whelp; *ἐπὶ γαλῆς:* to kitten; *ἐπὶ φορβάδος:* to foal; *ἐπὶ χοίρου:* to pig, to farrow, to litter; *ἐπὶ λύκου, λέοντος, κλ.:* to cub, to whelp; *(ἐπὶ πτηνῶν)* to lay (eggs); *(ἐπὶ ἰχθύων καὶ ἑρπετῶν)* to milt, to spawn; *ἐγέννησεν υἱὸν*, she was delivered of a son; *ἐγέννησε χθὲς*, she was confined yesterday; *ὁ Ἀβραὰμ ἐγέννησε τὸν Ἰσαάκ*, Abraham begat Isaac; *ἡ Ἑλλὰς ἐγέννησε μεγάλους ἄν-*

δρας, Greece has produced (given birth to) great men; *(μεταφ.)* to bring forth; to give rise (to); to occasion; to evoke; *ἡ κολακεία —ᾶ τὴν ὑπεροψίαν*, adulation brings forth haughtiness; § *(μεσ. καὶ παθ.)—μαι*, to be born; *ἐγεννήθη τὴν τρίτην Μαΐου* he was born on the third of May; *ὁ ποιητὴς —ᾶται, δὲν γίνεται*, the poet is born, he is not made.

γένος, s. n. race; origin; descent; lineage; extraction; *βασιλικὸν —*, royal line; royal blood; *εἶνε ἀπὸ εὐγενὲς —*, he is of noble extraction; § genus; species; kind; family; tribe; clan; *τὸ ἀνθρώπινον —*, mankind; *τὰ —η διαιροῦνται εἰς εἴδη*, genera are divided into species; *(ἐνίοτε ἀντὶ: φῦλον) τὸ θῆλυ —*, the feminine sex; *(γραμμ,)* gender; *ἀρσενικὸν —*, masculine gender; § *(ἐν.)* nation; § *ἐν —ει (ἐπιρ.)* in general; generally; commonly, usually; on the whole, in the main; as a rule.

γεντιανή, ῆς, s.f. gentian, bitterwort.

γερά, adv. strongly; vigorously; hard, fast; *πίνει —*, he drinks heavily.

γεράζω, v. n. see *γηράσκω*.

γεραίρω, v. a. to honour; to venerate.

γεράκι, ου, s. n. a falcon, a hawk.

γεράματα, ων, s. n. plu. old age; old days.

γεράνι, ου, s. n. see *γερανός*.

γεράνιον, ου, s. n. geranium.

γέρανος, ου, s. m.—**γερανός, οῦ**, s. m. crane.

γεραρός, ά, όν, a. venerable; august.

γέρας, ατος, s. n. prize; reward, honour.

γερνῶ, άω, v. n. see *γηράσκω*.

γέρνω, v. a. to incline; to bend; *μὴ —ῃς τὸ κεφάλι*, do not bend your head; *γῦρε τὴν θύραν*, push the door to (without shutting it altogether); § *(οὐδ.)* to lean; to incline; *ἡ ζυγαριὰ δὲν πρέπει νὰ —ῃ περισσότερον οὔτε ἀπὸ τὸ ἓν οὔτε ἀπὸ τὸ ἄλλο μέρος*, scales ought not to incline more to the one side than to the other.

γεροντάκι, ου, s. n. see *γερόντιον*.

γέροντας, α, s. m. an old man; § reverend father; see also *γέρων*; § *(φυτ.)* henbane.

γεροντικός, ή, όν, a. of an old man; of old age; senile; *—ἡ ἡλικία*, old age; *— μαρασμός*, senile debility.

γερόντιον, ου, s. n. a little old man; *(ἐπὶ γυναικός)* a little old woman.

γερόντισσα, ας, s. f. an old woman.

γεροντοκόρη, ης, s. f. an old maid.

γεροντοπαλλήκαρον, ου, s. n. an old bachelor.

γεροντότερος, a. a. older; elder.

γερός, ή, όν, a. healthy; sound; strong; robust.

γέρος, ου, s. m. see *γέρων*.

γερουσία, ας, s. f. senate; *(ἡ ἀγγλικὴ)* the House of Lords.

γερουσιαστής, οῦ, s. m. a senator.

γέρων, οντος, s. m. an old man; *φαίνεται —*, he looks old; *σεβάσμιος —*, a venerable old man; *οἱ γέροντες τοῦ χωρίου*, the elders of the village.

γεῦμα, ατος, s. n. dinner; *προσκαλῶ εἰς (τὸ) —*, to invite to dinner.

γευματίζω, v. n. to dine.

γεύομαι, v. n. to taste; *δὲν τὸ ἐγεύθην*, I did not taste it.

γεῦσις, εως, s. f. taste; flavour; relish, *ἡ αἴσθησις τῆς —εως*, the sense of taste; *φαγητὸν χωρὶς —ιν*, a dish without savour; § tasting.

γευστικός, ή, όν, a. gustatory;*—ὸν νεῦρον*, gustatory nerve; § *(νεολ.)* savoury.

γέφυρα, ας, s. f. a bridge; *—πλωτή*, floating bridge; *— περιαιρετή*, drawbridge; *—κρεμαστή*, suspension bridge; *ἐπίστηλος —*, viaduct.

γεφύρι, ου, s. n. a bridge.

γεφυρόνω, v. a. to build a bridge; to join by a bridge; to bridge over.

γεφυροποιΐα, ας, s.f. construction of bridges; the art of building bridges.

γεφυροποιός, οῦ, s. m. engineer of bridges; constructor of bridges; § pontonier.

γεφύρωσις, s. f. bridge-building.

γεωγνωσία, ας, s. f. geognosy.

γεωγνωστικός, ή, όν, a. geognostic.

γεωγραφία, ας, s. f. geography.

γεωγραφικός, a. geographical.

γεωγραφικῶς, adv. geographically.

γεωγράφος, ου, s. m. a geographer.

γαιωδαισία, ας, s. f. geodesy; surveying.

γεωδαιτικός, ή, όν, a. geodetic.

γεώδης, ες, a. earthy, terreous.

γεωλογία, ας, s. f. geology.
γεωλογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. geological.
γεωλογικῶς, adv. geologically.
γεωλόγος, ου, s. m. a geologist.
γεώλοφος, ου, s. m. hill; hillock; mound; eminence.
γεωμέτρης, ου, s. m. a geometrician.
γεωμετρία, ας, s. f. geometry.
γεωμετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. geometrical; —*ἡ πρόοδος (ἀναλογία)*, geometrical progression (ratio).
γεωμετρικῶς, adv. geometrically.
γεώμορον, ου, s. n. quit-rent.
γεώμηλον, ου, s. n. a potato.
γεωπονία, ας, s. f. agriculture; geoponics.
γεωπονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. agricultural; geoponical; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* —*ὰ*, a treatise on agriculture.
γεωπόνος, ου, s. m. an agriculturist.
γεωργία, s. f. agriculture; husbandry.
γεωργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. agricultural; —*ὰ ἐργαλεῖα*, agricultural implements; —*ἡ τράπεζα*, agricultural bank.
γεωργὸς, οῦ, s. m. agriculturist; cultivator; farmer; husbandman.
γεωργῶ, έω, v. a. to till, to cultivate (the ground).
γεωτρύπανον, ου, s. n. borer, boring instrument.
γῆ, ῆς, s. f. earth; ground; soil; land; territory; *πίπτω κατὰ γῆς*, to fall to the ground; — *ξηρὰ*, a dry land; — *εὔφορος*, fertile land; *ἡ* — *τῆς ἐπαγγελίας*, the land of promise; *(πληθ.) γαῖαι*, fields; lands.
γηγενὴς, ὲς, a. native; indigenous; aboriginal; home-born.
γηθοσύνως, adv. gladly; joyfully.
γήϊνος, η, ον, a. earthly; terrestrial; *ἡ* —*η σφαῖρα*, the terrestrial globe; *τὰ* —*α ἀγαθὰ*, worldly things.
γήλοφος, ου, s. m. see *γεώλοφος*.
γήπεδον, ου, s. n. a piece of ground; a ground-plot; a site.
γηραιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. *καὶ*
γηραλέος, α, ον, a. old; aged; venerable.
γῆρας, s. n. old age; —*βαθὺ*, extreme old age; — *θαλερὸν*, green old age; *εἰς τὸ* — *μου*, in my old days.
γηράσκω, v. n. to grow (to get) old; *ἐγήρασε προώρως*, he grew prematurely old; *(καὶ μεταβ.) ἡ λύπη τὸν ἐγήρασε*, grief has aged him; *ὁ ἐν κακίαις γηράσας*, an old debauchee; an old sinner; —*δ' ἀεὶ πολλὰ διδασκόμενος (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, the older I grow, the more I learn; we live and learn.
γηρατεῖον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* —*α*, old age.
γηροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a home for the aged; an alms-house.
γηροκομία, ας, s. f. taking care of (or nursing) the aged.
γηροκομῶ, έω, v. a. to look after the aged.
γήτευμα, ατος, s. n. incantation; enchantment; spell.
γητεύω, v. a. to bewitch, to fascinate.
γιὰ, prep. see *διά*.
γιαγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. grandmother.
γιακᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* collar (of a coat, a shirt, etc).
γιαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. coast; seashore; *πηγαίνω* —*ὸν* —*ὸν*, to coast along; *κάμε τὸ καλὸν καὶ ρίξ' το 'ς τὸν* —*ὸν*, *(παροιμ.)*, a good turn is never lost.
γιανίτσαρος, ου, s. m. a janizary.
γιάντες, indecl. philopena, a forfeit game between two persons.
γιαοῦρτι, ου, s. n. see *ξυνόγαλα*.
γιασεμὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *ἰάσμη*.
γιαταγάνι, ου, s. n. yataghan; cutlass.
γιατὶ, adv. see *διατί*.
γιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ἰατρὸς, κλ,*
γιαχνὶ, οῦ, s. n. ragout; stew with oil.
γιγάντειος, ον, a. *καὶ*
γιγαντιαῖος, ον, a. gigantic, giant; enormous; huge; mammoth; colossal; —*ον ἀνάστημα*, gigantic stature; *βαίνειν* —*οις βήμασι*, to advance with giant strides.
γιγαντιαίως, adv. in gigantic proportions.
γιγαντομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle between giants; gigantomachy.
γίγας, αντος, s. m. a giant.
γίγγλυμος, ου, s. m. a hinge; § ginglymus.
γίδα, ας, s. f. see *αἴξ, κλ.*
γιερὰ, adv. see *γερὸς, κλ.*
γίνομαι, v. n. to become, to turn; to grow, to get; to render (to make) oneself; *ἔγινε δικηγόρος*, he became a lawyer; *ἔγινε καθολικὸς*, he turned

catholic; *ἔγινε πλούσιος*, he got rich; *ἔγινε γελοῖος*, he made himself ridiculous; *ἔγινε δὶς ὑπουργὸς*, he has been a minister twice; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to take place; to happen; to pass, to come to pass; to occur; *ὅτι ἔγινεν ἔγινε·(καὶ ἄλλως) ὅ γέγονε γέγονε*, what is done, cannot be undone; *ὅ,τι γίνῃ ἂς γίνῃ*, happen what may; *γένοιτο!* amen, so be it; *μὴ γένοιτο*, God forbid; *τί νὰ γίνῃ;* what was to be done; it could not be helped; *τὰ ἴδια γίνονται παντοῦ*, it is the same everywhere; *τί ἔγινε;* what has happened? *ἰδοὺ τὶ ἔγινε*, this is what occurred; *θὰ γίνῃ γνωστὸν*, it will become known; *δὲν ἠξεύρει τὶ τοῦ γίνεται*, he does not know what he is about; he does not know what is going on; *εἶπε καὶ ἐγένετο (φρ.)*, no sooner said than done; *τὰ κεράσια δὲν ἔγιναν ἀκόμη*, cherries are not ripe yet; § *(μετοχ.) γεινωμένος· γενωμένος*, ripe; *μῆλον γεινωμένον*, a ripe apple; § to fit; *αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα δὲν μοῦ—εται*, this coat does not fit me.

γινόμενον, ου, s. n. *(ἀριθμ.)* product, proceeds.

γινώσκω, v.a. to know; to be sensible of; to have a knowledge of; to be aware of; to be acquainted with; *οἱ γινώσκοντες τὸν χαρακτῆρα του*, those who know his character; *καθ' ἃ—*, so far as I know; to the best of my knowledge; *μὴ γνώτω ἡ δεξιά σου τὶ ποιεῖ ἡ ἀριστερά σου (φρ. Γρφ.)*, let not thy right hand know what thy left hand doeth; *γνῶθι σαυτὸν (γνωμ. ἀρχ.)* know thyself; see also *γνωρίζω*.

γιοῦλι, ου, s. n. violet.

γιουρούσι, ου, s. n. see *ἔφοδος*.

γιοῦχα! interj; down with him! shame! *τοῦ ἐφώναξαν —*, they hooted him.

γιουχαΐζω, v. a. to hoot.

γκάϊδα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* bagpipe.

γκαρύζω, v. a. to bray.

γκαβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *ἀλλοίθωρος*.

γκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. braying.

γκέμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* bridle; *(πληθ.)* *—α*, reins.

γκιουβέτσι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a dish prepared in a terrine.

γκιρίζι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* buttress of an aqueduct; § drain; sewer.

γκιώνης, η, s. m. howlet, owlet.

γκλάβα, ας, s. f. (hard) head; *(δημ.)* pate; noddle.

γκοῦσα, ας, s. f. goitre.

γκρεμίζω, v. a. see *κρημνίζω, κλ.*

γκρεμνὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *κρημνός*.

γλάρος, a sea-gull; seamew.

γλάστρα, ας, s. f. see *γάστρα*.

γλαυκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. blue; glaucous; azure.

γλαυκότης, ητος, s. f. blue colour, blueness.

γλαύκωμα, ατος, s. n. glaucoma.

γλαυκῶπις, ιδος, s. f. a blue-eyed woman.

γλαὺξ, αυκὸς, s. f. an owl; *γλαῦκας εἰς Ἀθήνας (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, to carry coal to Newcastle.

γλαφυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. elegant; graceful.

γλαφυρότης, s. f. elegance, grace.

γλαφυρῶς, elegantly; gracefully

γλείφω, v. a. to lick; *εἶνε νὰ —ῃ κανεὶς τὰ δάκτυλά του (φρ.)*, one can lick one's fingers after it; it is very good; *ἔγλειψε τὰ χείλια του*, he licked his chops; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ παρασίτου) — τὰ πινάκια*, to be a spunger; § *(μετοχ. παθητ. μεταφ.) γλειμμένος*, insipid.

γλείψιμον, ου, s. n. licking.

γλέντι, *(ξεν.)* see *διασκέδασις*.

γλευκόμετρον, s. n. gleucometer.

γλεῦκος, ους, s. n. must (unfermented wine).

γλήγορα, adv. see *γρήγορα. κλ.*

γληφονάκι, ου, s. n. penny-royal.

γλιγοῦδι, ου, s. n. dainties.

γλῖνος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* a blenny.

γλίντζα, ας, s. f. mucus; slime, bird-lime; § grease; dirt.

γλιστερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. see *ὀλισθηρὸς, κλ.*

γλιστρίδα, ας, s. f. purslain.

γλιστρῶ, άω, v. n. to slip; *ἐγλίστρησε τὸ πόδι μου*, my foot slipped; § *(συνεκδ.)* to escape; *κατώρθωσα νὰ γλιστρήσω*, I managed to escape; *ἐγλίστρησεν ἡ γλῶσσά του (καὶ εἶπεν ἄλλα ἀντ' ἄλλων)*, he has made a slip of the tongue.

γλίσχρος, ον, a. stingy, niggardly; poor; mean; small; sorry, paltry; parsimonious; penurious; *—ἄνθρωπος*, a stingy man; *—ον εἰσόδημα*, a small income; *—μισθὸς*, a paltry salary.

γλισχρότης, s. f. stinginess, niggardliness; parsimony; penuriousness.

γλίσχρως, stingily; parsimoniously.
γλοιΐνη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* gluten.
γλοιώδης, ες, a. limy; sticky; gluey; clammy; slimy.
γλοιὸς, οῦ, s. m. lime; birdlime.
γλουτὸς, οῦ, s. m. buttock; rump; § *(ναυπηγ.) οἱ —οἰ*, the tucks.
γλυκὰ, adv. sweetly, pleasantly; *ὡμιλοῦσαν γλυκὰ —*, they were flirting; *τραγουδεῖ —*, he has a sweet voice.
γλύκα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
γλυκάδα, ας, s. f. sweetness.
γλυκάδι, ου, s. n. vinegar.
γλυκαίνω, v. a. to sweeten; *(χημ.)* to dulcify; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* to soothe; to alleviate; to assuage, to mollify; *αὐτὸ ἐγλύκαινε τὴν πικρίαν τῆς ἐξορίας*, this mitigated the bitterness of exile; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow milder; *ὁ καιρὸς ἐγλύκανε*, the weather became milder.
γλυκάνισον, s. m. anise, aniseed.
γλυκερίνη, ης, s. f. glycerine.
γλυκερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. sweetish, mawkish.
γλύκισμα, ατος, s. n. a sweetmeat; a cake; confection; pastry; pie; tart.
γλυκίτης, ου, s. m. *(χημ.)* dulcite.
γλυκοκοιμίζω, v. a. to put quietly to sleep; to lull sweetly.
γλυκοκοιμοῦμαι, άομαι, v. n. to sleep sweetly.
γλυκοκυττάζω, v. a. to look at tenderly; to cast amorous glances at.
γλυκολαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak agreeably; winningly; to talk kindly (or lovingly).
γλυκομίλημα, ατος, s. n. flirting.
γλυκολέμονον, a sweet lemon.
γλυκομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk gently (affably); to talk lovingly; to flirt; to make love to.
γλυκὸν, οῦ, s. n. preserve, jam; stewed fruit; § cake; pudding; § *(πληθ.) —ὰ*, sweetmeats.
γλυκόξυνος, ον, a. sourish; tartish.
γλυκοπατάτα, ας, s. f. sweet-potato; batatas.
γλυκοπύρηνος, ον, a. having a sweet kernel.
γλυκόρριζα, ης, s. f. liquorice.
γλυκὸς, ὸν, a. see *γλυκύς*.
γλυκοφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to embrace (or kiss) tenderly.
γλυκοχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —τα*, dawn; daybreak.
γλυκοχαράζει, v. imp. the day is breaking.
γλυκύθυμος, ον, a. charming the mind; delightful.
γλυκύπικρος, ον, a. sweetly bitter.
γλυκὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. *(κοιν. γλυκός)* sweet; *(συνεκδ.)* agreeable; affable; engaging, pleasing; kind, mild; bland; *—ἄνθρωπος*, a kind man; *—εῖα ὀσμὴ*, a sweet scent; *γλυκὸ κρασὶ*, sweet (not dry) wine; *μὲ τὸ γλυκὸ (φρ.)*, gently; mildly; good-temperedly.
γλυκύτης, ητος, s. f. sweetness; affability.
γλυκύφωνος, ον, a. sweet-voiced; *—ον ᾆσμα*, a melodious song.
γλύπτης, ου, s. m. a sculptor; a chaser.
γλυπτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. sculpture.
γλυπτοθήκη, a hall (or museum) of sculptures; *(ἐν.)* glyptotheca.
γλυπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sculptured; chased; chiselled; carved.
γλυστῆρι, ου, s. n. a syringe; § *(συνεκδ.)* injection; enema, clyster.
γλυτόνω, v. a. to deliver, to free; to save; to rid; *ποῖος θὰ μὲ γλυτώσῃ ἀπ' αὐτόν;* who will save me from him? *φθηνὰ τὴν ἐγλυτώσαμεν (φρ.)*, we had a narrow escape; we got off cheaply; see also *ἀπαλλάττω; ἐκφεύγω.*
γλυφάδα, ας, s. f. brackishness; *(μεταφ.)* insipidity.
γλύφανον, ου, s. n. graver; chisel.
γλυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. chasing; sculpture.
γλυφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a chisel; a graver.
γλυφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. brackish; § *(μεταφ.)* insipid.
γλύφτης, η, s. m. a graver; § *(ξυλουργ.)* a chisel; a paring chisel; *(ὁ κυρτὸς)* gouge.
γλύφω, v. a. to engrave; to carve.
γλῶσσα, ης, s. f. tongue; *βγάζω τὴν —αν*, to put out one's tongue; *βγάζει —αν (φρ.)*, he has the gift of the gab; *κακὴ— (μεταφ.)*, a slanderous tongue; *ἐδέθη ἡ —τον*, he is tongue-tied; § language; *ποίαν —αν ὁμιλεῖτε*, what language do you speak? *ἡ καθομιλουμένη —*, the spoken (the vulgar) language; *ἡ μητρικὴ —*, mother tongue; vernacular language; § *(ἀντὶ;*

γλωσσίδι) clapper (of a bell); needle (of a balance); bolt (of a lock); § *(γῆς)* tongue or neck of land; § *(ἰχθ.)* sole; § tongue (of a boot).

γλωσσαλγία, longing to talk; loquacity; talkativeness, garrulity.

γλωσσάριον, ου, s. n. glossary, vocabulary.

γλωσσᾶς,ᾶ,s.m.a prater; a prattler.

γλώσσημα, ατος, s. n. an unused (a rare) word.

γλωσσηματικός, ή, όν, a. *(ἐπὶ λέξεων. φράσεων, κ.λ.)* unused; rare; obsolete.

γλωσσίδι,ου, s. n. needle, or index (of a balance).

γλωσσικός, ή, όν, a. of a tongue; of a language; *—όν νεῦρον*, lingual nerve; *—ὰ λάθη*, faults in grammar (or orthography); § *(ἀνατ.)* glossal.

γλωσσίς, ίδος, s. f. *(ἀνατ.)* glottis.

γλωσσῖτις, ιδος, s. f. glossitis.

γλωσσοδέτης, ου, s. m. the string, or thread, under the tongue; fraenulum; *ἔχει —ην*, he is tongue-tied.

γλωσσοειδής, ές, a. tongue-shaped; linguiform.

γλωσσοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. see *φλυαρῶ*.

γλωσσολογία, ας, s. f. glossology; linguistics.

γλωσσολογικός,ή,όν,a. linguistic.

γλωσσολόγος, ου, s. m. a linguist.

γλωσσομάθεια, ας, s. f. knowledge of several languages.

γλωσσομαθής,ές,a. knowing many languages; § *(οὐσ.)* a linguist.

γναθοθύλαξ, ακος, s. m. *(ζωολ.)* cheek-pouch.

γνάθος, ου, s. f. a jaw-bone; § lower jaw (of horses); § *(ναυτ.)* crotch (of the mizzen peak).

γνάφαλα, ων, s. n. plu. short hair (of horses, used for saddle pads etc).

γναφαλωτός, ή, όν, a. stuffed (as a seat, a mattress).

γναφεῖον, ου, s. n. a fullery.

γναφεύς, έως, s. m. a fuller.

γναφεύω, to full, to mill (cloth,etc.).

γνέθω, v. n. to spin.

γνέμα, ατος, s. n. thread.

γνέφω, v. a. see *νεύω*.

γνήσιος,α,ον, a. legitimate; lawful; genuine; pure; real, veritable; true; sterling; authentic; *—ον τέκνον*, a legitimate child; *—Ἀθηναῖος*, a true Athenian; *— οἶνος*, pure (unadulterated) wine; *τὸ —όν του ὄνομα*, his real name; *—ον ἔγγραφον*, an authentic document; § *(μεταφ.) εἶνε γνησιώτατος μοναρχικός*, he is a monarchist pure and simple.

γνησιότης, ητος, s. f. genuineness; purity; authenticity; legitimacy.

γνησίως, adv. genuinely.

γνωματεύω,v. a. to express, or give, an opinion; to be of opinion; to form a judgment; to judge; to decide; to rule.

γνώμη,ης, s. f. opinion; mind, view; judgment; notion, idea; conception; *ἡ κοινὴ —*, public opinion; *ὁμόφωνος —*, unanimous opinion; *συμμερίζομαι τὴν —ην σας*, I concur with your opinion; I am at one with you; *ἔχω διάφορον —ην περὶ τούτου*, I join issue with you on that point; *εἰπὲ ἐλευθέρως τὴν —ην σου*, give your opinion frankly; speak out; § assent; *δὲν θὰ κάμω τίποτε χωρὶς τὴν —ην σας*, I shall do nothing without your assent; *μὲ τὴν—ην μου (φρ.)* I concur.

γνωμικόν, οῦ, s. n. a maxim; a motto; an adage; a sentence.

γνωμικός, ή, όν, a. sententious; § *οἱ —οὶ ποιηταί*, the gnomic poets.

γνωμοδότησις,εως, s. f. opinion (of Counsel, etc.); decision (expressed or given by a member of a tribunal, council or any deliberative body).

γνωμοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to state, or give, one's opinion; to decide (as a tribunal, a council); *οἱ πρῶτοι γνωμοδοτήσαντες*, those who gave their opinion first; *οἱ ἰατροὶ ἐγνωμοδότησαν ὅτι θὰ ἀποθάνῃ*, the doctors have given their opinion that he will die.

γνωμολογία, ας, s. f. a collection of maxims.

γνωμολογικός,ή,όν,a.sententious.

γνώμων, ονος, s. m. a square (instrument); § *(μεταφ.)* a criterion; a standard; § governor (of a steam-engine); *(μουσ.)* key-note.

γνωρίζω, v. a. to know; to have knowledge of, to be aware of; to be acquainted with; to be conversant with; *—ει καλὰ τὰ ἀγγλικά*, he knows English well; *δὲν — τίποτε*, I know

nothing; *οὐδὲν, καθ' ὅσον —*, nothing that I know of; *καθ' ὅσον —*, so far as I know; to the best of my knowledge; *δὲν —ει τί θέλει*, he does not know his own mind; *—ει νὰ παίζῃ βιολί*, he knows how to play the violin; *— τὸ μυστικὸν*, I am in the secret; *—ει ἀπὸ διαμαντικὰ*, he is a good judge of jewellery; *τὸν ἐγνώρισα εἰς τὸ Λονδῖνον*, I made his acquaintance in London; *τὸν ἐγνώρισα ἀπὸ τὴν φωνήν του*, I recognized him by his voice; *ἤθελα νὰ σᾶς γνωρίσω μὲ τὸν ἀδελφόν μου*, I should like to introduce you to my brother; *—χάριν· τὸ —*, I am grateful for it; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to know each other; to know one another; to be acquainted;*—ονται πρὸ πολλοῦ*, they have been acquainted for a long time;*—όμεθα*, we know each other; *ἐκ τοῦ καρποῦ τὸ δένδρον —εται (παροιμ. Γρφ.)*, a tree is known by its fruit.

γνωριμία, ας, s. f. acquaintance; *δὲν ἔχω τὴν —αν του*, I am not acquainted with him; § *(πληθ.) —αι*, acquaintances; *ἔχει πολλὰς —ας*, he has many acquaintances; he is well known.

γνώριμος, ου, s. m. an acquaintance; *εἷς — μου*, an acquaintance of mine; *ἐν τῇ κοινωνίᾳ ἔχομεν πολλοὺς —ους καὶ ὀλίγους φίλους*, in Society we have many acquaintances and few friends.

γνώρισμα, ατος, s. n. a distinctive (or characteristic) mark; a mark; sign; token; feature; *κακὴ γλῶσσα εἶνε — κακῆς καρδίας*, an evil tongue is a sign of a bad heart; *τὰ (ἐξωτερικὰ) —τα ἀξιώματός τινος*, the insignia of a rank.

γνωσιμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to change one's mind; to give way; to submit.

γνῶσις,εως, s.f. knowledge; information; cognition; learning; *ἀποφασίζω ἐν —ει*, to decide with a thorough knowledge of the case; *τὸ ἔπραξεν ἐν —ει*, he did it knowingly; *ἐν —ει ὅλου τοῦ κόσμου*, to everybody's knowledge; *ἔχει πολλὰς —εις*, he is possessed of a great deal of learning; he is well-informed; § good sense; intelligence; reasonableness; judgment; judiciousness; wisdom; *ἔχει (πολλὴν) —ιν*, he is very intelligent; he is a sensible man; § *(πληθ.)* lore; learning; erudition.

γνώστης, ου, s. m. an expert; a connoisseur.

γνωστικὸς, ή, όν, a. sensible; judicious; reasonable; intelligent; wise; prudent; *—ἄνθρωπος*, a sensible (an intelligent, man; § *(διδ.)* cognitive, cognoscitive; *ἡ —ὴ δύναμις*, cognitive faculty; § *(φιλοσ.)* gnostic.

γνωστοποίησις, εως, s. f. notification; intimation; advertisement; notice, advice;intelligence;announcement.

γνωστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to notify; to inform, to apprise; to acquaint, to make known to; to give notice to; to signify to; to advise; *ὁ πρεσβευτὴς ἐγνωστοποίησε τὴν ἄφιξίν του*, the ambassador notified his arrival; *λαμβάνω τὴν τιμὴν νὰ σᾶς γνωστοποιήσω*, I have the honour to bring to your knowledge (to inform you).

γνωστὸς,ή,όν,a.known; acquainted; *εἷς — σας*, one of your acquaintances; *δὲν εἶδα κανένα ἐκ τῶν —ῶν*, I have seen none of my acquaintances; *εἶνε —ὸν ὅτι*, it is known that; *θὰ γίνῃ —όν*, it will become known; *ἂν τοῦτο γίνῃ —όν*, if that comes to be known; *προβαίνω ἐκ τῶν —ῶν εἰς τὰ ἄγνωστα*, to proceed from the known to the unknown.

γόβα, ας, s. f. a woman's shoe; a pump.

γογγύζω, to murmur; to grumble; to groan; to complain; *ὁ λαὸς —ει*, the people grumbles.

γογγύλη,ης, s. f. *καὶ*

γογγύλι(ον),ου, s. n. a turnip.

γογγυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. murmuring; grumbling; groaning; complaining.

γοερὸς, ά, όν, a. mournful; rueful; plaintive; doleful.

γοερῶς, adv. plaintively; dolefully.

γόης, ητος, s. m. an enchanter; a charmer; § a sorcerer; a magician; § a charlatan; an impostor; a juggler.

γόησσα, ης, s. f. an enchantress; a charmer; § a sorceress.

γοητεία, ας, s. f. enchantment; charm; fascination; delight; magic,

magic spell; prestige; *(συνεκδ.)* transport, rapture; *ἡ —τοῦ βλέμματός της,* the charm of her look; *ἡ — τοῦ ὀνόματός του,* the prestige of his name; *ὡς διὰ —ας,* as if by enchantment; § incantation; sorcery; witchcraft; *κατηγορήθη ἐπὶ —α,* he was charged with sorcery; § imposture; charlatanry; jugglery.

γοητευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. enchanting; fascinating; bewitching; charming; seductive; lovely; *ἡ —ή της χάρις,* her bewitching grace; *—ἡ διάλεξις,* seductive discourse.

γοητευτικῶς, adv. bewitchingly, charmingly.

γοητεύω, v. a. to enchant; to charm; to fascinate; to bewitch.

γόητρον, ου, s. n. prestige; charm; *ἔχασεν ὅλον του τὸ —,* he lost all his prestige.

γολέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a schooner.

γομάρι, οῦ, s. n. a load; § beast of burden; § a blockhead; a dullard.

γόμμι, ου, s. n. gum; mucilage.

γόμος, ου, s. m. charge (of a firearm); § stuffing.

γόμφιος, ου, s. m. *(ἐπὶ ὀδόντων)* a molar (tooth).

γόμφος, ου, s. m. a peg; a gudgeon; a pivot; a bolt; *(ὁ ξύλινος ἰδ.)* a treenail.

γομφῶ, v. a. to peg; to pin; to bolt.

γόμφωσις, s. f. pegging; pinning.

γομφωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a pegged, pinned.

γόμωσις, s. f. charge (of firearms).

γονατίζω, v. a. to make (any one) to kneel; *(μεταφ.)* to strike down; to lay low; § *(οὐδ.)* to kneel; to bend the knee; § *(μεταφ.)* to sink; to bend down; to be cast down, dejected; *ἐγονάτισε ἀπὸ τὰς δυστυχίας,* he sank under the weight of misfortunes.

γονάτι(ον), ου, s. n. *(τεχν.)* a bevel.

γονάτισμα, ατος, s. n. kneeling; genuflection; § *(μεταφ.)* despondency.

γονατιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. kneeling; on one's knees.

γονατόδεσμος, ου, s. m. a garter.

γόνατον, ου, s. n. the knee; *ἔπεσεν εἰς τὰ —α,* he knelt down; he threw himself on his knees; *ἐκόπηκαν τὰ γόνατά μου (ἀπὸ τὴν κούρασιν),* I am knocked up, done over.

γόνδολα, ας, s. f. (*ξεν.*) a gondola.

γονεὺς, εως, s. m. a father; a genitor; *(πληθ.) γονεῖς,* parents.

γονὴ, ῆς, s. f. progeny, offspring; § spawn (of fishes).

γονηὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *γονεύς.*

γονιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. fecundation; impregnation.

γονιμοποιὸς, ὸν, a. fecundating.

γονιμοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to fecundate; to fertilize; to render productive.

γόνιμος, ον, a. fertile; fecund; fruitful, rich; prolific; *— γῆ,* a fertile land; *—ον κεφάλαιον,* a productive capital.

γονιμότης, ητος, s. f. fecundity; fertility.

γονόρροια, ας, s. f. gonorrhoea.

γόνος, ου, s. m. progeny; offspring; issue; scion; *—μεγάλης οἰκογενείας,* a scion of a great family; § fry, young fish (for stocking ponds, etc.).

γοντζὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a bud.

γόνυ, ατος, s. n. the knee; *κλίνω—,* to kneel down; to bend the knee; see also *γόνατον.*

γονυκλινὴς, ὲς, a. kneeling down.

γονυκλισία, ας, s. f. kneeling; genuflection.

γονυπετὴς, ὲς, a. see *γονυκλινής.*

γονυπετῶ, έω, v. n. to kneel down; to fall on one's knees.

γόος, ου, s. m. lamentation; moaning; wailing.

γοργόνα, ας, s. f. mermaid; § *(μεταφ.)* virago; termagant.

γοργὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. alert; active, brisk; smart, quick; *—ὸν βλέμμα,* a rapid look; *—ῷ τῷ βήματι,* at a brisk pace; apace; *ἔχει —ὸν πνεῦμα,* he is quick-witted; *τὸ —ὸν καὶ χάριν ἔχει (παροιμ.),* strike the iron while it is hot.

γοργότης, ητος, s. f. alertness; briskness; smartness; spryness.

γοργύρα, ας, s. f. casemate.

γοργῶς, adv. quickly; briskly.

γοῦβι, οῦ, s. n. *(πτην.)* eagle-owl.

γουδὶ, οῦ, s. n. a mortar.

γουδοχέρι, ου, s. n. a pestle; *τὸ γουδὶ τὸ — (φρ.),* always the same old story over again.

γοῦλα, ας, s. f. throat; *(πτηνῶν συνήθ.)* crop; § *(συνεκδ.)* gluttony.

γοῦλι, ου, s. n. see *οὖλον.*

γουλὶ, οῦ, s. n. stem, stalk (of a cabbage; of a lettuce); § beetroot.
γούμενα, ας, s. f. a cable.
γουμπρὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* pike.
γοῦν, conj. therefore; then; accordingly.
γοῦνα, ας, s. f. pelisse; furred coat.
γούναρης, η, s. m. a furrier.
γουναρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fur; *(πληθ.)* —ὰ, peltry.
γοῦπα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* sea-bream.
γουργουρητὸν, οῦ, s. n. rumbling (of intestines).
γουργουρίζω, v. n. to rumble (of the intestines).
γουρλομμάτης, s. m. goggle-eyed.
γουρλόνω, v. a. to open one's eyes very wide; to goggle.
γοῦρνα, ας, s. f. basin (of a fountain); § *(τοῦ λουτροῦ)* bath-tub; § a trough.
γουροῦνι, οῦ, s. n. a pig; a swine; a hog; § *(τὸ πρὸς τροφὴν ἰδ.)* pork; § *(μεταφ. ὡς ὕβρ.)* a blackguard.
γουρουνότριχα, ας, s. f. hog's bristles.
γουστάρω, v. n. *(ξεν.)* to obtain pleasure from; to take delight in; to relish; to like; see also *ἀρέσκομαι* and *νοστιμεύομαι*.
γουστέρα, ας, s. f.—**γουστερίτσα, ας**, s. f. a lizard.
γοῦστον, ου, s. n. taste; *δὲν ἔχει*—, he has no taste; he is not a man of taste; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ. μεταφ.)* it is not pleasant; *δὲν τὸν κάμνω* —, I do not like him; I am not taken with him.
γούφαινα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* a bonito.
γοφὸς, οῦ, s. m. haunch, hip.
γραῖα, ας, s. f. an old woman.
γραῖγος, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* north-east wind.
γραΐδιον, ου, s. n. a little old woman.
γράμμα, ατος, s. n. a letter; *τὰ—τα τοῦ ἀλφαβήτου*, the letters of the alphabet; *μικρὰ —τα*, small letters; *μεγάλα — τα, —τα κεφαλαῖα*, capital letters; *(ἐπὶ νομίσματος)* reverse; *τὸ — τοῦ νόμου*, the letter of the law; *κατὰ —(φρ.)*, literally; to the letter; in a literal sense; § *(πληθ.) —τα*, letters; literature; instruction; *τὰ ἑλληνικὰ —τα*, Greek literature; *ἄνθρωπος τῶν —των*, a man of letters; a learned man; § a letter; *(μικρὸν)* a note; *ἀπλήρωτον —*, an unpaid (unstamped) letter; *— συστημένον*, a registered letter; see also *ἐπιστολή*.
γραμμάριον, gramme, or gram.
γραμματεία, ας, s. f. secretaryship; § chancery; § *(νεολ.)* literature.
γραμματεὺς, έως, s. m. a secretary; *(προξενείου ἰδ.)* a chancellor; *(δικαστηρίου)* a registrar; *ὑπουργικὸς —*, ministerial secretary; chief of an office.
γραμματικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a grammar.
γραμματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. grammatical; *—ὰ λάθη*, errors in grammar; *—αὶ γνώσεις*, grammatical knowledge; § *(οὐσ.)* a grammarian; *οἱ —οὶ τῆς Ἀλεξανδρείας*, the grammarians of Alexandria; § *(οὐσ. δημ.)* a clerk.
γραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. a note; a bill; a bill of hand; a bond; *—τραπεζικὸν*, a bank-note; *— ἐμπορικὸν*, a bill, a bill of exchange; *— χρεωστικὸν*, a promissory note; a bond; *— ἔντοκον (τοῦ δημοσίου)*, a treasury bond.
γραμματισμένος, η, ον, a. learned.
γραμματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a schoolmaster; a village schoolmaster.
γραμματοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a master of a grammar school.
γραμματοθήκη, ης, s. f. a letter-case; § *(τυπογρ.)* a case.
γραμματοκιβώτιον, ου, s. n. a letter-box.
γραμματοκομιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. letter-carrier; postman; messenger.
γραμματολογία, ας, s. f. history of literature; § literature.
γραμματοπήρα, ας, s. f. a bag for letters and papers; a mail.
γραμματόσημον, ου, s. n. postage stamp.
γραμματοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a portfolio.
γραμμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a line; a stroke; a dash; *κατ' εὐθεῖαν —ήν*, in a straight line; quite straight; *βάζω εἰς τὴν—ήν*, to set in a line; *ἐμβαίνω εἰς τὴν —ήν*, to fall into line; *ἀναγινώσκει διὰ τῶν —ῶν*, he reads between the lines; *ἐν γενικαῖς —αῖς*, in general outline; *πλοῖον τῆς —ῆς*, a ship of the line; *— (συγγενείας) ἀνιοῦσα (κατιοῦσα)*, ascendant (descendant) line; § *(ναυτ.)* ἡ

(δεικνύουσα)—, lubber's point; index.

γραμμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lineal.

γραμμογράφος, ου, s. m. drawing-pen; § ruler, paper-ruler.

γραμμόφωνον, ου, s. n. a grammophone.

γραμμωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ἰδ. βοτ.)* streaked.

γρανίτης, ου, s. m. granite.

γραντὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* bolt-rope.

γραολογία, ας, s. f. old wife's talk; gossip.

γραπτὸν, οῦ, s. n. see *γραπτός.*

γραπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. written; *—αὶ ἐξετάσεις,* written examinations; *τὰ ἔχω ὅλα —ὰ (διὰ νὰ τὰ ἐνθυμοῦμαι),* I have put them all in writing; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν,* destiny; fate;*—όν μου ἦτο· μοῦ ἦτο —ὸν,* it was my destiny; it was my fate.

γραπτῶς, in writing.

γρασίδι, οῦ, s. n. grass; green food; *βάλλω τὸν ἵππον 'στὸ—,* I turn a horse out to grass.

γρατσουνίζω, v. a. to scratch.

γρατσούνισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching; a scratch.

γραφειοκρατία, ας, s.f. bureaucracy.

γραφειοκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. bureaucratic.

γραφεῖον, ου, s. n. office; § desk; writing table*; τὰ — α ἐφημερίδος,* the offices of a newspaper; *ἐμπορικὸν —,* counting-house;office.

γραφεὺς, έως, s. m. copier, copyist; clerk; amanuensis; *(περιφρ.)* scribe.

γραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. writing; *— εὐανάγνωστος,* legible writing; *δὲν γνωρίζει —ὴν,* he does not know how to write; *τὸ κάτω κάτω τῆς —ῆς (φρ.),* when all is said and done; after all; when all comes to all; *τοῦ χωρίου τούτου ὑπάρχουσι δύο —αὶ,* there are two readings of this passage; § a letter; a missive; *ὅταν λάβῃς τὴν—ήν μου,* when you receive my letter; § *ἡ Ἁγία Γραφή· ἡ Γραφή· αἱ Γραφαὶ,* the Bible; The Holy Scriptures.

γραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of writing; of the pen; *ἔχει —ὴν ἱκανότητα,* he is a good writer; *—ὸν λάθος,* a clerical error; a slip of the pen; *(λατιν.)* *lapsus calami;* § graphical, graphic; *αἱ —αὶ τέχναι,* graphical arts; § of an office; *—ὰ ἔξοδα,* office expenses; *—ἡ ὕλη,* stationery; § biblical; *—ὸν ῥητὸν,* a verse of the Bible; § picturesque; *—ὸν ἔνδυμα,* a picturesque costume.

γραφὶς, ίδος, s. f. pen; § pencil.

γραφίτης, ου, s. m. graphite; plumbago.

γραφολογία, ας, s. f. graphology.

γραφομανία, ας, s. f. a mania for writing.

γραφομηχανὴ, ῆς, s.f. a typewriter.

γράφω, v. a. to write; to put in writing; to put (or set) down in writing; to note down; *δὲν ἠξεύρει νὰ γράψῃ τὸ ὄνομά του,* he cannot sign his name; *αὐτὸ τὸ μολυβδοκόνδυλον δὲν —ει,* this pencil does not write; *δὲν μοῦ ἔγραψεν ἀκόμη,* he has not written to me yet; *— εἰς τὸ καθαρὸν,* to make a fair copy; *νὰ μᾶς —ετε! (φρ. εἰρων.),* wear flannel and write often! *ἂν μὲ ξαναϊδῇ, ἂς μὲ γράψῃ (φρ.),* it will be a long day before I return to him; *ἔγραψε τὸ σπίτι του ἐπάνω εἰς τὴν γυναῖκα του,* he transferred his house to his wife; § *(μετοχ. παθ. οὐδ.) τὸ γραμμένον (μεταφ.),* what is written; destiny; fate; *τῆς τύχης τὰ γραμμένα,* the decrees of fortune.

γράψιμον, ου, s. n. writing, handwriting; *ψιλὸν —,* fine (small) writing; *χονδρὸν —,* large bold writing; *ἔχει ὡραῖον —,* he has a neat hand.

γραώδης, ες, a. old-womanish.

γρηὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *γραῖα.*

γρήγορα, adv. quickly; speedily; promptly; expeditiously; *φύγε —,* be off quickly; *κάμε —;* make haste; be quick; hurry up.

γρηγοράδα, ας, s.f. swiftness; quickness; speed.

γρήγορος, η, ον, a. quick; active; nimble; agile; smart; alert; wide-awake; brisk; prompt.

γρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to be vigilant (watchful); *—οῦσιν οἱ φύλακες (φρ. μεταφ.)* to be on one's guard; to keep one's eyes skinned;*—εῖτε καὶ προσεύχεσθε (Γρφ.)* watch and pray.

γρίνια, ας, s. f. whining, mewling (of a little child); complaint;murmur; grumbling; *ἔλα, ἄφησε τὴν —,* come

on, do not grumble; § quarrel; noise; discord; *ἡ φτώχια ἔχει — (παροιμ.)*, poverty breeds strife.

γρινιάζω, v. n. to whine; to mewl (like a little child); to complain; to grumble; to murmur; § to quarrel; to find fault.

γρινιάρης, α, a. grumbling; morose; cross; peevish.

γριπίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to sweep (an anchor).

γρῖπος, ου, s. m. a kind of net; seine; drag-net.

γριτσανίζω, v. a. to nibble; to crunch; *δὲν ἔχω τίποτε νὰ γριτσανίσω*, I have nothing to eat; § to scratch.

γριτσάνισμα, ατος, s. n. nibbling; § scratching.

γρῖφος, ου, s. m. riddle; rebus; *(γενικ.)* enigma; nonsense; gibberish; double Dutch; *αὐτὰ εἶνε —οι δι' ἐμέ*, that is all Greek to me.

γριφώδης, ες, a. enigmatic; obscure.

γροικῶ, έω, v. a. see *ἀγροικῶ*.

γρονθιά, ᾶς, s. f. fist; § a blow with the fist; cuff, fisticuff; *ἔπαιξαν (ταῖς) —αῖς*, they boxed.

γρονθοκόπημα, ατος, s. n. boxing; pugilism.

γρονθοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to box; to cuff; *ἐγρονθοκοπήθησαν*, they took to their fists.

γρόνθος, ου, s. m. the fist.

γρόσι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* piastre.

γροῦπος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* group; § a sealed bag of money.

γρὺ, part. not a word; *μὴν εἰπῇς γρύ!* do not drop a word about it! keep ie to yourself; *δὲν εἶπε γρὺ*, he did not say a word.

γρυλλίζω, v. n. to grunt (as a pig).

γρυλλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. grunting.

γρύλλος, ου, s. m. cricket (insect); § *(μηχ.)* screw-crane.

γρυνόξυλον, ου, s. n. buckthorn.

γρυπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. bent round; hooked; *(ἐπὶ ῥινὸς ἰδ.)* aquiline.

γρὺψ, υπὸς, s. n. griffin, griffon.

γυαλὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *ὑαλί, κλ.*

γυλάρι, ου, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* gudgeon.

γυλιὸς, s. m. *(στρατ.νεολ.)* haversack, knapsack.

γυμνάζω, v. a. to exercise; to train; § *(στρατ.)* to drill; *—ἵππον*, to break in a horse; § *(μεσ.)—ομαι*, to exercise; to practise; to go into training.

γυμνασιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a gymnasium; of a college.

γυμνασιαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. office of a rector.

γυμνασιάρχης, ου, s. m. director of a gymnasium; headmaster; rector.

γυμνάσιον, ου, s. n. a gymnasium; a college; *ἐπέρασε τὸ —*, he went through a college education; § drill; *στρατιωτικὰ —α*, military drill; *(τὰ μεγάλα)* manoeuvres.

γύμνασις, εως, s. f. exercising; training; *(ζώων ἰδ.)* breaking in.

γύμνασμα, ατος, s. n. exercise; theme; composition; task.

γυμναστήριον, ου, s. n. gymnasium; exercise ground.

γυμναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. master (or professor) of gymnastics.

γυμναστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. gymnastics.

γυμναστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. gymnastic; *—οἱ ἀγῶνες*, gymnastic sports.

γυμνητεύω, v. n. to be naked (insufficiently dressed; ragged); *σχεδὸν —ει*, he is threadbare.

γυμνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. gymnic.

γυμνόδερμος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* gymnodermous; having the skin naked.

γυμνόκαρπος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* gymnocarpous; having the fruit naked.

γυμνοκέφαλος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* gymnocephalous; having the head naked.

γυμνόνω, v. a. to lay bare; to strip; to denude; to undress; to bare; to uncover; *ἐγύμνωσε τὸ στῆθος της*, she uncovered her breast; *ἐγύμνωσε τὸ ξίφος*, he drew his sword § *(ναυτ.)—κεραίαν*, to unrig a yard; § to rob; to rifle; to despoil.

γυμνόπους, ουν, a. barefooted; *(περιφρον.)* tatterdemalion.

γυμνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. naked; bare; nude; *αὐτὴ εἶνε ἡ — ἡ ἀλήθεια*, this is the unvarnished truth; *ὁ κομήτης εἶνε ὁρατὸς διὰ —οῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ*, the comet is visible to the naked eye; *ἐβάδιζεν ὅλως διόλου —*, he walked stark naked; § devoid; void.

γυμνόσπερμος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* gymnospermous.

γυμνότης, ητος, s. f. nakedness; nudity; bareness § *(μεταφ.)* insuffic-

iency; poverty; meagreness; — ὕφους, meagreness of style.
γύμνωσις, εως, s. f. stripping; laying bare; denudation.
γυναῖκα, ας, s. f. a woman; § wife; *ἡ —μου,* my wife; *τὴν ἐπῆρε —* he married her.
γυναικαδέλφη, ης, s. f. a sister-in-law.
γυναικάδελφος,ου,s. m. a brother-in-law.
γυναικάρα,ας, s. f. a large woman.
γυναικάρεσκος, ον, a. gallant;fond of women;*(οὐσ.)* bean,spark; *cicisbeo;* ladies' man.
γυναικάριον, ου, s. n. a small woman; § *(περιφρον.)* a silly jade.
γυναικᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. one who is fond of women; a ladies' man; a rake.
γυναικεῖον, see *γυναικωνίτης.*
γυναικεῖος, α, ον, a. of a woman; feminine; *—ον φόρεμα,* lady's dress; a gown; *τό —ον φῦλον,* the feminine (or fair) sex.
γυναικοκρατία, ας, s. f. gynecocracy; gynarchy; gynocracy; petticoat government.
γυναικοκρατοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be under petticoat government; to be ruled by women; *(μετοχ.) —μενος,* uxorious.
γυναικολογία, ας, s. f. gynecology.
γυναικολόγος, ου, s. m. a gynecologist; a specialist in diseases of women.
γυναικομανὴς, ὲς, mad for women.
γυναικομανία, ας, s. f. mania (or madness) for women.
γυναικόπαιδα, ων, s. n. plu. women and children.
γυναικοπρεπὴς, ὲς, a. befitting women; womanly.
γυναικοῦλα,ας, s. f. a (good) little woman.
γυναικώδης, ες, a. effeminate; womanish,
γυναικωνίτης, ου, s. m. *καὶ*
γυναικωνῖτις, ιδος, s. f. a private apartment for women; gynecium; *(παρὰ τοῖς ἀσιανοῖς)* harem; § a place set apart for women (in churches).
γύναιον, ου, s. n. see *γυναικάριον.*
γυνὴ, αικὸς, s. f. a woman; *—ἔγγαμος,* a married woman; *femme coverte;* § wife; consort; spouse; *— ἄγαμος,* an unmarried woman; *femme sole.*
γυπάετος, ου, s. m. gypætos; lammergeir; lammergeyer.
γυρεύω, v. a. to look for; to seek; to ask for; see *ζητῶ.*
γυρίζω, v. a. to turn; to turn about; to revolve; to turn aside; *— τροχὸν,* to turn a wheel; *—τὸ φύλλον,* to turn a page; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* to change mind; to change sides;to rat;*ἐγύρισε τὸ πρόσωπόν του (ἀλλοῦ),* he turned his face away; *τοῦ ἐγύρισε τὴν ράχιν,* he turned his back on him; *ἐγύρισε τὸ φόρεμά του,* he had his coat turned inside out; § *(οὐδ.)* to turn; to return; *(μεταφ.)* to change; to change mind (sides); to be converted; *ἐγύρισεν εἰς τὸν τόπον του,* he returned to his country; *ἡ τύχη ἐγύρισε,* the luck has changed; the tables are turned; *ὁ μύλος —ει,* the mill turns (or works); *ὁ ἄνεμος ἐγύρισε,* the wind has shifted; *τὸ κεφάλι μου —ει, (ζαλίζομαι),* I feel quite giddy; *θὰ γυρίσῃ μαζή μας,* he will come over to our party; *ἐγύρισεν ὅλον τὸν κόσμον,* he travelled all over the world; *—ει σὰν τρελλὸς,* he wanders about like a madman.
γῦρις, εως, s. f. *(βοτ.)* pollen.
γύρισμα, ατος, s. n. see *ἐπιστροφὴ* and *περιστροφή.*
γυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. return; *εἰς τὸν —όν του,* on his return.
γύροθεν, adv. all round; from all sides.
γυρολόγος, s. m. hawker; pedlar.
γῦρος, ου, s. m. turn; walk; trip; tour; roundabout way; circuitous way; *πηγαίνομεν νὰ κάμωμεν ἕνα—ον,* let us go for a stroll; *ἔκαμε τὸν—ον τοῦ κόσμου,* he went round the world; *τὰ φέρνω —ον (φρ.),* to tergiversate; to evade; *ἔκαμε μεγάλον —ον διὰ νὰ ἔλθῃ,* he went roundabout in coming; § hoop (of a sieve); rim (of a hat); circuit; border; *—ῳ (φρ.),* round; around; *ἐκάθησαν —ῳ τῆς τραπέζης,* they sat round the toble; § *(ἐμπορ.)* circulation of capital; turn-over.
γυρτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. which is not upright; inclined; bent; see also *κυρτός,*

γύρω, adv. round; around; about; round about; *—ἀπὸ τὴν πόλιν*, round about the town; *ἐκάθησαν —· ἐκάθησαν — —*, they sat in a circle (or ring); *ἔρχομαι —*, to come around.
γύφτικον, a blacksmith's shop.
γύφτισσα, ας, s. f. a gipsy woman.
γύφτος, ου, s. m. a gipsy; § a blacksmith; § *(συνεκδ.)* a miser; a niggard; a curmudgeon.
γύψ, πὸς, s. m. a vulture; turkey buzzard.
γύψινος, η, ον, s. of plaster of Paris (gypsum);*—ον ἐκμαγεῖον*, plaster-cast.
γυψόνω, v. e. to plaster; *— κρασὶ*, to clear wine with gypsum.
γύψος, ου, s. m. plaster of Paris; gypsum.
γύψωμα, ατος, s. n. plastering.
γωβιὸς, οῦ, s. m. gudgeon.
γωναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. corner stone.
γωνία, ας, s. f. *(δημ. γωνιὰ)* angle; corner; coign; *ὀρθὴ—*, a right angle; *τεθλασμένη —*, angle of refraction; *ἡ— τῆς ὁδοῦ*, the corner of a street; *ἐν —ᾳ καὶ παραβύστῳ (φρ.)*, secretly; stealthily; *κάθησε εἰς τὴν —άν σου, (φρ.)*, mind your own business; § fireplace; hearth; § *(ξυλουρ.)* square; § a bracket.
γωνιάζω, v. a. to square; to bring accurately to right angles; § *(οἰκ.)* to square, to fit.
γωνιαῖος, α, ον, ο. *καὶ*
γωνιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. which is at a corner; of a corner; angular; *τὸ —ὸν σπίτι*, the house which is at the corner of the street; *—λίθος*, corner-stone.
γωνιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. squaring; § *(πυροβ.)* angle of elevation.
γωνιομετρία, ας, s. f. goniometry.
γωνιόμετρον, ου, s. n. goniometer; bevel.
γωνιοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. alidade.
γωνιώδης, ες, a. angulous.

Δ

Δ, δ, Delta, the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the hard or flat sound of th; as in this, that. When used as a numeral, δ' stands for 4, and ͵δ for 4,000.
δὰ, part. truly, indeed; forsooth; *ὄχι—*! no, indeed; rather not! you don't mean to say so; *(καὶ εἴρων)* forsooth; bless me! *αὐτὸ — λέγω καὶ ἐγώ*, that is exactly what I say.
δάγκαμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
δαγκαματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bite; biting § sting (of insects, etc.).
δαγκανιάρικος, a. biting; *(ἐπὶ ἵππων)* vicious; *(ἐπὶ κυνῶν)* snarling.
δαγκάνω, to bite; *(καταχρ.)* to sting; *τὸν ἐδάγκασεν ἕνας σκύλος*, a dog bit him; *τὰ φείδια —ουν*, snakes bite; *ἐδάγκασα τὰ χείλη μου*, I bit my lips.
δαδὶ, οῦ, s. n. pine wood soaked with resin (used for starting a fire); *αὐτὸ τὸ ξύλον καίει 'σὰν —*,this wood burns like a match.
δαδοφορῶ,έω,v.n. to carry a torch.
δαίμονας, α, s. m. devil; demon; Satan; evil spirit; deuce; *τί—α*! what the deuce!(dickens); see also *διάβολος*.
δαιμονίζω, v. a. to enrage; to make furious; to excite to rage; to drive mad; *μὲ—ει ὁ πόνος*, the pain drives me mad; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to be enraged, furious, exasperated, angry, vexed; *—ομαι νὰ ἀκούω τί πράττει*, I am mad at hearing what he does; *εἶνε δαιμονισμένος ἄνθρωπος*, he is a devilish man; the devil is in him; § to be possessed by an evil spirit; *οἱ δαιμονιζόμενοι*, madmen; maniacs; demoniacs.
δαιμόνιον, ου, s. n. a demon; evil spirit; devil; § genius; spirit; *ποιητικὸν —*, poetical genius; *τὸ — τοῦ Σωκράτους*, the good genius of Socrates; § caprice; whim; fancy; crotchet; maggot; mania; *ἔχει τὸ— νὰ..*, he has the mania to..; *ἔχει —α*, he has whims; *δὲν ἠξεύρω τί — τὸν ἔπιασε*, I do not know what whim has got into his head; *ὅταν ἔχει τὰ —ά του*, when he is in his fits, (or his tantrums).
δαιμόνιος, ον, a. of genius; inspired; divine; marvellous; *— νοῦς*, a superior mind; a genius; *—ον ἔργον*, a work of genius; *—α γυνὴ*, a woman out of the common; *—ον δῶρον*, a supernatural gift,

δαιμονίως, adv. with genius; superiorly; divinely; marvellously.
δαιμονόληπτος, ον, a. possessed (by the devil); demoniac.
δαιμονοληψία, ας, s. f. state of one who is possessed (by a devil); possession.
δαιμονολογία, ας, s. f. demonology.
δαίμων, ονος, s. m. demon; evil spirit; *οὔτε θεοὺς οὔτε —ονας φοβεῖται*, he fears neither God nor devil; *αὐτὸς εἶνε ὁ κακὸς —*, he is the evil genius; § see *δαίμονας*.
δαίρω, v. a. see *δέρνω*.
δαιτυμών, όνος, s. m. guest; table-companion.
δάκ ̣υ, ου, s. n. see *δάκρυον*.
δακρυακὸς, ή, όν, a. lachrymal.
δακρύβρεκτος, ον, a. wet (bathed; suffused) with tears.
δακρυδόχος, ον, a. lachrymal; § lachrymatory; *—ον ἀγγεῖον*, a lachrymatory.
δακρύζω, v. n. to shed tears; to have tears in one's eyes; *ἔκαμεν ὅλους νὰ δακρύσουν*, he made everybody weep; *οἱ ὀφθαλμοί του ἤρξαντο — οντες*, his eyes began to water; *μὲ μάτια δακρυσμένα*, with tearful eyes; *(συνεκδ.) τὸ κλῆμα —ει*, the vine bleeds; § *(μεταφ.)* to leak; *αὐτὸ τὸ βαρέλι —ει*, this cask leaks.
δάκρυον, ου, s. n. a tear; *(πληθ.)* tears; *χύνω —α*, to shed tears; *βρέχω μὲ —α*, to wet with tears; *ἔχει τὰ—α εὔκολα· ἔχει τὰ —α εἰς τὰ μάτια*, he has tears to order; *ἀναλύομαι εἰς —α*, to burst (or melt) into tears; *ἔχυσε —α πικρά*, he shed bitter tears; he wept bitterly; *ἐγέλασε μέχρι —ων*, he laughed until the tears came; § *(μεταφ.)* drop; least drop.
δακρυοποιὸς, όν, a. lachrymal; *—οἱ ἀδένες*, lachrymal glands.
δακρυρροῶ έω, v. n. to shed tears; to burst (or melt) into tears.
δακρύω, v. n. see *δακρύζω*.
δακτυλήθρα, ας, s. f. thimble; finger-stall.
δακτυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a finger-print; § *(συνεκδ.)* a drop; *μιὰ—κρασί*, a drop of wine.
δακτυλιδένιος, α, ον, a. ring-shaped; annular; *(μεταφ.) —α μέση*, a slender waist.
δακτυλίδι, οῦ, s. n. a ring; finger-ring; *—διαμαντένιο*, a diamond ring; *—τοῦ γάμου*, wedding-ring; *ἄλλαξαν —α*, they are betrothed.
δακτυλιδόπετρα, ας, s. f. see *δακτυλιόλιθος*.
δακτυλικὸς, ή, όν, a. digital; § *(ἐπὶ στίχου, μέτρου, κ.λ.)* dactylic.
δακτυλιοειδὴς, ές, a. annular.
δακτυλιοθήκη, ης, s. m. a ring-casket.
δακτυλιόλιθος, ου, s. m. stone of a ring; gem.
δακτύλιος, ου, s. m. a ring; see *δακτυλίδι; (ἀστρον.) οἱ —οι τοῦ Κρόνου*, Saturn's rings; § *(τεχν. νεολ.)* collar; ring; circlet; *(μηχ.)* rundle, washer; § *(ἀνατομ.)* anus; § *(ναυτ.)* ring (of an anchor).
δακτυλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. digitalis.
δακτυλιωτὸς, a. *(βοτ.)* annular.
δακτυλοδεικτῶ, v. a. to point at; to point out with the finger.
δακτυλοειδὴς, ές, a. digitate; finger-shaped.
δάκτυλον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
δάκτυλος, ου, s. m. finger; *(τοῦ ποδὸς)* toe; *τὸ μεγάλον—ον (τῆς χειρὸς)* the thumb; *ὁ δεύτερος —*, the first finger; the index; *ὁ μέσος —*, the middle finger; *ὁ παράμεσος —*, the ring-finger; *ὁ μικρὸς —*, the little finger; *αὐτὰ τὰ ἠξεύρω εἰς τὰ—ά μου (φρ.)*, I have that at my fingers' ends; *ὅλα τὰ —α δὲν εἶνε ἕνα (δὲν μοιάζουν)*, there are no two persons (or things) exactly alike; *—Κυρίου (Γρφ.)*, the finger of God; *μετρῶ εἰς τὰ —α*, to count with (or on) one's fingers; *μετροῦνται εἰς τὰ —α*, one may count them on one's fingers; they are not numerous; § *(μέτρον)* inch; *ὁ — εἶνε τὸ δωδέκατον τοῦ ποδός*, an inch is the twelfth part of a foot; § *(ἐπὶ στίχου)* dactyl; *ἔπια ἕνα —ον κρασί*, I drank a drop of wine.
δακτυλωτὸς, ή, όν, a. digitate.
δάλια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. φυτ.)* dahlia.
δαμάζω, v. a. to subdue; to master; to keep down; to keep under, to restrain; to overpower, to overcome; to tame; *— τὰ πάθη*, to keep one's

passions under; to master one's passions; *ἡ πεῖνα ἐδάμασε τὸ θάρρος των*, hunger tamed their spirit.

δαμαλίζω, v. a. to vaccinate; see *ἐμβολιάζω*.

δάμαλις, s. f. heifer; young cow.

δαμαλίς, ἴδος, s. f. vaccine.

δαμαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. vaccination.

δαμαλιστήριον, ου, s. n. an establishment for vaccination.

δαμαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. vaccinator.

δαμασκηνέα,—δαμασκηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a plum-tree.

δαμάσκηνον, ου, s. n. a plum; damascene; damson; *ξηρὰ — α*, prunes.

δαμασκηνὸς, ὸν, a. damaskeened.

δαμάσκον, ου, s. n. damask (cloth).

δαμαστὴς, tamer (of beasts).

δαμητζάνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* demijohn.

δανείζω, v. a. to lend; to loan; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to borrow; — *χρήματα παρὰ φίλου τινὸς*, to borrow money from a friend.

δανεικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, borrowed; *δίδω —ὰ* to lend; *πέρνω —ὰ*, to borrow; *—ὰ καὶ ἀγύριστα (φρ.)*, money lent and which will never be returned.

δάνειον, ου, s. n. a loan; *καταναγκαστικὸν (χρεωλυτικὸν)—*, a compulsory (a redeemable) loan; *συνάπτω —*, to contract a loan.

δάνειος, ον, a. borrowed; *— ον κάλλος*, artificial beauty; borrowed plumes; *—ον πνεῦμα*, borrowed wit.

δάνεισμα, ατος, s. n. lending; borrowing.

δανειστήριον, ου, s. n. pawnbroker's shop; a money-lender's.

δανειστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a creditor; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ συνήθ.)* money lender.

δανειστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pertaining to a loan; *—ὸν ταμεῖον*, loan fund.

δαντέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* lace; — *μεταξωτή*, blond-lace.

δαπάνη, ης, s. f. expense; expenditure; cost, charge; outlay; *μεγάλη—*, large expense; *σὺ θὰ ὑποστῇς τὴν—ην*, you will have to pay the expenses; *ἰδίᾳ—ῃ (φρ.)*, at one's own expense (or cost); *διὰ μικρᾶς —ης*, at a small outlay; *(νομ.) —αι ἀναγκαῖαι (ὠφέλιμοι, πολυτελείας)*, necessary (useful, for embellishment) expenses.

δαπανηρὸς, ἁ, ὸν, a. expensive; costly; *— ὰ ἐπιχείρησις*, expensive enterprise; *τὰ ταξείδια εἶνε —ὰ* travelling is expensive; § prodigal, wasteful; extravagant.

δαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend; to expend; to lay out, to disburse; § to waste; to consume; *—ᾷ πᾶν ὅ,τι κερδίζει*, he spends all he earns; *(μεταφ.) —ᾷ εἰς μάτην τὸν καιρόν του*, he wastes his time.

δάπεδον, ου, s. n. floor; § *(ἀτμομηχανῆς)* sole-plate, flooring-plate; § *(εἰκόνος)* ground; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* deck, platform.

δαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *καὶ*

δάρσιμον, s. n. beating; whipping, flogging; § *(τοῦ γάλακτος)* churning.

δὰς, δαδὸς, s. f. a torch; *(συνεκδ.)* light; *ἡ —τῆς ἀληθείας*, the light of truth; *αἱ δᾶδες τοῦ ὑμεναίου*, the torches of hymen; *ἡ —τῆς διχονοίας*, the firebrand of discord.

δασάρχης, ου, s. m. inspector of forests; chief forester.

δασεῖα, the aspirate breathing.

δασικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a forest; forestal; silvan; *— ὰ προϊόντα*, forest produce.

δασκάλα, ας, s. f. a schoolmistress; a governess.

δασκαλεύω, v. a. to teach any one his lesson; to give any one his cue.

δασκάλισσα, ης, s. f. a schoolmistress.

δάσκαλος, ου, s.m. a schoolmaster; a teacher; *(περιφρον.)* a pedant; *ηὗρε τὸν —όν του (φρ.)*, he met his match; *μ' ὅποιον — ον καθήσῃς τέτοια γράμματα θὰ μάθῃς (παροιμ.)*, tell me what company you keep, and I will tell you who you are.

δασμολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to a tariff; fiscal.

δασμολόγιον, ου, s. n. a tariff; list of customs; duties.

δασμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to tariff; to tax.

δασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. customs duty; duty; tax.

δασοκομία, ας, s. f. forestry.

δασολογία, ας, s. f. science of forests; forestry.

δασολόγος, ου, s. m. forester.

δασονομεῖον, ου, s. n. forest-office; office of woods and forests.
δασονομία, ας, s. f. forest economy (or administration).
δασονομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of forest economy.
δασόνω, v. a. to afforest; to plant with trees.
δασονόμος, ου, s. m. commissioner of woods and forests; forest-officer; forester.
δάσος, ους, s. m. wood; thicket; *(τὸ ἐκτεταμένον)* woodland; forest; — *ὑλοτομούμενον*, coppice, copse.
δασοφυλακεῖον, ου, s. n. a station of forest guards.
δασοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. forester; forest-guard.
δασοφυτεία, ας, s. f. plantation of forest trees.
δασύνω, v. a. *(γραμμ.)* to place an aspirate breathing (on a word).
δασύουρος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* dasyurus.
δασύπους, ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* dasypus.
δασυπώγων, a. thick-bearded.
δασὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. thick; dense; close; shaggy; bushy; —*ὺ φύλλωμα*, a dense foliage; — *πώγων*, bushy beard; § hairy; *ἔχει —ὺ το σῶμα*, his body is hairy; § *(γραμμ.)* aspirated; —*ὺ φωνῆεν*, an aspirated vowel.
δασύσκιος, ον, a. giving a thick shade; shady.
δασύστερνος, ον, a. hairy-chested.
δασύτης, ητος, s. f. thickness; § *(γραμμ.)* aspiration.
δασύτριχος, ον, a. thick-haired, shaggy.
δασύφυλλος, ον, a. leafy.
δασώδης, ες, a. covered with woods; woody; wooded.
δαυκὶ, οῦ, s. n. a carrot.
δαυλίτης, ου, s. m. rust (of wheat); corn-cockle.
δαυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. brand, firebrand; torch; *ὁ — τῆς διχονοίας*, the firebrand of discord.
δαφνέλαιον, ου, s. n. laurel oil.
δάφνη, ης, s. f. laurel; bay; *στέφανος ἐκ — ης*, laurel-wreath; *δρέπω —ας (μεταφ.)*, to reap laurels; to come out victorious; *κοιμᾶται ἐπὶ τῶν —ῶν του*, he rests upon his laurels.
δαφνὶς, ίδος, s. f. bay-berry.
δαφνοειδὴς, resembling a laurel.
δαφνοκέρασος, ου, cherry-laurel.
δαφνόκοκκος, s. m. laurel berry.
δαφνοστεφὴς, ὲς, crowned with laurel; *(ἐπὶ ποιητῶν)* laureate.
δαφνὼν, ος, s. m. a laurel-wood.
δαψίλεια, ας, s. f. abundance; exuberance; profuseness; see *ἀφθονία*.
δαψιλὴς, ὲς, a. abundant; plentiful, exuberant; profuse; see also *ἄφθονος*.
δὲ, conj. but; *(σπ.)* now; and; *αὐτὸς μὲν στέργει, ὁ ἀδελφός του—δὲν στέργει*, he consents but his brother does not; *ἀνεχώρησε, τὸν ἀντικατέστησε — ὁ ἀδελφός του*, he left, and his brother acted for him.
δέησις, εως, s. f. prayer; supplication.
δεῖ, v. imp. *(εὔχρ. μόνον εἰς ὀλίγας φράσεις)* it is necessary; it must; *ἐδέησε νὰ φύγω*, it was necessary for to me leave; *πολλοῦ γε καὶ—*, so far from, far from it; *ὀλίγου δεῖν ἐπνίγετο*, he was near being drowned; *ὅπου— (φρ. δικον.)*, to those whom it may concern; in the proper place; *ὅταν δεήσῃ*, when occasion require (or arise); § *(μετοχ.) δέων (δέουσα, δέον)*, necessary; proper; due; *ἐν καιρῷ τῷ δέοντι*, at the proper time; in due time; *ἐν δέοντι*, at the proper time; in good time; timely; opportunely; *ὑπὲρ τὸ δέον*, too much; *ἐν οὐ δέοντι*, malapropos; unseasonably; inopportunely.
δεῖγμα, s. n. sample; pattern, specimen; —*τα ἐμπορευμάτων*, samples of goods; — *ἄνευ ἀξίας*, sample of no value; — *συγγράμματος (ἐκτυπουμένου)*, a specimen of a work; § proof; token; mark; — *ἀγάπης*, a token of love, —*φιλίας*, proof of friendship.
δεικνύω, v. a. to show; to indicate; to point out; to exhibit; to display; to present to view; to set off; *μᾶς ἔδειξαν ὡραῖα μεταξωτὰ*, they showed us some fine silk stuffs; *δεῖξε μου τὸν δρόμον*, show me the way; *ἔδειξε τὸ καλὸν παράδειγμα*, he has set a good example; *τοῦ ἔδειξε τὴν θύραν (τὸν ἐδίωξε)*, he showed him the door; *ἔδειξε ψυχραιμίαν*, he evinced presence of mind; *θὰ σοῦ δείξω μὲ ποῖον ἔχεις νὰ κάμῃς*, I'll show you what kind of man you have to deal with; —*φιλίαν*, to give proof of friendship; —

ἀδιαφορίαν, to show indifference; *ὅπερ ἔδει δεῖξαι (φρ. ἀρχ.).* which was to be proved (or demonstrated); *(λατ.) quod erat demonstrandum.*

δείκτης,ου, s. m. indicator; pointer; § *(ὁ δάκτυλος)* forefinger; index; § *(ὡρολογίου)* hand; *(ἐν σχολείῳ)* fescue; § *(ναυτ. ὄργ.)* radius, index.

δεικτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. indicative; demonstrative; *— ἡ ἀντωνυμία,* demonstrative pronoun.

δείλαιος, ον, a. wretched; miserable; spiritless.

δείλη, ης, s. f. afternoon; evening.

δειλία, ας, s. f. timidity; fearfulness; cowardice, pusillanimity; *δεικνύω—αν,* to show the white feather.

δειλιάζω, v. n. see *δειλιῶ.*

δειλινὸν, οῦ, s. n. the afternoon; evening; § *(ἄνθος)* marvel of Peru; evening primrose.

δειλιῶ, άω, v. n. to be timid (fearful); to lack courage; to lose courage (or heart); to get frightened; to flinch; *τὴν τελευταίαν στιγμὴν ἐδειλίασε,* at the last moment courage failed him; *ἐξεπλήρωσε το καθῆκον του χωρὶς νὰ δειλιάσῃ,* he did his duty unflinchingly.

δειλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. timid; fearful; skittish; shy; faint-hearted, chicken-hearted; timorous; cowardly, pusillanimous; *—ὸν βλέμμα,* a timid look; *ὁ λαγωὸς εἶνε —ὸν ζῶον,* the hare is a timorous animal; *ἐφάνη —,* he showed himself a coward.

δειλῶς,adv. timidly; faint-heartedly; cowardly.

δεῖνα, a. indecl. *(ἡ γενικὴ ἐνίοτε δεῖνος)* such a one; so and so; *ὁ Κύριος —,* Mr so and so; *αὐτοὶ οἱ στίχοι εἶνε τοῦ δεῖνος (ἢ δεῖνα) ποιητοῦ,* these verses are of such a poet; *διὰ τὸν — λόγον,* for such and such a reason; *(περιφρον.) ἕνας κἄποιος —,* a certain person.

δεινοπάθημα, ατος, s. n. suffering; pain; distress; affliction, trouble, tribulation.

δεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. terrible; frightful; dreadful; horrible; *—ἡ μάστιξ,* a terrible scourge; *— ἡ συμφορὰ,* a dreadful calamity; § cruel; atrocious; painful, grievous; *— ἡ ἀπώλεια,* a cruel loss; *—αὶ βάσανοι,* atrocious torments; § vehement;strong; violent; hard; *—ἡ δοκιμασία,* a hard trial; *οἱ καιροὶ εἶναι —οὶ,* times are hard; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.)* superior; skilful, able, clever, proficient; *εἶνε —βιολιστής,* he is a clever (or good) violinist; *εἶνε— ἀντίπαλος,* he is a redoubtable rival; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) εἶνε —,* he is clever; he is very clever; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ὸν,* evil, hardship; trouble, difficulty; adversity, affliction; *(πληθ.) —ὰ,* sufferings; hardships;troubles;reverses; tribulations.

δεινότης, ητος, s. f. horror; atrocity; rigour; vehemence; violence; enormity; gravity; § force; superiority; see *δεινός.*

δεινῶ, όω, v. a. to aggravate, to make worse; *ἡ κατάστασίς του ἐδεινώθη,* his state became aggravated.

δεινῶς,adv. terribly; cruelly; strongly; see *δεινός.*

δείνωσις, εως, s. f. aggravation.

δείξιμον, ου, s. n.—**δεῖξις, εως**, s. f. showing; indication; demonstration; manifestation.

δειπνίζω,v.a.to entertain at supper.

δεῖπνον, ου, s. n. supper.

δεῖπνος, ου, s. m. supper; § *(ἐκκλ.) ὁ μυστικὸς —,* the Lord's supper; the holy communion.

δειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sup; to take supper.

δεισιδαιμονία,ας,s. f. superstition.

δεισιδαίμων, ον, a. superstitious.

δείχνω, v. a. see *δεικνύω* § *(οὐδ.)* to appear; to seem; to look.

δέκα, a. indecl. ten; *εἶνε—ἐτῶν,* he is ten years old; *ἡ ὥρα εἶνε —,* it is ten o'clock.

δεκαδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. decimal; *—ὰ κλάσματα,* decimal fractions.

δεκάεδρος, ον, a. decahedral.

δεκαεννέα, a. indecl. nineteen.

δεκαὲξ, a. indecl. sixteen.

δεκαεξαετὴς, a. sixteen years old.

δεκαεπτὰ, a. indecl. seventeen.

δεκαετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a period of ten years; decade.

δεκαετία, a period of ten years.

δεκάζω,v.a. to corrupt (*ἰδ.* a judge); to bribe; to suborn; *ἐδέκασε τοὺς μάρτυρας,* he suborned the witnesses.

δεκαήμερον, ου, s. n. a period of ten days; *τὸ Δεκαήμερον τοῦ Βοκκακίου,* Boccacio's Decameron.
δεκάκις, adv. ten times.
δεκάλεπτον ου, s. n. a piece of ten lepta (one penny).
δεκάλιτρον, ου, s. n. decaliter, decalitre.
δεκάλογος,ου, s. m. the decalogue.
δεκαμερὴς, ὲς, a. of ten parts.
δεκανεὺς, έως, s. m. a corporal.
δεκανίκι,οῦ, s. n. a crutch; a stick.
δεκαοκτὼ, a. indecl. eighteen.
δεκαπενθημερία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
δεκαπενθήμερον, ου, s. n. a fortnight.
δεκαπέντε, a. indecl. fifteen.
δεκάπηχυς, υ, a. of ten cubits or pichs.
δεκαπλασιάζω, v. a. to increase tenfold; to decuple.
δεκαπλάσιος, α, ον, a. tenfold; decuple.
δεκαπλασίως, adv. tenfold; in a tenfold degree.
δεκαπλοῦς, a. see *δεκαπλάσιος.*
δεκάρα, ας, s. f. a piece of ten lepta (or paras).
δεκάρι, οῦ, s. n. the ten (at cards); § a bank-note of ten drachmas; § ten.
δεκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ten; half a score.
δεκαρχία, ας, s. f. a squad of ten men; § *(ἱστορ.)* decade; decemvirate; decuria, decury.
δέκαρχος, ου, s. m. chief of a squad of ten men; § *(ἱστορ.)* decemvir; decurion.
δεκὰς, άδος, s. f. ten; half a score; § *(ἱστορ.)* a decade.
δεκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. corruption (of a judge); suborning.
δεκάστιχον, ου, s. n. a decastich.
δεκασύλλαβος, ον, a. decasyllabic, having ten syllables.
δεκασχιδὴς, a. decemfid, tencleft.
δεκατεία, s. f. decimation; § tithes.
δεκατέσσαρες,ων, num. a. fourteen.
δεκατεύω, v. a. see *δεκατίζω.*
δεκάτη, ης, s. f. tithe.
δεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the tenth part.
δεκατίζω, v. a. to decimate; § to tithe, to levy a tithe on.
δεκάτισμα, ατος, s. n. decimation; tithing.
δεκατιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a decimator; tithe-collector; tither.
δέκατος, η, ον, a. tenth; *—τρίτος,* thirteenth; *— τέταρτος,* fourteenth; *Κάρολος ὁ Δέκατος,*Charles the Tenth; *ἡ —η τοῦ μηνὸς,* the tenth of the month; § *(οὐσ. θηλ. καὶ οὐδ.) ἡ —η· τὸ —ον,* the tithe; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ — ον (μέρος),* the tenth part; the tenth; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) —ον,* tenthly; in the tenth place.
δεκατρεῖς, num. a. thirteen.
δεκέμβριος, ου, s. m. December.
δεκκότο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* decoction.
δεκοχτοῦρα, *(πτην.)* turtledove.
δέκτης, ου, s. m. acceptor; see *ἀποδέκτης;* § *(τηλεγρ. ἰδ.)* recording instrument.
δεκτικὸς,a.capable (of receiving); (of containing); susceptible; susceptive; receptive; disposed (predisposed) to; *ὁ λαὸς αὐτὸς δὲν ἦτο ἀκόμη — ἐλευθερίας,* this people was not yet susceptible of (ripe for) liberty.
δεκτικότης,s.f.capaciousness; receptivity, receptiveness; susceptibility.
δεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. received; admitted; accepted; *εἶνε — παντοῦ,* he is received everywhere; *ἔγινε — μετὰ σεβασμοῦ,* he was received (welcomed) with respect; *ἡ πρότασίς του ἔγινε—ἡ,* his proposal was accepted; § admissible; acceptable.
δελεάζω, v. a. to lure, to allure; to decoy; to entice, to tempt; to cajole, to inveigle; to coax; *ἐδελεάσθη ὑπὸ τοῦ κέρδους,* he was tempted by gain; *τὸν ἐδελέασαν δι' αὐτῆς τῆς ἐλπίδος,* they allured him with this hope.
δέλεαρ, ατος, s. n. bait; lure, allurement; enticement; *ἡ δόξα εἶνε τὸ — τῆς μωρίας,* glory is the lure of foolishness; *τὸ —τοῦ κέρδους,* the allurement of gain.
δελέασμα, ατος, s. n. allurement; enticement.
δελεαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. alluring; enticing; tempting; seductive; decoying; attractive.
δέλτα, s. n. delta; the fourth letter of the Greek alphabet; § *(γεωγρ.) τὸ*

Δέλτα τοῦ Νείλου, the Delta of the Nile; § *(ναυτ.)* log-ship; log.

δελτάριον, ου, s. n. card, — *ταχυδρομικὸν*, post-card.

δελτίον, ου, s. n. a report; note; *(ἐπισήμων διακοινώσεων)* a bulletin.

δέλτος, ου, s. f. a book; a writing tablet.

δελφὶν, ος, s. m. *καὶ*

δελφίνι, οῦ, s. n. a dolphin; porpoise; *(κοιν.)* a sea-hog.

δέμα, ατος, s. n. a bundle; a pack, a packet; a truss; a faggot (or fagot); a parcel; a bale; a file; a bunch; *ταχυδρομικὸν*—, a parcel post packet; *ἓν — σπαράγγια*, a bunch of asparagus; *ἓν—σανοῦ*, a truss of hay *ἓν— κλαδιὰ*, a fagot of sticks; — *ἐμπορευμάτων*, a packet (or a bale) of goods; § tie; shoe-tie; § *(χειρουργ.)* bandage; truss; *(ἐν.)* suspensory; § *(ποταμοῦ, ρυακίου)* dam; weir; barrage.

δεμάτι, οῦ, s. s. a bundle; a fagot; a sheaf (of corn).

δὲν, part. neg. not; no; —*τολμᾷ νὰ τὸ εἰπῇ*, he does not dare say it; — *θέλει*, he does not wish; — *εἶνε ἀλήθεια*; is it not true?

δενδράκι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

δενδρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a small tree; a shrub.

δενδροειδὴς, ὲς, a. arborescent; arboriform.

δενδρόϊον, ου, s. n. wall-flower; gillyflower.

δενδρόκολλα, ας, s. f. gum of a tree.

δενδροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a nursery (for trees); an arboretum.

δενδροκομία, ας, s. f. arboriculture.

δενδροκόμος, ου, s. m. an arboriculturist; an arborist;

δενδρολίβανον, ου, s. n. rosemary.

δενδρομολόχα, ας, s. f. holly-hock; rose-mallow.

δένδρον, ου. s. n. a tree; *ἐκ τοῦ καρποῦ τὸ — γνωρίζεται*, a tree is known by its fruit; *ἄγρια —α*, wild (ungrafted) trees; *καρποφόρα —α*, fruit-trees; *καλλωπιστικὰ —α*, ornamental trees; *(μεταφ.) γενεαλογικὸν* —, genealogical tree.

δενδροστοιχία, ας, s. f. an alley; an avenue.

δενδροτομία, ας, s. f. felling trees.

δενδροφυτεία, ας, s. f. plantation of trees.

δενδροφυτεύω, v. a. to plant trees.

δενδρύλλιον, ου, s. n. a young tree; a shrub.

δένω, v. a. to bind; to tie; to fasten; to link; *τοῦ ἔδεσαν τὰς χεῖρας*, they tied his hands; *τοῦ ἔδεσαν τὰ μάτια*, they blindfolded him; *τὸ ἔδεσε κόμβον (φρ. μεταφ.)*, he took it for granted; § *(ναυτ.)* —*πλοῖον*, to moor a ship; *(οὐδ.)* to thicken; to set (as fruit-blossoms).

δεξαμενὴ, ῆς, s. f. a tank; *(ἡ σκεπασμένη)* cistern; § a reservoir of water; § *(ναυτ.)* a dry-dock.

δεξιὰ, adv. on the right (side); to the right (side); *ἐκάθησε —μου*, he sat at my right; § favourably; according to one's wishes; *ὅλα τοῦ ἔρχονται* —, every thing happens as he would have it.

δεξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the right hand; § *(μεταφ.)* the right side of Parliament; the Right.

δεξιήνεμος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* on the starboard.

δεξιόκωποι, ων, s. m. plu. starboard-rowers.

δεξιόθεν, adv. on the right side (or hand).

δεξιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. right; which is on the right; *ἡ —ὰ (χεὶρ)*, the right hand; *τὰ —ὰ*, the right side; *(ναυτ.)* starboard; *πρὸς τὰ —ά· ἐκ τῶν —ῶν*, on the right (side); to the right (side); § favourable; propitious; *ἡ περίστασις εἶνε —ὰ*, the occasion is favourable; § dexterous; able; apt; skilful; clever; —*τεχνίτης*, a skilful artisan; § see *δεξιόχειρ*; § *(θηλ. οὐσ. καὶ ἐπιρ.)* see *δεξιά*.

δεξιότης, ητος, s. f. cleverness; skill; aptness; skilfulness; talent; dexterity; adroitness; handiness (in manual operations); tact; *καλλιτεχνικὴ* —, artistic skill; *ὑπεξέφυγε τὸ ζήτημα μὲ πολλὴν —ητα*, he evaded tbe point with great adroitness; *ἔχει πολλὴν —ητα*, he has great tact.

δεξιότοιχοι, ων, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* starboard-watchmen.

δεξιοῦμαι, όομαι, v. a. to offer the hand; to receive; to welcome.

δεξιόχειρ, a. right-handed.
δεξιτερίνη, ης, s. f. *(χημ.)* dextrine.
δεξιῶς, adv. adroitly; cleverly.
δεξίωσις, s. f. reception; welcome.
δέομαι, v. n. to pray; to entreat; to implore; to supplicate; *—ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν*, I pray for you; *— τοῦ Θεοῦ*, I pray to God; § to be in need; to want; *οἱ δεόμενοι συνδρομῆς*, those who are in need of support.
δέον, τος, s. n. see *δεῖ*.
δεόντως, adv. as it should (or ought to) be; duly; properly.
δέρας, ατος, s. n. skin; fleece; *τὸ χρυσοῦν —*, the golden fleece.
δέρμα, ατος, s. n. skin; hide; leather; *ἔχει λεπτὸν —*, he has a fine skin (complexion); *—τα ἀκατέργαστα*, undressed skins; raw hides; *—τα κατειργασμένα*, dressed skins.
δερματικὸς, a. of the skin; cutaneous; *—ἡ νόσος*, cutaneous disease.
δερμάτινος, η, ον, a. of skin; of hide; of leather; leathern.
δερματόκολλα, s. f. leather paste.
δερματολογία, ας, s. f. dermatology.
δερματολόγος, dermatologist.
δερματουργία, ας, s. f. tannery, the tanning trade; see *βυρσοδεψική*.
δερματουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tanner.
δερματώδης, ες, a. resembling leather; *(διδ.)* dermatoid.
δερμοσκεπὴς, ὲς, a. covered with leather.
δέρνω, — δέρω, v. a. to beat; to strike, to hit; to belabour, to drub; to thrash; to cudgel; to cane; § *(ἐπὶ γάλακτος)* to churn; *τὸν ἔδειραν*, they beat (or assaulted) him; *ἐδάρθηκαν*, they came to blows.
δέσιμον, ατος, s. n. tying; binding; fastening; ligature; bandage; *τὸ — πληγῆς*, the bandage of a wound; *— βιβλίου*, binding of a book; *—δακτυλιδίου*, setting (or mounting) of a ring; *εἶνε διὰ — (φρ.)*, he ought to be put into a strait-jacket.
δέσις, εως, s. f. see *δέσιμον*; § *(μεταφ.)* plot (of a drama etc).
δεσμὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. chains; fetters; bonds; *ἔθραυσε τὰ — του*, he broke his fetters; *ὁ λαὸς ἔθραυσε τὰ — (τῆς δουλείας) του*, the people unfettered itself; *(νομ.) — διὰ βίου*, penal servitude (or hard labour) for life; *πρόσκαιρα —*, penal servitude for a term of years.
δέσμευσις, εως, s. f. tying, binding (or enchaining); *(μεταφ.)* engagement; pledging oneself.
δεσμεύω, v. a. to iron, to shackle; to fetter, to manacle, to handcuff; to enchain; to tie; § *(μεταφ.)* to bind (by a promise); to pledge; to engage solemnly; *ἠναγκάσθησαν νὰ τὸν δεσμεύσουν*, they were obliged to put him in irons; § *(ναυτ.)—(σκεῦός τι)*, to stopper; to bind together, to secure; § *(μεταφ.) — τὴν διάνοιαν*, to fetter thought; *τί σᾶς —ει;* what binds you? *τὸν —ει ἡ ὑπόσχεσίς του*, he is bound by his promise; *εἶμαι δεσμευμένος εἰς τὴν θέσιν μου*, I am riveted to my place; *ὀφείλω νὰ τὸ πράξω διότι εἶμαι δεσμευμένος*, I must do it, as I have pledged myself.
δέσμη, ης, s. f. bottle; truss (of hay, straw, etc); bundle (of papers); packet (of books, etc); bunch (of flowers, etc); § *(ναυτ.)— (ἱστῶν, κ.λ.)*, raft, float.
δέσμιος, ον, a. enchained; prisoner; captive; *ἔμεινε πολὺν χρόνον —*, he remained a prisoner for a long time; *—ον ἀερόστατον*, a captive balloon.
δεσμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a ream (of paper); § a parcel; a packet; a bundle.
δεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tie; a bond; a knot; a link; *(μεταφ.)* engagement; association; *— φιλίας*, bond of friendship; *ὁ — τοῦ γάμου*, the marriage bond; *οἱ —οἱ τοῦ αἵματος*, the ties of blood; *οἱ δύο αὐτοὶ λαοὶ συνδέονται δι' ἰσχυρῶν —ῶν*, these two peoples are linked with strong associations; *ὁ Γόρδιος —*, the Gordian knot; *—συγγενείας*, tie of relationship.
δεσμοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a gaoler; a jailer; a prison-warder; a turnkey.
δεσμωτήριον, a prison; a gaol.
δεσμώτης, ου, s. m. a prisoner; a convict; a jail-bird.
δεσπόζω, v. a. to be (or become) the master of; to bear sway; to command; to rule; to govern; to control; to have dominion (over); *ἡ δύναμις αὕτη —ει τῶν θαλασσῶν*, this Power has dominion over the seas (or rules

the waves); *(συνεκδ.) αὐτὸ τὸ φρούριον —ει ὅλης τῆς πεδιάδος,* this castle commands the whole plain; § *(μετοχ. οὐσ.) ἡ — ουσα (μονσ.)* the dominant.

δέσποινα, ης, s. f. mistress of a house; madam; § *ἡ Παναγία Δέσποινα,* the Holy Virgin.

δεσποινὶς,ίδος,s. f.—**δεσποσύνη, ης,** s. f. a young lady; miss.

δεσπότης, ου, s. m. master; ruler; sovereign; dominator; despot; *ὁ συρμὸς εἶνε —,* fashion is a despot; — *τοῦ κόσμου,* ruler of the world; § prelate; bishop; archbishop; *(ἐν προσφωνήσει) —ά μου,* Your Reverence.

δεσποτικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. despotic; dictatorial; imperious; haughty; *—ἡ ἀπαίτησις,* dictatorial demand; *—χαρακτὴρ,* haughty character; *εἶνε—οῦ χαρακτῆρος,* he is overbearing; § of a prelate; episcopal; *ὁ —θρόνος· τὸ —ὸν,* the throne of a bishop (in a church); *—εορτή,* a great holiday.

δεσποτικῶς,adv.despotically imperiously.

δεσποτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. despotism.

δετή, ῆς, s. f. *(στρατ.)* fascine.

δετηρία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* line for seizing.

δέτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* rope-band.

δετὸς,ή,ὸν, a. tied; bound; fastened.

δεῦτε, interj. *(ἀρχ.)* come! forward! let us; *—προσκυνήσωμεν,* come, let us worship.

δευτέρα, ας, s. f. Monday; *ἡ μεγάλη δευτέρα,* Monday before Easter; *ἡ καθαρὰ —,* the first Monday in Lent; Shrove-Monday; *ἀπὸ —αν (φρ.),* from the beginning of next week.

δεύτερα, adv. secondly; afterwards.

δευτεραῖος, a. second; secondary.

δευτερεῖα, ων, s. n. plu. second rank; second place; second prize.

δευτερεύων, ουσα, ον, a. secondary; accessory; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —ον ζήτημα,* this is a secondary question; *τὰ —οντα πρόσωπα (θεατρικοῦ θιάσου),* secondary parts or rôles.

δευτεριάτικος, η, ον, a. pertaining to Monday.

δευτέρι, οῦ, s. n. an account book.

δευτεροβάθμιος, ον, a. of a second degree (or grade); second-class.

δευτερογενὴς, ές, a. secondary (stratum, etc).

δευτεροετὴς, ές, a. of the second year.

δευτερόκλιτος,ον, a. of the second declension.

δευτερόλεπτον, ου, s. n. a second (of time).

δευτερολογία,ας, s. f. a rejoinder.

δευτερολογῶ, έω, v. a. to speak a second time; to rejoin; to reply.

δευτερονόμιον, ου, s. n. Deuteronomy.

δευτερόνω, v. a. to do anything for a second time; to recommence; to repeat; to renew.

δεύτερος, α, ον, a. second; *ὁ πρῶτος καὶ ὁ—τόμος,* the first and second volumes; *τὴν —αν Σεπτεμβρίου,* on the second of September; *Κάρολος ὁ — (ὁ Β'.),* Charles the Second (II.); *ἄρθρον —ον,* article two; *κατοικεῖ εἰς τὸ —ον πάτωμα,* he lives on the second story; *ἐκ —ον,* for a second time; again; anew, afresh; *—ον (ἐπιρ.),* secondly; in the second place; § another; — *Ἀλέξανδρος,* another Alexander; § secondary; inferior.

δευτερότοκος, ον, a. second-born; cadet.

δευτερουπανδρεύομαι, v. n. to marry a second time.

δευτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. repetition; recommencement; renewal.

δέφι, οῦ, s. n. see *ντέφι.*

δέχομαι, v. a. to receive; to welcome; to entertain; to accept; to admit; *τὸν ἐδέχθησαν μὲ ἀνοικτὰς ἀγκάλας,* they received him with open arms; *δὲν ἐδέχθη τὸν διορισμόν του,* he did not accept his appointment; *—συναλλαγματικὴν,* to accept (to honour) a bill of exchange; *δὲν —κανενὸς διαταγὰς,* I will take no orders from anybody; *ἡ κυρία αὐτὴ —εται κάθε πέμπτην,* this lady receives, (is at home) every Thursday; *δέχθητε (δέξασθε) τὰ σέβη μου,* accept my respects; § to adopt; to agree to; to consent; to yield; *—τὰς ἀρχάς σας,* I adopt your principles.

δεψικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. *(χημ.)* tannic; *— ὸν ὀξὺ,* tannin.

δή, part. certainly; verily; indeed;

precisely; especially; *(κατὰ) τὸ —λεγόμενον,* as people say; as the saying goes; *τότε—τότε,* and then; precisely then.

δῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a bite; a sting.

δῆθεν, adv. apparently; as they say; from what it appears; *ἤθελε —νὰ φύγῃ,* he pretended that he was going away; *εἶπε — ὁ πατήρ του,* it was alleged his father said; *εἷς — διπλωμάτης,* a so-called (self-styled) diplomat.

δηκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* black-wall-hitch.

δηκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. biting, caustic; mordacious, sarcastic; satirical, poignant, keen; *—ὸν ὕφος,* satirical style; *—οἱ λόγοι,* caustic words; *—ἀστεϊσμὸς,* cutting raillery.

δηλαδὴ, adv. that is; that is to say; to wit; namely; viz.

δηλητηριάζω, v. a. to poison; *(μεταφ.)* to envenom; to embitter.

δηλητηρίασις, εως, s. f. poisoning.

δηλητήριον, ου, s. n. poison; *(μεταφ.)* venom; virulency; *τὸ — τῆς συκοφαντίας,* the venom of calumny; *ἔχυσεν ὅλον του τὸ — (φρ.),* he has vented all his spleen.

δηλητηριώδης, ες, a. venomous; poisonous; deleterious; *—ες φυτὸν,* a poisonous plant; *—ὄφις,* a venomous serpent; *—ες ἀέριον,* a deleterious gas.

δηλονότι, part. see *δηλαδή.*

δηλοποίησις, εως, s.f. see *δήλωσις.*

δηλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. see *δηλῶ.*

δῆλος, ον, a. evident; manifest; *καὶ γὰρ ἡ λαλιά σου —όν σε ποιεῖ (φρ.),* for thy speech bewrayeth thee; *(εὔχρ. συνήθ. τὸ οὐδ.) εἶνε —ον,* it is evident (or clear); see *πρόδηλος.*

δηλῶ, όω, v. a. to show; to denote, to betoken; *τὸ γεγονὸς τοῦτο —οῖ ὅτι,* this event shows that; *τί —οῖ τοῦτο;* what does this mean? *ἡ ἀνθηρότης τοῦ χρώματος — οῖ ὑγείαν,* a fresh complexion is a sign of health; § to declare; to give notice; *πρέπει νὰ δηλώσωμεν τὰ ἐμπορεύματα αὐτὰ (εἰς τὸ τελωνεῖον),* we must declare these goods.

δήλωσις, εως, s. f. declaration; manifestation; *— ἐμπορευμάτων (ἐν τῷ τελωνείῳ),* declaration of goods.

δηλωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. deed of declaration; *(συνήθ. ἐμπορ.)* manifest.

δηλωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. declaratory, declarative; § significative of.

δημαγωγία, ας, s. f. demagogy.

δημαγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. demagogic.

δημαγωγικῶς, adv. demagogically; like a demagogue.

δημαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a demagogue; an agitator.

δημαιρεσία, ας, s. f. *(κυρίως πληθ.) —αι,* municipal elections.

δημαιρεσιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, concerning municipal elections; electoral.

δημαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. mansion-house; municipality; Town Hall.

δημαρχία, ας, s. f. mayoralty.

δημαρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a mayor; of mayoralty.

δήμαρχος, ου, s. m. a mayor; *(ἐνιαχοῦ)* burgomaster.

δημεγέρτης, ου, s. m. promoter of a riot; agitator.

δημεγερτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. seditious; factious.

δημεγερτικῶς, adv. seditiously; factiously.

δήμευσις, εως, s. f. confiscation; *γενικὴ (μερικὴ) —,* general (partial) confiscation.

δημεύω, v. a to confiscate.

δημηγορία, ας, s. f. a harangue; a public speech; an oration.

δημηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to harangue the public; to speak in public.

δημητριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(εὔχρ. πληθ.) οἱ —οὶ καρποί· τὰ —ὰ,* cereals; the crops.

δημήτριον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* cerium.

δήμιος, ου, s. m. an executioner; a hangman.

δημιούργημα, ατος, s. n. work; creature; creation; *τὸ σύμπαν εἶνε — τοῦ θεοῦ,* the universe is the work of God; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —τῆς φαντασίας του,* that is a creation of his own fancy.

δημιουργία, ας, s. f. creation.

δημιουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. creative; of creation; *—ἡ δύναμις,* creative power.

δημιουργὸς, οῦ, s.m. creator; author; architect, artificer; originator, cause; *ὁ —τοῦ παντὸς,* the creator of the universe; *εἶνε — τῆς τύχης του,*

he is the architect of his own fortune; *(ἐπιθετ.)* — *φαντασία*, creative imagination.

δημιουργῶ, έω, v. a. to create; to call into being; to give birth to; to produce, to engender; *ὁ θεὸς ἐδημιούργησε τὸν κόσμον*, God created the world; *μόνη ἡ μεγαλοφυΐα —εῖ*, it is only genius that creates; § to fabricate; to concoct; to invent; *—εῖ ψεύδη*, he concocts lies; *ὅλα αὐτὰ τὰ ἐδημιούργησε*, all that is of his own invention (fabrication).

δημοβούλευμα, s. n. a plebiscite.

δημογεροντία, ας, s. f. the elders (of a village).

δημογέρων, οντος, s. m. an elder (of a village).

δημογραφία, ας, s. f. statistics of population; demography.

δημοδιδασκάλισσα, ης, s. f. mistress of a primary school.

δημοδιδάσκαλος,ου, s. m. master of a primary school.

δημοκοπία, ας, s. f. currying the favour of the people; demagogism.

δημοκόπος, ου, s. m. one who curries the favour of the people; a demagogue.

δημοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to curry the favour of the people; to court popularity; to be a demagogue.

δημοκράτης, ου, s. m. a republican; a democrat.

δημοκρατία, ας, s. f. republic; democracy; *ἡ Γαλλικὴ—*, the French Republic; *καθαρὰ (ἄκρατος)—*, democracy, pure and simple.

δημοκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. republican; democratic; § *(οὐσ.)* a republican; a democrat.

δημοκρατικῶς,adv .democratically.

δημοκρατοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be governed by the people; to live under a republican government.

δημοπρασία, ας, s. f. sale by auction; auction; *ἀναγκαστικὴ —*, compulsory auction; *βγάζω εἰς (τὴν) —αν*, to put up to (or at) auction.

δημοπρατήριον, ου, s. n. auction room; auction hall.

δημοπράτης,ου,s.m. an auctioneer.

δημοπρατῶ, v. a. to sell by auction.

δῆμος, ου, s. m. commune; district; deme; *ἡ Ἑλλὰς ἔχει τετρακοσίους τεσσαράκοντα τρεῖς —ους*, Greece has four hundred and forty three demes; § people; the public; *κολακεύει τὸν —ον*, he flatters the people; *τὰ ἐν οἴκῳ μὴ ἐν —ῳ (παροιμ.)*, dirty linen should be washed at home; § *(ἀρχ.)* demos.

δημοσίᾳ, adv. publicly; in public.

δημόσια, ας, s. f. a public woman.

δημοσίευμα,ατος,s.n. publication; a work (or article) printed and published.

δημοσίευσις,εως, s. f. publication; § promulgation (of a law).

δημοσιεύω,v. a. to publish; to make public; to disclose, to divulge; —*βιβλίον*, to publish (to bring out) a book; *—μυστικὸν*, to divulge a secret; § to promulgate (a law).

δημοσιογραφία,ας,s.f. journalism.

δημοσιογραφικὸς, a. journalistic.

δημοσιογράφος, ου, s. m. a journalist; a publicist.

δημοσιογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to journalize; to write for the papers.

δημοσιολογία, ας, s. f. publicism.

δημοσιολόγος, ου, s. m. a publicist; a political writer.

δημόσιον, ου, s. n. the public; *ἀπατᾷ τὸ —*, he defrauds the public; § state; fisc, treasury; *τὰ κτήματα τοῦ —ου*, state properties; *τὰ δικαιώματα τοῦ —ου*, fiscal dues.

δημοσιονομία, ας, s. f. science of economics.

δημοσιονόμος, s. m. a financier.

δημόσιος, α, ον, a. public; *—ον δίκαιον*, public law; *— ἀνὴρ*, a statesman; *—α κτήματα*, State properties; *(θηλ. δημ.)* see *δημόσια*; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *δημόσιον*.

δημοσιότης, ητος, s. f. publicity.

δημοσίως, adv. publicly; in public.

δημοτελὴς, ὲς, a. solemn.

δημοτελῶς, adv. solemnly.

δημότης, ου, s. m. a member (an inhabitant) of a deme.

δημοτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a certificate of a municipality.

δημοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. communal; municipal; *—ὸν σχολεῖον*, a primary school; *— ἡ ἐκπαίδευσις*, primary (elementary) education; *ἡ —ὴ ἀρχὴ*,

the municipality; *τὸ —ὸν συμβούλιον*, the municipal council; *— ἡ ὁδὸς*, parish-road; § popular; of the people; *—ὰ ᾄσματα*, folk-songs; folk-lore.

δημοτικότης, ητος, s. f. popularity.

δημοφιλὴς, ὲς, a. liked by the people; popular.

δημοψήφισμα, s. n. a plebiscite.

δημώδης, ες, a. popular; vulgar; *—πρόληψις*, a popular prejudice;— *γλῶσσα*, vulgar language; slang.

δημωδῶς, adv. popularly; vulgarly.

δημωφελὴς, a. useful to the public.

δημωφελῶς, adv. for the welfare of the people.

δηνάριον, ου, s. n. denarius (a Roman coin); farthing.

δῆξις, εως, s. f. biting.

διὰ, prep. *(Συντάσσεται μετὰ γενικῆς καὶ αἰτιατικῆς) Α' (μετὰ γενικῆς)* by; by way of; through; via; during; in; by means of; with; *'Εκφράζει δέ: 1) διάβασιν: ταξειδεύει — ξηρᾶς*, he travels by land; *ἔφυγε —τοῦ δάσους*, he went off through (or by way of) the forest; § *2) χρονικὴν διάρκειαν: — νυκτὸς*, by night; *δι' ὅλης τῆς ἑβδομάδος*, during the whole week; *— παντὸς*, for ever; evermore; *— βίου*, for life; § *3) μέσον ἢ τρόπον: στέλλω — τοῦ ταχυδρομείου*, to send by post; *τὸν ἐκτύπησε — τῆς ῥάβδου του*, he struck him with his stick; *— τοῦ μικροσκοπίου*, by the aid of a microscope; *ἐμονομάχησαν —τοῦ ξίφους*, they fought a duel with swords; *— βραχέων*, in a few words; briefly; *— μακρῶν*, at length, at great length; *ἔχω δι' ἐλπίδος*, I am in the hope; I hope; § *Β'. (μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς)* for; on account of; owing to; at; on; *'Εκφράζει δέ: 1) αἰτίαν: —ποῖον λόγον;* for what reason? *—τοῦτο· —αὐτὸ*, for this reason; on account of this; that is why; *τὸν συνεχάρην — τὴν αἰσίαν ἐπιστροφήν του*, I congratulated him on his happy return; § *2) σκοπὸν, προορισμόν: ἀνεχώρησε —τὴν ἐξοχὴν*. he left for the country; *οἰκία — ἐνοίκιον*, a house to let; *εἶμαι — ταξίδι*, I am leaving on a voyage; *δὲν εἶνε —ζωὴν*, he is not long for this life; § *3) χρονικὸν διάστημα: ἐνοικιάζω —τρία ἔτη*, to rent for three years; § *4) αἰτίαν: δι' ὄνομα θεοῦ, δι' ἀγάπην θεοῦ*, for God's sake; *— νὰ μᾶς ἀπατήσῃ*, in order (with a view) to cheat us; *— νὰ μὴν εἴπῃ κανεὶς τίποτε περὶ τούτου*, that nobody should say anything about it.

διαβάζω, v. a. see *ἀναγινώσκω*.

διαβάθρα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* foot-rope of a yard.

διαβαίνω, v. a. to pass through; to cross, to traverse; to go across; to travel through; to pass, to get, to go over; *διέβη τὴν γέφυραν*, he crossed the bridge; *διέβη τὸν ποταμὸν κολυμβῶν*, he swam across the river; *(ἀπολ. δημ.) ὁ καιρὸς —ει* time flies away; *—ε*, go your way.

διαβάλλω, v. a. to calumniate; to slander, to traduce; to defame, to asperse; to speak ill of; *—ει τοὺς φίλους του*, he calumniates (speaks ill of) his friends; *ἔπραξαν πᾶν τὸ δυνατὸν ὅπως τὸν διαβάλωσι*, they did all they could to traduce him.

διάβασις, εως, s. f. passage; passing; *δικαίωμα —εως, (νομ.)* right of way.

διάβασμα, ατος, s. n. see *ἀνάγνωσις*.

διαβασμένος, a. learned; well-read.

διαβατήριον, ου, s. n. a passport; *(ἐν.)* a safe conduct.

διαβάτης, ου, s. m. a passer-by; a wayfarer; *γυμνόνει τοὺς —ας*, he robs the passers by; *ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἶνε — ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς*, man is but a wayfarer passing through this world.

διαβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. migratory; of passage; transient; soon passing; *—ὰ πτηνὰ*, birds of passage; *τὸ κακὸν θὰ εἶνε —ὸν* the evil will soon pass; § public; frequented; *—δρόμος*, a great thoroughfare.

διαβατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. passable; practicable; *(ἐπὶ ποταμοῦ)* fordable.

διαβεβαιόνω, v. a. to assure; to affirm; to asseverate; to vouch, to attest; to answer for; *διαβεβαιώσατε αὐτὸν περὶ τῆς εὐγνωμοσύνης μου*, assure him of my gratitude; *τίς δύναται νὰ μὲ διαβεβαιώσῃ περὶ τῆς ἀληθείας τοῦ γεγονότος τούτου;* who can answer me for the truth of this fact?

διαβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. affirmation; assurance; *δέξασθε τὴν —ιν τῆς ὑπολήψεώς μου*, accept the assurance of

my respect; § affirmation (in a Court of Justice).

διάβημα, ατος, s. n. step; proceeding; *πρὶν ἢ προβῇ εἰς τὸ — τοῦτο*, before he takes this step; § manner, conduct; *τὰ —τά του δὲν μοῦ ἀρέσουν*, I do not like his manner.

διαβήτης, ου, s. m. compass, a pair of compasses; § *(νόσ.)* diabetes.

διαβητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. diabetic.

διαβιβάζω, v. a. to transport; to ferry across; to convey; to transmit; to forward; to pass on; *διαβιβάσετε του τοὺς χαιρετισμούς μου*, convey him my compliments; *σᾶς —συνημμένως*, I forward you herewith.

διαβίβασις, εως, s. f. transmission; forwarding.

διαβιβρώσκω, v. a. to consume; to corrode.

διαβιῶ, όω, v. n. to spend one's whole life; to live; *διεβίωσεν εὐτυχὴς*, he led a happy life.

διαβίωσις, s. f. way of living; life.

διαβλέπω, v. a. to have (or catch) a glimpse of; to perceive; to descry; to see through; to find out; to dive into; *— καλῶς τὸν σκοπόν του*, I clearly perceive (see, discern) his intention; *ἡ ὀξυδέρκειά του διεῖδε τὸ μυστικὸν*, his perspicacity penetrated the secret.

διαβλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. slanderous.

διαβόητος, ον, a. famous; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* notorious; disreputable, ill-famed.

διαβολάκι, οῦ, s. n. a little devil; an imp; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a cunning fellow.

διαβολάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a devilish man; a devil of a fellow.

διαβολεμμένος, η, ον, a. bedevilled, devilish; wicked, mischievous; *—κατεργάρης*, a mischievous rogue; § cunning, sly; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος*, he is a cunning fellow; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* the devil is in him; § large; terrible; unbearable; *—ο κρύο*, terrible cold.

διαβολεὺς, έως, s. m. calumniator.

διαβολεύω, v. a. to make *(οὐδ.* to become) cunning; see *διαβολίζω*.

διαβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. calumny; slander.

διαβολιὰ, s. f. devilry; artifice, trick, ruse; guile, cunning; *κἄτι—εἶνε ἐδῶ*, there is some devilry here; *γνωρίζω ταὶς —αίς του*, I know his tricks.

διαβολίζω, v. a. to bedevil, to drive mad; to enrage; to exasperate; see *δαιμονίζω*.

διαβολικὸς, a. diabolic; diabolical.

διαβολικῶς, adv. diabolically.

διαβόλισμα, s. n. devilry; vexation.

διαβόλισσα, ας, s. f. a she-devil, a termagant.

διαβολόκαιρος, ου, s. m. a very bad weather.

διαβολόπουλον, ου, s. n. a devil's spawn; an imp.

διάβολος, ου, s. m. devil; fiend; *(εὐφημιστικῶς)* deuce, the deuce; *ὁ — ἔχει πολλὰ ποδάρια (φρ. παροιμ.)*, the devil is not always at one door; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις ἐπῆγε κατὰ —ου*, the affair went to the devil; *εἶνε ἕνας —μεταμορφωμένος*, he is a fiend incarnate; *αὐτὸ θὰ γίνῃ ὁ —νὰ σκάσῃ*, it shall be done unless the devil is in it; it shall go hard, but it shall be done; *ὁ —νὰ μὲ πάρῃ ἂν δύναμαι νὰ ἐννοήσω τὶ μοῦ λέγεις*, the devil take me if I can understand what you mean; *πήγαινε εἰς τὸν —ον*, go to the devil; *νὰ πάρῃ ὁ —! 'σ τὸν —ον!* the devil take it! *τὶ—ον!* what the devil! what the deuce! *τὶ —ον σκέπτεται*, what the devil is he thinking about? *ὅταν ὁ — γηράσῃ γίνεται καλόγηρος (παροιμ.)*, when the devil was sick the devil a monk would be.

διαβολοσκορπίσματα, s. n. plu. see *ἀνεμομάζωμα*.

διαβολόσπερμα, ατος, s. n. a devil's brood; spawn of the devil.

διαβουκολῶ, έω, v. a. to delude with vain hopes; to buoy up with hopes; to trifle with; to put off; to keep one in suspense.

διαβούλιον, ου, s. n. deliberation; council; conference; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ συνήθ.)* secret meeting; § machination; plot.

διαβρέχω, v. a. to wet; to soak; to steep; to saturate; § to water.

διάβροχος, ον, a. wet through; soaked; drenched; saturated.

διάβρωσις, εως, s. f. corrosion.

διαβρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. corrosive.

διαγγελεὺς, έως, s. m. an orderly (officer); § *(γενικ.)* a messenger.

διάγγελμα, ατος, s. n. notice; (official) notification; declaration; message; § rescript (of a king); pronunciamento; manifesto.

διαγινώσκω, v. a. to discern; to distinguish; to recognize; to perceive; § *(ἰατρ. ἰδ.)* to diagnose; to make a diagnosis.

διάγλυφος,ον,a.sculptured; carved; chiselled.

διάγνωσις, εως, s. f. discernment; § *(ἰατρ.)* diagnosis.

διαγνωστικὸν, s. n. a diagnostic.

διαγνωστικὸς,ἡ, ὸν, a. diagnostic.

διάγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a drawing; a diagram; a plan; a draught, a sketch; *ἰχνογραφικὸν*— line drawing; drawing in outline; — *οἰκοδομῆς*, a plan of a building.

διαγραφὴ,ῆς,s. f. laying out; marking; drawing; § erasure; striking out; obliteration; *ἡ — δύο σειρῶν*, the striking out of two lines; *τὸ ἔγγραφον αὐτὸ ἔχει πολλὰς —ὰς*, this document has many erasures;—*ὑποθήκης*, cancellation of a mortgage.

διαγράφω, v. a. to lay out; to trace; to mark; to draw; to delineate; to outline, to sketch; to prescribe; — *σχέδιον*, to draw out a plan; *τὰ ὅρια ἅτινα — ει ἡ φρόνησις*, the boundaries that wisdom prescribes; § to strike out; to erase; to obliterate; to efface; to expunge; *διέγραψε δύο λέξεις*, he struck out two words; *διεγράφη ἐκ τοῦ καταλόγου*, he was struck off the list (or roll).

διάγω, v. n. to spend (one's life, time, etc); to lead a life; to live;—*ει ἄτακτον βίον*, he lives an irregular life.

διαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. conduct; behaviour; demeanour; deportment; *κακὴ* —, bad conduct; misconduct.

διαγωγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of passage; —*ὸν τέλος*, transit duty; *(σπ.)* toll.

διαγώγιον, ου, s. n. transit duty; *(σπ.)* toll.

διαγωνίζομαι, v. n. to compete; to enter the lists; to come forward (as a candidate); to put up (for); to stand (for); *διηγωνίσθη πρὸς (μὲ) τὸν ἀδελφόν σας*, he competed with your brother; *θὰ διαγωνισθῶσι περὶ τοῦ βραβείου*,they will compete for the prize.

διαγώνιος,ον,a. diagonal; *ἡ —(ἐνν. γραμμή)*, the diagonal.

διαγωνισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. competition (for prizes, places, etc).

διαγωνίως, adv. diagonally.

διαδεκτὴρ,ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* repeater of signals.

διαδελφία,ας,s.f. *(βοτ.)* diadelphia.

διαδένω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to frap.

διάδεσμος, ου, s. m. cross-turn (for tightening ropes); § aiglet.

διαδέτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* rope-band; sennit; knittle.

διάδετον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* cat-harpings (of the shrouds).

διαδέχομαι, v. a. to succeed; *θὰ διαδεχθῇ τὸν πατέρα του*, he will succeed his father; *—ονται ἀλλήλους*, they succeed each other; they come one after the other.

διαδήλωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation; (popular) demonstration; procession.

διαδηλωτὴς, one of the persons taking part in a demonstration.

διάδημα, ατος, s. n. a diadem; a crown; *ἀδαμάντινον* —, a diadem set in diamonds; *τὸ βασιλικὸν* —, royal crown.

διαδίδω, v. a. to spread abroad; to propagate; to disseminate; to circulate; to give out; to divulge; to rumour abroad; to report;—*τὴν εἴδησιν*, to spread the news; *διέδωκε τὴν πίστιν*, he propagated the creed; *ἡ ἐπιδημία διεδόθη ταχέως*, the epidemic soon spread; *μὴ διαδώσητε τὸ μυστικόν*, do not divulge the secret; *διαδίδεται ὅτι*. it is rumoured that; *διεδόθη ἐσχάτως ὅτι*, it has recently leaked out that.

διαδικασία, ας, s. f. proceedings, hearing (of an action); *(ἡ ποινικὴ ἰδ.)* examination; legal inquiry.

διάδικος, ου, s. m. or f. a party (to an action); a litigant, a suitor.

διαδοκὶς, ίδος, s. f. cross-beam; *(ναυτ.) αἱ —ίδες*, cross-trees; deck-carlings.

διάδοσις, εως, s. f. divulgement (of news); publishing, spreading; pro-

pagation (of a science; of an epidemic; of creed; of truth, etc); *(ἀπολ.) ὅλα αὐτὰ εἶναι —εις*, this is all gossip, (or mere rumour).

διαδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. succession; *ἐκ —ῆς· κατὰ —ήν*, by succession; in succession; *τάξις —ῆς*, order of succession.

διαδοχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. successive; of succession; *(ἐν.)* hereditary; § *(στρατ.) πῦρ —όν*, file-firing.

διαδοχικῶς, successively.

διάδοχος, ου, s. m. successor; § *ὁ — τοῦ θρόνου*, the Crown Prince; Heir apparent.

διαδραματίζω, v. a. to play a part; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to happen; to take place.

διαδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* tack; § *(μηχαν.)* stroke.

διάδρομος, ου, s. m. a corridor; a lobby; a passage; *ἡ θύρα αὕτη ἀνοίγει εἰς τὸν —ον*, this door opens into the corridor; § *(ναυτ.)* pass-rope.

διαδρομῶ, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to beat, to ply to windward.

διαζευγνύω, v. a. to disjoin, to disunite; to separate; § *(μέσ. συνήθ.) —ομαι*, to divorce.

διαζευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ. καὶ φιλοσ.)* disjunctive; alternative.

διάζευξις, εως, s. f. separation; disjunction; § *(συνήθ.)* divorce.

διάζομαι, v. a. to warp.

διαζύγιον, ου, s. n. divorce.

διάζωμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἀρχιτ.)* frieze; band; fillet; § landing-place (of stairs); § *(οἰκοδ.)* plat-band.

διάθερμος, ον, a. *(φυσ.)* diathermal.

διαθέσιμος, ον, a. disposable; spare; available; free.

διαθεσιμότης, ητος, s. f. state of being disposable; availableness; § state of being unemployed; § *(στρατ.) εἰς —ητα*, in retirement.

διάθεσις, εως, s. f. disposition; arrangement; order; disposal; plan; *ἡ —τῆς περιουσίας του*, the disposal of his estate; *ἡ —τῶν τῆς ἑορτῆς*, the arrangement of the feast; *ἡ — τοῦ δράματος*, the plan (disposition) of the piece; § humour; mood; disposition; temper; § *(ἰατρ.)* diathesis; *ἔχει πάντοτε —ιν· εἶνε πάντοτε εἰς καλὴν —ιν*, he is always in a good humour; § *(γραμμ.)* voice; *ῥῆμα παθητικῆς —εως*, a verb of the passive voice.

διαθέτης, ου, s. m. a testator; *(θηλ.) —ις*, testatrix.

διαθέτω, v. a. to put in order; to dispose, to arrange; to order; to apply; to appropriate; *διέθεσε τὰς ὑποθέσεις του*, he put his affairs in order; *ὁ θεος διέθεσε τὰ πάντα*, God has ordered all things; *διέθεσε τὴν περιουσίαν του*, he has disposed his estate; *μὲ διέθεσεν ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ*, he has prevailed on me; *διέθεσε τὸ ποσὸν αὐτὸ πρὸς ἀπόσβεσιν τῶν χρεῶν του*, he applied that sum for the payment of his debts; § to make one's will; *ἀπέθανε χωρὶς νὰ διαθέσῃ τὴν περιουσίαν του*, he died intestate.

διαθήκη, ης, s. f. a will; a testament; *ὁλόγραφος—*, holographic (olograph, holograph); will; *ἡ τελευταία —*, last will and testament; *ἐκτελεστὴς —ης*, executor of a will; *οἱ ἐκ —ης κληρονόμοι*, devisees; *ἐπικύρωσις —ης (ὑπὸ δικαστηρίου)*, probate of a will; § *(Γρφ.) ἡ Παλαιὰ (ἡ Νέα) Διαθήκη*, the Old (the New) Testament.

διαθηκικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. testamentary.

διάθλασις, εως, s. f. refraction (of light).

διαθλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. refractive.

διαθλῶ, άω, v. a. to refract.

διαθρύπτω, v, a. to enervate; to pamper; *(μεταφ.)* to gratify; *αὐτὸ —ει τὴν φιλοτιμίαν του*, this gratifies his self-love.

διαίρεσις, εως, s. f. division; partition; distribution; disunion; *ἡ — τῆς ὕλης*, the division of matter; *ἡ— τῆς οἰκίας αὐτῆς εἶνε κακή*, the division (or disposition) of this house is bad; § *(ἀριθμ.)* division; § *(γραμμ.)* diæresis; § *(χειρουρ.)* dissection; division.

διαιρετέος, α, ον, a. that ought to be divided; § *(οὐσ.ἀριθμ.)* a dividend.

διαιρέτης, ου, s. m. a divisor.

διαιρετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of division; dividing; separative; disjunctive; § *(γραμμ.)—ὰ σημεῖα (..)* diæresis; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) — ὸν (—)* a dash; a hyphen; *(τυπογρ.)* division.

διαιρετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. divisible.
διαιρετότης,ητος, s. f. divisibility.
διαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to divide; to partition; to separate; to distribute;—*ἀριθμὸν*, to divide a number; *αἱ γνῶμαι διηρέθησαν*, the opinions were divided; *διαίρει καὶ βασίλευε*, divide and rule; *(λατ.) divide et impera.*
δίαιτα ης, s. f. diet; regimen; *αὐστηρὰ* —, strict diet; *ὑποβάλλομαι εἰς —αν*, to diet oneself; § *(πολιτ.)* diet; assembly; *ὁμοσπονδιακὴ* —, Federal Diet.
διαιτησία, ας, s. f. arbitration; *(ἐκκρεμοῦς διαφορᾶς)* a compromise; *ὑποβάλλω εἰς — αν*, to submit to arbitration.
διαιτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an arbitrator; an umpire; a referee.
διαιτητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dietetics.
διαιτητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dietetic, regiminal; of arbitration; of an arbitrator.
διαιτητικῶς, adv. dietetically; § through arbitration.
διαιτῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to follow a certain regimen; to live; to pass one's life; to lead a life; *—ᾶται λιτῶς*, he lives frugally; *οἱ ἰχθῦς —ῶνται ἐν τῷ ὕδατι*, fishes live in water.
διαιωνίζω, v. a. to perpetuate; to eternize.
διαιώνισις, εως, s. f. perpetuation.
διακαὴς, ὲς, a. ardent; fervid, fervent; warm. passionate; earnest; *—πόθος*, ardent desire (or aspiration); — *ἔρως*, passionate love.
διακαινήσιμος, ον, a. of Easter; *ἡ — ἑβδομάς· ἡ ἑβδομὰς τῆς — ον*, Easter week.
διακαίω, v. a. to inflame; to burn; to consume; § *(μέσ.)* to be inflamed; to burn with; *—εται ὑπὸ φιλοδοξίας*, he is inflamed with ambition; *(μετοχ.) διακεκαυμένος*, burnt *διακεκαυμένη ζώνη (γεωγρ.)* torrid zone.
διακανονίζω, v. a. see *κανονίζω*.
διακανόνισις, εως, s. f. settling, settlement; regulating, regulation; putting in order.
διακατέχω, v. a. to be in possession of; to possess; to enjoy; to have the enjoyment of.
διακατοχὴ, s. f. possession; holding.
διακαῶς, adv. ardently; fervidly; fervently; *ποθῶ* —, to be eager; to long for.
διάκειμαι, v. n. to be in a certain state; to be disposed; to feel oneself; to feel; to be; *—ται εὐνοϊκῶς πρὸς ἡμᾶς*, he is well disposed towards us; *πῶς —ειναι πρὸς ἀλλήλους;* on what terms are they? *—ειναι φιλικῶς*, they are on friendly terms; *ὡς —ειναι τὰ πράγματα*, in the present state of affairs; as matters now stand.
διακεκαυμένος, see *διακαίω*.
διακεκριμμένος, see *διακρίνω*.
διακεκριμμένως, adv. distinctly; in a distinguished manner.
διακελεύω, v. a. to direct; to prescribe; *ὡς ὁ νόμος —ει*, as the law prescribes.
διάκενον, ου, s. n. empty space between; vacuum; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* space between two parallel railroads or tracks.
διάκενος,ον,a. quite empty; hollow.
διακήρυξις, εως, s. f. declaration; proclamation; notification.
διακηρύττω, v. a. to declare; to proclaim; to publish; to give out; to announce; *διεκήρυξεν ὅτι ἀπεχώρει τῆς πολιτικῆς*, he proclaimed that he would withdraw from politics; — *τὴν νίκην*, to proclaim victory; *διεκήρυξε πανταχοῦ ὅτι ἦτο ὁ ἐφευρέτης*, he gave out that he was the inventor.
διακινδυνεύω, v. a. to risk; to hazard; to venture; to compromise; to bring into danger; to expose; to endanger; *διεκινδύνευσε τὴν ζωήν του*, he risked his life; *προσέξατε νὰ μὴ διακινδυνεύσητε πολὺ*, mind you do not venture too far; *δὲν θέλω νὰ διακινδυνεύσω τὰ συμφέροντά σας*, I do not wish to compromise your interests.
διακλαδῶ, όω, v. a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ ὁδοῦ σιδηροδρόμου)*, to divide into branches; to ramify; *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to ramify, to branch out; *(σιδηροδρ.)* to branch off.
διακλάδωσις,εως,s. f. ramification; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* branching off; branch-line; *(ὁδοῦ ἐν.)* bifurcation.
διακοίνωσις, εως, s. f. communication; notification; § a (diplomatic)

note; a despatch; *ἀνταλλαγὴ —εων*, exchange of notes.

διακονεύω, v. n. see *ἐπαιτῶ*.

διακονία, ας, s. f. deaconship; deaconry; § *(γενικ.)* ministry; office, functions.

διακονιάρης, η, s. n. see *ἐπαίτης*.

διακονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. diaconal.

διακόνισσα, ης, s. f. a deaconess.

διάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon.

διακονῶ, έω, v. n. to be a deacon; to fulfil the functions of a deacon; § *(γεν.)* to minister; to serve.

διακοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. interruption; intermission; suspension; discontinuation; pause; *ἡ—τῶν ἐργασιῶν*, interruption of works; *χωρὶς —ὴν*, uninterruptedly; *(ἐμπορ.) — πληρωμῶν*, suspension (or cessation) of payments; *(πολιτ.) — σχέσεων*, rupture of relations; *— τῆς Βουλῆς*, prorogation of Parliament; § *(πληθ.)—αἱ (σχολείων, δικαστηρίων)* vacation; recess.

διακόπτω, v. a. to interrupt; to stop; to break off; to suspend; to discontinue; *μὴ μὲ —ετε*, do not interrupt me; *αἱ διαπραγματεύσεις διεκόπησαν*, the negociations were broken off; *τῷ ἀπήντησε μὲ φωνὴν διακεκομμένην ὑπὸ λυγμῶν*, she answered him in a voice broken by sobs; *(ἐμπορ.) διέκοψε τὰς πληρωμάς του*, he suspended (or stopped) his payments; *ἡ Βουλὴ διεκόπη*, Parliament was prorogued.

διακόρευσις, εως, s. f. defloration.

διακορεύω, v. a. to deflower.

διάκος, ου, s. m. see *διάκονος*.

διακοσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. (number of) two hundred; *καμμιὰ —*, about two hundred.

διακόσιοι, αι, α, a. plu. two hundred.

διακοσιοστὸς, a. two hundredth.

διακόσμησις, εως, s. f. arrangement; fitting up; decoration, decorating; embellishment; ornamentation; *— οἰκίας*, decoration of a house; *— δημοσίας πλατείας*, embellishment of a public square; *σκηνικὴ—* scenical decoration.

διακοσμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. decorator.

διακοσμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. decorative; ornamental.

διάκοσμος, ου, s. m. order; disposition; arrangement; § display (of anything prepared); decoration, adornment.

διακοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange; to dispose; to order, to lay out; to embellish; to fit up; to trim, to decorate; to adorn, to ornament; to deck, to bedeck; to set off; *διεκόσμησε πολὺ καλὰ τὸ γραφεῖόν του*, he has fitted up his office very nicely; *τίς διεκόσμησεν αὐτὴν τὴν αἴθουσαν*, who decorated this room?

διακούω, v. a. to hear assiduously; to hear through (to the end); *(συνήθ.)* to attend the lessons or lectures (of a professor).

διακριβῶ, όω, v. a. to examine attentively; to study thoroughly; to investigate; to ascertain; § to examine; to look over; see *ἐξακριβῶ*.

διακρίνω, v. a. to distinguish; to discern; to perceive; to discriminate; to tell, to know; *—τὸ δίκαιον τοῦ ἀδίκου*, to distinguish right from wrong; *δὲν δύναταί τις νὰ —ῃ τὴν ἀλήθειαν τοῦ ψεύδους*, one cannot distinguish between truth and falsehood; *τὸν διέκρινα ἐντὸς τοῦ πλήθους*, I picked him out from amongst the crowd; *τὸν — ἀπὸ τὸ ὕφος του*, I know him by his style; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to distinguish oneself; to signalize oneself; to be distinguished, eminent; § to be distinguished; to be perceived; to be discerned; *ἡ ἀξία εὐκόλως — εται*, merit is easily discerned; *διεκρίθη ἐν πάσῃ περιπτώσει*, he distinguished himself on all occasions; § *(μετοχ. παθητ. ἐπιθ.) διακεκριμμένος*, distinguished; of distinction; signal; remarkable; *εἶνε διακεκριμμένος ἄνθρωπος*, he is a distinguished man; *διακεκριμμέναι ὑπηρεσίαι*, signal services; § distinct; separate; *δύο διακεκριμμένα ζητήματα*, two distinct questions.

διάκρισις, εως, s. f. distinction; discernment; *ἡ — τοῦ καλοῦ καὶ τοῦ κακοῦ*, the distinction between good and evil; *ἡ δικαιοσύνη δὲν κάμνει —ιν προσώπων*, justice is no respecter of persons; § discretion; tact; politeness; respect; *δὲν εἶχε τὴν —ιν νὰ σηκωθῇ*, he had not the politeness

to get up; *δὲν ἔχει —ιν,* he lacks good breeding; he has no discretion.

διακριτέος, α, ον, a. that ought to be distinguished; *(οὐδ. ἀπολ.) —ον,* we must distinguish.

διακριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. distinctive; distinguishing; *—ὰ σημεῖα,* distinguishing marks; § discretionary; *ἡ —ὴ ἐξουσία ὑπουργοῦ,* the discretionary power of a minister; § discreet; tactful; modest; polite; *μὲ —ὸν τρόπον,* in a discreet manner; *δὲν εἶνε —,* he is not polite.

διακριτικότης, ητος, s. f. discretion, discreetness; modesty.

διακριτικῶς, adv. with discretion; discreetly; modestly.

διακύβευσις, εως, s. f. risking; hazarding.

διακυβεύω, v. a. to risk; to hazard; see *διακινδυνεύω.*

διακυμαίνομαι, v. n. to undulate; to wave; to float; see *κυμαίνομαι.*

διακύμανσις, εως, s. f. undulation; fluctuation; rise and fall.

διακωδωνίζω, v. a. to trumpet; to make known; to blazon; to spread abroad; to bruit; to divulge (a secret); to proclaim from the housetop.

διακώλυσις, εως, s. f. obstruction.

διακωλύω, v. a. to oppose, to obstruct; see *κωλύω.*

διακωμῴδησις, εως, s. f. turning into ridicule; quizzing, bantering; derision.

διακωμῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to turn into ridicule; to ridicule, to deride; to mock, to banter; to satirize.

διαλάλημα, ατος, s. n.— **διαλάλησις, εως,** s. f. publication; blazoning; announcement (by a crier); divulgement.

διαλαλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a public crier; town-crier; *(συνεκδ.)* a divulger.

διαλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to cry out; to publish (by a crier); *(συνεκδ.)* to trumpet; to blazon; to make known; to divulge; *ὁ λαὸς —εῖ τοὺς πόθους του,* the people trumpets its aspirations.

διαλαμβάνω, v. a. to contain; to include, to comprehend; to treat of; *ὡς —ει τὸ συμβόλαιον,* according to the contents of the contract; *τὸ ἔργον αὐτὸ —ει περὶ φυτῶν,* this work treats of plants; § *(παθητ. μετοχ.) ὁ διαληφθεὶς,* the person in question; the above named.

διαλάμπω, v. n. to shine; to glitter; to gleam; *ἡ χαρὰ διέλαμπεν εἰς τὸ πρόσωπόν του,* joy lighted up his features; *ἀργὰ ἢ γρήγορα ἡ ἀλήθεια —ει,* sooner or later truth comes to light.

διαλανθάνω, v. n. to be hidden; to be latent; § to slip away; to escape; to avoid, to shun; *διέλαθεν ὅλων τὰ βλέμματα,* he avoided everybody's notice.

διάλεγμα, ατος, s. n. choosing; selecting; sorting.

διαλέγομαι, v. n. to talk; to converse; to discourse; to speak.

διαλέγω, v. a. to choose; to select; to pick out; to sort; *σᾶς ἀφήνω νὰ διαλέξετε,* I allow you to choose; *ἐδιάλεξε τὰ σπανιώτερα νομίσματα,* he picked out the rarest coins; *(μετοχ. παθητ. ἐπιθ.) διαλεγμένος,* chosen; selected; choice.

διάλειμμα, ατος, s. n. interval; term; intermediate time; intervening time; pause; § *(θεατρ.)* entr'acte; § *(μουσ.)* rest; *ἐκ —ων· κατὰ —τα, (φρ. ἐπιρ.)* at intervals; on several occasions; *κατὰ μακρὰ —τα,* at long intervals.

διαλείπω, v. a. to break off; to stop; to discontinue, to cease; to intermit; *πυρετὸς —ων,* intermittent fever.

διάλειψις, εως, s. f. stop, cessation; § *(ἰατρ. ἰδ.)* intermittence.

διαλεκτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dialectics.

διαλεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a dialect; dialectic, dialectical; *—τύπος,* a dialectic form; § of dialectics; *ἡ —ή του δεινότης,* his skilful dialectic; § *(οὐσ.)* a dialectician.

διαλεκτικῶς, adv. dialectically.

διάλεκτος, ου, s. f. dialect; patois; *(γενικ.)* language; *ἡ ἰωνικὴ —,* the Ionic dialect; *ἐπαρχιακὴ —,* provincial patois; *ἡ ἑλληνικὴ —,* the Greek language.

διαλεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. chosen; select.

διάλεξις, εως, s. f. conversation, talk; confabulation; causerie; § conference; lecture.

διαλευκαίνω, v. a. to elucidate; to clear up; to explain.
διαλεύκανσις, εως, s. f. elucidation; explanation; eclaircissement.
διάλιθος, ον, a. adorned with precious stones.
διαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation; coming to terms.
διαλλακτικός, ή, όν, a. conciliatory.
διαλλακτικῶς, adv. in a conciliatory manner.
διαλλάττω, v. a. to reconcile; to conciliate; to pacify; to come to terms.
διαλογή, ῆς, s. f. counting (of votes); § *(σπ.)* sorting.
διαλογίζομαι, v. n. to think; to cogitate; to reflect (on); to meditate.
διαλογικός, ή, όν, a. dialogical; having the form of a dialogue.
διαλογικῶς, adv. in the form of a dialogue; dialogically.
διαλογισμός, οῦ, s. m. thought; *(πληθ.)* —*οί*, reflections; meditations; *εἶνε ὁ μόνος μου* —, it is my sole thought; *μελαγχολικοὶ —οί*, dismal thoughts, melancholy reflections.
διάλογος, ου, s. m. a dialogue; colloquy; conversation; talk; *ὁ —τῆς κωμωδίας*, the dialogue of a comedy.
διαλύζω, v. a. to distentagle; to comb with a large-toothed comb.
διάλυμα, ατος, s. n. a solution.
διάλυσις, dissolution; resolution; *(χημ.)* solution; *ἡ —τοῦ γάμου*, the dissolution of a marriage; *ἡ — τῆς Βουλῆς*, the dissolution of the Chamber (Parliament); *ἡ — ζακχάρεως ἐντὸς ὕδατος*, the solution of sugar in water; *κινίνον εἰς —ιν*, quinine in solution; *ἡ ἑταιρία εὑρίσκεται εἰς —ιν*, the Company is in liquidation (or is winding up); — *συμβολαίου*, annulling of a contract; *ἡ — τῶν σωμάτων εἰς τὰ ἐξ ὧν συνετέθησαν*, the reduction of bodies into their constituent parts; *ἡ — τῶν στρατευμάτων* the disbanding of troops; § *(τυπογρ.) —(τῶν στοιχείων)*, distribution; § *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ. ὑπηρεσ.)* the disperse; break-off; dinner-drum.
διαλυστῆρι, ου, s. n. a large-toothed comb.
διαλυτικός, ή, όν, a. dissolvent, solvent; solutive; discutient; resolvent; deliquescent; *εἶνε —ὸν στοιχεῖον*, he is a dissolvent element;—*ἡ ἀλοιφή*, a resolvent ointment; *(νομ.)* —*ὅρος*, a cancelling clause.
διαλυτός, ή, όν, a. dissolved; in dissolution; § dissoluble; dissolvable; soluble; *τὸ ἅλας εἶνε —ὸν ἐν τῷ ὕδατι*, salt is soluble in water.
διαλυτότης, ητος, s. f. solubility.
διαλύω, v. a. to dissolve; to melt, to liquefy; to deliquesce; to resolve; to disperse, to scatter (a tumour etc); to take to pieces (a machine, etc); to disperse (a crowd); to dispel; to break off, to annul; to disband (troops); to suppress (monasteries, etc); *ἡ ὑγρασία —ει τὸ ἅλας*, salt is deliquescent in dampness; — *τὴν Βουλήν*, to dissolve Parliament; *ὁ γάμος του διελύθη*, his marriage was dissolved; *αἱ ἐντρίψεις —ουσι τὰ ἀποστήματα*, friction disperses tumours; *ὁ ἥλιος —ει τὸ σκότος*, the sun dispels the darkness; —*ἑταιρίαν*, to dissolve a partnership; — *συμβόλαιον*, to annul a contract; *(τυπογρ.)* — *(στοιχεῖα)* to distribute; *ἡ ἀστυνομία διέλυσε τὸ πλῆθος*, the police dispersed the crowd; —*συμμαχίαν*, to break up an alliance; *ἡ συνεδρίασις διελύθη τὸ ἑσπέρας*, the meeting broke up in the evening; *ἡ ἑταιρία διέλυσε (διελύθη)*, the Company was wound up; *τὰ στρατεύματα διελύθησαν*, the troops have been disbanded.
διαμαντένιος, see *ἀδαμάντινος*.
διαμάντι, ου, s. n. a diamond.
διαμαντικόν, οῦ, s. n. an ornament set with diamonds; *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* — *ά*, diamond jewels; jewellery.
διαμαντόπετρα, ας, s. f. a diamond.
διαμαρτύρησις, εως, s. f. protestation; § *(συναλλαγματικῆς)* a protest.
διαμαρτυρία, see *διαμαρτύρησις*.
διαμαρτύρομαι, v. n. to protest;— *κατ' αὐτοῦ τοῦ μέτρου*, I protest against this step.
διαμαρτυρόμενος, ου, s. m. a Protestant.
διαμάχη, ης, s. f. struggle; strife; contest; conflict; contestation; quarrel; *ἡ νέα θεωρία ἐγέννησε σφοδρὰν —ην μεταξὺ τῶν ἐπιστημόνων*, the new

theory has given rise to a violent contest among scholars.

διαμάχομαι, v. n. to struggle; to contend; to combat; to fight; to dispute; *οἱ διαμαχόμενοι,* the combatants.

διαμείβω, v. a. to exchange.

διαμελίζω,v.a.to cut up; to dismember; — *ἀρνίον,* to cut up a lamb; *τὸ βασίλειον διεμελίσθη,* the kingdom was dismembered.

διαμελισμὸς, s.m. dismemberment.

διαμένω, v. n. to remain; to stay; to dwell; to reside; to sojourn; to live in; to inhabit; *—ει ἐν Παρισίοις,* he resides in Paris; *διέμεινε τρεῖς μῆνας ἐν Λονδίνῳ,* he stayed three months in London; *τὸ θέρος —ει ἐν τῇ ἐξοχῇ,* he stays in the country during the summer.

διαμερίζω, v. a. to divide; to part; to separate into parts.

διαμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. division; section; partition; compartment; § district; circuit; *—τα πόλεων,* sections of a town; *—τα σύρτου,* compartments of a drawer; *ἐκλογικὸν—,* electoral district.

διαμερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. partition; division.

διάμεσος, ον, a. midway; in the middle; intermediate; middle; intervening.

διαμετακομίζω, v. a. to convey by transit; *(γεν.)* to transmit.

διαμετακόμισις, εως, s. f. transit.

διαμετακομιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of transit; *—ὸν ἐμπόριον,* intermediate trade; commerce by transit.

διαμέτρημα, ατος, s. n. *(στρατ. ναυτ.)* calibre; bore.

διαμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measurement; calibration; § *(στρατ. ναυτ.)* gauging the calibre (of cannon etc).

διαμετρητὴρ,ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.στρατ.).* calibre.

διαμετρικὸς,ἡ, ὸν, a. diametrical.

διάμετρος, ου, s. f. diameter; *(βλήματος ἐν.)* calibre; gauge; bore; *ἐκ — ου (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* diametrically.

διαμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to gauge (a projectile).

διαμηνύω, v. a. to send word; to let one know; to inform; to advise.

διαμοιβὴ, ῆς, s. m. exchange.

διαμοιράζω, v. a. to divide; to partition; to distribute; see also *διανέμω.*

διαμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. sojourn; stay; residence; § place of residence;abode; domicile; *μετὰ μακρὰν —ὴν ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ,* after a long stay in England; *ὀφείλει νὰ δηλώσῃ τὸν τόπον τῆς μελλούσης —ῆς του,* he must declare the place of his future domicile.

διαμονητήριον, ου, s. n. a licence to stay (in a foreign country).

διαμορφῶ, όω, v. a. to form; to improve; to shape; to mould; *ἡ σπουδὴ διεμόρφωσε τὸ πνεῦμα του,* study has formed his mind; *τὰ ὕδατα διεμόρφωσαν τὴν ἐπιφάνειαν τῆς γῆς,* the surface of the Earth has been moulded (shaped) by the action of water.

διαμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. formation.

διαμορφωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a former.

διαμορφωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. forming; *(διδ.)* formative.

διαμοχλεύω, v. a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to thrust with a handspike.

διαμπερὴς, ὲς, a. passing right (or clean) through; transversal; *τραῦμα —ὲς,* penetrating wound.

διάμπολη,ης,s.f. Spanish liquorice.

διαμφισβήτησις, εως, s. f. contestation; controversy; disputation.

διαμφισβητῶ, έω, v. a. to contest; to dispute; to call in question; *μοῦ —εῖ τὴν κληρονομίαν,* he contests my right to the inheritance; *—εῖ τὸ βραβεῖον,* he disputes the prize.

διανάκτης, ου, s. m. calker.

διάναξις, εως, s. f. calking.

διαναπαύομαι, v. n. to rest for some time; to take some rest.

διανάττω, v. a. to calk.

διανεμητικὸς,ἡ,ὸν,a. distributive; divisional.

διάνευμα, ατος, s. n. sign (of the head; of the hands); nod.

διανέμω, v. a. to divide; to allot; to apportion; to share; to distribute; to assess (taxes); to dispense; to mete; — *ἐξίσου,* to divide equally; — *τοὺς φόρους,* to assess taxes; *τὰ βραβεῖα, θὰ διανεμηθῶσιν αὔριον,* the prizes will be distributed to-morrow; *ὁ Θεὸς —ει τὰ ἀγαθά του,* God dispenses his boons.

διανθὴς, ὲς, a. blossoming; decked (enamelled; variegated) with flowers.
διανόημα, ατος, s. n. thought; reflection.
διανόησις, εως, s. f. *(φιλοσ.)* mind.
διανοητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. intellectual; mental.
διανοητικῶς, adv. intellectually; mentally.
διάνοια, ας, s. f. understanding; intellect; mind; *ἡ ἀνθρωπίνη—*, human intellect; human understanding; *κατὰ —αν*, mentally.
διανοίγω, v. a. to half-open; to open.
διανομεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* steward's room.
διανομεὺς, έως, s. m. distributer; dispenser; *— ταχυδρομείου*, letter-carrier; postman; messenger; *—πλοίου*, purser's steward.
διανομὴ, ῆς, s. f. distribution; dispensation; division; *— ἐπιστολῶν*, distribution of letters; *— φόρων*, assessment of taxes; *— κληρονομίας*, division of an inheritance; *— κατ' ἀναλογίαν*, apportionment.
διανοοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to have in one's mind; to think; to mean; to intend, to purpose; *τί —εῖσθε*, what are you thinking of? *τί—εῖσθε νὰ πράξετε*, what do you intend doing?
διάνος, ου, s. m. a turkey.
διανυκτέρευσις, εως, s. f. passing the night; § sitting up all night.
διανυκτερεύω, v. n. to pass the night; to spend the night; § to sit up all night.
διανύω, v. a. to travel (to go) over; to finish, to terminate; *—διάστημα*, to cover a distance; *(μεταφ.) διήνυσεν ἐντίμως τὸ στάδιόν του*, he lived with honour and repute.
διαξιφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a blow with a sword; a lunge; a thrust.
διάξυλον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* cross-piece of the bitts; § a traverse.
διάξυσμα, ατος, s. n. *(στρατ.)* fluting; groove.
διαπαιδαγώγησις, s. f. education.
διαπαιδαγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to bring up; to educate; to instruct; to discipline; to form.
διαπάλη, ης, s. f. struggle; contest.
διαπαντὸς, adv. for ever; always.
διαπασῶν, s. f. *(μουσ.)* gamut; scale; octave; diapason; *εἰς τὴν —*, at the diapason; *(μεταφ.)* aloud; very loudly.
διαπέμπω, v. a. to transmit; to forward.
διαπεραιῶ, όω, v. a. to ferry over.
διαπεραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. piercing; penetrating; severe; sharp; nipping; *—ὸν ψῦχος*, piercing cold; § shrill; *—ὴ φωνὴ*, a shrill voice.
διαπερνῶ, v. a. — **διαπερῶ, άω**, v. a. to penetrate; to go (or run) through; to permeate; to pervade; *τὸ ξίφος διεπέρασε τὸν βραχίονά του*, the sword ran through his arm; *μία σφαῖρα διεπέρασε τὸ σῶμα του*, a bullet pierced his body; *ἡ βροχὴ διεπέρασε τὸ ἐπανωφόριόν του*, the rain wetted his cloak through; *τὸ ψῦχος μὲ διεπέρασε*, the cold chilled me through.
διάπηγμα, ατος, s. n. *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* transom; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* thwart-beam; cross-piece.
διαπίδησις, s. f. *(χημ.)* diffusion.
διαπιστευτήρια, ων, s. n. *(ἐνν. γράμματα)* credentials; *ἐπέδωκε τὰ—ά του*, he presented his credentials.
διάπλασις, εως, s. f. formation; conformation; education; *ἡ — τῶν στρωμάτων (γεωλ.)*, the formation (or conformation) of the strata; *ἡ ἐξωτερικὴ —τῶν σωμάτων*, the configuration of bodies; *ἡ — τῆς νεολαίας*, the education of youth.
διάπλατος, ον, a. wide open.
διαπλάττω, v. a. to form; to improve; to shape; to refine; to polish; *ἡ ἀνάγνωσις διέπλασε τὸ ὕφος του*, reading has polished his style; *ἡ παιδεία διέπλασε τὸν νοῦν του*, education refined his mind; *— τὰ ἤθη*, to improve morals.
διαπλέκω, v. a. to interlace; to entwine.
διαπλέω, v. a. to sail across; (or through); to cross; *διέπλευσε τὸν πορθμὸν*, he passed through the straits; *διεπλεύσαμεν αὐτὸ τὸ διάστημα εἰς τρεῖς ὥρας*, we crossed over in three hours.
διαπληκτίζομαι, v. n. to quarrel; to wrangle; to fall out; to squabble; to altercate; § to strike each other; to come to blows.
διαπληκτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quarrel;

squabble;dispute; altercation; § coming to blows.

διάπλους, ου, s. m. a passage; a (short) voyage.

διαπνέω, v. a. to blow through; to breathe forth; *ἡ φιλοπατρία —ει τοὺς λόγους του*, love of his country is breathed forth in his words.

διαπνοή, ῆς, s. f. transpiration; *ἄδηλος* —, perspiration.

διαπόντιος, ον, a. which is done by (or comes from over) the sea; transmarine; transpontine; *ἡ—αὖρα*, sea breeze;*—πλοῦς*, a voyage beyond the sea (esp. with reference to the New World).

διαπορεύομαι, v. n. to go (or walk) through; to cross; to pass.

διαπόρησις, εως, s. f. doubt; perplexity; irresolution.

διαπορητικός,ή,ον, a. dubitative.

διαπόρθμευσις,εως, s. f. transport by sea; ferrying passage.

διαπορθμεύω, v. a. to transport by sea; to ferry across (or over); to waft.

διαπορῶ, v. n. to doubt; to hesitate.

διαποτίζω, v. a. to soak; to imbue; to impregnate.

διαπότισις, εως, s. f. imbibition; impregnation.

διαπραγματεύομαι, v. n. to negotiate; to treat; — *συνθήκην*, to negotiate a treaty.

διαπραγμάτευσις, εως, s. f. negotiation; *pourparlers*.

διαπράττω, v. a. to execute; to accomplish; *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to commit; to perpetrate.

διαπρεπής, ές, a. distinguished; signal; illustrious; famous; eminent; celebrated; *—πολιτευτής*, an eminent statesman.

διαπρέπω, v. n. to excel; to be excellent; to be eminent; to distinguish oneself; to signalize oneself; to make one's mark; to surpass; *διέπρεψεν ἐν τῇ φιλολογίᾳ*, he made his mark in literature; *διέπρεψεν εἰς τὸν πόλεμον*, he distinguished himself in the war; *(ἀπολ.) διέπρεψεν*, he signalized himself.

διαπρύσιος, α, ον, a. piercing; shrill; loud; sounding; — *κῆρυξ τῆς ἀληθείας*, a herald of truth.

διαπρυσίως, adv. loudly; in a loud voice; aloud; shrilly.

διαπύησις, εως, s. f. suppuration.

διαπύλια, ων, s. n. plur. *(ἐνν. τέλη)*, town-dues; city-toll; octroi.

διαπυνθάνομαι, v. a. to enquire into; to find out.

διάπυρος, ον, a. red-hot; burning; in flames; *σφαῖρα* —, red-hot shot; *(μεταφ.)* fiery;ardent; fervent; fervid; — *εὐγλωττία*, fiery eloquence; *—ζῆλος*, ardent zeal; — *δέησις*, fervent prayer.

διάρα, ας, s. f. see *δυάρα*.

διάργυρος, ον, a. silvered.

διαρθρῶ, όω, v. a. to articulate; to pronounce distinctly.

διάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. articulation.

διαρίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* to mould; to model.

διάρισμα, ατος, s. n. moulding.

διάρκεια, ας, s. f. duration; continuance; *ἡ — μιᾶς βασιλείας*, the duration of a reign; *κατὰ τὴν —αν τῆς ἀπουσίας του*, during his absence.

διαρκής, ές, a. durable; permanent; constant; lasting; *—εὐτυχία*, lasting happiness; *—ἐπιτροπή*, standing committee; *—ὲς εἰσιτήριον*, season ticket.

διαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to last; to endure; to remain; to continue; to hold out; *ὁ θυμός του δὲν —εῖ*, his wrath does not last; *ὁ καλὸς καιρὸς δὲν θὰ διαρκέσῃ πλέον πολύ*,the fine weather will not last much longer now; *τὸ χρῶμα αὐτὸ δὲν —εῖ*, this colour is not fast; *ἂν ἡ κατάστασις αὐτὴ διαρκέσῃ*, should this state of things continue; *ὁ λόγος αὐτὸς μόλις θὰ διαρκέσῃ μίαν ὥραν*, this speech will hardly take an hour.

διαρκῶς, adv. constantly; continually; permanently; always.

δίαρμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* distance.

διαρπαγή, ῆς, s. f. pillage; plunder; spoil; loot; sacking; sack; depredation; rapine; *ἐμπόδισε τὴν —ὴν τῆς πόλεως*, he prevented the sack of the town.

διαρπάζω, v. a. to pillage; to plunder; to loot; to despoil; to sack; to ransack; *οἱ στρατιῶται διήρπασαν τὴν πόλιν*, the soldiers pillaged the town.

διαρράπτω, v. a. to stitch; to quilt.

διαρραφής, ές, a. stitched; quilted.

διαρρέω, v. n. to flow through; to go across; to run; *ὁ ρύαξ —ει τὸν κῆπον*, the brook runs through the garden; *(ναυτ.)* to leak; to make water; § *(οὐδ.)* to elapse; to pass; *τρία ἔτη διέρρευσαν ἔκτοτε*, three years have elapsed since then.

διαρρηγνύω, v. a. to break; to split; to cleave; to shatter; to smash; to rupture; *διέρρηξε τὰ δεσμά του*, he broke his fetters; *(μεταφ.) διέρρηξε τὰ ἱμάτιά του (φρ.)*, he rent his garments; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to be broken; to break; to burst; to split (asunder); *τὰ δίκτυά των διερράγησαν*, their nets broke; *τὸ ὅπλον του διερράγη εἰς τὴν χεῖρα του*, his gun burst in his hand; *ὁ τοῖχος διερράγη*, the wall cracked; *(μεταφ.) διερράγη εἰς γέλωτα*, he burst out laughing.

διαρρήδην, adv. expressly; plainly; in direct terms; in so many words; explicitly; clearly; flatly; *ἠρνήθη—*, he flatly denied.

διαρρηκτός,ή,όν,a.*(βοτ.)*dehiscent.

διάρρηξις, εως, s. f. breaking; bursting; breaking open;breach; rupture; *—θύρας*, the breaking open of a door; *—φλεβός*, rupture of a blood-vessel; *— σφραγίδων*, breaking of seals; *(μεταφ.) —συμβολαίου*, breach of contract.

διαρροή, ῆς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* leakage.

διάρροια, ας, s. f. diarrhoea.

διαρροϊκός, ή, όν, a. diarrhoeal.

διαρρυθμίζω, v. a. to arrange; to put (or set) in order; to regulate; to put on a proper basis.

διαρρύθμισις, εως, s. f. arrangement; setting in order; regulating; putting on a proper basis.

διασάκτης, ου, s. m. naturalist; bird-stuffer.

διασάλευσις, εως, s. f. perturbation; disturbance; agitation; commotion.

διασαλεύω, v. a. to agitate; to disquiet; to disturb.

διασαλπίζω, v. a. to trumpet; to spread about; to bruit; to divulge; to proclaim from the house tops.

διασάλπισις, εως, s. f. trumpeting; spreading abroad.

διάσαξις, εως, s. f. stuffing (of animals); bottoming (of chairs); padding.

διασάττω, v. a. to stuff (animals); to bottom (chairs); to pad.

διασάφησις, εως, s. f. elucidation; explanation; eclaircissement; explication; § declaration (of goods at the Custom-house).

διασαφητικός,ή,όν, a. explicative.

διασαφῶ, έω, v. a. to elucidate; to clear up; to explain; to eclaircissize; § to declare (goods at the Custom-house).

διάσεισις, εως, s. f. shake; concussion; *— τοῦ ἐγκεφάλου*, concussion of the brain.

διασείω, v. a. to shake; to concuss.

διάσημον, ου, s. n. *(καὶ πληθ.)—α;* insignia (of a decoration).

διάσημος,ον, a. celebrated; famous; renowned; illustrious; signal; eminent; *οἱ —οι ἄνδρες*, celebrated (illustrious) men.

διασημότης, ητος, s. f. celebrity.

διασίδι, οῦ, s. n. warp (of a staff).

διάσιμον, ου, s. n. warping.

διασκεδάζω, v. a. to disperse; to dispel; to remove; to clear away; *ὁ ἄνεμος διεσκέδασε τὰ νέφη*, the sun dispersed the clouds; *διεσκέδασε πᾶσαν μου ἀμφιβολίαν*, he has dispelled all my doubts; § to divert; to amuse; to recreate; *διὰ νὰ διασκεδάσῃ τὴν λύπην του*, in order to divert his sorrow; § *(οὐδ.)* to amuse oneself; to divert oneself.

διασκέδασις, εως, s. f. diversion; recreation; relaxation; amusement; pastime.

διασκεδαστικός,ή,όν, a. amusing; diverting; entertaining.

διασκελιά, ᾶς, s. f. stride.

διασκελίζω, v. a. to stride; to stride over.

διασκέλισμα, ατος, s. n. striding over.

διασκεπτικός,ή,όν,a. deliberative.

διασκευάζω, v. a. to arrange; to put in order; § to fit (a ship).

διασκευή, ῆς, s. f. arrangement; putting in order; § fitting (of a ship); § disposition; structure.

διάσκεψις, εως, s. f. deliberation; conference; see *συνδιάσκεψις*.

διασκορπίζω, v. a. to disperse; to

scatter; to spread about; *τὸ πλῆθος διεσκορπίσθη*, the mob was scattered.

διασκόρπισις, εως, s. f. scattering; dispersion.

διασπάθησις, εως, s. f. squandering; wasting; dissipation.

διασπαθῶ, έω, v. a. to squander; to run through; to dissipate.

διασπαράττω, v. a. to tear to pieces; to rend; to lacerate.

διάσπασις, εως, s. f. (violent) separation; disjunction; breaking up (of an army); disruption; *(διδ.)* divulsion.

διασπείρω, v. a. to disseminate; to spread abroad; to disperse; *διέσπειρε πολλὰς πλάνας*, he disseminated many errors; *(μετοχ.) διεσπαρμένος*, scattered; disseminated.

διασπορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dispersion; scattering.

διασπῶ, άω, v. a. to separate with violence; to disunite; to separate; to sever; to break up (an army); *διέσπασαν τὰ ἐχθρικὰ τάγματα*, they broke up the enemy's battalions; *τὸ κόμμα του διεσπάσθη*, his party has been dissolved; § *(σπ.)* to divert (attention); to distract.

διασταλτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dilating; dilative; § dilatable.

διασταλτικότης, s. f. dilatability.

διάστασις, εως, s. f. disunion; disconnection; dissension; discord; disagreement; variance; *εἶναι εἰς —ιν*, they are at variance (or on bad terms); § dimension; proportion; *αἱ —εις τῆς οἰκοδομῆς*, the dimensions of the building; *κατὰ (εἰς) μεγάλας —εις*, on a large scale; *τὸ πρᾶγμα λαμβάνει σοβαρὰς —εις*, the matter is assuming serious proportions; § *(σπ.)* distance; interval.

διασταυρῶ, όω, v. a. to cross; *(μεσ.) —οῦμαι*, to cross each other.

διασταύρωσις, εως, s. f. crossing; *— δύο ὁδῶν*, the crossing of two roads; *(ἐν.)* junction (of roads).

διαστέλλω, v. a. to open; to expand; to separate; *πικρὸν μειδίαμα διέστειλε τὰ χείλη του*, a bitter smile flitted across his lips; § to dilate; to expand; to distend; *ἡ θερμότης —ει τὰ σώματα*, bodies are expanded by heat; § to distinguish; to define; to discern; *δὲν δύναται νὰ διαστείλῃ τὸ δίκαιον τοῦ ἀδίκου*, he cannot tell right from wrong; § *(σπ. γραμμ.)* to punctuate.

διάστερος, ον, a. starry; interstellar.

διάστημα, ατος, s. n. distance; interval; space; course; *τὸ μεταξὺ τῶν δύο πόλεων —*, the distance between the two towns; *— ἓξ ποδῶν μεταξὺ τοῦ τείχους καὶ τῆς τάφρου*, a space of six feet between the wall and the moat; *κενὸν —*, interstice; *τὸ μεταξὺ —*, interspace; *ἐπὶ μακρὸν χρονικὸν —*, for a long time; *κατὰ τὸ — τῆς ἡμέρας*, in the course of the day; *κατὰ τὸ — τῆς ἀπουσίας του*, during his absence; § *(τυπογρ.)* space; *βάζω—τα*, to space.

διαστῆρι, οῦ, s. n. warp-beam.

διάστιχον, ου, s. n. *(τυπογρ.)* lead, space line.

διαστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. separation; division; distinction; *κάμνω — ήν*, to make a distinction; to distinguish; to discern; *ἄνευ—ῆς*, without distinction; § dilatation; expansion; enlargement; distension; *(ἰατρ. ἐν.)* diastole; § *(γραμμ.)* comma.

διαστομῶ, όω, v. a. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* to bore (a fuze).

διαστόμωσις, εως, s. f. boring; § *(οἰκοδ.)* digging up again.

διαστομωτήριον, ου, s. n. pricker.

διαστρεβλῶ, όω, v. a. to make crooked; to deform; *(συνεκδ.)* to falsify; to distort; see *στρεβλῶ*.

διαστρέβλωσις, εως, s. f. see *στρέβλωσις*.

διαστρέφω, v. a. to distort; to contort; to make awry; to make crooked; to twist; § *(συνηθ.)* to falsify; to distort (the truth); to misrepresent (facts); to corrupt (a text); to pervert (a thought); to strain (the sense of a deed; of a law); *τὰ κακὰ ἀναγνώσματα διέστρεψαν τὴν κρίσιν του*, bad reading has perverted his judgment; *—ετε τοὺς λόγους μου*, you misrepresent the sense of my words; *—ει τὴν ἀλήθειαν*, he distorts the truth; *διέστρεψε τὴν ἔννοιαν αὐτοῦ τοῦ χωρίου*, he has wrested the meaning of this passage; § *(μετοχ. παθ. ἐπιθ.) διεστραμμένος*, perverse; perverted; *(συνηθ.)*

wilful; wayward; wicked, bad; ne'er-do-well.

διαστροφεὺς, έως, s. m. perverter; distorter; depraver.

διαστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. distortion; twisting; contortion; § *(συνηθ. μεταφ.)* perversion; falsification (of a text); distortion (of the truth); misrepresentation (of facts).

διάστροφος, ον, a. crooked; distorted; tortuous; *(συνεκδ.)* perverted; altered; falsified; *—ον πνεῦμα*, cross-grained mind.

διασύρω, v. a. to detract; to traduce; to slander; to defame; to asperse; to disparage; to derogate; to backbite; *—ει τὴν ὑπόληψίν μου*, he slanders me.

διασχίζω, v. a. to tear; to rend; to cut; to cleave; to split; to plough (the waves); to elbow one's way through (a crowd); to flash through; *— τὸν ἀέρα*, to cleave the air; *αἱ ἀστραπαὶ διέσχιζον τὰ νέφη*, lightning rove the clouds; *διέσχισε τὸ πλῆθος*, he forced his way through the crowd; *τὸ πλοῖον διέσχιζε τὰ κύματα*, the ship ploughed its way through the waves.

διασώζω, v. a. to save; to rescue; *δὲν κατώρθωσε νὰ διασώσῃ τίποτε*, he was unable to save anything; *—(ναυαγῆσαν) πλοῖον*, to save (or salve) a ship; § to preserve; *ἡ πόλις αὕτη —ει ἔτι λείψανα τῆς παλαιᾶς της λαμπρότητος*, this town still preserves traces of its ancient splendour.

διάσωσις, εως, s. f. saving; rescue; deliverance; § *(ναυτ.)* salvage; *ἡ — τῶν ναυαγῶν*, the rescue of the shipwrecked men; *ἡ — ἀρχαίων μνημείων*, the preservation of ancient monuments.

διαταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. order; mandate; injunction; command; *μέχρι νεωτέρων —ῶν*, until further orders; *εἰς τὰς —άς σας*, at your orders; *κατ' ἀνωτέραν —ὴν* by superior command; *ἔγγραφος—*, a written order.

διάταγμα, ατος, s. n. order; decree; edict; enactment; *βασιλικὸν —*, royal decree.

διατακτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. enacting part (of a judgment); § a written order.

διατακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. decretal; pertaining to an order; § imperative.

διάταξις, εως, s. f. provision; stipulation; constitution; *αἱ —εις τοῦ νόμου*, the provisions of the law; § arrangement; dispositiion; order; *ἡμερησία —*, order of the day.

διατάραξις, εως, s. f. disturbance; perturbance; discomposure; commotion; disorder; trouble; *ψυχικὴ —*, psychical perturbation; *πνευματικὴ —*, disorder of the mind; mental aberration; *— τῆς δημοσίας τάξεως*, breach of the peace; § *(ἰατρ.) στομαχικὴ —*, disorder of the stomach.

διαταράττω, v. a. to disturb; to perturb; to trouble; to disorder; to upset; *— τὴν τάξιν*, to disturb the peace; *ἡ λύπη διετάραξε τὸν νοῦν του*, grief affected his mind.

διάτασις, s. f. tension; distension.

διατάσσω, — διατάττω, v. a. to arrange; to set in order; to dispose; to regulate; § to order; to command; to enjoin; to ordain; to direct; *μὲ διέταξε ν' ἀναχωρήσω*, he ordered me to start; *ὁ ἰατρὸς διέταξεν ἀφαίμαξιν*, the doctor ordered (prescribed) bleeding; *ἡ ἐκκλησία —ει τὴν τήρησιν τῆς νηστείας*, the church enjoins the observation of fasting; *(τύπος Βασιλικοῦ Διατάγματος) ἀπεφασίσαμεν καὶ —ομεν*, we have decreed and ordain; *διατάξατε! (φρ. φιλοφρον.)* I await your commands! *ὅπως διατάξετε*, as you please.

διατείνουσα, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* spritsail.

διατείνω, v. a. to tend; to distend; *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —ομαι*, to maintain; to contend; to assert; to allege; *—ομαι ὅτι δὲν εἶνε ἀληθές*, I maintain that it is not true; *διετείνετο τὸ ἐναντίον*, he argued the contrary.

διατελῶ, έω, v. n. to be in; to be at; to continue being (or doing) so and so; *—ἐν ἀγνοίᾳ τοῦ πράγματος*, I have no knowledge of the matter; *—οῦμεν ἐν πολέμῳ*, we are at war; *ἐν ἀγνοίᾳ —ῶν περὶ τοῦ πρακτέου*, not knowing what to do; *(ἐν τέλει ἐπιστολῶν) — μεθ' ὑπολήψεως*, I remain yours faithfully.

διατέμνω, v. a. to intersect; to cross-cut; to cut; to divide; *διάφοροι ῥύακες —ουσι τὸ δάσος τοῦτο*, several

streams intersect that forest; *(μετοχ. μαθημ.) ἡ —ουσα,* the secant.

διατήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation; maintaining; maintenance; *ἡ — τῶν καρπῶν εἶνε δύσκολος,* the preservation of fruits is difficult; *ἡ — τῆς τάξεως,* the maintenance of order; *πρὸς —ιν τῆς ὑγείας,* for the preservation of health.

διατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to preserve; to conserve; to keep up; to maintain; *διετήρησε τὴν κοινωνικήν του θέσιν,* he kept up his social position; *διετήρησε τὴν ὑπόληψίν του ἀκηλίδωτον,*he maintained his reputation unblemished; *ὁ οἶνος αὐτὸς δὲν —εῖται;* this wine does not keep; *ἡ κυρία αὐτὴ —εῖται καλὰ,* this lady carries her age well.

διατὶ,adv. why? wherefore? for what reason? *— θέλετε νὰ φύγητε;* why do you want to go away; *τὸ —,* the why and the wherefore; *—ὄχι;* why not.

διατίθημι, v. a. see *διαθέτω;* § *(εὔχρ? συνηθ. παθητ.) —εμαι,* to be disposed; *εἶνε διατεθειμένος νὰ τὸ πράξῃ,* he is disposed to do it.

διατίμησις, εως, s. f. valuation; estimate; assessment; appraisement; fixing of prices; tariff; *ἡ — ἐμπορευμάτων,* valuation of goods; *ἡ τελωνειακὴ —,* customs tariff.

διατιμῶ, άω, v. a. to estimate; to value; to appraise; to rate; to assess (the value of); to fix prices; *—ἔπιπλα,* to value furniture; *ἡ ἀστυνομία διετίμησε τὸν ἄρτον,* the police has fixed the price of bread.

διατοίχησις, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* rolling.

διατοιχῶ, έω, v. n. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ πλοίου)* to roll.

διατομὴ, ῆς, s. f. intersection; a cut; a small channel (or trench); § *(ἀρχιτ.)* section; profile; contour.

διατομὶς, ίδος, s. f. shears.

διατονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. diatonic.

διάτονος, ου, s. m. *(ἐνν. λίθος)* perpend stone.

διάτορος, ον, a. piercing; thrilling; shrill.

διατρανῶ, όω, v. a. to manifest; to demonstrate; to give proof of; to display; to show; to evince; *διετράνωσε τὰ γενναῖα αἰσθήματά του,* he gave proof of his noble feelings.

διατράνωσις, s. f. manifestation.

διατρέφω, v. a. to nourish; to maintain; to support.

διατρέχω, v. a. to go over; to wander over (or through); to travel over; to run; *διέτρεξεν (διέδραμεν) ὅλην τὴν χώραν,* he travelled all over the country; *—ει τὸ εἰκοστὸν ἔτος, (τῆς ἡλικίας του),* he is in his twentieth year; *οἱ κίνδυνοι τοὺς ὁποίους διετρέξαμεν,* the risks we have run; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to happen; to take place; *δὲν γνωρίζω τί διέτρεξε;* I do not know what took place; *τὰ διατρέχοντα,* what is going on.

διάτρημα, s. n. bore (of a gun).

διάτρησις, εως, s. f. piercing; perforation; § *(τεχν.)* boring; drilling; *— ἀρτεσιανοῦ φρέατος,* the boring of an artesian well.

διατρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. piercing; perforating; boring; *—ὴ μηχανὴ,* a boring machine; a drill.

διάτρητος, ον,a. pierced; perforated; bored; drilled; full of holes; riddled.

διατριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. stay; sojourn; *ἡ ἐν Λονδίνῳ — του,* his sojourn in London; § occupation; pastime; *εὐχάριστος —,* a pleasant occupation; § dissertation; treatise; article of a paper (especially of personal polemics); *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* diatribe; § *ἐναίσιμος —,* thesis.

διατριβογράφος, ου, s. m. writer of an article in a paper; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* pamphleteer.

διατρίβω, v. n. to stay; to sojourn; *διέτριψεν ἐπὶ πολὺ ἐν τῇ ἀλλοδαπῇ,* he stayed abroad for a long time; § to dwell (on); to expatiate (on); see also *ἐνδιατρίβω.*

διατροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. maintenance; support; alimentation; subsistence; *(νομ.)* alimony; *δαπανᾷ πολλὰ πρὸς —ὴν τῆς οἰκογενείας του,* he spends much for the maintenance of his family.

διατρύπησις, εως,s. f. see *διάτρησις.*

διατρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to pierce; to perforate; to drill (or bore) a hole through.

διάττων, ουσσα, ον, a. p. *(κυρίως) —ων ἀστὴρ,* a shooting star.

διατυμπανίζω, v. a. to publish by

beat of drum; to drum; to trumpet; to cry on the house tops.

διατυμπάνισις, εως, s. f. trumpeting; divulgement.

διατυπόνω, v. a. to formulate; to draw up in due form; to state; to express.

διατύπωσις, εως, s. f. formulating; formulation; formula; formality; form; *ἡ — τοῦ ὅρκου,* the prescribed form of an oath; *αἱ —εις αὐταὶ εἶναι οὐσιώδεις,* these formalities are essential; *(μεταφ. οἰκ.) χωρὶς —εις,* without ceremony.

διαύγεια, ας, s. f. limpidity; clearness; pellucidness; transparency; purity; *ἡ — τοῦ πνεύματός του,* his clearheadedness.

διαυγὴς, ὲς, a. limpid; clear; transparent; translucent; pellucid; lucid; *—ὡς κρύσταλλος,* as clear as crystal; *—ὲς ὕφος,* a lucid style.

διαυλακόνω, v. a. to furrow; to chnnel; to groove.

δίαυλος, ου, s. m. fluting (of a column); groove.

διαφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear (through); to glimmer; to flicker; *(συνήθ.)* to betray oneself; to show oneself; to make oneself known; *ὁ χαρακτὴρ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου —εται κατὰ τὸ μᾶλλον καὶ ἧττον εἰς τοὺς λόγους του,* the character of man appears more or less in his speech; *διεφαίνετο ἤδη ἡ εἰρωνεία,* the irony was patent.

διαφάνεια, ας, s. f. transparency; diaphaneity; limpidity.

διαφανὴς, ὲς, a. transparent; diaphanous; limpid; translucent; pellucid; *—ὲς ὕφασμα,* diaphanous stuff; *ὕαλος —,* transparent glass.

διαφανῶς. transparently; clearly.

διαφεντεύω, v. a. see *προστατεύω.*

διαφέρον,οντος, s. n. see *διαφέρω.*

διαφερόντως, adv. eminently; preeminently.

διαφέρω, v. n. to differ; to be different; to be dissimilar (to); *—ει πολὺ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ του,* he is quite different to his brother; *αὐτὸ —ει,* that is different; that alters the case; *τὰ ἤθη—ουσι κατὰ χώρας,* different countries, different customs; *(οὐδ. μετοχ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* the difference; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to concern; to interest; see *ἐνδιαφέρω.*

διαφεύγω, v. a. to escape; to get away; to evade; to elude; *διέφυγε τὸν κίνδυνον,* he escaped danger.

διαφημίζω, v. n. to divulge; to spread about; to make known; to publish; § to advertise; to extol; to praise; to puff; *—ει τὰ προϊόντα του,* he puffs his wares.

διαφήμισις, εως, s. f. divulgement; spreading abroad; publication; § advertisement; puff; puffing.

διαφθείρω, v. a. to corrupt; to deprave; to demoralize; to vitiate; § to bribe; to suborn; § to debauch; to seduce; *ἡ πολυτέλεια διέφθειρε τὸν λαὸν,* luxury has corrupted the people; *διέφθειρε τὰ ἤθη του,* he corrupted his morals; *διέφθειρε τοὺς μάρτυρας,* he suborned the witnesses; § *(μετοχ. παθ.) διεφθαρμένος,* corrupted; depraved; debauched; *τὸ κείμενον εἶνε διεφθαρμένον,* the text is corrupted; *διεφθαρμένη κοινωνία,* a depraved community.

διαφθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. corruption; depravity; depravation; *—ἠθῶν,* corruption of morals; § suborning (of testimony, etc).

διαφθορεὺς, έως, s. m. corrupter; depraver; § suborner.

διαφιλονεικῶ, έω, v. a. to contest; to dispute; to controvert; *—εῖν τινὶ κληρονομίαν,* to contest any one's right to an inheritance; *μοῦ διεφιλονίκησε τὸ βραβεῖον,* he disputed the prize with me.

διαφλέγω, v. a. to inflame; *(μεταφ.)* to animate.

διαφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. difference; diversity; discrepancy; variance; *δὲν ὑπάρχει —,* there is no difference; *ἂς μοιράσωμεν τὴν —ὰν,* let us split the difference; § dispute; contest.

διαφορετικὰ, adv. differently; otherwise; elsewise; in another way.

διαφορετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. different; quite different.

διαφόρησις,εως, s. f. transpiration; diaphoresis.

διαφορητικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. diaphoretic.

διαφορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. differential.

διάφορον, ου, s. n. see *τόκος.*

διάφορος, ον, a. different; diverse; various; sundry; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.) τὰ —α (ἐφημερίδος),* miscellaneous news; miscellanies; *(ἐμπορ.)* sundries.

διαφοροτρόπως, adv. in various manners; diversely.

διάφραγμα, ατος, s. n. partition; § *(τεχν.)* sluice; sluice-gate; § *(ἀνατομ.)* diaphragm; midriff.

διαφύλαξις, εως, s. f. preservation; keeping; safe-keeping; *ἡ — τῆς ὑγείας,* preservation of health.

διαφυλάττω, v. a. to keep; to guard; to preserve; *ὁ θεὸς νὰ σᾶς —η,* God keep (or preserve) you.

διαφωνία, ας, s. f. difference (divergence) of opinions; disagreement; dissent; dissension; variance; *αἱ —αι γεννῶσι τὰς διχονοίας,* dissent breeds discord.

διαφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to be of different opinions; to differ (in opinion); to disagree; to dissent; *αἱ γνῶμαι διεφώνησαν,* opinions were divided; *δὲν —,* I do not dissent.

διαφωτίζω, v. a. to throw a light upon; to inform; to enlighten; to elucidate; *διαφωτίσατέ με,* inform me; *ἐὰν ἀπεποιεῖτο νὰ τὸν διαφωτίσῃ ἐπὶ τοῦ ζητήματος τούτου,* if he refused to enlighten him on this matter.

διαφώτισις, εως, s. f. throwing a light upon; elucidation.

διαχαράττω, v. a. to trace; to draw; to limn.

διαχάραξις, εως, s. f. tracing; drawing; *— συνόρων (ὁρίων)* delimitation of boundaries.

διαχειμάζω, v. n. to winter; to spend the winter.

διαχείμασις, εως, s. f. spending the winter.

διαχειρίζομαι, v. a. to handle; *(συνεκδ.)* to manage; to administer; *διεχειρίσθη κάκιστα τὴν περιουσίαν μου,* he has managed my fortune very badly; *διεχειρίσθη τὰ οἰκονομικὰ τοῦ τόπου του,* he administered the finances of his country.

διαχείρισις, εως, s. f. management; administration.

διαχειριστής, οῦ, s. m. administrator; manager.

διαχέω, v. a. to diffuse; to shed.

διάχρυσος, a. all gold; gilt all over.

διάχυλον, ου, s. n. diachylon; § cerecloth.

διάχυσις, εως, s. f. diffusion; effusion; outpouring; *—τῆς καρδίας,* effusion of the heart.

διαχυτικός, ή, όν, a. effusive.

διάχυτος, ον, a. *(ἰατρ.)* diffuse.

διαχωρητός, ή, όν, a. penetrable.

διαχωρίζω, v. a. to separate; to divide; to disunite; to sever; *στενὸς δρόμος —ει τὰ δύο κτήματα,* a narrow road separates the two properties.

διαψεύδω, v. a. to belie; to give the lie to; to impugn; to contradict; to gainsay; *(συνεκδ.)* to disappoint; to frustrate; to baffle; *διέψευσε τὴν εἴδησιν,* he contradicted the news; *ἡ πρόθεσίς σας —ει τοὺς λόγους σας,* your intention belies your words; *αὐτὸ—ει τὴν παροιμίαν,* this reverses the proverb; *τὰ γεγονότα διέψευσαν τὰς ἐλπίδας του,* events have disappointed him.

διάψευσις, εως, s. f. contradiction; *dementi; — ἐλπίδος,* disappointment.

διβάνι(ον), ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* divan.

διβολίζω, v. a. to give (land) a second tillage; to dress (or plough) a second time.

διβόλισμα, s. n. second dressing.

διβράγχιος, *(ζωολ.)* acetabuliferous.

διγαμία, ας, s. f. bigamy.

δίγαμμα, s. n. *(γραμμ.)* digamma.

διγενής, ές, a. of two genders.

διγλωσσία, ας, s. f. duplicity of languages.

δίγλωσσος, ον, a. of two languages; bilingual.

δίδαγμα, ατος, s. n. instruction; lesson.

διδακτήριον, ου, s. n. a school; a scholastic institution.

διδακτικός, ή, όν, a. of instruction; instructive; *—ἡ μέθοδος,* method of instruction; *τὰ —ὰ βιβλία,* class-books; *(ἀρχ.)—ὰ ἔπη,* didactic poems.

διδακτορία, ας, s. f. doctorate.

διδακτορικός, ή, όν, a. of a doctor; doctoral; *—αὶ ἐξετάσεις,* examinations for a doctor's degree.

διδακτός, ή, όν, a. teachable; that may be taught.

δίδακτρον, ου, s. n. *(εὔχρ. συνήθ.*

πληθ.) *—α*, tuition fees; *(τῶν δημοτ. σχολείων)* schooling; school fees.

διδάκτωρ, ορος, s. m. a doctor; *— τῆς ἰατρικῆς*, a doctor of medicine; *M. D.*; *— τῆς νομικῆς*, a doctor of laws; a barrister-at-law; L.L.D.

διδασκαλεῖον, ου, s. n. a normal school; § *(γενικ.)* a school.

διδασκαλία, ας, s. f. teaching; instruction; doctrine; § *(θεατρ. ἐν.)* representation.

διδασκαλικὸς, ή, όν, a. of instruction; of a teacher; *—αὶ ἐξετάσεις*, teacher's examinations.

διδασκάλισσα, ης, s. f. a schoolmistress; a governess.

διδάσκαλος, s. m. schoolmaster; teacher; preceptor; instructor; *— ἰχνογραφίας*, a drawing master; *ὁ κατ' οἶκον —*, a tutor; a private teacher.

διδάσκω, v. a. to teach; to instruct; to tutor; to educate; *—ει μαθηματικὰ*, he teaches mathematics; *— ἐπ' ἐκκλησίας*, to preach; § *(θεατρ.)* to play (a comedy; a drama).

διδαχὴ, ῆς, s. f. teaching; instruction; § *(ἐκκλ.)* a sermon.

δίδελφος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* didelphian; didelphic.

διδόμενον, ου, s. n. see *δίδω*.

δίδραχμον, ου, s. n. a piece of two drachmas.

δίδυμος, ον, a. twin-born; *ἀδελφοὶ —οι*, twin-brothers; *ἐγέννησε —α*, she gave birth to twins; § *(πληθ. ἀστρον.)* *οἱ —οι*, Gemini; the Twins; § *(βοτ.)* didymous.

διδυναμία, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* didynamia.

δίδω, v. a. to give; to give away; to accord; to impart; to concede; to bestow; to grant; to render; to yield; *ἔδωκεν ὅ,τι εἶχε*, he gave all he had; *— λογαριασμὸν*, to render account; to account for; *θὰ μοῦ δώσετε λόγον διὰ τὴν διαγωγήν σας*, you will have to account to me for your conduct; *ἔδωκε τὸν λόγον του*, he gave his word; he pledged himself; *— πίστιν*, to believe; to credit; to put faith in; *— ὅρκον*, to swear; to take oath; *—προσοχὴν*, to pay attention; *—σημασίαν εἴς τι*, to attach importance to something; *— τὸ παράδειγμα*, to set the example; *—ἐλεημοσύνην*, to give alms; *— ἀναφορὰν*, to petition; *— φωτιὰν*, to set fire (to); § *(οὐδ. μετοχ. παθητ. οὐσ.)* *διδόμενον· δεδομένον*, information; datum; *ἔχω διδόμενα νὰ πιστεύω*, I have reason to believe; § *(ἀορ. ἀπαρεμ.)* *δοῦναι (ἐμπορ.)*, debtor-side; debit-side.

διεγείρω, v. a. to excite; to urge; to impel; to incite; to prompt; to instigate; to stimulate; to animate; to stir up; to rouse; *τοῦτο θὰ —η ὑποψίας*, this will give rise to suspicions; *οἱ λόγοι του διήγειραν τὸν λαὸν*, his words stirred up the people.

διέγερσις, εως, s. f. excitement; stimulation.

διεγερτικὸς, ή, όν, a. excitative; excitatory; stimulating.

διεθνὴς, ές, a. international; *—ὲς δίκαιον*, international law.

διείρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to reeve (a rope).

διεισδύω, v. a. to creep; to steal (into); to slip through; to intrude oneself; to insinuate oneself.

διεκδίκησις, s. f. claim; claiming.

διεκδικῶ, έω, v. a. to claim; to lay claim to; to vindicate; to demand; *— τὰ δικαιώματά μου*, to claim (or assert) one's rights.

διεκπεραιῶ, όω, v. a. to expedite; to despatch; to send off; to forward.

διεκπεραίωσις, εως, s. f. expedition; despatch; § forwarding department (of a newspaper).

διεκπεραιωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. sender; forwarding-clerk.

διεκπλέω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to pass between; to sail through.

διέκπρισις, εως, s. f. *(χειρουργ.)* resection.

διεκτομὶς, ίδος, s. f. punch; punching-press; puncher.

διεκφεύγω, v. n. to escape; to slip away; to slink away; to flee; to run away; to decamp.

διελαύνω, v. n. to travel (esp. to ride) over; to pass.

διέλευσις, εως, s. f. passing.

διελκυστίνδα, ας, s. f. *(παιγν.)* tug of war.

διέμβολος, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* shutter; damper.

διένεξις, s. f. dispute; see *διαφορά*.

διενεργῶ, έω, v. a. to operate; to effect; to work out; to act.

διεξάγω, v. a. to conduct; to manage; to carry on, to direct; *διεξήγαγε πολὺ καλὰ αὐτὴν τὴν δίκην,* he conducted this case very well; § to follow up; to carry out; to proceed with; to transact; *διεξήγαγε τὰς διαπραγματεύσεις μετὰ πολλῆς ὑπομονῆς,* he has proceeded with the negociations very patiently.

διεξαγωγὴ, ῆς, s, f. conduct; management; *ἄφες εἰς ἐμὲ τὴν —ὴν αὐτῆς τῆς ὑποθέσεως,* leave the management of that affair to me.

διεξέρχομαι, v. n. to go (to travel) over; § *(συνήθ.)* to state; to set forth; to relate; to treat; to discuss; to discourse on; *διεξῆλθε λεπτομερῶς τὸ ζήτημα,* he discussed the matter in detail; § to read through,

διεξοδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. long; long-spun; extensive; prolix; — *λόγος,* a long speech; see also *σχοινοτενής.*

διεξοδικότης, ητος, s. f. length; prolixity.

διεξοδικῶς, adv. at length; at great length; in detail; fully.

διέξοδος, ου, s. f. outlet; way out; egress; means; expedient; alternative; *δὲν ὑπάρχει ἄλλη —,* there is no other alternative.

διέπω, v. a. to rule; to govern; to manage; to be at the head of; to administer; *οἱ νόμοι οἱ —οντες τὴν χώραν ταύτην,* the laws that govern this country; *τὸ συμφέρον —ει τὸν κόσμον,* interest rules the world; *οἱ διέποντες τὰς τύχας τοῦ κόσμου,* those who preside over the destinies of the world.

διερεύνησις,εως, s.f. investigation; inquiry; research; exploration.

διερευνῶ, άω, v. a. to inquire into; to make an inquiry on; to scrutinize; to explore; to search; see *ἐρευνῶ.*

διερμηνεία, ας, s. f. functions of a dragoman; § dragoman's office; § interpretation; *μαθητευόμενοι — εἰς (ἐν Κωνσταντινουπόλει),* bursars of Oriental languages.

διερμηνεὺς, έως, s. m. an interpreter; *(ἰδ. ἐν Ἀνατολῇ)* a dragoman.

διερμήνευσις, s. f. interpretation.

διερμηνευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. interpretative; of an interpreter;

διερμηνεύω, v. a. to interpret; to expound.

διέρσεις, εων, s. f. plu. *(ναυτ.)* pass (of a mooring).

διέρχομαι, v. n. to pass (through); to cross; to traverse; to go across; *διῆλθε τὸν ἰσθμὸν,* he crossed the Isthmus; *διῆλθον τὸ βιβλίον του,* I went through his book; § *(χρον.)* to spend (the time; the evening; etc).

διερωτῶ, άω, v. a. to question; to ask; *(ναυτ.)* — *πλοῖον,* to hail, (to speak, or bespeak) a ship.

δίεσις, εως, s. f. *(μουσ.)* diesis.

διεστὼς, ῶσα, ὼς, p. p. separated; divided; disagreeing; contrary; *συμβιβάζω τὰ διεστῶτα,* to settle a difference; to reconcile; *(οὐσ.) τὰ διεστῶτα,* chasms.

διετὴς, ὲς, a. of two years; biennial; *—ῆ φυτὰ,* biennial plants; biennials.

διετία,ας, s. f. a space of two years; *κατὰ —αν,* every other year.

διευθέτησις, εως, s. f. setting in order; arrangement; disposition; § settlement; § *(ὁδοπ.)* repair (of a road; of a drain).

διευθετῶ, έω, v. a. to arrange; to put (to set) in order; to dispose; to settle.

διεύθυνσις, εως, s. f. direction; side; way; *καθ' ὅλας τὰς —εις,* in all directions; on all sides; *ἐπῆγε κατ' ἐναντίαν —ιν,* he went the opposite way; § address; *ἡ ἐπιστολὴ αὐτὴ δὲν ἔχει —ιν,* this letter has no address; § conduct; direction; management; *τοῦ ἐνεπιστεύθην τὴν —ιν τοῦ καταστήματος,* I entrusted him with the management of the shop; — *ἀστυνομίας,* prefecture (headquarters) of police; *βιβλίον —εων,* directory.

διευθυντήριον, ου, s. n. director's office; headquarters.

διευθυντὴς,οῦ, s.m. manager; head; director; — *σχολῆς,* provost of a college; head-master of a school; *—ὀρχήστρας,* band-master; chief of an orchestra; — *τῆς ἀστυνομίας,* chief of police; chief constable.

διευθύντρια,ας, s. f. a manageress.

διευθύνω, v. a. to direct; to address;

— *τὰ βλέμματα πρός τι ἀντικείμενον*, to direct one's looks towards an object; *πρέπει νὰ διευθύνετε τὴν ἐπιστολήν σας εἰς*, you must address your letter to; § to conduct; to direct; to manage; to be at the head of; to administer; to lead; — *ὀρχήστραν*, to lead an orchestra; — *κατάστημα*, to manage a business.

διευκολύνω, v. a. to facilitate.

διευκρίνησις, εως, s. f. eclaircissement; explanation; elucidation.

διευκρινίζω—διευκρινῶ, έω, v.a. to clear up; to explain; to elucidate; to throw light upon.

δίζησις, εως, s. f. *(νομ.)* distraint, execution; *ἄνευ διαιρέσεως ἢ —εως*, jointly and severally.

δίζυγον, ου, s. n. *(γυμναστ.)* parallel bars.

δίζυγος, ον, a. of two ranks; —*ον πῦρ*, file-firing.

διήγημα, ατος, s. n. story; tale; account; narrative; *ἀραβικὰ—τα*, the Arabian nights.

διηγηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. narrative; § *(μουσ.)* recitative.

διηγηματικῶς, adv. narratively; by way of narration.

διηγημάτιον, ου, s. n. a short story; a tale.

διηγηματογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of short stories.

διήγησις, εως, s. f. narration; relation; narrative.

διηγοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to narrate; to relate; to tell; *διηγηθῆτε μας ὅ,τι εἴδατε*, relate to us what you saw.

διήθησις, εως, s. f. filtration; filtering; percolation; infiltration.

διηθητήριον, ου, s. n. filter.

διηθῶ, v. a. to filter; to percolate.

διήκω, v. n. to extend from one place to another; to pervade; to permeate.

διημερεύω, v. n. to pass the day; to stay through the day.

διήμερος, ον, a. of two days.

διηνεκὴς ἐς, a. continual; continuous; unceasing; unbroken; incessant, unremitting; constant.

διηνεκῶς, adv. continually; unceasingly.

διθυραμβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dithyrambic; *(μεταφ.)* pompous; puffed up; bloated; turgid; bombastic.

διθυραμβικῶς, adv. in a dithyrambic manner.

διθύραμβος, ου, s. m. a dithyramb; *(μεταφ.)* (song of) praises; encomium.

δίθυρος, ον, a. having two doors; § *(ζωολ. ἐν.)* bivalve.

διΐσταμαι, v. n. to stand apart; to be at variance; to disagree.

διϊσχυρίζομαι, v. n. to maintain; to assert; to affirm; to aver; to allege; to argue; see also *ἰσχυρίζομαι*.

διϊσχυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. assertion; allegation; argument; see *ἰσχυρισμός*.

δικάζω, v. a. to try; to hear and determine a case; to adjudicate; to judge; to decide; *(μετοχ. παρακ. οὐσ.)* *τὸ δεδικασμένον*, *res judicata*.

δικαιόγραφον, ου, s. n. title-deed; deed; voucher; document.

δικαιοδοσία, ας, s. f. jurisdiction; resort; *σύγκρουσις —ας*, conflict of jurisdictions; *ὑπάγεται εἰς τὴν —αν τῶν ἑλληνικῶν δικαστηρίων*, it is within the jurisdiction of the Greek Courts; *ὁ ὑπαγόμενος εἰς —αν τινὰ*, amenable (to); *(γενικ.) δὲν εἶνε τῆς —ας μου*, that is not within my province.

δικαιοδότης, ου, s. m. who administers justice; a judge; *ὁ ὑπέρτατος —*, the supreme arbiter.

δικαιοδόχος, ου, s. m. assignee.

δικαιοκρίτης, ου, s.m. an equitable judge.

δικαιολογητικὸς, a. justificatory.

δικαιολογία, ας, s. f. justification; vindication; defence; excuse; *ἀσθενὴς —*, a poor excuse.

δικαιολογῶ, έω, v. a. to justify; to vindicate; to defend; to exculpate; to excuse; — *τὴν διαγωγήν μου*, to justify one's conduct; *οὐδὲν δύναται νὰ δικαιολογήσῃ αὐτὸ τὸ ἐλάττωμα*, nothing can excuse this vice; *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to justify oneself; to clear oneself.

δίκαιον, ου, s. n. right; justice; law; *τὸ — τοῦ ἰσχυροτέρου*, club law; *δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ εὕρῃ —(τὸ — του)*, he cannot obtain justice; *τὸ ἀστικὸν —*, civil law; *διεθνὲς —*, international law; the law of nations; *τὸ — τῶν*

ἐθίμων, common law; *ἀπονέμω τὸ* —, to administer justice; to do justice; *ἐν ὀνόματι τοῦ —ου*, in the name of justice; *παραπονεῖται μὲ ὅλον του τὸ* —, he complains with good reason; *ἔχετε* —, you are right; *δὲν ἔχει* —, he is wrong.

δικαιόνω, v. a. to do justice; to allow the justice of; *ἐλπίζω ὅτι θὰ μὲ δικαιώσετε,* I hope you will do justice to me; *τὸ δικαστήριον τὸν ἐδικαίωσε,* the Court has decided in his favour; *ἔσο βέβαιος ὅτι θὰ δικαιωθῇς*, be sure that justice will be done to you; § to justify; to exonerate; to come up to; to realize; to satisfy; to answer; *ἐδικαίωσε τὰς προσδοκίας τοῦ κοινοῦ,* he came up to public expectation; *δὲν ἐδικαίωσε τὰς προσδοκίας τοῦ προϊσταμένου του,* he fell short of the expectations of his master.

δικαιοπάροχος, ου, s. m. *(νομ.)* vouchee; a person cited in guarantee.

δικαιοπραξία, ας, s. f. legal dealings; contract; transaction.

δίκαιος, α, ον, a. just; equitable; righteous; *—α ἀπόφασις*, a just decision (or sentence); *— ε θεέ!* good God! *—α διανομή,* an equitable division; *—α τιμωρία,* a just punishment; *ἐν σκηναῖς —ων (Γρφ.),* in the abode of the just; *—ῳ τῷ λόγῳ,* justly; deservedly.

δικαιοστάσιον, ου, s. n. *(νομ.)* cessation from business in courts of justice; vacation; *(λατ.) justitium.*

δικαιοσύνη, ης, s. f. justice; equity; righteousness; *ἀπονέμω —ην,* to do justice to; to administer justice; *ὁ ἐπὶ τῆς —ης ὑπουργὸς,* Minister of Justice.

δικαιοῦχος, ου, s. m. or f. party entitled; beneficiary.

δικαιῶ, όω, v. a. see *δικαιόνω*; § *(μέσ.) δικαιοῦμαι*, to be entitled (authorized, justified);*—νὰ τὸ πράξω,* I am entitled to do it; *—νὰ ἀμφιβάλλω,* I am justified in doubting.

δικαίωμα, s. n. right; legal claim; legal title; *ἔχει — εἰς ἀποζημίωσιν,* he is entitled to damages; *τὰ —τα πρίγκηπος ἐπί τινος θρόνου,* a prince's right to a throne; *ἀσκῶ—,*to exercise a right; § tax; duty; import; — *καταναλώσεως,* consumption duty;— *αἱρέσεως,* option; *(πληθ.)—τα,* fees.

δικαιωματικῶς, adv. rightfully; by right; of right; *de jure.*

δικαίως, adv, justly; rightly; righteously; equitably; with good reason.

δικαίωσις, εως, s. f. doing justice to; justification; just reward.

δικανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. juridical; judicial; forensic; *—ὴ ῥητορεία,* the elo quence of the bar; *— ὸν ὕφος,* legal style.

δίκανον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. ὅπλον)* a double-barrelled gun.

δίκαρπος, ον, a. *(κυρ. δένδρον)* bearing fruit twice a year; *(διδ.)* biferous.

δικάσιμος, ον, a. *(νομ) (κυρ. ἡμέρα,* day) of hearing; of trial.

δικαστήριον, ου, s. n. tribunal; Court of Justice; *ἐπὶ —ου,* in Court; *παρίσταμαι ἐπὶ —ου,* to appear before the Court; *τὸ ἀνώτατον* —, High Court; *στρατιωτικὸν — (ἢ στρατοδικεῖον,* Court martial.

δικαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a judge; justice; magistrate; *πάρεδρος* —, ordinary judge; assessor.

δικαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. judicial; judiciary; juridical; magisterial; — *λειτουργὸς,* judicial functionary; *ὁ — κλάδος,* the body of magistrates; the bench; *—ὰ ἔξοδα,* costs of action;— *κλητὴρ,* usher; Court orderly; bailiff; *τὸ —ὸν ἀξίωμα,* magistrature.

δικαστικῶς, adv. judicially.

δικατάληκτος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* having two endings.

δικάτοπτρος, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ ναυτικῶν ὀργάνων),* double-reflecting.

δίκελλα, ης, s. f.—**δικέλλι, ου**, s. n. a double-pointed mattock.

δίκερως, a. bicornous; two-horned.

δικέφαλος, ον, a. two-headed; double-headed; *(διδ.)* bicephalous; *ὁ —ἀετὸς,* the double-headed eagle.

δίκη, ης, s. f. action; suit; lawsuit; case; cause; *πολιτικὴ —,* a civil action; *θὰ τοῦ κάμω —ην,* I shall sue him; § punishment; vengeance; revenge; *ἔδωκε —ην τῶν κακουργημάτων του,* he was punished for his crimes; *ἡ θεία —,* Divine judgment; the vengeance of God; *ἔδωκε —ην τῆς*

ὕβρεως, he paid dearly for the insult.
δικηγορία, ας, s. f. the status (quality) of an advocate; the profession of a barrister; § pleading.
δικηγορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of an advocate; of the profession of barrister; *—ὸν γραφεῖον*, a lawyer's office; *τὸ —ὸν σῶμα*, the bar; *—σύλλογος*, association of lawyers; *τὰ —ὰ (ἀμοιβὴ δικηγόρου)*, lawyer's fees.
δικηγόρος, ου, s. m. a barrister-at-law;a lawyer; an advocate; a counsel; *(παρ' Ἄγγλοις ὁ μὴ παριστάμενος ἐνώπιον τῶν δικαστηρίων)* a solicitor; *κάμνω τὸν —ον*, to practise as an advocate § *οἱ —οι τῶν Ἀθηνῶν*, the Athens bar.
δικηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to practise as a lawyer; to argue a cause; to plead; *δὲν —εῖ πλέον*, he does not practise (law) any more.
δίκην, adv. as; like; after the manner of.
δίκλινος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* diclinous.
δικλὶς, ίδος, s. f. valve; *ἀσφαλιστικὴ —*, safety valve; § *(ναυτ.) αἱ δικλίδες* sham ports.
δικογραφία, ας, s. f. file of proceedings; *(δικηγόρου)* brief.
δικόγραφον, ου, s. n. a piece (a document) of the proceedings; a judicial deed; a process; legal document.
δικολάβος, ου, s. m. a tout (of an advocate).
δικονομία, ας, s. f. procedure; *πολιτικὴ—*, civil procedure; rules of court; *ποινικὴ—*,criminal procedure.
δικονομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relating to procedure.
δικοτυλήδονος,ον, a. *(βοτ.)* dicotyledonous.
δίκοπος, ον, a. two-edged.
δικράνι, ου,—δίκρανον, ου, s. n. a pitchfork; a prong.
δικρόα, ας, s, f. *(ναυτ.)* transom.
δίκροκος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ὠὸν egg)* with a double yolk.
δίκροτον, ου, s. n. a two-decker.
δίκταμ(ν)ον,ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* dittany.
δικτατορεύω, v. a. to be a dictator.
δικτατορία, ας, s. f. dictatorship.
δικτατορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. dictatorial.
δικτατορικῶς, adv. dictatorially.
δικτάτωρ, ορος, s. n. a dictator.
δικτυοειδὴς, ὲς, a. net-like; *(διδ.)* reticular; reticulate.
δίκτυον, ου, s. n. a net; netting; network; *— τριπλοῖν*, a trammel; § *(μεταφ.)* a snare; *τὸν ἔπιασε εἰς τὰ —ά του (φρ. μεταφ.)*, he enmeshed him; *τὸ —τῶν σιδηροδρόμων*, the railway section (or net-work); § *ὄργανον ναυτικὸν)* reticule.
δικτυοπλόκος,ου, s. n. net weaver.
δικτυωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. lattice; trellis; lattice-work; wire-work; *(πλοίου)* gratings (of the hatches).
δικτυωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. in the shape of a net; in lattice-work; in trellis-work; *—ὸν τρίχαπτον*, lace with a network ground; § *(διδ.)* reticular; reticulate; § *(διδ.)* reticular; reticulate.
δικύλινδρος, ον, a. having two cylinders; *—μηχανὴ*, double-cylinder engine.
δίλημμα, ατος, s. n. dilemma.
δίκωπος,a.two-oared;double-sculled.
διλοχία, ας, s. f. *(στρατ.)* double company.
διμάχαι,s. m. plu. *(στρατ.)* dragoons.
διμερὴς,ὲς,a.in two parts; bipartite.
δίμετρος, ον, a. of two metres.
διμηνία, ας, s. f. a space of two months.
δίμηνος, ον, a. of two months.
δίμιτον, ου, s. n. dimity (cloth); twill.
δίμιτος, a. *(ἐπὶ ὑφασμάτων)* twilled.
διμοιρία, ας, s. f. *(στρατ.)* quarter company; a section.
δίμορφος, ον, a. having two forms or shapes; *(διδ.)* biform; biformed.
δίνη, s. f. eddy; whirlpool; vortex.
διὸ,conj.therefore; wherefore; hence.
διόδια, ων, s. n. plu. toll.
δίοδος, ου, s. f. a passage; § a defile; a pass; a canyon.
διοίκησις, εως, s. f. administration; *(συνεκδ.)* government; management; *στρατιωτικὴ—*, military government; *ἡ — τῆς τραπέζης*, the management of the Bank.
διοικητήριον, ου, s. n. prefecture; Government House; Commissioner's office.
διοικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commissioner; manager; governor command-

ant; ὁ — *Λευκωσίας*, the Commissioner of Nicosia; ὁ — *τῆς τραπέζης*, the Governor of the Bank; —*τάγματος*, commandant of a battalion.

διοικητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, administrative; of administration; —*ὸν συμβούλιον*, administrative council; *(τουρκ.) Medgliss Idaré*.

διοικητικῶς, adv. administratively.

διοικία, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* diœcia.

δίοικος, a. *(βοτ.)* diœcious, diœcian.

διοικῶ, έω, v. a. to administer; to govern; to command; to manage; to conduct (a government, an estate, a business, etc).

διολισθαίνω, v. n. to slip through; to slip away; to escape; to elude.

διόλου, adv. not at all; by no means; in no wise; not in the least; nothing of the kind; not a bit; *δὲν βλέπει*—, he can not see at all (or a wink); § *(χωρὶς ἀρνητικῆς ἐννοίας)* wholly; altogether; entirely; completely; *εἶνε ὅλως —τρελλὸς*, he is a consummate fool.

διονυχίζω, v. a. to examine minutely; to sift; to scrutinize.

δίοπος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* quartermaster.

διόπτευσις, εως, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* rising; bearing.

διοπτεύω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to take the bearings of; *(στρατ.)* to aim.

διοπτηρία, ας, s. f. *(ἐνν. πυξὶς*, compass*)*; azimuth compass.

διόπτρα, ας, s. f. spy-glass; field-glass; opera-glass; spectacles; telescope; § *(χειρουργ,)* dioptra; § *(ναυτ.)* sight-vane; pinnule.

διοπτρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dioptrics.

διοπτρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dioptric; —*ὸν τηλεσκόπιον*, refractor; refracting telescope.

δίοπτρον, ου, *(ἰδ. πληθ.)* —*α*, spectacles; eye-glasses; glasses.

διοπτροφόρος, a. wearing spectacles.

διορατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. clear-sighted; clear-headed; perspicacious; acute; keen; sagacious; shrewd; penetrating; —*ὸν βλέμμα*, an acute glance; —*ὸν πνεῦμα*, a keen mind.

διορατικότης, ητος, s. f. clear-sightedness; perspicacity; acuteness, shrewdness; penetration.

διοργανίζω, v. a.—**διοργανῶ, όω**, v. a. to organize; § to arrange.

διοργάνωσις, εως, s. f. organization.

διοργανωτὴς, οῦ, s.m. an organizer.

διορθόνω, v. a. to repair; to mend; to arrange; to put in order; —*δρόμον*, to repair a road; — *ἔνδυμα*, to mend a dress; *διώρθωσε τὰς ὑποθέσεις του*, he has put his affairs in order; *δὲν διώρθωσε (ἐσιγύρισεν) ἀκόμη τὸ γραφεῖον του*, he has not yet put his office in regular order; *(μεταφ.) καλὰ τὸν διώρθωσε*, he gave it him well; he gave him his deserts; § to correct; to amend; to rectify; to put (to set) right; —*τυπογραφικὰ δοκίμια*, to correct proofs; *διωρθώθη ἀπὸ αὐτὸ τὸ ἐλάττωμα*, he broke himself of that bad habit.

διόρθωσις, εως, s. f. repairing; repair; mending; arrangement; putting in order; correction; — *λογαριασμοῦ*, rectification of an account; —*εις τυπογραφικαὶ*, proofs; *(καὶ ἄλλως)* corrections of proofs.

διορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. mender; repairer; § *(τυπογρ.)* corrector; proof-reader; reviser.

διορθωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. corrective; reparative; § *(οὐσ. οὐδ.)* —*ὰ*, costs of repair.

διορία, ας, s. f. term; limited time; appointed time; time; *ἐδανείσθη μὲ μακρὰν —αν*, he borrowed for a long term; *γραμμάτιον μὲ μακρὰν —αν*, a long-dated bond; *εἰς τὴν λῆξιν τῆς—ας*, at the expiration; at due date; *ἐζήτησε παράτασιν τῆς —ας*, he asked for a respite; see *προθεσμία*.

διορίζω, v. a. to order; to prescribe; to command; *ὁ ἰατρὸς διέταξεν ἀφαίμαξιν*, the doctor ordered (or prescribed) bleeding; § to nominate; to appoint; to constitute; *διωρίσθη καθηγητὴς*, he has been nominated a professor; *διωρίσθη δικαστὴς*, he was appointed a judge; *(νομ.) τὸν διώρισα ἀντιπρόσωπόν μου*, I have constituted him my proxy.

διορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. nomination; appointment; constitution; *ὁ — του δὲν θὰ βραδύνῃ*, his nomination will not be delayed.

διόρυξις, εως, s. f. digging through (a canal); boring.
διορύττω, v. a. to cut through (a canal); to bore.
διορῶ, άω, v. a. to see through; to discern; to perceive; to see; to observe; — *τὰς σκέψεις τινὸς*, to see through a person; — *τὸ μέλλον*, to foresee things to come; see *διαβλέπω*.
διότι, conj. because; as; inasmuch as; for; *ἐτιμωρήθη — παρήκουσε*, he was punished because he disobeyed.
διουρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. diuretic.
διοχέτευσις, εως, s. f. conveyance (of water); draining; canalisation.
διοχετεύω, v. a. to distribute by conduits; to drain; to conduct; to convey; to canalise.
δίπλα, ας, s. f. fold; plait; double; *ἐκεῖνο τὸ φόρεμα δὲν κάμνει —αις*, that coat fits well; see *πτυχή*; § *(μεταφ.) ἔγινε δύο —αις (ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* he is broken down (worn out).
δίπλα, adv. by; beside; close; next; near; side by side; see *πλησίον*.
διπλαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the flat of a sword.
διπλαρόνω, v. a. to strike with the flat of a sword; *(συνεκδ.)* to beat; § to approach.
διπλασιάζω, v. a. to double; *(μεταφ.)* to redouble; to reduplicate.
διπλασιασμὸς, s. m. reduplication.
διπλάσιος, α, ον, a. double; twice as much; twofold.
διπλασίως, adv. doubly; twice as much.
διπλιάζω, v. a. to fold; § to double.
διπλογραφία, ας, s. f. book-keeping by double-entry.
διπλογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. done (kept) by double-entry.
διπλογραφικῶς, adv. by double-entry.
διπλόγραφον, ου, s. n. a duplicate.
διπλογράφος, ου, s. m. knowing book-keeping by double-entry.
διπλόνω, v. a. to fold; to fold up; *—χαρτί*, to fold up paper; *δίπλωσέ το εἰς τέσσαρα*, fold it in four; § to double.
διπλοπόδι, adv. see *σταυροπόδι*.
διπλοπρόσωπος, , a. see *διπρόσωπος*.
διπλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, see *διπλοῦς*.
διπλοσάνιδον, s. n. a thick plank.
διπλότυπον, ου, s. n. a counterfoil book; § a counterfoil.
διπλότυπος, ον, a. made in duplicate; § having counterfoils.
διπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, a. double; duplicate; *ἐγένετο εἰς διπλοῦν (ἐπὶ ἐγγράφων)*, done in duplicate.
δίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. folding up; § *(συνήθ.)* a diploma; a certificate.
διπλωμάτης, ου, s. m. a diplomatist; a diplomat; a statesman.
διπλωματία, ας, s. f. diplomacy; statesmanship.
διπλωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. diplomatic; *τὸ —ὸν σῶμα*, the Diplomatic Corps.
διπλωματικῶς, adv. diplomatically.
διπλωματοῦχος, ον, a. diplomated; graduate; see *πτυχιοῦχος*.
διπλωπία, ας, s. f. diplopia.
δίπλωσις, εως, s. f. folding; § doubling; duplication.
διποδία, ας, s. f. *(προσωδ.)* dipody.
διποδιαῖος, α, ον, a. two feet in length.
δίπορτος, ον, a. having two doors; *(μεταφ. φρ.) τὸ ἔχει —ο*, he has two strings to his bow.
δίπους, ουν, a. two-footed; *(διδ.)* biped.
δίπρακτος, ον, a. in two acts.
διπροσωπία, ας, s. f. duplicity, double-dealing; deceit; § *(γραμμ.)* difference of person.
διπρόσωπος, a. two-faced; double-faced; double-dealing; deceitful.
δίπτερος, ον, a. with two wings; *(ζωολ.)* dipterous; § *(ναυτ.) — ἕλιξ*, a screw with two blades.
δίπτυχα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ἐκκλ.)* diptychs.
διπυρίτης, ου, s. m. *(ἐνν. ἄρτος)* biscuit; galette.
δίπυρον, ου, s. n. biscuit.
δίπυρος, ον, a. baked twice.
δὶς, adv. twice; — *καὶ τρὶς*, several times; *μὴ — ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ (φρ.)*, not twice for the same thing; *(λατ.) non bis in idem.*
δισάκκι s. n. wallet; saddle-bag.
δισέγγονος, s. m. a great-grandson.
δίσειρος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ ἱστίου)*, having two reefs.
δισεκατομμύριον, s. n. a milliard.

δίσεκτος, ον, a. bissextile; *ἔτος—ον*, leap year; *ἡμέρα —*, bissextile.

δισήμαντος, ον, a. having two significations; of double-meaning.

δισκοβολία, ας, s. f. throwing the discus.

δισκοβόλος, ου, s. m. who throws the discus; *(ἀρχαιολ.)* discobolus.

δισκοπότηρον, ου, s. n. a chalice; communion cup.

δίσκος, ου, s. m. a tray; a waiter; salver; *ἀργυροῦς —*, a silver salver; § *(ἐκκλ.)* plate; *ἔρριψε δύο σελίνια εἰς τὸν —ον*, he threw two shillings into the plate; *(μεταφ.) ἐβγάζω —ον*, to make the collection (at church); § *(ἀρχαιολ. καὶ ἀστρον.)* disk; disc; discus; § *(βοτ.)* limb.

δισπέντσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* safe; an air-tight case for provisions; *(ναυτ.)* steward's room.

δισταγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hesitation; doubt; irresolution; indecision; scruple; *ἄνευ —οῦ*, without any hesitation; unhesitatingly; *μοῦ μένουν ἀκόμη —οὶ*, I have still some doubts; *δὲν χωρεῖ πλέον—*, there is no longer room for doubt; *ἦτο ἀκτὶς φωτὸς ἥτις διέλυσε πάντα μου —όν*, it was a ray of light, that dissipated all my doubts.

διστάζω, v. n. to hesitate; to doubt; to demur; to waver; to fluctuate; to be irresolute; to be undecided or doubtful; *ἰδοὺ τί μὲ κάμνει νὰ —*, that is what makes me hesitate; *ὁ —ων ἀπόλλυται*, he who hesitates is lost.

διστακτικὸς, ή, όν, a. hesitating; indecisive; irresolute; § dubitative; *πρότασις—ή*, a dubitative proposition.

διστακτικῶς, adv. hesitatingly; § dubitatively.

δίστηλος, ον, a. with two columns; distyle; § *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* two-masted.

δίστιχος, a. of two lines; of a couplet.

δίστομος, ον, a. with two mouths (or orifices); § two-edged.

δίστροφος, a. having two strophes; § *(ναυτ.) —ον (σχοινίον)*, spun yarn.

δισύλλαβος, ον, a. of two syllables; dissylabic.

δισχιδής, ές, a. cleft in two parts; forked; cloven; bifurcated; *(βοτ.)* bifid.

δισχίλιοι, ων, a. plu. two thousand.

διτορμία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* pivot-hole; escape pipe.

δίτροχος, ον, a. two-wheeled; *—ἁμάξιον (ἀνοικτὸν)* tilbury.

διττανθρακικὸς, a. bicarbonate.

διττὸς, ή, όν, a. double; two-fold.

διττῶς, adv. doubly; in two ways; *ἡ λέξις αὕτη γράφεται—*, this word is spelt in two ways.

διϋλίζω, v. a. to filter; to filtrate; to strain; to percolate; to clarify; *ὕδωρ διϋλισμένον*, filtered water; *ἔλαιον διϋλισμένον*, refined oil; *(Γρφ.) ὁδηγοὶ τυφλοὶ οἱ διϋλίζοντες τὸν κώνωπα*, ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat.

διΰλισις, εως, s. f. filtration; clarification.

διϋλιστὴρ, ος, s. m. *καὶ*

διϋλιστήριον, ου, s. f. filter; still; alembic.

διϋφαίνω, v. a. to interweave.

διφθέρα, ας, s. f. a dressed hide; § *(συνηθ.)* a fur; § basil; tanned sheep-skin; § parchment.

διφθερῖτις, ιδος, s. f. diphtheria.

δίφθογγος, ου, s. f. a diphthong.

δίφορος, ον, a. see *δίκαρπος*.

διφοροῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be written (or said) in two ways; to have a double meaning; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) διφορούμενος*, of double meaning; equivocal; ambiguous.

διφρηλάτης. ου. s. m. charioteer.

διφρηλατῶ, v. n. to drive a chariot.

δίφρος, ου, s. m. a chariot; § chair; § *(νεολ.)* easy-chair.

διφυὴς, ές, a. of two natures; double; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ές*, double nature.

δίφυλλος. ον, a. two-leaved; *(διδ.)* bifoliate; *(βοτ.)* diphyllous.

διχάζω, v.a. to divide; to divide in two; to dissever; to disunite; *αἱ γνῶμαι ἐδιχάσθησαν*, opinions were divided.

διχάλα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

διχάλι, οῦ, s. n. fork; pitch-fork; § claw (of a lobster).

διχαλωτὸς, ή, όν, a. forked; cloven; bifurcated.

διχασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. division in two; division (of votes, opinions, etc); separation; *(ὁδοῦ)* bifurcation.

δίχηλος, ον, a. cloven-hoofed; fissiped; § *(ναυτ.) —ον (σχοινίον)*, bridle; span.

διχογνωμία, ας, s. f. division of opinions; dissent; dissidence; variance; *ἐν περιπτώσει —ας,* in case of division of opinions.

διχόνοια, ας, s. f. dissension; discord; strife; disagreement; quarrel; *ὑποθάλπω τὴν —αν,* to foster discord.

διχονοῶ, έω, v. n. to dissent; to disagree; to be at variance.

διχοστασία, ας, s. f. discord; dissension; division.

διχοτόμησις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

διχοτομία, ας, s. f. division (into two); dichotomy; separation; severance; *(γεωμ.)* bisection.

διχότομος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* dichotomous.

διχοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut (to divide) in two; to sever.

δίχρονον, ου, s. n. *(γραμμ.)* common vowel.

δίχρους, ουν, a. *καὶ*

δίχρωμος, ον, a. of two colours.

δίχως, prep. without; *—αὐτὸν,* without him; *—ἄλλο (φρ.),* without fail.

δίψα, ης, s. f. thirst; *ἔχω —αν,* I am thirsty; *καταπαύω τὴν —αν,* to quench the thirst.

διψαλέος, α, ον, a. thirsty.

διψομανία, ας, s. f. dipsomania.

διψήφιος, ον, a. (number) of two figures.

διψῶ, άω, v. n. thirst; to feel thirsty; *οὔτε πεινῶ οὔτε —,* I am neither hungry nor thirsty; *—ᾷ αἷμα,* he thirsts for blood; *—ᾷ παιδείαν,* he is eager to learn; *διψασμένος,* thirsty.

διωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. expulsion; banishment; § persecution; *οἱ —οὶ τῶν χριστιανῶν,* the persecutions of the Christians.

διώκτης, ου, s. m. a persecutor.

διώκω, v. a. to run after; to pursue; to seek after; *—ει δόξαν,* he seeks after glory; § to drive (or chase) away; to expel; to banish; to dismiss; *διώξε τον,* turn him out; *ἐδίωξε τὸν ὑπηρέτην του,* he dismissed his servant; *(μεταφ.) μὲ —ει κατόπιν,* he dogs my steps.

διώνυμον, s. m. *(μαθημ.)* binomial.

διώνυμος, ον, a. having two names.

δίωξις, εως, s. f. expulsion; § pursuit; persecution.

δίωρος, ον, a. of two hours.

διώροφος, ον, a. having two stories.

διῶρυξ, ος, s. f. a canal; *ἡ — τῆς Κορίνθου,* the Corinth Canal.

διωστὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* motion-rod; crank.

διωστὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* crowbar; lever.

διώχνω, v. a. see *διώκω.*

δόγης, η, s. m. doge.

δόγμα, ατος, s. n. precept; maxim; doctrine; *τὰ —τα τῆς ἠθικῆς,* the precepts of morality; *θεμελιῶδες —,* a fundamental maxim; *τὰ —τα τοῦ Εὐαγγελίου,* the doctrines of the Gospel; § dogma; creed; belief.

δογματίζω, v. n. to dogmatize.

δογματικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dogmatics.

δογματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. dogmatic, dogmatical; *(γενικ.)* doctrinal.

δογματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dogmatist; a doctrinaire.

δοθιὴν, ῆνος, s. m. a boil; furuncle.

δοιάκι, οῦ, s. n. tiller; helm.

δόκανον, ου, s. n. a trap; a snare; § a mouse-trap.

δοκάρι, οῦ, s. n. a rafter; beam.

δοκησισοφία, ας, s. f. conceit or presumption (of one's wisdom); self-assumption; coxcombry.

δοκησίσοφος, ον, a. wise in one's own conceit; a coxcomb; a wiseacre; presumptuous; self-conceited.

δοκιμάζω, v. a. to try; to make a trial of; to examine; to make test of; to essay; to assay; *—φόρεμα,* to try on a coat; § to taste; *(μετοχ. παθ. ἐπιθ.) δεδοκιμασμένος,* tried; put to the test; *φίλος δεδοκιμασμένος,* a tried friend.

δοκιμασία, ας, s. f. trial; test; essay; assay; proof; *ἀγοράζω ὡρολόγιον ὑπὸ —αν,* to buy a watch on trial; *(μεταφ.) ὑπέστη σκληρὰς — ας,* he has undergone great trials; § *(μοναχοῦ)* novitiate; § examination(s); *προφορικὴ (ἔγγραφος),* oral (written) examination.

δοκιμαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of test; of trial; tentative.

δοκιμαστικῶς, adv. by way of trial; tentatively.

δοκιμὴ, ῆς, s. f. trial; essay; test; proof; attempt; experiment; § *(θεατρ. πληθ.) —αί,* rehearsal.

δοκίμιον, ου, s. n. essay; treatise; *τὰ πρῶτα του —α*, his first essays; *τυπογραφικὰ —α*, proofs.

δόκιμος, ον, a. esteemed; regarded; first rate; — *συγγραφεὺς*, an author of high reputation; a classical author; § *(οὐσ.)* apprentice; — *τοῦ (πολεμικοῦ) ναυτικοῦ*, a midshipman; — *μοναχὸς*, a lay-brother; a novice.

δοκὶς, ίδος, s. f. a small beam; a rafter.

δοκὸς, οῦ, s. f. a beam; girder.

δοκοῦν, s. n. *(εὐχρ. ἰδ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)* *κατὰ τὸ —*, at will, at pleasure; *κατὰ τὸ — αὐτῷ*, as seems fit to him; as he pleases; in his own way.

δολιεύομαι, v. a. to defraud; to cheat; to dodge; to play a trick; *ἐδολιεύθη τοὺς δανειστάς του*, he defrauded his creditors.

δόλιος, α, ον, a. fraudulent; deceitful; deceptive; treacherous; false; crafty; perfidious; *—α χρεωκοπία*, a fraudulent bankruptcy; *—α προαίρεσις*, fraudulent intention; *—ον βλέμμα*, a perfidious look.

δόλιος, α, ον, a. *(δημ.)* poor; unfortunate; miserable; *ἡ —α του μάνα*, his unfortunate mother.

δολιότης, ητος, s. f. fraudulency; fraudulence; foul play; fraud; deceit; deception; trick; cheat; knavish trick; falseness; double-dealing; perfidy; bad faith; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἄγνοια ἢ —*, this is either ignorance or bad faith; *ἡ — τοῦ χαρακτῆρος του*, the perfidy (or falseness) of his character.

δολίως, adv. fraudulently; deceitfully; perfidiously; in bad faith.

δολόνω, v. a. to bait (a hook or trap); § to adulterate (wine, etc.); to debase.

δολοπλοκία, ας, s. f. machination; plot; intrigue; underhand trick (or practice); *ἀνεκάλυψε τὰς κατ' αὐτοῦ χαλκευομένας —ας*, he discovered the plots laid against him; *καταχθόνιος —*, an infernal machination.

δολοπλόκος, s. m. and. f. an intriguer; a machinator.

δόλος, ου, s. m. fraud; guile; wile; deceit; double dealing; imposture; artful trick; *μετεχειρίσθη —ον*, he used fraud; *ὕποπτος —ου*, suspicious of fraud; § *(νομ.)* criminal cognizance.

δολοφονία, ας, s. f. assassination; secret assault.

δολοφονικὸς, ή, όν, a. pertaining to assassination.

δολοφονικῶς, adv. like an assassin; by secret assault.

δολοφόνος, ου, s. m. an assassin; assassinator.

δολοφονῶ, έω, v. a. to assassinate.

δόλωμα, ατος, s. n. a bait; *(μεταφ.)* lure; decoy; enticement; allurement; *τοῦτο τοῦ χρησιμεύει ὡς — ἵνα τοὺς προσελκύσῃ*, he entices them by this allurement; § adulteration (of wine etc.).

δόλων, ωνος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* a topsail.

δολώνιον, ου, s. n. fore-topsail.

δόμινον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* domino; dominoes.

δόμος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* lay; tier of a lashing.

δόνησις, εως, s. f. vibration; agitation; shock; — *χορδῆς*, vibration of a chord; *—εις σεισμοῦ*, shocks of earthquake.

δοντάγρα, ας, s. f. nippers; pincers.

δονταρᾶς, s. m. having large teeth.

δόντι, οῦ, s. n. vul. a tooth; *τὰ πρῶτα δόντια*, milk teeth; *τὰ ὑστερινὰ δόντια*, wisdom teeth; *τὰ ἐμπροσθινὰ δόντια*, the incisors or front teeth; *τὰ ὀπισθινὰ δόντια*, grinders or molars; *σκυλόδοντα (κυνόδοντες)*, dog teeth; *τὸν ἐκράτησα μὲ τὰ —α (φρ.)*, I held him (or kept him back) with great difficulty; *αὐτὸ δὲν εἶνε διὰ τὰ —α σου (φρ.)*, that is not for you; *(καὶ ἄλλως)* it is beyond your reach; *δὲν ἔχει νὰ ζήσῃ τὸ — του (φρ.)*, he has not a morsel to put in his mouth; *τοῦ ἔτριξα τὰ —α (φρ.)*, I showed him my teeth; *ἔχει —α (ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)*, he is well able to defend himself; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)*, it is a difficult affair; *τοῦ πονεῖ τὸ — δι' αὐτὴν (φρ.)*, he has a partiality for her; § *(τεχν.)* bit (of a key); prong (of a fork); tooth (of a comb or saw); *(πληθ.)* *—α*, serratures (of a leaf); notch (in the edge of a cutting instrument); § *(ναυτ.)* nut (of an anchor).

δοντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bite.

δοντόπονος, ου, s. m. toothache.

δονῶ, έω, v. a. to vibrate; to thrill

over; to touch; to shake; *αἱ χορδαὶ —οῦνται*, the strings are vibrating; *(μεταφ.) ἡ φωνή του —εῖ τὴν καρδίαν μου*, his voice touches my heart.

δόξα, ης, s. f. glory; renown; *ὑπῆρξεν ἡ — τοῦ αἰῶνος του*, he was the glory of his age; § *(Γρφ.)* praise; *εἰς —αν θεοῦ*, glory be to God; God be praised; § *(διαμ.)* rainbow.

δοξάζω, v. a. to make illustrious; to give a lustre to; to do honour to; to glorify; to extol; to praise; *ἐδόξασε τὴν πατρίδα του*, he rendered his country illustrious; — *τὸν θεὸν*, he praised the Lord; *δόξασε τὸν θεὸν ὅτι ἐσώθης*, thank God that you were saved; § to be of opinion; to believe; to think; to profess; *οἱ ἀρχαῖοι ἐδόξαζον ὅτι ὁ ἥλιος ἐκινεῖτο περὶ τὴν γῆν*, the ancients believed that the sun turned round the earth.

δοξάρι, οῦ, s. n. bow (of a violin).

δοξαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bow-shot.

δοξασία, ας, s. f. belief; doctrine; opinion; *ἡ περὶ μετεμψυχώσεως—*, the doctrine of metempsychosis.

δοξαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* laud.

δοξαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. expressing an opinion (or a belief).

δοξολογία, ας, s. f. *(ἐκκλ.)* hymn of thanks; doxology; *(συνηθ. λατ.)* Te Deum.

δοξολογῶ, έω, v. a. to magnify and glorify (God); to sing the praises of; to extol.

δοξομανὴς, ὲς, a. inordinately fond of glory; ambitious.

δοξομανία, ας, s. f. inordinate desire for glory; foolish ambition.

δορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a skin, a hide.

δορκὰς, άδος, s. f. a roe-deer.

δόρυ, ατος, s. n. a spear; a javelin; a lance.

δορυφόρος, ου, s. m. a satellite; a body-guard; an acolyte; *(ἀστρον.) οἱ —οι τοῦ Κρόνου*, the satellites of Saturn; *δὲν ἐξέρχεται ποτὲ χωρὶς τοὺς —ους του*, he never goes out without his satellites; *(κωμ.) εἶνε οἱ δύο —οι του*, here are his two acolytes.

δορυφορῶ, έω, v. n. to serve as a satellite; to escort; to guard; *(καὶ μεταφ.) —εῖ ὅλους τοὺς ἐν τέλει*, he courts all men in office.

δοσιδικία, ας, s. f. see *δικαιοδοσία*.

δοσίλογος, ον, a. responsible; answerable.

δόσιμον, s. n. giving; § duty; tax; impost.

δόσις, εως, s. f. giving; § a dose (of medicine); *(μεταφ.) ἔχει —ιν τινὰ μωρίας*, he has a touch of madness; § instalment; *ἡ πρώτη — θὰ καταβληθῇ τὴν πρώτην Ὀκτωβρίου*, the first instalment will be paid on the first of October.

δοσοληψία, ας, s. f. (commercial) transaction; dealings; *ἔχω —ας μαζύ του*, I have dealings with him.

δοτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. giver; donor; *ὁ — παντὸς ἀγαθοῦ*, the giver of all good things.

δοτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* dative case.

δουγένι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* threshing board.

δουκάτον, ου, s. n. dukedom; duchy; § *(νόμισμα)* ducat.

δουκικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ducal.

δούκισσα, ης, s. f. a duchess.

δοῦλα, ας, s. f. a maid servant.

δουλάπι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a cupboard; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἔβαλεν εἰς τὸ — (φρ. δημ.)*, he cheated him.

δουλεία, ας, s. f. slavery; bondage; servitude; thraldom; *ὁ ζυγὸς τῆς—ας*, the yoke of slavery; *(νομ.) φυσικαὶ (πραγματικαὶ) —αι*, natural (real) servitudes; easement.

δουλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. work; labour; task; occupation; business; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος τῆς —ᾶς*, he is a hard-working man; *μοῦ ἄνοιξε —αῖς (φρ.)*, he threw difficulties in my way; he cut out my work for me; *κύτταξε τὴν —άν σου*, mind your own business; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἰδική μου —*, leave that to me; § profession; business; calling; *τί —ὰν κάμνει ;* what is his profession? what is he? § see *δούλευμα*.

δούλευμα, ατος, s. n. workmanship; elaboration; manipulation; *τὸ μάρμαρον αὐτὸ χρειάζεται ἀκόμη —*, this marble wants more working up; see *κατεργασία*.

δουλευτὴς, s. m. a hard worker.

δουλεύω, v. n. to serve; *οὐδεὶς δύναται δυσὶ κυρίοις —ειν (Γρφ.)*, no man can serve two masters; § to work; *δὲν θέλει νὰ δουλεύσῃ*, he does

not want to work; § *(οὐδ. ἐπὶ ἀψύχων)* to work; to go; *ἡ μηχανὴ δὲν —ει πλέον*, the machine does not work; § *(παθ. μετοχ.) δεδουλευμένος (ἐπὶ τόκων, μισθῶν, κλπ.)*, payable; due; see *ἐργάζομαι*.

δουλικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a servant girl; § *(πληθ.) τὰ —ὰ*, servants.

δουλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. servile; slavish.

δουλικότης, ητος, s. f. servility.

δουλικῶς, adv. servilely.

δουλίτσα, ας, s. f. a small affair; petty business; *κάμνει ἤσυχα ἤσυχα ταῖς —αις του*, he manages his affairs quietly; he goes jog-trot; § a young maid-servant.

δουλοπαροικία, ας, s. f. serfdom; § fief; feud.

δουλοπάροικος, ου, s. m. a serf.

δουλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. servility; servileness; obsequiousness.

δουλοπρεπὴς, ὲς, a. servile; mean; obsequious.

δουλοπρεπῶς, adv. servilely.

δοῦλος, η, ον, a. slave; enslaved; enthralled; *τὸ ἔθνος ἦτο —ον*, the nation was enslaved; § *(συνηθ. οὐσ.)* a servant; a valet; *(πληθ.)* men; *ἔστειλα τὸν —όν μου*, I sent my servant; *—τοῦ Θεοῦ*, servant of God, (of the Lord); *(ἐπὶ χαιρετισμοῦ) — σας, —σας ταπεινὸς*, your humble servant.

δουλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. servility; meanness; obsequiousness.

δουλόφρων, ον, a. servile; mean; obsequious; grovelling.

δοῦναι, see *δίδω*.

δοὺξ, κὸς, s. m. a duke.

δοῦπος, ου, s. m. noise (of a fall); a thud; a thump; a bump.

δοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a vase; a vessel; a receptacle;*—ἀνθέων*, a flower vase.

δραγάτης, *(ξεν.)* see *ἀμπελοφύλαξ*.

δράγμα, s. n. a handful; a sheaf.

δραγομάνος, ου, s. m. an interpreter; see *διερμηνεύς*.

δραγόνος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν. στρατ.)* a dragoon.

δράκαινα, ης, s. f. a female dragon; an ogress.

δρακόντειος, a. draconian; draconic.

δρακόντιον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* serpentaria; tarragon.

δράκος, ου, s. m. see *δράκων*, § a new-born son; a baby.

δράκων, s. m. a dragon; an ogre.

δρᾶμα, τος, s. n. a drama; a play; dramatic art.

δραματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. dramatic; dramatical; § *(οὐσ.)* a dramatist.

δραματικῶς, adv. dramatically.

δραματογράφος, ου, s. m. a dramatist; a playwright.

δραματολόγιον, ου, s. n. a repertory (of a theatre).

δραματοποίησις, εως, s. f. the act (art) of dramatizing.

δραματοποιία, ας, s. f. see *δραματουργία κλ.*

δραματουργία, s. f. dramaturgy.

δραματουργὸς, s. m. dramaturgist.

δραματουργῶ, v. a. to dramatize.

δράμι(ον), ου, s. n. a dram; *(μεταφ.)* grain; jot; bit; particle; *δὲν ἔχει — μυαλὸ*, he has not a grain of sense.

δράνα, ας, s. f. vine-arbour.

δρὰξ, ακὸς, s. m. a handful.

δραπέτευσις, εως, s. f. escape; flight.

δραπετεύω, v. n. to escape; to make one's escape; to run away; to abscond; to decamp; *ὁ κατάδικος ἐδραπέτευσε*, the convict escaped; *ἐδραπέτευσεν ἐκ τῆς πατρικῆς οἰκίας*, he ran away from his father's house.

δραπέτης, s. m. fugitive; runaway.

δρᾶσις, εως, s. f. action; activity; efficaciousness.

δρασκελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *διασκελιὰ, κλ.*

δραστήριος, α, ον, a. active; energetic; efficacious; effectual; *— ἄνθρωπος*, an active (energetic) man; *—ον ἰατρικὸν*, an efficacious (a drastic) medicine.

δραστηριότης, s. f. activity; energy.

δραστηρίως, actively; energetically.

δράστης, ου, s. m. author; perpetrator; culprit; *ὁ — ὅλων αὐτῶν τῶν κακουργημάτων*, the perpetrator of all these crimes; *ὁ — συνελήφθη*, the culprit has been arrested.

δραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, energetic; drastic; efficacious.

δραστικότης, ητος, s. f. efficacy.

δρατσινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. barberry-tree.

δράττομαι, v. a. to seize; to lay hold of; to grasp; *—ενος τῆς χειρός*

του, grasping him by the hand; *(μεταφ.)* to avail oneself of; to profit by; — *τῆς εὐκαιρίας*, I seize (I profit by) the opportunity; *—εται τῆς ἀφορμῆς*, he avails himself of the pretext.

δραχμὴ, s.f. drachma (a Greek coin).

δρεπάνι, ου, s. n. see *δρέπανον*.

δρεπανίζω, v. a. to reap; to cut with a sickle.

δρεπανοειδὴς, ὲς, a. sickle-shaped; *(διδ.)* falciform.

δρέπανον, οῦ, s. n. scythe; sickle; *(μεταφ.) τὸ —τοῦ θανάτου*, the scythe of death.

δρέπω, v.a. to gather; to cull; to pluck; to reap; — *ἄνθη*, to cull flowers; *θὰ δρέψῃ τοὺς καρποὺς τῶν κόπων του*, he will reap the fruit of his labours; *(μεταφ.) — δάφνας*, to bear away the palm; to gather laurels.

δριμέως, adv. sourly; tartly; bitterly; harshly; acrimoniously; rudely; sharply; severely; *τὸν ἐπέπληξε —*, he reprimanded him severely.

δριμὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. acrid; acrimonious; bitter; harsh; tart; sharp; severe; rigorous; poignant; cutting; smart; — *τὴν γεῦσιν*, acrid to the taste; *—εῖς λόγοι*, bitter (or cutting) words; *—ὺ ὕφος*, severe tone; — *πόνος*, a smart pain; *—ὺ ψῦχος*, bitter cold; *—εῖα ἐπίπληξις*, sharp rebuke.

δριμύτης, ητος, s. f. acridness; acrimony; tartness; pungency; harshness; severity; rigour; acerbity; *ἡ — τῶν χυμῶν*, the acrity of humours; *ἡ — τοῦ χειμῶνος*, the severity of the winter; *ἡ — τῆς συζητήσεως*, the acrimony of the discussion.

δρομαῖος, α, ον, a. precipitate; hasty; *ἀνεχώρησε —*, he ran off.

δρομαίως, adv. precipitately; hurriedly; at full speed.

δρομὰς, άδος, s. f. a dromedary.

δρομεὺς, έως, s. m. a runner; a courier.

δρομολόγιον, ου, s. n. itinerary; route; § time-table.

δρομόμετρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a log.

δρομομετρῶ, έω, v.a. to heave the log.

δρόμος, ου, s. m. way; road; route; street; *ὁ χείμαρρος ἄνοιξε —ον*, the torrent has cut its way through; *τὸν ἔρριψαν εἰς τοὺς —ους (φρ.)*, they turned him into the streets; *ἔμεινεν εἰς τοὺς πέντε —ους*, he remained without a home (or employment); *γυρίζει (τρέχει) τοὺς —ους*, he lounges about town; *ὁ συντομώτερος —*, the shortest way; *(γυμναστ.) — μετ' ἐμποδίων*, hurdle-race; § walk; journey; round; course; *εἶνε τριῶν ὡρῶν — ἀπ' ἐδῶ*, it is three hours' walk from here; *νὰ ἰδοῦμεν τὶ —ον θὰ πάρῃ ἡ ὑπόθεσις*, let us see what course the affair will take; *δίδω —ον*, to dismiss; to send away; *τράβα —ον*, go away; § *(ναυτ.)* rate of sailing; § *(στρατ.)* trajectory (of a projectile).

δρόμων, ονος, s. m. a corvette.

δροσᾶτος, η, ον, a. fresh; rosy; *—α χείλια*, rosy lips.

δροσερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. cool; fresh; *εἶνε — καιρὸς*, the weather is cool.

δροσερότης, s. f. coolness; freshness.

δροσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dew; *ἔπεσε—*, dew has fallen; § cool; coolness; fresh air; *εἶνε —*, it is nice and cool.

δροσίζω, v. a. to refresh; to cool; to quench thirst; *ἡ βροχὴ ἐδρόσισε τὸν ἀέρα*, the rain has cooled the air; *(μεταφ.) ἡ χαρὰ —ει τὴν ψυχὴν*, joy refreshes the soul; *ἐδρόσισε τὸν λάρυγγά του*, he wetted his whistle; he drank; *(οὐδ. τριτοπρ.) —ει*, it is getting cool.

δρόσισμα, ατος, s. n. cooling; refreshment.

δροσιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. cooling; refreshing *—ὸν ποτὸν*, refreshing drink.

δροσοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to shed dew; to be quite cool.

δρόσος, ου, s. f. dew; *ἡ πρωϊνὴ —*, morning dew; § freshness; coolness.

δροσοσταγὴς, ὲς, a. dewy; moist.

δρυὰς, άδος, s. f. a dryad; a wood-nymph.

δρύϊνος, η, ον, a. oaken; oak.

δρυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wood; coppice; copse.

δρυμώδης, ῶδες, a. woody; wooded.

δρυμὼν, ῶνος, s. m. see *δρυμός*.

δρυοκολάπτης, ου, s. m. green woodpecker.

δρύπη, ης, s. f. *(βοτ.)* drupe.

δρῦς, υὸς, s. f. an oak-tree; *τράπεζα ἐκ ξύλου δρυὸς*, an oak table; *δρυὸς πεσούσης πᾶς ἀνὴρ ξυλεύεται (παροιμ.*

ἀρχ.), when the tree falls every man runs with his axe.

δρύφρακτον, s. n. balustrade; grate, grating; barrier; § *(ναυτ.)* parapet.

δρῶ, άω, v. a. to act; to operate; to work; *πρέπει νὰ δράσωμεν*, we must act; *τὰ δρῶντα πρόσωπα*, the actors.

δρωτάρι, οὗ, s. n. perspiration; § prickly heat.

δυαδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. binary; dual.

δυάρα, s. f. *(ἰδ. δομίνου)* double two.

δυάρι, οὗ, s. n. the deuce (at cards).

δυὰς, άδος, s. f. couple; pair; brace.

δυϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ἐν. ἀριθμὸς)*, dual (number).

δύναμαι, v. n. to be able; can; to have the power to; *δὲν — νὰ πράξω τίποτε*, I cannot do anything; *δὲν — νὰ πράξω ἄλλως*, I cannot help it; *οἱ θέλοντες καὶ δυνάμενοι*, those who have the will and the power; *κάμνει ὅ,τι —ται*, he does his best; § *(μεταφ.)* to be able to do; to have power to; *—ται πολλὰ (πάντα)*, he can do much (everything).

δυναμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dynamic; § potential.

δυναμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. dynamics.

δύναμις, εως, s. f. power; potency; strength; force; might; vigour; energy; faculty; virtue; efficacy; *ζωτικὴ —*, vitality; *τοῦτο ὑπερβαίνει τὰς —εις μου*, that is beyond my power; *αἱ μεγάλαι —εις*, the Great Powers; *αἱ διανοητικαὶ —εις*, the intellectual faculties; *αἱ στρατιωτικαὶ —εις*, the military forces; *ἡ — τοῦ λόγου*, the might of eloquence; *πνεῦμα ἐκτάκτου —εως*, an intellect of great range of thought; *ἔκαμε τὸ κατὰ —ιν*, he did his best; *τὸν ἐκτυποῦσε μὲ ὅλην του τὴν —ιν*, he was beating him with all his might; *—ει (ἐπιρ.)* by (in) virtue of; *(διδ.)* potentially; virtually; *—ει βασιλικοῦ διατάγματος*, by virtue of a royal decree.

δυναμῖτις, ιδος, s. f. dynamite.

δυναμομετρία, s. f. dynamometry.

δυναμόμετρον, s. n. dynamometer.

δυναμομηχανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a dynamo-electric machine; a dynamo.

δυναμόνω, v. a. to strengthen; to fortify; to invigorate; *τὸ κρασὶ — ει τὸ στομάχι*, wine fortifies the stomach; *ὁ ζωμὸς αὐτὸς μ' ἐδυνάμωσε*, that broth has quite restored me; see also *ἐνισχύω*; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow strong; to acquire strength; *τὸ παιδὶ ἐκεῖνο —ει ὁσημέραι*, that child grows stronger every day; *ὁ ἀέρας ἐδυνάμωσε*, the wind got stronger (freshened up).

δυναμωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. strengthening; invigorating; corroborant; restorative; cordial; tonic.

δυναστεία, ας, s. f. domination; sovereignty; rule; sway; oppression; *ξένη —*, foreign domination (sway); *ὁ λαὸς ἐστέναζεν ὑπὸ φοβερὰν —αν*, the people groaned under a terrible oppression; § dynasty; (royal) family; house; *τὸ ἔθνος δὲν ἤθελε νὰ ἀλλάξῃ —αν*, the nation did not want to change the dynasty.

δυναστεύω, v. a. to have dominion over; to rule; to reign; § *(συνήθ.)* to oppress.

δυνάστης, ου, s. m. sovereign; monarch; potentate; ruler; § *(συνήθ.)* oppressor.

δυναστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. despotic; ruling; dominating; oppressive; § dynastic; § *(κοιν.)* forced.

δυναστικῶς, adv. despotically; § *(κοιν.)* by force.

δυνατὰ, adv. strongly; hard; loudly; *κτύπα — (εἰς τὴν θύραν)*, knock loudly; *ὁμίλει —*, speak up; *(μεταφ.) τρώγει —*, he eats very heartily; he eats like a pig; *παίζουν —*, they play high.

δυνατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. strong; powerful; vigorous; see *ἰσχυρός*; § possible; *πάντα τὰ —ὰ μέσα*, all possible (practicable) means; *δὲν εἶνε —ὸν*, it is not possible; *εἶνε —ὸν νὰ . . ;* is it possible to . . ? *ὅσον τὸ —ὸν τάχιον*, as soon as possible; *ἔκαμεν ὅ,τι τοῦ ἦτο —ὸν* he did all he could; he did his best; *ἔβαλε τὰ —ά του*, he did his utmost; he made every effort; *κάμνω τὰ ἀδύνατα —ὰ (φρ.)*, to strain every nerve.

δυνητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. potential.

δυνητικῶς, adv. potentially.

δύο, a. indecl. two; *καὶ οἱ —*, both; *ἓν ἐκ τῶν —*, one of the two; either of the two (things); *ποῖος ἀπὸ τοὺς —σας*, which of you two; *εἰς τὰς — τοῦ Μαρτίου*, on the second of March;

§ *(γενικ.)* a few; some; *μόλις ἀπέχει — βήματα ἀπ' ἐδῶ,* it is hardly two paces from here.

δυοσμαρίνι, ου, s. n. southernwood.

δυόσμος, ου, s. n. see *ἡδύοσμος.*

δυσάλωτος. ον, a. difficult to seize (capture); hard to conquer.

δυσανάβατος, ον, a. difficult of ascent; hard to climb; steep.

δυσανάγνωστος, ου, a. difficult to read; illegible.

δυσαναλογία, ας, s.f. disproportion; disparity.

δυσανάλογος, ον, a. disproportionate; out of proportion.

δυσαναλόγως, adv. disproportionately; out of proportion.

δυσαναπλήρωτος, ον; a. difficult to be replaced (or filled up); *ἀφῆκε κενὸν —ον,* he left a vacuum difficult to be filled up; his loss is irretrievable.

δυσανασχετῶ, έω, v. n. to be indignant; to lose all patience; to grow impatient; to fret.

δυσαπόδεικτος, a. difficult to prove.

δυσαπόκτητος, ον, a. hard to acquire (obtain).

δυσαρέσκεια, είας, s. f. discontent; discontentedness; vexation; dissatisfaction; displeasure; disagreeableness; *κάμνω τι μὲ —άν μου,* to do something reluctantly (half-heartedly).

δυσάρεστος, ον, a. disagreeable; unpleasant; displeasing; annoying; ungracious;offensive; sad; distressing, afflictive; — *εἴδησις,* disagreeable (or bad) news; — *ἀνάμνησις,* unpleasant recollection; *θὰ ἦτο —ον νὰ τὸν συναντήσωμεν,* it would be annoying to meet him; *εὑρέθην εἰς —ον θέσιν,* I found myself in a difficult position; *εἶνε εἰς—ον κατάστασιν,* he is in a sad state; *τὸ —ον τῆς ὑποθέσεως εἶνε ὅτι,* the worst part of the case is that . . .

δυσαρεστῶ, έω, v. a. to discontent; to dissatisfy; to displease; to offend; to vex; to annoy; to give offence to; to nettle; to grieve; to disoblige; *δυσηρέστησε τοὺς γονεῖς του,* he displeased his parents; *φοβοῦμαι μὴ τὸν δυσαρεστήσω,* I am afraid of offending him; *αὐτὸ πολὺ μὲ δυσηρέστησε,* this has annoyed me very much; *ἡ ἄρνησίς σας τὸν δυσηρέστησε,* your refusal grieved him; *ἂν αὐτὸ σᾶς —ῇ,* if this is not inconvenient to you; § *(μεσ.) —οῦμαι,* to be displeased (with); to be vexed (annoyed; grieved); to be put out; to take offence; *δυσηρεστήθη ἄνευ λόγου,* he took offence without any reason.

δυσαρμονία, s.f. discord; dissonance; *ἡ — δύο ὀργάνων,* the discord of two instruments; see *παραφωνία.*

δυσάρμοστος, ον, a. ill-suited; incompatible.

δυσβάστακτος, ον, a. heavy (to hold; to carry); overwhelming; overpowering; crushing; oppressive.

δύσβατος, ον, a. difficult to climb (of access; to reach); *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ ὁδοῦ)* rough; uneven; rugged; inaccessible.

δυσδιάβατος, ον, a. difficult to pass through.

δυσδιάγνωστος, ον, a. difficult to distinguish (to discern; to diagnose); imperceptible.

δυσδιάκριτος, ον, a. difficult to distinguish.

δυσδιάλυτος, a. difficult to dissolve.

δυσδιήγητος, ον, a. difficult to relate.

δυσειδής, ἐς, a. ugly; unhandsome; plain.

δυσεντερία, ας, s. f. dysentery.

δυσεπανόρθωτος, ον, a. difficult of repair (or remedy) irreparable; irretrievable.

δυσεπίτευκτος, ον, a. hard to attain (or obtain); unattainable; unachievable; unobtainable.

δύσερως, ων, a. unfortunate in love; *ἔρως —,* an unhappy love.

δυσετηρία, ας, s. f. a bad season.

δυσεύρετος, a. difficult to find; rare.

δυσέφικτος, ον, a. unattainable.

δυσηκοΐα, ας, s. f. dulness of hearing; *(διδ.)* dysecœa.

δυσήκοος, ον, a. hard of hearing.

δυσήνιος, ον, a. hard to restrain (to curb; to control); restive; recalcitrant; refractory.

δυσθεράπευτος, a. difficult to cure.

δυσθεώρητος, ον, a. difficult to look at; *ἡ τιμὴ τοῦ σίτου ἀνῆλθεν εἰς —α ὕψη,* wheat rose to famine prices.

δυσθυμία, ας, s. f. depression; low-

ness of spirits; low spirits; dejection, despondency; sadness; *καταβεβλημένος ὑπὸ — ας*, overwhelmed with dejection.

δύσθυμος, ον, a. cast-down; dejected; out of spirits; downhearted; depressed; despondent; *τὸν ηὗρα πολὺ —ον*, I found him much depressed; *εἶνε φύσει —*, he is naturally low-spirited (or melancholy).

δυσθυμῶ, ἑω, v. n. to give way to despondency; to become low-spirited; to have a fit of the blues.

δυσθύμως, adv. despondently; sadly.

δυσίατος, ον, a. see *δυσθεράπευτος*.

δύσις, εως, s. f. setting; (of the sun, moon, stars); west; wane (of the moon); *(μεταφ.)* decline; *κατὰ τὴν —ιν τοῦ ἡλίου*, at sunset; *τὰ χρώματα τῆς—εως*, the colours of sunset; *ἡ — τοῦ βίου*, the decline of life; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶνε εἰς τὴν —ιν του*, he is on the decline (or wane); § *(γεωγρ.)* Occident, West; *οἱ λαοὶ τῆς —εως*, Western people; *πρὸς τὴν —ιν· πρὸς τὸ μέρος τῆς —εως*, to the west; westwards.

δύσκαμπτος, ον, a. difficult to bend; stiff; rigid.

δυσκαμψία, ας, s. f. stiffness; rigidity.

δυσκατάληπτος, ον, a. difficult to understand; abstruse.

δυσκατάποτος, a. hard to swallow.

δυσκατέργαστος, ον, a. hard to work (or tan).

δυσκατόρθωτος, a. hard to achieve.

δυσκινησία, ας, s. f. stiffness (in motion); heaviness; inaptitude for motion; sluggishness; slowness; *(διδ.)* dyscinesia; *ἡ — τῶν γερόντων*, the stiffness of old men; *(μεταφ.) —πνεύματος*, slowness of mind; dullness.

δυσκίνητος, ον, a. hard to move; heavy; sluggish; torpid; slow; *οἱ γέροντες εἶναι —οι*, old men are slow; *ὁ βοῦς εἶνε —ον ζῶον*, the ox is a sluggish animal.

δυσκοίλιος, ον, a. constipated.

δυσκοιλιότης, ητος, s. f. constipation; *προξενῶ —ητα*, to constipate.

δυσκολεύω, v. a. to render (to make) difficult; to raise difficulties; to put obstacles; to clog; to impede; to hinder; to embarrass; to hamper; to obstruct; *ἡ ἀπαγόρευσις αὕτη θὰ δυσκολεύσῃ τὸ ἐμπόριον*, this prohibition will stop commerce; *χονδρὰ ὑποδήματα —ουν τὸ βάδισμα*, heavy boots hamper one's movements; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to be in trouble; to meet with difficulties; to find difficult; to be embarrassed; to hesitate; *ἐδυσκολεύθην νὰ τὸν πείσω*, I found it very difficult to persuade him; *δὲν —ομαι νὰ σᾶς εἴπω ὅτι . .*, I do not hesitate to tell you that . .; *—ομαι νὰ τὸ πιστεύσω*, I can hardly believe it.

δυσκολία, ας, s. f. difficulty; embarrassment; trouble; ado.

δυσκολοπίστευτος, ον, a. hard to believe.

δυσκολοπρόφερτος, ον, a. see *δυσπρόφερτος*.

δύσκολος, ον, a. difficult; hard; arduous; beset with difffculty; painful; laborious; embarrassing; puzzling; intricate; *—ἐργασία*, a difficult (or hard) work; *αἱ περιστάσεις (οἱ καιροὶ) εἶναι—οι*, times are hard; *— τοκετὸς*, a laborious confinement; *— ἀναπνοή*, difficult breathing; *—θέσις*, difficult (embarrassing) position; *— ἄνθρωπος*, a fastidious man; *— δρόμος*, a heavy road; *τὸ ζήτημα εἶνε πολὺ —ον*, it is a very intricate matter; *τὸ δυσκολώτερον ἔγινε*, the worst is over, the most difficult part is done; *τὰ κάμνει ὅλα —α (φρ.)*, he sees difficulties everywhere.

δυσκολοχώνευτος, a. see *δύσπεπτος*.

δυσκόλως, adv. with difficulty; hardly.

δυσκρασία, ας, s. f. morbid state of the constitution; *(διδ.)* dyscrasy; § intemperance; inclemency.

δύσληπτος, ον, a. hard to understand; abstruse.

δύσλυτος, ον, a. difficult to solve.

δυσμαθὴς, ὲς, a. slow at learning.

δυσμαὶ, ῶν, s. f. plu. setting (of the sun, etc); waning (of the moon); west; *περὶ ἡλίου —ας*, at about sunset; *πρὸς —ὰς*, westwards; on the west side; *πρὸς —ὰς τῶν 'Αθηνῶν*, to the West of Athens; *ἐξ ἀνατολῶν καὶ—ῶν (φρ.)* from all the points of the compass; *(μεταφ.) κατὰ τὰς —ὰς τοῦ βίου του*, at the decline of his life; *εἶνε εἰς τὰς —ὰς τοῦ βίου*, «his life is fall'n into the sear, the yellow leaf».

δυσμένεια, ας, s. f. disfavour; disgrace; bad books; discountenance; unkindness; ill-will; *ή — τῆς τύχης*, the bad books of fate; *περιπίπτω εἰς (πίπτω ὑπὸ)—αν*, to fall into disgrace.

δυσμενὴς, ἐς, a. unpropitious; unpromising; unfavourable; adverse; contrary; malign; discouraging; inimical; *—εῖς περιστάσεις*, unfavourable circumstances; *—τύχη*, adverse fortune.

δυσμενῶς, adv. unfavourably; adversely; with disfavour.

δυσμετακόμιστος, ον, a. difficult to transport.

δυσμετάπειστος, hard to dissuade.

δυσμεταχείριστος, ον, a. difficult to use; unwieldy; unmanageable; unhandy; awkward; clumsy; *—ον ἐργαλεῖον*, a clumsy tool; *εἶνε — χαρακτὴρ*, he is of an intractable character; see *δύσχρηστος*.

δυσμηνόρροια, ας, s. f. dysmenorrhea; dysmenia.

δυσμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. western.

δυσμνημόνευτος, ον, a. difficult to remember; hard to recollect.

δυσμόθεν, adv. from the west.

δύσμοιρος, ον, a. unfortunate; unlucky; ill-starred; ill-fated.

δυσμορφία, s. f. deformity; ugliness.

δύσμορφος, ον, a. deformed; ugly; hideous; unsightly.

δυσνόητος,ον, a. difficult to understand; obscure; abstruse.

δύσνους,ουν, a. dull; unintelligent; stolid.

δυσοικονόμητος, ον, a. difficult to manage.

δυσοίωνος,ον, a. ill-omened; inauspicious; ominous; unpropitious.

δυσοσμία,ας, s. f. bad (or offensive) smell; stink; stench.

δύσοσμος, ον, a. smelling badly; stinking; fetid.

δυσουρία, ας, s. f. dysury.

δυσπαθὴς,ἐς,a.impassive;unfeeling.

δυσπαρακολούθητος, ον, a. hard to follow.

δυσπειθὴς, a. self-willed; indocile; disobedient; § difficult to convince.

δύσπεπτος,a. indigestible; dyspeptic.

δυσπεψία,s.f. indigestion; dyspepsia.

δυσπιστία,ας,s.f.distrust; mistrust; diffidence; suspicion; misgiving; *ὁ χαρακτήρ του μοὶ ἐμπνέει —αν*, his character inspires me with mistrust; *ὅλα τοῦ γεννοῦν —αν*, everything arouses his suspicion; § incredulity; disbelief; *θέλω νὰ νικήσω τὴν—αν του*, I want to overcome his incredulity.

δύσπιστος, ον, a. mistrustful; disdistrustful; diffident; suspicious; § incredulous.

δυσπιστῶ, έω, v. a. to mistrust; to distrust; to suspect; *—εῖ πρὸς πάντας*, he mistrusts everybody; *—πρὸς τὴν ἀφιλοκέρδειάν του*, I distrust (or suspect) his disinterestedness; § to disbelieve; *— εἶτε πρὸς τοὺς ὅρκους μου;* do you disbelieve my vows?

δυσπίστως, adv. distrustfully.

δύσπνοια, ας, s. f. difficulty of breathing; dyspnœa.

δυσπολέμητος,ον, a. hard to fight.

δυσπραγία, ας, s. f. ill-success; ill-luck; misfortune; *οἰκονομικὴ—*,financial distress.

δυσπραγῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate (or distressed); to be hard up.

δυσπρόσιτος, ον, a. difficult of access; inaccessible.

δυσπρόφερτος, ον, a. difficult to pronounce.

δύστηνος, ον, a. unfortunate; miserable; wretched.

δυστοκία, ας, s. f. painful delivery; laborious birth.

δύστοκος,ον, a. bringing forth with pain (or difficulty).

δυστροπία, ας, s. f. perverseness; petulancy; peevishness.

δύστροπος,ον, a. perverse; peevish; crabbed; cross; ill-humoured; cross-grained; morose; *— γυνή*, a peevish woman.

δυστροπῶ, έω, v. n. to be petulant; to be peevish; to refuse to do anything; to be recalcitrant.

δυστύχημα, ατος, s. n. adversity; mishap; accident; reverse; untoward event; mischance; piece of ill luck; misadventure; misfortune; *δὲν δύναται νὰ λησμονήσῃ τὰ —τά του*, he cannot forget his reverses; *τί λυπηρὸν —!* what a sad accident! *τὰ —τα δὲν ἔρχονται μόνα (παροιμ.)*, misfortunes never come singly.

δυστυχὴς, ἐς, a. unfortunate; unlucky; unhappy; miserable; wretched; poor; *ἡ—μήτηρ του*, his poor mother.

δυστυχία, ας, s. f. misfortune; ill-luck; adversity; unhappiness; misery; distress; *ἔζησε πάντοτε ἐν —ᾳ*, he has always lived in misery; *καταβεβλημένος ὑπὸ τῆς —ας*, overcome by adversity; — *μου*! oh dear! woe's me! *ὁποία —*, what a misfortune! *ἐν τῇ—ᾳ γνωρίζει τις τοὺς φίλους του*, adversity is the test of friendship; *κατὰ —αν*, unfortunately; *πρὸς —αν μου*, unluckily for me; *ὑποφέρει μεγάλην—αν*, he is in great distress.

δύστυχος, ον, a. see *δυστυχής*.

δυστυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be unfortunate; to be in distress; *οἱ δυστυχοῦντες*, the unfortunate; *ἐδυστύχησε*, he met with reverses; § to be poor; to lose all; to be down at the heel.

δυστυχῶς, adv. unfortunately; unhappily.

δυσυπότακτος, ον, a. hard to subject; recalcitrant; indocile.

δυσφημία, ας, s. f. bad reputation; § defamation; slander; aspersion.

δυσφημητικὸς, a. defamatory; slanderous; disparaging; libellous.

δυσφημίζω,—δυσφημῶ, έω, v. a. to defame; to traduce; to asperse; to slander; to libel; to disparage.

δυσφόρητος, ον, a. hard to bear; insupportable.

δυσφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be impatient (angry; vexed); to be fretful; to bear ill; to be uneasy; to fret; *μὴ —εἴτε διὰ τὴν μικρὰν αὐτὴν βραδύτητα*, don't be impatient at this slight delay.

δυσφύλακτος, ον, a. difficult to keep (to preserve).

δυσχεραίνω, v. a. to make difficult; to raise difficulties; to clog; to impede; to hinder; to embarrass; to incommode; to hamper; *τοῦτο θὰ δυσχεράνῃ τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, this will embarrass (or complicate) the case; § *(οὐδ.)* to be displeased; to be vexed.

δυσχέρεια, ας, s. f. difficulty; trouble; *ἡ — ἕλκει τὴν εὐκολίαν*, difficulty imports facility.

δυσχερὴς, ἐς, a. difficult; hard; toilsome; see *δύσκολος*.

δυσχερῶς, adv. with difficulty; see *δυσκόλως*.

δυσχρηστία, ας, s. f. difficult use; incommodity.

δύσχρηστος, ον, a. difficult to use (to handle); incommodious; inconvenient.

δυσώδης, a. of a disagreeable odour; offensive to the smell; stinking; fetid; *—εις ἀναθυμιάσεις*, fetid exhalations.

δυσωδία, ας, s. f. disagreeable odour; offensive smell; stench; stink; fetidness; effluvium; *ἡ—τῶν ὑπονόμων*, the stench of sewers.

δυσώνυμος, ον, a. of a bad name; of ill-fame; *(συνεκδ.)—οἶκος*, a house of ill-fame.

δύτης, ου, s. m. a diver.

δυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. western; westerly; *οἱ —οὶ λαοὶ*, western nations; *ἡ —ὴ ἐκκλησία*, the Roman Catholic Church; *ὁ —ὸς ἄνεμος*, west wind; § *(οὐδ.) οἱ —οὶ*, Roman Catholics.

δυτικῶς, adv. on the west.

δύω, v. n. to set (of the sun, moon, stars); to wane (of the moon); *(μεταφ.)* to decline; to be on the wane; to draw towards the close; to fall; to pass away; *θὰ δύσῃ ὁ βίος μας*, our life will pass away; *ἡ δόξα του ἔδυσε*, his glory has departed.

δυφωδία, ας, s. f. *(μουσ.)* a duct.

δώδεκα, a. indecl. twelve; *εἰς τὰς δώδεκα (ἐνν. ὥρας)*, at twelve o'clock.

δωδεκάγονον, ου, s. n. dodecagon.

δωδεκαδάκτυλος, ον, a. of twelve fingers (or inches); *(ἀνατ.) τὸ —ον ἔντερον*, the duodenum.

δωδεκάδελτος, ου, s. f. *(νομ.)* the Twelve Tables.

δωδεκαήμερον, s. n. the twelve days between Christmas and Epiphany.

δωδεκάμηνον, ου, s. n. a twelve-month; a year.

δωδεκανδρία, s. f. *(βοτ.)* dodecandria.

δωδεκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. — **δωδεκὰς, άδος**, s. f. a dozen.

δωδεκασύλλαβος, ον, a. of twelve syllables.

δωδεκατημόριον, ου, s. n. the twelfth part.

δωδέκατος, η, ον, a. twelfth; *ὁ—μὴν*, the twelfth month; *Κάρολος ὁ Δωδέκατος*, Charles the Twelfth (XII);

εἰς —ον (σχῆμα τυπογρ.) in-12mo; in duodecimo; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) —ον,* twelfthly; in the twelfth place.

δῶμα, ατος, s. n. a roof; a terrace; § *(πληθ.) —τα,* apartments.

δωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a room; a chamber; — *τοῦ ὕπνου,* a bed-room; *ἰδιαίτερον — κυρίας,* a boudoir; — *ἐργασίας,* a study; an office; *—α ἑστιατορίου),* private rooms; *ἐνοικιάζονται δωμάτια,* apartments to let.

δωρεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a donation; a gift; a present; — *μεταξὺ ζώντων,* donation ***inter vivos;*** — *αἰτίᾳ θανάτου,* donation in prospect of death; *ἀνακαλῶ —ὰν,* to revoke a donation; § *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ ἁγία —,* the holy communion.

δωρεὰν, adv. gratis; free of charge; gratuitously; for nothing; *θεραπεύει τοὺς πτωχοὺς δωρεὰν,* he treats (attends) the poor gratis; § undeservedly; without cause; *(Γρφ.) ἐμίσησάν με—,* they hated me without a cause.

δωρεοδόχος, ου, s. m. *(νομ.)* donee; grantee.

δώρημα, ατος, s. n. see *Δῶρον.*

δωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. or f. *(νομ.)* donor.

δωρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ἀρχιτ.)* doric.

δωριστὶ, adv. in the doric dialect; after the Doric fashion.

δωροδοκία, ας, s. f. bribing; bribe.

δωροδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to bribe; to suborn; to buy up; § *(οὐδ. ἀρχ.)* to accept bribes.

δωρολήπτης, ου, s. m. who accepts presents; § donee.

δῶρον, ου, s. n. a gift; a present; *χρηματικὸν —,* a gratuity; *τὸ ἔλαβον —,* I received it as a present; *—α τοῦ γάμου,* wedding presents; *τὸ — τοῦ λόγου,* the gift of speech; *τὰ —α τῆς πρώτης τοῦ ἔτους,* New-Year's gifts; § *(χρηματιστ.)* premium.

δωρῶ, έω, v. a. *(καὶ μεσ. δωροῦμαι),* to give (as a present); to give away; to make a present; to grant; to present (with); *μοῦ τὸ ἐδώρησαν,* I received it as a present; *ὁ βασιλεὺς τοῦ ἐδώρησε χιλίας δραχμὰς,* the king granted him a thousand drachmas; *(παθητ.) αὐτὸ —εῖται ἀλλὰ δὲν πωλεῖται;* this may be given away but it is not for sale.

Ε

Ε, ε, epsilon, the fifth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English E, and in pronunciation with e short, as in met, let, set. When used as a numeral, ε′ stands for 5, and ͵ε for 5,000.

ἒ! inter. hie! I say! see *αἴ.*

ἐὰν, conj. if, in case; whether; see *ἄν.*

ἔαρ, αρος, s. n. the spring; *τὸ — καὶ τὸ θέρος (ἐπιρ.),* in spring and Summer; *μία χελιδὼν — οὐ ποιεῖ (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* one swallow does not make a Summer.

ἐαρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the spring; vernal; *—ὸν ἄνθος,* a spring flower; *—ὴ ἰσημερία,* the vernal equinox.

ἑαυτὸς, ὴ, ὸ, pron. *(εὔχρ. αἱ πλάγιαι πτώσεις)* self; oneself or one's self; himself; herself; itself; *τὸν—όν μου (σου, του),* myself; (thyself; himself); *λέγω ἐνίοτε μὲ τὸν —όν μου,* I say sometimes to myself; *καταστρέφουν τὸν —όν των,* they ruin themselves; *αἰσθάνεται καλλίτερα τὸν —όν του,* he feels better; *ἦλθεν εἰς τὸν —όν του,* he recovered his self possession (or consciousness); *τὸ ἔκαμεν ἀφ' —οῦ,* he did it of his own accord.

ἐβγάζω, v. a. to take out; see *βγάζω.*

ἐβγαίνω, v. n. to go out; see *βγαίνω.*

ἐβγάλλω, v. a. see *βγάζω.*

ἔβγαλμα, ατος, s. n. taking out; going out; see *βγάλσιμον.*

ἑβδομαδιαῖος, α, ον, a. weekly.

ἑβδομὰς, άδος, s. f. a week; *ἡ Μεγάλη Ἑβδομὰς,* Passion Week; Holy Week; *ἡ τελευταία — τῶν ἀπόκρεω,* Shrovetide; *τὴν —άδα ποῦ δὲν ἔχει σάββατον (φρ.),* when two Sundays come together; when the moon turns green.

ἑβδομήκοντα, a. indecl. seventy; *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ μετάφρασις τῶν ἑβδομήκοντα,* the Septuagint.

ἑβδομηκονταετηρὶς, s. f. space (or anniversary) of seventy years.

ἑβδομηκοντούτης, ις, a. seventy years old; *(ουσ.)* a septuagenarian.

ἑβδομηκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. seventieth.

ἑβδομήντα, a. indecl. see *ἑβδομήκοντα.*

ἕβδομος, η, ον, a. seventh; *ὁ —*

μὴν, the seventh month; *Κάρολος ὁ —,* Charles the Seventh (VII); *τὴν —ην τοῦ μηνὸς,* on the seventh of the month; *ἄρθρον —ον,* article (section) seven; *ἓν —ον,* one seventh; *-ὸν (ἐπιρ.),* seventhly; *(λατ.) septimo.*

ἔβενος, ου, s. m. ebony.

ἐβενουργικὴ, s. f. cabinet-making.

ἐβενουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. ebonist, cabinet-maker.

ἐβενώδης, ες, a. ebony-like; black as ebony; *— κόμη,* coal-black hair.

ἑβραΐζω, v. n. to Hebraize.

ἑβραϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. Hebrew; Hebraic; Hebraical; Jewish; *ἡ —ὴ γλῶσσα,* the Hebrew language.

ἑβραῖος, ου, s. m. a Hebrew; a Jew; *φωνάζει ᾽σὰν — (φρ.),* he cries out before he is hurt; § *(μεταφ. ἐπιθ.)* avaricious; stingy.

ἑβραϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Hebraism.

ἑβραϊστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a Hebraist.

ἑβραϊστὶ, adv. in Hebrew.

ἔγγαμος, ον, a. married; *— βίος,* married life.

ἐγγάστρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

ἐγγαστρία, ας, s. f. pregnancy.

ἐγγαστρίμυθος, ου, s. m. and f. a ventriloquist.

ἐγγαστρόνω, v. a. to make pregnant; to get with child; *εἶνε ἐγγαστρωμένη,* she is in the family way (enceinte, or pregnant; *περὶ ζώων,* with young).

ἐγγάστρωμα, s. n. getting with child.

ἔγγειος, ον, a. territorial; *—φόρος,* land-tax.

ἐγγενὴς, ὲς, a. innate; inborn; native.

ἐγγηράσκω, v. n. to grow old in (a place; a science, etc).

ἔγγιγμα, ατος, s. n. touching; § *(μεταφ.)* teasing; scoffing.

ἐγγίζω, v. a. to touch; to enter on, to broach (a subject of discussion); to approach; *μὴ τὸ—ῃς,* do not touch it; *δὲν τολμῶ νὰ ἐγγίσω αὐτὸ τὸ ζήτημα,* I do not dare broach that subject; *τὸ τέλος —ει,* the end is near; *—ει εἰς τὸ τέλος του,* he is at the end of his life; § to pique; to fret; to sting; to nettle; to scoff; to sneer; *ἡ ἀπάντησις τὸν ἤγγιζε κατάκαρδα,* this answer stung him to the quick;*—ει ὅλον τὸν κόσμον,* he scoffs at everybody.

ἐγγικτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *δηκτικός.*

ἐγγιστα, adv. *(εὐχρ. συνήθ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ὡς —,* about; approximately; at an approximation; *ὑπολογισμὸς ὡς —,* approximate calculation.

ἔγγομος, a. *(ἐπὶ πυροβόλων)* loaded.

ἔγγονος, ου, *(καὶ ἐγγονὸς)* grand-son; a grand-child.

ἐγγράμματος, ου, a. lettered; learned; literate; literary.

ἐγγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. registry; registration; entry; record; subscription; *— ὑποθήκης,* registry of mortgage; *αἱ εἰς τὸ δάνειον —αὶ,* the subscriptions to the loan; *ἀνέλαβε τὴν —ὴν συνδρομητῶν,* he undertook to find subscribers.

ἔγγραφον, ου, s. n. document; paper; deed; instrument; *δημόσιον —,* a public document; *— ἰδιωτικὸν,* a private deed.

ἔγγραφος, ον, a. written (put down) in writing; *—συμφωνία,* a written agreement; *— ἀπόδειξις,* evidence in writing; *(νομ.)* documentary evidence.

ἐγγράφω, v. a. to enter; to register; to record; *— εἰς τὸν κατάλογον,* to enter in a list; *— ὑποθήκην,* to inscribe (register) a mortgage; *τὸ κτῆμα δὲν ἐνεγράφη ἀκόμη ἐπ᾽ ὀνόματί του,* the property has not yet been registered in his name, *— εἰς τὸ μητρῷον,* to matriculate; *— συνδρομητὰς,* to collect subscribers.

ἐγγράφως, adv. in writing.

ἐγγύησις, εως, s. f. security; surety; guarantee; *(νομ.)* bail; recognizance; *ἐπὶ —ει τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ του,* on the security of his brother; *κατέβαλεν —ιν ἑκατὸν λιρῶν,* he gave a bail of one hundred pounds; *τί —ιν μοῦ δίδετε;* what security will you give me? *ὑποχρεοῦται εἰς —ιν,* he is bound over in bail.

ἐγγυητήριον, ου, s. n. a deed of security; a bond.

ἐγγυητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a surety; a guarantor; a guarantee; *γίνομαι —,* to become a guarantor; *ἀξιόχρεως —,* a solid (or solvent) guarantor; *ὁ — εἶνε καὶ καλοπληρωτὴς (παροιμ.)* be bail and pay for it.

ἐγγυητικὸν, see *ἐγγυητήριον.*

ἐγγὺς, adv. near; see *πλησίον.*

ἐγγύτατος, η, ον, a. very near; *ὁ —*, the nearest.

ἐγγύτερος, α, ον, a. nearer.

ἐγγυῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to become surety; to give security for; to warrant; to guarantee; to be responsible for; to answer for; *(νομ.)* to give bail for; *ἐγγυήθη δι' αὐτὸν*, he gave security for him; *— ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ διὰ χιλίας δραχμὰς*, I become his surety for one thousand drachmas; *—ᾶσθε δι' αὐτὸ τὸ χρέος;* will you guarantee this debt? *(μεταφ.) δὲν σᾶς — περὶ τούτου*, I will not vouch for this.

ἔγειρα, ας, s. f. *(ἐποχὴ ὀθωμανικὴ)* Hegira; the Mohammedan era.

ἐγείρω, v. a. to erect; to build, to set up; to raise; to lift; to lift up; to uplift, to upraise; *— μνημεῖον*, to erect a monument; *ἤγειρε τὴν σημαίαν τῆς ἐπαναστάσεως*, he raised the standard of revolution; *— ζήτημα*, to raise a question; *— ἀξιώσεις*, to set up a claim; *οἱ λόγοι του ἤγειραν ἀληθῆ καταιγίδα*, his words have stirred up a veritable storm; *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to get up; to rise; to arise; *—ομαι ἐνωρὶς τὸ πρωΐ*, I get up early in the morning.

ἔγερσις, εως, s. f. rising; arising; § *(στρατ.)* reveille; § *(ναυτ.)* the cry «all hammocks down»; clearing (of the deck); § erection (of a monument, etc.)

ἐγερτήριος, ον, a. of rising; excitative; *τὸ —ον (σάλπισμα), (στρατ.)* reveille; *(ναυτ.)* morning-gun; *—ον ᾆσμα*, a war song; *—ον (ὡρολόγιον)*, alarum clock.

ἐγερτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. excitant; excitative; stimulant.

ἐγκάθειρξις, εως, s.f. imprisonment; incarceration; durance vile *(φρ.)*

ἐγκάθετος, ον, a. posted; placed; set (for a nefarious purpose); *—οι δολοφόνοι*, hired assassins; *—οι κόλακες*, paid flatterers; § *(ἀπόλ. οὐσ.) —οι*, paid applauders; clappers; claqueurs.

ἐγκαθίδρυσις, εως, s.f. installation.

ἐγκαθιδρύω, v. a. to establish; to install.

ἐγκάθεσις, εως, s. f. *(στρατ.)* lodgment (of a bullet, etc.)

ἐγκαθιστῶ, άω, v. a. to establish; to instal; to institute; § *(ἰδ. μέσ.) —αμαι*, to establish oneself; to take up one's residence; to settle; *ἦλθε νὰ ἐγκατασταθῇ εἰς τὴν Ἑλλάδα*, he came to settle in Greece.

ἐγκαίνια, ων, s. n. plu. inauguration; dedication; consecration; *τὰ — δημοσίου οἰκοδομήματος*, the inauguration of a public building; *— — ἐκκλησίας*, consecration of a church.

ἐγκαινιάζω, v. a. to inaugurate; *(ἐπὶ ἐκκλησίας ἰδ.)* to consecrate; to dedicate; *ἀπόψε θὰ ἐγκαινιάσωμεν τὸ νέον του σπίτι*, we are going to his house-warming('s) to-night.

ἔγκαιρος, ον, a. timely; seasonable; opportune; § fresh.

ἐγκαιρόφλεκτον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* time-fuse.

ἐγκαίρως, adv. in time; in good time; in season; at the proper time; timely; seasonably; opportunely.

ἐγκάλεσμα, see *ἔγκλησις*.

ἐγκαλλώπισμα, ατος, s. n. (object of) pride; honour; boast; *εἶνε τὸ — τοῦ οἴκου του*, he is the honour of his family; *οἱ ἄνδρες οἵτινες ὑπῆρξαν τὸ — τοῦ αἰῶνός των*, men who have been the boast of their age.

ἐγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse; to denounce; *τίς μᾶς —εῖ;* who accuses us? § to bring an action (or charge) against; to sue.

ἐγκαρδιόνω, v. a. to give (to inspire) courage; to encourage; to stimulate; *προσεπάθησα νὰ τὸν ἐγκαρδιώσω*, I tried to cheer him up.

ἐγκάρδιος, α, ον, a. cordial; heartfelt; *— φίλος*, an intimate friend; *— ἀγάπη*, cordial affection.

ἐγκαρδίως, adv. with the whole heart; cordially; heartily; *(ἐν τέλει ἐπιστολῆς συνήθ.) σᾶς ἀσπάζομαι —*, with cordial greetings; yours very affectionately.

ἐγκαρδίωσις, s. f. encouragement.

ἔγκαρπον, s. n. *(ἀρχιτ.)* belt; festoon.

ἐγκάρσιος, α, ον, a. transversal; slanting; oblique; *— δρόμος*, cross-street; side street.

ἐγκαρσίως, adv. obliquely; transversely; aslant; obliquely across.

ἐγκαρτέρησις, εως, s. f. perseverance; fortitude; firmness; steadfastness; resolution.

ἐγκαρτερῶ, έω, v. a. to persevere; to persist; to keep one's course; to stand firm; to await steadfastly; to hold out; — *εἰς τὸ καθῆκόν του*, he perseveres in his duty.

ἔγκατα, ων, s. n. plu. entrails; *(μεταφ.)* depths; *εἰς τὰ — τῆς γῆς*, in the bowels of the earth.

ἐγκαταβιῶ, όω, v. n. to spend one's life; to finish one's days in.

ἐγκαταβίωσις, εως, s. f. spending one's life in.

ἐγκαταγηράσκω, v.n. to grow old in.

ἐγκαταλείπω, v. a. to abandon; to forsake; to give up; to leave; to desert; to quit; *ἐγκατέλειψε τὴν πατρικὴν οἰκίαν*, he left his father's house; *ἐγκατέλειψε τὴν σύζυγόν του*, he abandoned his wife; *ὁ ἐχθρὸς ἐγκατέλειψε τὰς θέσεις του*, the enemy abandoned his position.

ἐγκατάλειψις, εως, s. f. abandonment; forsaking; giving up.

ἐγκατασπείρω, v. a. to sow in; to spread about; to disseminate.

ἐγκατάστασις, εως, s. f. installation; establishing; putting in possession; appointing (of an heir); *ἔξοδα πρώτης —εως*, costs of first installation; *δὲν ἔχει —ιν εἰς τὴν ἐπαρχίαν*, he is not settled in the province.

ἐγκατάστατος, ον, a. *(κυρ. νομ.)* appointed.

ἐγκατοπτρίζομαι, v. m. to look at oneself in a glass.

ἔγκαυμα, ατος, s. n. a burn.

ἐγκαυχῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to glory in; to boast; to pride oneself upon; to plume oneself on; *—ᾶται εἰς τὸ γένος του*, he glories in his birth; *δὲν πρέπει νὰ —ᾶταί τις εἰς τὰ πλούτη του*, one must not boast of one's riches.

ἔγκειται, v. imp. it is in; it lies in; it consists in this; *εἰς τοῦτο — ἡ σπουδαιότης τοῦ πράγματος*, the seriousness of the matter lies in this; *—ται ἐν τῇ φύσει τῶν πραγμάτων*, it is in the nature of things; *ἐδῶ —ται ἡ δυσκολία*, here lies the difficulty; there's the rub.

ἐγκεντρίζω, v. a. to graft; to ingraft.

ἐγκεντρὶς, ίδος, s. f. grafting-knife; § rowel (of a spur).

ἐγκεντρισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. ingrafting.

ἐγκεφαλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. cerebral; encephalic.

ἐγκεφαλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. brain fever; encephalitis.

ἐγκεφαλονωτιαῖος, α, ον, a. cerebro-spinal.

ἐγκέφαλος, ου, s. m. the brain.

ἔγκλειστος, ον, a. confined; enclosed; *κατὰ τὸν —ον κατάλογον*, according to the enclosed list.

ἐγκλείστως, adv. herewith; herein.

ἐγκλείω, v. a. to shut up; to shut in; to confine; to enclose; *τὸν ἐνέκλεισαν εἰς σκοτεινὴν φυλακὴν*, they shut him up in a dark dungeon; *σᾶς —ομεν ὧδε κατάλογον*, we enclose herewith a list.

ἔγκλημα, ατος, s. n. crime; felony; offence; delinquency; *τὸ σῶμα τοῦ —τος*, the substance of the offence; *(λατ.) corpus delicti*.

ἐγκληματίας, ου, s. m. criminal; felon; delinquent; culprit.

ἐγκληματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. criminal; felonious; — *ἡ πρόθεσις*, felonious intention.

ἐγκληματικότης, s. f. criminality.

ἐγκληματῶ, έω, v. a. to commit (or perpetrate) a crime (or felony).

ἔγκλησις, s. f. accusation; charge.

ἐγκλιματίζω, v. a. to acclimatize.

ἐγκλιματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. acclimatization.

ἐγκλίνω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to heel; to list; § *(μεσ. γραμμ.)* —*ομαι*, to be enclitic; *ἐγκλινόμενος*, enclitic.

ἔγκλισις, εως, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* mood (of a verb) § inclination; obliquity; — *μαγνήτου*, magnetic inclination.

ἐγκλιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, *(γραμμ.)* enclitic; § *(ναυτ.)* —*ὴ πυξὶς*, inclination compass.

ἐγκοίλια, s. n. plu. limbs (of a ship).

ἐγκολάπτω, v. a. to engrave in; § *(συνηθ. μεταφ.)* to attach; to affix; *ἡ πρᾶξις αὕτη τοῦ ἐνεκόλαψε στῖγμα*, this act has stigmatized him.

ἐγκόλπιον, ου, s. n. what one carries in one's breast; an amulet; a medal; a manual; a vade-mecum.

ἐγκόλπιος,ον, a. of the pocket;—*ον λεξικὸν,* a pocket dictionary.

ἐγκολπόνομαι, — ἐγκολποῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to embrace; to adopt; to espouse; to associate oneself with; to be affiliated with; *(ἐν.)* to protect; *ἐνεκολπώθη τὴν γνώμην σου,* he has espoused your opinion; *—οὖται ἀνθρώπους ἀναξίους τῆς φιλίας του,* he associates with men unworthy of his friendship.

ἐγκοπὴ,ῆς, s.f. cut; notch; incision.

ἐγκόσμιος, α, ον, a. worldly; mundane; *τὰ—α,* the things of this world; *ἀπηρνήθη τὰ —α,* he renounced the world.

ἐγκράτεια, ας, s. f. temperance; sobriety; soberness; moderation; abstemiousness; *(ἡ σαρκικὴ ἰδ.)* continence; *ἡ — εἶνε τροφός τοῦ πνεύματος,* temperance is the sustenance of mind; — *γλώσσης,* moderation of language.

ἐγκρατὴς, ἐς, a. sober; temperate; abstemious; moderate; *εἶνε πολὺ* —, he is very temperate; — *σαρκικῶν ἡδονῶν,* continent; — *λόγων,* sparing of one's words; § who is master of, conversant with (a language, etc.); *εἶνε ἐντελῶς — τῆς ἀγγλικῆς γλώσσης,* he is fully conversant with the English language.

ἐγκρίνω,v.a. to approve; to sanction; to ratify; to allow; to admit; to confirm; to uphold; to assent; to consent to; to concur in; to endorse; to countenance; to pass; *δὲν — τὰ γενόμενα,* I cannot countenance what has been done; *ὁ βασιλεὺς ἐνέκρινε τὰς πράξεις τοῦ πρέσβεώς του,* the king has sanctioned (ratified) the acts of his am bassador; *ἂν —ετε, ἐπανέρχομαι,* I will come back if you allow me; *ἡ αἴτησίς του δὲν δύναται νὰ ἐγκριθῇ,* his request (or application) cannot be acceded to.

ἔγκρισις, εως, s. f. approbation; approval; sanction; ratification; consent; *ἄνευ τῆς —εως τῆς οἰκογενείας του,* without the consent (or approval of his family; *ἡ ὑπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως — (νόμου κ.λ.),* royal sanction.

ἔγκριτος,ον,a.chosen;distinguished; notable; eminent; — *λόγιος,* a distin guished man of letters; *(οὐσ.)οἱ —οι τῆς πόλεως,* the notables of the town.

ἐγκρύπτω, v. a. to hide in; to be latent in; to include; to contain.

ἐγκύκλιος, ον, s. f. a circular; — *τοῦ Πάπα,* encyclical letter of the Pope.

ἐγκύκλιος, ον, a. round; circular; *—α μαθήματα· —οι σπουδαί· — παιδεία,* humanities; classical studies.

ἐγκυκλοπαιδεία,s. f. encyclopædia.

ἐγκυκλοπαιδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. encyclopedic; *λεξικὸν —ὸν,* encyclopedic dictionary; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος,* he has a varied store of learning; he is a walking encyclopedia.

ἐγκυκλοπαιδικῶς, adv. in an encyclopedic manner.

ἔγκυκλος, ον, a. round; circular; *(νεολ.) ὁ — χορὸς,* the cotillon.

ἐγκυμονῶ,έω, v. n. to be pregnant; to bear in one's bosom; *(μεταφ.)* to be full of; to be pregnant with; to brood; to breed; *τὸ νέφος αὐτὸ —εῖ θύελλαν,*this cloud will bring a storm; *τὸ μέλλον —εῖ δυστυχίαν,* the future is pregnant with misfortune; *τὸ πνεῦμά του —εῖ σχέδια ἐκδικήσεως,* his mind broods plans of revenge.

ἐγκυμοσύνη, ης, s. f. pregnancy.

ἔγκυος, ον, a. pregnant; enceinte; *εἶνε* —, she is in the family way; § *(ἐπὶ ζώων ἐν.)* with young; big.

ἐγκύπτω, v. n. to apply one's self; to devote, (to give) one's mind or attention (to a thing); to make a study of; to examine attentively; to dive deep into; to fathom; *ἐνέκυψεν εἰς τὴν φιλοσοφίαν,* he applied himself to philosophy; *δὲν ἐνέκυψεν ἀρκούντως εἰς τὸ θέμα του,* he did not dive sufficiently deep into his subject.

ἔγκυρος, ον, a. valid; good (in law); — *ἐξόφλησις,* a valid acquittal; *—ον συμβόλαιον,* a valid contract; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* validity.

ἐγκύρως, adv. validly.

ἐγκωμιάζω, v. a. to praise; to eulogize; to extol; to laud; to preach up; to vaunt; to puff; *δὲν ἔπαυε νὰ σᾶς —ῃ,* he never ceased singing your praises.

ἐγκωμιαστικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. laudatory; encomiastic; eulogistic; panegyric.

ἐγκωμιαστικῶς, adv. in eulogistic terms.
ἐγκώμιον, ου, s.n. encomium; praise; eulogy.
ἔγκωπον, ου, s. n. rowlock.
ἔγνοια, ας, s. f. see *ἔννοια, κλ.*
ἐγρετίδικος, η, ον, a. *(ξεν.)* temporary; movable; loose.
ἐγρήγορσις, εως, s. f. wakefulness; *μεταξὺ ὕπνου καὶ — εως*, between waking and sleeping.
ἐγρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. see *γρηγορῶ.*
ἐγχάραγμα, ατος, s. n. a cut; a notch; an incision.
ἐγχάραξις, εως, s. f. cutting; notching; engraving; incision.
ἐγχαράττω, v. a. to engrave; *—ἐπὶ μετάλλου*, to engrave on metal; *(μεταφ.)* to impress deeply; to imprint; to inculcate; *τοῦτο ἐνεχαράχθη βαθέως εἰς τὴν μνήμην μου*, this left a deep impression on my memory.
ἐγχείρημα, ατος, s. n. enterprise; undertaking.
ἐγχείρησις, εως, s. f. operation; see *ἐγχείρισις.*
ἐγχειρίδιον, ου, s. n. a dagger; a stiletto; § a manual; a vade- mecum; enchiridion; *—φιλοσοφίας*, a manual of philosophy.
ἐγχειρίζω, v. a. to deliver into one's hands; to hand; *ὁ υἱός μου θὰ σᾶς ἐγχειρίσῃ δύο ἐπιστολὰς*, my son will hand you two letters; § *(χειρουργ.)* to operate upon; to perform an operation.
ἐγχείρισις, εως, s. f. delivery (of a packet, etc); handing; § *(χειρουργ.)* operation; *τοῦ ἔκαμαν —ιν*, they operated upon him.
ἐγχειρόγραφος, ον, a. *(νομ.)* on note of hand; *—α δάνεια*, loans on note of hand.
ἔγχελυς, υος, or **εως**, s. m. an eel.
ἐγχέω, v. a. to pour into; to inject; *(μεταφ.)* to infuse; to instil.
ἔγχλωρος, ον, a. *(χημ.)* chloruretted.
ἔγχορδος, ον, a. fitted with strings; *—α ὄργανα*, stringed instruments.
ἔγχυμα, ατος, s. n. infusion.
ἐγχυματικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. infusorial.
ἐγχύμωσις, εως, s. f. enchymosis.
ἐγχύνω, v. a. see *ἐγχέω.*
ἔγχυσις, εως, s. f. infection; infusion.
ἐγχυτὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a syringe.
ἐγχώριος, ον, a. native; indigenous; local; *αἱ —οι ἐφημερίδες*, the local papers; *—α προϊόντα*, local produce; § *(ουσ.) οἱ —οι*, the men of the country; the natives.
ἐγὼ, pron. I; *— εἶμαι*, I am; it is I; *ἰδοὺ —!* here I am! *εἶνε ἄλλος —;* he is my *alter ego;* *—πρέπει νὰ τὰ κάμω ὅλα*, I must do everything myself; *περὶ ἐμοῦ ὁ λόγος;* is the conversation about me? *γράψε μου*, write to me; *γράψε μού το*, write it for me; *μὴ μοῦ τὸ εἰπῇς*, do not tell me; *τὰ ἐπ' ἐμοί· τὸ κατ' ἐμὲ*, as for me; for my part; as far as I am concerned; *τί πρὸς ἐμέ;* what is that to me? how does it affect me? *μὲ εἶδες;* did you see me? *δὲν μὲ μέλει*, I do not care; it is indifferent to me; *ἡμεῖς οἱ Ἕλληνες*, we Greeks; *ἐμείναμεν ἐμεῖς κ' ἐμεῖς*, we remained by ourselves; *εἰπέτε μάς το*, tell it to us; *δὲν θὰ μᾶς τὸ εἰπῇ*, he will not tell us; *τὸ καθ' ἡμᾶς*, as for us; as far as we are concerned; *τὰ καθ' ἡμᾶς ἔχουσι καλῶς*, everything is all right with us; *εἰπέ του χαιρετίσματα ἀπὸ ὅλους μας*, offer him the compliments of all of us; *ὅλοι μας· ὅλοι ἡμεῖς*, all of us; § *(ἡ γενικὴ ὡς κτητ. ἀντων.)* my; our; *ὁ φίλος μου*, my friend; *ἡ μήτηρ μου*, my mother; *εἷς ἐξάδελφός μου*, a cousin of mine; *οἱ φίλοι μας*, our friends *εἶνε εἷς ἄνθρωπός μας*, he is one of our men.
ἐγωϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. egoism; egotism.
ἐγωϊστὴς, οῦ, s. m. egoist; egotist.
ἐγωϊστικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. egotistic; selfish.
ἐγωϊστικῶς, adv. egotistically.
ἐδαφιαῖος, α, ον, a. reaching the ground; *ὑπόκλισις (προσκύνησις) —α*, a low bow (or courtesy).
ἐδαφιαίως, adv. by touching the ground; profoundly.
ἐδαφικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of the soil; territorial; of the land.
ἐδάφιον, ου, s. n. a paragraph; *(Γρφ. ἱδ.)* a verse.
ἐδαφιστήριον, ου, s. n. paving-beetle; paving-rammer.
ἐδαφονόμιον, ου, s. n. quit-rent.

ἔδαφος, ους, s. n. soil; earth; ground; territory; floor; *ἐδιώχθη ἐκ τοῦ ἀγγλικοῦ —ους*, he was banished from English territory; *δύο πόδας ὑπὲρ τὸ —*, two feet above the ground; *κερδίζω —*, to gain ground; *τὸ — εἰκόνος*, the background of a picture; *στερεὸν —*, firm ground.

ἐδαφοστρωτὴρ, see *ὁδοστρωτήρ*.

ἔδεσμα, ατος, s. n. meal; dish.

ἕδρα, ας, s. f. chair; seat; *ἐκάθησεν εἰς μίαν —αν*, he sat on a chair; *αἱ —αι τῶν δικαστῶν*, the judges' seats; the bench; *ἐπισκοπικὴ —*, episcopal see; *αἱ —αι τῆς πλατείας (θεάτρου)*, the stalls; *ἡ — ἐμπορικῆς ἑταιρείας*, the head office of a commercial company; *ἡ — τῆς κυβερνήσεως*, the seat of government; *ἡ — τοῦ δήμου*, the chief town of a province; *ἡ — καθηγητοῦ*, the chair of a professor; *ἡ — τῆς φιλοσοφίας*, the chair (or professorship) of philosophy; *ἀπὸ τῆς —ας*, from the chair; *αἱ ἀκαδημαϊκαὶ —αι*, the academic chairs; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τῆς συνωμοσίας*, the seat of the conspiracy; § *(ναυτ.) ἡ — τοῦ νομέως*, the floor-timber; *ἡ — τοῦ ἐπιστηλίου*, the square-part.

ἑδράζω, v. a. to base; to ground, to found.

ἑδραιόνω, v. a. to make firm; to strengthen; to consolidate; to establish; to confirm (in an opinion, a resolution); to fortify (courage); *ὅπως ἑδραιώσῃ ἔτι μᾶλλον τὴν ἐξουσίαν του*, in order more firmly to establish his authority; *— τὴν εἰρήνην*, to consolidate the peace.

ἑδραῖος, α, ον, a. firm; solid; fixed; fast; steady; steadfast; stable; constant; *—α βάσις*, a firm basis; *—α θέλησις*, a firm will; *—α πεποίθησις*, a steadfast conviction; *—αι γνώσεις*, solid knowledge; *ἡ κυβέρνησις φαίνεται —α*, the Government seems firm (or strong).

ἑδραίως, adv. solidly; steadfastly; firmly.

ἑδραίωσις, εως, s. f. strengthening; consolidation.

ἕδρανον, ου, s. n. a bench; a chair; a stool.

ἕδρασις, εως, s. f. groundwork; course (of stones or bricks).

ἑδρεύω, v. n. to have one's seat (head-office) in; to sit (of tribunals, assemblies, etc); to reside; *ὁ Ἄρειος Πάγος —ει ἐν Ἀθήναις*, the Supreme Court of Appeal sits in Athens; *(ἐμπορ.) ἑταιρεία —ουσα ἐν Λονδίνῳ*, a company, the head office of which is in London.

ἐδῶ, adv. here; hither; *ἔλα —*, come here (or hither); *ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ*, here and there; to and fro; *ἀπ' — καὶ ἐμπρὸς*, henceforward; from this time forward; henceforth; *παρ' —, παρὰ 'δῶ*, more this way; *φεύγα ἀπ' —*, get away from here; *— κάτω*, down here; here below; *—ἐπάνω*, up here; *— πέρα*, over here; hereabouts; *κατοικεῖ — πλησίον*, he lives close by; *ἕως — καὶ μὴ παρέκει (φρ.)*, halt! stop!

ἐδώδιμος, ον, a. eatable; comestible; edible; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —α*, provisions; victuals; *κατάστημα —ων*, provision-warehouse.

ἑδώλιον, ου, s. n. bench; seat; *— κατηγορουμένου*, a dock.

ἐθελοθυσία, ας, s. f. self-sacrifice; self-abnegation.

ἐθελοκακία, s. f. malevolence; gratuitous ill- will; wanton wickedness.

ἐθελόκακος, ον, a. malevolent; ill-disposed.

ἐθελοκακῶ, έω, v. n. to be designedly ill-willed; to do a mischief wantonly.

ἐθελοντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a volunteer.

ἐθελοτυφλῶ, έω, v. n. to shut one's eyes to anything; to shut one's eyes purposely; *—εῖ πρὸς τὴν ἀλήθειαν*, he shuts his eyes to the truth.

ἐθελουσίως, adv. willingly; voluntarily.

ἐθίζω, v. a. to accustom; see *συνεθίζω*.

ἔθιμον, ου, s. n. custom; practice; habit; *τὰ ἤθη καὶ —α*, the manners and customs; *εἶν' — τοῦ τόπου*, it is the custom of the country; *εἶνε — νὰ γίνεται οὕτω*, it is customary to do this; *εἶνε — παρ' ἡμῖν νὰ...*, it is the practice with us to...

ἐθιμοταξία, ας, s. f. — **ἐθιμοτυπία, ας**, s. f. etiquette; ceremony; *ἡ — τῆς αὐλῆς*, court etiquette.

ἐθνάρχης, ου, s. m. a chief (or head) of a nation (or community); an ethnarch.
ἐθνεγερσία, ας, s. f. national revolution; national regeneration.
ἐθνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. national; *ἡ —ὴ ἑορτὴ,* the national fête; § *(ἐκκλ.)* gentile; pagan; heathen; *οἱ —οὶ,* the heathen.
ἐθνικότης, ητος, s. f. nationality; citizenship; *ἡ ἀρχὴ τῶν —ήτων,* the principle of nationalities.
ἐθνικῶς, adv. nationally.
ἐθνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. national spirit; patriotism; nationality.
ἐθνογραφία, ας, s. f. ethnography.
ἐθνογραφικὸς, a ethnographical.
ἐθνογραφικῶς, adv. ethnographically.
ἐθνογράφος, s. m. an ethnographer.
ἐθνολογία, ας, s. f. ethnology.
ἐθνολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ethnological.
ἐθνολογικῶς, adv. ethnologically.
ἐθνολόγος, ου, s. m. ethnologist.
ἔθνος, ους, s. n. a nation; *τὸ δίκαιον τῶν ἐθνῶν,* law of nations; international law.
ἐθνόσημον, ου, s. n. national emblem; arms; coat of arms; *τὸ ἀγγλικὸν —,* the arms of England; § national cockade; § *(ναυτ.) τὰ —α,* the colours; the national colours.
ἐθνοσυνέλευσις, εως, s. f. national assembly.
ἐθνοσωτήριος, a. saving a nation.
ἐθνότης, ητος, s. f. nationality.
ἐθνοφρουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *καὶ*
ἐθνοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. national guard; militia.
ἐθνοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a soldier of a national guard; a militiaman.
ἐθνωφελὴς, ὲς, a. useful to the nation.
ἔθος, ους, s. n. custom; habit; use; usage; *κατ' —,* by habit (or custom); *— ἄλλη φύσις (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* habit is second nature; *εἶνε ἀρχαῖον —,* it is an old custom.
εἰ, conj. if; *— δυνατὸν,* if possible; *— δὲ (εἰδὲ) καὶ,* but if; in case that; *— δὲ μὴ (εἰδεμὴ),* if not; otherwise; or else.
εἰδεχθὴς, ὲς, a. hideous; repulsive; ghastly.
εἰδεχθῶς, adv. hideously.
εἰδημόνως, adv. cleverly; like a connoisseur.
εἰδήμων, a. well-informed; knowing; versed; skilled; conversant; *εἶνε — τῆς ἀγγλικῆς γλώσσης,* he knows English well; he is a good English scholar; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —ονες,* the connoisseurs.
εἰδησεολογία, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* rumour; report.
εἴδησις, εως, s. f. knowledge; information; *δὲν ἔχω —ιν τοῦ πράγματος,* I know nothing about it; I have no knowledge of (or information about) it; *τὸ παίρνω —ιν,* to have some inkling of a thing; *(κοιν. ἐπὶ κακοῦ),* to smell a rat; *δὲν ὑπάρχει νεωτέρα — περὶ...,* there is no fresh news about...; *πρὸς —ίν σας,* for your information; § *(πληθ.) —εις,* news; *πολιτικαὶ —εις,* political news; *μικραὶ —εις (ἐφημερίδων),* news in brief; *δὲν ἔχω —εις του,* I have not heard from him.
εἰδίκευσις, εως, s. f. specification.
εἰδικεύω, v. a. to specify; to specialize.
εἰδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. special; specific; *—αὶ γνώσεις,* special knowledge; *—ὸν φάρμακον,* a specific medicine; a speciality; *τὸ —ὸν βάρος (τῶν σωμάτων),* specific gravity; § *(οὐσ.) εἶνε —,* he is a specialist.
εἰδικότης, ητος, s. f. speciality; special study; § specificness.
εἰδικῶς, adv. specially; especially; particularly; specifically; *μνημονεύω (ἀναφέρω) τι εἰδικῶς,* to specify.
εἰδοποίησις, εως, s. f. notification; notice; advice; intelligence; announcement; intimation; advertisement; *οὐδεμία μᾶς ἐστάλη περὶ τούτου —,* no intelligence was sent to us about it; we received no intimation whatever about it; *αἱ —εις τῶν ἐφημερίδων,* the advertisements of the papers; § *(νομ.)* specification.
εἰδοποιητήριον, ου, s. n. a letter of advice; a notice;
εἰδοποιητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a notification; notifying; § of specification.
εἰδοποιὸς, ὸν, a. *(φιλοσ.)* specific.
εἰδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to notify; to acquaint; to let (any one) know; to

inform; to give notice; to apprise; to send intelligence; *(ἐμπορ.)* to advise; *θὰ σᾶς εἰδοποιήσω ἐγκαίρως*, I shall let you know in time; *θὰ σᾶς εἰδοποιήσω περὶ τῶν συμβαινόντων*, I will inform you of what is going on; § *(νομ. καὶ φιλοσ.)* to specify.

εἶδος, ους, s. n. species; kind; sort; description; *ἐμπορεύματα παντὸς—ους*, goods of every kind; *(περιφρον.) ἄνθρωπος τοῦ —ους του*, a man of his sort (stamp); *παντὸς —ους βιβλία*, books of all sorts; § *(ἰδ. ἐμπορ.)* article; goods; stuff; *τὰ —η αὐτὰ πωλοῦνται*, these goods sell well; *φόροι τινὲς εἰσπράττονται εἰς —*, certain taxes are levied in kind; § form; shape; style; fashion; *παραγγέλματα ἐν —ει διαλόγου*, precepts in the form of a dialogue; *νέον — οἰκοδομῆς*, a new style of building.

εἰδότως, adv. knowingly.

εἰδυλλιακὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. idyllic;—*ἡ ποίησις*, pastoral poetry.

εἰδυλλιακῶς, adv. in an idyllic manner; pastorally.

εἰδύλλιον, ου, s, n. an idyl; idyll; eclogue.

εἰδωλολατρεία, ας, s. f. idolatry; paganism; fetichism.

εἰδωλολάτρης, ου, s. m. an idolater; a pagan; a heathen; a fetichist.

εἰδωλολατρικὸς,ἡ,ὸν,a.idolatrous.

εἰδωλολατρικῶς, adv. in an idolatrous manner.

εἴδωλον, ου, s. n. an idol; an image; a fetich; *οἱ λατρεύοντες τὰ —α*, those who worship images; *(μεταφ.) ὁ χρυσὸς εἶνε τὸ — τῶν φιλαργύρων*, gold is the idol of misers; *ὁ συρμὸς εἶνε τὸ μέγα — τῶν γυναικῶν*, fashion is women's great idol; § *(δημ.)* imp; jack-pudding; guy; § *(φυσιολ.)* image.

εἰδὼς, υῖα, ὀς, a. knowing; § *(οὐσ.) οἱ εἰδότες*, those who are well acquainted (with a subject, etc); the connoisseurs.

εἴθε, inter. would to God; God grant; — *νὰ εἶνε οὕτω*, would to God that it may be so; — *νὰ ἐπιτύχῃ*, may he succeed; — *νὰ μὴ ἤρχετο ποτὲ*, I wish he had never come; *(καὶ ἀπολ.)* —*!* amen; so be it.

εἰθισμένος, η, ον, a. accustomed; used; habituated; *εἶνε — εἰς τὰς στερήσεις*, he is used to privations; § usual; customary; *κατὰ τὰ —α*, as usual; according to custom.

εἰκάζω, v. a. to conjecture; to presume; to suppose; to anticipate; to guess; to surmise; *ἐκ τούτου — ὅτι*, then I conjecture (or presume) that.

εἰκαιολόγος, a. talking at random.

εἰκασία, ας, s. f. conjecture; surmise; presumption; *ἐξ —ας*, by conjecture; presumably.

εἰκαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. conjectural; § of representation; of imitation; figurative; *—αἱ τέχναι*, plastic arts.

εἰκῆ, adv. *(εὔχρ. συνήθ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)* *— καὶ ὡς ἔτυχεν*, at random; at a venture.

εἰκονίζω, v. a. to figure; to represent; to typify; to depict; to describe; *ὁ λαιμὸς τοῦ κύκνου ἐφαίνετο —ων τὴν πρῶραν*, the swan's neck appeared to represent the prow; *δι' ὀλίγων λέξεων —ει τὸν χαρακτῆρα του*, in a few words he depicts his character.

εἰκονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. figurative; symbolical; typical; representative; *—αἱ παραστάσεις*, figurative representations; *—ἡ ἔκφρασις*, figurative expression; *ὕφος —ὸν*, a style full of imagery; § fictitious; false; *—ἡ πώλησις*, a fictitious sale; *—ὰ πλούτη*, imaginary wealth.

εἰκονικότης, ητος, s. f. figurativeness; § fictitiousness.

εἰκονικῶς, adv. figuratively; typically; § fictitiously; § in effigy.

εἰκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. a sacred image; an eikon; an effigy.

εἰκονιστὴς, s. m. a painter; drawer.

εἰκονογραφία, ας, s. f. figure; representation of certain objects; drawing; engraving; *(πληθ.) —αι*, illustrations; *βιβλία μὲ —ας*, illustrated books; § painting sacred eikons.

εἰκονογράφος, ου, s. m. a picture-drawer; an illustrator; § a painter of sacred eikons.

εἰκονογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to paint eikons; to illustrate; *ἐφημερὶς εἰκονογραφημένη*, an illustrated journal.

εἰκονοκλάστης, ου, s. m. an iconoclast; an image-breaker.

εἰκονοκλαστικὸς, a. iconoclastic.

εἰκονολατρεία, ας, s.f. iconolatry.
εἰκονολάτρης, ου, s.m. iconolater.
εἰκονολογία, ας, s. f. iconology; iconography.
εἰκονολόγος, ου, s. m. iconologist.
εἰκονομαχία, ας, s. f. iconomachy; iconoclasm.
εἰκονομάχος, ου, s. m. opposed to pictures or images; iconoclast.
εἰκονοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a shrine; a stand on which sacred images are placed.
εἰκὸς, ότος, s. n. what is fit and proper; *ὡς* —, of course; naturally.
εἰκοσάγωνος, ον, a. twenty-angled; twenty-sided.
εἰκοσάδραχμον, ου, s. n. a coin (or note) of twenty drachmas.
εἰκοσάεδρον, ου, s.n. icosahedron.
εἰκοσαετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. space of twenty years; § twentieth anniversary; *(τοῦ γάμου)*, china wedding.
εἰκοσαετὴς, a. twenty years of age.
εἰκοσαετία, ας, s.f. space of twenty years.
εἰκοσάλεπτον, ου, s. n. a coin of twenty lepta.
εἰκοσάρι, οῦ, s. n. a coin of twenty centimes (or paras).
εἰκοσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. twenty; a score.
εἴκοσι, a. indecl. twenty; — *ἓν (εἰκοσιὲν)*, twenty one; *εἰκοσιδύω*, twenty two.
εἰκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. twentieth; — *πρῶτος*, twenty-first; *κεφάλαιον —ὸν*, chapter; twenty; *τὸ —ὸν*, the twentieth part.
εἰκοτολογία, ας, s. f. conjecture.
εἰκοτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to make conjectures; to conjecture; to surmise; to conclude.
εἰκὼν, όνος, s.f. image; picture; painting; portrait; *(ἐκκλ.)* eikon; *ὁ Θεὸς ἔπλασε τὸν ἄνθρωπον κατ' εἰκόνα του*, God made man after his own image; *βιβλίον μὲ εἰκόνας*, an illustrated book; — *τοῦ Ραφαὴλ*, a picture by Raphael; *ἔκοψαν νομίσματα μὲ τὴν εἰκόνα του*, they coined money bearing his effigy; *πλαστικαὶ εἰκόνες*, tableaux vivants; *συμβολικαὶ εἰκόνες*, symbolical figures; *ρητορικαὶ εἰκόνες*, rhetorical figures.
εἰλεὸς, οῦ, s. m. ileus; iliac passion.
εἰλικρίνεια, ας, s. f. sincerity; frankness; candour; ingenuousness; earnestness; good faith; plain-speaking; *δὲν ἀμφισβητῶ τὴν —άν του*, I do not dispute his sincerity.
εἰλικρινὴς, ὲς, a. sincere; candid; frank; unfeigned; true; of good faith; — *φίλος*, a sincere friend; — *ἐξομολόγησις*, a candid confession.
εἰλικρινῶς, adv. sincerely; candidly; frankly; in good faith.
εἵλως, ωτος, s. m. a helot; a slave.
εἶμαι, v. n. to be; *ποῖος εἶνε (αὐτός);* who is he? *ποῖος εἶνε (αὐτοῦ);* who is there? *ἐγὼ εἶμαι*, it is I; *ἡμεῖς εἴμεθα*, (it is) we; we are; *εἶνε τὰ παιδιά σου*, it is your children; *ὡς ἂν ἤμην ἐγὼ*, as if it were myself; *σὺ εἶσαι;* is it you? *τίνος εἶνε αὐτὸ τὸ παιδί;* whose is this child? *ἔτσι εἶναι αὐτοὶ οἱ ἄνθρωποι*, so it is with these men; *μὴν εἶσαι παιδὶ*, don't behave (be) like a child; *πόσων ἐτῶν εἶσαι;* how old are you? what is your age? *εἶνε τριάντα ἐτῶν*, he is thirty years old; *σήμερον εἶνε τὰ ἐγκαίνια*, the inauguration takes place today; § to be; to do; *πῶς εἶσθε;* how are you? how do you do? *εἶνε καλλίτερα*, he is better; *νὰ ἦσθε καλὰ (ὡς εὐχή)*, God bless you; *εἶναι ἢ μὴ εἶναι τοῦτ' ἐστὶ το ζήτημα*, to be or not to be, that is the question; § *(τριτοπρ.)* it is; there is; it exists; *τί εἶνε*, what is it; *ἂν ἦνε ἔτσι*, if it be so; *τί ὥρα εἶνε;* what time (o'clock) is it? *εἶνε δύο χρόνοι τώρα ποῦ ἔφυγε*, it is two years now since he went away; *ὅπου καὶ ἂν εἶνε, ἔφθασε*, he will come directly; *τὸ καλλίτερον εἶνε νὰ μείνῃς*, the best thing is for you to stay; *καλὸν θὰ εἶνε νὰ τὸν ἰδῇς*, you had better see him; *ὅπως καὶ ἂν εἶνε*, however it may be; *εἶνε ψύχρα*, it is cold; *ἦτο νύκτα*, it was night time; *εἶνε μεσημέρι*, it is midday; *εἶνε ὡραῖος καιρὸς*, it is fine weather; *εἶνε λάσπη*, it is muddy; *εἶνε ἄνεμος*, it is windy; there is a wind, *εἶνε ἀκόμη πολὺ πρωΐ*, it is still very early in the morning.
εἱμαρμένη, ης, s. f. fate; destiny; fatality.
εἱμαρμένος, η, ον, p. p. ordained; destined; fatal; *τὸ —ον τέλος*, the

fatal end; *ἦτο —ον*, it was decreed by fate.

εἰμὴ, part. unless; except; nothing but; *δὲν κάμνει ἄλλο — νὰ κλαίῃ*, he does nothing but cry.

εἰμὶ, v. n. I am; *οὐκ' ἔστιν ἄλλως γενέσθαι (φρ.)*, it is impossible to do otherwise; it cannot be helped; *εἰσὶν οἱ πιστεύοντες*, there are those who believe; *(νομ.) πωλῶ κτῆμα ὡς ἐστὶ καὶ εὑρίσκεται*, to sell property such as it is (with all its defects etc); *τοῦτ' ἔστι*, that is to say; viz; *ὅ ἐστὶ*, which means; § *(προστακτ.)* see *ἔστω*.

εἰρημένος, η, ον, p. p. aforesaid; above-mentioned; *κατὰ τὰ—α*, according to what has been said; as has been said.

εἰρήνευσις, εως, s. f. pacification; conciliation; reconciliation.

εἰρηνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. pacifier; peace-maker.

εἰρηνευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pacifying; pacific; pacificatory.

εἰρηνεύω, v. a. to pacify; to restore peace to; to appease; to calm; to still; *εἰρήνευσε τὴν ἐπαρχίαν*, he has restored peace to the district; § *(οὐδ.)* to be at peace; to make peace; to be appeased.

εἰρήνη, ης, s. f. peace; *συνομολογῶ —ην*, to conclude peace; — *ὑμῖν (φρ. Γρφ.)*, peace be with you; *(λατ.)* *pax vobiscum*.

εἰρηνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pacific; peaceful; quiet; calm; *αἱ διαθέσεις του εἶναι εἰρηνικαί*, he is of a peaceful disposition; — *βίος*, a quiet life.

εἰρηνικῶς, adv. peacefully; peaceably.

εἰρηνοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court of the justice of the peace.

εἰρηνοδίκης, ου, s. m. justice of the peace.

εἰρηνοποίησις, s. f. see *εἰρήνευσις*.

εἰρηνοποιὸς, s. m. see *εἰρηνευτικός*.

εἰρηνοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to pacify.

εἰρηνόφιλος, ον, a. peace-loving; peaceful; *(οὐσ.)* pacifist.

εἱρκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. gaol; prison; § *(νομ. ὡς ποινὴ)* imprisonment (for five years at least).

εἱρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. concatenation; chain; series; connection; coherence; *—ἰδεῶν*, concatenation of ideas.

εἴρων, ονος, s. m. one who speaks ironically; an ironist; a scoffer.

εἰρωνεία, ας, s. f. irony; raillery, mockery.

εἰρωνεύομαι, v. n. to speak ironically; to quiz; to rally; to banter; to chaff.

εἰρωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ironical.

εἰρωνικῶς, adv. ironically.

εἰς, prep. *(Συντάσσεται μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς)* to; towards; in; into; at; against; about; during; on; for; upon; *Ἐκφράζει δὲ μετάβασιν καὶ στάσιν τοπικῶς, χρονικῶς, καὶ τροπικῶς; μετέβη — Ἀγγλίαν*, he went to England; *ἀναβαίνει — τὸν ἄμβωνα*, he ascends into the pulpit; *εἰσῆλθεν — τὴν οἰκίαν*, he went into the house; *προεβιβάσθη —λοχαγὸν*, he was promoted captain; *ἐκτύπησε μὲ τὸ κεφάλι — τὸν τοῖχον*, he knocked his head against the wall; *εἶνε — τὸ γραφεῖόν του*,, he is in his office; *περιφέρεται — τοὺς δρόμους*, he wanders about the streets; *(καὶ ἐλλειπτικῶς μετὰ γενικῆς) θὰ ὑπάγω — τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σου*, I shall go to your brother's; *εἶνε — κίνδυνον*, he is in danger; *ζεσταίνεται — τὸν ἥλιον*, he basks in the sun; — *μίαν ὥραν*, in (within) an hour; — *τὴν ζωήν μου δὲν εἶδον τοιοῦτον πρᾶγμα*, I never saw such a thing in my life; *κοιμᾶται — τὰς δέκα*, he sleeps at ten o'clock; *πληρόνω — τὴν προθεσμίαν*, to pay at expiration; *ἐκοιμᾶτο — ὅλην τὴν παράστασιν*, he was sleeping during the whole performance; *ἦλθεν ἐπάνω — τὴν ὥραν*, he came just in time; — *τὰς εἴκοσι τοῦ μηνὸς*, on the twentieth of the month; *εἴμεθα — τὸ θέρος*, we are in Summer; — *ποῖον. τὸ εἶπες;* whom did you tell? *πιστεύω — τὸν θεὸν*, I believe in God; *ὁ στρατὸς παρετάχθη — μάχην*, the army drew up in battle array; — *δόξαν θεοῦ*, for the glory of God; *τοῦτο ἀπέβη —ὄφελός του*, this turned out to his benefit; *διαιρῶ — δύο*, to divide in two; — *τρόπον ὥστε*, in such a way that; so that; *ὁ Χριστὸς μετέβαλε τὸ ὕδωρ — οἶνον*, Christ changed water into wine; *μεταφράζω — τὴν ἀγγλικὴν*, to translate into English; *τὸν ἐξώρκισεν — τὴν μνήμην*

τοῦ πατρός του, he conjured him by the memory of his father; *—τὴν ψυχήν μου,* upon my life; — *τὴν τιμήν μου,* on my honour; *πίνω — ὑγείαν,* I drink to your health; *—ἔτη πολλὰ,* many happy returns.

εἷς, μία, ἕν, arithm. *(δημ. ἕνας, μία, ἕνα)* one; *εἷς μόνος,* one only; *οὐδὲ εἷς,* not one; none; *ὁ εἷς υἱὸς εἶνε ξανθὸς,* the one son is fair; *ἓν τῶν δύο,* one of the two; *εἶνε ἓν καὶ τὸ αὐτὸ,* it is the same thing; it is all one; *ἕνας ἕνας,* one by one; one after another; *τὸ ἓν μὲ τὸ ἄλλο,* one with another; on an average; taken all together; *κακολογοῦν ὁ εἷς τὸν ἄλλον,* they backbite each other; *ἐν ἑνὶ λόγῳ,* in a word; briefly; shortly; *ἐκτύπησε μία (ἐνν. ὥρα),* it has struck one; *εἶνε μία περασμένη,* it is past one o'clock; *μία διὰ πάντα,* once for all; *διὰ μιᾶς,* at once; all at once; *(καὶ συνεκδ.)* all of a sudden; suddenly; *διὰ μιᾶς ἐξηφανίσθη,* he disappeared all of a sudden; *ἦσαν τριάντα ὅλοι, ἕνας κι' ἕνας,* they were thirty picked men; § someone; a certain; *ἕνας κάποιος κύριος,* a certain gentleman; *μιὰ φορὰ κ' ἕναν καιρὸ,* once upon a time; § each; *πέντε σελίνια τὸ ἕν,* five shillings each; *(μετ' ἀρνήσεως)* nobody; none; *δὲν ἔμεινεν ἕνας,* not a soul was left.

εἰσαγγελεὺς, έως, s. m. king's advocate; Crown prosecutor; — *τῶν 'Εφετῶν (τοῦ 'Αρείου Πάγου),* Attorney-General.

εἰσαγγελία, ας, s. f. Crown Prosecutor's office.

εἰσάγω, v. a. to introduce; to usher in; to show in; to present; to make acquainted; to import; — *ξένα ἤθη,* to introduce foreign customs; *αὐτὸν τὸν εἰσήγαγεν εἰς τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ μου,* he introduced him into my brother's house; — *ἐμπορεύματα,* to import goods; *τέλος ἐπὶ τῶν εἰσαγομένων,* import duty; *ἡ δίκη θὰ εἰσαχθῇ εἰς τὸ κακουργιοδικεῖον,* the charge will be brought before the assizes.

εἰσαγωγεὺς, έως, s. m. importer.

εἰσαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. introduction; importation; — *ἐθίμου,* introduction of a custom; — *ἐμπορευμάτων,* importation of goods; *τέλος ἐπὶ τῆς —ῆς,* import duty; § *(βιβλίου)* introduction; preface; § *(μουσ.)* overture; prelude.

εἰσαγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of introduction; introductory; preliminary; — *λόγος,* the opening speech; § of importation; *—ὸν ἐμπόριον,* import trade; *—ὰ τέλη,* import duties; § *(οὐσ. γραμμ.) —ὰ* [" — "], inverted commas.

εἰσαγωγικῶς, adv. preliminarily.

εἰσαγώγιμος, ον, a. that may be introduced; importable.

εἰσακούω, v. a. to hear favourably; to hearken to; to grant (prayers); to lend a favourable ear to.

εἰσβάλλω, v. n. to invade; to make an invasion; to overrun; *ὁ ἐχθρὸς εἰσέβαλεν εἰς τὴν χώραν,* the enemy invaded the country.

εἰσβιάζω, v. a. to enter in forcibly; to break an entrance.

εἰσβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. invasion; irruption; incursion; inroad; raid; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τῆς νόσου,* the invasion of the disease.

εἴσδυσις, εως, s. f. penetration (of a projectile, etc).

εἰσδύω, v. a. to enter into; to penetrate; to find one's way; to get in; to slip in; to glide in; to steal in; to creep in; *εἰσέδυσεν εἰς τὸ ἐσωτερικὸν τῆς χώρας,* he penetrated into the interior of the country; *δὲν δύναμαι νὰ εἰσδύσω εἰς τὰς σκέψεις του,* I cannot read (or fathom) his thoughts; *τὸ ὕδωρ εἰσέδυε διὰ τῶν σχισμάδων,* the water was coming in through the chinks.

εἰσέλασις, εως, s.f. invasion; inroad.

εἰσελαύνω, v. a. to enter (on horseback, with an army, in triumph, etc.); to enter in triumphal procession; § to invade.

εἰσέλκω, v. a. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* to bowse in; to house (guns, etc).

εἰσέρχομαι, v. n. to go into; to come in; to enter; to get in; to gain admittance.

εἰσέτι, adv. still; yet; up to the present; so far; hitherto; *εἶνε — ἀσθενής,* he is still sick; *δὲν ἐφάνη —,* he has not yet made his appearance.

εἰσέχω, v. n. to be driven in; to stretch into; *γωνία εἰσέχουσα,* a re-entering angle.

εἰσήγησις, εως, s. f. suggestion; intimation; insinuation; allusion; *(πληθ.)* *—εις,* instructions; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* instigation; § report; exposition; exposé; statement (of a fact); *μετὰ λεπτομερῆ —ιν τῶν γεγονότων,* after a detailed statement of the facts; *ἡ — τῶν κριτῶν,* the report of the jury; § *(νομ.) αἱ Εἰσηγήσεις τοῦ Ἰουστινιανοῦ,* The Institutes of Justinian.

εἰσηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. introducer; spokesman; *ὁ — τῶν πρέσβεων (τελετάρχης),* Master of the Ceremonies; *— ἐπιτροπῆς,* reporter of a committee; *— πτωχεύσεως, juge commissaire.*

εἰσηγητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of introduction; introductory.

εἰσηγοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to suggest; to intimate; to make a (one's) report on; to report on; to state; to set forth.

εἰσιτήριον, ου, s. n. ticket; entrance ticket; pass; *— φοιτητοῦ,* student's inscription-card; *— μετ' ἐπιστροφῆς,* return ticket; *ἁπλοῦν—,* single ticket; *— κατ' εὐθεῖαν,* through ticket; *διαρκὲς —,* season ticket.

εἰσιτήριος, ον, a. of an entrance; of a beginning; of an overture; *— λόγος,* opening speech; *—οι ἐξετάσεις,* entrance examinations.

εἰσκομίζω, v. a. to bring in; to import; to introduce.

εἰσοδεία, ας, s. f. harvest; crop; gathering; *ἡ βροχὴ ἔβλαψε τὴν —αν,* rain has injured the crop.

εἰσόδημα, ατος, s. n. income; revenue; produce; *καθαρὸν —,* a net income; net produce; *ἐκκλησιαστικὰ —τα,* temporalities; *τυχηρὰ —τα,* perquisites; *ζῇ ἀπὸ τὰ —τά του,* he lives on his income; *φόρος ἐπὶ τοῦ —τος,* income-tax.

εἰσόδια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ἐκκλ.)* the presentation (of the Virgin Mary).

εἴσοδος, ου, s. f. entrance; entry; *ἡ— τῆς οἰκίας,* the entrance of the house; *ἔχει ἐλευθέραν —ον εἰς τὸ θέατρον,* he has free admission to the theatre; *ἀπαγορεύεται ἡ — εἰς τοὺς μὴ ἔχοντας ἐργασίαν,* no admittance except on business; § *— λιμένος,* mouth of a harbour.

εἰσορμίζομαι, v. a. to enter a port.

εἰσορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush into; to enter impetuously; to overrun.

εἰσοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. cavity; recess; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* off-set (of a wall).

εἰσπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump in; *(μεταφ.)* to glide in; to steal in.

εἰσπλέω, v. n. to enter (a harbour).

εἴσπλους, ου, s. m. entry (into harbour).

εἰσπνέω, v.a. to draw in one's breath; to inhale.

εἰσπνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. inhalation.

εἰσποίησις, εως, s.f. *(νομ.)* adoption.

εἰσποιοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. *(νομ.)* to adopt.

εἰσπρακτέος, α, ον, a. to be levied (collected); collectible.

εἰσπράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. collector; receiver; § tax-collector.

εἴσπραξις, εως, s. f. collection; receipt; encashment; incoming; recovery; *ἡ — τῶν φόρων,* the collection (or levy) of taxes; *ἡ — αὐτοῦ τοῦ ποσοῦ,* the recovery of this sum; *ἡ — (ἐμπορικοῦ) γραμματίου,* the collection of a bill.

εἰσπράττω, v. a. to collect; to encash (rents, money, etc.); to levy (taxes); to recover; to call in (debts); to receive; to get; *τί —ετε κατ' ἔτος ἀπὸ τὸ κτῆμά σας;* what do you derive from your property yearly? see also *συνάζω.*

εἰσρέω, v. n. to flow in.

εἰσροὴ, ῆς, s. f. flowing in; influx.

εἰσφέρω, v. a. to bring in; to contribute; to furnish; to supply; to pay one's share (quota); *ἐν τῇ ἑταιρείᾳ ἐκείνῃ τινὲς μὲν —ουσι τὴν προσωπικήν των ἐργασίαν, τινὲς δὲ τὰ χρήματά των,* in that company some contribute their personal exertions, others their cash; *—ει καὶ αὐτὸς μέρος τῆς δαπάνης,* he bears part of the expenses.

εἰσφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. quota; portion; share; contribution; *— κεφαλαίων (εἰς ἑταιρείαν),* share of capital.

εἰσχώρησις, εως, s. f. penetrating; penetration; entrance.

εἰσχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to enter into; to

get in; to gain admittance; to intrude; to intrude oneself; to penetrate; to go through; to creep into; to steal into; *—εῖ πανταχοῦ,* he intrudes every where; *εἰσεχώρησεν εἰς τὸ δάσος,* he dived into the wood; *εἰσεχώρησεν ὑποψία εἰς τὸν νοῦν του,* suspicion crept into his mind.

εἰσωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push in; to drive in.

εἴτε, conj. either; whether; or; *— τοῦτο — ἐκεῖνο,* either this or that; *— χάσῃ — κερδίσῃ, θὰ φύγῃ,* whether he gains or loses he will go away.

εἰωθὸς, ότος, s. n. *(εὔχρ. συνήθ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) κατὰ τὸ —· κατὰ τὰ —ότα,* as usual; according to custom.

ἐκ, *(καὶ πρὸ φωνήεντος ἐξ)* prep. *(Συντάσσεται μετὰ γενικῆς)* from; of; in; at; on account of; *Ἐκφράζει δὲ ἀφετηρίαν ἢ ἐκπόρευσιν τοπικῶς, χρονικῶς, τροπικῶς καὶ αἰτιολογικῶς, ἔρχεται ἐξ Ἀγγλίας,* he comes from England; *ἐκ δεξιῶν πρὸς τὰ ἀριστερὰ,* from right to left; *στέφανος ἐξ ἀκανθῶν,* a crown of thorns; *ἄγαλμα ἐκ μαρμάρου,* a marble statue; *ἐξ ἰδίων,* from his own money; at his own expense; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἐκ θεοῦ,* this comes from God; it is the will of God; *ἐκ νεαρᾶς ἡλικίας,* from tender age; *ἐξ ὕψους,* from above; from heaven; *ἐξ αἰτίας του,* owing to him; *ἐκ τούτου,* on this account; for this reason; *ἐξ ἀνάγκης,* of necessity; *ἀπέθανεν ἐξ ἀσιτίας,* he died of inanition; *ἐκ φόβου μὴ,* lest; for fear that; *ἐκ συμφώνου,* by common consent; *ἐξ ἀπροόπτου,* unexpectedly; unawares; *ἐκ παντὸς τρόπου,* by all means; *ἐκ δευτέρου,* for the second time; *ἐκ τοῦ ἀφανοῦς,* secretly; by stealth; *ἐκ μνήμης,* from memory; *ἐξ ὄψεως,* by sight; *ἐκ τῶν ἐνόντων,* as far as possible; *ἐξ ἴσου,* equally; *αὐτὸς μόνος ἐξ ὅλων,* he alone of all; *ἓν ἐκ τῶν δύο,* one of the two; *ἐκ δεκαπέντε ψήφων ἔλαβε δέκα,* he received ten votes out of fifteen.

ἕκαστος, η, ον, pron. each; every one; all; *— (ἐξ) ἡμῶν,* every one of us; *— ἄνθρωπος,* every man; all men; *καθ' —ην (ἐνν. ἡμέραν),* every day; *τὰ καθ' —ον· τὰ καθ'—α,* the details.

ἑκάστοτε, adv. each time; on each occasion; as opportunity occurs; occasionally; sometimes.

ἑκάτερος, α, ον, a. one of the two; either; the one or the other; *ἐξ —ων τῶν μερῶν,* on either side.

ἑκατέρωθεν, adv. on either side; on both sides; *μισοῦνται —,* they hate each other mutually.

ἑκατόγχειρ, a. having a hundred hands.

ἑκατόλιτρον, ου, s. n. hectolitre.

ἑκατόμβη, ης, s. f. a hecatomb.

ἑκατομμύριον, ου, s. n. a million.

ἑκατομμυριοστὸς, a. millionth.

ἑκατομμυριοῦχος, ου, s. m. millionnaire.

ἑκατὸν, a. indecl. a hundred; *—ἕν,* one hundred and one; *τοῦ τὸ εἶπα — φοραῖς,* I told him a hundred times.

ἑκατοντάβαθμος, ον, a. centigrade.

ἑκατοντάδραχμος, ον, a. of one hundred drachmas; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* a bank-note of one hundred drachmas.

ἑκατονταετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a century; § centenary; hundredth anniversary.

ἑκατονταετὴς, ὲς, a. a hundred years old; *(οὐσ.)* a centenarian.

ἑκατονταετία, ας, s. f. a period of a hundred years; a century.

ἑκατοντάλιτρον, ου, s. n. hectolitre.

ἑκατοντάκις, adv. a hundred times.

ἑκατονταπλασιάζω, v. a. to increase a hundred-fold; to centuple; to centuplicate.

ἑκατονταπλάσιος, α, ον, a. a hundred-fold; centuple.

ἑκατόνταρχος, ου, s. m. a leader of a hundred; *(Γρφ.)* a centurion.

ἑκατοντὰς, άδος, s. f. a hundred.

ἑκατοντάφυλλος, ον, a. having a hundred leaves or petals.

ἑκατοντούτης, s. m. a centenarian.

ἑκατοσταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *καὶ*

ἑκατοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hundred (in a vague sense).

ἑκατοστημόριον, ου, s. n. a hundredth part.

ἑκατοστόγραμμον, ου, s. n. a centigram(me).

ἑκατοστόλιτρον, ου, s. n. centilitre.

ἑκατοστόμετρον, s. n. centimetre.

ἑκατοστὸς, ή, όν, a. hundredth; *— πρῶτος,* one hundred and first; *—ἡ*

σελὶς, page one hundred; *τὸ —όν*, a hundredth part; one hundredth; *ἓν —όν τοῦ φράγκου*, one centime.

ἐκβάθυνσις, εως, s. f. digging; hollowing; deepening.

ἐκβαθύνω, v. a. to dig; to deepen.

ἐκβάλλω, v. a. to take out; to drive out; to draw out; to pull out; § to throw out; § *(οὐδ. ἐπὶ ποταμοῦ)* to fall; to disembogue; to empty itself.

ἐκβαρβαρῶ,όω,v. a. to render (completely) barbarous; to barbarize.

ἐκβαρβάρωσις, εως, s. f. rendering (completely) barbarous.

ἔκβασις, εως, s. f. issue; result; event; end; consequence; upshot.

ἐκβιάζω, v. a. to force; to compel; to constrain; to obtain by force; to extort; to exact; to wring; to wrest (by intimidation or violence); — *τινὰ ἵνα δώσῃ τὴν συναίνεσίν του*, to force a person to give his consent —*ὁμολογίαν παρά τινος*, to wring a confession from any one; *δὲν δύναταί τις νὰ ἐκβιάσῃ τὸν σεβασμὸν*, one cannot compel respect; § to levy blackmail.

ἐκβίασις, εως, s. f. forcing; compelling; *(νομ.)* extortion; levying blackmail.

ἐκβιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. extortioner; blackmailer.

ἐκβιαστικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. of constraint; of violence; coercive; § of extortion.

ἐκβολὰς, άδος, s. f. slag; scoria.

ἐκβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. throwing out; — *ὕδατος (ἀτμομηχ.)* discharge; § *(ναυτ. ἡ χύσις)* jetsam; jettison; § *(πληθ. συνήθ. ἐπὶ ποταμοῦ) —αὶ*, mouth (of a river).

ἐκβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ἀτμομηχ. ἐνν. σωλὴν*, tube) of discharge.

ἐκβράζω, v. a. *(ἐπὶ θαλάσσης)* to cast up (on shore).

ἔκβρασμα, ατος, s. n. sea-wrack; waif; § *(μεταφ.)* refuse; rubble; trash; riff-raff; scum.

ἐκβραχισμὸς,οῦ,s. m. cutting away (rocks).

ἔκγονος, ου, s. m. descendant.

ἐκγυμνάζω, v. a. to train; to drill.

ἐκδηλῶ, όω, v. a. to manifest; to display; to show; to evince; to evidence; to express; *ἐξεδήλωσε τὴν θέλησίν του*, he evinced his desire; — *χαρὰν*, to show pleasure.

ἐκδήλωσις, εως, s. f. manifestation; display; expression.

ἐκδίδω, v. a. to publish (books or papers); to issue; to emit (paper-money); to pronounce (a judgment); to draw (a bill of exchange); — *προσκλήσεις*, to send out invitations; — *ἔνταλμα συλλήψεως*, to issue a warrant of arrest; § *(νομ.)* to extradite; *ὁ κακοῦργος αὐτὸς ἐξεδόθη εἰς τὴν κυβέρνησίν του*, that criminal has been extradited to his government.

ἐκδικάζω, v. a. to try (actions); to bring a lawsuit to an end.

ἐκδίκασις, εως, s. f. trial, hearing (of an action); decision; termination.

ἐκδίκησις, εως, s. f. revenge, vengeance; retaliation; *πνέει —ιν*, he breathes vengeance; *ἀπὸ —ιν*, out of revenge.

ἐκδικητὴς,s. m. avenger; revenger.

ἐκδικητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. revengeful; vindictive; vengeful.

ἐκδικῶ,έω,v.a.to revenge; to avenge; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.) — οῦμαι*, to revenge (avenge) oneself; to take vengeance; *ἐξεδικήθη τοὺς ἐχθρούς του*, he revenged himself on his enemies; *θὰ ἐκδικηθῶ δι' αὐτὸ*, I will be revenged for it; *θὰ τὴν ἐκδικηθῶ δι' αὐτὸ*, he shall pay for it; I'll be revenged on him for it.

ἐκδιώκω,v. a. to drive out (or away); to expel; to eject; to turn out; to oust.

ἐκδίωξις, εως, s. f. expulsion; ejection.

ἐκδορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. excoriation.

ἐκδόριον,s.n. a blister; a vesicatory.

ἔκδοσις, εως, s. f. issue; emission; uttering (of paper-money; of a loan); impression or edition (of a book); giving (judgment); passing (a sentence); *ἡ πρώτη — ἐξηντλήθη*, the first edition is out of print; *(μεταφ.) ὑπάρχει καὶ ἄλλη — τοῦ συμβάντος*, there is another version of the event; § *(νομ.)* extradition.

ἐκδότης,ου, s. m. editor; publisher; issuer; drawer (of a bill of exchange).

ἐκδοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. editorial; —*ὸν κατάστημα*, publishing-house.

ἔκδοτος, ον, a. given to; addicted

to; *—εἰς τὰς ἡδονὰς,* addicted to pleasure; *(ἀπολ.) εἶνε πολὺ —,* he is dissolute (debauched).
ἐκδούλευσις,εως, s. f. service; good office; good turn.
ἐκδοχεὺς, ἑως, s. m. *(νομ.)* assignee; grantee; transferee.
ἐκδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* acceptation; meaning (of a word).
ἐκδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. an excursion.
ἐκδύω, v. a. to undress; to strip.
ἐκεῖ, adv. there; thither; yonder; *ἐδῶ καὶ ἐκεῖ,* here and there; *φύγε ἀπ' —,* go away from here; *(κοιν.)* clear out of that; *πέρασε ἀπ' —,* go that way; *— ἐπάνω,* up there; *— πέρα,* over there; *— πλησίον,* close by there; *βλέπεις ἐκεῖνον — τὸν κύριον;* do you see that gentleman there; *(χρον.) — ποῦ ἤμουν νὰ φύγω,* just as I was about to leave; *— ποῦ ἤλπιζα,* while I hoped; *κύτταξ' — αὐθάδειαν!* what an impertinence!
ἐκεῖθεν, adv. from there; thence; on that side.
ἐκεῖνος, η, ο, pron. dem. that; *—οι οἱ ἄνθρωποι,* those men; *—ὅστις ἤθελε τολμήσει,* he who dares; *—εἶνε,* it is he; *κατ'—ον τὸν καιρὸν,* at that time.
ἐκεῖσε, adv. there; thither; *οἱ — μεταβαίνοντες,* those who go thither.
ἐκεχειρία,s. f. an armistice; a truce.
ἔκζεμα, ατος, s. n. eczema.
ἐκζητῶ,έω,v.a. to demand; to search after; *ἐξεζητημένος,* far-fetched.
ἔκθαμβος, ον, a. dazzled; § amazed; wonder-struck; astounded; stupefied.
ἐκθαμβῶ, έω, v. a. to dazzle; *(συνεκδ.)* to astonish; to stupefy; to surprise.
ἐκθάπτω, v. a. to disinter; to unbury; to exhume.
ἐκθειάζω, v. a. to apotheosize; to extol to the skies; to praise; to cry up; to eulogize; to commend highly; to exalt.
ἐκθειασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. apotheosis; exaltation.
ἔκθεμα, ατος, s. n. an exhibit; an exhibited article.
ἔκθεσις, εως, s. f. exhibition; show; *παγκόσμιος —,* a universal exhibition; *— καλλιτεχνικὴ,* exhibition of works of art; *ἀγροτικὴ —,* agricultural show; § report; statement; account; *αἰτιολογικὴ —,* explanatory statement; *— τῶν κριτῶν,* report of the jury; *— ἰδεῶν (μαθητῶν),* composition.
ἔκθεσμος, ον, a. illegal; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* illegality.
ἐκθέσμως, adv. illegally.
ἐκθέτης,ου,s.m.exhibiter; exhibitor.
ἔκθετον, ου, s. n. a foundling.
ἔκθετος, ον, a. exposed; abandoned.
ἐκθετοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a foundling-hospital.
ἐκθέτω, v. a. to exhibit; to show (goods, etc); *ὁ ζωγράφος ἐξέθεσε τὴν εἰκόνα του,* the painter exhibited his picture; *— ἐμπορεύματα πρὸς πώλησιν,* to expose goods for sale; § to state; *ἐξέθηκε τὰ γεγονότα,* he stated (or reported) the facts; § to compromise; to expose; *θὰ μὲ ἐκθέσῃς,* you will expose me; *τὸν ἐξέθεσεν εἰς τὴν περιφρόνησιν τοῦ κοινοῦ,* he held him up to public contempt; *ἐξέθεσε τὴν ὑπόληψίν του,* he has risked his reputation.
ἐκθήλυνσις,εως, s. f. effemination.
ἐκθηλύνω, v. a. to effeminate; to unman; to emasculate; to emolliate.
ἐκθλίβω, v. a. to express; to press out (by compression); to extract; § *(γραμμ.)* to cut off; to elide.
ἔκθλιψις, εως, s. f. pressing out; § *(γραμμ.)* elision.
ἐκθρονίζω, v. a. to dethrone; to depose from the throne.
ἐκθρόνισις,εως, s. f. dethronement.
ἐκθύμως, adv. heartily; ardently; earnestly; with all one's heart.
ἐκκαθαρίζω,v.a.to clean; to cleanse; to purify; § *(ἰδ. ἐμπορ.)* to verify and pass (an account); to settle; to liquidate (an account); *ἐκκαθαρισμένος* liquidated.
ἐκκαθάρισις, εως, s. f. cleansing; purification; § *(ἰδ. ἐμπορ.)* verification; liquidation; settlement.
ἐκκαθαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. liquidator.
ἐκκαθίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. πλοῖον),* to get afloat; to float (a ship).
ἐκκαίω, v. a. to overheat; to inflame; to excite; to animate; *— τὸν ζῆλον τινὸς,* to excite one's zeal.
ἐκκαλῶ, έω, v. a. *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to ap-

peal; to lodge an appeal; *θὰ ἐκκαλέσω τὴν ὑπόθεσιν εἰς τὸν βασιλέα,* I shall appeal to the king about that case.

ἐκκαλῶν, οῦντος, a. p. appellant.

ἐκκαμίνευσις, εως, s. f. smelting; founding (of metals); fusion.

ἐκκαμινευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. smelter; founder.

ἐκκαμινεύω, v. a. to smelt (metals); to burn (lime).

ἐκκαπνίζω, v. a. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* to sweep (a smoke-stack etc).

ἔκκαυμα, ατος, s. n. *(στρατ.)* friction-tube; *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* detonating pellet.

ἐκκαυματίζω, v. a. to prime (fire-arms).

ἐκκείμενος, η, ον, a. *(νομ.)* lying unclaimed; in abeyance; *—η κληρονομία,* an unclaimed inheritance.

ἐκκεντρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. eccentric.

ἐκκεντρικότης, s. f. eccentricity.

ἐκκεντρόμετρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* compass of eccentricity.

ἔκκεντρον, ου, s. n. *(ἀτμομ.)* eccentric; eccentric-wheel.

ἐκκενῶ, όω, v. a. to empty; to vacate; to evacuate; to quit; to clear; — *κατοικίαν,* to vacate premises; *ἡ ἀστυνομία ἠναγκάσθη νὰ ἐκκενώσῃ τὴν αἴθουσαν,* the police were obliged to clear the hall.

ἐκκένωσις, εως, s. f. emptying; clearing; *(φρουρίου χώρας),* evacuation; § *(φυσ.)* discharge; — *ἠλεκτρικὴ,* electric discharge.

ἐκκινῶ, έω, v. a. to set going; to start; § *(οὐδ.)* to set out; to start; to leave.

ἐκκλησία, ας, s. f. a church; *ἡ ὀρθόδοξος ἀνατολικὴ —,* the Eastern Orthodox church; *ἡ καθολικὴ —,* the Roman Catholic church.

ἐκκλησιάζομαι, v. n. to attend church; to go to mass.

ἐκκλησιάρχης, ου, s.m. a sacristan.

ἐκκλησίασμα, s. n. congregation.

ἐκκλησιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ecclesiastical; ecclesiastic; relating to a church; *οἱ —οἱ συγγραφεῖς,* ecclesiastical writers; — *γάμος,* religious marriage; *—ὸν (ἢ κανονικὸν) δίκαιον,* canon law; *τὸ ὑπουργεῖον τῶν —ῶν,* ministry of public worship; *—ὰ κτήματα,* church properties; *—ὰ εἰσοδήματα,* temporalities.

ἔκκλησις, εως, s. f. an appeal.

ἐκκλίνω, v. n. to swerve; to deviate; to deflect; § *(ναυτ.)* to clear; to avoid a danger; § *(μεταφ.)* to stray; to go astray; to deviate from the path of virtue.

ἔκκλισις, εως, s. f. deviation; declination; aberration.

ἐκκοκκίζω, v. a. to shell (peas,etc.); to gin (cotton).

ἐκκοκκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. shelling; ginning.

ἐκκοκκιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of shelling; of ginning; *—ἡ μηχανὴ βάμβακος,* a cotton-gin.

ἐκκολάπτω, v.a. to hatch (chickens).

ἐκκόλαψις, εως, s. f. hatching.

ἐκκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. cutting off; *(χειρουργ.)* excision.

ἐκκρεμὲς, οῦς, s. n. a pendulum; § a clock.

ἐκκρεμὴς, ἐς, a. pending; undecided; unsettled; in suspense; in abeyance; — *δίκη,* a pending case; — *λογαριασμὸς,* an outstanding account; *μὲ κρατεῖ —ῆ,* he keeps me in suspense.

ἐκκρεμοδικία, ας, s. f. *(νομ.)* pendency (of an action).

ἐκκρεμότης, ητος, s. f. pendency; suspension; indecision; abeyance.

ἐκκρίνω, v. a. to secrete.

ἔκκρισις, εως, s. f. secretion.

ἐκκριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. secretory.

ἐκκρότησις, εως, s. f. decrepitation.

ἐκκροτῶ, έω, v. n. to decrepitate.

ἐκκύβευσις, εως, s. f. drawing (of a lottery).

ἐκκυβεύω, v. a. to draw (a lottery) to raffle.

ἐκκωφαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. deafening.

ἐκκωφῶ, όω, v. a. to deafen; to stun.

ἐκκωφωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. deafening.

ἐκλαΐκευσις, s. f. secularization.

ἐκλαϊκεύω, v. a. to secularize; to laicize.

ἐκλαμβάνω, v. a. to take; to understand in a particular sense; to construe; to put a construction upon; — *ἐπὶ κακοῦ,* to take things in a bad sense; *τὸν ἐξέλαβον ἀντὶ ἄλλου,* I

took him for another man; *ἡ λέξις αὕτη —εται διττῶς*, this word has two meanings.

ἔκλαμπρος,ον,a. resplendent; illustrious; § *(ὑπερθετ. ὡς τίτλος) ἐκλαμπρότατος*, most illustrious; *(ἐν προσφωνήσει) Ἐκλαμπρότατε!* Your Eminence.

ἐκλαμπρότης,ητος, s. f. splendour; § *(ὡς τίτλος) ἡ —σας*, Your Eminence.

ἐκλάμπω, v. n. to be resplendent; to shine; to beam.

ἐκλαμψία, ας, s. f. eclampsy.

ἔκλαμψις, εως, s. f. brightness; brilliancy.

ἐκλέγω, v. a. to choose; to select; to pick out; — *τὸ καλλίτερον*, to choose the best; *πρέπει νὰ ἐκλέξητε μεταξὺ τῶν δύο αὐτῶν θέσεων*, you must choose between these two places (or posts); to elect; to return; *ἐξελέγη πρόεδρος*, he was elected president; *ἐξελέγη βουλευτής*, he was returned as deputy (or member of Parliament).

ἔκλειγμα, ατος, s. n. electuary.

ἐκλειπτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the ecliptic.

ἐκλειπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ecliptic.

ἐκλείπω, v. n. to fail; to fall off; to grow weak; to wane; to sink; to cease; to disappear; to become extinct; to vanish; to decay; to pine away; *ὁ ἄρτος ἤρχιζε νὰ —ῃ*, bread began to run short; *ὁ κίνδυνος ἐξέλιπε*, the danger is dispelled; *αἱ δυνάμεις του ἀρχίζουν νὰ ἐκλίπωσι*, his strength begins to fail him; *ᾐσθάνθην —ουσαν τὴν πνοήν μου*, my heart sank within me; *βλέπω ὅτι μᾶς ἐξέλιπε καὶ ἡ τελευταία ἐλπὶς*, I see that my last hope has vanished.

ἔκλειψις, εως, s. f. disappearance; disappearing; § *(ἀστρ.)* eclipse; — *ὁλικὴ (μερικὴ, δακτυλιοειδής)*, total (partial, annular) eclipse.

ἐκλεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. elective; § eclectic; *—ὴ φιλοσοφία*, eclectic philosophy; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οὶ*, the eclectics; § delicate about choice; particular; fastidious; nice.

ἐκλεκτικότης,ητος,s.f.eclecticism.

ἐκλεκτικῶς, adv. eclectically.

ἐκλεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. chosen; picked; select; choice; best; exquisite; *—ὰ βιβλία*, select books; — *οἶνος*, choice wine; *πολλοὶ μὲν εἰσὶν οἱ κλητοὶ, ὀλίγοι δὲ ἐκλεκτοὶ (Γρφ.)*, many are called but few chosen.

ἐκλέκτωρ, ορος, s. m. elector.

ἐκλελυμένος, η, ον, p. p. loose; lax in morals; dissolute; remiss; — *βίος*, dissolute life.

ἐκλέξιμος, ον, a. eligible; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) το —ον*, eligibility.

ἐκλιπαρῶ, έω, v. a. to entreat; to implore; to obtain by entreaty.

ἐκλογεὺς, έως, s. m. an elector; a voter; a constituent.

ἐκλογὴ, ῆς, s. f. choice; selection; option; *ἔκαμε καλὴν —ήν*, he made a good choice (or selection); *κατ' —ήν*, at choice; § election; *ἐπαναληπτικὴ —*, by-election; *νόμος περὶ —ῶν*, electoral law.

ἐκλογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. electoral; *—ὸν δικαίωμα*, franchise; *οἱ —οὶ κατάλογοι*, voters' lists.

ἔκλυσις, εως, s. f. laxity; remissness; weakness; *—ἠθῶν*, dissoluteness of morals; demoralization; *παντελὴς —τῶν σωματικῶν δυνάμεων*, complete prostration; § *(ναυτ.)* unmooring.

ἔκλυτος,ον,a. dissolute; debauched.

ἐκλύω, v. a. to loosen; to relax; to enfeeble; to enervate; § *(ναυτ.)* to unmoor; to unbend (a sail).

ἐκλωματίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to take off the bolt-rope.

ἐκμαγεῖον, s. n. cast; plaster cast.

ἐκμάθησις, s. f. thorough learning.

ἐκμαίνομαι,v. n. to become furious; to be enraged; to get into a fury (a rage); to fly into a passion.

ἐκμανθάνω,v.a. to learn thoroughly.

ἐκμεταλλεύομαι, v. a. to exploit; to trade upon; to make profit of; to speculate upon; to make the best of; to take advantage of; to impose upon; *—εται τὴν περιέργειαν τοῦ κοινοῦ*, he speculates upon the public curiosity; *γνωρίζει νὰ —εται τοὺς φίλους του*, he knows how to take advantage of his friends.

ἐκμετάλλευσις, εως, s. f. exploitation; cultivation (of lands etc); working (of mines).

ἐκμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure out; § *(μεταφ.)* to traverse; to cross; *ἐξεμέτρησε τὸ ζῆν*, he died.

ἐκμηδενίζω, v. a. to annihilate; to reduce to nothing.
ἐκμηδένισις,εως, s. f. annihilation.
ἐκμισθόνω, — ἐκμισθῶ, όω, v. a. to let out; to lease.
ἐκμίσθωσις, s. f. letting out; lease.
ἐκμισθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lessor.
ἐκμύζησις, εως, s. f. suction; *(μεταφ.)* draining.
ἐκμυζῶ, άω, v. a. to suck; *(μεταφ.)* to drain; to exhaust.
ἐκμυστηρεύομαι, v. n. to confide one's secrets; to open one's mind; to unbosom oneself; to confess.
ἐκμυστήρευσις, εως, s. f. confiding one's secrets.
ἐκνευρίζω, v. a. to enervate; to unnerve.
ἐκνευρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enervation.
ἐκνευριστικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. enervating.
ἐκνίκησις, εως, s. f. prevailing; § *(νομ.)* eviction; ejection.
ἐκνικῶ, άω, v. a. to prevail; *ἡ ἀλήθεια ἐξενίκησε,* truth has prevailed; § *(νομ.)* to evict; to eject.
ἔκνομος, ον, a. illegal; unlawful; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* illegality.
ἐκνόμως, adv. unlawfully; illegally.
ἑκούσιος,α,ον,a.voluntary; willing.
ἑκουσίως,adv.voluntarily; willingly; of one's own accord.
ἔκπαγλος, a. marvellous; wondrous.
ἐκπαίδευσις, εως, s. f. instruction; education; *ἡ δημοσία —,* public instruction; *ἀνωτάτη (μέση, κατωτέρα)* —, higher (secondary, primary) education; *τοῦ ἀνέθηκε τὴν —ιν τοῦ υἱοῦ του,* he entrusted him with the education of his son.
ἐκπαιδευτήριον, ου, s. n. an educational establishment; a school.
ἐκπαιδευτικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, of education; of instruction; educational; *—ὴ ἐπιτροπὴ,* committee of education.
ἐκπαιδεύω, v. a. to instruct; to educate; to bring up; *ἐξεπαίδευσε κάλλιστα τὰ τέκνα του,* he has given his children a very good education.
ἔκπαλαι, adv. since long; from time immemorial; from of yore.
ἐκπατρίζω,v. a. *(νεολ.)* to expatriate.
ἐκπατρισμὸς,οῦ, s.m. expatriation.
ἐκπέμπω, v. a. to despatch; to send; to forward; § to emit; to give forth.

ἐκπεριστρέφω,v.a. *(ναυτ.)* to broach to; to chapel.
ἐκπεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ἔκπτωσις.*
ἐκπεταννύω, v. a. *καὶ*
ἐκπετῶ, άω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to set; to trim (a sail).
ἐκπηγάζω, v. n. to flow; to spring; to emanate; to be derived; to originate.
ἐκπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to bounce out; to jump out; *(ἐπὶ ὕδατος)* to jut out.
ἐκπιέζω,v. a. to press out; to squeeze out; to express.
ἐκπίπτω, v. a. to deduct; to take off; to lower; to rebate; to abate; to reduce; *ἠναγκάσθη νὰ ἐκπέσῃ τὰς τιμὰς τῶν ἐμπορευμάτων του,* he was obliged to lower the prices of his goods; § *(οὐδ.)* to go down in price; to fall; to be forfeited; *(συνεκδ.)* to fall off; to decline; to lose (rank, influence); *ὅλαι αἱ ἀξίαι ἐξέπεσαν,* all the funds have fallen; *τό πνεῦμα του ἀρχίζει νὰ —ῃ,* his genius is on the decline; *νομίζει ὅτι —ει ἂν τὸ κάμῃ,* he thinks it derogatory to his position to do it; *ἡ ὑπόληψίς του ἐξέπεσε πολὺ,* he has lost much of his reputation; *ἡ πίστις τοῦ καταστήματος ἐξέπεσε,* that firm is in discredit; *ἡ ἐλευθερία —ει πολλάκις εἰς ἀκολασίαν,* liberty often degenerates into licence; § *(ναυτ.)* to drift; to go adrift.
ἐκπλέω, v. n. to leave (to sail out of) a port; to put to sea.
ἐκπληκτικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. astonishing; striking; see *καταπληκτικός,*
ἐκπληκτικῶς, adv. astonishingly.
ἔκπληκτος,ον,a.astonished;amazed; astounded; aghast; bewildered.
ἔκπληξις, εως, s. f. astonishment; amazement; surprise; *ἐννοῶ τὴν —ίν σας,* I understand your astonishment; *σᾶς παρασκευάζω εὐάρεστον — ιν,* I am preparing an agreeable surprise for you.
ἐκπληρῶ, όω, v. a. to fulfil; to discharge; to perform; to accomplish; to effect; *—οῖ τὰς ὑποσχέσεις του,* he fulfils his promises; *διὰ νὰ ἐκπληρώσῃ τοὺς σκοπούς του,* in order to accomplish his designs; *—οῖ τὸ καθῆκον του τιμίως,* he performs his duty honestly; *—ῶν τὴν παράκλησίν σας,* in compliance with your request; *—οῖ χρέη*

νομάρχου, he performs the duties of a prefect; he is acting prefect.

ἐκπλήρωσις, εως, s. f. accomplishment; fulfilment.

ἐκπλήττω, v. a. to astonish; to surprise; to amaze; to strike; to startle; to strike with wonder; *αὐτὸ μὲ —ει,* this astonishes me; *ἐξεπλάγην ὅτι δὲν τὸν εἶδα,* I was surprised not to see him; *ἡ ὠχρότης του μ' ἐξέπληξε,* his paleness startled me.

ἔκπλους, ου, s. m. leaving port; sailing off; departure.

ἐκπλύνω, v. a. to wash off; to efface.

ἐκπνέω, v. n. to expire; to breathe one's last; to give up the ghost; to die.

ἐκπνοή, ῆς, s. f. expiration.

ἐκποδῶν, adv. out of the way; — *ποιοῦμαι,* to put out of the way.

ἐκποίησις, εως, s. f. sale; alienation; disposal.

ἐκποιῶ, έω, v. a. to sell; to alienate; to part with; to dispose of.

ἐκπολιόρκησις, s.f. forcing a besieged town to surrender; reduction.

ἐκπολιορκῶ, v. a. to force a besieged town to surrender; to reduce.

ἐκπολιτίζω, v. a. to civilize; to polish; to refine.

ἐκπολιτιστικός, ή, όν, a. civilizing.

ἐκπομπή, ῆς, s.f. *(ἰδ. φυσ.)* emission.

ἐκπόνησις, εως, s. f. elaboration (of a work, of a plan); finishing off.

ἐκπονῶ, έω, v. a. to elaborate (a work, a plan); to finish off.

ἐκπορεύομαι, v. n. to emanate; to proceed, to arise (from) *(θεολ.)* to come; to issue.

ἐκπόρευσις, εως, s. f. *(ἰδ. θεολ.)* procession.

ἐκπόρθησις, εως, s. f. capture (of a town, of a place); pillage; devastation.

ἐκπορθῶ, έω, v. a. to capture; to take (a town, a place); to pillage; to sack; to plunder.

ἐκπόρνευσις, εως, s. f. prostitution.

ἐκπορνεύω, v. a. *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)* to prostitute.

ἐκπρεπής, ές, a. see *ὑπέροχος, κλ.*

ἐκπρόθεσμος, ον, a. that of which the term has expired; overdue; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* foreclosed; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* foreclosure.

ἐκπροθέσμως, adv. behind time; too late.

ἐκπροσώπησις, s. f. representation.

ἐκπροσωπῶ, έω, v. a. to represent.

ἔκπτωσις, εως, s. f. decline; decay; forfeiture; depreciation; fall; abatement; reduction; diminution; reduced price; *ἡ — τῶν δυνάμεών του,* the decline of his strength; *(νομ.) — δικαιώματος,* forfeiture of a right; *ἡ — τοῦ χαρτονομίσματος,* the depreciation of paper-money; *— τιμῶν,* diminution of prices; fall; § *(ναυτ.)* lee-way.

ἔκπτωτος, ον, a. fallen; deposed; forfeited; — *βασιλεύς,* a fallen (or deposed) king; *τὸ δικαστήριον ἐκήρυξεν — τὴν ἑταιρείαν,* the Court has declared that the company has forfeited its rights; *ἐγένετο — τοῦ βαθμοῦ του,* he has been removed from office; he has been cashiered.

ἐκπυρσοκρότησις, εως, s. f. detonation; discharge; report (of a gun); § *(χημ.)* fulmination.

ἐκπυρσοκροτῶ, έω, v. n. to detonate; to go off; to discharge; *(χημ.)* to fulminate; *αἴφνης ἐξεπυρσοκρότησε τὸ πυροβόλον,* suddenly the gun went off.

ἐκπωμαστήρ, s. m. a corkscrew.

ἐκπωματίζω, v. a. *(ἰδ. στρατ.)* to withdraw the tompion (of a gun); *(γενικ.)* to uncork.

ἐκρέω, v. n. to flow out; to run out.

ἐκρήγνυμαι, v. n. to break out; to burst; to explode; *ἐξερράγη πόλεμος,* war broke out; *ἐξερράγη πυρκαϊὰ τὴν νύκτα,* fire broke out during the night.

ἐκρηκτικός, ή, όν, a. explosive; fulminant.

ἔκρηξις, εως, s. f. explosion; outburst; outbreak; eruption; — *ὑπονόμου,* explosion of a mine; — *ἡφαιστείου,* eruption of a volcano; *πρὸ τῆς —εως τοῦ πολέμου,* before the outbreak of the war.

ἐκριζόνω, v. a. *καὶ* **ἐκριζῶ, όω,** v.a. to uproot; *(συνεκδ.)* to eradicate; to extirpate.

ἐκρίζωσις, εως, s. f. uprooting; eradication; extirpation.

ἐκροὴ, ῆς, s. f. efflux; effluence; gush.

ἐκρυθμία, ας, s. f. abnormal state; abnormality; irregularity.

ἔκρυθμος, ον, a. abnormal; irregular.

ἐκρύθμως, adv. abnormally; irregularly.

ἔκρυσις, εως, s. f. *(χημ.)* effluvium.

ἐκσπερματίζω, v. a. to emit sperm.

ἐκσπερμάτωσις, εως, s. f. emission of sperm.

ἐκσπῶ, άω, v. a. to pull out; to detach.

ἔκστασις, εως, s. f. ecstasy; rapture; § stupor; stupefaction.

ἐκστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. who is in an ecstasy; ecstatic; carried up; enraptured; entranced; transported; § stupefied; wonder-struck; astounded; dumfounded; *ἔμεινα — (φρ.)*, I was struck dumb with surprise.

ἐκστατικῶς, adv. ecstatically; § with stupor.

ἐκστηθίζω, v. a. see *ἀποστηθίζω*.

ἐκστομίζω, v. a. to utter; to speak; to repeat (what another has said); to blab; to reveal; to divulge (a secret); *δὲν ἐξεστόμισε λέξιν*, he did not utter a word; *μὴ τὸ ἐκστομίσῃς*, do not say a word about it; keep it to yourself; mum's the word.

ἐκστρατεία, ας, s. f. an expedition; a campaign.

ἐκστρατεύω, v. a. to undertake a campaign; (or expedition); to march against.

ἐκσφενδονίζω, v. a. *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to sling; to shoot; to cast; to dart, to throw.

ἐκτάδην, adv. prone; at full length; sprawling; *κείμενος — κατὰ γῆς*, lying prone on the ground.

ἔκτακτος, ον, a. extraordinary; — *καθηγητής*, professor extraordinary; *—οι ὑπάλληλοι*, assisting functionaries;§ exceptional; remarkable; singular; prominent; *— ἄνθρωπος*, he is an exceptional man; *— ἱκανότης*, singular ability.

ἐκτάκτως, adv. extraordinarily; exceptionally; singularly.

ἔκταμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* towage.

ἔκτασις, εως, s. f. extent; space; expanse; area; § *(γραμμ.)* extension (of a syllable); *— (σώματος) κατὰ μῆκος*, extension in length; *ἐν —ει, (φρ. ἐπιρ.)* at length; at full length; in detail; ***in extenso.***

ἐκταφὴ, ῆς, s. f. disinterring; exhumation.

ἐκτείνω, v. a. to extend; to lengthen; to stretch; to stretch out; *— τὸν βραχίονα*, to stretch out one's arm; *ἡ ὁδὸς —εται μέχρι τοῦ δάσους*, the road extends as far as the forest; *ἡ ὀροσειρὰ αὐτὴ —εται μέχρι*, this range of mountains continues (or extends) as far as..; *(ναυτ.) — ἄγκυραν*, to lay out an anchor; *(γραμμ.) — συλλαβὴν*, to extend a syllable; see also *ἐπεκτείνω*.

ἐκτελέσιμος, ον, a. executable; feasible; practicable.

ἐκτέλεσις, εως, s. f. execution; performance; *ἀναγκαστικὴ — (ἀποφάσεως)*, forced execution; *ἐν τῇ —ει τῶν καθηκόντων*, in the performance of his duties; *θανατικὴ —*, execution; capital punishment.

ἐκτελεστέος, α, ον, a. that which is to be executed.

ἐκτελεστήριον, ου, s. n. *(καὶ πληθ.)* *—α*, exequatur.

ἐκτελεστής, οῦ, s. m. an executor; *— διαθήκης*, executor of a will.

ἐκτελεστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. executive; *—ἡ Ἐξουσία*, executive power.

ἐκτελεστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. executable; § executory.

ἐκτελῶ, έω, v. a. to execute; to carry out; to work out; to effect; to accomplish; to fulfil; to perform; *θὰ ἐκτελέσω τὰς διαταγάς σας εὐχαρίστως*, I will gladly carry out your orders; *— ὑπόσχεσιν*, to fulfil one's promise; *— ἔγκλημα*, to commit (or perpetrate) a crime; *— θυσίαν*, to consummate a sacrifice; *ἐξετέλεσε τὸ καθῆκόν του ἐντίμως*, he performed his duty honestly; see also *ἐκπληρῶ*.

ἐκτέμνω, v. a. to cut out; § to castrate; to geld.

ἐκτενὴς, ὲς, a. extensive; prolix; long; lengthy; ample; *— λόγος*, a prolix speech; *— ἐπιστολὴ*, a long letter.

ἐκτενῶς, adv. extensively; at length.

ἐκτεταμένος, η, ον, p. p. extensive; long; see *ἐκτενής*.

ἐκτημόριον,ου, s. n. the sixth part.

ἐκτίθημι, v. a. to expose, etc; see *ἐκθέτω*, § *(εὐχρ. συνήθ. μέσ.)* *—εμαι*, to expose oneself; to lay oneself open; to bring on oneself; to draw upon oneself; to commit oneself; *διὰ νὰ μὴν ἐκτεθῇ εἰς τὴν δημοσίαν περιφρόνησιν*, in order that he may not draw upon himself public contempt; § *—εμαι εἰς τὰς ἐκλογὰς*, to offer oneself as candidate; to come forward as candidate.

ἐκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hectic.

ἐκτίμησις, εως, s. f. estimation; estimate; evaluation; appraisement; assessment; appreciation; *κατ' —ιν*, at a valuation; *ἡ — τῶν ζημιῶν*, the estimate of damages; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τῶν περιστάσεων*, the appreciation of circumstances; § esteem; *ἡ — τοῦ κοινοῦ*, the esteem of the public.

ἐκτιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an estimator; an assessor; appraiser; *δικαστικὸς (ἔνορκος)—*, an appraiser; an assessor; *(μεταφ.)* appreciator.

ἐκτιμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. estimative; of estimation; of valuation; *—ἡ ἔκθεσις*, an estimate; a valuation.

ἐκτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to value; to estimate; to appraise; to assess; to rate; *ἡ οἰκία αὕτη ἐξετιμήθη δέκα χιλιάδας δραχμὰς*, this house is valued at ten thousand drachmas; *ἡ ζημία ἐξετιμήθη δέκα λίρας*, the damage was assessed at ten pounds; § to appreciate *— τὰς συμβουλάς σας*, I appreciate your advice; *τὸν — πολὺ*, I hold him in high esteem; I rate him highly.

ἐκτινάσσω, v. a. see *ἀποτινάσσω*.

ἐκτίνω, v. a. to pay off; to acquit; *(συνήθ. ἐπὶ ποινῆς)* to serve (a term of punishment); to expiate.

ἔκτισις, εως, s. f. *(συνήθ. ποινῆς)* expiation.

ἐκτοκύκλιον, ου, s. n. sextant.

ἐκτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. cutting out; excision; amputation; castration.

ἐκτομίας,ου,s. m. a castrated man; a eunuch.

ἐκτόνως,adv. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* expansively.

ἐκτόνωσις,s.f. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* expansion.

ἐκτόξευσις,εως, s. f. discharge; letting off; shooting (arrows).

ἐκτοξεύω, v. a. to dart or shoot (arrows); *(μεταφ.) — ὕβρεις*, to use abusive language; to insult.

ἐκτοπίζω,v.a. to displace; to remove; to drive away; to dislodge; *τὸ ἀτμόπλοιον τοῦτο —ει δέκα χιλιάδας τόννους*, this steamer has a displacement of ten thousand tons; *ἐξετόπισαν τὸν ἐχθρὸν*, they dislodged the enemy.

ἐκτόπισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

ἐκτοπισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. displacement; dislodgment; *(ναυτ.) — ὕδατος*, displacement of water.

ἕκτος, η, ον, a. sixth; *τὸ —ον*, the sixth part; *ἡ —η τοῦ μηνὸς*, the sixth of the month; *Κάρολος ὁ —*, Charles the Sixth (VI); *(μουσ.) ἡ —η*, the sixth; *σελὶς δεκάτη —η*, page sixteen; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.)* *—ον*, sixthly.

ἐκτὸς, adv. out; without; on the outside; § *(προθετ.)* out; outside; *— τῆς πόλεως*, outside the town; *— τοῦ προκειμένου*, out of the question; *— μάχης*, disabled; *hors de combat*; *— ἀμφιβολίας*, beyond doubt; *— βολῆς τηλεβόλου*, out of range of cannon-shot; *εἶνε —ἑαυτοῦ*, he is beside himself; *ὁ ἀσθενὴς εἶνε — κινδύνου*, the patient is out of danger; § except; with the exception of; but; save; saving; with the reservation of; apart from; besides;in addition to;independently of; *—τῆς Κυριακῆς*, except Sunday; *ἀπωλέσθησαν πάντες — τριῶν*, they were all lost except three; *ἀπώλεσε τὸ πᾶν —τῆς τιμῆς*, he lost all save honour; *— τούτου*, besides this; apart from this; moreover; *— ἄν· — μόνον ἄν*, unless; except if; *— ἂν ἔλθῃ*, unless he comes tomorrow.

ἔκτοτε, adv. from that time; since then; ever since; thenceforth; *εἶνε— τρία ἔτη*, it is three years since then.

ἐκτραγῴδησις, εως, s. f. a tragic recital (of a misfortune, etc); lamentation; complaint.

ἐκτραγῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to relate with tragical emphasis; to lament; to bewail (over).

ἐκτραχηλίζομαι, v. n. to uncover one's breast; to bare one's shoulders; § *(μεταφ.)* to lose all feeling of shame; to run riot; to go astray; to go to ruin; § to be carried away; to

burst forth; to break forth; *ἐξετραχηλίσθη εἰς ὕβρεις*, he broke out into abuse.

ἐκτραχηλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. baring one's shoulders; § losing all feeling of shame.

ἐκτραχύνω, v. a. to irritate; to exasperate; to embitter; to aggravate (a quarrel).

ἐκτρέπω, v. a. to deviate; to deflect; to turn off; to divert; to lead astray; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to deviate; to stray; to go astray; *—ομαι τῆς εὐθείας ὁδοῦ*, to deviate from the right path (or way); § to go so far as; to be reduced to; to break out; to burst out; *ἐξετράπησαν εἰς ὕβρεις*, they went so far as to insult each other.

ἐκτρέφω, v. a. to nurture; to bring up.

ἐκτρέχω, v. n. *(εὔχρ. συνήθ. ὁ μέλλων καὶ ὁ ἀόριστος)*, to make an excursion; *ἐξέδραμον μέχρι N*, they made an excursion as far as N.

ἐκτρίβω, v. a. to rub out.

ἐκτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. deviation; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* crossing.

ἔκτροπος, ον, a. strange; singular; odd; out of the way; improper; unbecoming.

ἐκτροχιάζω, v. a. to derail; to throw off the rails; § *(συνηθ. μεσ.) —μαι*, to run off the metals; to be derailed; *ἡ ἁμαξοστοιχία ἐξετροχιάσθη*, the train was derailed; *(μεταφ.)* to lose the right way; to go astray; to stray.

ἐκτροχίασις, s. f. running off the rails.

ἔκτρωμα, ατος, s. n. an abortive child; § a monster; *τί —!* what a monster!

ἐκτρωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. aborted; abortive; § monstrous.

ἔκτρωσις, εως, s. f. abortion; miscarriage.

ἐκτρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. abortive; causing abortion.

ἐκτύλιξις, εως, s. f. unfurling; unrolling; *(μεταφ.)* development.

ἐκτυλίσσω, v. a. to unroll; to unfurl; to unfold; to reel off; *(μεταφ.)* to develop; to expound; to explain.

ἔκτυπον, ου, s. n. tracing (of a drawing); stamping; copy (taken on a model); relief; relievo; § impress; impression; *(διδ.)* ectype.

ἐκτυπόνω, v. a. to print; to get printed (a book, etc); § to get (money) coined; § to get an impress; to transfer; (a drawing).

ἔκτυπος, ον, a. transferred (from a drawing); moulded; cast; imprinted; § worked in relief; salient.

ἐκτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. tracing (of a drawing); stamping; § impress; impression.

ἐκτύπωσις, εως, s. f. printing (of a book, etc); printing off; § impress; impression; stamping; tracing (of a drawing); § coining; mintage.

ἐκτυφλῶ, όω, v. a. to blind.

ἐκτύφλωσις, εως, s. f. blinding.

ἐκτυφλωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. blinding.

ἔκφανσις, εως, s. f. manifestation.

ἐκφαυλίζω, v. a. to deprave; to vitiate; to degrade; to debase; to vilify; to corrupt; to demoralize.

ἐκφαύλισις, εως, s. f. *ἢ* **ἐκφαυλισμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. depravation; depravity; debasement; vilification.

ἐκφαυλιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. depraving; debasing.

ἐκφέρω, v. a. to utter; to pronounce; to express; *— γνώμην*, to express an opinion; *ἡ ἅμαξα τὸν βοῦν —ει (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, to put the cart before the horse; § *(μέσ. γραμμ.) —ομαι*, to be constructed with; to govern; *ἡ πρόθεσις αὕτη —εται μετὰ γενικῆς*, this preposition governs the genitive.

ἐκφεύγω, v. n. to escape; to slip away; to elude; *(μεταφ.)* to go beyond; to pass; to exceed; *τὰ αἴτια τοῦ φαινομένου τούτου —ουσι τὴν ἀντίληψίν μας*, the causes of this phenomenon are beyond our understanding.

ἐκφοβίζω, v. a. to frighten; to intimidate.

ἐκφοβισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. intimidation.

ἐκφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. burial; funeral.

ἐκφορτόνω, v. a. to unload; to unlade; to discharge.

ἐκφόρτωσις, εως, s. f. unloading; unlading; discharge.

ἐκφράζω, v. a. to express; to give expression, or utterance, to; to declare; to state; to set forth; to give vent to; *— τὰς ἰδέας μου*, to express one's ideas; *— τὴν γνώμην μου*, to state one's opinion; *τὸ βλέμμα του*

—ει δυσπιστίαν, his look indicates mistrust; § (μέσ.) —ομαι, to express oneself; to pronounce oneself; to declare one's intention; to speak out; δὲν ἐξεφράσθην καλῶς, I did not express myself well; ἡ κοινὴ γνώμη ἐξεφράσθη κατ' αὐτοῦ, public opinion pronounced itself against him; —εται δυσκόλως, he expresses himself with difficulty.

ἔκφρασις, εως, s.f. expression; aspect; look; air; § term; phrase; statement; —εις ὑβριστικαὶ, abusive terms.

ἐκφραστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. expressive; full of expression; eloquent; βλέμματα —ὰ, expressive looks; ἡ σιωπή του ἦτο ἀρκετὰ —ή, his silence was very suggestive.

ἐκφραστικότης, s. f. expressiveness.

ἐκφραστικῶς, adv. expressively; in an expressive manner.

ἐκφυλίζομαι, v. n. to degenerate.

ἐκφυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. degeneration; degeneracy.

ἐκφυλιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. degenerative.

ἐκφυλλίζω, v. a. to strip the leaves from; to exfoliate.

ἐκφυλλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. exfoliation.

ἔκφυλος, ον, a. degenerate.

ἐκφύομαι, v. n. to originate; to arise; to spring; to accrue; to sprout; to shoot forth; to appear.

ἔκφυσις, εως, s. f. shoot; sprout; germination; § excrescence.

ἐκφύτευσις, εως, s. f. displanting.

ἐκφυτεύω, v. a. to displant.

ἐκφώνησις, εως, s. f. pronouncing (reading) aloud; reading; calling; μετὰ τὴν —ιν τοῦ λόγου του, after his speech; ἡ — τοῦ (ὀνομαστικοῦ) καταλόγου, calling the roll; telling the House (in Parliament); ἡ — ὑποθέσεως (νομ.) calling of a cause.

ἐκφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to pronounce (read) aloud; to call over; — λόγον, to make a speech; to deliver an address (an oration); —εῖται ὁ κατάλογος, the roll is called; (νομ.) ἡ ὑπόθεσίς του δὲν ἐξεφωνήθη, his case has not been called on.

ἐκχειλίζω, v. n. to overflow; to run over; to escape.

ἐκχείλισις, εως, s. f. overflow.

ἐκχερσῶ, όω, v. a. to clear (lands).

ἐκχέρσωσις, s.f. clearing (of lands).

ἐκχέω, v. a. to pour out; § to give vent to; to vent; ἐξέχυσεν ὅλην του τὴν ὀργὴν, he vented all his bile.

ἐκχονδρίζω, v. a. (οἰκοδ.) to chip off the grosser parts; to rough-hew.

ἐκχυδαΐζω, v. a. to render vulgar (common, mean); to vulgarize.

ἐκχυδαϊσμὸς, οῦ, s.m. vulgarization.

ἐκχυλίζω, v.a. to extract (the juice).

ἐκχύλισις, s.f. extraction; expression.

ἐκχύλισμα, ατος, s. n. extract.

ἐκχύμωσις, s. f. (ἰατρ.) ecchymosis.

ἔκχωμα, s. n. earth (from a cutting).

ἐκχωματῶ, όω, v. a. to clear away (or remove) earth.

ἐκχωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. clearing away earth.

ἐκχώρησις, s. f. cession; surrender; (νομ.) — περιουσίας, cession of goods.

ἐκχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to cede; to transfer; to make over; to part with.

ἑκὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, a. willing; voluntary; ἑκὼν ἄκων, willing or unwilling; willy-nilly.

ἐλαία, ας, s. f. olive-tree; (Γρφ.) τὸ ὄρος τῶν —ῶν, the Mount of Olives; § (ὁ καρπὸς) olive.

ἐλαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. (χημ.) oleic.

ἐλαιογράφημα, s.n. an oil-painting.

ἐλαιογραφία, ας, s. f. (the art of) painting in oils; § a picture in oils.

ἐλαιογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of oil-painting; § painted in oil-colours.

ἐλαιογραφῶ, έω, v.a. to paint in oils.

ἐλαιόδενδρον, ου, s. n. olive-tree.

ἐλαιοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. oil cruet.

ἐλαιοειδὴς, ὲς, a. resembling oil.

ἐλαιόκαρπος, ου, s. m. olive crop.

ἐλαιόλαδον, ου, s. n. olive oil.

ἔλαιον, ου, s. n. oil; olive oil; προσθέτω — εἰς τὴν πυρὰν, to throw oil on the flame; to add fuel to the fire.

ἐλαιοπυξὶς, s.f. (σιδηροδρ.) axle-box.

ἐλαιοπυρὴν, ος, s. m. olive-kernel.

ἐλαιοτριβεῖον, ου, s. n. olive mill; olive press.

ἐλαιοφόρος, ον, a. producing olives (or oil); (διδ.) oleiferous.

ἐλαιοφυτεία, s.f. an olive plantation.

ἐλαιόφυτον, s. n. a young olive tree.

ἐλαιόχρους, ουν, a. olive-coloured; olivaceous.

ἐλαιώδης, ες, a. oily; oleaginous;

—εις *οὐσίαι*, oily substances; *σπόροι —εις*, oleaginous seeds.

ἐλαιὼν, ος, s. m. an olive grove; a plantation of olives.

ἔλαμα, ατος, s. n. sheet-iron.

ἔλασις, εως, s. f. *(τεχν.)* flattening (of metals).

ἔλασμα, s. n. plate; sheet (of metal, etc.); *ἀργυροῦν* —, a sheet of silver; *(ναυτ.) τὰ —τα τῆς ἐπιχαλκώσεως*, the sheathing plates; *τὰ σιδηρᾶ —τα (σιδηροδρόμου)*, the rails; § *(βοτ.)* limb.

ἐλάσσων, ον, a. see *ἐλάττων*.

ἐλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. elastic; *τὸ δέρμα αὐτὸ εἶνε πολὺ —όν*, this leather stretches very much; *(μετ.) —ὴ συνείδησις*, an elastic conscience; *φράσις —ή*, a vague expression; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)—ὸν*, elastic; gum elastic; gutta percha; caoutchouc; india-rubber.

ἐλαστικότης, ητος, s. f. elasticity; activity; strength; *ἡ — τοῦ πνεύματος*, strength of mind.

ἐλάτη, ης, s. f. a fir-tree.

ἐλατήριον, ου, s. n. spring; § *(μεταφ.)* mover; motive; stimulus; *τὸ συμφέρον εἶνε τὸ μεγαλείτερον — τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων πράξεων*, interest is the mainspring of human actions; *τὸ κύριον* —, main spring.

ἐλάτης,ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* gun-driver.

ἐλάτινος, ον, a. of fir (wood); deal.

ἔλατος, ου, s. f. see *ἐλάτη*.

ἐλατὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. flattened (of metals); § ductile.

ἐλαττόνω, v. a. to diminish; to lessen; to reduce; to abate; to dwindle; to decrease; to slacken; to extenuate; to mitigate; — *τὴν δαπάνην*, to reduce expenditure; — *τὴν ταχύτητα*, to slacken speed; — *ποινὴν*, to reduce a punishment; *ἵνα ἐλαττώσῃ τὸ ἀποτέλεσμα τοῦ κακοῦ*, in order to lessen the effect of the mischief; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, see *ἐλαττοῦμαι*.

ἐλαττοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to diminish; to lessen; to decrease; to grow less; to fall off; to abate; to go down; to sink; to fail; *οἱ πόροι του —οῦνται*, his resources are decreasing; *ἡ ὅρασίς του ἀρχίζει νὰ —οῦται*, his sight begins to fail; *ὁ πυρετὸς —οῦται*, the fever is abating; § to be inferior; to give way; see *ὑπολείπομαι*.

ἐλάττωμα, ατος, s. n. defect; fault; flaw; vice; drawback; — *προφορᾶς*, defect in pronunciation; *αὐτὸ εἶνε φυσικὸν* —, that is a natural defect; *ἡ πτώχια δὲν εἶνε* —, proverty is no crime; *μικρὰ —τα*, demerits; *δὲν εἶνε αὐτὸ τὸ — του*, that is not his failing.

ἐλαττωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. defective; § vicious; *φράσις —ή*, a defective phrase; *ἵππος* —, a vicious horse.

ἐλαττωματικότης, ητος, s. f. defectiveness.

ἐλαττωματικῶς, adv. defectively.

ἐλάττων, ον, a. smaller; less; inferior; minor; § *(φιλοσ.) ἡ — πρότασις*, the minor proposition; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.)* less; below; under; *πλέον ἢ —ον*, more or less; thereabouts.

ἐλάττωσις, εως, s. f. diminution; lessening; decrease; fall; reduction; decline; falling off; — *φόρων*, reduction of taxes; — *δαπανῶν*, curtailment of expenses; *ἡ — τῶν δυνάμεων*, failing of strength.

ἐλαύνω, v. a. to drive (a carriage, horses, etc); to ride; *(μεταφ.) ἐλαυνόμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ πάθους*, excited by passion; § *(τεχν.)* to flatten (metals).

ἐλάφι, οῦ, s. n. see *ἔλαφος*.

ἐλαφοειδὴς, ὲς, a. resembling a deer; cervine; elaphine.

ἐλαφοκέρατον, ου, s. n. a hart's horn; *(πληθ.) —α*, antlers.

ἐλαφόπουλον, ου, s. n. a fawn.

ἔλαφος, ου, s. f. stag; deer; buck; *(ἡ θήλεια)*, hind; doe; roe; *πλατύκερως* —, fallow-deer.

ἐλαφρὰ, adv. lightly; gently; *ἐνδεδυμένος* —, lightly clad; *τὸ πῆρε* —, he took the matter lightly; *κοιμᾶται* —, he sleeps lightly; *τρίβω* —, to rub gently.

ἐλαφρόμυαλος, ον, a. light-headed; giddy-headed.

ἐλαφρόνοια, s. f. light-mindedness.

ἐλαφρόνους, ουν, a. light-minded.

ἐλαφρόνω, v. a. to lighten; to ease; to relieve (of a part of a load); to alleviate; to allay; to assuage (suffering); to rid; to free; — *τὴν ἅμαξαν*, to lighten a carriage; *αὐτὸ τοῦ ἐλάφρωσεν ὀλίγον τὸ στῆθος*, this has slightly relieved his chest; *διὰ νὰ*

ἐλαφρώσω τὴν συνείδησίν μου, in order to satisfy my conscience.

ἐλαφρόπετρα,ας, s.f. pumice-stone.

ἐλαφροπιστία, ας, s. f. credulity.

ἐλαφρόπιστος, ον, a. credulous.

ἐλαφρόπους, ουν, a. light-footed.

ἐλαφρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. light; nimble; brisk; *—ὸν ἔνδυμα,* a light dress; — *καφὲς,* weak coffee; *βαδίζει μὲ —ὸν βῆμα,* he walks briskly; *εἶνε ὀλίγον —,* he is rather soft-headed; *γαῖαν ἔχοι —ὰν (φρ.),* may the earth lie lightly upon him; § easy; facile;*—ὰ ἐργασία,* easy work.

ἐλαφρότης, ητος, s. f. lightness.

ἐλαφρυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. alleviating; § *(νομ.)* extenuating; mitigating; *—αἱ περιστάσεις,* extenuating circumstances.

ἐλάφρωμα, τος, s.n. see *ἐλάφρωσις.*

ἐλαφρῶς,adv.lightly; see also *ἐλαφρά.*

ἐλάφρωσις, εως, s. f. alleviation; relief; ease; assuagement; *μετὰ τὸ ἰατρικὸν ᾐσθάνθη μεγάλην —ιν,* after the medicine he felt greatly relieved.

ἐλάχιστος, η, ον, a. very small; least; minimum;*(ἐνάρθρ.),* the smallest; the slightest; the least; the lowest; *ὁ ἀριθμός των εἶνε —,* their number is very small; *ἀντικείμενον —ης ἀξίας,* an article of very slight value; *ὁ — ὅρος,* the minimum; *(μεταφ.) ὁ — τῶν ἀνθρώπων,* the meanest man; *τὸ —ον (ἐπιρ.)* see *τοὐλάχιστον, οὐδὲ κατ' —ον, οὐδ' ἐπ' —ον,* not in the least.

ἐλεγεία, ας, s. f. see *ἐλεγεῖον.*

ἐλεγειακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. elegiac.

ἐλεγειακῶς, adv. in an elegiac way.

ἐλεγεῖον, ου, s. n. an elegy; a dirge.

ἐλεγκτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(νεολ. στρατ.) verificateur;* an instrument for inspecting ordnance.

ἐλεγκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. controller; auditor; — *τελωνείου,* controller of customs; § *(γενικ.)* critic; censor.

ἐλεγκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pertaining to audit; *—ὸν συνέδριον,* audit-office.

ἔλεγχος, ου, s. m. proof; § *(συνήθ.)* verification; audit; control; abstract (of accounts, etc); examination; inquiry; — *λογαριασμοῦ,* verification of an account; *αὐστηρὸς —,* scrutiny; *δὲν δύναμαι νὰ ἀσκήσω —ον, ἐπ' αὐτοῦ,* I cannot exercise any control over him; § refutation; censure; reproach; criticism; *ὁ — τῆς πλάνης,* the refutation of error; *ὁ φόβος τοῦ —ου τὸν συγκρατεῖ,* the fear of censure restrains him; *ὁ — τῆς συνειδήσεως,* remorse; compunction; § (of a pupil); report (of conduct); *ἑβδομαδιαῖος —,* weekly report ; § list; catalogue; extract; return; — *τῶν στρατιωτῶν,* charge-sheets.

ἐλέγχω, v. a. to demonstrate; to prove; to disclose; to reveal; to denote; to betoken; to betray; to convict; *ἡ γαλήνη τῆς ψυχῆς του —ει τὴν ψυχικὴν αὐτοῦ ἠρεμίαν,* the serenity of his face betokens the peace of his mind; *οἱ στίχοι αὐτοὶ —ουσιν ἀληθῆ ποιητικὴν εὐφυΐαν,* these verses shew true talent; *ἠλέγχθη ψευδόμενος,* he was found to have lied; *ἀγύρτης ἐλεγχόμενος,* an unmasked charlatan; § to refute; to disprove; to censure; to blame; to reproach; to criticize; *θὰ ἐλέγξω τά σοφίσματά του,* I will refute his sophistry; *τίς δύναται νὰ τὸν ἐλέγξῃ διὰ τοῦτο ;* who can blame him for it ? *ἡ συνείδησίς του τὸν —ει,* his conscience pricks (or reproves) him.

ἐλεεινολογία, ας, s. f. pitying; commiserating; lamentation; commiseration.

ἐλεεινολογῶ, έω, v. a. to pity; to commiserate; to deplore; see also *οἰκτείρω.*

ἐλεεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pitiful; pitiable; piteous; deplorable; lamentable; miserable ; woeful ; wretched ; poor; shabby; *τὸν ηὗρα εἰς —ὴν κατάστασιν,* I found him in a pitiable condition; *τὸ τέλος του ὑπῆρξεν —ὸν,* he came to an unhappy end; *—ὲ ἄνθρωπε !* you wretched fellow ! — *βίος,* a miserable life; *ὁ καιρὸς εἶνε —,* the weather is wretched; see also *ἄθλιος.*

ἐλεεινότης, ητος, s. f. a deplorable state; misery; wretchedness; poverty; *αἱ —ητες τοῦ βίου,* the miseries of life.

ἐλεεινῶς, adv. pitifully; piteously; miserably; poorly; wretchedly.

ἐλεημόνως, adv. charitably.

ἐλεημοσύνη, ης, s. f. charity;

almsgiving; alms; *δίδω —ην*, to give alms; *ζητῶ —ην*, to ask alms; to beg; *ζῇ ἀπὸ —ην*, he is reduced to beggary; *κάμετε —ην! (προσφώνησις ἐπαιτῶν)*, a penny, kind gentlemen, if you please.

ἐλεήμων, ον, a. charitable; merciful; compassionate.

ἐλειογενὴς, ὲς, a. marshy; malarial; — *πυρετὸς*, malarial fever; marsh fever; ague.

ἐλελίφασκος, ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* sage.

ἔλεος, ους, s. n. mercy; pity; compassion; charity; *τὸ — τοῦ θεοῦ*, Divine mercy; *αἱ ἀδελφαὶ τοῦ —ους*, sisters of charity; *κάμετε —*, be charitable; *ἐκέρδισε τὰ—η τοῦ θεοῦ, (φρ.)* he made a lot of money; *εἶμαι εἰς τὸ — τον*, I am at his mercy; § grace; *—ῳ Θεοῦ*, by the grace of God; *— ! (ἐπιφων.)* mercy! *δὲν ἔχει—(φρ.οἰκ.)*, he is terrible; he is unbearable.

ἐλευθερία, s.f. liberty; freedom; *ἀνέκτησε τὴν —αν τον*, he regained his liberty; — *ἐνεργείας*, freedom of action; a free hand; free scope.

ἐλευθεριάζω, v. n. to be liberal; § to be unrestrained; licentious; *—οντα ἤθη*, loose morals.

ἐλευθέριος, ον, a. liberal; generous; *εἶνε πολὺ —*, he is very generous; *—οι τέχναι*, liberal arts; § unrestrained; loose; lax; *κόρη —ων ἠθῶν*, a girl of loose morals; *fille de joie.*

ἐλευθεριότης, ητος, s. f. liberality; generosity.

ἐλευθερίως adv. liberally; generously.

ἐλευθεροκοινωνία, ας, s. f. free pratique.

ἐλευθεροκοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to be admitted in (to receive, to obtain) free pratique.

ἐλευθερόνω, v. a. to deliver; to free (from bondage or restraint); to release; to set free; to liberate; to rescue; to emancipate; to discharge; *ἠλευθέρωσε τὸν λαὸν ἀπὸ τῆς δουλείας*, he freed the people from servitude; *διὰ νὰ ἐλευθερώσῃ τὰ κτήματά τον*, in order to free his property from encumbrance; *(ἐπὶ ἐγκύον) ἐλευθερώθη*, she was delivered of child.

ἐλευθεροπλοΐα, ας, s. f. liberty of navigation; free navigation.

ἐλεύθερος, α, ον, a free; independent; at liberty; unrestrained; delivered; emancipated; exempt; free (from paying customs or other dues); — *λαὸς*, free people; *ὁ ἄνθρωπος ἐγεννήθη —*, man was born free; *—α κτήματα*, unencumbered property; *ἐμπορεύματα εἰσαγόμενα —α*, goods imported duty-free; *εἶσαι — νὰ φύγῃς*, you are at liberty to go; *ἔχω —αν τὴν εἴσοδον παρ' αὐτῷ*, I have free access to him; *θέλω νὰ εἶμαι — (νὰ κάμω ὅ,τι θέλω), (οἰκ.)* I want to have things my own way; *ἔχει —ους τρόπους*, he has easy manners; *—α (φρ.)*, without ceremony; make yourself at home; *λέγε —α*, speak frankly; § liberal; *—οι θεσμοί*, liberal institutions; § unmarried; free; *(ἐπὶ ἀνδρὸς)* bachelor; *(ἐπὶ γυναικὸς)* spinster.

ἐλευθεροστομία, ας, s. f. freedom (or boldness) of speech; frankness.

ἐλευθεροτυπία, ας, s. f. liberty of the press.

ἐλευθεροφροσύνη, ης, s. f. liberal-mindedness; liberalism.

ἐλευθερόφρων, ον, a. liberal-minded; a free-thinker.

ἐλευθέρως, adv. freely; openly; point-blank; without ceremony.

ἐλευθέρωσις, s. f. see *ἀπελευθέρωσις*.

ἐλευθερωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. liberator.

ἔλευσις, s.f. arrival; coming; advent; *μετὰ τὴν —ίν τον*, after his arrival; *(Γρφ.) ἡ — τοῦ Μεσσίου*, the coming of the Messiah; *(πολιτ.) ἡ — τον εἰς τὰ πράγματα*, his advent to power.

ἐλεφαντίασις, s. f. elephantiasis.

ἐλεφάντινος, η, ον, a. of ivory; elephantine.

ἐλεφαντιῶ, άω, v. n. to suffer from elephantiasis.

ἐλεφαντοδους, οντος, s. m. ivory.

ἐλεφαντοειδὴς, ὲς, a. elephantoid.

ἐλέφας, αντος, s. m. an elephant.

ἐλεῶ, έω, v. a. to have pity; to give alms; to give charity; to help; *μακάριοι οἱ ἐλεήμονες ὅτι αὐτοὶ ἐλεηθήσονται (Γρφ.)*, blessed are the merciful for they shall obtain mercy; *ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σ' ἐλεήσῃ*, may God help you; *Κύ-*

ριε ἐλέησον (ἐκκλ.), Kyrie Eleison; *(συνήθ.)!* Lord have mercy upon us! *(συνεκδ.)* Good God! Heavens! indeed!

ἐλῃὰ, ᾶς, s. f. olive-tree; olive; § freckle; spot on the skin; mole; beauty spot; *(ἡ τεχνητὴ)* patch; *(ἡ κρεατοελῃὰ)* wart; § gland; sweetbread (of veal, of mutton, etc).

ἑλιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sinuosity; meandering; winding; shift; contortion; evasion; *—οἱ ποταμοῦ,* meanderings of a river; *μετὰ μυρίους —οὺς τὸ ὡμολόγησε,* after many evasions he admitted it; § *(στρατ.)* flank movement; manœuvre.

ἑλικοειδὴς, ὲς, a. sinuous; meandering; tortuous; § spiral; whorled; helicoid; helical; — *κλῖμαξ,* winding stair-case.

ἑλικοειδῶς, adv. spirally; tortuously.

ἑλικοκίνητος, ον, a. moving by means of a screw; *ἀτμόπλοιον —ον,* a screw-steamer.

ἑλικοτομία, s. f. tapping screws.

ἑλικοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to tap screws.

ἑλικοφόρος, ον, a. having a screw; — *μηχανή,* a screw-engine.

ἑλικωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(οἰκοδ. ἧλος)* bolt; large iron nail.

ἕλιξ, ικος, s. f. a screw; a spiral; *σιδηρᾶ —,* an iron screw; *αἱ ἕλικες τοῦ καπνοῦ,* wreaths of smoke; § curl (of hair); § tendril (of vines); volute (of a capital); whorl (of a shell etc); § circumvolution (of the brain).

ἑλίσσω, v. a. *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —ομαι,* to coil; to form spiral rings; to twist (or wind) round; *ὁ κισσὸς —εται περὶ τὰ δένδρα,* ivy entwines itself round trees.

ἑλίχρυσον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* helichrysum; everlasting flower.

ἕλκηθρον, ου, s. n. a sledge; a sleigh; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* truck; trolly.

ἕλκος, ους, s. n. an ulcer; a fester.

ἑλκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. attractive; *—ἡ δύναμις,* attractive power.

ἑλκυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἀτμομ.)* draught.

ἑλκυστὴρ, s. m. *(στρατ.)* ricochet-fire.

ἑλκυστὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* stockade.

ἑλκυστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. winning; attractive; charming; engaging; tempting; alluring; enticing; *—ὸν κάλλος,* attractive beauty; *—οἱ τρόποι,* engaging manners.

ἑλκυστικότης, s. f. attractiveness.

ἑλκυστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. drawn; to be drawn.

ἑλκύω, v. a. to attract; *(συνεκδ.)* to allure; to entice; to win over; to interest; to captivate; to charm; to fascinate; *εἵλκυεν ὅλων τὰ βλέμματα,* she was attracting all eyes; *εἵλκυσε τὴν ἀγάπην των,* he won their affection; *ἡ —ουσα αὐτὸν καλλονή,* the beauty that fascinates him; *εἵλκυσε τὴν εὔνοιαν τοῦ προϊσταμένου του,* he got into his chief's good graces; *εἵλκυσε τὴν συμπάθειάν του,* he enlisted his sympathy; *ὅλα αὐτὰ τὰ πράγματα δὲν μὲ —ουν,* all these things do not tempt me.

ἕλκω, v. a. to attract; *ὁ μαγνήτης —ει τὸν σίδηρον,* the magnet attracts iron; see also *ἑλκύω;* § *(ναυτ.)* to haul; to heave; to pull; *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to hoist; to haul on a tackle; § *(ἀρχ.)* to weigh; *το φορτίον αὐτὸ —ει ἑκατὸν ὀκάδας,* this load weighs one hundred okes.

ἑλκώδης, a. ulcerous; ulcerated.

ἕλκωμα, ατος, s. n. ulcerated part; ulceration.

ἕλκωσις, εως, s. f. ulceration.

ἑλλανοδίκης, ου, s. m. member of a jury (at athletic competitions); a judge.

ἑλλέβορος, ου, s. m. hellebore; *—ου δεῖται (φρ. ἀρχ.),* he has lost his wits.

ἔλλειμμα, ατος, s. n. a deficiency; a deficit; *τὸ — τοῦ προϋπολογισμοῦ,* deficit in the budget.

ἐλλειμματίας, ου, s. m. a defaulter; debtor.

ἐλλειπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. elliptic; § defective.

ἐλλειπτικῶς, adv. elliptically.

ἐλλείπω, v. n. to be wanting; to lack; to be deficient; to fail; *τὸ —ον,* the deficiency; the balance; *θὰ ἀναπληρώσω τὸ —ον,* I will make up the deficiency.

ἔλλειψις, εως, s. f. want; lack; failure; default; omission; scarcity; dearth; *αὐτὸ ἦτο — σου,* this was an omission on your part; *μεγάλη — χρημάτων,* a great scarcity of money; *—ει ἀποδείξεων,* for lack (or want)

of evidence; *ἐν —ει οἴνου,* in default of (in the absence of) wine; § imperfection; defect; *γνωρίζω τὰς —εις μου,* I know my defects (or shortcomings); § *(γραμμ. καὶ γεωμ.)* ellipsis.
ἐλλειψοειδής, ές, a. ellipsoidal.
ἐλλειψοειδῶς, adv. in the form of an ellipse.
Ἕλλην, ος, s. m. a Greek; a Hellene; *ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν —ων,* the king of the Hellenes.
ἑλληνίζω, v. n. to imitate the Greeks; to adopt Greek manners; to Hellenize.
ἑλληνικός, ή, όν, a. Greek; Hellenic; *—ὸν σχολεῖον,* a Hellenic (secondary) school; a communal school; *ἡ νεωτέρα —ὴ (ἐνν. γλῶσσα),* the modern Greek language; § *(οὐδ. ουσ.) τὰ —ά,* the Greek language; *ὁμιλεῖτε —ά,* do you speak Greek?
ἑλληνικῶς, adv. in the Greek way; after the Greek fashion; like a Greek.
ἑλληνίς, ίδος, s. f. a Greek woman.
ἑλληνισμός, οῦ, s. m. Hellenism; *τὰ συμφέροντα τοῦ —οῦ,* the interests of Hellenism.
ἑλληνιστής, οῦ, s. m. Hellenist; Greek scholar.
ἑλληνιστί, adv. in the Greek language; in Greek.
ἑλληνοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a teacher in a Greek school.
ἑλληνομαθής, ές, a. knowing the Greek language.
ἑλληνόπουλον, s. n. a Greek child.
ἑλληνοπρεπής, ές, a. befitting a Greek; worthy of a Greek.
ἑλληνοπρεπῶς, adv. in a manner befitting a Greek.
ἐλλιμενίζομαι, v. m. to get (enter) into port; to moor.
ἐλλιμενισμός, οῦ, s. m. anchoring; mooring.
ἐλλιπής, ές, a. incomplete; deficient; lacking; imperfect; defective; *συλλογὴ —,* an incomplete collection; *(γραμμ.) —ῆ ῥήματα,* defective verbs; § at fault; failing in; *— εἰς τὰ καθήκοντά του,* failing in his duties.
ἐλλιπῶς, adv. incompletely; imperfectly; defectively.
ἔλλοβος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* lobed, lobate.
ἐλλόγιμος, ον, a. learned; lettered; scholarly; literate; literary; erudite; *ἐλλογιμώτατος (ὡς τίτλος)* most learned; *(κωμ.)* smatterer.
ἐλλογιμότης, ητος, s. f. *(ὡς τίτλος)* learnedness; erudition.
ἔλλογος, ον, a. reasonable; *(φιλοσ.)* rational.
ἐλλύχνιον, ου, s. n. wick (of a lamp); *(μεταφ.) τὰ συγγράμματά του ὄζουσιν —ου,* his works smell of the lamp.
ἑλμινθαγωγός, όν, a. helminthagogue; vermifuge.
ἑλμινθίασις, s. f. helminthiasis.
ἕλμινς, ινθος, s. f. intestinal worm; ascaris; tapeworm.
ἑλξίνη, ης, s. f. *(φυτ.)* parietary.
ἕλξις, εως, s. f. attraction; traction; *— τῆς βαρύτητος,* gravitation.
ἑλονοσία, ας, s. f. malaria.
ἕλος, ους, s. n. marsh; bog; fen; morass; swamp.
ἐλπίζω, v. n. to hope; to hope for; to expect (with desire); to be in hopes; to trust; to flatter oneself; to look forward; *ἔλπιζε εἰς τὸν θεὸν,* trust in God; *— ὅτι θὰ ἔλθῃ,* I hope he will come; *— νὰ τὸν ἴδω αὔριον,* I expect to see him to-morrow.
ἐλπίς, ίδος, s. f. hope; expectation; expectance; *ἡ — οὐδέποτε μᾶς ἐγκαταλείπει,* hope never abandons us; *διέψευσε τὰς ἐλπίδας μας,* he disappointed our expectations; *ἐδικαίωσε τὰς ἐλπίδας μας,* he answered our expectations; *γλυκεῖα —,* a pleasing hope; *αὐτὴ εἶνε ἡ τελευταία — μας,* that is our last hope; *ἀκτὶς ἐλπίδος,* a ray of hope; *παρὰ (ὑπὲρ) πᾶσαν ἐλπίδα,* contrary to all expectation; *ὁ νέος αὐτὸς παρέχει χρηστὰς ἐλπίδας,* he is a promising young man; *ἔχω δι᾽ ἐλπίδος,* I am hopeful; *ἡ — εἶνε ὄνειρον ἐν ἐγρηγόρσει,* hope is but the dream of a man awake; *παρέχω τινὶ ἐλπίδα,* to hold out hopes to any one.
ἔλυμα, ατος, s. n. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* trunnion ring.
ἔλυτρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* sail-covering; cover; cover (of a boat); § *(στρατ.)* clip; catch; § husk (of an acorn, etc); § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* cap (of a cannon).
ἑλώδης, ες, a. marshy; swampy; *— τόπος,* a marshy place; *—εις πυρετοί,* marsh (malarial) fevers; *—ες ἀέριον,* marsh-gas.

ἐμαυτοῦ, pron. comp. of myself; *ἔλεγον κατ' —όν*, I was saying to myself; *αἰσχύνομαι —όν*, I am ashamed of myself.

ἐμβαδὸν, οῦ, s. n. area; capacity; *τὸ — τριγώνου*, the area (or superficies) of a triangle; *τὸ — οἰκίας*, the area of a house.

ἐμβάζω, v. a. to show in; to usher in; to introduce; to import; *αὐτὸς τὸν ἔμβασεν εἰς τὸ σπίτι μου*, he introduced him into my house; *(ἀπολ.) αὐτὸ τὸ παράθυρον —ει (κοιν. μπάζει)*, there is a draught from this window; § to remit a sum of money; to make a remittance.

ἔμβαθρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* shoe (of an anchor).

ἐμβαθύνω, v. n. to dive deep into; to fathom; to examine thoroughly; to make a profound (or exhaustive) study of; to gain an insight into; *ζητεῖ νὰ —η εἰς τὸ ζήτημα*, he wants to dive deep into the question.

ἐμβαίνω, v. n. to enter; to go in; to get in; to find one's way in; to introduce oneself into; to penetrate; (see *εἰσέρχομαι), ἐμβῆκε (εἰς τὴν) φυλακήν*, he went to prison; — *εἰς τὴν μέσην*, to intervene; to interfere; to intermeddle; *ἐμβῆκες μέσα ; (καὶ ἀπολ.) ἐμβῆκες ; (φρ. δημ.)*, do you understand ? — *εἰς τὸν χορὸν (κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*, to join the dance; — *εἰς τὸν τρύγον*, to gather the grapes for the wine-press; *ἐμβῆκεν εἰς τοὺς τριάντα (ἐνν. χρόνους)*, he has entered on the thirtieth year of his age; *μοῦ ἐμβῆκεν ἡ ὑποψία*, a suspicion entered my mind; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις ἐμβῆκεν εἰς τὸν δρόμον*, the case is in a fair way; *αὐτὸ δὲν—ει εἰς (τὸν) λογαριασμὸν*, this does not count; *ὁ μῆνας ἐμβῆκε τὴν τρίτην*, the first day of the month was Tuesday; *ἔμβα του ! (φρ.)*, go for him ! attack him ! *αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα δὲν μοῦ —ει*, this dress does not fit me.

ἐμβαλλόνω, v. a. see *μπαλλόνω, κ.λ.*

ἐμβάλλω, v. a. to introduce; to put in; — *εἰς ἀμηχανίαν*, to place in a difficult position; to embarrass;—*εἰς φόβον*, to inspire with fear; — *εἰς κίνδυνον*, to bring into danger; to endanger; to imperil; — *εἰς πειρασμὸν*, to lead into temptation; — *εἰς σκέψεις*, to set thinking; § *(ναυτ.)* to strike on; § *(χρονολ.)* to intercalate.

ἔμβαμμα, ατος, s. n. sauce.

ἐμβάπτω, v. a. to dip; to soak; to steep; — *τὰς χεῖρας εἰς τὸ αἷμα*, to stain one's hands in blood.

ἐμβὰς, άδος, s. f. a slipper.

ἔμβασις, εως, s.f. entrance; § *(στρατ.)* shoulder (trigger-plate).

ἔμβασμα, ατος, s. n. entering; entrance; § remittance (of money).

ἐμβαστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ἐμπορ. ἐνν. ἐπιστολή)* letter of remittance.

ἐμβατεύω, v. n. see *ἐμβαθύνω*.

ἐμβατήριον, ου, s. n. *(μουσ.)* a (military) march.

ἐμβατίκιον, ου, s. n. annats (first-fruits paid to a bishop).

ἐμβλέπω, v. a. to see in; to look in the face; to face.

ἔμβλημα, ατος, s. n. an emblem; a device; an ensign; coat of arms; *ἡ σφὶγξ εἶνε — του*, the sphinx is his emblem; *τὸ — του εἶνε : μηδὲν ἄγαν*, his motto is "of nothing too much,,; *τὰ —τα τῆς 'Αγγλίας*, the arms of England; — *νομίσματος*, impression of a coin; see also *σύμβολον*.

ἐμβοὴ, ῆς, s. f. singing in the ears.

ἐμβόλαιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* mandrel; § *(ναυτ.)* splicing-fid.

ἐμβολεὺς, έως, s. m. *(νεολ.)* ramrod; *(ἀτμομηχ. ἰδ.)* piston; § *(ναυτ. πληθ.)* —*εῖς*, boarders; *τὸ τύμπανον τοῦ —έως*, piston-box; *τὸ βάκτρον τοῦ —έως*, piston-rod.

ἐμβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(χρονολ.)* intercalation (of a day);embolism;§ *(ναυτ.)* boarding; charge.

ἐμβόλι, οῦ, s.n. graft; bud; § vaccine.

ἐμβολιάζω, v. a. to graft; to ingraft; *(δι' ὀφθαλμοῦ ἰδ.)* to bud; § to inoculate; to vaccinate.

ἐμβολίασμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **ἐμβολιασμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. grafting; ingrafting; *(ὁ δι' ὀφθαλμοῦ ἰδ.)* budding; § inoculation; vaccination.

ἐμβολιαστῆρι, οῦ, s. n. grafting-knife; budding-knife.

ἐμβολιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a grafter; an inoculator; a vaccinator.

ἐμβολίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to ram.

ἐμβόλιμος, ον, a. *(χρον.)* intercalary; embolismal.
ἐμβόλιον, ου, s. n.*(ναυτ. πυρ.)* rammer; § see *ἐμβόλι.*
ἐμβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* stroke of a piston; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* ramming.
ἔμβολον, ου, s. n. wedge; § *(στρατ.)* ramrod; cleaning-rod; § *(ναυτ.)* beak (or ram) of a ship; strand (of a rope); *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* ramrod.
ἐμβρέχω, v. a. to soak (in); to wet; to steep.
ἐμβρίθεια, ας, s. f. seriousness; graveness; demureness; profundity; — *χαρακτῆρος,* graveness of character; *δὲν ἔχει —αν,* he is superficial; *ἔχει —αν πνεύματος,* he has a depth of intellect.
ἐμβριθὴς, ὲς, a. grave; serious; demure; *ἦθος —ὲς,* a serious air; § mature; penetrating; sagacious; intellectually deep; profound; — *ἐξέτασις τοῦ ζητήματος,* a thorough examination of the question; *—εῖς γνώσεις,* profound knowledge.
ἐμβριθῶς, adv. gravely; seriously.
ἐμβρόντητος, ον, a. thunderstruck; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* amazed; astounded; dumfounded; struck dumb; petrified with wonder; *ἔμεινα —,* I was thunderstruck.
ἐμβρυολογία, ας, s. f. embryology.
ἐμβρυολογικὸς, a. embryologic.
ἔμβρυον, ου, s. n. embryo; foetus; *(διδ. καὶ βοτ.)* embryon.
ἐμβρυοτομία, ας, s. f. embryotomy.
ἐμβρυουλκία, ας, s. f. the extraction of the foetus; embryulcia.
ἐμβρυουλκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a midwife's (or an accoucheur's) forceps.
ἐμβρυωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(νομ.)* guardian to a child not yet born.
ἐμβυθίζω, v. a. to plunge into; to immerse.
ἐμβύθισις, εως, s. f. immersion.
ἔμεσις, εως, s. f. vomiting.
ἐμετικὸν, οῦ, s. n. an emetic.
ἐμετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. vomitive; emetic; *—ὸν κάρυον,* vomic-nut; *nux vomica;* § disgusting; nauseous; sickening.
ἐμετὸς, οῦ, *καὶ* **ἔμετος, ου,** s. m. vomiting; *κάμνω —ὸν,* to vomit; to throw up; to be sick; *προξενῶ —ον,* to make sick; to cause nausea.
ἐμμανὴς, ὲς, a. furious; frantic; mad; frenzied.
ἐμμανῶς, adv. furiously; madly.
ἐμμάρτυρος, ον, a. testimonial.
ἐμμελὴς, ὲς, a. melodious; musical; tuneful.
ἐμμελῶς, adv. melodiously.
ἐμμένω, v. n. to abide (by); to persist (in); to persevere (in); to adhere (to); to stick (to); to insist (on); *—ει εἰς τὴν ἀπόφασίν του,* he persists in his resolution; *— εἰς ὅ,τι εἶπον,* I abide by what I said; *—ων εἰς τὴν πίστιν τῶν προγόνων του,* attached to the faith of his ancestors.
ἔμμεσος, ον, a. indirect; mediate; *—οι φόροι,* excise duties; *—ον ἀποτέλεσμα,* by-product.
ἐμμέσως, adv. indirectly; mediately.
ἔμμετρος, ον, a. which is (written) in verse (or metre); metrical.
ἐμμέτρως, adv. in verse; metrically.
ἔμμηνα, ων, s. n. plu. menses; courses; *ἐπίσχεσις τῶν —ων,* amenorrhea.
ἐμμηναγωγὸς, ὸν, a. emmenogogue.
ἔμμισθος, ον, a. paid; salaried; hired; stipendiary; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* mercenary; venal; *—ον προσωπικὸν,* paid staff; *— θέσις,* salaried post; *οἱ —οι δορυφόροι του,* his hireling satellites.
ἐμμίσθως, adv. on wages; in consideration of payment.
ἐμμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. persistence; perseverance.
ἔμμονος, ον, a. persistent; persevering; steadfast.
ἐμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pron. poss. mine; my; *ὁ — πατὴρ,* my father; *ὁ ἀδελφός σου καὶ ὁ —,* your brother and mine.
ἐμοῦ, pron. see *ἐγώ.*
ἐμπάθεια, ας, s. f. impassionate air (conduct, language, etc); passion; animosity; animus; ill-feeling; ill-will; violence; *συζητεῖ ἄνευ —ας,* he discusses dispassionately; *ὁμιλεῖ μετ' —ας,* he speaks with passion.
ἐμπαθὴς, ὲς, a. passionate; violent; *— κριτικὸς,* a passionate critic; § infirm; poorly; ailing.

ἐμπαθῶς, adv. with passion; passionately; with animosity.

ἐμπαιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mockery; scoff; scorn; jeer; derision; *ἐξετέθη εἰς τοὺς —οὺς τοῦ πλήθους*, he was exposed to the jeers of the crowd; *τὸ εἶπε δι' —ὸν*, he said it derisively.

ἐμπαίζω, v. a. to mock; to jeer; to deride; to ridicule; to make fun of; to make a fool of; to scoff; to laugh at; *(δημ.)* to chaff; to tease; to fool; *τὸν ἐνέπαιξαν*, they made a fool of him; they pulled his leg; *μὴν —ῃς τοὺς δυστυχεῖς*, do not mock the unfortunate; *δὲν εἶνε ἄνθρωπος τὸν ὁποῖον δύναταί τις νὰ ἐμπαίξῃ*, he is not a man to be trifled with; § to deceive; to disappoint; *ἐπὶ πολὺν χρόνον μοὶ ἔδιδεν ἐλπίδας, ἀλλὰ μὲ ἐνέπαιξε*, for a long while he gave me hopes, but he was only deceiving me.

ἐμπαικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. mocking; jeering; scornful; derisive.

ἐμπαικτικῶς, adv. sneeringly; derisively.

ἐμπαίνω, v. n. see *ἐμβαίνω*.

ἔμπεδος, ον, a. stable; firm; § *(στρατ.)* of depot; — *λόχος*, a depot company; § *(ναυτ.)* — *ὅλμος*, a plated mortar.

ἐμπεδῶ, όω, v. a. to strengthen; to consolidate.

ἐμπέδωσις, εως, s. f. strengthening; consolidation.

ἐμπειρία, ας, s. f. experience; practice; skill; tact; *ἡ — τοῦ κόσμου*, experience of the world; *στερεῖται—ας*, he lacks practice; *ἔχει εἰς τοῦτο πολλὴν —αν*, he is very experienced in that.

ἐμπειρικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a person acting by routine; empiric; *(ἐπὶ ἰατρῶν)* quack.

ἐμπειρικῶς, adv. by routine; § empirically.

ἐμπειροπόλεμος, a. inured to war.

ἐμπειροπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. experience; expertness; skill.

ἐμπειροπράγμων, ον, a. experienced; *(οὐσ.)* an expert; a connoisseur.

ἔμπειρος, ον, a. experienced; expert; skilful; versed in; —*ναυτικός*, an experienced seaman; *εἶνε — τῆς τέχνης του*, he is an expert in his art; — *τῆς πολιτικῆς*, versed in politics.

ἐμπειροτέχνης, ου, s. m. an expert; a connoisseur.

ἐμπείρως, adv. expertly; skilfully.

ἐμπερδεύω, v. a. see *μπερδεύω*.

ἐμπεριέχω, v. a. to contain; to comprise; to comprehend; to include; to imply; *τὸ βιβλίον αὐτὸ —ει ὅλα*, this book contains everything; *τοῦτο —ει ἀντίφασιν*, this implies a contradiction; *τὸ ἐμπεριεχόμενον*, the contents.

ἐμπερικλείω, v. a. to include; to contain; to comprise; to comprehend; *τὸ βιβλίον τοῦτο —ει πολλὰς ἀληθείας*, this book contains a great deal of truth; *ἡ φράσις αὕτη —ει μεγάλην ἔννοιαν*, this phrase comprises (or embraces) a great meaning.

ἐμπεριλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprise; to contain; to include; to take in; to embrace.

ἐμπερίστατος, a. *(ἐκκλ.)* needy; poor.

ἐμπεριστατωμένως, adv. in detail.

ἔμπηγμα, ατος, s. n. forcing in; driving in (a nail, a peg).

ἐμπήγω, v. a. to thrust; to force in; to drive in; — *καρφίον*, to drive a nail; — *μαχαῖρι*, to thrust a knife; *(μεταφ.)* — *φωνήν*, to cry out; *ἔμπηξε ταὶς φωναὶς*, he raised an outcry.

ἐμπίπτω, v. n. to fall in (or into); *ἐνέπεσεν εἰς χεῖρας τῶν ἐχθρῶν του*, he fell into the hands of his enemies; *ἐνέπεσεν εἰς παγίδα*, he fell into a trap (or an ambuscade); § to fall upon; to attack.

ἐμπιστευμένος, η, ον, a. see *ἔμπιστος*.

ἐμπιστεύομαι, v. n. to confide; to entrust; to commit to; *σᾶς τὸ —*, I confide it to you; *τὸ — εἰς τὴν φροντίδα σας*, I commit it to your charge; I entrust you with it; § to trust; to place reliance on; to rely on; to depend upon; *δὲν τὸν —*, I do not trust him; *δὲν μ' —ονται πλέον*, they have no longer confidence in me.

ἐμπιστευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. confidential.

ἐμπιστευτικῶς, adv. confidentially; in confidence.

ἔμπιστος, ου, s. m. s. f. confidant; *(θηλ.)* confidante; a faithful adherent.

ἐμπιστοσύνη, ης, s. f. confidence; reliance; trust; faith; *ἔχω —ην*, to have confidence; to trust; *δὲν ἔχω*

—ην εἰς τοὺς λόγους του, I place no reliance on his words.

ἔμπλαστρον, ου, s. n. a plaster.

ἐμπλαστρόνω, v. a. to apply a plaster to; § *(μεταφ.)* to botch; to patch up.

ἐμπλάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. application of a plaster.

ἐμπλέκω, v. a. to implicate; to involve; to entangle; to mix up; to embroil; to encumber; to embarrass; to saddle; *μὴ μ' —ετε εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν,* do not mix me up in this affair; *ἐνέπλεξε τὸ ζήτημα,* he embroiled the question; *(δημ.) τώρα τὰ ἐμπλέξαμεν (φρ.),* now we are in a scrape; we are in a fine pickle; *(τί νὰ κάμω τώρα;) ἔμπλεξα,* I am in for it; § *(μέσ.) οἱ τροχοὶ δὲν —ονται ἀκριβῶς,* the wheels do not work well within each other.

ἔμπλεως, ων, a. full; filled (with); crowded; crammed (with).

ἐμπλοκή, ῆς, s. f. *(τεχν.)* gear.

ἐμπλουτίζω, v. a. *(μεταλ.)* to enrich.

ἔμπνευσις, εως, s. f. inspiration; suggestion; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* instigation; *ἐνήργησε κατ' —ίν σας,* he acted on your suggestion; § *(ἡ ποιητικὴ ἰδ.)* (poetical) inspiration; verve; sacred fire; *αἱ —εις τῆς μεγαλοφυΐας,* the inspirations of genius; *ἡ θεία —,* divine inspiration.

ἐμπνευστὸς, ή, όν, a. blown; puffed; *(μουσ.) —ὰ ὄργανα,* wind instruments.

ἐμπνέω, v. a. to inspire; to infuse; to instil; to suggest; to prompt; *αἱ Μοῦσαι —ουσι τοὺς ποιητὰς,* the Muses inspire poets; *τὰ βλέμματά του ἐνέπνεον φόβον καὶ σέβας,* his looks inspired awe and respect; *κατώρθωσε νὰ ἐμπνεύσῃ εἰς τὰς ψυχάς των τὸν ἐνθουσιασμόν του,* he succeeded in inspiring their spirits with his own enthusiasm.

ἐμποδίζω, v. a. to prevent; to hinder; to impede; to obstruct; to throw obstacles (in the way of anything); to put a stop to; to thwart; to keep back; to restrain; to arrest; to bar; to embarrass; to perplex; *τοῦτο δὲν τὸν ἠμπόδισεν ἀπὸ τοῦ νὰ τὸ πράξῃ,* that did not prevent his doing it; *μ' —ει ἀπὸ τοῦ νὰ ἐργασθῶ,* he stops my working; *ἂν θέλῃ νὰ φύγῃ μὴ τὸν ἐμποδίσῃς,* if he wants to go away do not keep him; — *τὴν διάδοσιν τοῦ πυρὸς,* to arrest the progress of a fire.

ἐμπόδιον, ου, s. n. obstacle; impediment; hindrance; hitch; obstruction; bar; contrariety; difficulty; *παρεμβάλλω τινὶ —α,* to throw obstacles in any one's way; *ὑπερνικῶ (ὑπερπηδῶ, καταβάλλω) —α,* to surmount difficulties; *κάθε — διὰ καλὸν (παροιμ.),* there is some good to be derived from misfortune; see also *πρόσκομμα.*

ἐμπόδισμα, ατος, s. n. hindrance; § prohibition.

ἐμποιῶ, έω, v. a. to inspire; to cause; to produce; to occasion; to bring on; to make; — *φρίκην,* to inspire horror; to horrify; — *ἔκπληξιν,* to strike with amazement; — *αἴσθησιν,* to produce a sensation (an impression).

ἐμπόλεμος, ον, a. belligerent.

ἐμπορεῖον, ου, s. n. emporium; entrepot.

ἐμπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. merchandise; an article of commerce; *ἄχρηστα —τα,* goods of no value; refuse of a shop; *πρόστυχον —,* trumpery wares; trash; shoddy.

ἐμπορεύομαι, v. n. to trade; to carry on commerce; to drive a trade; to traffic; to deal; to negotiate; *—εται σιτηρὰ,* he trades in cereals; *—εται ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ,* he is trading in England.

ἐμπορεύσιμος, ον, a. negotiable.

ἐμπορικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a shop; *(ἰδ.)* linendraper's shop; *ἔχει —όν,* he keeps a shop.

ἐμπορικὸς, ή, όν, a. commercial; mercantile; trading; *—οὶ πράκτορες,* commercial agents; — *λαὸς,* commercial people; *—ἡ συνθήκη,* a treaty of commerce; *— ἡ πόλις,* trading town; *—ὸν πλοῖον,* a merchantman; a merchant-ship; *—ὸν ναυτικὸν,* mercantile marine; *—ἡ ἑταιρία,* a trading company; *— ὸν ἐπιμελητήριον,* chamber of commerce; *—ὸν πνεῦμα,* a turn for trade; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* a sordid mind.

ἐμπορικῶς, adv. commercially.

ἐμπόριον, ου, s. n. commerce; trade; traffic; business; *χονδρικὸν —*, wholesale trade; *λιανικὸν —*, retail trade; *ἡ ἐλευθερία τοῦ —ου*, liberty of trade; free trade; the open door; *τὸ — ἐσταμάτησε*, trade is slack; *ὑπουργὸς τοῦ —ου*, President of the Board of Trade.

ἐμποροδικεῖον, ου, s. n. commercial tribunal.

ἐμπορομεσίτης, ου, s. m. a broker; a commercial broker.

ἐμπορορράπτης, ου, s. m. a merchant tailor; tailor and clothier.

ἔμπορος, ου, s. m. a merchant; a trader; *μεγάλος —*, a great (a wholesale) merchant; *— εἰδῶν τοῦ συρμοῦ*, a linendraper; *— ψιλικῶν*, a mercer; a haberdasher; a dealer in fancy goods.

ἐμποροϋπάλληλος, ου, s. m. a merchant's clerk; a shop-assistant.

ἐμποτίζω, v. a. to soak; to impregnate.

ἐμπράγματος, a. real; substantial.

ἐμπράκτως, adv. by facts; by deeds; in fact; *de facto;* actually; really; practically.

ἐμπρέπει, v. imp. it is expedient (proper, convenient).

ἐμπρησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fire; burning; *(μεταφ.)* conflagration; *(νομ.)* arson; incendiarism.

ἐμπρηστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an incendiary.

ἐμπρηστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. incendiary; propagating fire; burning; *—ὸν κάτοπτρον*, burning-glass; *—αἱ ὕλαι*, combustible materials.

ἐμπρόθεσμος, ον, a. done (who does anything) in due time.

ἐμπροθέσμως, adv. within the prescribed time; in due time.

ἐμπρόθετος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* preceded by a preposition.

ἐμπροθέτως, adv. with a preposition.

ἐμπρὸς, adv. on; onward; forward; ahead; *πήγαινε — καὶ σὲ ἀκολουθῶ*, go ahead and I follow you; *τὸ ὡρολόγι του πηγαίνει —*, his watch is fast; *τὸν ἔβαλεν —· τὸν ἔστρωσεν —*, *(φρ.)*, he handled him roughly; *βάζω — (ἐργασίαν, ὑπόθεσιν)*, to undertake; to take in hand; to begin; to set going; *ἐπῆγε — (μεταφ.)*, he made his way; he got on; *(πρὸς κρούοντα τὴν θύραν) —!* come in! —! out of the way! move on! look out! make way! *(στρατ.)* quick march! *(ναυτ.)* ahead there! *πηγαίνει —πίσω*, he goes backwards; he retrogrades; § in advance; *θὰ πληρώσῃς —*, you will pay in advance; § *(προθετ.)* before; in the presence of; in front of; *φύγε ἀπ' — μου*, get out of my way; *κανεὶς δὲν βγαίνει — του*, nobody can contend with him.

ἐμπροσθέλα, ας, s. f. an apron.

ἔμπροσθεν, adv. before; in front; in the presence of; opposite to; *τὸ — μέρος*, the front part.

ἐμπροσθινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *καὶ*

ἐμπρόσθιος, ον, a. fore; front (with regard to position); *ἐμπροσθινὴ θέσις*, front seat; *τὸ —ον μέρος· τὰ —α*, the forepart; the front; *ὁ ἐμπροσθινός μου μ' ἐμπόδιζε νὰ βλέπω*, the person who was sitting in front of me prevented me from seeing.

ἐμπροσθογεμὴς, ὲς, a. *(κυρ. ὅπλον, gun)* muzzle-loading; *(οὐσ.) —ὲς*, a muzzle-loader.

ἐμπροσθοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. advance-guard; vanguard; van.

ἐμπροστάτης, ου, s. m. a ram walking in front of the flock.

ἔμπρυμνος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ ἱστοῦ)* on the stern; *—ον πλοῖον*, a ship lying by the stern.

ἔμπρωρος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ ἱστοῦ)* on the prow; *—ον πλοῖον*, a ship lying by the head.

ἐμπτυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. spitting on.

ἐμπτύω, v. n. to spit upon; *(μεταφ.)* to spurn; to scout.

ἐμπύησις, εως, s. f. suppuration.

ἐμπυϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. purulent.

ἔμπυον, ου, s. n. pus; (purulent) matter.

ἐμπυρεῖον, s. n. a percussion cap.

ἐμπύρετος, ον, a. fevered; feverish.

ἐμπύρευμα, ατος, s. n. prime; priming; empyreuma.

ἐμπυρευματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. empyreumatic; empyreumatical.

ἐμπυρεὺς, έως, s. m. lock (of a gun).

ἐμπυρεοθήκη, s. f. quick-match box.

ἐμπύριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* quick match.

ἔμπυρος, ον, a. burning; on fire.

ἐμφαίνω, v. a. to show; to let see; to indicate; to manifest; to demonstrate; to prove; to give proof of; to betray; to signify; to denote; *τοῦτο —ει ὅτι*, this indicates that...; *ἡ ἀπάθειά του —ει τὴν ψυχικήν του γαλήνην*, his impassibility shews his peace of mind; *(μεσ.) ἐκ τούτων —εται ὅτι*, it follows from this that; *(νομ.)* it appears... that.

ἐμφανὴς, **ἐς**, a. evident; apparent; visible; manifest; obvious.

ἐμφανίζω, v. a. to present; to show; to develop (photographs); — *συναλλαγματικὴν*, to present a bill of exchange; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —ομαι*, to present oneself; to appear; to come forward; *δὲν ἐνεφανίσθη ἀκόμη*, he has not made his appearance yet; *ὁ Χριστὸς ἐνεφανίσθη εἰς τοὺς μαθητάς του*, Christ appeared to his disciples; *οἱ μάρτυρες δὲν ἐνεφανίσθησαν*, the witnesses did not appear; *οἱ μὴ ἐμφανισθέντες*, the defaulters.

ἐμφάνισις, **εως**, s. f. appearance; presentation; development; *ἡ — κομήτου*, the appearance of a comet; *ἡ αἰφνιδία αὐτοῦ — τοὺς ἐξέπληξε*, his sudden appearance surprised them; — *συναλλαγματικῆς*, presentation of a bill of exchange; *συνάλλαγμα πληρωτέον ἅμα τῇ —ει*, a cheque payable at sight; *(νομ.) ἐν περιπτώσει μὴ—εως*, in case of non-appearance.

ἐμφαντικὸς, **ἡ**, **ὸν**, a. expressive; significant; § emphatical; emphatic.

ἐμφαντικῶς, adv. expressively; significantly; § emphatically.

ἐμφανῶς, adv. manifestly; evidently.

ἔμφασις, s. f. expression; strength of expression; pith; § emphasis; stress.

ἐμφιλοχώρησις, **εως**, s. f. stealing into; gliding in; penetration.

ἐμφιλοχωρῶ, **έω**, v. n. to slip in; to steal in; to penetrate; to find one's way.

ἐμφοροῦμαι, **έομαι**, v. n. to gorge oneself; to stuff oneself; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to be animated (or actuated) by.

ἔμφραγμα, **ατος**, s. n. a stopper.

ἐμφρακτικὸς, **ἡ**, **ὸν**, a. obstructive; § constipating.

ἔμφραξις, **εως**, s. n. obstruction; *(ἡ τῆς κοιλίας ἰδ.)* constipation; *προξενῶ —εις*, to constipate; — *τοῦ σπληνὸς*, obstruction of the spleen.

ἐμφράττω, v. a. to obstruct; to stop, to block, to choke (up); § to constipate.

ἔμφροντις, **ι**, a. full of care; anxious; solicitous; unquiet; greatly concerned.

ἐμφρόνως, adv. prudently; wisely; judiciously; sensibly.

ἔμφρων, **ον**, a. prudent; judicious; sensible.

ἐμφύλιος, **ον**, a. intestine; civil; *—οι ἔριδες*, domestic strife; — *πόλεμος*, civil war.

ἐμφυλλίζω, v. a. to graft; to ingraft.

ἐμφυλλισμὸς, **οῦ**, s. m. grafting.

ἐμφύσημα, s. n. *(ἰατρ.)* emphysema.

ἐμφυσηματικὸς, a. emphysematous.

ἐμφύσησις, **εως**, s. f. blowing into; insufflation (of air into the lungs, etc.).

ἐμφυσῶ, **άω**, v. a. to blow into; to blow (air into the lungs); *(μεταφ.)* to inspire.

ἐμφύτευσις, **εως**, s. f. implanting; *(νομ.)* emphyteusis.

ἐμφυτευτὴς, **οῦ**, s. m. *(νομ.)* emphyteuticiary.

ἐμφυτευτικὸς, **ἡ**, **ὸν**, a. *(νομ.)* emphyteutic.

ἐμφυτεύω, v. a. to implant; *(μεταφ.)* to inspire.

ἔμφυτος, **ον**, a. innate; inbred; natural; native; intuitive; *—α προτερήματα*, innate qualifications; *ἡ ἀχαριστία εἶνε — εἰς τὸν ἄνθρωπον αὐτὸν*, ingratitude is inbred in this man; *νομίζει ὅτι ἔχει —ον ὅλην τὴν σοφίαν*, he thinks he has acquired all science by intuition; *ἡ — ὁρμή· τὸ —ον*, instinct; *ἐξ —ου*, by instinct; instinctively.

ἐμφύτως, adv. intuitively; § instinctively.

ἐμφωλεύω, v. n. to hide oneself; to crouch; to skulk.

ἐμψυχόνω, v. a. to animate; to rouse; to inspirit; to cheer up; to enliven; to encourage; to raise one's courage.

ἔμψυχος, **ον**, a. animate; living.

ἐμψύχωσις, **εως**, s. f. animation; encouragement.

ἐμῶ, **έω**, v. a. to vomit; to throw up.

ἐν, prep. *(συντάσσεται μετὰ δοτικῆς)* in; within; at; by; *ἐκφράζει δὲ στάσιν ἐν τόπῳ, χρόνῳ καὶ τρόπῳ : διαμένει —*

Ἀγγλίᾳ, he resides in England; — *Ἀθήναις*, at Athens; *(ἐν ἡμερομηνίᾳ ἐπιστολῆς, ἁπλῶς)* Athens; — *μέσῃ ὁδῷ*, in the middle of the street; — *καιρῷ εἰρήνης*, in time of peace; — *ἔτει 1900*, in the year 1900; — *μιᾷ ἡμέρᾳ*, in one day; — *διαστήματι ἑνὸς ἔτους*, in the space of one year; — *ῥιπῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ*, in the twinkling of an eye; in a trice; *διατελεῖ — ἀπελπισίᾳ*, he is in despair;—*χρήσει*, in use; *εἶνε —τοῖς πράγμασιν*, he is in public affairs; he knows what is going on; — *ἱδρῶτι τοῦ προσώπου του*, by the sweat of his brow; — *τάχει*, in haste; — *γνώσει τοῦ πράγματος*, knowingly; with a thorough knowledge of the matter; — *τῷ φανερῷ*, in broad daylight; in public; § in appearance; — *ὀνόματι τοῦ νόμου*, in the name of the law; by law; — *πομπῇ καὶ παρατάξει*, in great state; with great pomp; — *τούτῳ νίκα*, by this sign shalt thou conquer; *ἀδελφοὶ — Χριστῷ*, brethren in Christ.

ἐναβρύνομαι, v. n. to take pride (in); to pride oneself (upon); to be proud (of); to plume oneself (upon); see also *ἐγκαυχῶμαι*.

ἐναγὴς, ἐς, a. imbrued (with blood, with crime); cursed; accursed; execrated; abominable; abominated.

ἐναγκαλίζομαι, v. a. to embrace; to clasp in one's arms; to hug.

ἐναγκαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. embrace; hug; clasping in one's arms.

ἔναγχος, adv. *(ἀρχ.)* lately; recently.

ἐνάγω, v. a. to institute (or bring) an action; to sue (at law); to proceed against; *ἂν δὲν σὲ πληρώσῃ πρέπει νὰ τὸν ἐνάξῃς*, if he does not pay you, you must sue him; *ἐνάγων*, plaintiff; complainant; *ἐναγόμενος*, defendant.

ἐναγώνιος, ον, a. full of anxiety (or anguish); anxious; uneasy; — *προσδοκία*, painful expectation; —*ον βλέμμα*, anxious look.

ἐναγωνίως, adv. with anxiety; with anguish.

ἐναέριος, ον, a. aerial; that floats in the air.

ἐναερίως, adv. in the air.

ἐναίσιμος, ον, a. inaugural; — *διατριβή*, thesis (for a doctor's degree).

ἐναλλαγὴ, s. f. alternation; permutation; change; interchange; *(γραμμ.)* enallage; *κατ' —ήν*, alternately.

ἐναλλὰξ, adv. alternately; alternatively.

ἐναλλάσσω, v. a. to interchange; to do anything alternately; to relieve.

ἐνανθρώπησις, εως, s. f. *(θεολογ.)* incarnation.

ἐνανθρωπῶ, έω, v. n. *(θεολογ.)* to become incarnate.

ἐναντιοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to sail on contrary tacks.

ἐναντιολογία, ας, s.f. contradiction.

ἐναντίον, adv. against; contrary to; in spite of.

ἐναντιόνομαι, *(καὶ ἐναντιοῦμαι)*, v. n. to oppose; to be opposed to; to resist; to set oneself against; to withstand; to cope with; to counteract; to cross; to thwart; see also *ἀνθίσταμαι, ἀντιδρῶ*.

ἐναντίος, α, ον, a. contrary; opposed to; adverse; unfavourable; hostile; inimical; *κατ' —αν διεύθυνσιν*, in a contrary direction; — *ἄνεμος*, head wind; —*α συμφέροντα*, opposed interests; *σᾶς εἶνε — (δυσμενής)*, he does not favour you; *ἔλαβεν —αν διαταγήν*, he received a countermand; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οι*, the adversaries; the opponents; *μετέστη εἰς τοὺς —ους*, he went over to the opposite party; *(οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, the contrary; § *(ἐπιρ.) τὸ —ον· τοὐναντίον· ἐξ —ας*, on the contrary; *(ἐπὶ ἀπαντήσεως καταφατικῆς)* yes; indeed; *δὲν θὰ τὸ πράξετε; ὤ! ἐξ —ας*, you won't do that? Indeed, I will; § *(προθετ.)* contrarily; contrary to; in spite of; against; — *τῆς θελήσεώς μου*, against my will; — *τοῦ ὀρθοῦ λόγου*, contrary to common sense.

ἐναντιότης, ητος. s. f. opposition; contradiction; contrariety; obstacle; hindrance; contre-temps; hitch; disappointment; *ἡ ἐλαχίστη — τὸν ἀποθαρρύνει*, the slightest disappointment discourages him.

ἐναντιοῦμαι, v. n. see *ἐναντιόνομαι*.

ἐναντιωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* adversative.

ἐναντίως, adv. contrarily.

ἐναντίωσις, εως, s. f. opposition; resistance.

ἐναπόθεσις, s. f. depositing; a deposit.

ἐναποθέτω, v. a. to deposit; to put (to place) in; *(μεταφ.)* — *τὰς ἐλπίδας μου εἰς τὸν Θεόν,* I place my hopes in God.

ἐναπόκειμαι, v. n. see *ἀπόκειμαι.*

ἐναπολείπω, v. a. to leave in.

ἐναπομένω, v. n. to stay at; see also *ἀπομένω.*

ἐναποταμίευσις, εως, s. f. storing; laying by; saving up.

ἐναποταμιεύω, v. a. to store; to lay by; to hoard; to save up.

ἐνάπτω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to hook.

ἐνάργεια, ας, s. f. clearness; obviousness.

ἐναργὴς, ἐς, a. clear; obvious; evident; manifest.

ἐναργῶς, adv. clearly; obviously; evidently; manifestly.

ἐνάρετος, ον, a. virtuous.

ἐναρέτως, adv. virtuously.

ἔναρθρος, ον, a. articulate; § preceded by an article.

ἐνάρθρως, adv. with an article.

ἐνάριθμος, ον, a. numbered.

ἐναρκτήριος, ον, a. of commencement; of opening; *λόγος — καθηγητοῦ,* an inaugural speech of a professor; *λόγος — τοῦ βασιλέως, (ἐν τῇ Βουλῇ),* the speech from the throne; see also *εἰσιτήριον.*

ἐναρμονίζω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to harmonize; to combine according to the laws of counterpoint.

ἐναρμόνιος, ον, a. harmonious; harmonic; harmonical.

ἐναρμονίως, adv. harmoniously; *(μεταφ.)* in unison.

ἔναρξις, εως, s. f. beginning; commencement; opening; re-opening; *ἡ — τῶν ἐργασιῶν,* the commencement of works; *ἡ — τῆς Βουλῆς,* the opening of Parliament; *ἡ — τῶν σχολείων, (τῶν δικαστηρίων μετὰ τὰς διακοπὰς),* the re-opening of schools (of the law courts).

ἕνας, num. a. see *εἷς.*

ἐνάσκησις, εως, s. f. exercise.

ἐνασκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise (one's right); to use; to assert or maintain (one's right).

ἐνασμενίζομαι, v. n. to delight in; to take pleasure in; to flatter oneself; to admire oneself.

ἔναστρος, ον, a. starry.

ἐνασχόλησις, εως, s. f. occupation; employment; § *(νομ.)* hearing (of counsel, etc).

ἐνασχολῶ, έω, v. a. to occupy; to employ; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.)* —*οῦμαι,* to occupy oneself; to attend to; to apply oneself to; to devote oneself to; see *ἀσχολῶ.*

ἐνατενίζω, v. a. to look fixedly on; to fix one's eyes upon; to gaze at.

ἔναυλος, ον, a. singing in the ears; § recent; *ἔχω ἔτι —ον τὴν φωνήν του,* I think I still hear his voice.

ἔναυσμα, s. n. fuel; a tinder match.

ἔνδακρυς, υ, a. tearful; having one's eyes wet with tears.

ἐνδεὴς, ἐς, a. indigent; poor; needy; § deprived of; devoid of; deficient in.

ἔνδεια, ας, s. f. indigence; poverty; penury; *παντελὴς —,* destitution; § privation; want; need; — *πνεύματος,* lack of wit; — *χρημάτων,* want of money.

ἐνδεικνύω, v. a. to indicate; to specify; *(μεσ.)* —*υμαι,* to be indicated; *τὸ κινῖνον —υται κατὰ τοῦ πυρετοῦ,* quinine is prescribed against fever.

ἐνδεικτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. certificate; — *(βαθμολογίας) μαθητοῦ,* certificate of studies.

ἐνδεικτικὸς, ή, όν, a. indicative; significative.

ἔνδειξις, εως, s. f. indication; sign; mark; *κατὰ τὰς —εις σας,* on your indications; *—εις ἐνοχῆς,* signs of guilt; § token; evidence; proof; testimony; *εἰς —ιν φιλίας,* in token of friendship; § *(νομ.)* presumptive evidence.

ἕνδεκα, a. plu. indecl. eleven.

ἑνδέκατος, η, ον, a. eleventh; *τὴν —ην ἡμέραν,* on the eleventh day; *ἄρθρον —ον,* article eleven; § *(ἐπιρ.)* —*ον,* eleventhly.

ἐνδελέχεια, ας, s. f. continuity; assiduity.

ἐνδελεχὴς, ἐς, a. continual; assiduous; persevering.

ἐνδελεχῶς, adv. continually; constantly; assiduously.

ἔνδεσις, εως, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* strengthening-piece.

ἔνδεσμος, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* mounting (of a tool, etc.).

ἐνδέχεται, v. imp. it may be; it is probable; it is possible; — *νὰ συμβῇ,* it may happen; *ὅσον* —, as far as possible; § *(μετοχ.)* see *ἐνδεχόμενος.*

ἐνδεχόμενον, ου, s. n. eventuality; contingency; chance; likelihood; probability; emergency;— *εἶνε,* it is possible; it may be; *διὰ πᾶν (κάθε)* —, at all events; for any emergency.

ἐνδεχόμενος, η, ον, a. eventual; probable; possible; contingent; *οἱοιδήποτε καὶ ἂν εἶναι οἱ —οι κίνδυνοι,* whatever may be the possible risks.

ἐνδημικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. endemic; endemical.

ἐνδημῶ, έω, v. n. to stay in one's country; § *(ἐπὶ νόσων)* to be endemic.

ἐνδιάθετος, ον, a. mental; inward; *ὁ — λόγος,* conception; thought.

ἐνδιαθέτως, adv. inwardly; mentally.

ἐνδιαίτημα, ατος, s. n. habitation; domicile; dwelling-place; home; § *(πληθ.) (ἐπὶ πλοίου)—τα,* conveniences.

ἐνδιαίτησις, εως, s. f. stay; sojourn; habitation.

ἐνδιαιτῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to dwell; to reside; to spend one's time; *—ᾶται εἰς τὰ καπηλεῖα,* he is always at the public-house; *τὰ ζῶα αὐτὰ —ῶνται εἰς θερμοὺς τόπους,* these animals inhabit hot countries.

ἐνδιατρίβω, v. n. to stay; to spend one's time; § to be occupied with; to think about; to dwell upon; to expatiate upon; *—ει εἰς τὰς λεπτομερείας,* he dwells upon the details.

ἐνδιαφέρον, τος, s. n. interest; concern; part; side; *δεικνύω* —, to show interest; *λαμβάνω — εἴς τι,* to take an interest in anything.

ἐνδιαφέρω, v. a. to interest; to concern; to matter; to be of importance or consequence; *τοῦτο μὲ —ει,* that is of consequence to me; *τοῦτο δὲν μ' —ει,* I care nothing for that; *εἰς τί μ' —ει τοῦτο;* what does it matter to me? *τοῦτο οὐδόλως τὸν —ει,* that does not concern him in the least; that is none of his business; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθετ.)* —*ων,* interesting; *(οὐδ.)* see *ἐνδιαφέρον,* § *(μεσ.)* —*ομαι,* to be interested; to take an interest (in); to care; to mind; to be anxious; — *πολὺ νὰ σᾶς πείσω,* I am very anxious to persuade you; *οἱ ἐνδιαφερόμενοι,* the interested parties.

ἐνδίδω, v. n. to yield; to give in; to submit; to comply; to bow down; to defer; to condescend; *ἐνέδωκεν εἰς τὰς παρακλήσεις μου,* he gave in to my entreaties;— *εἰς τὰς παρατηρήσεις σας,* what you say makes me yield; *ὀφείλομεν νὰ ἐνδώσωμεν,* we must submit; § *(ναυτ.)* to slack; to slacken.

ἔνδικος, ον, a. judicial; legal; *—α μέσα,* legal means.

ἐνδογαστρῖτις, s. f. endogastritis.

ἔνδοθεν, adv. from within; § *(προθετ.)* inside; within; in.

ἐνδοιάζω, v. n. to hesitate; to demur; to be in suspense; to waver; to doubt; to have scruples.

ἐνδοιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hesitation; incertitude; doubtfulness; doubt; indecision; wavering; scruple; *ἄνευ —οῦ,* without hesitation; unhesitatingly; *ἔχει ἀκόμη —οὺς (ἡ συνείδησίς του),* he still has some scruples.

ἐνδοιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hesitating; wavering; undecided; irresolute; § *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* dubitative.

ἐνδοιαστικῶς, adv. hesitatingly; undecidedly; dubitatively.

ἐνδοκαρδῖτις, ιδος, s. f. endocarditis.

ἐνδομήτριος, ον, a. uterine; existing in the womb.

ἐνδόμυχος, ον, a. intimate; inmost; inward; secret; — *πεποίθησις,* inward conviction; — *τις φωνὴ τὸν παρώτρυνε,* an inward voice exhorted him; *εἰς τὰ —α τῆς καρδίας του,* in the innermost recesses of his heart.

ἐνδομύχως, adv. inwardly; intimately; in the depth of one's heart; *ὅ,τι — αἰσθάνομαι,* what I have in my heart (or in my inmost thoughts).

ἔνδον, adv. in; within; see *ἐντός.*

ἐνδονεφρῖτις, s. f. endonephritis.

ἔνδοξος, ον, a. glorious; illustrious; celebrated; famous; renowned; — *ἡμέρα,* a glorious day; — *ἀνὴρ,* an illustrious man; § *(ὑπερθ. ὡς τίτλος) ἐνδοξότατος,* most illustrious.

ἐνδοξότης, ητος, s. f. illustrious-

ness; celebrity; renown; *(εὐχρ. συνήθ. ὡς τίτλος)* *ἡ Ἐνδοξότης σας*, Your Grace.

ἐνδόξως, adv. gloriously.

ἐνδόσιμον, ου, s. n. motive; cause; reason; ground; *ἔχω τὸ — νὰ πιστεύω*, I have reason to believe.

ἐνδότατος, η, ον, a. superl. innermost; inmost; inward; deepest; *τὰ —α τῆς καρδίας*, the depths of the heart; *ἔρχεται ἀπὸ τὰ —α τῆς Ρωσσίας*, he comes from the innermost depths of Russia.

ἐνδότερος, α, ον, a. comp. inner; interior; *τὰ —α τῆς Ἀφρικῆς*, the interior of Africa; *εἰς τὰ —α τοῦ δάσους*, in the depths of the forest.

ἐνδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pliant; docile; supple; yielding; tractable; submissive; complying; unresisting; facile.

ἐνδοτικότης, ητος, s. f. a yielding character; submission; inclination to give in.

ἔνδυμα, ατος, s. n. dress; garment; habit; clothes; *(μεταφ.)* wrapper; cover; *ἀλλάζω —*, to change clothes; *— γάμου*, wedding dress; § *(θεατρ.)* costume; § service; wrapping (of ropes where they rub).

ἐνδυμασία, ας, s. f. clothing; clothes; dress; attire; costume; garment; wearing apparel; *πλήρης —*, complete suit of clothes.

ἐνδυναμόνω, v. a. to strengthen; to invigorate; *αὐτὸ —ει τὸν στόμαχον*, this fortifies the stomach.

ἐνδυνάμωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying; strengthening; confortation.

ἐνδυναμωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. strengthening; fortifying.

ἐνδύσιμον, ου, s. n. *καὶ* **ἔνδυσις, εως**, s. f. dressing (oneself); clothing.

ἐνδύω, v. a. to dress; to clothe; to attire; *ἠθέλησε νὰ ἐνδύσῃ ὅλους τοὺς πτωχοὺς*, he wished to clothe all the poor; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to dress oneself; to dress; *ἡ κυρία αὐτὴ —εται μὲ μεγάλην καλαισθησίαν*, this lady dresses with great taste; *(ἀπολ.) ἡ κυρία —εται*, Madam is dressing.

ἐνέδρα, ας, s. f. ambush; ambuscade; lurking-place; lying in wait; *(κατὰ θηράματος ἰδ.)* hiding-place; *(μεταφ.)* snare; trap; surprise; *οἱ ἐχθροὶ εἶχον στήσει —αν*, the enemy had laid an ambush; *ἔπεσεν εἰς —αν*, he fell into an ambuscade; *στήνω —αν*, to lay an ambush; to lay snares; to waylay.

ἐνεδρεύω, v. n. to lie in ambush; to lie in wait; to ambush; to waylay.

ἕνεκα *καὶ* **ἕνεκεν**, adv. on account of; by reason of; because of; out of; in consideration of; for; *τούτου —*, owing to this; on this account; *φιλίας —· — φιλίας*, out of friendship; *ἀπηλλάγη — τῆς ἡλικίας του*, he was exempted on account of his age; *— τῶν ὑπηρεσιῶν του*, in consideration of his services; *ἀρετῆς —*, for merit.

ἐνενήκοντα, a. indecl. ninety.

ἐνενηκοντούτης, ου, s. m. a nonagenarian.

ἐνενηκοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ninetieth.; *— πρῶτος*, ninety-first.

ἐνενῆντα, a. see *ἐνενήκοντα*.

ἐνεὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. dumb with stupor; dumfounded; amazed; wonder-struck; aghast.

ἐνεπίγραφος, ον, a. bearing an inscription.

ἐνέργεια, ας, s. f. action; operation; working; effect; influence; function; force; energy; activity; course of action; *ἡ — τοῦ πυρὸς ἐπὶ τῶν μετάλλων*, the effect of fire on metals; *ἡ — τῆς ψυχῆς ἐπὶ τοῦ σώματος*, the action of the soul on the body; *(γραμμ.) τὸ ῥῆμα αὐτὸ φέρει —αν*, this verb expresses action; *— ἰατρικοῦ*, effect of a medicine; *βάζω εἰς —αν (πρόσωπον)*, to work up; to bring to bear; *(ὑπόθεσιν)* to set going; to start; to put in hand; *(μέσον)* to employ; to make use of; to bring into play; *ἀξιωματικὸς ἐν —ᾳ*, an officer on active service; *(φιλοσ.) δυνάμει καὶ —ᾳ*, virtually and actually; § *(πληθ.) —αι*, efforts; endeavours; exertions; *αἱ —αί του δὲν ἐτελεσφόρησαν*, his efforts came to nothing; *ἐν πλήρει —ᾳ*, in full swing.

ἐνεργητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. active; energetic; § *(γραμμ.) —ὸν ῥῆμα*, an active verb; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν (ἐμπόρου κλ.)*, assets.

ἐνεργητικότης, ητος, s. f. activity; energy.

ἐνεργητικῶς, adv. actively; energetically.

ἐνεργὸς, ὸν, a. active; in activity; energetic; operative; *ἔλαβεν —ὸν μέρος*, he took an active part; *(στρατ.)* — *ὑπηρεσία*, active service; *—ὸν κεφάλαιον*, productive capital.

ἐνεργῶ, έω, v. n. to operate; to act; to effect; to do; to bring about; to work out; to have (to produce) an effect; *εἶνε καιρὸς νὰ ἐνεργήσωμεν*, it is time to act; *τὸ ἰατρικὸν ἀρχίζει νὰ —ῇ*, the medicine begins to act (to produce its effect); — *κατάσχεσιν*, to proceed to a seizure; *—εῖ ἀντ' ἐμοῦ (ἐν ἀπουσίᾳ μου)*, he acts for me; — *πληρωμήν*, to make a payment; *αἱ ἐκλογαὶ ἐνηργήθησαν ἐν πλήρει τάξει*, the elections were conducted in full order; *θὰ ἐνεργήσωμεν δικαστικῶς*, we shall go to law; *αἱ παρατηρήσεις του ἐνήργησαν*, his remarks struck home; see also *ἐπιδρῶ, ἐνασκῶ, λειτουργῶ*.

ἔνεσις, εως, s. f. injection.

ἔνεστι, v. imp. *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)* *ὅσον* —, as far as possible; as much as can be; to the utmost; *εἶνε ὅσον — προσεκτικός*, he is most careful.

ἐνεστὼς, ῶσα, ὡς, a. present; actual; *ἡ — ῶσα κυβέρνησις*, the present Government; *τὰ —ῶτα*, the actual state of affairs; the situation; § *(γραμμ.) ὁ — (ἐνν. χρόνος)*, the present (tense).

ἐνετὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(νεολ.)* hook; clasp.

ἐνέχομαι, v. n. to be implicated (in a charge, in a crime); to be a party to; to be interested or concerned (in a business); to be mixed up; to be in for something (for a share); — *κατὰ τὸ ἥμισυ (εἰς τὴν ἐπιχείρησιν)*, I am in for half a share; *δὲν — διόλου εἰς τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, I have no hand in the matter.

ἐνεχυράζω, *καὶ* **ἐνεχυριάζω**, v. a. to pawn; to pledge.

ἐνεχυρίασις, εως, s. f. pawning; pledging.

ἐνεχυροδανειστήριον, ου, s. n. a pawnbroker's shop.

ἐνεχυροδανειστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pawnbroker.

ἐνέχυρον, ου, s. n. a pawn; a pledge; a gage; *βάζω (δίδω) —ον*, to pawn; to pledge; *ἔβγαλεν ἀπὸ —ον τὸ ὡρολόγιόν του*, he has redeemed his watch; *δανείζω ἐπὶ —ῳ*, to lend money on pledge.

ἐνέχω, v. n. to contain; to involve; § *(μέσ.)* see *ἐνέχομαι*.

ἔνζυγος, ον, a. *(ἐνν. ἀτμομηχανὴ)* side-lever engine; beam-engine.

ἐνηλικιότης, ητος, s. f. majority; full age.

ἐνηλικιοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to come of age; to attain one's majority.

ἐνηλικίωσις, εως, s. f. coming of age; attaining one's majority.

ἐνήλικος, ον, a. **ἐνῆλιξ**, a. major; of full age.

ἐνηλῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to spike (a cannon).

ἐνήλωσις, εως, s. f. spiking.

ἐνήμερος, ον, a. up to date; § who is aware of; acquainted with (a fact, etc.); *καθιστῶ—ον*, to let one know; to keep one informed.

ἔνθα, adv. at the point (or place) where; where.

ἐνθάδε, adv. here; hither; — *κεῖται*, here lies; *(λατ.) hic jacet*.

ἐνθάρρυνσις, s. f. encouragement.

ἐνθαρρυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. encouraging; reassuring.

ἐνθαρρύνω, v. a. to give (to inspire) courage; to encourage; to inspirit; to reassure; to embolden; to enhearten; to animate.

ἔνθειος, ον, a. containing sulphur; sulphuretted; — *σίδηρος (χαλκὸς)*, sulphate of iron (copper); see *θειοῦχος*.

ἔνθεμα, ατος, s. n. *(νεολ.)* cut (for grafting).

ἐνθεματίζω, v. a. to graft; to ingraft.

ἐνθέμιον, ου, s.f. *(ναυτ.)* store-room.

ἔνθεν, adv. on this side; on that side; on one side; — *κἀκεῖθεν*, here and there; — *καὶ* —, on either side; on both sides.

ἔνθεος, a. inspired by God; divine.

ἔνθερμος, ον, a. ardent; fervent; fervid; — *ζῆλος*, ardent zeal; — *δέησις*, fervent prayer; *—ὑποδοχή*, warm (cordial) reception.

ἐνθέρμως, adv. ardently; fervently; fervidly; cordially; warmly.

ἔνθεσις, εως, s. f. putting in; a mouthful; § *(οἰκοδ.)* fitting; fitting in.

ἐνθέτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* garnet;

water-whip.

ἔνθετος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ λέμβου,* boat) of a raft.

ἐνθέτω, v. a. to put in; § *(ναυτ.)* to hoist in (a boat).

ἔνθους, ουν, a. inspired; § *(συνήθ.)* full of enthusiasm; enthusiastic.

ἐνθουσιάζω, v. a. to fill with enthusiasm; to make enthusiastic; to enrapture; to throw into raptures; to electrify; to inflame; to transport with pleasure; to charm; to exalt (the senses) to a high degree; *ἡ ἀνάγνωσις τοῦ ἄρθρου ἐκείνου μᾶς ἐνεθουσίασεν ὅλους,* the perusal of that article filled us all with enthusiasm; *ἡ ἀνάγνωσις τῶν στίχων ἐκείνων μ' ἐνεθουσίασε,* the reading of those verses threw me into raptures; *ὁ ῥήτωρ —ει τοὺς ἀκροατάς του,* the speaker charms his hearers; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι,* to become enthusiastic; to enthuse; to fire; to fire up; to become impassioned; to be infatuated with; *εἶνε ἐνθουσιασμένος μαζῆ σου,* he is infatuated with you.

ἐνθουσιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enthusiasm; rapture; infatuation.

ἐνθουσιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. enthusiastic; captivating.

ἐνθουσιῶ, άω, v. n. to be enraptured or enthusiastic; see *ἐνθουσιάζω (μέσ.).*

ἐνθουσιώδης, ες, a. enthusiastic; zealous; see *ἐνθουσιαστικός.*

ἐνθουσιωδῶς, adv. enthusiastically; with enthusiasm.

ἐνθρονίζω, v. a. to place (to instal) on a throne; *(ἐπὶ ἀρχιερέων καὶ μεταφ.)* to enthrone.

ἐνθρόνισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ* **ἐνθρονισμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. enthroning.

ἐνθύμημα, ατος, s. n. memento; memorial; souvenir; keepsake; § *(φιλοσ.)* enthymeme.

ἐνθύμησις, εως, s. f. memory; souvenir; *δεχθῆτέ το ὡς μικρὰν —ιν,* accept it as a small souvenir.

ἐνθυμητικὸν, s. n. (good) memory.

ἐνθυμίζω, v. a. to remind; to call to one's memory; *αὐτὸ μοῦ —ει ὅτι,* this reminds me that; *ἐνθύμισέ του ἐν ἀνάγκῃ τὴν ὑπόσχεσίν του,* remind him, if necessary, of his promise; see *ὑπομιμνήσκω.*

ἐνθύμιον, ου, s. n. see *ἐνθύμημα.*

ἐνθυμοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to recollect; to remember; to call (or recall) to mind; to bear in mind; to think of; *τότε ἐνεθυμήθην τοὺς λόγους του,* then his words came back to my mind; *δὲν — τὸ ὄνομά του,* I do not remember his name; *δὲν τὸ — διόλου,* I have not the least recollection of it; *ἂν — καλῶς,* if I remember rightly; if my memory serves me well; *καθόσον —,* as far as I remember; *κανεὶς δὲν —εῖται (οἱ γεροντότεροι δὲν —οῦνται) τοιοῦτον καιρὸν,* such weather has not been seen within the memory of man.

ἔνθυρος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ πυροβόλου)* of the port-hole; of the embrasure.

ἑνιαῖος, α, ον, a. simple; single; unique; *—α ψῆφος,* a voting paper containing one name only.

ἐνιαύσιος, ον, a. annual; yearly; *—οι ἐξετάσεις,* annual examinations; *— ἐνοικίασις,* yearly hire.

ἐνιαυσίως, adv. annually; yearly.

ἐνιαυτὸς, οῦ, s. m. a year; see *ἔτος.*

ἐνιαχοῦ, adv. in some places; somewhere; here and there.

ἑνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* singular.

ἑνικῶς, adv. in the singular; *ὁμιλοῦν —,* they "thee and thou" each other.

ἔνιοι, αι, α, a. plu. some; *— ἐξ αὐτῶν,* some of them.

ἐνίοτε, adv. sometimes; now and then; occasionally; at times.

ἐνίσταμαι, v. n. to object; to oppose; to resist; to protest; to take exception; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to join issue; *—αται προτείνων τὸ δεδικασμένον,* he pleads that the action is *res judicata.*

ἐνίσχυσις, εως, s. f. strengthening; corroboration; *(στρατ.)* reinforcement; § encouragement.

ἐνισχύω, v. a. to strengthen; to fortify; § to reinforce; § to corroborate; § to confirm; § to encourage; *ἡ ἄσκησις —ει τὸ σῶμα,* exercise strengthens the body; *οἱ λόγοι σας —ουσι τὴν γνώμην μου,* your words corroborate my opinion; *ἐνίσχυσεν ὅλας τὰς φρουρὰς,* he reinforced all the stations; *διὰ νὰ —σῃ (τὸ ἐξησθενημένον) ἐμπόριον,* in order to revive trade.

ἔννατος, η, ον, a. ninth; *ὁ — μὴν*

τοῦ ἔτους, the ninth month of the year; *Κάρολος ὁ —*, Charles the Ninth (IX); *ἄρθρον —ον*, section nine; *ἐσήμανεν ἡ —η*, it has struck nine; *τὸ —ον*, the ninth part; the ninth; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) —ον*, ninthly; in the ninth place.

ἐννέα, a. indecl. nine.

ἐννεακόσιοι, αι, α, num. a. plu. nine hundred.

ἐννεακοσιοστὸς, a. nine hundredth.

ἔννοια, ας, s. f. thought; idea; notion; *(φιλοσ. ἰδ.)* conception; *ἡ — τοῦ καλοῦ*, the conception of the beautiful; *ἀφῃρημέναι —αι*, abstract notions (ideas); § meaning; signification; sense; *αὐτὴ ἦτο ἡ — τῶν λόγων του*, this was the meaning of his words; *λέξις διφορουμένης —ας*, a word of double meaning; *ἡ θεμελιώδης — τῆς διδασκαλίας του*, the basis of his doctrine; § *(δημ. ἔννοια)* care; trouble; *ἔχε — τὰ παιδιὰ*, take care of the children; *— σας καὶ θὰ φροντίσω*, never mind, I will see to that; *ἄλλην — δὲν ἔχω· αὐτὴ εἶνε ὅλη μου ἡ —, (φρ. εἰρων.)*, I don't care a rap about it; *—σου! (ἀπειλ.)*, you'll see!

ἐννοιάζει, v. imp. to cause anxiety; to import; to matter; to be of moment; to concern; *τί σ' —;* what does it matter to you? what is that to you? *δὲν μ' —*, I don't care; it is indifferent to me; *μὴ σ' —*, don't trouble about it.

ἐννοιάζομαι, v. n. to take care of; to look after; to mind; to trouble oneself about; to care; to be anxious; *δὲν —εται τὰς ὑποθέσεις, του*, he does not look after his business; *δὲν —εται διὰ τίποτε*, he does not care a straw about anything; see *φροντίζω, μέλει.*

ἐννοιάσιμον, s. n. taking care of.

ἔννομος, ον, a. legal; legitimate; lawful; *ἡ — τάξις*, public order.

ἐννόμως, adv. lawfully; legally.

ἐννοῶ, έω, v. a. to understand; to apprehend; to conceive; to perceive; to know; to penetrate; to discern; to see; to comprehend; to see through; to make out; to grasp; *δὲν —εῖ ἑλληνικὰ*, he does not understand Greek; *δὲν σᾶς —*, I do not understand you; *(καὶ ἀλλ.)* I cannot make out what you mean; *ἐννόησε τὴν πλάνην του*, he saw his mistake; *ἔφυγε χωρὶς νὰ ἐννοηθῇ*, he slipped away unobserved; *ἐννόησα τοὺς σκοπούς του*, I saw through his designs; *ὁ μεταφραστὴς δὲν ἐννόησε καλὰ αὐτὸ τὸ χωρίον*, the translator did not grasp the exact meaning of this passage; *ἐπὶ τέλους ἐννόησεν ὅτι ἡ πρᾶξις του ἦτο γελοία*, he perceived at last the absurdity of his action; *τὰς θεωρίας αὐτὰς δὲν τὰς —οῦν ὅλοι*, it is not everybody who can comprehend these theories; *αὐτὸ —εῖται*, this is a matter of course; it stands to reason; it goes without saying; *(ἀπολ.) —εῖται! (ἀπάντησις βεβαιωτικὴ)*, naturally! certainly! of course! I should think so! § to require; to demand; to expect; to intend; *— νὰ μὲ σέβεται*, I mean him to obey me.

ἐνοικάτορας, α, s. m. a lessee.

ἐνοίκησις, εως, s. f. dwelling in; residence.

ἐνοικιάζω, v. a. to let out; to lease; to rent; to hire; *(ἐπὶ ἀγροτικῶν κτημάτων)*, to farm; *—ει τὴν οἰκίαν του*, he lets his house; *ἐνοικίασεν ὅλα του τὰ κτήματα*, he has let out all his properties; *—εται (ὡς ἐπιγραφή)*, to be let; § to take; to rent; to hire; to engage; *ἐνοικίασεν ἓν δωμάτιον μὲ ἔπιπλα*, he has taken a furnished room.

ἐνοικίασις, εως, s. f. letting; letting out; lease; § hiring; taking (on rent); engaging.

ἐνοικιαστήριον, s. n. a lease contract; a notice that a premises is to be let.

ἐνοικιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tenant; a lessee; *(ἀγροτ. κτήματος)* a farmer.

ἐνοίκιον, ου, s. n. rent; *οἰκία δι' —*, house to let; *μοῦ χρεωστεῖ δύο —α*, he owes me two quarters' rent; § hire; price (of rent or hire); *ἐπὶ —ῳ*, on hire.

ἔνοικος, ον, a. an inmate (of a house); *(ἐν.)* a lessee.

ἐνοικῶ, έω, v. a. to dwell in.

ἐνὸν, τος, s. n. possibility; *κατὰ τὸ —, ἐκ τῶν—όντων*, as far as possible.

ἑνόνω, v. a. to unite; to join; to combine; to connect; to incorporate; to associate; to amalgamate;

§ to marry; *τὸ συμφέρον μᾶς —ει*, interest unites us; *ἠνώθησαν ἐναντίον-μου*, they joined (or clubbed) together against me; *οἱ δύο αὐτοὶ ποταμοὶ —ονται πλησίον τῆς πόλεως*, these two rivers join near the town; *τὰ δύο κόμματα ἠνώθησαν*, the two parties coalesced; *κατώρθωσα νὰ τοὺς ἑνώσω*, I have managed to reconcile them; *— ἀνὰ δύο*, to put in pairs; to couple; see also *συνδέω, συνασπίζω*.

ἔνοπλος, ον, a. armed; in arms.

ἐνόπλως, adv. in arms; with arms in one's hands.

ἑνοποίησις, εως, s. f. unification.

ἐνοπτρίζομαι, v. n. to look at oneself in a looking-glass; *(ποιητ.)* to be reflected.

ἐνόργανος, ον, a. organic; instrumental.

ἐνοργανῶ, όω, v. a. *(μουσ.)* to write music for instruments; to compose instrumental music; to score.

ἐνοργάνωσις, εως, s. f. instrumentation; orchestration.

ἐνορία, ας, s. f. parish; quarter.

ἐνοριακὸς, a. of a parish; parochial.

ἐνορίτης, ου, s. m. a parishioner.

ἔνορκος, ον, a. who has sworn; sworn; affirmed on oath; *—οι μάρτυρες*, sworn witnesses; *— ὑπόσχεσις*, a promise on oath; § *(οὐσ.)* a member of a jury; a juryman; *τὸ δικαστήριον τῶν —ων*, the jury; *ἐξαιρῶ —ον*, to challenge a juryman.

ἐνόρκως, adv. upon oath; under oath.

ἐνόρασις, s. f. *(νεολ.)* introspection.

ἐνόσῳ, *(ἐν ὅσῳ)* adv. so long as; while; *— εἶσθε ἐδῶ*, so long as you are here; *— ζῶ*, as long as I live.

ἑνότης, ητος, s. f. unity; continuity; connection; order; concatenation; uniformity; *— χρόνου καὶ τόπου*, unity of time and place; *— ἐνεργείας*, unity of action; *αἱ ἀπαντήσεις του δὲν ἔχουν —τα*, there is no connection in his replies.

ἔνουρος, ον, a. caudate; with a tail; *(ναυτ.) — τροχίλος*, a tail-block.

ἐνοφθαλμίζω, v. a. to inoculate; to bud; to ingraft.

ἐνοφθαλμισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. inoculation; budding.

ἐνοχή, ῆς, s. f. guilt; culpability; fault; *ἡ — του εἶνε ἀποδεδειγμένη*, his guilt is proved; *ἀναγνωρίζω τὴν —ήν μου*, I plead guilty; § *(νομ.)* obligation; contract; § *(καταχρ. ἐν.)* participation.

ἐνοχικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of an obligation; of obligations; *—ὸν δίκαιον*, law on contracts.

ἐνόχλησις, εως, s. f. importunity; inconvenience; incommodiousness; trouble; annoyance; molestation; nuisance; boredom; embarrassment; difficulty; § infirmity; *δὲν ἐπεθύμουν νὰ σᾶς δώσω καμμίαν —ιν*, don't let me put you to any inconvenience; *αἱ —εις τῶν ταξειδίων*, the annoyance of voyages; *αἱ —εις τῆς γεροντικῆς ἡλικίας*, the infirmities of old age.

ἐνοχλητικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. importunate; troublesome; tiresome; annoying; obtrusive; irksome; boring; oppressive; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* inconvenient; incommodious; § *(οὐσ.)* a bore; *αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἶνε πολὺ —*, that man is a great bore.

ἐνοχλητικῶς, adv. importunely.

ἐνοχλῶ, έω, v. a. to annoy; to importune; to trouble; to bother; to worry; to harass; to vex; to plague; to disturb; to pester; to bore; *τὸ ἄσθμά του τὸν —εῖ*, his asthma troubles him; *φοβοῦμαι μὴ σᾶς ἐνοχλήσω*, I am afraid of troubling you; *μ' —εῖ μὲ τὰ παράπονά του*, he bores me with his complaints; *—εῖ τὸν ὑπουργὸν (διὰ νὰ λάβῃ θέσιν, κ.λ.)*, he importunes the minister; *—εῖται ὑπὸ τῶν δανειστῶν του*, he is dunned by his creditors.

ἐνοχοποίησις, εως, s. f. incrimination; inculpation; implication.

ἐνοχοποιητικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. incriminating; inculpative; implicative; compromising.

ἐνοχοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to incriminate; to inculpate; to implicate; to impute; to compromise; *θέλουν νὰ τὸν ἐνοχοποιήσουν χωρὶς ἀποδείξεις*, they want to incriminate him without any proofs; *—εῖται καὶ αὐτὸς*, he is also implicated (in the charge); *οἱ μάρτυρες δὲν ἐνοχοποίησαν τὸν κατηγορούμενον*, the witnesses proved nothing against the accused; *(συνεκδ.)*

δὲν θέλω νὰ ἐνοχοποιήσω κανένα, I do not want to compromise anybody.

ἔνοχος, ον, a. guilty; culpable; at fault; — *κλοπῆς,* guilty of theft; § punishable; liable;—*θανάτου,* punishable by death; § *(οὐσ.)* culprit.

ἐνόχως, adv. in a guilty manner; culpably.

ἐνσαρκόνω, v. a. to incarnate.

ἔνσαρκος, ον, a. incarnate; *(θεολ.) ἡ — οἰκονομία,* the mystery of incarnation.

ἐνσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. incarnation.

ἔνσημον, ου, s. n. adhesive stamp.

ἔνσημος, ον, a. stamped; bearing a stamp.

ἐνσκήπτω, v. a. to dart; to pounce (to dart) upon; to fall upon; to beset; to come upon; to break out; *ὁ κεραυνὸς ἐνέσκηψεν ἐπὶ τῆς οἰκίας,* the thunderbolt fell on the house; *μετ' ὀλίγον ἐνέσκηψεν ἡ καταιγὶς,* the storm broke after a while.

ἐνσπείρω, v. a. to sow in; to inspire; — *τὴν διχόνοιαν,* to sow discord; — *τὸν τρόμον,* to spread terror.

ἐνστάζω, v. a. to drip into; to distil into.

ἐνσταλάζω, v. a. to instil; to distil into; § *(μεταφ.)* to inspire; to infuse; to inculcate.

ἔνστασις,εως, s. f. objection; opposition; *δὲν ἔκαμε καμμίαν —ιν,* he made no objection whatever; *ἔκαμεν —ιν ὅτι,* he objected that...; § *(νομ.)* exception; plea; *προτείνω —ιν παραγραφῆς,* to plead prescription.

ἐνστερνίζομαι, v. n. to embrace; to adopt; to espouse; § to become acquainted with anybody; to be attached to; § to be animated with.

ἔνστικτον, ου, s. n. instinct.

ἔνστικτος, ον, a. instinctive.

ἐνστίκτως, adv. instinctively.

ἔνσφαιρος, ον, a. containing a bullet; loaded with ball.

ἐνσφράγιστος, ον, a. sealed; *—οι προσφοραὶ (ἐπὶ δημοπρασίας,κλ.),*sealed tenders.

ἐνσφραγίστως, adv. under seal; under cover.

ἔνταλμα, ατος, s. n. a writ; a warrant; an order; *χρηματικὸν —,* an order for payment; § *(νομ.) — συλλήψεως,* a warrant of arrest; — *φυλακίσεως,*a warrant of imprisonment.

ἐνταλματίας,ου, s. m. one against whom an order has been issued; one who is under a warrant of arrest.

ἔντασις,εως, s. f. tension; intensity; intenseness; strain; *ἡ — χορδῆς,* the tension of a chord; *ἡ — τοῦ φωτὸς,* the intensity of light; — *πνεύματος,* intense application of mind; — *θελήσεως,* effort of will.

ἐνταῦθα, adv. here; in this place; *ἐπὶ διευθύνσ. ἐπιστολῆς,* local; *en ville.*

ἐνταὐτῷ, adv. at the same time; also; too; likewise.

ἐνταφιάζω, v. a. to entomb; to bury; to inter; to inhume.

ἐνταφιασμὸς, οῦ,s.m. entombment; burial; interment; funeral.

ἐντάφιον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α,* winding-sheet; sheet.

ἐντείνω, v. a. to stretch; to strain; to bend (a bow); to stiffen (the arm); § *(μεταφ.) — τὴν φωνὴν,* to raise the voice; — *τὰς δυνάμεις μου,* to strain every nerve; to redouble one's efforts;— *τὴν προσοχὴν,* to concentrate one's attention; — *τὰς προσπαθείας μου,* to exert oneself; § *(στρατ.)* to cock (a firearm); § *(ναυτ.)* to rig; to set up (the rigging).

ἐντέλεια, ας, s. f. perfection; entirety; finish; high finish; *ἐπιδιώκει τὴν —αν,* he aspires to perfection; *ἡ (καλλιτεχνικὴ) — τῆς ἐργασίας,* the high finish of the work; *εἰς τὴν —αν,* to perfection.

ἐντελέχεια, ας, s. f. *(φιλοσ.)* entelechy; § see *ἐνδελέχεια.*

ἐντελὴς, ὲς, a. perfect; complete; accomplished; finished; consummate; — *σκοτία,* complete darkness.

ἐντέλλομαι, v. a. to order; to enjoin; to direct; to bid; to command; to require; to prescribe; *—όμεθα καὶ διατάσσομεν (τύπος διοικητικὸς καὶ δικαστ.)* we order and direct; be it known and decreed; *ἡ ἐκκλησία —εται τὴν τήρησιν τῆς νηστείας,* the church enjoins the observation of fasting; *ταῦτα — ὑμῖν ἵνα ἀγαπᾶτε ἀλλήλους (Γρφ.),* these things I command you: that ye love one another; *εἶμαι ἐντεταλμένος νὰ,* I have been directed to;

(ἐπὶ πληρωμῶν) to deliver an order for the payment of.

ἐντελῶς, adv. perfectly; completely; entirely; totally; fully; wholly; in every respect; altogether; absolutely; *ἐθεραπεύθη* — he was perfectly cured; *εἶμαι — πεπεισμένος*, I am fully convinced; *κατεστράφη* —, he was absolutely ruined.

ἐντερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. intestinal.

ἐντερῖτις, ιδος, s. f. enteritis; inflammation of the intestines.

ἐντεριώνη, ης, s. f. pith (of a tree, etc.); medulla.

ἐντεροκήλη, ης, s. f. enterocele; abdominal (intestinal) hernia.

ἔντερον, ου, s. n. intestine; *(ἰδ.)* bowel; *ἔβγαλε τὰ —ά του (φρ. δημ.)*, he well-nigh brought his heart up; § *(ζώου)* gut.

ἐντερόνεια, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* outer-planking; ceiling.

ἐντερονὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* plank (for ceiling).

ἐντεῦθεν, adv. hence; from here; this way; through here; on this side; *ἀνεχώρησεν*—, he went away from here; *διέρχεται*—, he passes this way;— *τοῦ ποταμοῦ*, on this side of the river.

ἐντευκτήριον, ου, s. n. place of meeting; place of resort; rendezvous; § parlour; conversation saloon.

ἔντεχνος, ον, a. skilfully made (wrought); artistical; § clever; skilful; § ingenious.

ἐντέχνως, adv. skilfully; artistically; § cleverly; § ingeniously.

ἔντιμος, ον, a. honourable; estimable; deserving of esteem; *—ον ἐπάγγελμα*, honourable profession; § *(ὑπερθ. ὡς τίτλος) Ἐντιμώτατος*, Right Honourable.

ἐντιμότης, ητος, s. f. honourableness; § *(ὡς τίτλος) ἡ Ἐντιμότης σας*, Your Honour; Your Worship.

ἐντίμως, adv. honourably; honestly.

ἐντοιχίζω, v. a. to enshrine in a wall; to wall in; to surround with a wall.

ἐντοίχισις, εως, s. f. walling in.

ἔντοκος, ον, a. bearing interest; productive; *—ον δάνειον*, a loan at interest.

ἐντόκως, adv. at interest; with interest.

ἐντολεὺς, έως, s. m. a constituent; elector; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* principal; assignor.

ἐντολὴ, ῆς, s. f. commission; mission; *(νομ.)* authority; § mandate; charge; command; order; *εἶχεν —ὴν νὰ ἐνεργήσῃ*, he had authority to act; *ἐνεργεῖ κατ' —ὴν καὶ ἐν ὀνόματι ἄλλου*, he acts as a proxy; *ὁ βουλευτὴς ἐκεῖνος παρέβη τὴν —ὴν τῶν ἐκλογέων του*, that deputy betrayed his mandate; — *πρὸς πληρωμὴν*, order for payment; § precept; commandment; *(ἐκκλ.) αἱ δέκα —αί*, the ten commandments.

ἐντολοδότης, ου, s. m. principal; assignor.

ἐντολοδόχος, ου, s. m. agent; proxy; assignee.

ἐντομὴ, s. f. an incision; a notch.

ἐντομογραφία, s. f. entomography.

ἐντομοκτόνος, ον, a. insecticidal.

ἐντομολογία, ας, s. f. entomology; insectology.

ἐντομολογικὸς, a. entomologic.

ἐντομολόγος, ου, s. m. an entomologist.

ἔντομον, ου, s. n. an insect.

ἐντομοφάγος, ον, a. insectivorous.

ἐντόνιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* lanyard.

ἔντονος, ον, a. strong; forcible; rigorous; severe; sharp; — *διαμαρτύρησις*, a strong protest; — *ἔκφρασις*, a forcible expression; *ἔκαμεν —ους παραστάσεις*, he spoke sharply; he made strong representations.

ἐντόνως, adv. strongly; forcibly; severely; sharply; *διεμαρτυρήθη* —, he protested strongly; *τοῦ ὡμίλησεν* —, he spoke sharply to him; *θὰ τοῦ γράψω* —, I shall write him a strong letter.

ἐντοπίζω, v. a. to localize; to locate.

ἐντόπιος, α, ον, a. native; indigenous; local; of the country; *—α προϊόντα*, local produce; native products; *οἶνος* —, wine of the country; § *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οι*, the natives.

ἐντοπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. localisation.

ἐντὸς, adv. inside; *ἔμεινεν* —, he stayed at home; *τὸν ἔβαλαν — (ἐνν. εἰς σχολεῖον)*, they sent him to school; *τὰ* —, the interior; the interior part; § *(προθ.)* in; within; *—τοῦ δωματίου*, in the room; — *βολῆς τηλεβόλου*,

within gunshot; *(χρον.)* —*τριῶν ἡμερῶν*, within three days; — *τῆς ἑβδομάδος*, in the course of the week; within the week;— *ὀλίγου*, soon; ere long; shortly.

ἐντόσθια, s. n. plu. entrails; intestines; guts.

ἐντοσούτῳ, adv. see *τοσοῦτος*.

ἐντούτοις, adv. see *οὗτος*.

ἐντρέπομαι, v. n. to be ashamed; to be bashful; to blush; —*εται νὰ φανῇ*, he is ashamed to appear; *δὲν —εται πλέον*, he is lost to all sense of shame; *τὸ λέγει καὶ δὲν—εται*, he says it without a blush; *ἐντράπου!* fie! for shame! § to be bashful; to be timid; to be shy; to be afraid; not to dare; *ἔλα, μὴ 'ντρέπεσαι !* come, don't be afraid! *δὲν ἐντράπη νὰ μοῦ εἰπῇ*, he had the impudence to tell me; *(συνεκδ.) δὲν 'ντρέπεσαι !* fie! for shame ! get along! go on with you! indeed !

ἐντριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. friction; embrocation; *ἐνεργῶ (κάμνω) —ὰς*, to rub; to embrocate.

ἐντριβὴς, ὲς, a. trained; experienced; expert; well-versed in; well-informed; broken-in; inured to.

ἔντριτον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. σχοινίον)*, a three-stranded cable.

ἔντριψις, εως, s. f.rubbing in; friction; embrocation.

ἔντρομος,ον, a. trembling; terrified; dismayed; frightened.

ἐντροπαλὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. shy; bashful; modest; coy; timid.

ἐντροπὴ,ῆς,s.f. bashfulness; shame; disgrace; *εἶνε χωρὶς —ὴν*, he is shameless; *κοκκινίζω ἀπὸ —ὴν*, to blush with shame; *εἶν' — νὰ*, it is shameful to; — *σου!* fie! for shame!

ἐντροπιάζω, v. a. to put any one to shame (or to the blush); to overwhelm with shame; to bring to shame; to humiliate; to abash; to disgrace; *θὰ ἐντροπιάσῃς τὸν πατέρα σου*, you will disgrace your father; *δὲν θέλω νὰ ἐντροπιασθῶ (ἀποτυγχάνων)*, I do not wish to be humiliated (or worsted); see also *καταισχύνω;* § *(μετοχ.) ἐντροπιασμένος*, ashamed; abashed; disgraced; § to seduce (a woman); to dishonour; to outrage.

ἐντρόπιασμα,ατος, s. n. abashing; putting to shame; disgracing.

ἔντροχον, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* cheek-block.

ἐντρύφημα, ατος, s. n. pleasure; delight; enjoyment; gratification.

ἐντρύφησις, εως, s. f. delight (in anything); enjoyment; gratification.

ἐντρυφῶ, άω, v. n. to delight in; to indulge in; to revel in; to rejoice, to be enraptured.

ἐντυγχάνω, v. a. to meet; to accost (a person); —*ων (ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* occurring; *τοῖς ἐντευξομένοις (φρ.)*, to the readers.

ἔντυπον, ου, s. n. print; printed matter.

ἐντυπόνω, v. a. to imprint; to impress deeply; to inculcate; *αἱ ἰδέαι αὐταὶ —ονται εὐκόλως εἰς τὴν μνήμην*, these notions are easily engraved (impressed) on the memory.

ἔντυπος, ον, a. printed.

ἐντύπωσις, εως, s. f. impression; sensation; *θὰ γράψω τὰς —εις μου*, I shall write my impressions; *προξενῶ —ιν*, to impress; to make an impression; to cause a sensation.

ἐνυδρεῖον, ου, s. n. aquarium.

ἐνυδρὶς, ίδος, s. f. an otter.

ἔνυδρος, ον, a. aquatic; aquatical; § *(χημ.)* —*οι ἑνώσεις*, hydrates.

ἐνυπάρχω, v. n. to exist (to be) in; to be inherent in.

ἐνυπνιάζομαι, v. n. to dream; to have a (lascivious) dream.

ἐνυπνιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dream; § nocturnal emission.

ἐνύπνιον, ου, s. n. a dream.

ἐνυπόγραφος,ον, a. signed; bearing a signature.

ἐνυπογράφως, adv. with (above) one's signature.

ἐνυπόθηκος, ον, a. mortgaged; *οἰκία* —, a mortgaged house; —*α χρέη*, debts secured by mortgage; —*δανειστής*, mortgagee; — *ὀφειλέτης*, mortgagor.

ἐνυφαίνω, v. a. to interweave; to entwine; to interlace; to intermix.

ἐνῷ, conj. while; whilst; as; when; whereas; — *ἔπαιζε*, while he was playing; — *ἄλλοι κάμνουν τὸ ἐναντίον*, whilst others do the contrary.

ἐνωμοτάρχης, ου, s. m. sergeant of gendarmerie.

ἐνωμοτία, ας, s. f. squad (of infantry); section (of gendarmerie).
ἐνώμοτος, ον, a. sworn; sworn in.
ἐνώπιον, adv. before; in the presence of; — *μου,* before me; — *συμβολαιογράφου,* before a notary; — *πολλῶν μαρτύρων,* in the presence of several witnesses.
ἐνωρὶς, adv. early; early in the morning; betimes; soon; *ἀρκετὰ* —, sufficiently early; *παρὰ πολὺ* —, too early; too soon; *ἐνωρίτερα,* earlier; sooner; *ἐσηκώθη σήμερον πολὺ* —, he got up betimes this morning; *σηκώνεται* —, he is an early riser.
ἐνωρίτερος, ον, a. earlier; what is done sooner; beforehand.
ἕνωσις, εως, s. f. union; junction; juncture; reunion; alloyage; alloy (*ἰδ.* of metals); § (*μουσ.*) slur; bind; ligature; *ἐν τῇ —ει ἡ ἰσχὺς,* union is strength; — *δύο γραμμῶν (σιδηροδρόμου),* junction of two lines; (*πολιτ.*) *ἡ — τῶν δύο μερίδων,* the fusion of the two parties; *χημικὴ* —, chemical combination.
ἐνωτίζομαι, v. a. to listen; to hear.
ἐνωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of union; conjunctive; uniting; joining; § (*οὐσ. πολιτ.*) a unionist.
ἐνώτιον, ου, s. n. an ear-ring; § (*ναυτ.*) block-strap.
ἐξ, prep. see *ἐκ.*
ἕξ, a. indecl. six; *εἰς τὰς — (ἐνν. ὥρας),* at six o'clock.
ἐξαγγέλλω, v. a. to announce; to notify; to declare; to proclaim.
ἐξαγιάζω, v. a. to sanctify; to purify.
ἐξαγιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sanctification.
ἐξαγκυρίζω, v. a. (*ναυτ.*) to unhook.
ἐξαγνίζω, v. a. to purify; to atone for; to expiate; *μόνον ὁ θάνατος ἠδύνατο νὰ ἐξαγνίσῃ τὸ ἔγκλημά του,* by death alone could he atone for his crime.
ἐξαγνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purification; atonement; expiation.
ἐξαγνιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of purification; expiatory.
ἐξαγορὰ, s. f. redemption; § ransom.
ἐξαγοράζω, v. a. to redeem; to buy off; § (*μεσ. μεταφ.*) *—ομαι τὸν καιρὸν,* to be on the watch for an opportunity; to await a favourable opportunity.
ἐξαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. confession.
ἐξαγορεύω, v. a. to confess.
ἐξαγριόνω, v. a. *καὶ*
ἐξαγριῶ, όω, v. a. to scare; to frighten; to affright; to irritate; to madden; to exasperate; to infuriate.
ἐξαγρίωσις, εως, s. f. scaring; exacerbation; exasperation.
ἐξάγω, v. a. to extract; to draw (pull) out; § to deduce; to infer; § to export; *—λίθους ἀπὸ λατομεῖον,* to quarry stones; to extract stones from a quarry; (*μαθημ.*) *— τὴν τετραγωνικὴν ῥίζαν,* to extract the square root; — *τῆς πλάνης (τῆς ἀπάτης),* to undeceive; — *ἐμπορεύματα,* to export goods; *τί δύναταί τις νὰ ἐξαγάγῃ ἐκ τοῦ γεγονότος τούτου;* what can one infer from this fact? *ἐκ τούτων —εται,* it follows from this; *ἐκ τούτου οὐδὲν —εται,* nothing can be inferred from this; — *συμπέρασμα,* to draw a conclusion.
ἐξαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. extraction; pulling out; export; exportation; — *ὀδόντος,* drawing (extraction) of a tooth; — *ῥίζης (μαθημ.),* extraction of a root; — *ἐμπορευμάτων,* exportation of goods; — *ἐπιστολῶν (ἐκ τοῦ γραμματοκιβωτίου),* collection of letters.
ἐξαγωγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of exportation.
ἐξαγώγιμος, ον, a. exportable.
ἑξάγωνος, a. hexagonal; sexangular.
ἑξαδάκτυλος, ον, a. six-fingered; (of the feet) six-toed.
ἐξαδέλφη, ης, s. f. a female cousin.
ἐξάδελφος, ου, s. m. a cousin; *πρῶτος—,* first cousin; *δεύτερος—,* second cousin.
ἑξάεδρον, ου, s. n. hexahedron.
ἑξάεδρος, ον, a. hexahedral.
ἐξαερίζω, v. a. see *ἀερίζω;* § (*ἀτμομηχ.*) to air; to blow through.
ἐξαερῶ, όω, v. a. (*χημ.*) to gasify; to volatilize.
ἐξαέρωσις, εως, s. f. gasification; volatilization.
ἑξαετὴς, a. of six years; six-year-old.
ἑξαετία, s. f. the space of six years.
ἑξαήμερος, ον, a. of six days.
ἐξαίθρα, ας, s. f. glade (in a forest).
ἐξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. exception; exemption; — *τοῦ κανόνος,* exception to a rule; *κατ' —ιν,* exceptionally; *—ει αὐτοῦ,* except him; see also *ἐξαιρῶ· αὐτὸ εἶνε λόγος —εως, (ἐκ θητείας*

κ.λ.) this is a ground for exemption; § *(χειρουργ.)* excision; § *(νομ.)* challenge (of a judge, of a witness).

ἐξαίρετα, adv. exceptionally well; excellently; perfectly; *εἶνε — εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν του*, he is marvellously well.

ἐξαιρετέος, α, ον, a. which ought to be excepted (or exempted); § *(νομ.)* challengeable.

ἐξαιρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. exceptional.

ἐξαιρετικῶς, adv. exceptionally.

ἐξαίρετος, ον, a. excellent; exquisite; prime; choice; remarkable; signal; of the first water; rare; exceptional; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος*, he is an excellent man; *—α κρασιὰ*, exquisite wines; *— εὔνοια*, signal favour.

ἐξαιρέτως, adv. excellently; remarkably; particularly; eminently.

ἐξαίρω, v. a. to relieve; to set off; to enhance; to exalt; to extol; *ἐξῆρε τὰς ὑπηρεσίας του*, he extolled his services.

ἐξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to except; to exempt; *δὲν — κανένα*, I except nobody; *ἐξῃρέθη τῆς στρατιωτικῆς ὑπηρεσίας*, he was exempted from military service; § *(χειρουργ.)* to make an excision; § *(ναυτ.) — λέμβον*, to lower a boat; § *(νομ.)* to challenge (a judge, a witness, etc.); § *ἐξῃρημένος (ἐπὶ ἑορτῶν)*, ferial; kept as a holiday.

ἐξαίσιος, ον, a. extraordinary; astonishing; striking; prodigious; marvellous; § delightful; splendid.

ἐξαιτοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to ask; to solicit; to entreat; to beg; to implore; to beseech; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to claim; to demand; *— τὴν ἐπιείκειάν σας*, I beseech you to be indulgent; *—εῖται τὴν πληρωμὴν τῶν ὀφειλομένων*, he claims payment of the sum due; *— τὴν ἐφαρμογὴν τοῦ νόμου*, I demand that the law be applied.

ἐξαίφνης, adv. suddenly; all of a sudden; unexpectedly.

ἐξακολούθησις, εως, s. f. continuation; sequel.

ἐξακολουθητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. continual; continuous.

ἐξακολουθητικῶς, adv. continually; uninterruptedly; unceasingly.

ἐξακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to continue; to go on with; to proceed with; to persist; to pursue; *ἐξακολουθήσατε παρακαλῶ*, continue, if you please; go on, I beg; *—εῖ τὸν δρόμον του*, he pursues (keeps on) his way; *ἡ βροχὴ —εῖ*, the rain holds on; *ἡ συζήτησις ἐξηκολούθησε μέχρι βαθείας νυκτὸς*, the debate continued far into the night.

ἐξακοντίζω, v. a. to dart; to throw; to lance; to fling; to hurl.

ἐξακόντισις, s. f. darting; flinging.

ἐξακόσιοι, αι, α, num. a. six hundred; *— τριάκοντα*, six hundred and thirty; *χίλιοι —*, sixteen hundred.

ἐξακοσιοστὸς, a. six hundredth.

ἐξακουσμένος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἐξακουστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. renowned; famous.

ἐξακριβόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἐξακριβῶ, όω, v. a. to examine thoroughly; to sift; to clear up; to ascertain the truth of; to verify; to establish; to make certain (sure); *θέλω νὰ ἐξακριβώσω τὸ γεγονὸς*, I want to ascertain the truth of the matter.

ἐξακρίβωσις, εως, s. f. thorough examination; sifting; clearing up; verification.

ἔξαλα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* upper works (of a ship).

ἐξαλείφω, v. a. to efface; to expunge; to rub (or take) out; to strike out (or off); to scratch out; to cross out; to erase; to delete; to destroy; *ἐξήλειψαν τὸ ὄνομά του*, they struck out his name; *— κηλῖδα*, to take out a stain; *ἐξήλειψε δύο λέξεις*, he crossed out two words; *(νομ.) — ὑποθήκην*, to pay off a mortgage; *— ὕβριν*, to wash out an insult.

ἐξάλειψις, εως, s. f. effacing; blotting out; striking out; erasing; *— ὑποθήκης*, paying off a mortgage.

ἐξαλλάζω, v. a. to undress; to strip; *(οὐδ.)* to undress oneself; to take off one's clothes.

ἔξαλλος, ον, a. strange; extraordinary; § beside oneself; *— ἐκ (τῆς) χαρᾶς*, transported with joy.

ἐξαλμυρίζω, v. a. to freshen; to wash the salt from.

ἐξαλμύρισμα, ατος, s. n. freshening; soaking out the salt of.

ἐξαμαρτάνω, v. n. to err; to sin;

to commit a fault; *τὸ δὶς ἐξαμαρτεῖν οὐκ ἀνδρὸς σοφοῦ (παροιμ. ἀρχ. ἀνάλ. τῇ)* he that stumbles twice over the same stone deserves to break his shin.

ἐξαμβλύνω, v. a. to blunt.

ἐξάμβλωμα, ατος, s. n. abortive child; *(συνεκδ.)* monster; monstrosity.

ἐξαμβλωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. abortive; monstrous.

ἐξάμβλωσις, εως, s. f. abortion.

ἐξάμετρος, ον, a. of six metres; § *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ στίχου)* hexameter.

ἐξαμηνία, ας, s. f. the space of six months; a half-year; semester.

ἐξαμηνιαῖος, α, ον, a. see *ἐξάμηνος.*

ἐξάμηνον, ου, s. n. see *ἐξαμηνία.*

ἐξάμηνος,ον, a. of six months; half-yearly; semi-annual; semestral.

ἐξαμματίζω,v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to unsplice.

ἐξαμφιδετῶ, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to unmoor.

ἐξαναγκάζω, v. a. to constrain; to force; to compel.

ἐξαναγκασμὸς,s.m. constraint; compulsion; coercion.

ἐξαναγκαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. compulsory; coercive; forced.

ἐξανάγω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to put to sea.

ἐξανδραποδίζω, to reduce to slavery; to enslave.

ἐξανδραποδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enslavement.

ἐξάνθημα, ατος, s. n. rash; skin eruption; *(πληθ.)* *—τα,* pustules; blotches; petechiœ; *(διδ.)* exanthema.

ἐξανθηματικὸς, a. exanthematic; exanthematous; eruptive; petechial.

ἐξάνθησις, εως, s. f. flowering; efflorescence; § *(συνήθ.)* fall of blossom.

ἐξανθρακίζω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to decarbonize.

ἐξανθράκισις, s. f. decarbonization.

ἐξανθῶ, έω, v. n. to flower; § *(συνήθ.)* to shed blossoms.

ἐξανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise against; to be roused to indignation; to revolt; *τὸ ἔθνος σύμπαν ἐξανέστη κατὰ τοῦ ἀδίκου τούτου διατάγματος,* the whole nation was up in arms against this iniquitous decree; *ἡ καρδία μου ἐξανέστη ἐπὶ τῇ ἰδέᾳ,* my heart revolted at the idea.

ἐξανοίγω, v. a. to perceive; to see; to discern; *τὸν ἐξάνοιξα ἀπὸ μακρυὰ,* I saw (discerned) him from a distance.

ἐξάντλησις,s.f. exhaustion; debility.

ἐξαντλῶ, έω, v. a. to exhaust; to drain; to use up; to impoverish; *αἱ δαπάναι αὐταὶ ἐξήντλησαν τὸ βαλάντιόν του,* these expenses have exhausted his purse; *ἐξηντλήσατε τὴν ὑπομονήν μου,* you have exhausted my patience; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι,* to be exhausted; to be drained; to be used up; consumed; debilitated; to wear out; to dry up; *ἡ πρώτη ἔκδοσις ἐξηντλήθη,* the first edition is exhausted (is out of print); *αἱ γαῖαι αὐταὶ εἶνε ἐξηντλημέναι,* these lands are exhausted; *ἐξηντλήθην (χρηματικῶς),* I am broke (hard up); *ἐξηντλημένος ἀπὸ τὸν κόπον,* worn out with fatigue.

ἐξάπαντος, adv. without fail; by all means; certainly; surely.

ἐξαπατῶ,έω,v.a. to deceive; to cheat; to defraud; to seduce; see *ἀπατῶ.*

ἐξαπλασιάζω,v.a.to increase sixfold.

ἐξαπλάσιος,ον, a. sextuple; sixfold.

ἐξαπλασίως, adv. six times as much.

ἐξάπλευρος, ον, a. having six sides.

ἐξαπλόνω, v. a. to spread; to spread out; to stretch; to lay; *τὸν ἐξάπλωσε κατὰ γῆς,* he laid him sprawling; he knocked him down; *μὴ ξαπλόνῃς τὰ πόδια σου,* do not stretch out your legs; *τὸ ἀνθρώπινον γένος ἐξηπλώθη ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς,* mankind has spread all over the Earth.

ἐξάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **ἐξάπλωσις, εως,** s. f. stretching out; spreading; propagation; *κατὰ τὸ πάπλωμα καὶ τὸ 'ξάπλωμα (παροιμ.)* cut your coat according to your cloth.

ἐξαπολνῶ, έω, *καὶ* **ἐξαπολύω,** v. a. to let (set or turn) loose; to let go; to let slip; *ἐξαπόλυσε τὸν σκύλλον του,* he let his dog loose; *μὴ τὸν 'ξαπολύσῃς,* don't let him get away; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to take to flight; to break loose; to get away.

ἐξαποστειλάριον, ου, s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* invitatory.

ἐξαποστέλλω, v. a. to despatch; to send; to forward; to depute.

ἐξάπους, ουν, a. of six feet; *(διδ.)* hexapod.

ἐξάπτερος, ον, a. *καὶ*

ἐξαπτέρυγος, ον, a. six-winged; *(διδ.)* hexapterous; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—α,*

winged heads of angels; cherubim; *(συνεκδ.)* banner.

ἐξάπτω, v. a. to kindle (hatred, anger); to excite; to fire; to inflame (the passions, etc.); to irritate; *τοῦτο ἐξῆψε τὴν ὀργήν του*, this roused his anger; *μὴ τὸν —ῃς*, don't irritate him; *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to be excited; to fire up; *—εται εὐκόλως*, he fires up easily; he is hot-tempered; he gets his back up easily; *μὴν ἐξάπτεσθε*, don't fly into a passion (rage); don't lose your temper; *ἐξημμένη κεφαλή*, a hot-head; a conceited fellow; a swelled-head.

ἐξαργυρόνω, *καὶ* **ἐξαργυρῶ**, **όω**, v. a. to cash; to pay; to get change (for cheques or notes); to convert into money; *ἡ τράπεζα ὑποχρεοῦται νὰ —ῃ τὰ γραμμάτιά της*, the bank is bound to cash its notes.

ἐξαργύρωσις, εως, s. f. converting into money; cashing; paying.

ἐξαργυρωτέος, α, ον, a. payable (in specie).

ἐξαρθρόνω, v. a. to dislocate; to put out of joint; to disjoint; to luxate.

ἐξάρθρωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ἐξάρθρωσις, εως, s. f. dislocation; luxation.

ἐξαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to be sufficient; to suffice; to be enough.

ἔξαρμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἀστρον.)* altitude (of the pole-star).

ἐξαρματόνω, v. a. to disarm; *(ναυτ.)* to dismantle; to unrig.

ἐξαρμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **ἐξαρμάτωσις**, **εως**, s. f. disarming; *(ναυτ.)* unrigging; dismantling.

ἐξαρμάτωτος, η, ον, a. disarmed; *(ναυτ.)* unrigged.

ἐξαρμόζω, v. a. to take to pieces (a machine, etc.).

ἐξάρμοσις, εως, s. f. taking to pieces.

ἔξαρσις, εως, s. f. elevation; sally; flight; soaring; *ἡ — τοῦ πνεύματος*, the play of wit.

ἐξάρτημα, ατος, s. n. dependency; appendage; appanage; annex; *(πληθ.) —τα*, accessories; appurtenances (of a property).

ἐξάρτησις, εως, s. f. dependence.

ἐξαρτία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* masts and rigging.

ἐξάρτια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* standing-ropes.

ἐξαρτίζω, v. a. *(ἐνν. πλοῖον)* to rig; to fit out.

ἐξαρτισμός, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* rigging.

ἐξάρτυμα, ατος, s. n. rigging; fittings.

ἐξάρτυσις, εως, s. f. *(στρατ.)* equipment; outfit.

ἐξαρτῶ, άω, v. a. to make dependent (on); § *(μεσ.) —ῶμαι*, to depend (on); to hinge upon; to be or to lie in one's power; to rest with; *τοῦτο —ᾶται ἐκ τῶν περιστάσεων*, this depends on circumstances; *νομίζει ὅτι δὲν —ᾶται ἀπὸ κανένα*, he thinks he is not dependent on anybody; *ἔπραξε πᾶν ὅ,τι ἐξηρτᾶτο ἀπ' αὐτοῦ*, he did all that lay in his power; *ἀπὸ τὸ ζήτημα αὐτὸ —ῶνται μεγάλα συμφέροντα*, grave interests hinge upon that question.

ἐξαρχία, ας, s. f. exarchate; § *(διπλωμ.)* nunciature.

ἔξαρχος, ου, s. m. exarch; § *(διπλωμ.)* nuncio (of the pope).

ἐξᾶς, άντος, s. m. sextant.

ἐξασθένησις, εως, s. f. debility; enfeeblement; weakness.

ἐξασθενῶ, έω, v. a. to weaken; to enfeeble; to debilitate; § *(οὐδ.)* to become (to get, to grow) weak; to exhaust oneself; to wear oneself out.

ἐξάσκησις, εως, s. f. exercise; practice; *—δικαιώματος*, exercise of right; *— τῆς ἰατρικῆς*, practice of medicine.

ἐξασκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise; to train; to practise; *—εῖ τὰ δικαιώματά του*, he exercises his rights; *ἐξησκημένος εἰς τὴν ὑπηρεσίαν*, trained in the service; *ὁ ἰατρὸς αὐτὸς δὲν —εῖ πλέον τὸ ἐπάγγελμά του*, this doctor does not practise any longer.

ἐξάστιχον, ου, s. n. a stanza of six lines; a sextain.

ἐξάστιχος, ον, a. of six lines; of six verses.

ἐξαστράπτω, v. n. to shine; to be resplendent; to sparkle.

ἐξασύλλαβος, ον, a. of six syllables.

ἐξασφαλίζω, v. a. to secure; to place in safety; to assure; to safeguard; *ἐξησφάλισε τὸ μέλλον του*, he has assured his future.

ἐξασφάλισις, εως, s. f. securing; insuring; assuring; safeguarding.

ἐξατμίζω, v. a. to evaporate; to exhale; to send out; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to evaporate; to exhale; to be exhaled.
ἐξάτμισις, εως, s. f. evaporation; exhalation.
ἐξαφανίζω, v. a. to cause to disappear; to ruin; to annihilate; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to disappear; to vanish; to fade away.
ἐξαφάνισις, εως, s. f. disappearance; annihilation; destruction.
ἔξαφνα, adv. suddenly; on a sudden; all of a sudden; unawares; unexpectedly; § by chance; *(ἐν.)* for instance; *ἠμπορεῖ — νὰ συμβῇ, ὥστε*, it might very well happen that...; it is not unlikely that . . .
ἐξαφνίζω, v. a. to startle; to alarm; to frighten; to scare; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to be startled; to be scared; to be surprised; to be frightened.
ἐξαφνικὸν, οῦ, s. n. an unexpected mishap; an accident; *'ξαφνικὸ νὰ τοὖρθῃ (φρ. δημ.)*, woe betide him.
ἐξαφνικὸς, a. sudden; unexpected.
ἐξαφρίζω, v. a. to scum; to skim; *(χημ.)* to despumate.
ἐξάφρισμα, ατος, s. n. scumming; skimming.
ἐξαφριστῆρι, οῦ, s. n. a skimmer.
ἐξάχνωσις, s. f. *(χημ.)* sublimation.
ἐξάχορδος, ον, a. of six strings.
ἐξαχρειόνω, v. a. *καὶ*
ἐξαχρειῶ, όω, v. a. to deprave; to vitiate; to corrupt; to demoralize; to pervert; *τὰ κακὰ ἀναγνώσματα —οῦσι τὰ ἤθη*, bad reading corrupts morals; *ἡ πολιτικὴ ἐξηχρείωσε τὰ πάντα*, politics have demoralized everything.
ἐξαχρείωσις, εως, s. f. depravation; depravity; corruption.
ἐξάψαλμος, ου, s. m. six psalms (sung at matins); *(μεταφ.) τοῦ ἔψαλε τὸν —ον*, he rated him soundly; he gave him what for.
ἔξαψις, εως, s. f. excitement; irritation; heat; effervescence; *ἡ — τοῦ αἵματος*, boiling of the blood; *ἡ — τοῦ πυρετοῦ*, the heat of fever; *ἔχει —εις*, his blood sometimes rushes to his head; he has his tantrums.
ἐξεγείρω, v. a. to rouse; to rouse up; to stir up; to excite; to incite to rebellion; *— ἐνθουσιασμὸν*, to arouse enthusiasm; *αὐτὸς ἐξήγειρε τὸν λαὸν*, he stirred up the people.
ἐξέγερσις, εως, s. f. rousing; *(συνεκδ.)* excitement; rising; revolt; insurrection.
ἐξέδρα, ας, s. f. a platform; a daïs; § *(πλοίου)* great-cabin; ward-room; § *(θεάτρου ἐν.)* balcony.
ἐξεικονίζω, v. a. to depict; to portray; to picture; to delineate; to represent; to describe.
ἐξεικόνισις, εως, s. f. representation; description; picturing.
ἐξελεγκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. auditor; censor; controller; see also *ἐλεγκτής*.
ἐξελεγκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of audit; § refutatory.
ἐξέλεγξις, s. f. audit; check; checking; control; *— (βουλευτικῶν) ἐκλογῶν*, scrutiny of elections; § refutation.
ἐξελέγχω, v. a. to audit; to check; to control; to examine; to try; *— λογαριασμὸν*, to check an account; *ἡ Βουλὴ —ει τὰς ἐκλογὰς τῶν μελῶν της*, the Chamber scrutinizes the election of its members; § to refute.
ἐξελιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* countermarch; evolution.
ἐξέλιξις, εως, s. f. unrolling; § *(μεταφ.)* evolution.
ἐξελίσσω, v. a. to unrol; to unfold; to display; to unfurl; to develop; § *(μέσ. μεταφ.)* *—ομαι*, to evolve.
ἐξελκοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to ulcerate; to become ulcerated.
ἐξέλκωσις, εως, s. f. ulceration.
ἐξελληνίζω, v. a. to translate into Greek; § to Hellenize.
ἐξελλήνισις, εως, s. f. translation into Greek; § Hellenization.
ἐξεμῶ, έω, v. a. to vomit; to throw up; to belch forth; *(μεταφ.) —ὕβρεις*, to give vent to insults.
ἐξεναντίας, adv. on the contrary.
ἐξεπίτηδες, adv. see *ἐπίτηδες*.
ἐξεργάζομαι, v. a. to elaborate; see *ἐπεξεργάζομαι*.
ἐξερεθίζω, v. a. to excite; to irritate.
ἐξερεύγομαι, v. a. to vomit forth; to belch up; to eructate.
ἐξερεύνησις, εως, s. f. exploration; investigation; perquisition; research.
ἐξερευνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. explorator;

explorer; investigator.
ἐξερευνῶ, έω, v. a. to search diligently; to investigate; to inquire into; to scrutinize; to explore; § to sound.
ἐξέρχομαι, v. n. to go out; to issue; to step out; to come out; § to wander; *ἐξῆλθε (τῆς οἰκίας),* he has gone out; *ἐξῆλθεν εἰς περίπατον,* he went out for a walk; *ἐξῆλθε τοῦ προκειμένου,* he wandered from the subject; *ὁ καπνὸς ἐξήρχετο διὰ μεγάλης ὀπῆς,* the smoke was issuing from a large hole; *ἀναπλήρωσις τῶν ἐξερχομένων μελῶν,* replacement of the outgoing members.
ἔξεστι, v. imp. *(ἀρχ.)* it is allowed; it is possible; it is in one's power.
ἐξετάζω, v. a. to examine; to look (inquire) into; to investigate; to scrutinize; to put to the proof; to search; to make a search; *(νομ.)* to question; *(χειρουργ.)* to probe; *ὁ ἰατρὸς δὲν τὸν ἐξήτασε καλὰ,* the doctor did not examine him properly; *(νομ.)* *—μάρτυρας,* to question (or examine) witnesses; § *(παθ.)* *—ομαι,* to undergo an examination.
ἐξέτασις, εως, s. f. examination; investigation; inquiry; scrutiny; search; exploration; *ἡ — τοῦ ζητήματος,* the investigation of the question; *ἡ — τῶν μαρτύρων,* the examination of witnesses; *—εις προφορικαί,* vivâ voce (oral) examinations; *—εις εἰς τὰ γενικὰ μαθήματα,* responsions; § *(ἱστορ.)* *ἡ Ἱερὰ Ἐξέτασις,* the Inquisition.
ἐξεταστέος, α, ον, a. who must be examined; examinable; *—ον ἂν,* we must examine (see) if.
ἐξεταστής, οῦ, s. m. an examiner.
ἐξεταστικός, ή, όν, a. pertaining to examination; *(πολιτ.)* *—ἡ ἐπιτροπή,* commission of inquiry.
ἐξέταστρα, ων, s. n. plu. examination fees.
ἐξευγενίζω, v. a. to ennoble; to polish; to refine; *ἡ ἀρετὴ —ει τὸν ἄνθρωπον,* virtue ennobles man; *— τὰ ἤθη,* to elevate morals.
ἐξευγένισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*
ἐξευγενισμός, οῦ, s. m. ennoblement; polishing; § *(ἐπὶ φυτῶν),* improvement.
ἐξευγενιστικός, ή, όν, a. ennobling; elevating.
ἐξευμενίζω, v. a. to render favourable (benevolent, propitious); to propitiate; to appease; to calm;*— τὸν Θεόν,* to propitiate God; *— τὴν ὀργήν τινος,* to appease the wrath of any one.
ἐξευμένισις, εως, s. f. propitiation; appeasement.
ἐξεύρεσις, εως, s. f. finding out; discovery; device; contrivance; invention.
ἐξευρίσκω, v. a. to discover; to find (out); to contrive; to devise; to invent; to imagine; *— μέσα,* to devise means; § *— δάνειον,* to raise a loan.
ἐξευτελίζω, v. a. to debase; to disgrace; to vilify; to humble; to humiliate; to abash; to put to shame; to degrade; to depreciate; to cheapen; *ἡ διαγωγή του τὸν —ει εἰς τὰ ὄμματα πάντων,* his conduct degrades him in the eyes of everybody; *ὁ φατριασμὸς —ει τοὺς πολιτικούς,* faction is degrading to statesmen; *ἠναγκάσθη νὰ ἐξευτελισθῇ διὰ νὰ τὸ κατορθώσῃ,* he had to humble himself in order to achieve it.
ἐξευτελισμός, οῦ, s. m. degradation; debasement; humiliation; depreciation; cheapening.
ἐξευτελιστικός, ή, όν, a. debasing; degrading; humiliating.
ἐξέχω, v. a. to jut out; to project; to stand (stick) out; to protrude; to be taller (or higher); to be prominent; to rise above; *(συνεκδ.)* to excel; to be distinguished; to surpass; *ἡ οἰκία αὐτὴ —ει,* this house juts out; *ἡ κεφαλή του ἐξεῖχε τοῦ πλήθους,* his head towered above the crowd;*—ει εἰς τὴν ζωγραφικήν,* he excels in painting; *—οντα πρόσωπα,* persons of note (of distinction); *οἱ —οντες ἐν τοῖς γράμμασιν,* eminent men of letters.
ἐξήγησις, εως, s. f. explanation; explication; interpretation; clearing up; elucidation; *ἦλθα εἰς —ιν μαζύ του,* I had an explanation with him; *τὸ χωρίον αὐτὸ δὲν ἐπιδέχεται καλλιτέραν —ιν,* this passage does not admit of a better interpretation; § *(σχολειακῶς)* translation; version; *(θεολ.)* exegesis.
ἐξηγητής, οῦ, s. m. explainer; ex-

pounder; interpreter; commentator; *(θεολογ.)* exegetist; exegete.

ἐξηγητικός, ή, όν, a. explanatory; *(θεολογ.)* exegetic.

ἐξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain; to expound; to illustrate; to interpret; to construe; to clear up; to elucidate; to unravel; *ἐξήγησε σαφέστερον τὸ ζήτημα,* he cleared up the question; *ὁ καθηγητὴς —εῖ τὸν Ὅμηρον,* the professor expounds Homer; *ἐξηγήθημεν,* we came to an understanding; *αὐτὸ —εῖται διαφοροτρόπως,* this is susceptible of different interpretations.

ἐξήκοντα, num. a. indecl. sixty.

ἐξηκοντούτης, ου, s. m. sixty years old; a sexagenarian.

ἐξηκοστημόριον, ου, s. n. a sixtieth part; a sixtieth.

ἐξηκοστός,ή,όν, a. sixtieth;*—δεύτερος,* sixty-second; *σελὶς—ή,* page sixty; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ—όν,* one sixtieth.

ἐξηλῶ, όω, v. a. to unnail.

ἐξημερόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἐξημερῶ, όω, v. a. to tame; to domesticate; *(συνεκδ.)* to appease; to calm; to soften; to soften down (the character).

ἐξημέρωσις, εως, s. f. taming; domestication; *(μεταφ.)* softening.

ἐξῆντα, a. indecl. see *ἐξήκοντα.*

ἐξηνταβελόνης, η, s. m. a sordid miser; a skinflint; a curmudgeon.

ἐξῃρημένος, η, ον, p. p. excepted; see *ἐξαίρω.*

ἐξηρτημένος, η, ον, p. p. of *ἐξαρτῶμαι,* dependent.

ἑξῆς, adv. consecutively; following; *ὡς —,* as follows; thus; § *(συνήθ. ἐνάρθρως) τὸ —, τὰ —,* the following; *μοῦ εἶπε τὰ —,* he told me the following; *καὶ τὰ —,* and so on; and so forth; et cœtera; *εἰς τὸ —· ἀπὸ τοῦδε (ἀπὸ τώρα) καὶ εἰς τὸ —,* henceforth; henceforward; hereafter; from this time forth; in future.

ἐξιδανίκευσις,εως,s.f. idealization.

ἐξιδανικεύω, v. a. to idealize.

ἐξιδιασμένος, η, ον, a. appropriate; § particular; singular; special; uncommon.

ἐξίδρωσις, εως, s. f. exsudation; exudation.

ἐξιλασμός, οῦ, s. m. see *ἐξιλέωσις.*

ἐξιλαστήριος, ον, a. expiatory; propitiatory; *θῦμα —ον,* a propitiatory victim; a scapegoat.

ἐξιλεόνω, *καὶ* **ἐξιλεῶ, όω**, v. a. to render propitious (favourable); to propitiate; to expiate; to atone for; to assuage; to appease (wrath); *— τὸν Θεόν,* to make one's peace with God.

ἐξιλέωσις,εως,s. f. expiation; atonement; appeasing.

ἐξιλεωτικός, a. see *ἐξιλαστήριος.*

ἐξιππάζω, v. a. see *ἐξαφνίζω.*

ἕξις, εως, s. f. habit; habitude; custom; use; practice; wont; *καθ' —ιν,* from habit; by habit; *κακὴ —,* a bad habit; *ἡ — εἶνε δευτέρα φύσις (παροιμ.),* habit is second nature.

ἐξισάζω, v. a. to equalize; § to settle; to make up; to compromise.

ἐξισασμός, οῦ, s. m. equalization; § settlement; compromise.

ἐξισόνω, v. a. to make equal; to equalize; to level; to bring to the same level; to counterbalance; to make up for; *ὁ θάνατος —ει τὰ πάντα,* death equalizes all things; *ὁ ἔρως —ει πάσας τὰς κοινωνικὰς τάξεις,* love levels all social distinctions; *τὰ ἐλαττώματά του —όνονται πρὸς τὰ προτερήματα,* his defects counterbalance his accomplishments;*— λογαριασμόν,* to balance an account; *θέλει νὰ ἐξισωθῇ πρὸς ἡμᾶς,* he wants to be on an equal footing with you.

ἐξίσου, adv. equally; likewise; as much as; equal to; in the same degree.

ἐξίσταμαι, v. n. to be in ecstasies; to be enraptured; to be astonished; to be amazed; *ἀπορῶ καὶ —,* I am astounded.

ἐξιστόρησις, εως, s. f. narration; relation; detailed explanation (or account).

ἐξιστορῶ, έω, v. a. to relate (in detail); to state; to set forth; to relate; to give an account (of).

ἐξίσωσις, εως, s. f. equalization; counterbalancing; § balancing (of an account); § *(μαθημ.)* equation.

ἐξίτηλος,ον, a. effaceable; *(ἐπὶ χρωμάτων ἰδ.)* deleble; delible.

ἐξιχνιάζω, v. a. to hunt out; to ferret out; to unearth; to track; to

find out; to spy out; to discover; to search closely;to scrutinize;to sound; — *μυστικὸν*, to find out a secret; *ἠθέλησα νὰ ἐξιχνιάσω τοὺς σκοποὺς του*, I wanted to spy out his intentions.

ἐξιχνίασις, εως, s. f. hunting out; tracing; investigation; discovery.

ἐξιχνιαστὴς, s. m. an investigator.

ἐξοβελίζω,v. a. to reject; to exclude; § *(γραμμ.)* — *στίχον (λέξιν)*, to put in brackets (to strike out,to condemn) a verse (a word).

ἐξοβέλισις, εως, s. f. rejection; exclusion; striking out.

ἐξοβελιστέος, α, ον, a. that should be rejected (excluded, struck out); rejectable.

ἐξογκόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἐξογκῶ,όω,to swell;to puff; to inflate; *(μεταφ.)* to exaggerate; to magnify; to overdo; — *λογαριασμὸν*, to inflate an account; *ἡ φήμη —ει τὰ πάντα*, rumour magnifies everything; *μὴν —ῃς τὰ πράγματα*, do not exaggerate.

ἐξόγκωμα, ατος, s. n. a swelling; a tumour; a bump; a hump.

ἐξόγκωσις, εως, s. f. magnification; exaggeration;§ swelling;tumefaction.

ἐξόδευσις, εως, s. f. consumption; — *ξύλου (ἀνθράκων, κ.λ.)* consumption of wood (coal, etc.); § *(ἐμπορ.)* sale; traffic; *τὸ εἶδος αὐτὸ δὲν ἔχει —ιν*, this article has no sale (or does not sell).

ἐξοδεύω, v. a. to spend; to expend; to lay out; to disburse; *(συνεκδ.)* to consume; to use up; to dispose of; *ἐξώδευσα ὅ,τι εἶχα*, I have spent all I had; *δὲν ἠμπόρεσε νὰ ἐξοδεύσῃ τὰ ἐμπορεύματά του*, he has been unable to get rid of his goods; *τὰ ὑφάσματα αὐτὰ δὲν —ονται*, these stuffs have not a ready sale; § *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to spend; to incur expenses.

ἐξοδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of an outlet; of escapement; *(μηχ.)* — *σωλὴν*, escape-pipe.

ἔξοδον, ου, s. n. expense; outlay; *(πληθ.)* expenses; costs; *κάμνει πολλὰ —α*, he spends a great deal; *(δικαστ.) κατεδικάσθη εἰς τὰ —α*, he was condemned to pay the costs; *τοῦ ἐπλήρωσα ὅσα —α ἔκαμε*, I paid him all he disbursed; *τοῦ δίδω τόσα διὰ τὰ μικρά του —α*, I allow him so much for his petty expenses.

ἔξοδος, ου, s. f. exit; coming out; egress; outlet; issue; way out; sally; sortie; *ἡ — τοῦ στρατοῦ*, the sortie of the army; *ἡ εἴσοδος καὶ ἡ — τοῦ θεάτρου*, the entrance and exit of a theatre; § *(Γρφ.)* Exodus.

ἐξοιδαίνομαι, v. n. to swell; to get swollen; to tumefy.

ἐξοίδημα,ατος,s. n. swelling; tumefaction.

ἐξοικειῶ, όω, v. a. to familiarize; to accustom; to habituate; to inure; *(ἰδ. μέσ.)* —*οῦμαι*, to become familiar with; to become acquainted; to get accustomed; — *εἰς τοὺς κινδύνους*, to get accustomed to dangers; *μὴ ἐξοικειοῦσθε μὲ ἀνθρώπους κακῆς διαγωγῆς*, do not become familiar with ill-bred people.

ἐξοικείωσις, εως, s. f. familiarizing (oneself); familiarity; intimacy.

ἐξοικονόμησις, εως, s. f. (pecuniary) succour; assistance; subvention; § settlement (of an affair).

ἐξοικονομῶ, έω, v. a. to succour; to help; to assist; to provide for; § to settle (an affair); see also *οἰκονομῶ*.

ἐξοκέλλω, v. n. to run aground (or on shore); to strand; § *(μεταφ.)* to swerve; to deviate; to go astray; to misconduct oneself; to lead a disorderly life; *αὐτὸς ὁ νέος ἐξώκειλε*, that young man went to the bad; *ἐξώκειλεν εἰς μέθην*, he took to drinking.

ἐξολισθαίνω, v. a. to slip; to slide; to stumble; *(συνεκδ.)* to give oneself up; to fall into.

ἐξολίσθημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ἐξολίσθησις, εως, s. f. slipping; stumbling; fall.

ἐξολκεὺς,s.m. *(τεχν. νεολ.)* extractor.

ἐξολόθρευμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **ἐξολόθρευσις, εως**, s. f. extermination; complete destruction; annihilation; extirpation.

ἐξολοθρευτὴς,οῦ,s.m.exterminator.

ἐξολοθρευτικὸς, a. exterminatory.

ἐξολοθρεύω, v. a. to exterminate; to annihilate; to destroy; to extirpate.

ἐξομάλυνσις, εως, s. f. smoothing; removal (of difficulties or obstacles).

ἐξομαλύνω, v. a. to smooth down or over; to remove (difficulties).
ἐξομνύω, v. a. to abjure (one's religion etc.); to recant.
ἐξομοιῶ, όω, v. a. to assimilate; to liken or compare (to); § *(μεσ.)* *—οῦμαι*, to assimilate oneself; to liken or compare oneself (to); to rank with; to place oneself among; to vie (with); to come up (to); to resemble.
ἐξομοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation; likening; comparison.
ἐξομολόγησις, εως, s. f. confession; *(γενικ.)* avowal.
ἐξομολογητήριον, s.n. confessional.
ἐξομολογητὴς, οῦ, s. m. confessor.
ἐξομολογητικὸς, a. confessional.
ἐξομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to confess; to hear the confession of; *(μεταφ.)* to get one to speak; to pump; § *(μεσ.)* *—οῦμαι*, to confess (one's faults); to avow; to admit; *(ἐκκλ.)* to confess; *ὁ ἐξομολογούμενος*, the penitent.
ἐξονειδίζω, v. a. to dishonour; to scout; to scoff at; to insult; to abuse.
ἐξοντόνω. v. a. to exterminate; to blot out; to annihilate; to extirpate.
ἐξόντωσις, εως, s. f. extermination; extirpation; destruction; annihilation.
ἐξονυχίζω, v. a. to examine minutely; to sift; to scrutinize.
ἐξονύχισις, εως, s. f. minute examination; sifting.
ἐξοπλίζω, v. a. to arm; to equip; to fit out.
ἐξοπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. armament.
ἐξοργίζω, v. a. to make angry; to irritate; to incense; to vex; to enrage.
ἐξορία, ας, s. f. exile; *(ἡ δικαστ. ἰδ.)* banishment; *τὸν ἔκαμαν —αν (φρ. δημ.)*, he was banished.
ἐξορίζω, v. a. to exile; to banish; to deport; to expel; *(συνεκδ.)* to send (or drive) away; to relegate; *ἡ ἀστυνομία —ει τοὺς ἀέργους*, the police deports the loafers; *τὸν ἐξώρισαν εἰς τὰς ἐπαρχίας (μεταφ.)*, they transferred him to the provinces; § *(παθητ. ναυτ.)* to be driven out to sea.
ἐξορισμὸς, s. m. banishment; exile.
ἐξόριστος, ον, a. banished; exiled; *(οὐσ.)* an exile.
ἐξορκίζω, v. a. to conjure; to adjure; to beseech; to implore; *(ἐκκλ. ἰδ.)* to exorcise; *σὲ — νὰ τὸ κάμῃς*, I entreat you to do that; *— τὸν διάβολον*, to exorcise the devil.
ἐξορκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. adjuration; conjuration; *(ἐκκλ.)* exorcism.
ἐξορμίζω, *καὶ* **ἐξορμίζομαι**, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to be towed; to go into a roadstead.
ἐξόρμισις, s.f. going into a roadstead.
ἐξορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush; to spring; to dash; to precipitate (to hurl) oneself upon; *(μεταφ.)* to excite; to incite; to urge.
ἐξόρυξις, εως, s. f. digging up; excavation; *— θησαυροῦ*, digging up of a treasure; *— μεταλλεύματος*, extraction of mineral; *(χειρουργ.) — τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ*, excision of the eye.
ἐξορύσσω, *καὶ* **ἐξορύττω**, v. a. to dig up; to unearth; to hollow; to excavate; to extract; § to scoop out.
ἐξοστεοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to form an exostosis.
ἐξοστέωσις, εως, s. f. exostosis.
ἐξοστρακίζω, v. a. to banish (by ostracism); to exile.
ἐξοστρακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ostracism; banishment; exile.
ἐξουδετερόνω, v. a. to neutralize.
ἐξουδετέρωσις, s. f. neutralization.
ἐξουθενῶ, έω, v. a. to debase; to disgrace; to vilify; to humiliate; to disparage; to bring into contempt.
ἐξουθένωμα, ατος, s. n. an object of contempt; *εἶνε τὸ — τῶν ἐθνῶν*, she is a pariah among the nations.
ἐξουσία, ας, s. f. authority; dominion; sway; empire; rule; power; control; government; the authorities; *τὰ ὄργανα τῆς —ας*, the government agents; *κοσμικὴ —*, temporal power; *τυραννικὴ —*, tyrannical rule; *πατρικὴ — (νομ.)*, paternal authority; *ἡ διάκρισις τῶν —ῶν (πολιτ.)*, the division of authority; *δὲν εἶνε εἰς τὴν —αν μου*, it is not in my power; it is beyond my control.
ἐξουσιάζω, v. a. to have power (or authority) over; to be a master over; to rule; to govern; to control; to domineer over; to lord it over; to have a hold on; § to possess; to have in one's possession; *δὲν μ' —ει κανεὶς*, I am my own master; *δὲν —*

τὸ σπίτι μου; am I not master in my own house?

ἐξουσιαστὴς,οῦ,s.m. master; ruler.

ἐξουσιοδότησις, s. f. authorization.

ἐξουσιοδοτῶ,έω, v. a. to authorize.

ἐξοφθαλμία,ας, s. f. exophthalmia.

ἐξόφθαλμος, ον, a. goggle-eyed.

ἐξόφλησις, εως, s. f. discharge; payment (of debts); final settlement; *— χρέους,* discharge of debt; *πρὸς —ιν,* in full settlement (or payment); *ἔγγραφον — εως,* a receipt of full payment; *πρὸς —ιν πάσης ἀπαιτήσεως,* in settlement of all claims; *(νομ.) μέχρι τελείας—εως,* until final payment.

ἐξοφλητέος, α, ον, a. that must be paid off; payable in full.

ἐξοφλητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a discharge; a receipt.

ἐξοφλῶ, έω, v. a. to pay off; to receipt; to settle; to discharge; *ἐξώφλησε τὰ χρέη του,* he has paid off his debts; *— συμβόλαιον (πληρωνόμενος),* to receipt a contract; *ἐξωφλήσαμεν,* we are quits.

ἐξοχὴ,ῆς,s.f. a prominence; an eminence; *(ἀρχιτ. ἰδ.)* projection; *(ἀνατομ.)* protuberance; *αἱ —αὶ τοῦ κρανίου,* the protuberances of the skull; § superiority; excellence; *κατ' —ήν,* especially; pre-eminently; § country; *κατοικεῖ εἰς τὴν —ήν,* he lives in the country.

ἐξοχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. rural; of the country;*—ὸν οἴκημα,*a country house.

ἔξοχος, ον, a. excellent; superior; eminent; signal; remarkable; sublime; *— γυνὴ,* a most superior woman; *— θέσις,* an excellent post;*—α πρόσωπα,* persons of note; big-wigs; *—οι ὑπηρεσίαι,* signal services; § *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* first-rate; extremely good; § *(ὑπερθετ. ὡς τίτλος) Ἐξοχώτατε!* Your Excellency!

ἐξοχότης, ητος, s. f. superiority; eminence; distinction; *αἱ πολιτικαὶ —ητες τοῦ τόπου,* the political notables of the country; § *(ὡς τίτλος)* Excellency.

ἐξόχως, adv. in a superior manner (or degree); uncommonly well; capitally; splendidly; § pre-eminently; above all.

ἐξυβρίζω, v. a. to insult; to abuse; to revile.

ἐξύβρισις,εως,s. f. insult.

ἐξυγιαίνω, v. a. to make healthy (salubrious); to render sanitary.

ἐξυγίανσις, εως, s. f. sanitation.

ἐξυγιαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sanitary.

ἐξυδάτωσις, εως, s. f. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* condensation.

ἐξύμνησις, εως, s. f. eulogizing; praising; eulogy; encomium.

ἐξυμνῶ,έω, v. a. to sing the praises of; to extol; *(συνεκδ.)* to praise; to cry up;to glorify;to exalt; to eulogize.

ἐξυπακούω, v. a. to hint; to imply; § *(συνήθ. μεσ.) —ομαι,* to be understood; *—εται οἴκοθεν,* it is a matter of course.

ἐξυπηρέτησις, s. f. service.

ἐξυπηρετῶ, έω, v. a. to serve; to do a service to; to minister to.

ἐξύπνημα,ατος, s. n. awaking.

ἐξυπνητήριον,ου,s. n. alarm-clock; alarum; *(στρατ.)* reveille.

ἐξυπνίζω, v. a. to awake; to wake; *(μεταφ.) προσπάθησε νὰ τὸν ἐξυπνίσῃς ὀλίγον,* try to wake him up a bit (to sharpen his wits).

ἐξύπνισμα,ατος, s. n. awaking.

ἔξυπνος, ον, a. awake; *ἤμην ἀκόμη —,* I was still awake; *αὐτὸ θὰ σὲ κρατήσῃ —ον,* this will keep you awake; § intelligent; clever; wide-awake; sharp; shrewd; *εἶνε πολὺ —,* he is very intelligent.

ἐξυπνῶ, έω, v. a. to awake; to awaken; to wake; to rouse from sleep; § *(οὐδ.)* to awake (wake); to be roused from sleep; to rise; to get up;*— τὴν νύκτα,* to wake during the night;*μόλις ἐξύπνησε,* he has just risen; § *(μεταφ.)* to get sharper; to learn wit; *πρέπει νὰ ταξειδεύσῃ διὰ νὰ ἐξυπνήσῃ κἄπως,* he must travel in order to sharpen his wits a little.

ἐξυπόλυτος, ον, a. barefooted; *(μεταφ.)* tatterdemalion; ragamuffin; a good-for-nothing; *τσαγκάρης —, ράφτης παραλυμένος (παροιμ.),* the cobbler's children are the worst shod.

ἐξυφαίνω, v. a. to finish off (weaving); *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* to plot; to concoct; to contrive; to machinate.

ἐξυψόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἐξυψῶ,όω, v. a. to raise up; to exalt;

to elevate; to entrance; to heighten.
ἐξύψωσις, εως, s. f. elevation; exaltation.
ἔξω, adv. out; outside; without; out of doors; *τὸν ἔβγαλαν* —, he was turned out of doors; *πήγαιν'* —, go out; — *! (ἐπιφων.)* out with you! get out! —*ἀπ' ἐδῶ*, away with you! *τὸ ἠξεύρω ἀπ'* —, I know it by heart; *ἀπόψε θὰ φάγω* —, I shall dine out to-night; *τὸ ρίπτω* — *(φρ.)*, to strand a ship; *(συνηθ. μεταφ.)* to live without troubling oneself about the score; *ὁ — ἀπ' ἐδῶ (φρ. δημ.)*, the devil; *εἶνε — φρενῶν*, he is beside himself; he is out of his wits; *γυρίζω τὸ μέσα* —, to turn inside out; — *κ'* —, to the end; through and through; § save; but; except; see also *ἐκτός*.
ἐξώδικος, ον, a. extrajudicial.
ἐξωδίκως, adv. extrajudicially; *ἡ ἀγωγὴ συνεβιβάσθη* —, the action was settled out of court.
ἔξωθεν, adv. from without; from outside; externally; outside; *τὸ (τὰ)* —, the outside; the exterior; *(προθετ.)* — *τῆς θύρας*, outside the door.
ἐξώθησις, εως, s. f. impulsion; pushing; driving on; inciting.
ἐξώθυρα, ας, s. f. street-door.
ἐξωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push out; to push; to drive on; to impel; to urge; to stir up; to incite; to instigate; *(συνεκδ.)* to expel; to drive out; to evict; to turn out; *τὸν ἐξώθησεν εἰς το ἔγκλημα*, he urged him on to the crime; *δὲν πρέπει νὰ —ῆτε τὰ πράγματα εἰς τὰ ἄκρα*, you must not push things to extremes; *ἐξώσθη τῆς χώρας*, he was expelled from the country; *ὁ ἰδιοκτήτης θέλει νὰ τὸν ἐξώσῃ*, the landlord wants to evict him; § *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ ἀγκύρας)* —*οῦμαι (ὑπὸ τοῦ ἀνέμου)*, to be driven out to sea.
ἐξωκκλήσιον, ου, s. n. a country church; a chapel.
ἐξώλαμπρα, adv. after Easter.
ἐξώλεια, ας, s. f. perdition.
ἐξώλης, ες, a. morally ruined; depraved; profligate; hardened; *εἶνε — καὶ προώλης (φρ.)*, he is the worst of men.
ἐξωμερίτης, ου, s. m. a foreigner.
ἐξωμήτριος, ον, a. extra-uterine.
ἔξωμος, ον, a. *(νεολ.)* low-bodied; low; § in a low dress; *décolletée.*
ἐξωμοσία, ας, s. f. abjuration.
ἐξωμότης, ου, s. m. a renegade; an abjurer.
ἐξώνησις, εως, s. f. repurchase; *(νομ.)* redemption; *πώλησις ἐπὶ —ει*, sale with right of repurchase.
ἐξωνοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to repurchase a thing sold; to buy back; *(νομ.)* to redeem.
ἐξώπετσα, adv. superficially; on the skin; slightly; *τὸ βόλι τὸν ἐπῆρε* —, the ball grazed his skin.
ἐξώπορτα, ας, s. f. see *ἐξώθυρα.*
ἐξώπροικα, s. n. plu. paraphernalia.
ἐξώπροικος, ον, a. paraphernal.
ἐξωραΐζω, v. a. to beautify; to embellish; to adorn; to decorate.
ἐξωράϊσις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*
ἐξωραϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. embellishment; adornment; decoration.
ἐξώρας, adv. late; *ἔφθασεν* —, he arrived late.
ἔξωσις, εως, s. f. expulsion; ejection; eviction; — *ἐνοικιαστοῦ*, eviction of a tenant; § elimination.
ἐξωστὴρ, ος, s.m. *(νεολ.)* drift-bolt.
ἐξώστης, ου, s. m. a balcony; § *(πλοίου)* gangway (of the orlop).
ἐξωτερίκευσις, s. f. manifestation.
ἐξωτερικεύω, v. a. to manifest; to place (the cause of sensations) outside of oneself.
ἐξωτερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. exterior; outside part; outer part; outward appearance; outside; outward deportment; appearance; mien; *τὸ — τῆς οἰκίας*, the outside of a house; *τὸ — ἀπατᾷ*, appearances are deceitful; *ἔχει καλὸν —, ἀλλὰ κατὰ βάθος εἶνε ἀνόητος*, he looks a sensible man, but really he is a fool; § foreign country; abroad; *ἀπῆλθεν εἰς τὸ* —, he went abroad.
ἐξωτερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. exterior; outward; external; outside; *τὸ —ὸν ἐμπόριον*, foreign trade; *τὸ ὑπουργεῖον τῶν —ῶν*, Foreign Office; *οἱ —οὶ μαθηταὶ*, day-scholars; *—οὶ ἀσθενεῖς*, out patients (of a hospital).
ἐξωτερικῶς, adv. exteriorly; externally; outwardly; to outward appearance.

ἐξώτερος, α, ον, a. outer; exterior; further; § *(Γρφ.) τὸ πῦρ τὸ —ον*, hell-fire.

ἐξωτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a ghost; a spirit; an apparition; a bogy; *αὐτὸ τὸ σπίτι ἔχει—ὰ*, that house is haunted; *φοβεῖται τὰ —ὰ*, he is afraid of ghosts.

ἐξωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. exterior; exotic; foreign; *—ὰ φυτὰ*, exotic plants.

ἐξώφλοιον, s. n. shell (of peas); hull, husk (of nuts); peel, rind (of fruit).

ἐξωφυλλίζω, v. a. (of cards) to discard.

ἐξωφύλλισμα, s. n. discarding.

ἐξώφυλλον, ου, s. n. fly-leaf; cover (of a book); shutter (of a window); § *(πληθ. ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.) —α*, the small cards; cards rejected.

ἑορτάζω, v. a. to keep as a holiday; to observe as a festival; to celebrate; *αὔριον —ομεν τοῦ ἁγίου Ἰωάννου*, to-morrow we celebrate Saint John's day; § to keep one's birthday or saint's day; *(συνεκδ.)* to abstain from work; to rest.

ἑορτάσιμος, ον, a. festive; ferial.

ἑορταστὴς, οῦ, s. m. who celebrates his birthday or saint's day.

ἑορτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a holiday; a festival; a feast; *κινητὴ —*, moveable feast; *μεγάλη —*, high festival; *κατόπιν —ῆς (φρ.)*, too late; too late in the day; *ἦλθε κατόπιν —ῆς (φρ.)*, he came a day after the fair.

ἑορτολόγιον, ου, s. n. a calendar of holidays.

ἐπαγγελία, ας, s. f. a promise; *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ γῆ τῆς —ας*, the land of promise.

ἐπαγγέλλομαι, v. a. to promise; to undertake; to take upon oneself; *οἱ πολλὰ ἐπαγγελλόμενοι οὐδὲν κατορθοῦσι*, those who take too much upon themselves get through nothing; § to exercise; to practise; *—εται τὸν ἰατρὸν*, he practises as a doctor.

ἐπάγγελμα, ατος, s. n. profession; vocation; occupation; business; calling; trade; line of business; *τὰ ἐλευθέρια —τα*, liberal professions; *τὸ στρατιωτικὸν —*, military profession; *ἐξ —τος ψεύστης*, a professional liar; *ἐνεργῶ ἐξ —τος*, to act *ex officio*.

ἐπαγγελματίας, ου, s. m. an artisan; a craftsman.

ἐπαγγελματικὸς, a. professional.

ἐπαγρύπνησις, εως, s. f. superintendence; supervision; watch.

ἐπαγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to superintend; to watch; to be on guard; to be on the watch; to be vigilant or watchful.

ἐπάγω, v. a. to bring about; to lead to; to occasion; to cause; to produce; § *(νομ.) — ὅρκον*, to administer an oath; to put any one on his oath; § *(μετοχ. ναυτ.) ὁ —ων (συσπάστου)*, the hoisting of the yards; *—όμενον (σύσπαστον*, tackle), runner-tackle.

ἐπαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(νομ.)* administering (an oath); § *(φιλοσ.)* induction.

ἐπαγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. inductive.

ἐπαγωγικῶς, adv. by induction.

ἐπαγωγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. engaging; charming; fascinating; tempting.

ἐπᾴδω, v. a. to sing to (or in) accompaniment; to sing.

ἔπαθλον, ου, s. n. prize (of a contest); *(συνεκδ.)* reward; recompense.

ἐπαίνεμα, s. n. praising; praise.

ἐπαινέτης, s. m. praiser; panegyrist.

ἐπαινετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. eulogic; eulogistic; encomiastic; panegyric.

ἐπαινετικῶς, adv. eulogistically; in good terms.

ἐπαινετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. praiseworthy; laudable; commendable.

ἐπαινετῶς, adv. laudably; commendably.

ἔπαινος, ου, s. m. praise; commendation; eulogy; encomium; *ἄξιος παντὸς —ου*, worthy of all praise.

ἐπαινῶ, έω, v. a. to praise; to commend; to laud; to eulogize; to speak well (or highly) of any one; *(κοιν.)* to crack up.

ἐπαίρομαι, v. n. to be proud; to pride oneself; to be puffed up; to be conceited; *—εται διὰ τὴν ἐπιτυχίαν του*, he prides himself on his success; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) ἐπηρμένος*, arrogant; assuming; conceited; vain.

ἐπαίρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to haul out (sails).

ἐπαισθητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. that makes itself felt; sensible; perceptible; marked; *—ὴ βελτίωσις*, perceptible (or marked) improvement; *τὸ ψῦχος ἦτο λίαν —ὸν ἐφέτος*, the cold has been very sharp this year.

ἐπαισθητῶς, adv. sensibly; perceptibly; visibly; obviously.

ἐπαίσχυντος, ον, a. shameful; disgraceful.

ἐπαισχύντως, adv. disgracefully; shamefully.

ἐπαιτεία, ας, s.f. beggary; mendicity.

ἐπαίτης, ου, s.m. beggar; mendicant.

ἐπαιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. beggarly; relating to a beggar; *(μεταφ.)* mean; servile.

ἐπαιτῶ, v. n. to beg; to go begging.

ἐπακολούθημα, ατος, s. n. consequence; result; corollary.

ἐπακόλουθος, ον, a. being the consequence of; consequent; resultant; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —α*, the consequences.

ἐπακολουθῶ, έω, v. n. to follow; to ensue; to be the consequence of; to result; to spring from; *δι' ὅ,τι ἐπακολουθήσῃ*, for all that will ensue; *ἐπηκολούθησαν μεγάλαι συμφοραὶ*, great misfortunes resulted from it.

ἐπακούω, v. a. to hear favourably; to hear.

ἔπακρον, s. n. indecl. extremity; extreme; highest pitch; tip-top; acme; utmost; the highest degree.

ἐπακτὴ, ῆς, s. f. epact.

ἐπάκτιος, α, ον, a. coastal; that is on the coast; *—ον πυροβολικὸν*, coast artillery; *—ον πλοῖον*, a coasting vessel; a coaster.

ἐπακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(χρονολ.)* intercalary; *—αὶ ἡμέραι*, intercalary days; § *(νομ. ἐπὶ ὅρκου)* decisory.

ἐπακτρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* a coasting vessel; a coaster.

ἐπαλείφω, v.a. to smear on; to anoint.

ἐπάλειψις, εως, s. f. smearing on.

ἐπαλήθευσις, εως, s. f. accomplishment (of a prediction); confirmation (of news); § *(νομ.) — τῶν δανείων (πτωχεύσαντος)*, verification of debts.

ἐπαληθεύω, v. n. to be accomplished (fulfilled, realized); to be verified; to turn out to be true; to be confirmed; to be effected; *ἂν ἐπαληθεύσῃ ἡ πρόρρησίς του*, should his prediction be accomplished (or verified); § *(μεταβ. νομ.)* to verify; *— δάνειον*, to verify a loan.

ἐπαλλάσσων, ουσα, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* alternate; thin.

ἐπάλληλος, a. successive; the one on the other; superposed; iterative.

ἐπαλλήλως, adv. successively; iteratively; the one after the other.

ἔπαλξις, εως, s. f. battlement; *πολύγωνος —*, bastion.

ἐπαμφοτερίζω, v. n. to be inclined to both sides; to halt between two opinions; to balance; to hesitate; to be in suspense; to waver; to demur; to vacillate; to be between two stools; to blow hot and cold; § to be ambiguous (equivocal, doubtful).

ἐπαναβλέπω, v. n. to see (or meet) again.

ἐπάναγκες, s. n. indecl. necessary; requisite; *εἶνε — νὰ τὸ πράξωμεν*, it is necessary for us to do it.

ἐπανάγω, v. a. to bring back; to reinstate.

ἐπαναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. reinstatement.

ἐπανακάμπτω, v. n. to come back; to return.

ἐπανακτῶ, άω, v. a. to recover; to regain; to get back possession (of); to reconquer; *ἐπανέκτησε τὰς δυνάμεις του*, he recovered his strength.

ἐπαναλαμβάνω, v. a. to take back; § to repeat; to reiterate; § to recommence; to resume; *ἐπανέλαβε τὴν ἐργασίαν του*, he has resumed his work; *—ει τὰ αὐτὰ τοῖς αὐτοῖς*, he harps always on the same string; *ἔχω νὰ ἐπαναλάβω τὸ μάθημά μου*, I have to look over my lesson; *τοῦτο δὲν πρέπει νὰ ἐπαναληφθῇ*, this must not recur, § *(μετοχ. παθητ.) ἐπανειλημμένος*, repeated; reiterated; iterative.

ἐπαναλέγω, v. a. to say again; to repeat; to reiterate.

ἐπαναληπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. reiterated; iterative; *—ὴ ἐκλογὴ*, a second (or fresh) election; § *(στρατ.) ὅπλον —ὸν*, repeating (or magazine) rifle.

ἐπαναληπτικῶς, adv. repeatedly; several times; over and over.

ἐπανάληψις, εως, s. f. repetition; reiteration; recurrence; resumption; *— λέξεως*, repetition of a word; *κατ' —ιν*, several times; repeatedly; § *(γραμμ.)* epanalepsis.

ἐπαναπαύομαι, v. n. to rely on; to count upon; to place confidence in; to leave it to; to trust; *—εται εἰς ἡμᾶς*, he relies on you; § to content oneself; to rest; *—εται εἰς τὰς δάφνας*

τον, he rests on his laurels.

ἐπαναπίπτω, v. n. to fall again.

ἐπανάστασις, εως, s. f. insurrection; revolution; revolt; rebellion; *ἡ γαλλικὴ—*, the French revolution; *(μεταφ.) οἱ λόγοι αὐτοὶ προεκάλεσαν γενικὴν —ιν ἐναντίον τον*, these words caused a general uprising against him.

ἐπαναστάτης, ου, s. m. a rebel; a revolutionist; an insurgent.

ἐπαναστατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. revolutionary; insurrectionary; rebellious.

ἐπαναστατῶ, έω, v. n. to rise in arms; to rise in insurrection; to rebel; to revolt; *(στρατ.)* to mutiny; *τὸ ἔθνος ἐπανεστάτησε*, the nation rose in insurrection; *ὁ στρατὸς ἐπανεστάτησε*, the army revolted (or mutinied); § *(μεταβ.)* to raise (to rouse, to excite) to insurrection; to urge to revolt.

ἐπαναφέρω, v. a. to bring back; to re-establish; to restore; to reinstate; *— τὴν τάξιν*, to re-establish order; *— εἰς τὴν μνήμην σας*, I recall to your memory; I remind you.

ἐπαναφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. bringing back; re-establishment; reinstatement; § *(γραμμ.)* epanaphora.

ἐπανειλημμένως, adv. repeatedly; again and again; over and over again; several times.

ἐπανέρχομαι, v. n. to return; to come back; *ἐπανῆλθεν εἰς τὴν πατρίδα τον*, he returned to his native country; *δὲν ἐπανῆλθεν ἀκόμη (εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν)*, he has not yet come home; *τὸ κάλλος παρέρχεται καὶ δὲν —εται*, beauty passes and never returns; *ἐπανῆλθεν εἰς τὰς αἰσθήσεις τον*, he has recovered his senses.

ἐπάνθησις, s. f. *(ὀρυκτ.)* cropping-out.

ἐπανθῶ, έω, v. n. to bloom or blossom (on); *(μεταφ.)* to light up; to be flourishing; *ἡ χαρὰ —εῖ ἐπὶ τοῦ προσώπου τον*, joy lights up his features; § *(ὀρυκτ.)* to crop out.

ἐπανίδρυσις, s. f. re-establishment.

ἐπανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise up; to revolt; see *ἐπαναστατῶ*.

ἐπάνοδος, s. f. return; coming back.

ἐπανορθόνω, v. a. *καὶ* **ἐπανορθῶ, όω**, v. a. to set up again; to put right; to rectify; to redress; to restore; *— ἀδίκημα*, to redress a wrong (an injustice); *— ἐφθαρμένον χωρίον (συγγραφέως)*, to restore a passage.

ἐπανόρθωσις, εως, s. f. redress; reparation; rectification; restoration.

ἐπανορθωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. redressing; § *(νομ. ἰδ.)* correctional; reformatory; *—αὶ ποιναὶ*, correctional penalties; *—αὶ φυλακαὶ*, reformatory prisons.

ἐπανορθωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. retrievable.

ἐπάνω, adv. up; above; upstairs; over; upwards; *εἶνε—*, he is upstairs; *τὸ δωμάτιον φωτίζεται ἀπ' —*, the room is lighted from above; *(μεταφ.)* superficially; slightly; *ὅσοι εἶναι ἑξῆντα χρόνων κ' —*, all those who are sixty years of age and upwards; *σήκω —*, get up; *ἐγέμισε τὸ ποτῆρί τον ἕως —*, he filled his glass to the brim; *ἔβαλε τὰ φορέματά τον ἀπ' —*, he put his clothes on the top; *εἶνε μαῦρον ἀπ' — καὶ ἄσπρον ἀπὸ κάτω*, it is black on the top and white underneath; *αὐτοῦ — ἐπιάσθηκαν*, they quarrelled on that point; *ἀπ' — ἕως κάτω*, from top to bottom; from head to foot; *— κάτω*, here and there; up and down; *(μεταφ.)* approximately; about; *εἶν' — κάτω τὸ ἴδιον*, it is almost the same thing; § *(προθετ.)* on; upon; about; *— εἰς τὸ τραπέζι*, upon the table; *δὲν ἔχω χρήματα — μον*, I have no money about me; *ὥρμησεν — τον*, he rushed at him; *τὸ παίρνω — μον*, I will take it upon myself; *τὸν παίρνω — μον*, I will answer for him; *τὸ ἐπῆρε —τον*, he is proud of it; *ἔκαμεν (ἔγραψε) τὸ σπίτι τον — εἰς τὴν γυναῖκά τον*, he transferred his house to his wife; *— εἰς τὸ κεφάλι μον! (φρ.)*, I bow to it; I have nothing to say; § *(χρον.)* on the point of; just as; during; in; *ἦλθεν — εἰς τὴν ὥραν*, he came just in time; *— εἰς τὸν θυμόν τον*, in his anger; whilst he was angry.

ἐπανώγραμμα, ατος, s. n. superscription (of a letter); address.

ἐπάνωθεν, adv. from above; over.

ἐπανωκόρμι, s. n. body (of a dress).

ἐπανωρραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. whip-stitch.

ἐπανωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. superposed; one on the top of the other; repeated.

ἐπανωφόρι(ον), οῦ, s. n. a cloak;

an overcoat.

ἐπαξίως, adv. deservingly; worthily.

ἐπαπειλῶ, έω, v. a. to menace; to threaten; *—εῖται βροχή*, the weather is threatening (to rain); *—ούμενα δυστυχήματα*, imminent misfortunes.

ἐπάρατος, ον, a. accursed.

ἐπάργυρος, ον, a. plated; silvered.

ἐπαργυρῶ, v.a. to plate; to silver over.

ἐπαρίστερος, ον, a. left-handed.

ἐπάρκεια, s.f. sufficiency; competence.

ἐπαρκής, ἐς, a. sufficient; enough; adequate; satisfactory; efficient; competent.

ἐπαρκῶ, έω, v. n. to suffice; to satisfy; to provide for; to supply; to make provision for; to meet; to fulfil; *δὲν δύναται νὰ ἐπαρκέσῃ εἰς τὰς ἀνάγκας τῆς οἰκογενείας του*, he cannot supply the wants of his family; *διὰ νὰ ἐπαρκέσῃ εἰς τὰς ὑποχρεώσεις του*, in order to meet his liabilities (or obligations).

ἐπαρκῶς, adv. sufficiently; enough.

ἔπαρμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* hoist.

ἔπαρσις, εως, s. f. arrogance; conceit; haughtiness; presumption; self-sufficiency; § *(ναυτ.)* hoisting.

ἐπάρτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* girt line.

ἐπαρχεῖον, ου, s.n. a sub-prefecture.

ἐπαρχεύω, v. n. to be (to fulfil the duties of) a sub-prefect; *ὁ —ων*, the acting sub-prefect.

ἐπαρχία, ας, s. f. province; district; § *(ἐπισκόπου)* diocese; see.

ἐπαρχιακός, ή, όν, a. provincial; of a district; *—ὰ συμβούλια*, district councils; *—ὸν δικαστήριον*, district court; *— ἰατρός*, district medical officer.

ἐπαρχιώτης, ου, s. m. a provincial; a countryman.

ἐπαρχιωτισμός, s.m. provincialism.

ἔπαρχος, ου, s. m. a sub-prefect.

ἐπασχολῶ, έω, v. a. to occupy; to engage; to engross; to beset; *ἡ ἰδέα αὐτὴ τὸν—εῖ ἀδιακόπως*, this thought engrosses his mind continually.

ἔπαυλις, εως, s. f. a villa; a country house.

ἐπαυξάνω, v. a. to increase; to augment; to enlarge; to aggrandize; to add to; see *αὐξάνω*.

ἐπαύριον, s. f. *(συνήθ. ἐνάρθ.)* the morrow; the following day.

ἐπαφή, ῆς, s. f. contact; touch; *ἔρχομαι εἰς —ὴν μετά τινος*, to come into contact with anyone; *(γεωμετ.)* tangency; *σημεῖον —ῆς*, tangent point.

ἐπαφρόδιτος, ον, a. beautiful; graceful; charming; fascinating.

ἐπαχθής, ἐς, a. burdensome; onerous; importunate; troublesome; irksome; tiresome; annoying; wearisome; boring; tedious; *—εῖς ὅροι*, onerous conditions (terms).

ἐπαχθῶς, adv. onerously; tediously; irksomely.

ἐπείγω, v. n. to be pressing; to be urgent; *τὸ πρᾶγμα —ει*, the matter is pressing; *ὁ καιρὸς —ει*, time is pressing; *—ων*, pressing; urgent; *ἀνάγκη —ουσα*, urgency; pressing necessity; *—ον (ἐπὶ ἐπιστολῆς)*, urgent; immediate.

ἐπειδή, conj. for; because; as; inasmuch as; since; seeing; seeing that; whereas; *ἐτιμωρήθη— παρήκουσε*, he was punished because he disobeyed; *— ἔχει νὰ ζήσῃ, δὲν τὸν μέλει*, as he has enough to live on, he does not care; *(νομ.)—ὁ ἐνάγων δὲν ἠδυνήθη νὰ ἀποδείξῃ τὴν ἀγωγήν του*, whereas the plaintiff has failed to prove his case.

ἐπείσακτος, ον, a. intruded; imported; alien; foreign; borrowed; adventitious.

ἐπεισοδιακός, ή, όν, a. episodic; episodial; incidental; accessory.

ἐπεισοδιακῶς, adv. episodically; accessorily; incidentally.

ἐπεισόδιον, ου, s. n. an incident; an episode; *τὸ—ποιήματος*, the episode of a poem; *(γενικ.) τὸ λυπηρὸν αὐτὸ —*, this unpleasant (or sad) incident.

ἔπειτα, adv. afterwards; after; next; then; moreover; besides; *ἐργάσου πρῶτον, κ' — ἀναπαύεσαι*, begin by working, then you can rest; *— μοὶ εἶπε*, next he told me; *— βλέπομεν*, we shall see afterwards (later on); § *(προθετ.) — ἀπὸ αὐτόν*, after him.

ἐπέκεινα, adv. above; more; upwards; *εἶνε δύο ἔτη καὶ —, ἀφ' ὅτου ἀνεχώρησεν*, it is over two years since he left.

ἐπέκτασις, εως, s. f. extension; prolongation; lengthening; elongation; *(γεωμετρ.)* production; *— κλη-*

ρονομίας, extension of inheritance; ἡ — τῆς ἰσχύος του, the extension of his power; — γραμμῆς, production of a line.

ἐπεκτείνω, v. a. to extend; to enlarge; to lengthen; to elongate; to prolong; to prolongate; *(γεωμετ.)* to produce; to carry on; *ὅπως —ῃ τὸ κράτος του*, in order to extend his Empire; *ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτὴ θὰ ἐπεκταθῇ*, this road will be prolonged.

ἐπεμβαίνω, v. a. to interfere; to intervene; to intermeddle; to meddle; to tamper (with); to encroach; to trespass (upon); to interpose; *ἡ κυβέρνησις ἐπενέβη εἰς τὰς ἐκλογὰς*, the government has interfered in the elections; *μὴν —ῃς εἰς τὰ δικαιώματά μου*, do not interfere with my rights; *—ει εἰς τὸ κτῆμα μου*, he encroaches upon my property; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) δὲν—*, I have nothing to do with it.

ἐπέμβασις, εως, s. f. interference; intervention; intermeddling; encroachment; *τὸ ἐπεισόδιον τοῦτο προεκάλεσε τὴν —ιν τῆς ἐνόπλου δυνάμεως*, this event rendered necessary the intervention of armed force.

ἐπένδυσις,εως, s. f. lining; coating; § facing (of ditches, etc.).

ἐπενδύτης,ου,s. m. a coat; an overcoat; a cloak.

ἐπενδύω, v. a. to line; to coat; to face (ditches, etc.).

ἐπενεκτέος, α, ον, a. to be brought.

ἐπενέργεια,ας,s.f. action; influence.

ἐπενεργῶ, έω, v. a. to act (upon); to have an influence (over); to produce an effect; to affect; to react (morally); *ἡ νευρικὴ αὕτη συγκίνησις ἐπενήργησεν ἐπίσης ἐπ' αὐτῆς*, this nervous emotion had its effect upon her.

ἐπεξεργάζομαι, v. a. to elaborate; to work out; to get up; to finish; to put the finishing touch (stroke, hand); to refine; to work out with great care; *ὁ στόμαχος —εται τὰς τροφὰς*, the stomach elaborates food; *τὸ ἔργον τοῦτο εἶνε λαμπρῶς ἐπεξειργασμένον*, this work is splendidly got up.

ἐπεξεργασία, ας, s. f. elaboration; working out; getting up; putting the finishing touch; workmanship; get-up.

ἐπεξέρχομαι, v.a. to proceed against; to attack; § to debate.

ἐπεξηγηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. explanatory; explicative; epexegetical.

ἐπεξηγηματικῶς, adv. by way of explanation.

ἐπεξήγησις, εως, s. f. (ulterior) explanation; (fresh) elucidation.

ἐπεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain; to clear up; to elucidate.

ἐπέραστος, ον, a. lovely; adorable; charming.

ἐπερείδομαι, v. n. to lean on; to rely on; see *στηρίζομαι*.

ἐπέρχομαι, v. n. to come on; to happen; to occur; to supervene; to present itself (as an idea or a word); *ἐπῆλθεν ἡ νὺξ*, night came on; *τοῦ ἐπῆλθεν ἡ ἰδέα*, it occurred to him; it struck him; *αἱ ἰδέαι τῷ ἐπέρχονται ταχύτερον τῶν λόγων*, his ideas flow faster than his words; *τὰ δυστυχήματα ἐπῆλθον ἀλλεπάλληλα*, misfortunes supervened one after another; § to attack; to fall (or set) upon; to come upon; *βαδίζω κατὰ τῶν —ένων ἐχθρῶν*, to march against the advancing enemy.

ἐπερώτησις,εως,s. f. interpellation.

ἐπερωτῶ, άω, v. a. to interpellate.

ἐπέτειος,ον, a. annual; anniversary; § *(οὐσ. θηλ.) ἡ — τῆς γεννήσεώς του*, the anniversary of his birth; his birthday.

ἐπετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. year-book; calendar; almanac; § anniversary.

ἐπευφήμησις, εως, s. f. *καὶ* **ἐπευφημία, ας**, s. f. applause; cheer; acclamation; bravo.

ἐπευφημῶ, έω, v. a. to applaud; to cheer; to acclaim.

ἐπεύχομαι, v. a. to wish; to pray for; see *εὔχομαι*.

ἐπέχω, v. n. to hold; to occupy; — *θέσιν (τόπον) τινὸς*, to stand in the place of; to be instead of; § *(ναυτ.)* to stand on; § to suspend one's judgment; to keep an open mind; to be reserved; to abstain; to refrain; to forbear; to wait.

ἐπηγκενὶς,ίδος,s.f.*(ναυτ.)* planking.

ἐπήκοον, s. n. indecl. *(εὔχρ. ἐπιρρηματικῶς) εἰς —όν τινος (πάντων κ.λ.)*, within hearing of any one; within earshot.

ἔπηλυς, υδος, s. m. and f. an incomer; a stranger; a foreigner.

ἐπηρεάζω, v. a. to exert influence upon; to influence; to affect; to bias; to bring to bear upon; § to prejudice; to hurt.

ἐπήρεια, ας, s. f. *(συνήθ.* bad) influence; action; § damage.

ἐπὶ, prep. *(Συντάσσεται μετὰ γενικῆς, δοτικῆς καὶ αἰτιατικῆς) Α'. (μετὰ γενικῆς)* on; upon; over; to; in; during; by; under; *'Εκφράζει δὲ τόπον καὶ χρόνον· — τῆς τραπέζης,* on the table; *ἐπ' ἄμβωνος,* in the pulpit; *ἐφ' ἁμάξης,* by carriage; — *δικαστηρίου,* in (before the) Court; — *τῆς βασιλείας Γεωργίου τοῦ Α'.,* in the reign of (under king) George I.; — *ζωῆς μου,* in my lifetime; *ἐνεργῶ ἐπί τινος,* to influence any one; *συναλλαγματικὴ ἐκδεδομένη — τῆς τραπέζης,* a cheque drawn on the Bank; — *τῆς ὑποθέσεως ταύτης,* on this question; *ὁ — τῶν τελετῶν,* the master of ceremonies; *ὁ — τῶν ἐσωτερικῶν ὑπουργὸς,* the Minister of the Interior; — *καλοῦ (ἐπὶ κακοῦ),* in a good sense (in a bad sense, amiss); *ἐπ' ἀληθείας,* in truth; truly; — *ταὐτοῦ,* expressly; § *Β'. (μετὰ δοτικῆς)* for; in; as; provided; on; upon; under; against; *'Εκφράζει δὲ τρόπον καὶ αἰτίαν: ἐπ' ἀγαθῷ τοῦ τόπου,* for the welfare of the country; *κατεδικάσθη — κλοπῇ,* he was condemned for theft; — *τῇ προφάσει ὅτι,* on the plea that; *τὸ ἐπ' ἐμοὶ,* as for me; as far as I am concerned; — *τούτῳ,* to this effect; for this purpose; — *τῇ συμφωνίᾳ νὰ,* on condition that; *δανείζω — ἐνεχύρῳ,* to lend on pledge; — *μισθῷ,* at a salary; — *ἀποδόσει,* against restitution (or refund); — *ἐγγυήσει,* on bail; — *ποινῇ θανάτου,* on pain of death; *ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ,* in the act; *flagrante delicto;* — *λέξει,* word for word; ***verbatim;*** *ἐπ' ὀνόματί του,* in his name; — *τούτοις,* besides; moreover; — *πᾶσι,* above all; especially; § *Γ'. (μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς)* on; to; during; *'Εκφράζει δὲ τόπον, χρόνον καὶ τρόπον:* — *δεξιὰ,* to the right; *ἐπ' ἀριστερὰ,* to the left; *τὰ χρήματα — χεῖρας (φρ.),* cash down; *ἐφ' ὅλην τὴν πόλιν,* all over the town; — *δέκα ἔτη,* for (during) ten years; — *μακρὸν (πολὺ),* for a long time; *ἐφ' ὅσον,* so long as; *ὡς — τὸ πολύ· ὡς — τὸ πλεῖστον,* usually; mostly; for the most part; — *πλέον,* besides; in addition; moreover; — *τοσοῦτον ὥστε,* to such a degree that; *ἐπ' ἐλάχιστον,* in the least; — *μᾶλλον καὶ μᾶλλον,* more and more; — *τὸ χεῖρον,* for the worse; — *τὰ κρείττω· — τὸ βέλτιον,* for the better; — *τὸ ἀγγλικώτερον,* after the English fashion.

ἐπίατρος, ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* surgeon-major.

ἐπίβαθμος, ον, a. see *βαθμοφόρος.*

ἐπίβαθρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* bottom; sole (of a gun-carriage).

ἐπιβαίνω, v. a. to set foot on; to get upon; to mount; § *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* to go on board; to be on board; *οἱ —οντες πλοίου,* those who are on board; the passengers.

ἐπιβάλλω, v. a. to put on; to lay on; to impose; to inflict; to force upon; — *χεῖρα,* to lay hands on; — *σιωπὴν,* to impose silence; — *ὅρους,* to impose (to dictate) terms; — *φόρον,* to impose a tax; — *ποινὴν,* to inflict a penalty; — *ὅρκον,* to put anyone on his oath; *δὲν ἀπαιτῶ νὰ σᾶς ἐπιβάλω τὴν γνώμην μου,* I don't pretend to force my opinion upon you; *εἰς αὐτὸν —εται τὸ καθῆκον τοῦτο,* this duty is incumbent upon him; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθετ.) —ων,* imposing; *ἔχει τι τὸ —ον,* he has that in him which commands respect; § *(μετοχ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* quota; portion; share; contingent; *ἕκαστος ἔλαβε τὸ —ον,* everyone took his share; § *(οὐδ. ναυτ.) — πρὸς (εἰς),* to steer on; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to point; § *(μέσ. καὶ παθ.) —ομαι,* to obtrude; to be obtrusive; *θέλει νὰ ἐπιβληθῇ,* he wants to obtrude himself; § *(ἀπροσ.) —εταί μοι νὰ τὸ πράξω,* I am obliged to do it; it is incumbent upon me to do it; I cannot help doing it.

ἐπιβάρυνσις, εως, s. f. aggravation; addition; surcharge.

ἐπιβαρυντικὸς, ή, όν, a. aggravating; surcharging.

ἐπιβαρύνω, v. a. to aggravate; to make worse; to increase; to aug-

ment; to charge; to surcharge; to overcharge; to encumber; to involve; to overwhelm; *(μεταφ.)* to be a burden upon; to importune; to annoy; *τοῦτο ἐπεβάρυνε τὴν θέσιν του,* this has aggravated his position; *αἱ καταθέσεις τῶν μαρτύρων τὸν —ουσι πολὺ,* the evidence is very much against him; *διὰ νὰ μὴν —η πολὺ τὸν προϋπολογισμὸν,* in order not to overburden the budget.

ἐπιβάτης, ου, s. m. a passenger; § *(ἐκκλ. ἐπιθ.)* anti-canonically elected.

ἐπιβεβαιόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ἐπιβεβαιῶ, όω, v. a. to confirm; to corroborate; to bear out; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι,* to be confirmed; *ἡ εἴδησις αὕτη —οῦται,* this news is confirmed.

ἐπιβεβαίωσις, εως, s. f. confirmation; corroboration; affirmation.

ἐπιβεβαιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. confirmative; affirmative.

ἐπιβεβαιωτικῶς, adv. affirmatively.

ἐπιβήτωρ, ορος, s. m. a stallion.

ἐπιβιβάζω, v. a. to embark; to ship; to take on board; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι,* to embark; to go on board.

ἐπιβίβασις, εως, s. f. embarkation.

ἐπιβλαβὴς, ὲς, a. injurious; hurtful; detrimental; prejudicial; noxious.

ἐπιβλαβῶς, adv. injuriously; detrimentally.

ἐπιβλέπω, v. n. to watch; to see to (anything); to attend; to superintend; to oversee; to overlook; § to overlook; to command (as regards position).

ἐπίβλεψις, εως, s. f. superintendence; supervision; surveillance; § overlooking.

ἐπίβλημα, ατος, s. n. a cover (for furniture, etc.).

ἐπιβλητέος, α, ον, a. to be imposed; to be inflicted.

ἐπιβλητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. imposing; impressive; commanding; *—ὸν θέαμα,* an imposing spectacle; *—ὴ τελετὴ,* an impressive ceremony; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *τὸ —ὸν,* imposing air; § imperious; imperative; urgent; *—ὸν καθῆκον,* imperious duty.

ἐπιβλητικῶς, adv. imposingly; impressively; § imperiously; by force.

ἐπιβοηθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. auxiliary; § *(συνήθ. νομ.)* subsidiary.

ἐπιβοηθητικῶς, adv. auxiliarily; *(νομ.)* subsidiarily.

ἐπιβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to come to aid; to succour; to help.

ἐπιβολεὺς, έως, s. m. *(τεχν. νεολ.)* a stamp; a swage.

ἐπιβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. imposition (of a tax, of a task, of a duty); inflicting (of a penalty); § project; design; aim; scheme; plan; *ἡ — του ὑπῆρξε πολλὴ,* he aimed too high; § *(στρατ.)* laying.

ἐπιβουλεύομαι, v. a. to attempt; to make an attempt; to have designs upon; to lay a snare; to plot; to machinate; *ἐπεβουλεύετο τὴν ζωήν μου,* he had designs upon my life; *νομίζει ὅτι ὅλα τὸν —ονται,* he thinks everybody is conspiring against him.

ἐπιβουλὴ, ῆς, s. f. an attempt; an ambush; a plot; a machination.

ἐπίβουλος, ον, a. insidious; treacherous; perfidious; artful; *—α χείλη,* perfidious lips.

ἐπιβράβευσις, εως, s. f. awarding a prize; recompense.

ἐπιβραβεύω, v. a. to award a prize; to recompense.

ἐπιβριθῶς, adv. *(ναυτ.)* hang on; bows away.

ἐπιβύστρα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* plug; tampion (of light).

ἐπιβύω, v. a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to shut out (the light).

ἐπιγαμία, ας, s. f. intermarriage; alliance; affinity.

ἐπιγάστριον, ου, s. n. epigastrium.

ἐπιγάστριος, ον, a. epigastric; § ventral.

ἐπίγειος, ον, a. earthly; terrestrial; worldly; temporal; *— παράδεισος,* terrestrial paradise; *τὰ —α ἀγαθὰ,* the blessings of this world.

ἐπιγίνομαι, v. n. to come (to be born, to arrive) after; to come upon; to be incident to; *οἱ —όμενοι,* the descendants; posterity.

ἐπιγλωσσὶς, ίδος, s. f. epiglottis; § *(μηχαν.)* clack-valve.

ἐπίγνωσις, εως, s. f. full knowledge; consciousness; *ἐν —ει,* with a thorough knowledge of the matter; knowingly; wittingly.

ἐπιγονάτιον, ου, s. n. knee-cover; knee-cap.

ἐπιγονατὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ἀνατομ.)* pa-

tella; knee-cap.

ἐπίγονος, a. descendant; § *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —οι*, descendants; posterity.

ἐπίγραμμα, ατος, s n. an epigram.

ἐπιγραμματικὸς, a. epigrammatic.

ἐπιγραμματικῶς, adv. epigrammatically.

ἐπιγραμματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an epigrammatist.

ἐπιγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. superscription; inscription; address (of a letter); sign (of a shop); — *ἐπιτύμβιος*, inscription on a tomb; — *βιβλίον*, title of a book; *περιεκτικὴ* —, a docket.

ἐπιγραφικὴ, ῆς, s. f. epigraphics; epigraphy.

ἐπιγραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. epigraphic.

ἐπιγράφω, v. a. to write upon; to put (write, engrave, etc.) an inscription (a title, an address); to inscribe; to entitle; to address; *ἐπέγραψε τὸ ὄνομά του εἰς τὴν στήλην*, he inscribed his name on the column; *πῶς ἐπιγράφεται τὸ σύγγραμμά του;* what is the title of his work?

ἐπιδαψιλεύω, v. a. to lavish; to be unsparing of; to give (to grant) profusely; to load with; *ἡ φύσις τῷ ἐπεδαψίλευσε τὰ δῶρά της*, nature has lavished her gifts on him; *τοῦ ἐπεδαψίλευσε πᾶσαν εὐεργεσίαν*, he loaded him with benefits.

ἐπιδεικνύω, v. a. to show; to evince; to set in view; to display; to exhibit; to show off; to set off; to parade; — *χαρὰν*, to show joy; *ἤθελε νὰ ἐπιδείξῃ πνεῦμα*, he wanted to show off his wit; *ἐπέδειξε θάρρος*, he displayed courage; *ἀγαπᾷ νὰ —εται*, he is fond of showing off (or of cutting a figure).

ἐπιδεικτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ostentatious; showy; dashing; flaunting; pompous; pretentious; gorgeous; gaudy; boastful; vain; *—ἡ πολυτέλεια*, ostentatious luxury; *—ἡ εὐγλωττία*, showy eloquence; *—ὰ χρώματα*, gaudy colours.

ἐπιδεικτικῶς, adv. ostentatiously.

ἐπίδειξις, εως, s. f. showing; show; parade; ostentatious display; pomp; vain show; pageantry; demonstration; *κάμνει —ιν πνεύματος*, he parades his wit; — *πολυμαθείας*, a display of erudition; *ναυτικὴ* —, naval demonstration; *πρὸς —ιν*, out of ostentation; *θέλει νὰ κάμνῃ —ιν*, he wants to make a sensation.

ἐπίδειπνον, ου, s. n. a dessert.

ἐπιδεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. susceptible; capable of.

ἐπιδεκτικότης, s. f. susceptibility.

ἐπιδένω, v. a. to bandage (wounds); § *(ναυτ.)* to moor; to make fast; to tie; to fit a sail with rope-bands and earings.

ἐπιδέξιος, ον, a. dexterous; adroit; skilful; clever.

ἐπιδεξιότης, ητος, s. f. dexterity; skill; adroitness; cleverness.

ἐπιδεξίως, adv. dexterously; adroitly.

ἐπιδερμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. epidermic.

ἐπιδερμὶς, ίδος, s. f. epidermis; *(κοιν.)* skin.

ἐπίδεσις, εως, s. f. bandaging (a wound); bandage.

ἐπιδεσμὶς, s. f. *(στρατ.)* capsquare.

ἐπιδεσμολογία, ας, s. f. deligation; the art of bandaging.

ἐπίδεσμος, ου, s. m. bandage; band; § *(ναυτ.)* mooring; lashing; *ὁ — τοῦ πυροβόλου*, gammoning.

ἐπιδέτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* rope-band; gasket; knittle.

ἐπιδέχομαι, v. a. to be susceptible of; to admit of; to allow; to bear; to brook; *τὸ χωρίον αὐτὸ —εται διαφόρους ἑρμηνείας*, this passage admits of different constructions; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις αὕτη δὲν —εται ἀναβολὴν*, this case brooks no delay.

ἐπιδημία, ας, s. f. an epidemic; *(μεταφ.)* scourge.

ἐπιδημικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. epidemic.

ἐπιδημῶ, έω, v. n. to sojourn; to reside temporarily; § *(σπ.)* to arrive; to come.

ἐπιδιαιτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an umpire.

ἐπιδιδυμὶς, s. f. *(ἀνατ.)* epididymis.

ἐπιδίδω, v. a. to deliver; to hand over; *(νομ.)* to serve; *ἐπέδωκε τὴν ἐπιστολὴν*, he delivered the letter; *(ὁ πρεσβευτὴς) ἐπέδωκε τὰ διαπιστευτήριά του*, he presented his credentials; — *δικόγραφον*, to serve a process; § *(οὐδ.)* to prosper; to progress; to advance; to get on; *ὁ μαθητὴς αὐτὸς —ει*, this pupil is progressing; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to apply (or devote)

oneself to; to take to (or up); to addict oneself to; *ἐπεδόθη εἰς τὸ ἐμπόριον*, he applied himself to trade; he settled in business; § *(ναυτ.)* to bear away; to pay or fall off; to veer.

ἐπιδικάζω, v. a. to adjudge.

ἐπιδίκασις, εως, s. f. adjudication.

ἐπίδικος, ον, a. (which is) in dispute; *τὸ —ον θέμα*, the question in dispute; the moot-point; the point at issue; the point in question; the issue.

ἐπιδιορθόνω, v. a. to correct; to rectify; to re-correct; to revise; § to repair; to mend; *διορθόνει καὶ —ει ἀδιακόπως*, he is for ever correcting and re-correcting.

ἐπιδιόρθωσις, εως, s. f. repair; rectification; § correction; revision.

ἐπιδιορθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. repairer; mender; reviser.

ἐπιδιώκω, v. a. to pursue; to prosecute; to endeavour to obtain or attain; to seek; to aim at; to seek after; to aspire to; to long for; to covet; to hanker (to lust) after; to court; *—ει τὴν εὐτυχίαν*, he pursues happiness; *—ει ἀξιώματα*, he aspires to dignities; *—ει τὴν φιλίαν σου*, he courts your friendship.

ἐπιδίωξις, εως, s. f. pursuit; prosecution; aspiring to; hunting for.

ἐπιδοκιμάζω, v. a. to approve; to sanction; to applaud; to commend; *ἡ ἰδέα αὕτη δὲν ἐπεδοκιμάσθη*, this idea did not commend itself.

ἐπιδοκιμασία, ας, s. f. approval; approbation; sanction; commendation.

ἐπιδοκιμαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. approving; approbatory.

ἐπίδομα, ατος, s. n. extra pay; allowance; § grant-in-aid; § *(κυρ.)* stipend of a bishop.

ἐπίδοξος, ον, a. presumptive; apparent; presumed (of heirs).

ἐπιδορατὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* flying jib-boom.

ἐπιδόρπιον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—α*, dessert.

ἐπίδοσις, εως, s. f. delivery (of a missive, etc.); presentation (of credentials); *(νομ.)* service (of a process); § progress; advancement; proficiency; § record; § *(ναυτ.)* falling off; lee-lurch.

ἐπιδοτήριον, ου, s. n. a writ (or affidavit) of service.

ἐπίδρασις, εως, s. f. influence; effect.

ἐπιδρομεὺς, έως, s. f. an invader.

ἐπιδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. incursion; inroad; raid; invasion; irruption; *αἱ ἐχθρικαὶ —αὶ*, the incursions of the enemy; *ἡ —τῶν βαρβάρων*, the invasion of the barbarians.

ἐπίδρομος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* spanker; driver.

ἐπιδρῶ, άω, v. a. to act on; to influence; to tell upon; to exert (or have) an influence over; see also *ἐπενεργῶ*.

ἐπιείκεια, ας, s. f. indulgence; clemency; lenity; lenience; leniency; forgivingness; mercy; compassion; § equity; *προσφέρομαι μετ' —ας*, to deal leniently with; *τὸ αὐστηρὸν δίκαιον καὶ ἡ—*, strict justice and equity.

ἐπιεικὴς, ὲς, a. clement; indulgent; lenient; forgiving; merciful; kind-hearted; § equitable.

ἐπιεικῶς, adv. clemently; leniently; § equitably.

ἐπίζηλος, a. enviable; to be envied.

ἐπιζήμιος, ον, a. prejudicial; injurious; hurtful; detrimental; *πᾶσα κατάχρησις εἶνε —*, all excesses are injurious; see also *ἐπιβλαβής*.

ἐπιζήτησις, εως, s. f. pursuit; quest.

ἐπιζήτητος, a. sought after; in great demand; *recherché;* see *περιζήτητος*.

ἐπιζητῶ, έω, v. a. to seek for (or after); to pursue; to try (or endeavour) to obtain or attain; to aim at; to pray; to beg; to solicit; to ask earnestly; to wish; to desire; to court; to long for; to aspire; *θὰ ἐπιζητήσω τὴν φιλίαν του*, I will try to become his friend; *—εῖ τιμὰς*, he aspires after honours; see also *ἐπιδιώκω*.

ἐπιζυγὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* hitch (of a tap); § *(στρατ.)* baulk.

ἐπιζῶ, άω, v. n. to survive; to outlive; *οἱ —ῶντες*, the survivors.

ἐπιζωοτία, ας, s. f. cattle disease; epizootic disease.

ἐπιθαλάμιον, ου, s. n. epithalamium; nuptial (or bridal) song.

ἐπιθαλάμιος, ον, a. nuptial.

ἐπιθανάτιος, ον, a. of a dying person; mortal; *— ἀσθένεια*, mortal

sickness.

ἐπιθάνατος,ον, a. dying; moribund; *ὁ ἀσθενὴς εἶνε* —, the patient is at the point of death (at death's door).

ἐπίθεμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἰατρ.)* a topic; an external remedy; compress; *ψυχρὰ —τα*, cold compresses.

ἐπίθεσις, εως, s. f. affixing; application; putting on; — *σφραγίδων*, affixing of seals; § attack; assault; charge; aggression; *ἀπέκρουσαν τὴν —ιν τοῦ ἐχθροῦ*, they repelled the attack of the enemy; *ἄδικος* —, an unjust assault; *αἰφνιδία —, coup de main;* § *(ἐκκλ.) — τῶν χειρῶν*, laying on of hands; confirmation.

ἐπιθετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. offensive; aggressive; — *πόλεμος*, a war of aggression; *ἔλαβε θέσιν —ήν*, he took the offensive; § *(γραμμ.)* adjectival; of the nature of an adjective.

ἐπιθετικῶς,adv. offensively; aggressively; § *(γραμμ.)* adjectively.

ἐπίθετον,ου, s. n. adjective; epithet; *ἡ λέξις εὐτυχὴς εἶνε—*, the word happy is an adjective; *ἄφησε τὰ ὡραῖα —α*, enough of fine epithets; § family name; surname; *ὄνομα* —, name and surname.

ἐπιθέτω, v.a. to lay (to put, to place) on; to affix; to apply; — *σφραγῖδας*, to affix seals; *(ἐκκλ.) — τὰς χεῖρας*, to lay on hands; to confirm; *(μεταφ.) τοῦτο ἐπέθηκε τὴν κορωνίδα*, this crowned all.

ἐπιθεώρησις, εως, s. f. inspection; review; revision; — *τῶν ἐργασιῶν*, inspection of works; *φιλολογικὴ — (περιοδ. σύγγραμμα)*, literary review; — *διαβατηρίου*, visé of a passport.

ἐπιθεωρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. inspector; reviewer; reviser.

ἐπιθεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to inspect; to review (esp. troops); to visé or put a visé to (a passport).

ἐπιθήλιον, ου, s. n. epithelium.

ἐπιθυμητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the faculty of desiring; wish; desire; concupiscence; *(διδ.)* appetibility.

ἐπιθυμητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. desired; wished; desirable; to be wished for; *—ὸν εἶνε (θὰ ἦτο)*, it is (it would be) desirable.

ἐπιθυμία, ας, s. f. desire; wish; longing; yearning; hankering; covetousness; *(φιλοσ.)* velleity; *(ἡ σαρκικὴ ἰδ.)* concupiscence; lust; *ἡ τῆς δόξης* —, desire for glory; *ἔχω σφοδρὰν —αν νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ*, I long to see him.

ἐπιθυμῶ,έω, v. a. to wish; to desire; to desiderate; to be desirous for; to long for; to hanker after; to have at heart; to crave; to want; to yearn for; to aspire after; — *νὰ τοῦ ὁμιλήσω*, I wish to speak to him; *δὲν— διόλου νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ*, I do not want to set eyes on him; *(δὲν ἠξεύρω τὶ ἔγινε) τὸν ἐπεθύμησα*, I miss him; *ὅπως —εἶτε*, as you please.

ἐπικάθημαι, v. n. to sit (to be sitting) on; *(μεταφ.)* to lie heavy upon; to oppress; to depress.

ἐπικαθίζω, v. a. to seat on; to place on.

ἐπίκαιρος,ον, a. opportune; seasonable; timely; to the point; à-propos; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, opportuneness; § important; principal; *—α σημεῖα*, important points; § short; transient; transitory; *ὁ — βίος*, this transitory life.

ἐπικαίρως, adv. timely; seasonably; opportunely; in good time.

ἐπικαίω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to bream.

ἐπικαλοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to invoke; to call upon; to implore; to call for; to appeal to; to ask for; to plead; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to cite; to quote (an authority); to urge; — *τὴν βοήθειαν τοῦ θεοῦ*, to call upon God for assistance; — *τὴν γενναιοδωρίαν σας*, I appeal to your generosity; *ὁ νόμος τὸν ὁποῖον ἐπεκαλέσθησαν εἶνε ἐναντίον των*, the law they have cited tells against them; — *τὴν μαρτυρίαν του*, I call him as witness; *θὰ ἐπικαλεσθῶ τὴν προστασίαν τοῦ προξένου μου*, I shall appeal to my consul (for protection); *(ἔχει ἀποδείξεις τῶν γεγονότων) τὰ ὁποῖα —εῖται*, which he urges; § to be surnamed; to be called; *Γουλιέλμος ὁ —ενος κατακτητὴς*, William, surnamed the Conqueror.

ἐπικάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a cover; a wrapper.

ἐπικαλύπτω,v.a.to cover over,·(up).

ἐπικάλυψις,εως,s. f. covering over.

ἐπικαμπὴς, ὴς, a. curved; bent;

crooked.

ἐπικαρπία, ας, s. f. enjoyment; fruition; *(νομ.)* usufruct.

ἐπικαταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. agio.

ἐπικατάρατος, a. cursed; accursed.

ἐπίκειμαι, v. n. to be placed (situated) on; *τὰ ἐπικείμενα τοῖς ὑποκειμένοις (φρ. νομ.),* the erections must go with the ground; § *(μεταφ. τριτοπρ.)* *—ειται,* to be imminent (pressing, urgent); *ὁ πόλεμος —ειται,* war is imminent.

ἐπικεντρῶ, όω, v. a. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* to set off.

ἐπικέντρωσις, εως, s. f. setting off.

ἐπικερδὴς, ὲς, lucrative; profitable; gainful; remunerative; paying; — *θέσις,* a lucrative employment; — *ἐπιχείρησις,* a profitable enterprise.

ἐπικερδῶς, adv. lucratively; profitably.

ἐπικεφαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a heading; a headline; § *(ξυλουργ.)* a handpiece.

ἐπικήδειος, ον, a. funeral; funereal; — *λόγος,* a funeral oration; — *πομπή,* a funeral procession.

ἐπικήρυξις, εως, s. f. proclamation (of outlawry).

ἐπικηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim (an outlaw).

ἐπικίνδυνος, ον, a. dangerous; perilous; hazardous; — *ἄνθρωπος,* a dangerous man; *—ἀπόπειρα,* a perilous attempt.

ἐπικινδύνως, adv. dangerously.

ἐπίκλειστρον, ου, s.n. plug; valve.

ἐπίκληρος, ον, a. of an heir; of an inheritance; — *χήρα,* dowager.

ἐπικληρῶ, όω, v. a. to assign by lot.

ἐπίκλησις, εως, s. f. invocation; appeal; — *τῆς Μούσης,* invocation of the Muse.

ἐπικλινὴς, ὲς, a. sloping; inclining; bent; declivitous; *—ὲς ἐπίπεδον,* inclined plane; declivity; slope.

ἐπίκλισις, εως, s. f. *(σιδηρ.)* slant.

ἐπίκοινος, ον, a. common; § *(γραμμ.)* epicene.

ἐπικοινωνία, ας, s. f. communication; intercourse; relation(s); commerce; communion.

ἐπικοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to communicate with; to have relations or intercourse with.

ἐπικόλλησις, εως, s. f. pasting on; glueing on.

ἐπικολλῶ, άω, v. a. to stick on; to paste on; to glue on.

ἐπικοπὶς, ίδος, s.f. *(νεολ.)* slice; collop.

ἐπίκοπον, ου, s.n. a chopping-block.

ἐπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. epic.

ἐπικόσμησις, s. f. embellishment.

ἐπικοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn; to decorate; to embellish; to beautify.

ἐπικούρειος, ον, a. epicurean.

ἐπικουρία, ας, s.f. help; aid; *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* reinforcement.

ἐπικουρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. auxiliary; reinforcing; *(νομ.)* subsidiary.

ἐπικουρικῶς, adv. auxiliarily; *(νομ.)* subsidiarily.

ἐπίκουρος, ον, a. auxiliary; of reinforcement; *(οὐσ.)* assistant.

ἐπικουρῶ, έω, v. a. to aid; to help.

ἐπίκρανον, ου, s.n. *(ἀρχιτ.)* a capital.

ἐπικράτεια, ας, s. f. state; empire; kingdom; dominion; *γραμματεὺς τῆς —ας,* secretary of state.

ἐπικρατὴς, ὲς, a. dominant; § *(συνήθ. συγκριτ.)* *—έστερος,* predominant; preponderant; prevalent.

ἐπικράτησις, εως, s. f. domination; predominance; preponderance; *(σπαν.)* prevalence.

ἐπικρατῶ, έω, v. n. to prevail; to predominate; to carry; to carry the day; to get the better (of); to get the mastery (of); to have the ascendant over; to overmatch; to triumph (over); *ἐπεκράτησεν ἡ συνήθεια νὰ...,* the custom prevailed of...; *ἡ—οὖσα θρησκεία,* the established religion; the State religion; § to dominate; to reign; to be established; *ἡ ἐδῶ —οὖσα ἀταξία,* the disorder that reigns here; *ἐπεκράτησε σιωπή,* silence prevailed.

ἐπικρέμαμαι, v. n. to hang over; to be imminent; to menace.

ἐπικρεμὴς, ὲς, a. hanging over; *(ναυτ.)* *ἄγκυρα—,* anchor in cock-bill.

ἐπικρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang over; § *(ναυτ.)* to cock-bill.

ἐπίκριμα, s. n. *(νομ.)* order; decree.

ἐπικρίνω, v. a. to criticize; to censure; to animadvert upon; to reflect upon; to find fault with; to blame; *τὰ —ει ὅλα,* he finds fault with every-

thing; *ἡ διαγωγή του μεγάλως —εται,* his conduct is censured a good deal.
ἐπίκριον, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* cross-jack-yard.
ἐπίκρισις, s. f. criticism; censure.
ἐπικριτέος, α, ον, a. open to criticism.
ἐπικριτής, s. m. a critic; a criticizer.
ἐπικρότησις, εως, s. f. applause; approbation; approval.
ἐπικροτῶ, v. a. to applaud; to approve.
ἐπίκρουσις, s. f. *(ἰδ. ἰατρ.)* percussion.
ἐπικρούω, v. a. to percuss.
ἐπικτηνίατρος, s. m. chief veterinary surgeon.
ἐπίκτητος, ον, a. acquired; not natural (innate).
ἐπικύησις, εως, s. f. superfetation.
ἐπικυριαρχία, ας, s. f. suzerainty.
ἐπικυρίαρχος, ου, s. m. a suzerain.
ἐπικυρόνω, v. a. to ratify; to sanction; to confirm; to approve; to legalize; to certify; to attest; to homologate; — *συνθήκην,* to ratify a treaty; *(ἡ ἀπόφασις αὐτὴ) ἐπεκυρώθη ὑπὸ τοῦ Ἐφετείου,* (this decision) was confirmed (or upheld) by the Appeal Court; — *τὴν γνησιότητα ὑπογραφῆς,* to attest a signature; — *ἐκλογὴν,* to confirm an election.
ἐπίκυρτος, a. curved; bent; convex.
ἐπικυρῶ, v. a. see *ἐπικυρόνω.*
ἐπικύρωσις, εως, s. f. ratification (of a treaty, etc.); sanction (of a law); confirmation (of an order, of an election); certification; attestation (of a signature, of a deed); *(νομ. ἰδ.)* legalization (of an agreement, etc.).
ἐπικυρωτικός, ή, όν, a. confirmative; confirmatory; ratifying.
ἐπίκωπος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* after-rower.
ἐπικῶς, adv. in an epic way.
ἐπιλαμβάνομαι, v. n. to take in hand; to undertake; to set about; to take up; to begin; to enter upon; to lay hold of; to get; *ὁ ὑπουργὸς ἐπελήφθη τῆς ὑποθέσεως,* the minister took the matter in hand; — *διαπραγματεύσεων,* to enter into negociations; — *ζητήματος,* to take up a question.
ἐπιλανθάνομαι, v. a. to forget; to be forgetful or unmindful of.
ἐπίλαρχος, ου, s. m. chief of a squadron; a major (of cavalry).
ἐπιλαχών, όντος, s. m. who received most votes after the winner (or the person elected); the next successful; *(ἐπὶ διαγωνισμῶν) πρῶτος —,* the second best.
ἐπιλέγω, v. a. to say after; to add; § *(παθ.)—ομαι,* to be surnamed (called).
ἐπιλείπω, v. n. to fail; to be wanting.
ἐπίλεκτος, ον, a. chosen; elect; select; picked; § *(στρατ. οὐσ.) —οι,* picked men; the flower of the army; *(ἐν.)* grenadiers.
ἐπιληπτικός, ή, όν, a. epileptic.
ἐπιλήσμων, a. forgetting; forgetful.
ἐπιληψία, ας, s. f. epilepsy; the falling sickness.
ἐπιλήψιμος, ον, a. reprehensible; blamable; reproachable.
ἐπιλογή, ῆς, s. f. option; choice; § *(νεολ.)* selection.
ἐπίλογος, ου, s. m. epilogue; conclusion; *(ρητορ.)* peroration.
ἐπίλοιπος, ον, a. remaining; left; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* the remainder; the residue; what is over.
ἐπιλοχίας, s. m. a sergeant-major.
ἐπιλόχιος, ον, a. puerperal; — *πυρετός,* puerperal fever.
ἐπίλυσις, s. f. solution (of a problem).
ἐπιλύχνιον, s. n. *(νεολ.)* lamp-shade.
ἐπιλύω, v. a. to solve (a problem).
ἐπιμάνικον, ου, s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* maniple.
ἐπιμαρτύρομαι, v. a. to call to witness; to appeal to; to invoke; to attest.
ἐπιμαρτυρῶ, v. a. to confirm; to attest.
ἐπιμαχία, ας, s. f. a defensive alliance; *συνθήκη συμμαχίας καὶ ἐπιμαχίας,* offensive and defensive alliance.
ἐπιμέλεια, ας, s. f. application; close attention; diligence; care; assiduity; *(βιβλίον) γραμμένον μὲ πολλὴν —αν,* written very carefully; *(νομ.) τῇ —ᾳ τοῦ εἰσαγγελέως,* at the suit of the attorney-general.
ἐπιμελής, ές, a. diligent; assiduous; industrious; hard-working; persevering; attentive; *εἶνε — εἰς τὰς ὑποθέσεις του,* he is attentive in his business; *πολὺ — μαθητής,* a very diligent (assiduous) pupil; § elaborately finished; nicely got up; — *ἐργασία,* elaborate workmanship.
ἐπιμελητεία, ας, s. f. commissariat.
ἐπιμελητήριον, ου, s. n. commissariat; § *ἐμπορικὸν —,* chamber of commerce.

ἐπιμελητής, οῦ, s. m. quartermaster; commissary of stores *(κυρ.* military); *(ναυτ.)* paymaster of the fleet; *(ξεν.)* superintendent; overseer; administrator; *—τῶν ἀνακτόρων,* Chamberlain of the palace.

ἐπιμελοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to take care of; to have charge of; to look after; to be mindful of; to watch over; to apply oneself to; to give one's mind or attention to; to attend to; *ἐπεμελήθην τῶν ὑποθέσεών του,* I took charge of his affairs; *δὲν —εῖται τὸ ὕφος του,* he does not pay attention to his style; § *(ἀπολ.)* to be diligent (assiduous, studious); *ὁ νέος αὐτὸς δὲν —εῖται,* this young man is not studious.

ἐπιμελῶς, adv. carefully; attentively; assiduously; diligently.

ἐπίμεμπτος, ον, a. blamable; blameworthy; reproachable.

ἐπιμένω, v. n. to persist; to persevere; to insist; to urge; to press earnestly; to be firmly bent (on); *—ει εἰς τὴν γνώμην του,* he clings to (he is wedded to) his opinion; *δὲν — εἴς τι,* to overlook something; *διατὶ νὰ —ετε ἐπιδιώκοντες τὸ ἀδύνατον;* why do you persist in pursuing the impossible? *(ἀπόλ.) —ει,* he sticks to it.

ἐπιμερίζω, v. a. to divide; to apportion; to portion out; to distribute.

ἐπιμερισμός, οῦ, s. m. division; distribution.

ἐπιμεριστικός, ή, όν, a. of division; *(ἰδ. γραμμ.)* distributive.

ἐπίμεσος, ον, a. middle; intermediate; midway.

ἐπιμέτρησις, εως, s. f. *(εὔχρ. ἰδ. ἐπὶ ποινῆς)* apportionment; apportioning (of a punishment for an offence).

ἐπίμετρον, ου, s. n. superaddition; addition; increase; height; utmost; *εἰς — τῆς δυστυχίας του,* to cap his misfortune; *εἰς — τῶν συμφορῶν,* to add to these mishaps; *εἰς — πάντων,* to crown all; *εἰς —, μὲ ἠπάτησε,* he cheated me into the bargain (to boot).

ἐπιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to apportion (punishment to delinquents); to award (a punishment).

ἐπιμήκης, ες, a. oblong; elongated.

ἐπίμηλον, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* truck (of a mast).

ἐπιμιξία, ας, s. f. intercourse; commerce; dealings; relations; contact; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* sexual intercourse.

ἐπιμίσθιον, ου, s. n. extra pay; allowance.

ἐπιμνημόσυνος, ον, a. of commemoration; commemorative; *— τελετή,* requiem service.

ἐπιμονή, ῆς, s. f. perseverance; persistence; persistency; insistence; tenacity; obstinacy; pertinacity; *(τὸ κατώρθωσε) διὰ τῆς —ῆς του,* through his perseverance; *τί ἀνεξήγητος —!* what an inexplicable pertinacity!

ἐπίμονος, ον, a. persevering; persistent; tenacious; obstinate; *— ἐνέργεια,* persevering action; § earnest; urgent; *—οι παρακλήσεις,* urgent requests; *— ἀντίστασις,* strenuous opposition; stubborn resistance.

ἐπιμόνως, adv. perseveringly; persistently; obstinately; earnestly.

ἐπίμορτος, ον, a. produce-sharing; *καλλιέργεια —,* lease of farms (on condition of giving to the owner half the produce).

ἐπίμοχθος, ον, a. toilsome; fatiguing; see *ἐπίπονος.*

ἐπιμύθιον, ου, s. n. moral (of a fable); affabulation.

ἐπίνειον, ου, s. n. a (commercial) port; maritime entrepot; haven; harbour.

ἐπινεύω, v. n. to nod assent; to consent; to acquiesce (in); § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to lower a gun by raising the breech.

ἐπινίκιος, ον, a. of victory; victorious; triumphal; *ψάλλω τὰ —α,* to cry victory; to boast in triumph; *—ον ᾆσμα,* a song (a pœan) of victory; triumphal ode.

ἐπινόημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ἐπινόησις, εως, s. f. contrivance; device; design; invention; conceit; creation; idea; thought; project; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —μά του,* that is his own invention; *εὐφυὴς —,* an ingenious idea.

ἐπινοητικός, ή, όν, a. inventive; ingenious.

ἐπίνοια, ας, s. f. invention; device; contrivance; conceit; project; design; idea; thought.

ἐπινομίς, ίδος, s. f. New-Year's gift.

ἐπινοῶ, έω, v. a. to invent; to con-

trive; to devise; to design; to purpose; to conceive; to imagine; to think of; *ἐπενόησε νέον σύστημα*, he has devised a new system; *ἐπενόησα ἓν μέσον*, I have thought of an expedient.

ἐπινώτιον, s.n. pelerine; tippet; cape.

ἐπίξεσις, **εως**, s.f. *(οἰκοδ.)* finishing off.

ἐπιορκία, **ας**, s. f. perjury; false evidence.

ἐπίορκος, **ον**, s. and a. a perjurer; a falsewitness; guilty of false evidence.

ἐπιορκῶ, **έω**, v. n. to perjure oneself; to take a false oath.

ἐπιούσιος, **ον**, a. of the following day; *(Γρφ.)* — *ἄρτος*, daily bread.

ἐπίπαγος, **ου**, s. m. crust; incrustation; § *(ἰατρ. ἐπὶ αἵματος)* buffy coat.

ἐπιπάσσω, v. a. to powder (over).

ἐπιπεδομετρία, **ας**, s. f. planimetry.

ἐπιπεδόμετρον, **ου**, s. n. planimeter.

ἐπίπεδον, **ου**, s. n. plane; level.

ἐπίπεδος, **ον**, a. flat; level; smooth; even; *(μαθημ.)* plane; — *ἐπιφάνεια*, plane surface.

ἐπιπεδοσφαίριον, s.n. a planisphere.

ἐπιπεδοσφαιρικός, a. planispheric.

ἐπιπεδῶ, **όω**, v. a. to smooth; to level; to make even.

ἐπιπέδωσις, s.f. smoothing; levelling.

ἐπίπηγμα, **ατος**, s. n. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* body-bolster; rider.

ἐπιπηδῶ, **έω**, v. a. to jump upon.

ἐπιπίπτω, v. n. to fall upon; to assault; to assail; to attack; to rush on.

ἐπίπλασμα, **ατος**, s. n. *(νεολ.)* putty; stucco.

ἐπίπλαστος, **ον**, a. feigned; affected; false; fictitious; artificial; forced; — *φιλία*, a pretended (or false) friendship.

ἐπιπλάττω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to putty.

ἐπιπλέκω, v.a. *(ἰατρ. ἰδ.)* to complicate.

ἐπιπλέω, v. n. to float on the surface; § *(ναυτ.) ὁ—ων*, the second astern.

ἐπιπληκτικὸς, **ή**, **όν**, a. of reprimand.

ἐπίπληξις, **εως**, s. f. reprimand; rebuke; reproof; reprehension; reprobation; scolding; *ποινὴ—εως*, cautioning; punishment by reprimand.

ἐπιπλήρωμα, **ατος**, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* supplement of men.

ἐπιπλήττω, v. a. to reprimand; to reprove; to scold; to rebuke; to reprehend; to chide; see also *ἐπιτιμῶ*.

ἐπιπλοκή, s.f. *(ἰατρ. ἰδ.)* complication.

ἔπιπλον, **ου**, s. n. a piece of furniture; *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* —*α*, furniture; household goods; belongings; *ἐνοικιάζει δωμάτια μὲ —α*, she lets furnished apartments.

ἐπιπλόνω, v. a. to furnish (a house).

ἐπίπλοον, **ου**, s. n. *(ἀνατ.)* epiploon; omentum; caul.

ἐπιπλοποιεῖον, **ου**, s. n. furniture manufactory.

ἐπιπλοποιὸς, s. m. cabinet maker.

ἐπιπλοπωλεῖον, **ου**, s. n. a furniture dealer's shop.

ἐπίπλους, **ου**, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* (naval) attack; onset.

ἐπίπλωσις, s.f. furniture; furnishing.

ἐπιπνέω, v. n. to blow (freshly) upon.

ἐπίπνοια, **ας**, s. f. *(ἰδ. ἐκκλ.)* inspiration; infusion.

ἐπιποθῶ, **έω**, v. a. to wish earnestly; to desire ardently; to yearn after; to long for; to aspire to.

ἐπιπολάζω, v. n. to abound (in or with); to be prevalent; *—οντα νοσήματα*, prevalent diseases.

ἐπιπόλαιος, **α**, **ον**, a. superficial; *—οι γνώσεις*, superficial knowledge; § inconstant; unsteady; fickle; frivolous; *χαρακτὴρ —*, a fickle character; — *νοῦς*, a frivolous mind.

ἐπιπολαιότης, **ητος**, s.f. superficiality; frivolity.

ἐπιπολαίως, adv. superficially; frivolously.

ἐπιπολή, **ῆς**, s. f. surface; *κατ' —ήν· ἐξ —ῆς*, superficially.

ἐπίπονος, **ον**, a. painful; difficult; laborious; toilsome; fatiguing.

ἐπιπόνως, adv. painfully; laboriously.

ἐπιπρόσθησις, **εως**, s. f. interception; § *(ἀστρ. ἰδ.)* occultation.

ἐπιπροσθῶ, **έω**, v. a. to intercept; to mask; to conceal; to cloud; to obscure; *(συνεκδ.)* to oppose; to obstruct; to impede; *τὰ —οῦντα κωλύματα*, the obstacles (standing) in the way.

ἐπιρράμματα, **ων**, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* goring-clothes.

ἐπιρρεπής, **ές**, a. inclined; prone; disposed; apt (to); § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ές*, inclination; proneness; propensity.

ἐπίρρημα, **ατος**, s. n. an adverb.

ἐπιρρηματικὸς, **ή**, **όν**, a. adverbial.

in addit —

ἐπιρρηματικῶς, adv. adverbially.
ἐπιρρίπτω, v. a. to throw on; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to throw; to cast; to ascribe; to impute; *διὰ νὰ ἐπιρρίψῃ τὴν εὐθύνην εἰς ἐμέ*, in order to throw the responsibility on me.
ἐπιρροή, ῆς, s. f. influence; ascendancy; power; authority; sway; *ἀφοῦ ἔχετε —ὴν ἐπ' αὐτοῦ*, since you have influence over him; *ἔχει πολλὴν —ὴν εἰς τὴν ἐπαρχίαν του*, he is very influential in his district; *ἀπέκτησε μεγάλην —ὴν ἐπὶ τοῦ δημοσίου φρονήματος*, he has acquired a great hold on the public mind.
ἐπιρρωνύω, v. a. to strengthen; to fortify; to corroborate; to confirm; to encourage.
ἐπίρρωσις, εως, s. f. strengthening; encouragement.
ἐπισάττω, v. a. to saddle; to harness; to caparison.
ἐπισείω, v. a. to brandish; to flourish; to shake (anything at anybody in order to frighten him); to menace; to threaten; *—ων τὸ ξίφος του*, brandishing his sword; *—ει καθ' ἡμῶν τὴν ὀργὴν τοῦ Θεοῦ*, he threatens us with the wrath of God.
ἐπισείων, οντος, s. m. a streamer; *(ναυτ.)* a pennant; a pendant.
ἐπισημαίνω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to stamp; to mark (gold and silver); § to stamp.
ἐπισήμανσις, εως, s. f. stamping; marking.
ἐπισημειῶ, όω, v. a. to note (to write) on; to add a recommendatory note (to a petition, etc.).
ἐπισημείωσις, εως, s. f. a recommendatory note; a note; a remark.
ἐπίσημον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a flag on the bowsprit.
ἐπισημοποιῶ, έω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to authenticate; to render authentic.
ἐπίσημος, ον, a. authentic; official; solemn; *—ον ἔγγραφον*, an authentic deed; an official document; *—ἡμέρα*, a solemn day; a red letter day; § of note; conspicuous; famous; notable; signal; remarkable; distinguished; important; *—, θέσις*, a distinguished post; *οἱ —ότεροι τοῦ τόπου*, the notables of the country.
ἐπισημότης, ητος, s. f. authenticity; official character; solemnity; § celebrity; notability; distinction; importance; *παρευρέθησαν πολλαὶ —ητες*, many persons of note attended.
ἐπισήμως, adv. authentically; officially; solemnly; *ex officio*.
ἐπίσης, adv. likewise; so; also; too; as well; equally; *κ' ἐγὼ τὸ θέλω —*, I want it too; *ἀγαπᾷ — ὅλα του τὰ τέκνα*, he loves his children equally; *δὲν ἀναχωρεῖ —*, he does not start either.
ἐπισιπάριον, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* skysail.
ἐπισιτίζω, v. a. to supply with necessaries; to victual; to revictual.
ἐπισίτισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*
ἐπισιτισμός, οῦ, s. m. victualling; revictualling.
ἐπισκαλμίς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* gunnel; gunwale.
ἐπισκεπτήριον, s. n. a visiting card.
ἐπισκέπτης, ου, s. m. a visitor.
ἐπισκέπτομαι, v. a. to visit; to pay a visit; to call on; to wait upon (a person); *ἐπῆγε νὰ ἐπισκεφθῇ τὸν προϊστάμενόν του*, he went to call on his chief; § *(ἰατρ.)* to attend; to see; *τὸν —εται ὁ δεῖνα ἰατρός*, Dr so and so attends him.
ἐπισκευάζω, v. a. to repair; to mend; to put right; *— πλοῖον (ναυτ.)*, to refit a ship.
ἐπισκευαστής, οῦ, s. m. a repairer; a mender.
ἐπισκευή, ῆς, s. f. repair; mending; restoration; *(ναυτ.)* refitting.
ἐπίσκεψις, εως, s. f. a visit; a call; *θὰ ἔλθω αὔριον πρὸς —ίν σας*, I will call on you tomorrow; *ἰατρικαὶ —εις*, medical attendance.
ἐπισκιάζω, v. a. to shade; to overshade; *(μεταφ.)* to put into the shade (or background); to pale; to eclipse; to outshine; to obscure; *ἐπεσκίασε τοὺς ἀντιπάλους του*, he eclipsed his rivals; *ἡ σκέψις αὕτη —ει πᾶσαν ἄλλην*, this consideration outweighs every other; *ἐπεσκίασε διὰ τῆς χάριτός της πάσας τὰς νεαρὰς συντρόφους της*, in grace she outshone all her young companions.
ἐπισκίασις, εως, s. f. overshadowing; obscuring.
ἐπισκοπεία, ας, s. f. episcopacy.

ἐπισκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. a bishop's palace; residence of a bishop.

ἐπισκοπεύω, v. n. to substitute (to act for) a bishop.

ἐπισκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a bishopric; a see; a diocese; an episcopate; *αἱ χηρεύουσαι —αὶ*, the vacant sees.

ἐπισκόπησις, εως, s. f. inspection; review; examination.

ἐπισκοπικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. episcopal; of a bishop; *—ἡ ἕδρα*, a bishop's seat.

ἐπίσκοπος,ου, s. m. a bishop;— *ἐπὶ ψιλῷ ὀνόματι*, a bishop *in partibus*.

ἐπισκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to inspect; to review; to supervise; to examine.

ἐπισκοτίζω, v. a. to darken; to obscure; to hide; to cloud; *νέφη ἐπεσκότισαν τὸν ἥλιον*, clouds obscured the sun; *(μεταφ.) πολλαὶ πλάναι πιθανὸν νὰ —ωσι τὴν διάνοιάν μας*, many errors may cloud our understanding; *ὁ θυμὸς—ει τὴν κρίσιν μας*, anger perverts our judgment.

ἐπισκότισις, εως, s. f. darkening; obscuration.

ἐπισπαστικὸς, a. *(ἰατρ.)* epispastic.

ἐπισπεύδω, v. a. to hasten; to haste; to hurry; to quicken; to urge on; to push on; to push forward; to forward; to press; to accelerate; to expedite; to precipitate; *ἐπέσπευσε τὴν ἐπάνοδόν του*, he hastened his return; *(νομ.)* to proceed; to pursue; *ὁ —ων (δανειστὴς κ.λ.)*, the party proceeding.

ἐπίσπευσις, εως, s. f. hastening; acceleration; precipitation; despatch; expedition.

ἐπισπορὰ,ᾶς, s. f. second sowing.

ἐπισπῶ,άω, v. a. to attract, to gain; to win; to draw forth.

ἐπιστάθμευσις, εως, s. f. quartering (of troops); billeting.

ἐπισταθμεύω, v. n. to quarter; to take up one's quarters (of troops).

ἐπίσταμαι, v. a. to know (thoroughly); to know how to do; to be able to; to understand; to be versed in; to be acquainted with; *ὁ πολλὰ εἰδὼς καὶ μηδὲν ἐπιστάμενος (φρ.)*, a jack of all trades and master of none.

ἐπισταμένως, adv. knowingly; cleverly; skilfully; attentively; judiciously; *ἐξετάζω τι —*, to examine anything attentively.

ἐπίσταξις, εως, s. f. epistaxis; bleeding at the nose.

ἐπιστασία, ας, s. f. application; attention; care; *μετ' —ας*, attentively; maturely; carefully; § inspection; supervision; superintendence.

ἐπιστάτης,ου, s. m. superintendent; overseer; inspector; steward; foreman; *—γυμνασίου*, an inspector of a school; *— ἐπαύλεως*, overseer of a farm; farm bailiff; *ταχυδρομικὸς —*, a sub-postmaster.

ἐπιστατῶ, έω, v. a. to superintend; to supervise; to overlook; to inspect; to look after; to see to; *ἐπεστάτησεν εἰς τὰς ἐργασίας*, he superintended the works.

ἐπιστεγάζω, v. a. to roof over; to cover; to shelter; § *(μεταφ.)* to complete; to accomplish; to cap; to crown; to consummate.

ἐπιστέγασμα,ατος, s. n. shelter; roof; § completion; complement; highest pitch; consummation; crowning.

ἐπίστεγον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* poop.

ἐπιστέλλω, v. a. to send (a letter); to write; *—ουσιν ἡμῖν ἐκ Λονδίνου*, they write to us from London.

ἐπιστέφω, v. a. to crown; to wreathe.

ἐπιστήθιος, ον, a. on or close to the breast; intimate; *—φίλος*, a bosom (an intimate) friend.

ἐπιστήλιον, ου, s. n. a capital (of a column); § *(ναυτ.)* top-mast; top-gallant mast.

ἐπιστήμη, ης, s. f. science.

ἐπιστημονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. scientific.

ἐπιστημονικῶς, adv. scientifically.

ἐπιστημοσύνη, ης, s. f. science; knowledge.

ἐπιστήμων, s. m. and f. a savant; a learned person; a scholar; a scientist.

ἐπιστήριγμα, s. n. support; prop.

ἐπιστολαγώγιον, ου, s. n. postage.

ἐπιστολάριον, ου, s. n. a correspondence guide.

ἐπιστολεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* captain of the fleet.

ἐπιστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a letter; *μικρὰ —*, a note; a billet; *ἐπίσημος—*, a despatch; *συστημένη —*, a registered letter; *βραχεῖα —*, letter-card; *— ἀζήτητος*, a dead letter; § *(ἐκκλ.)* epistle; *αἱ —αὶ τῶν Ἀποστόλων*, the epis-

tles of the Apostles; *δὲν ἔχω —ήν του*, I have not heard from him.

ἐπιστολικὸς, ή, όν, a. epistolary.

ἐπιστολιμαῖος, α, ον, a. in the form of a letter; epistolary.

ἐπιστολογραφία, ας, s. f. letter-writing; § epistolography; correspondence.

ἐπιστολογραφικὸς, a. epistolary.

ἐπιστολογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to write letters; to be in correspondence.

ἐπίστομα, adv. lying on the face.

ἐπιστόμιον, ου, s. n. mouthpiece; end; tip; *(στρατ.)* cuvette; § gag; stopper; § valve; *ἀσφαλιστικὸν —*, safety-valve; *ἀνάστροφον —*, reverse (or vacuum) valve.

ἐπιστρατεία, ας, *καὶ*

ἐπιστράτευσις, εως, s. f. mobilization (of an army); § expedition; campaign.

ἐπιστρατεύω, v. a. to mobilize (an army); § to go on an expedition; to march against.

ἐπίστρατος, s. m. a mobilized soldier.

ἐπιστρέφω, v. a. to return; to render; to restore; to give back; to send back; *θὰ τοῦ ἐπιστρέψω τὰ δῶρά του*, I shall return him his presents; § *(οὐδ.)* to return; to come (or go) back; *ἐπέστρεψεν εἰς τὴν πατρίδα του*, he returned to his country; *—ει (εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν) τὸ ἑσπέρας*, he comes home in the evening.

ἐπιστροφή, ῆς, s. f. return; coming back; *κατὰ τὴν —ήν σας*, on your return; § restitution; sending back; returning; *ἐπὶ —ῇ*, to be returned.

ἐπιστρόφιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* garboard streak; § *(πληθ. δημοτ.) —α (ἑορτῆς)*, octave (of a feast-day).

ἐπίστρωμα, s. n. a cover; facing; lining.

ἐπιστρώνω, v. a. to cover; to spread over; to face; to line.

ἐπίστρωσις, εως, s. f. covering; facing; lining.

ἐπιστύλιον, s. n. architrave; epistyle.

ἐπισυλλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(φιλοσ.)* episyllogism.

ἐπισυμβαίνω, v. n. to happen besides; to supervene.

ἐπισυνάπτω, v. a. to join; to annex; to append; to attach; *τὰ ἐπισυνημμένα ᾧδε ἔγγραφα*, the documents annexed hereto.

ἐπίσυρτος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* resting on a sliding board.

ἐπισύρω, v. a. to draw on oneself; to bring down on oneself; *ἐπέσυρεν ἐναντίον του τὸ μῖσος ὅλων*, he brought upon himself the hatred of all.

ἐπίσφαιρον, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* cascabel.

ἐπισφαλής, ές, a. prone to fall; unstable; tottering; unsafe; uncertain; precarious; dangerous; hazardous; *— ὑγεία*, delicate health; *ἡ θέσις τῶν πραγμάτων εἶνε —*, the situation is precarious.

ἐπισφραγίζω, v. a. to seal; *(μεταφ.)* to ratify; to confirm; to consummate; to complete; *ἐπεσφράγισε τὴν δόξαν του*, he crowned his glory; *αὐτὸ ἐπεσφράγισε τὴν δυστυχίαν του*, this capped his misfortune.

ἐπισφράγισις, εως, s. f. sealing; *(μεταφ.)* confirmation; ratification; completion; consummation.

ἐπίσχεσις, εως, s. f. retention; suppression; *(νομ.) δικαίωμα —εως*, right of retaining; *(ἰατρ.) —τῶν οὔρων*, retention of urine; *—τῶν ἐμμήνων*, suppression of the menses; amenorrhea.

ἐπισώρευσις, εως, s. f. amassing; heaping up; accumulation.

ἐπισωρεύω, v. a. to heap up; to amass; to accumulate; to hoard up; *— βιβλία*, to heap up books; *—πλούτη*, to hoard up wealth; *ἐπισωρευμένα κεφάλαια*, accumulated funds.

ἐπίσωτρον, ου, s. n. binding-hoop; band (of a beam, etc.).

ἐπιταγή, ῆς, s. f. order; ordinance; injunction; § a draft; *— πρὸς πληρωμὴν (νομ.)*, order for payment; *ταχυδρομικὴ—*, post-office order; postal order.

ἐπιτακτικὸς, ή, όν, a. imperative; imperious.

ἐπιτακτικῶς, adv. imperatively; imperiously.

ἐπίτακτος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* placed on the retired list.

ἐπίτασις, εως, s. f. increase; intensity; recrudescence; *ἡ — τοῦ πυρετοῦ*, the intensity of fever; *διαδίδεται μετ' —εως*, it is persistently rumoured.

ἐπιτάσσω, v. a. to order; to enjoin; to ordain; to decree; to prescribe; *ἡ*

θρησκεία —ει νὰ ἀγαπῶμεν τὸν πλησίον ἡμῶν, religion prescribes that we should love our neighbour; § *(ἰδ. γραμμ.)* to place after.

ἐπιτατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ἰδ. γραμμ.)* intensive; augmentative.

ἐπιτατικῶς, adv. intensively.

ἐπιτάφιος, ον, a. of a grave; sepulchral; funereal; — *λόγος*, a funeral oration; § *(οὐσ. ἐκκλ.) ὁ —*, the Holy Shroud.

ἐπιτάχυνσις,εως, s. f. acceleration; *—τοῦ σφυγμοῦ*, frequency of the pulse.

ἐπιταχύνω, v. a. to accelerate; to quicken; to hasten; to urge on; to push on; to press; to forward; to precipitate; *τοῦτο ἐπετάχυνε τὸν θάνατόν του*, this hastened his death; *(ἡ πτώχευσις) θὰ —ῃ τὴν καταστροφήν του*, will accelerate his ruin; *ἡ θερμότης —ει τὴν βλάστησιν*, heat brings on the vegetation; see also *ἐπισπεύδω*.

ἐπιτείνω,v. a. to intensify; to strengthen; to deepen; to augment; to increase; to reinforce; *αὐτὸ —ει τὰς ὑποψίας μου*, this strengthens my suspicions; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to grow; to make progress; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* to be aggravated.

ἐπιτελάρχης,ου,s. m. chief of staff.

ἐπιτελεῖον, s. n. *(στρατ.)* staff.

ἐπιτελεῖς, s. m. plu. staff officers.

ἐπιτέλεσις, εως, s. f. accomplishment; performance; execution.

ἐπιτελὶς, ίδος,s. f. officers' cutter.

ἐπιτέλλω, v. n. to rise (of stars); to (begin to) appear.

ἐπιτελῶ, έω, v. a. to fulfil; to execute; to carry out; to effect; to realize; see also *ἐκτελῶ;* § to celebrate (a feast).

ἐπιτέμνω, v. a. to abridge; to epitomize.

ἐπίτεξ, a. near childbirth; about to bring forth.

ἐπιτετηδευμένος, η, ον, p. p. see *ἐπιτηδεύω*.

ἐπιτετηδευμένως, adv. affectedly; with affectation.

ἐπιτετραμμένος, η, ον, a. see *ἐπιτρέπω*.

ἐπίτευξις, εως, s. f. attainment; obtainment; achievement; *πρὸς —ιν τοῦ σκοποῦ του*, in order to gain his end; for accomplishing his design.

ἐπιτήδειος, α, ον, a. able; clever; dexterous; adroit; skilful; qualified; fit; apt; adapted; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* sharp; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οι*, clever people; *ἄνθρωπος —εἰς ὅλα*, a handy man; see also *ἐπιδέξιος;* § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.) — α*, means of subsistence; necessaries; provisions; victuals.

ἐπιτηδειότης, ητος, s. f. ability; adroitness; fitness; aptitude; dexterity; skill; tact; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* sharpness; shrewdness; astuteness.

ἐπιτηδείως, adv. ably; dexterously; adroitly.

ἐπίτηδες,adv. on purpose; purposely; intentionally; expressly.

ἐπιτήδευμα, ατος, s. n. handicraft; craft; business; calling; profession; trade; *φόρος —ατος*, trade licence; see also *ἐπάγγελμα*.

ἐπιτηδευματίας, ου, s. m. an artisan; a tradesman.

ἐπιτηδεύομαι, v. n. to be skilled in (anything); to do anything skilfully; to understand; to be acquainted with; § to endeavour diligently; to apply oneself to; to make profession of; to affect; *—εται μεγάλην ἁπλότητα*, he affects a great simplicity; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθετ.) ἐπιτετηδευμένος*, affected; studied; finical; pretentious; prim; *ἐπιτετηδευμένον ὕφος*, affected style.

ἐπιτήδευσις, εως, s. f. affectation; finicalness.

ἐπιτήρησις, εως, s. f. surveillance; supervision; inspection; *ὑπὸ ἀστυνομικὴν —ιν*, under police surveillance.

ἐπιτηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. inspector; supervisor.

ἐπιτηρητικὸς,ἡ, ὸν, a. surveillant; watchful; *κάθαρσις —ή*, quarantine with only medical inspection.

ἐπιτηρῶ, έω, v. a. to superintend; to supervise; to oversee; to inspect; to watch.

ἐπιτίθεμαι,v. n. to assail; to assault; to attack; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* to take the offensive; *μᾶς ἐπετέθησαν*, they attacked us; *ἐπετέθη κατ' αὐτοῦ*, he assaulted him.

ἐπιτίμησις,εως, s. f. reproof; scolding; rebuke; reprimand; reprehension; chiding; censure; *(νομ.)* caution.

ἐπιτιμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of reprimand; reprehensive.

ἐπιτίμιον, ου, s. n. *(ἰδ. ἐκκλ.)* censure; penance.

ἐπίτιμος, ον, a. honorary; — *γραμματεὺς,* honorary secretary; — *καθηγητὴς,* emeritus professor.

ἐπιτιμῶ, ἐω, v. a. to censure; to reprimand; to reprove; to rebuke; see also *ἐπιπλήττω.*

ἐπιτόκιον,ου,s.n.compound interest.

ἐπίτοκος, ον, a. see *ἐπίτεξ.*

ἐπιτολὴ, ῆς, s. f. rising (of a star); appearance; emergence; emersion.

ἐπιτομὴ,ῆς,s.f.epitome;abridgment; abstract; summary; compendium; précis; *—ἑλληνικῆς ἱστορίας,*an epitome of Greek history; see also *περίληψις.*

ἐπίτομος, a. abridged; compendious.

ἐπιτονίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to set up the shrouds.

ἐπιτονόδεσμος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* shroud-knot.

ἐπίτονος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* shroud.

ἐπιτόπιος, ον, a. local; *αἱ —οι ἀρχαί,* the local authorities; *τὰ —α ἔθιμα,* the customs of the country; — *ἔρευνα,* local investigation.

ἐπιτοπίως, adv. locally; on the spot; *μετέβησαν—,*they repaired tothe spot.

ἐπιτραπέζιος, ον, a. which is (placed) on a table; for the table; — *ὀθόνη,* table-cloth; *—οι οἶνοι,* table wines; *—α σκεύη,* table-service.

ἐπιτραχήλιον,ου,s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* stole.

ἐπιτρέπω, v. a. to permit; to allow; to give leave; to let; to suffer; to empower; to authorize; to grant; to accord; to admit of; *ὅτι ὁ νόμος —ει,* whatever the law allows; *(ἀπολ.) δὲν —εται,* it is not allowed (permitted); *ἐπιτρέψατέ μοι νὰ σᾶς εἴπω,* allow me to tell you; *ἂν μοὶ —εται νὰ ὁμιλήσω οὕτω,* if I may speak thus; § *(παθ.)* to be entrusted with; *(μετοχ.οὐσ.) ἐπιτετραμμένος(διπλωμ.) chargé d'affaires.*

ἐπιτρέχω, v. n. *(εὔχρ. ὁ ἀόριστος καὶ ὁ μέλλων),* to run (to rush) upon; to invade; to raid; to make an invasion; *οἱ ἐχθροὶ ἐπέδραμον τὴν χώραν,* the enemy invaded the country.

ἐπιτροπεία,ας, s. f. direction; management; administration; procuration; proxy; *ἔχω τὴν —αν τῶν κτημάτων του,* I have the administration of his property; § *(συνήθ. νομ.)* guardianship; § *(νεολ.)* committee.

ἐπιτροπεύω, v. a. to be superintendent (manager, proxy); to have the management; § *(νομ.)* to be a guardian; to be a trustee; *ὁ ἐπιτροπευόμενος,* the ward.

ἐπιτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. committee; commission; *ἐξεταστικὴ —,* commission of enquiry; *διευθύνουσα —,* managing committee.

ἐπιτροπίδια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* sandpits; dredges;*—καθολκῆς,*bulges.

ἐπιτροπικὸν, οῦ, s. n. power of attorney; proxy.

ἐπιτροπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a proxy; § of a guardian; of guardianship.

ἐπιτροπικῶς, adv. by proxy; by procuration; by delegation; § as a guardian.

ἐπίτροπος, ου, s. m. commissioner; agent; delegate; superintendent; manager; director; proxy; representative; *βασιλικὸς — (παρὰ τῇ Ἱερᾷ Συνόδῳ κ.λ.),* King's Advocate; — *ἐκκλησίας,* church-warden; *δι' —ου,* by proxy; by delegation; § *(νομ.) — (ἀνηλίκου),* a guardian.

ἐπιτροχάδην, adv. cursorily; hastily; superficially; *ἀναγινώσκω —,* to skim (a book); *γράφω —,* to write hastily.

ἐπιτυγχάνω, v. a. to attain; to gain one's end; to hit; to find; to obtain; *πρέπει νὰ —ῃ τις τὴν περίστασιν,* one must find (or seize) the opportunity; *ἡ σφαῖρα τὸν ἐπέτυχεν εἰς τὴν κεφαλὴν,* the bullet struck him on the head; *τὸ ἐπέτυχες (φρ. τὸ ηὗρες· τὸ ἐννόησες),* you have hit it; you have guessed right; *(εἰρων.) τώρα τὸ ἐπέτυχες!* you are out of it! now you've done it! *ὁ φωτογράφος σᾶς ἐπέτυχε,*the photographer has hit off your likeness well; § *(οὐδ.)* to succeed;to be successful; to meet with success; to hit the right nail on the head; *δὲν —ει τις πάντοτε,* one is not always successful; *τὸ δρᾶμα αὐτὸ ἐπέτυχεν (εἰς τὸ θέατρον),* this drama was a success.

ἐπιτύμβιον, ου, s. n. epitaph; an inscription on a tombstone.

ἐπιτύμβιος, ον, a. of a grave; se-

pulchral; funereal; *λίθος —*, tombstone.

ἐπιτυχὴς, ὲς, a. successful; well-executed; happy; felicitous; — *σύνθεσις*, a well-executed composition; *—εῖς διαπραγματεύσεις*, successful negociations; — *παρατήρησις*, a felicitous remark.

ἐπιτυχία, ας, s. f. success; a lucky (fortunate) hit; prosperous issue; *αἱ προσπάθειαί του ἐστέφθησαν ὑπὸ —ας*, his endeavours were crowned with success; *ἡ— τῆς ὑποθέσεως*, the prosperous issue of the matter.

ἐπιτυχῶς, adv. successfully; favourably; happily.

ἐπιφαίνομαι, v. n. to make one's appearance; to show oneself; to appear; to present oneself.

ἐπιφάνεια, ας, s. f. surface; superficies; level; *(ἐν.)* area; *(μεταφ.)* appearance; *ἡ — τῆς γῆς*, the surface of the earth; *(χίλια μέτρα) ὑπὲρ τὴν —αν τῆς θαλάσσης*, above sea-level; *— τοῦ ὕδατος*, water-level; *εἰς τὴν —αν τοῦ ὕδατος*, between wind and water; *(μεταφ.) ἀρκεῖται εἰς τὴν —αν (τῶν πραγμάτων)*, he is satisfied with appearances; *κατ' —αν (φρ.)*, seemingly; apparently.

ἐπιφανὴς,ὲς, a. illustrious; famous; renowned;eminent;distinguished;signal; of note; remarkable; brilliant; — *πολιτευτής*, an eminent statesman; — *νίκη*, a brilliant victory.

ἐπιφάνια,s.n. plu. *(ἐκκλ.)* Epiphany.

ἐπιφανῶς, adv. illustriously; brilliantly.

ἐπιφέρω, v. a. to bring (or put) upon; to bring on; to bring about; to cause; to occasion; to lead to; to pass upon; — *κρίσιν*, to express an opinion; — *βλάβην*, to cause harm; to do harm; *τοῦτο θὰ —η τὴν καταστροφήν του*, this will lead to his ruin; *ὁ —ων (ἐπιστολὴν)* the bearer.

ἐπίφθονος, ον, a. enviable.

ἐπίφοβος,ον,a. that is to be feared; alarming; dreadful; menacing; formidable; dangerous; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a dangerous man; *ἡ κατάστασίς του εἶνε —*, his condition is alarming; — *ἐχθρός*, a formidable enemy.

ἐπιφοίτησις, εως, s. f. coming from on high; *διὰ τῆς —εως τοῦ Ἁγίου Πνεύματος*, by the inspiration of the Holy Ghost.

ἐπιφοιτῶ,άω,v. n. to come (descend) from on high.

ἐπίφορος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. ἄνεμος)*, (wind) leading; on the quarter.

ἐπιφορτίζω, v. a. to charge; to intrust.

ἐπίφραγμα,ατος,s.n. plug; stopper.

ἐπιφράκτης,ου,s. n. *(ναυτ.)* limber-board.

ἐπίφρακτος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* with masked battery.

ἐπιφυὴς, ὲς, a. *(βοτ.)* sessile.

ἐπιφυλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. reserved; cautious; guarded; circumspect.

ἐπιφυλακτικότης,ητος,s. f. reservedness;guardedness;circumspection.

ἐπιφυλακτικῶς, adv. reservedly; circumspectly.

ἐπιφύλαξις, εως, s. f. reserve; reservation; circumspection; *ὁμιλεῖ μὲ πολλὴν —ιν*, he speaks very reservedly; *μὲ —ιν παντὸς δικαιώματος*, all rights reserved; *μὲ —ιν παντὸς λογιστικοῦ λάθους*, errors excepted; E. and O. E.

ἐπιφυλάττω, v. a. to reserve; to set apart; to lay in store; *τίς οἶδε τί μᾶς —ει τὸ μέλλον;* who knows what the future has in store for us? § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to reserve to oneself; *—ομαι νὰ ἀπαντήσω*, I reserve to myself the right of replying; *—ομένων τῶν δικαιωμάτων μου*, with the reservation of my rights; without prejudice to my rights.

ἐπιφυλλιδογραφία,ας,s. f. writing feuilletons.

ἐπιφυλλιδογράφος,ου,s.m.a feuilletonist; writer of feuilletons.

ἐπιφυλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a feuilleton.

ἐπιφύομαι, v. n. to grow upon.

ἐπιφώνημα,ατος,s. n. exclamation; *(γραμμ. ἰδ.)* interjection.

ἐπιφωνηματικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. exclamative; interjective.

ἐπιφωνηματικῶς, adv. exclamatively; interjectively.

ἐπιφώνησις,εως, s. f. exclamation.

ἐπιφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to exclaim; to cry out; to call out.

ἐπιχαλικῶ, όω, v. a. *(σιδηροδρ.)* to

ballast.
ἐπιχαλίκωσις, εως, s. f. ballasting.
ἐπιχαλκῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to sheathe in copper.
ἐπιχάλκωσις, εως, s. f. sheathing in copper.
ἐπίχαρις, ι, a. graceful; elegant; charming; agreeable; amiable; comely.
ἐπιχαρίτως, adv. with grace; gracefully.
ἐπιχείρημα, ατος, s. n. argument; reasoning; *(νομ. ἰδ. πληθ.)* —*τα*, grounds; plea; *ἡ σειρὰ τῶν —των του*, his argumentation; § *(φιλοσ.)* epichirema.
ἐπιχειρηματίας, ου, s. m. an enterprising person.
ἐπιχειρηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. enterprising; *—ὸν πνεῦμα*, a spirit of enterprise.
ἐπιχείρησις, εως, s. f. enterprise; undertaking; dealing; business; transaction; speculation; *τολμηρὰ —*, a hazardous enterprise; *ἐμπορικαὶ —εις*, commercial transactions.
ἐπιχειρία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* running-rigging.
ἐπίχειρον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—α*, punishment; deserts; *ἔλαβε τὰ —α τῆς κακίας του*, he got his deserts; he was punished for his crimes.
ἐπιχειρῶ, έω, v. a. to undertake; to engage in; to enter upon; to set about; to take in hand; to attempt; to essay; to try; *ἐπεχείρησε μακρὰν ὁδοιπορίαν*, he undertook a long voyage; *ἂν τὸ ἐπιχειρήσω, θὰ τὸ κατορθώσω*, if I set about it, I shall carry it through; *—εῖς ἀδύνατα*, you attempt the impossible; *ὅστις —εῖ πολλὰ κατορθώνει ὀλίγα*, grasp all, lose all.
ἐπιχέω, v. a. to pour (or shed) over; to shower down on.
ἐπιχόλερος, ον, a. infected with the cholera.
ἐπιχορήγησις, εως, s. f. grant; grant-in-aid; subsidy; allowance; *δίδω —ιν*, to subsidize; *ἡ βασιλικὴ —*, the civil list.
ἐπίχρισις, εως, s. f. doing (or laying) over; coating.
ἐπίχρισμα, ατος, s. n. coat; coating; § varnishing; varnish.
ἐπιχρίω, v. a. to do (or lay) over; to coat; § *(νεολ. ἐν.)* to varnish; to glaze.
ἐπιχρυσόνω, v. a. to gild.
ἐπίχρυσος, ον, a. gilded; gilt; *ἐξ ἀργύρου —ου*, silver-gilt.
ἐπιχρύσωσις, εως, s. f. gilding.
ἐπιχρωματίζω, v. a. to coat with paint.
ἐπιχύνω, v. a. see *ἐπιχέω*.
ἐπίχυσις, εως, s. f. pouring upon; infusion.
ἐπίχωμα, ατος, s. n. embankment.
ἐπιχωματῶ, όω, v. a. to embank.
ἐπιχωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. embankment; embanking.
ἐπιχωριάζω, v. n. to be indigenous; *ἡ —ουσα συνήθεια*, the custom of the country; § to be frequent; *—οντα νοσήματα*, endemic diseases.
ἐπιχώριος, ον, a. which is of the country; local; indigenous; *(σπ. διδ.)* vernacular.
ἐπίχωσις, εως, s. f. see *ἐπιχωμάτωσις*.
ἐπίψαυσις, εως, s. f. touching lightly; touching; feeling.
ἐπιψαύω, v. a. to touch lightly; to touch; to feel.
ἐπιψηφίζω, v. a. to vote (for); to pass; to carry; to sanction; *ἡ βουλὴ ἐπεψήφισε τὸν προϋπολογισμὸν*, the Chamber (or Parliament) has passed the budget.
ἐπιψήφισις, εως, s. f. voting (for); passing.
ἐπίψογος, a. blamable; reprehensible.
ἐπιὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, a. p. which comes after; following; ensuing; next; *τὸ —ὸν ἔτος*, next year; *ἡ —οῦσα (ἐνν. ἡμέρα)*, next day.
ἐποίκησις, εως, s. f. settling; settlement (in a country).
ἐποικίζω, v. a. to colonize.
ἐποίκισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*
ἐποικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. colonization.
ἐποικοδόμησις, εως, s. f. building on; edification.
ἐποικοδομητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. edifying.
ἐποικοδομῶ, έω, v. a. to build upon; to edify.
ἔποικος, ον, a. a settler; a colonist; an immigrant.
ἐποικῶ, v. n. to settle in a country.
ἐποκέλλω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to strand (a ship).

ἕπομαι, v. a. to follow; to come next (or after); to ensue; to result; to be the consequence of; *οἱ ἄλλοι —ονται,* the others follow; *ὡμίλησε ὡς —εται,* he spoke as follows; *—εται συνέχεια (φρ.),* to be continued; *ἐξ ὅσων λέγετε —εται ὅτι,* from what you say it follows that; *τί —εται ἐκ τούτου;* what is the consequence of this? § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.)ἑπόμενος,* following; next; ensuing; *(διδ.)* subsequent; *(ἐν.)* consequent; logical; *τὸ ἑπόμενον ἔτος,* the following (or next) year; *εἶπε τὰ ἑπόμενα,* he said as follows; *ἦτο ἑπόμενον,* it was to be expected; it was a matter of course.

ἑπομένως, adv. consequently; in consequence;accordingly;thus; therefore; hence; *(νομ.)* subsequently.

ἐπονείδιστος, ον, a. ignominious; shameful; disgraceful.

ἐπονειδίστως, adv. ignominiously; shamefully; disgracefully.

ἐπονομάζω,v. a. to surname; to call.

ἐποποιΐα,ας,s.f.epic poetry; epopee.

ἐποπτεία, ας, s. f. supervision; superintendence; inspection.

ἐποπτεύω,v. a. to inspect; to superintend.

ἐπόπτης, ου, s. m. an inspector; overseer; superintendent; supervisor; *ἀνώτερος —,* chief inspector; *δικαστικὸς — (κατὰ τὰς ἐκλογάς),* returning officer.

ἔπος, ους, s. n. an epic poem; epopee; § *(ἀρχ.)* word; *ἅμ' — ἅμ' ἔργον,* no sooner said than done; *ὡς — εἰπεῖν,* as one may say; so to speak; *οὐδὲν πρὸς — (φρ. ἀρχ.),* nothing to do with the case.

ἐπουλίς, ίδος, s. f. *(νόσ.)* epulis.

ἐπουλῶ,όω,v.a. to cicatrize; to heal.

ἐπούλωσις, εως, s. f. cicatrization; healing.

ἐπουράνιος, ον, a. heavenly; celestial; § *(οὐδ.πληθ.οὐσ.) τὰ—α,* heaven.

ἐπουρίζω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to sail before the wind; to bear down.

ἐπουσιώδης, ες, a. secondary; accessory; unimportant; immaterial; unessential.

ἐπουσιωδῶς, adv. secondarily.

ἐποφθαλμιῶ, άω, v. a. to cast longing glances at; to have an eye on; to covet; to envy.

ἐποχή, ῆς, s. f. epoch; era; date; season; time; *ἤρχιζεν — δόξης,* an era of glory commenced; *τὸ γεγονὸς αὐτὸ ἀφῆκεν —ήν,* that event created a new era; *ἡ — τῶν ἀνθέων,* the flower season; *εἰς τὴν —ήν μας,* in our days.

ἐποχλεύς, έως,s.m. a brake; a drag.

ἔποχον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* saddle-cloth.

ἐποχοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to drive; to be in a carriage.

ἔποψ, οπος, s. m. hoopoe.

ἔποψις, εως, s. f. view; point of view; side; phase; bearing; *ὑπὸ πᾶσαν —ιν,* in every respect; *ὑπὸ ἄλλην —ιν,* from another point of view.

ἑπτὰ, num. indecl. a. seven.

ἑπτάγωνον, ου, s. n. heptagon.

ἑπτάγωνος, ον, a. heptagonal.

ἑπτάεδρον, ου, s. n. heptahedron.

ἑπτάεδρος, ον, a. heptahedral.

ἑπταετής, ές, a. of seven years; seven years old; § septennial.

ἑπταετία, s. f. a space of seven years.

ἑπτάκις, adv. seven times.

ἑπτακόσιοι,αι,α,a. seven hundred.

ἑπτακοσιοστὸς, a. seven hundredth.

ἑπτάλοφος, ου, s. f. *(ἐνν. πόλις,* town) seven-hilled.

ἑπταμηνίτης, ου, *καὶ*

ἑπταμηνίτικος, s. m. born in the seventh month; a seven months child.

ἑπτανδρία, s. f. *(βοτ.)* heptandria.

ἑπταπλάσιος, α, ον, a. seven-fold; septuple.

ἑπτάρι,οῦ, s. n. the seven (at cards).

ἑπταφωνία, ας, s. f. *(μουσ.)* gamut; scale; solfeggio; sol-faing; § septette.

ἑπτάφωτος, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ λυχνίας)* seven-branched.

ἑπτάχορδος, ον, a. seven-stringed.

ἑπτάχρους, ουν, a. seven-coloured.

ἑπτάψυχος,ον,a.having seven souls; *(συν.μετ.)*having seven (or nine) lives.

ἐπωάζω, v. a. to incubate; *(μεταφ.)* to hatch.

ἐπώασις, εως, s. f. incubation.

ἐπῳδή, ῆς, *καὶ* **ἐπῳδὸς, οῦ,** s. f. burden of a song; refrain.

ἐπώδυνος, ον, a. painful; smarting.

ἐπώμιον, ου, s. n. a small shawl; a mantlet;a mantelet;a pelerine;a cape.

ἐπωμίς, ίδος, s. f. *(στρατ.)* an epau-

let; § *(ναυτ.) αἱ —ίδες τοῦ ἱστοῦ*, the cheeks of a mast.

ἐπωνυμία, ας, s. f. a surname; a title; *τιμητική —*, an honorary title; § *(ἐμπορ.) ἑταιρική —*, firm.

ἐπώνυμον, ου, s. n. surname; nickname; cognomen; § family name; *ὄνομα καὶ —*, name and surname.

ἐπώνυμος, ον, a. taking a surname from; giving a surname to; applied as a surname; § titulary; § *(ἀρχ.)* eponymous.

ἐπωτίδιος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* of the cat; *— ἄγκυρα*, bower anchor.

ἐπωτίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to cat (the anchor).

ἐπωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* cat-head; § *(πληθ.) —ίδες*, gallows-bitts; *—ίδες λέμβων*, boat-davits.

ἐπωφελὴς, ἐς, a. advantageous; useful; profitable; beneficial.

ἐπωφελοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to profit (by); to benefit by; to take advantage of; to avail one's self of; to make the best of.

ἐπωφελῶς, adv. advantageously; profitably.

ἐρανίζομαι, v. a. to collect; to cull; to gather; to compile; to draw; to borrow; *ἠρανίσθη τὰ καλλίτερα χωρία ἐκ τῶν ἔργων τῆς ἀρχαιότητος*, he has selected the finest passages from the works of antiquity.

ἐράνισμα, ατος, s. n. selection; compilation.

ἐρανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a compiler.

ἔρανος, ου, s. m. collection; contribution; subscription.

ἐρασιτέχνης, ου, s. m. amateur.

ἐράσμιος, ον, a. lovely; amiable; charming.

ἐρασμιότης, ητος, s. f. amiability; amiableness; loveliness.

ἐρασμίως, adv. lovelily; amiably; charmingly.

ἐραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. lover; sweetheart; wooer; suitor; *(ἀθέμιτος)* paramour; § amateur; *— τοῦ καλοῦ*, amateur of the beautiful.

ἐρατεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. amiable; adorable; lovely; charming.

ἐρατεινῶς, adv. adorably; charmingly.

ἐργάζομαι, v. n. to work; to labour; to occupy oneself; to apply oneself; to toil; to work hard; *—εται πολὺ*, he works much; he overworks himself; *εἰργάσθη τρομερὰ ἐπὶ ἕνα μῆνα*, he worked hard for one month; § *(ἐπὶ ἀψύχων)*, to work; to go.

ἐργαλειοθήκη, ης, s. f. a tool-chest (or box); *(χειρουρ.)* a case for instruments.

ἐργαλεῖον, ου, s. n. a tool; an implement; an instrument; *κηπουρικὰ —α*, gardening-tools; *γεωργικὰ —α*, agricultural implements; *χειρουργικὰ —α*, surgical instruments.

ἐργαλειὸς, οῦ, s. m. a loom.

ἐργασία, ας, s. f. work; labour; toil; occupation; business; employment; job; workmanship; making; make; manual labour; function; operation; *ἐπίπονος —*, laborious work; toilsome labour; *ἔχω πολλὴν —αν*, I am very busy; *ἡ — στοιχίζει περισσότερον παρὰ τὸ ὑλικὸν*, the making costs more than the material; *ἐμπορικαὶ —αι*, commercial transactions; business dealings.

ἐργάσιμος, ον, a. *(κυρ. ἡμέρα*, day) working; work; *—οι ὧραι*, working hours.

ἐργαστηριάρ(χ)ης, ου, s. m. a shopkeeper.

ἐργαστήριον, ου, s. n. a shop; § *(καλλιτεχνῶν ἰδ.)* a studio; § *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* a laboratory.

ἔργατα, ων, s. n. plu. feats; exploits; *(συνηθ. κωμ.)* pranks; tricks; freaks.

ἐργάτης, ου, s. m. a workman; a labourer; a day-labourer; a jobber; an artisan; *(μεταφ.)* author; abettor; *οἱ κύριοι —αι τῆς στάσεως*, the ring-leaders (or prime-movers) of the rebellion; § *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* capstan; *γυρίζω τὸν —ην*, to heave the capstan; § tumbler (of a gun-lock).

ἐργατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. manual labour.

ἐργατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. working; laborious; industrious; *αἱ —αὶ τάξεις*, the working classes.

ἐργατικότης, ητος, s. f. assiduity (at work); see *φιλοπονία*.

ἐργάτις, ιδος, s. f. a work-woman.

ἐργατοκύλινδρος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* capstan cylinder.

ἐργατοπέδη, ης, s. f. partner of a capstan.

ἐργένης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a bachelor.
ἐργοδηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a foreman (of workmen).
ἐργοδότης, s. m. employer; master.
ἐργοθεσία,ας, s. f. yard (of works).
ἐργολαβία, ας, s. f. undertaking (work) by contract; *δίδω εἰς —αν,* to give out a work by contract (or job); § *(κωμ.)* flirting; courtship; *τῆς κάμνει —αν,* he is making love to her.
ἐργολαβικῶς, adv. by contract; by the job.
ἐργολάβος,ου, s. m. a contractor;— *προμηθειῶν,* a purveyor of provisions; a caterer; § *(κωμ.)* a flirt; a gallant.
ἐργολαβῶ, έω, v. n. to take a work by contract (or by the job); § *(κωμ.)* to flirt.
ἐργολήπτης,ου, s. m. a contractor.
ἐργοληψία,ας, s. f. taking a work by contract.
ἔργον,ου, s. n. work; piece of work; handicraft; job; act; deed; action; feat; exploit; *ἐκ τοῦ —ου του γνωρίζεται ὁ ἐργάτης,* a workman is known by his work; *ἐδημοσίευσε τὰ —α του,* he has published his works; *τὸ —τῶν χειρῶν του,* the work of his own hands; — *φρονήσεως,* a sensible act; *εὐχῆς — θὰ ἦτο,* it would be a consummation devoutly to be desired; *χρειάζονται —α καὶ ὄχι λόγοι,,* deeds and not words are needed; *ἕκαστος εἶνε ὑπεύθυνος διὰ τὰ —α του,* everyone is responsible for his own acts; *—ῳ,* in fact; *de facto; τὰ δημόσια —α,* public works § business; occupation; calling; profession; trade.
ἐργοστασιάρχης,ου, s. m. a manufacturer; a master; *ἐργάται καὶ —αι,* workmen and employers; § head of a factory.
ἐργοστάσιον,ου, s.n. manufactory; factory; works.
ἐργοτίνη, ης, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* ergotine.
ἐργόχειρον, ου, s. n. hand-work; handiwork; § *(γυναικεῖον ἰδ.)* needlework; embroidery.
ἐργώδης,ες,a. hard; toilsome; laborious; arduous; painful; difficult; fatiguing.
ἐρέα, ας, s. f. (woollen) cloth.
ἐρέβινθος, ου, s. m. chick-pea.
ἔρεβος,ους, s. n. darkness; gloom.
ἐρεβώδης,ες,a. dark; gloomy; dingy.
ἐρεθίζω, v. a. to excite; to irritate; to inflame; to incense; to exasperate; to provoke; to urge on; to instigate; to prompt; to spur; to pique; to gall; to vex; *(αἱ καταδιώξεις) ἠρέθισαν τὰ πνεύματα,* have irritated the minds of the people; *αὐτὸ μοῦ —ει τὰ νεῦρα,* this excites (gets on) my nerves; *μὴν —ῃς τὴν πληγήν του (μεταφ.),* do not rake up his wound.
ἐρεθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritation; vexation; excitement; incitement; exasperation; *ὁ — τῶν πνευμάτων,* the excitement of the minds of the people; — *τοῦ δέρματος,* irritation of the skin; *νευρικὸς —,* nervous excitement.
ἐρεθιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. exciting; irritating; vexing; provoking; worrying; piquant; smarting.
ἐρεθιστικότης, ητος, s. f. irritativeness; piquancy.
ἐρεθιστικῶς, adv. irritatingly.
ἐρείδω,v.a. to base; to found; §*(ναυτ.)* to make fast; to haul taut; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —ομαι,* to lean upon; *(μεταφ.)* to rely (upon); to found or ground (one's reasons, one's rights, etc.).
ἐρείκη, ης, s. f. heath; heather.
ἐρείπιον, ου, s. n. ruin; *(πληθ.) —α,* ruins; remains; débris; *ἐτάφη ὑπὸ τὰ —α,* he was buried under the ruins; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶνε πλέον —,* he is but a shadow of his former self; *(συνεκδ. ἐπὶ παλαιᾶς οἰκίας) ἐλεεινὸν —,* a wretched hovel; a tumble-down house.
ἐρειπ(ι)οῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to fall (to crumble) to ruins; to ruin; to be ruined; to crumble.
ἐρεισίνωτον, ου, s. n. the back (of a chair, a sofa, etc.).
ἔρεισμα, ατος, s. n. a support; a prop; a stay; § *(ὁδοπ.) —τα (ὁδοῦ),* side-walls.
ἐρεσχελία, ας, s. f. see *φλυαρία.*
ἐρεσχελῶ, έω, v. a. see *φλυαρῶ.*
ἐρέτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
ἐρευγμὸς, s. m. eructation; belching.
ἐρεύγομαι,v.n. to eructate, to belch; § *(μεταφ.)* to utter (insults, etc.).
ἔρευνα, ης, s. f. search; inquiry; investigation; research; examination;

perquisition; exploration; *ἡ — τοῦ ζητήματος*, the examination of the question; *ἡ ἀστυνομία ἐνήργησεν —αν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν του*, the police searched his house; *(δικαστ.) κατ' οἶκον —*, search of a house; *σωματικὴ —*, search of the person.

ἐρευνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. investigator; explorer.

ἐρευνητικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. investigating; searching; inquiring.

ἐρευνῶ, άω, v. a. to search; to investigate; to inquire (into); to look for; to make inquiries; to examine; to look carefully into, to scrutinize; to sound; to explore; *— τὰ μυστήρια τῆς φύσεως*, to pry into the secrets of nature; *(ἀπολ.) ἠρεύνησα παντοῦ*, I looked (or inquired) everywhere; *πίστευε καὶ μὴ —α (φρ.)*, believe and do not inquire; *—ᾶτε τὰς Γραφὰς (φρ. Γρφ.)*, search the Scriptures.

ἐρήμην, adv. by default; *κατεδικάσθη —*, he was condemned by default.

ἐρημία,ας, s. f. solitude; loneliness; desert; wilderness.

ἐρημικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. solitary; lonely; isolated; remote; out of the way; desert.

ἐρημιτήριον,ου, s. n. a hermitage; a (place of) retreat.

ἐρημίτης, ου, s. m. a hermit; an eremite; a recluse.

ἐρημιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a hermit; solitary.

ἐρημιτικῶς, adv. like a hermit; solitarily; eremitic.

ἐρημοδικία, ας, s. f. judgment by default.

ἐρημοκκλῆσι, οῦ, s. n. a small abandoned country church.

ἐρημονῆσι,οῦ, s. n. a desert island.

ἐρημόνω, v. a. to devastate; to lay waste; to depopulate; to desolate; *ἡ πανώλης εἶχεν ἐρημώσει τὸν τόπον*, the plague had devastated (or depopulated) the country; *ὁ θάνατος ἠρήμωσε τὸν οἶκόν του*, death has desolated his house; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μεσ.)* to be depopulated; to become desert.

ἔρημος, ου, s. f. desert; wilderness; *ἡ φωνή του εἶνε φωνὴ βοῶντος ἐν τῇ —ῳ (φρ.)*, he speaks to the wind; *φωνὴ βοῶντος ἐν τῇ —ῳ (φρ.)*, the voice of one crying in the wilderness.

ἔρημος,ον,a. desert; deserted; wild; uninhabited; *— οἰκία*, a deserted house; *—α ἀνάκτορα*, uninhabited (abandoned) palaces;§solitary;lonely; isolated; § deprived (of); destitute (of); abandoned; desolated; *πτωχὸς καὶ —*, poor and forlorn; *(κοιν.) — !* poor fellow! poor devil!

ἐρημῶ, όω, v. a. see *ἐρημόνω*.

ἐρήμωσις, εως, s. f. depopulation; devastation; desolation; *ἡ ὑπὸ τῶν ἐχθρῶν — τοῦ τόπου;* the wasting of the country by the enemy.

ἐρίζω,v. a. to dispute; to quarrel.

ἐρινεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wild fig; *(τὸ δένδρον)* a wild fig-tree.

ἐριννὺς, ύος, s. f. a fury.

ἐρινὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ἐρινεός*.

ἔριον, ου, s. n. wool; *(τὸ νεόκοπον ἢ ἄκοπον)* fleece.

ἐριουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a cloth (or wool) manufactory; a wool-mill.

ἐριουργία, ας, s. f. the manufacture of woollen stuffs.

ἐριοῦχον, ου, s. n. (woollen) cloth.

ἔρις, ιδος, s. f. dispute; quarrel; wrangle; altercation; strife; brawl; *δικαστικὴ —*, litigation; *(μυθολ.) τὸ μῆλον τῆς—δος*, the apple of discord.

ἐριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. quarrelsome; disputatious; contentious; *—ὸν πνεῦμα*, a disputatious mind.

ἐριστικῶς, adv. contentiously; quarrelsomely.

ἐρίτιμος, ον, a. see *ἀξιότιμος*.

ἐρίφιον, ου, s. n. a kid.

ἐριώδης, ες, a. woolly.

ἐρκάνη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* stanchion; § *(ὁδοπ.)* hand-rail; parapet.

ἕρμα, ατος, s. n. ballast; *(πλοῖον) ὑπὸ —*, in ballast; § *(ὁδοπ.)* gravel.

ἕρμαιον, ου, s. n. prey; *ἡ μεγάλη ἐκείνη περιουσία ἔγινεν — ἑνὸς τολμηροῦ ἀγύρτου*, that great fortune fell a prey to an impudent rogue.

ἑρμάριον, ου, s. n. cupboard.

ἑρματίζω, v. a. to ballast.

ἑρματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ballasting.

ἑρμαφρόδιτος, ον, a. hermaphrodite;androgynous;*(μεταφ.)*odd; queer.

ἑρμηνεία, ας, s. f. interpretation; explanation; construction; *(φιλολ.ἑν.)* commentary.

ἑρμηνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. interpreter; expounder; *(φιλολ. ἰδ.)* commentator.

ἑρμηνευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. explanatory; interpretative.

ἑρμηνευτικῶς, adv. explicatively.

ἑρμηνεύω, v. a. to interpret; to explain; to expound; to construe; *(ὁ καθηγητὴς) —ει ἐφέτος Ὅμηρον*, explains Homer this year.

ἑρμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. hermetic.

ἑρμητικῶς, adv. hermetically.

ἑρμογλύφος, ου, s. m. a statuary; a sculptor.

ἑρπετὸν, οῦ, s. n. a reptile; *(μεταφ. ὡς ὕβρις) εἶνε ἄθλιον —*, he is a crawling wretch.

ἕρπης, ητος, s. m. herpes; tetter.

ἑρπητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. herpetic.

ἕρπυλλον, ου, s. n. wild thyme.

ἑρπυστικὸς, a. creeping; crawling.

ἕρπω, v. n. to creep; to crawl; *(μεταφ.)* to fawn; to cringe; *—ει πρὸ τῶν ἰσχυρῶν*, he cringes to the mighty.

ἔρρινος, ον, a. nasal.

ἐρρίνως, adv. with a nasal voice; nasally.

ἔρρυθμος, ον, a. cadenced; rhythmical; measured.

ἐρρωμένος, η, ον, p. p. of men; vigorous; strong; bold.

ἐρρωμένως, adv. vigorously.

ἔρρωσο, (and in plu.) *ἔρρωσθε*, v. n. imper. farewell; good-bye; adieu.

ἐρύθημα, ατος, s. n. blush; *(ἰατρ.)* erythema; *τὸ — τῆς αἰδοῦς*, the blush of shame.

ἐρυθραίνω, v. a. to redden.

ἐρυθρῖνος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* pagellus.

ἐρυθριῶ, άω, v. n. to blush; to flush; to redden; to become red (or crimson); to colour (up).

ἐρυθροβαφὴς, ὲς, a. red-coloured.

ἐρυθρόδανον, ου, s. n. madder.

ἐρυθρόδερμος, ον, a. ruddy-complexioned; red-skinned.

ἐρυθροειδὴς, ὲς, a. reddish.

ἐρυθρόξυλον, ου, s. n. red-wood; Brazil wood.

ἐρυθρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. red; crimson; ruddy.

ἐρυθρότης, ητος, s. f. redness.

ἐρυσίβη, ης, s. f. mildew; blight (of grain, of plants); must; smut; ergot.

ἐρυσιβώδης, ες, a. blighted; mildewed.

ἐρυσίπελας, ατος, s. n. erysipelas; *(κοιν.)* St. Anthony's fire.

ἐρυσιπελατώδης, a. erysipelatous.

ἔρχομαι, v. n. to come; to arrive; *ἦλθεν ἔφιππος*, he came on horseback; *καλῶς ἦλθες*, welcome; *τοῦ ἦλθε πυρετὸς*, he has had an attack of fever; *τοῦ ἦλθεν αἷμα ἀπὸ τὴν μύτην*, his nose bled; *μοῦ —εται νὰ γελάσω*, I feel inclined to laugh; *ἔλα (ὡς προτρεπτικὴ ἐπιφώνησις)*, come on; come now; let us..; *ἔλα νὰ φύγωμεν*, let us go; *ἔλα, μὴν εἶσαι παιδί*, come, don't be a child; *ἔλα ποῦ (φρ.)*, but; unfortunately; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to fit; to suit; *αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα δὲν μοῦ —εται*, this dress does not fit me; *ἦλθε ὡραῖα (τὸ πρᾶγμα)*, it turned out well; the affair ended well; *(μετοχ.) ὁ —ενος*, next; *τὸ —ενον ἔτος*, next year; *ὁ κατόπιν —ενος*, the next comer.

ἐρχομὸς, οῦ, s. m. coming; arrival.

ἐρωδιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heron; *(ὁ ἀστερίας)* bittern.

ἐρῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to love; to be in love with.

ἐρωμένη, s. f. a sweetheart; a mistress.

ἐρωμένος, ου, s. m. a lover; a sweetheart; a wooer; a suitor.

ἔρως, τος, s. m. love; *ὁ πρῶτος του —*, his first love; *τῆς κάμνει τὸν —τα*, he makes love to her; he courts her; *ἔπεσεν εἰς τὸν —τά της*, he fell in love with her; he became enamoured of her.

ἐρωταπόκρισις, εως, s. f. question and answer; *κατ' —ιν*, by questions and answers.

ἔρωτας, α, s. m. see *ἔρως*.

ἐρωτεύομαι, v. n. to be enamoured of; to be (or fall) in love with; *τὴν —εται τρελλὰ*, he is madly in love with her; *ἐρωτεύθησαν*, they fell in love with each other; *ἐρωτευμένος*, in love; enamoured; love-smitten.

ἐρώτημα, ατος, s. n. question; inquiry; query; *θέλει —; (φρ.)* need you ask? no objection; I am only too glad; *νἄχωμεν καλὸν — (φρ.)*, if it be allowed to ask; if you please.

ἐρωτηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. interrogative; *—ὸν σημεῖον*, point of interrogation.

ἐρωτηματικῶς, adv. interrogatively.

ἐρώτησις, εως, s. f. a question; in-

quiry; query; *(ῥητορ.)* interrogation; *ἀπάντησις σύμφωνος πρὸς τὴν —ιν*, a reply consistent with the question; *ἔγγραφος —*, an interrogatory; *εἰς ἀνόητον —ιν δὲν δίδεται ἀπάντησις*, a silly question needs no answer.

ἐρωτιδεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ἰδ. μυθολ.)* a little cupid.

ἐρωτίδιον, ου, s. n. petty amour; love-affair.

ἐρωτικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. of love; amatory; erotic; *—αὶ σχέσεις*, amatory relations (or intrigues); amour; *—ἡ ἐπιστολή*, a love-letter; a billet doux *—ὸν ᾆσμα*, a love song; *(διδ.) —οὶ ποιηταί*, erotic poets.

ἐρωτικῶς, adv. amorously; lovingly; *τὴν ἔβλεπεν —*, he cast looks full of love at her; he eyed her lovingly.

ἐρωτόληπτος,ον,a. love-sick; amorous; love-smitten.

ἐρωτομανὴς, ὲς, a. passionately (madly) amorous; mad with love; *(διδ.)* erotomaniac.

ἐρωτομανία,ας,*καὶ* **ἐρωτοπληξία, ας**, s. f. amorous distraction; *(διδ.)* erotomania; erotic delirium.

ἐρωτοτροπία, ας, s. f. coquettry.

ἐρωτότροπος, ον, a. coquettish; *(οὐδ.)* a coquette.

ἐρωτοτροπῶ,v. n. to coquet; to flirt.

ἐρωτύλος, ον, a. amorous; gallant.

ἐρωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask; to question; to interrogate; to inquire (enquire); to make inquiries; *τὸν ἠρώτησα περὶ αὐτῆς τῆς ὑποθέσεως*, I asked him about this case; *ἔστειλα νὰ ἐρωτήσω πῶς ἔχει*, I inquired about his health; *ἐρώτησε τὴν συνείδησίν σου*, ask your conscience; *δύο μάρτυρες δὲν ἐρωτήθησαν*, two witnesses were not questioned; *ἐρώτησε ἰατρὸν*, consult a doctor.

ἐσέ(να), *(ἀντων. ἀντί: σὲ)* see *σύ*.

ἐσθὴς, ῆτος, s. f.a dress; a gown.

ἐσθίω, v. a. to eat.

ἐσκεμμένως, adv. with reflection; deliberately; advisedly.

ἐσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a swarm.

ἐσοδεία, ας, s. f. see *εἰσοδεία, κ.λ.*

ἔσοδον, ου, s. n. see *εἰσόδημα*; *δημόσια —α*, public revenue.

ἑσπέρα, ας, s. f. evening; even; *ὡραία θερινὴ —*, a fine summer evening; *καλὴν —αν (κοιν.) καλὴ 'σπέρα*, good evening; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τοῦ βίου*, the decline of life.

ἑσπέρας, adv. *(συνήθ. ἐνάρθρ.)* in the evening; towards evening; *σήμερον τὸ —*, this evening; *αὔριον τὸ —*, tomorrow evening.

ἑσπερία, s. f. west; western Europe.

ἑσπεριδοειδὴς, ὲς, a. hesperidoid; § *(πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ—ῆ*, the hesperids (oranges, etc.).

ἑσπερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of evening; *—ἡ προσευχή*, evening prayer; *θυσία —ἡ (φρ. Γρφ.)* evening offering; *(μεταφ.)* sacrifice of everything; general sacrifice; § *(οὐσ. ἐκκλ.)* vespers.

ἑσπέριος,α,ον,a.western;hesperian; occidental; § of the evening; § *(θηλ. οὐσ.)* see *ἑσπερία*.

ἑσπερὶς,ίδος, s. f. an evening party; a *soirée*; *χορευτικὴ —*, dance; § *(ἄνθος)* dame's-violet.

ἕσπερος, ου, s. m. evening star; Hesper; *(διδ.)* vesper.

ἐσπευσμένως, adv. hastily; hurriedly; precipitately.

ἑστία, ας, s. f. chimney; fireside; fireplace; *(ποιητ.)* hearth; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* home; homestead; *ἡ — καπνίζει*, the chimney smokes; *αἱ —αι (ἀτμομηχανῆς)*, furnaces; *— (πυροβόλου)*, vent-piece; *— (ὅπλου)*, pan; fire-pan; *ἐπανῆλθον εἰς τὰς —ας των*, they returned to their homes; § central point; focus; seat; *— τῶν φώτων*, seat of knowledge; *ἡ — νοσήματος*, the seat of a disease; *ἡ — τοῦ φακοῦ*, the focus of the lens.

ἑστιὰς, άδος, s. f. a vestal.

ἑστίασις,εως,s. f. feasting; banqueting; entertainment.

ἑστιατόριον, ου, s. n. dining-hall; dining-room; *— (μοναστηρίου, σχολείου, κ.λ.)*, refectory; § restaurant; eating-house.

ἑστιῶ, άω, v. a. to entertain; to feast; to regale.

ἔστω, v. imp. of *εἰμὶ*; let it be; be it so; so be it; well and good; I grant it; *ἀφοῦ τὸ θέλεις —*, since you wish it, let it be so; *— καὶ ἂν κατακριθῶ*, even were I to be blamed.

ἐσὺ, pers. pron. see *σύ*.

ἐσφαλμένος, η, ον, a. mistaken; erroneous; faulty; false.

ἐσφαλμένως, adv. by mistake; by error; erroneously.

ἐσχάρα, ας, s. f. a gridiron; a grill; a grate; *(στρατ.)* frames traversing platform; *ψημένον εἰς τὴν —αν*, broiled; grilled; § a grillage; § *(ἰατρ.)* scab (of a wound); eschar; scurf.

ἐσχαρεὺς, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* ship's cook.

ἐσχάρια,ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* stocks.

ἐσχαρῶ,όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to place on the stocks; § *(ἰατρ.)* to produce an eschar.

ἐσχαρώδης, ες, a. scabby; scurfy.

ἐσχατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. extremity; end; confines; borders; *εἰς τὰς —ὰς τοῦ κόσμου,* at the furthest end of the world; *ἀπὸ τὰς —ὰς τῆς Ἀφρικῆς,* from the depths of Africa.

ἐσχατόγηρως, ω, s. m. a very old man; a decrepit old man.

ἐσχατολογία, ας, s. f. eschatology.

ἔσχατος,η,ον, a. last; extreme; furthermost; furthest; utmost; uttermost; supreme; highest; *τὸ—ον ὅριον,* the extreme limit; *(ἔγκλημα)—ης προδοσίας,* high treason; *τὸ —ον γῆρας,* extreme old age; *ἐν —ῃ ἀνάγκῃ,* in case of extreme necessity; *εἶνε εἰς τὰ —α (ἐπὶ ἀσθενοῦς),* he is at his last gasp; he is at the point of death; *(μεταφ.) ὁ—τῶν ἀνθρώπων,* the vilest of men; *θὰ προβῶ μέχρις —ων,* I shall proceed to extremes; *ἐπ' —ων (φρ. ἐπιρρημ.),* lately; recently.

ἐσχάτως, adv. lately; recently; the other day.

ἔσω,adv. inside; in; within.

ἐσώβρακον,ου, s. n. drawers; pants.

ἔσωθεν, adv. from the inside; from inside; *(συνεκδ.)* within; inside; internally; *θύρα κλεισμένη —,* a door closed from the inside; *— μαῦρος,* black inside.

ἐσωθικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. entrails.

ἐσωκάρδιον, ου, s. n. waistcoat; vest; § a short night-dress.

ἐσώκλειστος, a. enclosed; attached.

ἐσωκλείστως,adv. (herein) enclosed.

ἐσωκλείω, v. a. to enclose; *σᾶς —ομεν τὸν λογαριασμόν σας,* we enclose herewith your account.

ἐσωπάνι, οῦ, s. n. a lining.

ἐσωτερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. internal; interior; intestine; inward; *τὸ ὑπουργεῖον τῶν —ῶν,* Ministry of the Interior; Home Office; *—αὶ διχόνοιαι,* intestine discords; *—ὴ συγκοινωνία,* inland communication; *—ὸν δάνειον,* a domestic loan; *—οἱ μαθηταὶ (ἐκπαιδευτηρίου),* boarders; *ἡ—ὴ ἀξία (πράγματός τινος),* the intrinsic value; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν τῆς χώρας,* the interior of a country.

ἐσωτερικῶς, adv. internally; in the interior; inside.

ἐσωτρόπιον,ου,s. n. *(ναυτ.)* carline, carling.

ἐσωφόρι, οῦ, s. n. a petticoat; an under-dress.

ἐτάζω, v. a. to examine; to search.

ἑταίρα, s. f. a mistress; *fille de joie;* a concubine; § *(ἀρχαιολ.)* a courtesan.

ἑταιρ(ε)ία, ας, s. f. society; association; company; firm; partnership; *ἐμπορικὴ —,* a commercial firm; *ἀσφαλιστικὴ —,* insurance Society; *φιλολογικὴ —,* literary Society; *—ἀνώνυμος,* joint-stock Company; limited Company.

ἑταιρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a company; common; *—ὸν κεφάλαιον,* capital of a company; § of a courtesan.

ἑταῖρος,ου,s. m. associate; member; companion; an honorary member (of certain learned societies).

ἐταστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. inquiring; searching; *ῥίπτω —ὸν βλέμμα,* to cast an inquiring glance.

ἐταστικῶς, adv. searchingly.

ἑτεροβαρὴς,ὲς,a. *(νομ.)* unilateral.

ἑτερογένεια, ας, s. f. heterogeneousness; heterogeneity.

ἑτερογενὴς, ὲς, a. heterogeneous; hybrid; mongrel.

ἑτεροδάκτυλος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* heterodactyle.

ἑτεροδικία, s. f. extra-territoriality.

ἑτεροδοξία, ας, s. f. heterodoxy.

ἑτερόδοξος, ον, a. heterodox.

ἑτερόδους,ουν,a.*(ζωολ.)*heterodont.

ἑτεροθαλὴς, ὲς, a. born of another father (or mother); uterine; *— ἀδελφὸς,* half-brother; brother by the father's (or mother's) side.

ἑτερόκαρπος,a.*(βοτ.)* heterocarpous.

ἑτεροκίνητος, ον, a. actuated by an extraneous motive; without a will of one's own; *εἶνε —ον ὄν,* he is a

mere puppet.

ἑτερόκλιτος, a. *(γραμμ.)* heteroclite.

ἑτερομερὴς,ὲς, a. unilateral;*(ζωολ.)* heteromerous.

ἑτερόπλασμα,τος,s.n. heteroplasm.

ἑτερόπλους, a. (bottomry-loan, insurance, etc.) for a single voyage.

ἑτεροπροσωπεία, ας, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* difference of person.

ἑτερόπτερος,a.*(ζωολ.)*heteropterous.

ἑτερόρρυθμος, ον, a. of a different rhythm (or style); § *(συνήθ.νομ.) ἑταιρία* —, limited joint-stock company.

ἕτερος, α, ον, a. the other (of two); *ὁ — πούς*, the other foot; *ἀφ' —ου (ἐπιρ.)*, on the other hand; *(νομ.)* of the second part; *δυοῖν θάτερον (ἀρχ.)*, either of the two.

ἑτεροσκελὴς,ὲς,a. with uneven legs; *(μετ.)* halting between two opinions.

ἑτερόσκιοι,s.n.plu.*(γεωγ.)*heteroscii.

ἑτερόστομος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἄγκυρα*, anchor) with one fluke.

ἑτερότοιχος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* of a single broad-side.

ἑτερόφθαλμος, ον, a. one-eyed.

ἑτερόφωτος,ον,a. having a borrowed or reflected light (as the moon).

ἑτέρωθεν, adv. from (or on) the other side.

ἐτησίαι, ων, s. m. plu. etesian (or trade) winds; monsoons.

ἐτήσιος, α, ον, a. annual; yearly.

ἐτησίως, adv. annually; yearly; per annum; a year.

ἔτι, adv. still; yet; moreover; furthermore; — *καὶ νῦν*, even now; — *μᾶλλον*, still more; the more so; — *δὲ*, besides; furthermore.

ἑτοιμάζω, v. a. to prepare; to get ready; *ἑτοίμασε τὸ γεῦμα*, get the dinner ready; *εἶχον ἑτοιμάσει τὴν αἴθουσαν διὰ τὸν χορὸν*, the room had been prepared for the ball; § *(ναυτ.)* to rig (the capstan); to equip; to fit out (a craft); § *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to prepare oneself; to get ready; to make one's preparations; to be about to; *—εται νὰ ἀναχωρήσῃ*, he is preparing to depart.

ἑτοιμασία, ας, s. f. preparation; preparative.

ἑτοιμόγεννη, ης, s. f. see *ἐπίτεξ*.

ἑτοιμοθάνατος,ον, a. dying; moribund; at death's door; at the point of death.

ἑτοιμολογία, ας, s. f. quickness in reply; repartee.

ἑτοιμόλογος, ον, a. quick in reply (or repartee).

ἑτοιμοπόλεμος,ον, a. prepared for war; on a war footing.

ἑτοιμόρροπος,ον,a. menacing ruin; crumbling; dilapidated; *(καὶ μεταφ.) ὁ ὑπουργὸς αὐτὸς εἶνε—*, that minister is in a broken-down condition.

ἕτοιμος, η, ον, a. ready; prepared; in readiness; fitted; *τὸ γεῦμα εἶνε —ον*, dinner is ready; *ἦτον — νὰ ἀναχωρήσῃ*, he was on the point of starting; he was ready to go.

ἑτοιμότης, ητος, s. f. readiness; promptitude; promptness; quickness; — *πνεύματος*, presence of mind.

ἑτοίμως, adv. promptly.

ἔτος, ους, s. n. a year; a twelvemonth; *εἶνε τριῶν —ῶν*, he is three years old; *πρὸ —ῶν*, years ago; *ἅπαξ τοῦ —ους*, once a year; *ἡ πρώτη τοῦ —ους*, New-Year's day; *κατ'*—, every year; yearly; *per annum; τὸ τρέχον* —, the current year; *ἐν —ει (κατὰ τὸ —) 1908*, in the year 1908; *εἰς —η πολλὰ (φρ. εὐχῆς)*, I wish you many happy returns of the day; *(κατὰ τὴν πρώτην τοῦ ἔτους)* I wish you a happy New-Year; *πολλὰ τὰ —η (σας) (φρ. ἀποχαιρ.)* good-bye; *'σ πολλὰ 'τη (φρ. κοιν. ἀντὶ: εἰς πολλὰ ἔτη)*, thank you; *(καὶ εἰρων.)* much obliged; excuse me.

ἔτσι, adv. so; thus; in this manner; in this way; like this; — *εἶνε*, it is so; it is true; *δὲν εἶνε* —, it is not so; that's not it; — *εἶμαι ἐγώ*, that's my character; — *θέλει*, he wants it so; — *κ'* —, passably; so-so; pretty well; see also *οὕτω*.

ἐτυμηγορία, ας, s. f. verdict (of a jury); *(συνεκδ.)* judgment; decision.

ἐτυμολογία, ας, s. f. etymology.

ἐτυμολογικὸς,ή,όν,a.etymological.

ἐτυμολογικῶς, adv. etymologically.

ἐτυμολογῶ,έω, v. a. to etymologize; to analyze a word and find its origin; to search into the origin of words.

εὖ, adv. *(ἀρχ.)* well; right; *τὸ—ποιεῖν*, to do good; beneficence; *τὸ — ζῆν*, living well; being well-off; *οἱ — φρο-*

νοῦντες, right-thinking people.

εὐαγγελίζω, v. a. *(καὶ μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to announce good news; to give good tidings.

εὐαγγελικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. evangelical.

εὐαγγελικῶς, adv. evangelically.

εὐαγγέλιον, ου, s. n. the Gospel; *τὸ κατὰ Λουκᾶν —*, the Gospel according to St. Luke; *ὁρκίζομαι εἰς τὸ —*, I swear on the Gospel; § *(πληθ.)—α*, good tidings; *χαρᾶς —α*, gladsome tidings; joyful news.

εὐαγγελισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἐκκλ.)* annunciation (of the Virgin Mary); Annunciation-day; Lady-day; § *τὸ παράσημον τοῦ Εὐαγγελισμοῦ*, the order of Annunciation.

εὐαγγελιστὴς, s. m. an Evangelist.

εὐαγγελίστρ(ι)α, ας, s. f. Our Lady of Annunciation.

εὐαγὴς, ὲς, a. holy; sacred; *—ῆ καθιδρύματα*, pious institutions.

εὐάγωγος, ον, a. tractable; docile; gentle; well-bred.

εὐάερος, ον, a. airy; well-ventilated.

εὐαισθησία, ας, s. f. sensibility; sensitiveness; sentiment; susceptibility; delicacy of feeling; tender feeling; *(ὑπερβολ. ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* sentimentality.

εὐαίσθητος, ον, a. sensible; feeling; tender; sensitive.

εὐάλωτος, ον, a. easily taken (or caught); pregnable.

εὐανάγνωστος, ον, a. legible.

εὔανδρος, ον, a. abounding in good men; well populated.

εὐανθὴς, ὲς, a. having fine flowers; rich in flowers; blooming.

εὐαπάτητος, ον, a. easily cheated; dupeable.

εὐαπόδεικτος, ον, a. easily proved.

εὐαπόκτητος, ον, a. easily acquired.

εὐαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. content; satisfaction; pleasure.

εὐαρέστησις, s. f. pleasing; satisfying.

εὐάρεστος, ον, a. agreeable; pleasant; satisfactory.

εὐαρεστῶ, έω, v. n. to please; to be pleasing to; to gratify; to be agreeable or gratifying to; to be acceptable to; to satisfy; to be satisfactory to; *δὲν δύναταί τις νὰ εὐαρεστήσῃ ὅλους*, one cannot please everybody; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι*, to be pleased; to be so kind as; to have the kindness; to be kind enough; *ὁ βασιλεὺς εὐηρεστήθη νὰ*, the king was (graciously) pleased to; *εὐαρεστήθητε νὰ μ' ἀκούσητε*, will you please listen to me; *ἂν εὐαρεστῆσθε*, if you please; *ὅπως εὐαρεστεῖσθε*, as you please; *παρακαλεῖσθε, ὅπως εὐαρεστούμενος τιμήσητε κ.λ.*, you are requested to honour, etc.

εὐαρέστως, adv. agreeably; § gladly; with pleasure.

εὐαρίθμητος, ον, a. easy to enumerate (or count).

εὐάριθμος, ον, a. few in number; in small numbers.

εὐάρμοστος, ον, a. well-fitted; well-matched; fit; proper; *—ον ζεῦγος*, a well-matched couple.

εὖγε, adv. very well! well done! bravo! capital!

εὐγένεια, ας, s. f. nobleness; loftiness; *— αἰσθημάτων*, nobleness of feelings; § noble extraction; nobility; § courtesy; civility; urbanity; good manners; politeness; *τὸν μετεχειρίσθη μὲ πολλὴν —αν*, he treated him with great courtesy; *γεμᾶτος —αν*, full of politeness.

εὐγενὴς, ὲς, a. noble; lofty; generous; magnaminous; *— ὑπερηφάνεια*, lofty pride; *ἡ τάξις τῶν —ῶν*, the patrician class; the aristocracy; § courteous; civil; urbane; polite; *(οἰκ.)* genteel; *μὲ τρόπον —ῆ*, in a courteous manner.

εὐγενία, ας, s. f. *(εὔχρ. ὡς τίτλος)* lordship; *ἡ —του λέγει ὅτι . . .*, this gentleman says that . . .

εὐγενικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. polite; civil; gentlemanly; courteous; obliging; *(οἰκ.)* genteel; § *(σπ.)* noble.

εὐγενῶς, adv. nobly; generously; § courteously; politely; with urbanity.

εὔγευστος, ον, a. tasteful; tasty; savoury; toothsome; delicious.

εὐγλωττία, ας, s. f. eloquence; *ἀνέπτυξεν ὅλην του τὴν —αν*, he gave full play to his eloquence.

εὔγλωττος, ον, a. eloquent.

εὐγλώττως, adv. eloquently.

εὐγνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be grateful (or thankful); *σᾶς—*, I am grateful to you.

εὐγνωμόνως, adv. thankfully; gratefully.

εὐγνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. gratitude; thankfulness.

εὐγνώμων, ον, a. thankful; grateful; *ἐφάνη* —, he proved (or showed) himself grateful; *σᾶς εἶμαι — διὰ..*, I am much obliged to you for...

εὔγραμμος, ον, a. beautifully traced; well-drawn; well-defined.

εὐδαιμονία, ας, s. f. happiness; felicity; bliss; *ἡ ὑλικὴ* —, prosperity; well-being.

εὐδαιμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be happy; to prosper.

εὐδαιμόνως, adv. happily; blissfully; prosperously.

εὐδαίμων, ον, a. happy; fortunate; prosperous; — *λαὸς*, happy people; — *οἶκος*, a prosperous house.

εὐδία, ας, s. f. fine (or fair) weather; calmness; calm (esp. of the sea); *ἔγινεν* —, the weather has cleared up.

εὐδιάβατος, ον, a. easy to pass; passable; *(ἐπὶ ποταμοῦ)* fordable.

εὐδιάγνωστος, ον, a. easy to distinguish; distinguishable; discernible; recognizable; *(ἰατρ.)* easy to diagnose.

εὐδιαθεσία, ας, s. f. good disposition; good temper; good humour.

εὐδιάθετος, ον, a. well disposed; in a right frame of mind; good-humoured; *εἶνε — νὰ τὸ πράξῃ*, he is disposed to do it; *(ἀπόλ.) δὲν εἶμαι* —, I am not in the right mood; I do not feel up to the mark.

εὐδίαιος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* a scupper.

εὐδιάκριτος, ον, a. easy to distinguish (or discern); distinct.

εὔδιος, ον, a. serene; calm; *(ἐπὶ καιροῦ)* fine; clear.

εὐδοκία, ας, s. f. good-will; good pleasure; satisfaction; approval; *τῇ —ᾳ τοῦ Θεοῦ*, by the grace of God.

εὐδοκίμησις, εως, s. f. success; prosperity.

εὐδόκιμος, ον, a. esteemed; in good repute; worthy; real; of good quality; of good stamp; — *ὑπηρεσία*, distinguished service.

εὐδοκιμῶ, έω, v. n. to distinguish oneself; to succeed; to be successful; to prosper; to thrive; to get on; *ἡ μέθοδος αὐτὴ δὲν ηὐδοκίμησε*, this method was not successful; *τὰ δένδρα αὐτὰ δὲν εὐδοκιμοῦσιν εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν γῆν*, these trees do not thrive well in this soil.

εὐδοκίμως, adv. successfully; with success.

εὐδοκῶ, έω, v. n. to be well pleased; to be pleased (to); to be kind enough (to); to deign; to vouchsafe; *ηὐδόκησε νὰ συναινέσῃ*, he was pleased to assent; *Θεοῦ —οῦντος*, God willing; *οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ υἱός μου ὁ ἀγαπητὸς ἐν ᾧ ηὐδόκησα (φρ. Γρφ.)*, this is my beloved son in whom I am well pleased.

εὔδρομος, ον, a. walking (running) fast; swift; fast-going.

εὐειδής, ές, a. good-looking; handsome; beautiful; — *γυνή*, a good-looking woman.

εὐεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to be in a good state of health; to be well.

εὔελπις, ι, a. hopeful; promising; § *(οὐσ. στρατ.)* a cadet; *ἡ σχολὴ τῶν —ίδων*, military Academy.

εὐελπιστῶ, έω, v. n. to be of good hope; to be hopeful; to hope; to trust; to expect.

εὐέξαπτος, ον, a. see *εὐερέθιστος*.

εὐεξέλεγκτος, ον, a. easily audited.

εὐεξήγητος, ον, a. easily explained; explicable.

εὐεξία, ας, s. f. good health; good constitution; *(μεταφ.)* well-being; prosperity.

εὐεπίφορος, ον, a. easily carried towards; inclined; prone; apt.

εὐεργεσία, ας, s. f. beneficence; doing good; *ἡ — εἶνε μεγάλη ἀρετή*, beneficence is a great virtue; § a good turn; a service; a kindness.

εὐεργέτημα, ατος, s. n. benefit; boon; a kind act; *(νομ.) τὸ — τῆς ἀμφιβολίας*, the benefit of the doubt.

εὐεργέτης, ου, s. m. a benefactor; *ἡ —ις*, a benefactress.

εὐεργετικός, ή, όν, a. beneficent; beneficial.

εὐεργετικῶς, adv. beneficially.

εὐεργετῶ, έω, v. a. to do good; to do a kindness; *τὸν εὐηργέτησε μεγάλως*, he did him a great kindness; he loaded him with benefits; § *(παθ.)*

—*οῦμαι*, to have a kindness done one; to be the recipient of a benefit.
εὐερέθιστος, ον, a. irritable; excitable; irascible; touchy; quick-tempered; peppery; testy.
εὐεστὼ, s. f. well-being; prosperity.
εὐζωΐα,ας, s. f. a happy life; a comfortable existence; prosperity.
εὔζωμον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* rocket.
εὐζωνικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. of light-infantry.
εὔζωνος, ον, a. lightly-armed; § *(στρατ. οὐσ.) οἱ —οι*, light-infantry.
εὐζωῶ,έω,v. n. to live well (happily); to lead a happy life; to enjoy comforts.
εὐήθεια, s. f. stupidity; simplicity.
εὐήθης, ες, a. sottish; senseless, stupid; foolish; silly; simple; idiotic; stolid; § *(οὐσ.)* a simpleton; a booby.
εὐήλιος, ον, a. sunny.
εὐημερία, ας, s. f. prosperity; happiness; well-being.
εὐημερῶ, v. n. to prosper; to thrive.
εὐήνεμος,ον, a. having a favourable wind; § sheltered from the wind.
εὔηχος,ον, a. sonorous; § melodious; tuneful.
εὐθάλεια, s. f. *(φυτ.)* belladonna.
εὐθαλὴς, a. flourishing; blooming.
εὐθανασία, ας, s. f. a happy (easy, peaceful) death; euthanasia.
εὐθαρσὴς, a. self-confident; resolute; courageous; intrepid; plucky; bold.
εὐθαρσῶς, adv. self-confidently; resolutely; boldly.
εὐθεῖα, ας, s. f. a straight line; see also *εὐθύς*.
εὔθετος, ον, a. well arranged; well disposed; well placed; § *(συνήθ.)* suitable; fit; proper; seasonable; convenient; opportune; *ἐν —ῳ χρόνῳ*, at the proper time; in due time; in good time; *ἐν —ῳ τόπῳ καὶ χρόνῳ*, in the proper place and time.
εὐθετῶ, έω, v. a. see *διευθετῶ*.
εὐθέτως, adv. suitably; properly; seasonably; conveniently; at the right time.
εὐθέως,adv. immediately; forthwith; § rightly; uprightly.
εὐθηνὰ, adv. cheap; cheaply; at a low price; *(μεταφ.) — τὴν ἐγλύτωσε*, he had a narrow escape.
εὐθηναίνω, v. a. to reduce the price; to cheapen; § *(οὐδ.)* to become cheap.
εὐθήνεια, ας, καὶ εὐθηνία, ας, s. f. cheapness; low price.
εὐθηνοδουλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a work done cheaply; a trifle.
εὐθηνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. cheap.
εὔθικτος, a. touchy; irritable; testy.
εὔθραυστος,a. brittle; fragile; frail.
εὔθρυπτος, ον, a. friable.
εὐθύαυλος,s. m. *(μουσ.)* a clarionet.
εὐθυβολία, ας, s. f. precision in firing; straight shooting.
εὐθυγράμμησις, εως, s. f. putting in a straight line.
εὐθυγραμμία, ας, s. f. a straight line; rectilinearity; *τοποθετῶ κατ' —αν*, to set in a straight line.
εὐθύγραμμος,ον,a. set in a straight line; § rectilinear.
εὐθυγραμμῶ, έω, v. a. to set in a straight line.
εὐθυδικία, ας, s. f. equity; justice; fairness; fair play.
εὐθυκίνητος, ον, a. (especially of a machine); direct-acting.
εὐθυκρισία, ας. s. f. soundness of judgment; tact.
εὐθυμία, ας, s. f. gaiety; cheerfulness; mirth; jollity; glee; good humour; good (or high), spirits; *ἄδολος —*, a natural gaiety; *εἶνε ὀλίγον εἰς —αν (φρ.)*, he is a little merry; he is tipsy; § amusement.
εὔθυμος, ον, a. cheerful; merry; gay; in good humour; jolly; jovial; § tipsy.
εὐθυμῶ, v. n. to be cheerful; merry; to amuse oneself; to make merry.
εὐθύμως, adv. cheerfully; merrily; jovially.
εὐθύνη, ης, s. f. responsibility; liability; *ἔχω (ὑπέχω· φέρω) —ην*, to be responsible; to have (to bear) the responsibility; *δίδω —ας*, to give an account; to account for.
εὐθύνομαι,v.n. to be responsible (answerable, accountable); to answer for.
εὐθυντηρία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. πυξίς)* steering compass.
εὐθυντήριον, ου, s. n. *(σιδηροδρ.)* slide bar.
εὐθὺς, adv. immediately; directly; instantly; at once; *— μετὰ τὴν ἀναχώρησίν του*, immediately after his departure; *— ὡς (ὅπου) ἔλθῃ*, as soon

as he comes; *ἀναχωρῶ* —, I am leaving instantly.

εὐθὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. straight; direct; right; *(μεταφ.)* upright; downright; straightforward; fair; honest; true; faithful; *—εῖα γραμμή,* a straight line; *ἡ —εῖα ὁδὸς,* the right way; *(γραμμ.) —εῖα πτῶσις,* a direct case; *—ἄνθρωπος,* a straightforward man; *κατ' —εῖαν (γραμμὴν),* in a straight (direct) line; straight; *πηγαίνει κατ' —εῖαν εἰς Λονδῖνον,* he goes straight (or direct) to London.

εὐθύσκοπον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* point-blank.

εὐθυτενὴς, ὲς, a. erect; upright; well-shaped.

εὐθύτης, ητος, s. f. rectitude; uprightness; integrity; honesty; downrightness; fair play; — *κρίσεως,* soundness of judgment; — *χαρακτῆρος,* rectitude of character.

εὐθύτονος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* direct; with direct fire.

εὐκαιρία, ας, s. f. leisure; spare time; opportunity; chance; occasion, fitting occasion; convenient time; *δράττομαι (ὠφελοῦμαι ἐκ) τῆς —ας,* to seize the occasion; to avail oneself of the opportunity; *πρέπει νὰ περιμένῃ τις —αν,* one must bide one's time; *—ας δοθείσης· —ας τυχούσης,* as occasion offers; when occasion serves; *ἐπ' —ᾳ τῶν γάμων του,* on the occasion of his marriage; *εἰς πρώτην—αν,* on the first opportunity.

εὐκαιρόνω, v.a. to empty; to evacuate.

εὔκαιρος, ον, a. opportune; convenient; favourable; propitious; — *στιγμή,* opportune moment; § empty; void; *δὲν ὑπάρχει δωμάτιον — ον,* there is no room empty.

εὐκαιρῶ, έω, v. n. to have spare time; to be disengaged (free); *ὅταν εὐκαιρήσω,* when I have spare time; *ὅταν εὐκαιρήσητε,* whenever it is convenient for you.

εὐκαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. emptying.

εὐκαίρως, adv. in time; opportunely.

εὐκάλυπτος, ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* eucalyptus; gum-tree.

εὔκαμπτος, ον, a. flexible; pliant; supple; § compliant; yielding; — *χαρακτήρ,* a compliant character; *τὸ —ον σῶμα του,* his supple body; — *φωνή,* flexible voice.

εὐκαμψία, ας, s. f. flexibility; pliableness; pliancy; suppleness; *ἡ — τοῦ πνεύματός του,* the versatility of his wit; see also *εὐστροφία.*

εὐκατανόητος, ον, a. easy to understand; intelligible.

εὐκατάποτος, ον, a. easy to swallow.

εὐκατάστατος, ον, a. in easy circumstances; well-off; well-to-do.

εὐκαταφρόνητος, ον, a. contemptible; despicable; *τὸ ποσὸν αὐτὸ δὲν εἶνε —ον,* this sum is by no means to be despised.

εὐκατόρθωτος, ον, a. easy to achieve; achievable; easy.

εὐκινησία, ας, s. f. agility; nimbleness; *(ἐν.)* mobility; *ἡ — τοῦ σώματος,* the nimbleness of the body; *ἡ— — τοῦ ὑδραργύρου,* the mobility of mercury.

εὐκίνητος, ον, a. nimble; agile; brisk; smart; active; sprightly; supple; *(ἐπὶ πραγ. ἐν.)* mobile; *—α μέλη,* agile limbs; *(ὁ γέρων αὐτὸς) εἶνε ἀκόμη —,* is still active.

εὐκλεὴς, ὲς, a. illustrious; glorious; celebrated; — *γενεὰ,* an illustrious race; *—ὲς ὄνομα,* a glorious name.

εὔκλεια, ας, s. f. celebrity; gloriousness; illustriousness.

εὐκλεῶς, adv. gloriously.

εὐκοίλιος, ον, a. having the bowels loose; § laxative.

εὐκοιλιότης, ητος, s. f. looseness of the bowels.

εὐκολία, ας, s. f. facility; easiness; ease; § convenience; conveniency; § easy circumstances; means; resource; *(πληθ.) —αι,* comforts; conveniences; § latitude.

εὐκολοανάβατος, a. easy to ascend.

εὐκολόβραστος, ον, a. easy to boil (or cook); tender.

εὐκολογνώριστος, ον, a. easy to recognize.

εὐκολογύριστος, ον, a. easy to turn (to dissuade); changing; versatile.

εὐκολοδιάβαστος, ον, a. see *εὐανάγνωστος.*

εὐκολοκατόρθωτος, ον, a. see *εὐκατόρθωτος.*

εὐκολοκίνητος, ον, a. easy to move;

see *εὐκίνητος*.
εὐκολομάθητος, a. easy to learn.
εὐκολομίλητος, ον, a. affable.
εὐκολοπέραστος, ον, a. easy to cross (or pass).
εὐκολόπιαστος, ον, a. easy to take (to catch).
εὐκολόπιστος, ον, a. see *εὔπιστος*.
εὔκολος, ον, a. easy; facile; light; — *ἐργασία*, easy (or light) work; —*ον τὸ ἔχεις (φρ.)*, it is easy for you to say so; *τὰ ἔχει ὅλα —α*, he thinks everything easy; he takes things easily; § easy; kind; good-natured; *ἔχει —ον χαρακτῆρα*, he is of an easy disposition; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος*, he is an easy man to deal with.
εὐκολοχώνευτος, a. see *εὔπεπτος*.
εὐκολύνω, v. a. to facilitate; to make easy or easier; *αὐτὸ θὰ —η τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, this will facilitate the matter; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) σᾶς παρακαλῶ νὰ μ' —ετε*, I beg you to help me (by a loan, by supporting me, etc.); § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to have the means; to be in a position (to do anything); to be able to afford; to be able; *θὰ σᾶς πληρώσω ὅταν εὐκολυνθῶ*, I will pay you when I am able to; *δὲν — νὰ τὸ ἀγοράσω*, I cannot afford to buy it.
εὐκόλως, adv. easily.
εὐκοσμία, ας, s. f. decency; decorum; propriety; seemliness.
εὔκοσμος, ον, a. decorous; becoming; decent; proper; seemly; comely; fit.
εὐκόσμως, adv. decorously.
εὐκραής, ἐς, a. temperate; mild; moderate; —*ὲς κλίμα*, a temperate climate.
εὐκρασία, ας, s. f. mild temperature; mildness (of a climate).
εὔκρατος, ον, a. temperate; mild; *ἡ — ζώνη*, the temperate zone.
εὐκρίνεια, ας, s. f. clearness; distinctness; plainness.
εὐκρινής, ἐς, a. clear; plain; distinct; — *ἦχος*, a distinct sound; —*εῖς ἰδέαι*, clear ideas; —*ὲς ὕφος*, a clear style.
εὐκρινῶς, adv. clearly; distinctly; plainly; *ὁμιλεῖ —*, he speaks with a clear voice; *δὲν βλέπω —ῶς*, I cannot see clearly (plainly).
εὐκταῖος, α, ον, a. desirable; to be wished for; —*ον θὰ ἦτο*, it is to be hoped that...; it would be a blessing.
εὐκτήριον, s. n. an oratory; a chapel.
εὐκτήριος, ον, a. of prayer(s); — *οἶκος*, a chapel; a church.
εὐκτική, ῆς, s. f. *(ἐνν. ἔγκλισις)* the optative mood.
εὐλάβεια, ας, s. f. devotion; devoutness; piety; § respect; reverence; deference; consideration; regard; *μετὰ θρησκευτικῆς —ας*, with religious reverence.
εὐλαβής, ἐς, a. pious; devout; § respectful; reverent; regardful; — *πρὸς τὰ ξένα δικαιώματα*, with respect for other people's rights.
εὐλαβητικὸς, a. devout; pious.
εὐλαβοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to revere; § *(συνεκδ.)* to respect; *(ἐν.)* to dread; to fear; see also *σέβομαι*.
εὐλαβῶς, adv. devoutly; reverently; piously; § respectfully.
εὔλαλος, ον, a. speaking well; eloquent; fluent; voluble; § *(ἐπὶ φωνῆς, ᾄσματος κ.λ.)* sweet; melodious.
εὔληπτος, ον, a. easy to understand; intelligible; clear; distinct.
εὐλίμενος, a. having a good harbour.
εὐλογητὸς, ή, όν, a. blessed; praised; — *ὁ Θεὸς*, God be praised; § *(ἐκκλ. οὐσ.)* introit.
εὐλογία, ας, s. f. benediction; blessing; *εἶνε — Θεοῦ (φρ.)*, it is a blessing; § small-pox.
εὐλογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. small-pox; *ἡ — τῶν ἀγελάδων*, cow-pox.
εὐλογιάζω, v. n. to have the small-pox; *εὐλογιασμένος*, affected with the small-pox.
εὐλογιάρης, α, a. affected with the small-pox; § pock-marked; pock-pitted.
εὐλογιοκομμένος, η, ον, a. pock-marked.
εὐλογιῶ, άω, v. n. to have (to be attacked by the) small-pox; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.)* —*ῶν*, affected by the small-pox.
εὔλογος, ον, a. reasonable; right; fair; just; rational; agreeable to reason; fit; proper; — *ἀπαίτησις*, a reasonable claim; *δὲν ἔκρινεν —ον νὰ...*, he did not deem it fit to...
εὐλογοφανής, a. specious; plausible.
εὐλογοφανῶς, adv. plausibly; speciously.

εὐλογῶ, έω, v. a. to bless; to give one's blessing to; to praise God; —*γάμον*, to bless a married conple; to give the nuptial benediction; —*ει ἡ ψυχή μου τὸν Κύριον (Γρφ.)*, Praise the Lord O my soul;— *τὸν Θεὸν, ὅτι*, I praise (thank) God that; § *(μετοχ. παθ.) εὐλογημένος*, blessed; *(συνεκδ.) εὐλογημένος τόπος*, a country of plenty; *(μεταφ.) ὁ εὐλογημένος δὲν ἤξευρε τί ἔλεγε*, the poor wretch did not know what he was talking about.

εὐλόγως, adv. reasonably; rationally; with reason; in all reason; rightly; justly; *ἔτι εὐλογώτερον· πολὺ εὐλογώτερον*, with still more reason; *a fortiori*.

εὐλυγισία, ας, s. f. see *εὐκαμψία*.

εὐλύγιστος, ον, a. see *εὔκαμπτος*.

εὔλυτος, ον, a. easy to solve.

εὐμάθεια, ας, s. f. facility in learning; aptitude.

εὐμαθὴς, ὲς, a. learning easily; apt at learning.

εὐμάλακτος, ον, a. easy to soften; *(μεταφ.)* malleable; *(συνεκδ.)* easy to move (to touch).

εὐμάρεια, ας, s. f. ease; § comforts; conveniences; enjoyments.

εὐμαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(νεολ.)* a slipper.

εὐμεγέθης, ες, a. sufficiently large; of good size; very large.

εὐμέθοδος, ον, a. methodical.

εὐμεθόδως, adv. methodically.

εὐμέλεια, ας, s. f. melody; sweetness (of the voice, of a song); § well-formed limbs; a fine shape; a well-proportioned body.

εὐμελὴς, ὲς, a. melodious; § having a well-made body; well-formed.

εὐμελῶς, adv. melodiously.

εὐμένεια, ας, s. f. kindness; kind feeling; good-will; benevolence; benignity.

εὐμενὴς, ὲς, kind; kindly disposed; well disposed; benevolent; benign; *(συνεκδ. ἐν.)* favourable; propitious; —*ὑποδοχὴ*, a kind welcome; a favourable reception; *ἡ τύχη δὲν ὑπῆρξεν* —, fortune was not propitious.

εὐμενῶς, adv. kindly; benevolently; favourably.

εὐμετάβλητος, ον, a. changeable; variable; inconstant; unstable; volatile; fickle; unsteady; mobile; *καιρὸς* —, unsettled weather; *χαρακτὴρ* —, inconstant (unstable) disposition; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, variability; inconstancy; versatility; fickleness.

εὐμετάδοτος, ον, a. easy to communicate; § see *μεταδοτικός*.

εὐμετάθετος, ον, a. easy to displace.

εὐμετακίνητος, ον, a. easy to move; mobile.

εὐμετακόμιστος, ον, a. easy to carry (to transport); portable.

εὐμετάπειστος, a. easily dissuaded.

εὐμεταχείριστος, ον, a. serviceable; commodious; handy; easy to handle; workable; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* tractable.

εὐμήκης, ες, a. sufficiently long; very long; of great length.

εὐμήχανος, ον, a. industrious; ingenious; inventive; able; skilful; adroit.

εὐμνημόνευτος, ον, a. easy to remember; easy to retain in the memory.

εὐμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to be well off; to be rich in (anything); to have; to possess; not to fail in (anything).

εὔμορφα, adv. nicely; finely; prettily; gracefully; well; *τραγουδεῖ* —, he sings prettily; *γράφει* —, he writes well.

εὐμορφαίνω, v. a. to embellish.

εὐμορφάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a handsome man.

εὐμορφία, ας, s. f. beauty (of form); elegance; prettiness.

εὐμορφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(δημ.)* beauty.

εὐμορφοκαμωμένος, η, ον, a. well-made; well-shaped; handsome.

εὔμορφος, ον, a. pretty; fine; handsome; well-shaped; *(κοιν.)* beautiful; *ἡ εὐμορφοτέρα τῶν τριῶν*, the finest of the three; *ἦτο πολὺ —η εἰς τὸν χορὸν*, she was very graceful at the ball.

εὐνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a couch; a bed.

εὐνόητος, ον, a. easy to understand; comprehensible; intelligible; clear; *—ον ὅτι...*, it will easily be understood that...

εὔνοια, ας, s. f. favour; good-will; good graces; *ἀπολαύω τῆς —ας τινός*, to find favour in the eyes of a person; to be in the good graces of a person; *ἀπέκτησα τὴν —άν του*, I won his favour (his good graces).

εὐνοϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. favourable; propitious; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου)* well disposed.
εὐνοϊκῶς, adv. favourably.
εὐνομία, ας, s. f. good legislation; good laws; a well-governed state; eunomy.
εὐνομοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be well governed; to be governed by good laws; *—ούμενον κράτος,* a well-constituted state.
εὔνους, ουν, a. propitious; favourable; benevolent; kind; affectionate; friendly; well disposed; *ἡ τύχη δὲν ὑπῆρξεν —,* fortune was not favourable; *ὁ ὑπουργὸς εἶνε — πρὸς ὑμᾶς,* the minister is well disposed towards you.
εὐνουχίζω, v. a. to castrate; to geld; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.)* to emasculate.
εὐνούχισμα, ατος, s. n. castration; gelding; emasculation.
εὐνουχιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a castrator.
εὐνοῦχος, ου, s. m. a eunuch.
εὐνοῶ, έω, v. a. to bear any one good-will; to be well disposed (towards any one); to have an affection for; to favour; to befriend; *ὁ ὑπουργὸς τὸν —εῖ,* the minister is well disposed towards him; *ἡ φύσις δέν τὸν ηὐνόησε,* nature has not favoured him; *τὰ μᾶλλον εὐνοούμενα ἔθνη (φρ. διοικ.),* the most-favoured nations; § *(μετοχ. οὐσ.) εὐνοούμενος,* favourite.
εὐοδοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to reach a good harbour; *(συνεκδ.)* to fare well; to prosper; to succeed.
εὐόδωσις, εως, s. f. good voyage; safe arrival; § success; happy issue; successful settlement.
εὐοίωνος, ον, a. of good omen; auspicious; well-omened.
εὐόργητος, ον, a. irascible; quick-tempered.
εὐορκία, s. f. fidelity to one's oath.
εὔορκος, ον, a. keeping one's oath; faithful to one's oath; *(συνεκδ.)* conscientious.
εὐορκῶ, έω, v. n. to keep one's oath; to be faithful to one's oath.
εὐόρκως, adv. in accordance with one's oath; *(συνεκδ.)* conscientiously.
εὔοσμος, ον, a. see *εὐώδης.*
εὐπάθεια, ας, s. f. delicacy; delicacy of constitution; sensibility; sensitiveness; frailty; susceptibility.
εὐπαθὴς, ὲς, a. delicate; of a frail constitution; sensible; susceptible.
εὐπαίδευτος, ον, a. well-educated; learned.
εὐπαρρησίαστος, ον, a. plain-spoken; outspoken; frank; downright; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* plain-speaking; outspokenness.
εὐπαρρησιάστως, adv. frankly; openly; boldly.
εὐπατρίδης, ου, s. m. a nobleman; a patrician; a gentleman.
εὐπείθεια, ας, s. f. obedience; submissiveness; docility.
εὐπειθὴς, ὲς, a. obedient; submissive; docile; *εὐπειθέστατος (ἐν τέλει ἀναφορᾶς κ λ.),* your most obedient servant.
εὐπειθῶς, adv. obediently; submissively; § *(ἐν τέλει ἀναφορᾶς)* respectfully; most humbly.
εὔπεπτος, ον, a. easy of digestión; eupeptic; digestible.
εὐπερίγραπτος, ον, a. easily described.
εὐπεψία, ας, s. f. eupepsy; eupepsia; digestibility.
εὐπιστία, ας, s. f. credulity; credulousness.
εὔπιστος, ον, a. credulous; over-trustful; gullible.
εὐπίστως, adv. credulously.
εὔπλαστος, ον, a. easy to model (or mould); § well-shaped; plastic.
εὔπλοια, ας, s. f. a fair voyage.
εὐποιΐα, ας, s. f. beneficence; kind action; doing good.
εὐποιῶ, έω, v. a. to do good; to be beneficient.
εὐπορία, ας, s. f. easy circumstances; prosperity.
εὔπορος, ον, a. well-off; well-to-do; prosperous.
εὐπορῶ, έω, v. n. to be well-off; § to be provided with; to abound in.
εὐπραγία, ας, s. f. prosperity; happiness; easy circumstances.
εὐπρέπεια, ας, s. f. decency; decorum; propriety; seemliness; dignity.
εὐπρεπὴς, ὲς, a. becoming; seemly; beseeming; decent; decorous; dignified; *δὲν εἶνε —ὲς διὰ μίαν νεάνιδα νὰ*

ἐξέρχηται μόνη, it is not becoming for a young girl to go out alone.

εὐπρεπῶς, adv. becomingly; decorously.

εὐπρόσδεκτος, ον, a. acceptable; welcome; agreeable.

εὐπροσηγορία, ας, s. f. affability; suavity.

εὐπροσήγορος, ον, a. affable; suave; courteous.

εὐπροσηγόρως, adv. affably; courteously.

εὐπρόσιτος, ον, a. accessible; of easy access; *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* affable; facile.

εὐπρόσωπος, ον, a. fair of face; presentable; — *ὑπηρέτης*, a presentable servant; § plausible; specious; — *πρόφασις*, a plausible pretext.

εὐπροσώπως, adv. presentably; § plausibly.

εὐπτόητος, ον, a. easily scared; timorous; timid.

εὐραπηλιώτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* east-south-east; E. S. E.

εὕρεσις, εως, s. f. finding; invention; discovery; — *θησαυροῦ*, discovery of a treasure; *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ — τοῦ Τιμίου Σταυροῦ*, the finding of the True Cross.

εὑρεσιτεχνία, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* invention; *δίπλωμα —ας*, patent.

εὑρετήριον, ου, s. n. an index; table of contents.

εὑρετὴς, οῦ, s. m. a finder; one who has found anything (lost).

εὑρετίκια, ων, s. n. plu. a reward (to one who has found and restored anything lost).

εὐρέως, adv. largely; amply.

εὕρημα, ατος, s. n. treasure-trove; *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* a god-send; a windfall; *τί — δι' αὐτόν!* what a god-send for him!

εὑρίσκω, v. a. to find; to detect; to find out; to meet with; to fall upon; to hit upon; to come across; to discover; § to think; to deem; to judge; § to get; to procure; *δὲν τὸν ηὗρα (εἰς τὸ σπίτι)*, I did not find him (at home); *δὲν εὑρῆκα καιρὸν νὰ τὸ κάμω*, I did not find time to do it; *τὸ — εὔλογον*, I find it proper (or reasonable); *δὲν —λόγους νὰ σᾶς εὐχαριστήσω*, I cannot find words to thank you; *εὑρῆκε ὅ,τι τοῦ ἔπρεπε*, he got what he deserved; *εὑρῆκε τὸν ἄνθρωπόν του*, he met his match; *εὗρε τὸν θάνατον ἐπὶ τοῦ πεδίου τῆς μάχης*, he met his death on the battle-field; — *(ὡς) αἰτίαν (πρόσωπον ἢ πρᾶγμα)*, to blame; to lay the blame on; to allege; to plead; — *θησαυρὸν*, to find (or discover) a treasure; *εὑρέθη τὸ λάθος*, the mistake was found out; *θὰ φάγῃς ἀπὸ ὅ,τι εὑρεθῇ (φρ.)*, you must take pot-luck; *μοῦ εὑρέθη εἰς τὴν ἀνάγκην μου*, he came when I was in need; *ἀπὸ τὸν θεὸν νὰ τὸ εὕρῃς (φρ.)*, may God punish you; *θὰ εὕρῃ (φρ.)*, he will get his deserts; *καλῶς νὰ σ' εὕρω (φρ. προπόσεως)*, to your health; good luck; *καλῶς σᾶς ηὗρα· καλῶς σᾶς ηὕραμεν (φρ. χαιρετ.)*, good wishes to you; § to guess; *τὸ ηὗρες!* you guessed it! *(καὶ εἰρων.) τόρα τὸ ηὗρες*, you are quite out of it; § to hit; to strike; — *τὸ σημάδι*, to hit the mark (or target); *ἡ σφαῖρα τὸν ηὗρεν εἰς τὸ κεφάλι*, the bullet struck him on the head.

εὔροια, ας, s. f. fluency; glibness.

εὐρόνοτος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* south-south-east; S. S. E..

εὖρος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* south-east; S. E..

εὖρος, ους, s. n. breadth; width.

εὐρυθμία, ας, s. f. good rhythm; harmony; rhythmical order.

εὔρυθμος, ον, a. well cadenced; rhythmical; § *(συνεκδ.)* harmonious; well-proportioned.

εὐρύθμως, adv. in cadence; harmoniously; in good proportions.

εὐρυμέτωπος, ον, a. broad-fronted; having a broad forehead.

εὔρυνσις, s. f. widening; dilatation.

εὐρύνω, v. a. to widen; to enlarge; to dilate.

εὐρύνωτος, ον, a. broad-shouldered.

εὐρὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. broad; wide; spacious; roomy; ample; *—εῖα ὁδὸς*, a broad street; *—εῖα πεδιὰς*, a vast plain; *—εῖα διάνοια*, capacious mind; vast intellect; *—εῖα ἐξέτασις*, a full examination.

εὐρύστερνος, ον, a. broad-chested.

εὐρύτης, ητος, s. f. extent; extensiveness; expanse.

εὐρυχωρία, ας, s. f. (large) space; expanse; extent; breadth; spacious-

ness; *ἔχομεν —αν*, we have plenty of room.

εὐρύχωρος,ον,a.spacious; extensive; *(ἐπὶ φορέματος, ὑποδήματος, κ.λ.)* easy; large.

εὐρὼς, ῶτος, s. m. mould; mouldiness; mustiness; mildew.

εὐρωστία,ας,s.f. robustness; healthiness; vigour.

εὔρωστος, ον, a. robust; in good health; vigorous.

εὐρώστως, adv. vigorously; robustly.

εὐρωτιῶ, άω, v. n. to become mouldy or musty; § *(μετ. ἐπιθ.) —ῶν*, mouldy; musty; *(μεταφ.)* old; obsolete; antiquated; old-fashioned.

εὐσαρκία, ας, s. f. corpulency; plumpness; obesity; embonpoint.

εὔσαρκος, ον, a. corpulent; obese; plump.

εὐσεβάστως, adv. respectfully; with deference.

εὐσέβεια, ας, s. f. piety; devoutness; devotion; § respect; reverence.

εὐσεβὴς, ὲς, a. pious; devout; § respectful; reverent.

εὐσεβῶς, adv. piously; devoutly; § respectfully; reverentially.

εὔσημον, ου, s. n. a certificate of diligence or of good conduct (given to a pupil); a good mark.

εὔσκιος, ον, a. well-shaded; § umbrageous; shady; shadowy.

εὐσπλαγχνία,ας, s. f. compassion; pity; commiseration; mercy; *ἡ —τοῦ Θεοῦ*, the mercy of God; *δὲν ἔχει—αν*, he is merciless.

εὐσπλαγχνίζομαι, v. a. to compassionate; to have compassion for; to sympathize with; to pity; to have pity (on); *εὐσπλαγχνισθῆτέ με*, have pity (or mercy) on me.

εὐσπλαγχνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *καὶ*

εὔσπλαγχνος, ον, a. compassionate; merciful; pitiful; clement.

εὐστάθεια, ας, s. f. constancy; firmness; staunchness; determination; steadfastness; tenacity of purpose; *ἡ — τῆς φιλίας του*, the constancy of his friendship; *ἡ — τοῦ χαρακτῆρός του*, the firmness of his character.

εὐσταθὴς, ὲς, a. constant; firm; steady; steadfast; staunch.

εὐσταθῶς, adv. firmly; steadfastly; constantly; steadily.

εὐσταλὴς, ὲς, a. well-equipped; § alert; ready to act; nimble; agile; smart.

εὐστοχία, ας, s. f. accuracy of aim; dexterity; adroitness; precision.

εὔστοχος, ον, a. of good aim; *(μεταφ.)* appropriate; apposite; happy; felicitous; successful; *— ἀπάντησις*, a felicitous (or appropriate) reply; a repartee; *—ον ὅπλον*, a gun that carries true (shoots well).

εὐστοχῶ, έω, v. a. to aim well; to hit the mark; to strike home; to guess aright; to be successful.

εὐστόχως, adv. to the point; just; precisely.

εὐστροφία, ας, s. f. agility; suppleness; flexibility; pliability; pliancy; mobility; versatility; fickleness; *— παλαιστοῦ*, suppleness of a wrestler; *— φωνῆς*, flexibility of voice; *ἡ — τοῦ πνεύματός του*, the versatility of his wit; *— χαρακτῆρος*, fickleness of character.

εὔστροφος, ον, a. easily turning; agile; nimble; supple; flexible; mobile; versatile; fickle; *—ον πνεῦμα*, nimble wit.

εὐστρόφως, adv. nimbly; flexibly.

εὐσυνειδησία, ας, s. f. conscientiousness.

εὐσυνείδητος, ον, a. conscientious; scrupulous; upright; *— ἐργασία*, conscientious work.

εὐσυνειδήτως, adv. conscientiously.

εὐσύνοπτος, ον, a. easy to recapitulate; concise; succinct.

εὐσυνόπτως, adv. concisely.

εὐσύντακτος, ον, a. well constituted; § *(γραμμ.)* well construed.

εὐσχημόνως, adv. decently; modestly; becomingly; § speciously; plausibly.

εὔσχημος, ον, a. decent; modest; seemly; becoming; § specious; plausible; *— πρόφασις*, plausible pretext; *— ὑποχώρησις*, graceful retreat.

εὐσχημοσύνη, ης, s. f. decency; decorum; seemliness.

εὐσχήμων, ον, see *εὔσχημος*.

εὐσχήμως, adv. see *εὐσχημόνως*.

εὔσωμος, ον, a. having a good figure; well-built; well-formed.

εὔτακτος, ον, a. (well) arranged;

§ *(ἐπὶ παιδίων συνήθ.)* quiet; docile; well-behaved; orderly.

εὐτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to behave in an orderly or quiet manner.

εὐταξία, ας, s. f. good order; § orderly behaviour; correct conduct.

εὐταξίας, ου, s. m. porter (of a school); *(περιφρον.)* usher.

εὐτεκνία,ας,s. f. the blessing of having many children (good children).

εὐτέλεια, ας, s. f. low price; *(μετ.)* baseness; meanness; — *τιμῆς*, cheapness; — *χαρακτῆρος;* meanness of character.

εὐτελής, ές, a. of little value; of low price; paltry; shabby; poor; insignificant; cheap; *—ὲς ἀντικείμενον*, a paltry object; *εἰς —ῆ τιμήν*, at a low price; § mean; abject; vile; base; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a mean man; — *πρᾶξις*, a base action.

εὐτελῶς, adv. at a small price; poorly; wretchedly; — *ἐνδεδυμένος*, poorly dressed; § meanly; basely; abjectly.

εὔτηκτος,ον,a. easy to melt; fusible.

εὐτοκία, ας, s. f. a happy childbirth; easy delivery; § fecundity.

εὐτολμία, ας, s. f. self-confidence; boldness; hardihood; hardiness; daring; courage; resolution.

εὔτολμος, ον, a. bold; daring; hardy; plucky; courageous; resolute.

εὐτόλμως, adv. boldly; fearlessly; resolutely.

εὐτραπελία, ας, s. f. wit; liveliness; *(συνεκδ.)* facetiousness; playfulness; sprightliness; sportiveness.

εὐτράπελος, ον, a. witty; facetious; sportive; sprightly; gay; lively; frolicsome; playful; *—ον ὕφος*, a playful style; § *(σπ.)* versatile.

εὐτραφής, ές, a. well-fed; well-grown; fat; stout; corpulent; *γίνετ'* —, he is growing stout.

εὐτρεπίζῶ, v. a. to put in order; to arrange; to set; to set out; to dispose; to prepare; — *δωμάτιον*, to put a room in order; *(ναυτ.)* — *ἄγκυραν*, to clear the anchor.

εὐτρέπισμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

εὐτρεπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. putting (setting) in order; arranging; disposing; laying out.

εὐτροφία, ας, s. f. embonpoint; corpulence; stoutness.

εὐτύχημα, ατος, s. n. good fortune; good luck; a piece of good luck; a lucky event; *ἔχω τὸ — νὰ τὸν γνωρίζω*, I have the good fortune to know him; *τί — νὰ σᾶς συναντήσω!* how lucky it is that I met you!

εὐτυχής, ές, a. happy; fortunate; lucky; prosperous; *οἱ —εῖς*, the fortunate; *ἐγεννήθη* —, he was born with a silver spoon in his mouth; *θεωρῶ ἐμαυτὸν —ῆ ὅτι*, I consider myself happy that; — *ἐγώ!* how happy I am!

εὐτυχία, ας, s. f. happiness; good fortune; good luck; felicity; bliss; welfare; prosperity; *κατ'—αν*, luckily; fortunately.

εὐτυχίζω, v. a. see *καλοτυχίζω*, § *(παθ. μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) εὐτυχισμένος*, happy; fortunate; prosperous.

εὐτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to be fortunate; (lucky, happy) to prosper; to thrive; to have the fortune (the good fortune, the good chance); *ηὐτύχησα νὰ τὸν συναντήσω*, I had the good fortune to meet him.

εὐτυχῶς, adv. luckily; fortunately; happily; by good luck.

εὐϋπόληπτος, ον, a. respectable; reputable.

εὐφάνταστος, ον, a. having a lively (fertile) imagination; over-excited; enthusiastic; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἐν.)* visionary.

εὐφημία, ας, s. f. acclamation; applause.

εὐφημίζω,v.a.to acclaim;to applaud.

εὐφημισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. acclamation; § euphemism; *κατ' —όν*, euphemistically.

εὐφημιστικὸς, ή, όν, a. acclamatory; § euphemistic.

εὐφημιστικῶς,adv.euphemistically.

εὔφημος, ον, a. eulogistic; flattering; § well spoken of; of good reputation; § euphemistic.

εὐφημῶ, έω, v. a. to praise; to applaud; to acclaim; to celebrate; § to make use of a euphemism; to use a moderate expression; *εὐφήμει! (φρ. ἀρχ.)* hush! be still! mind your expressions!

εὐφήμως, adv. eulogistically; in eu-

logistic terms; § euphemistically.

εὔφλεκτος, ον, a. inflammable; combustible.

εὐφόρβιον, ου, s. n. euphorbium; spurge; milkwort.

εὐφορία, ας, s. f. fertility; fecundity; abundance; good harvest; *ἡ ἐφετεινὴ* —, this year's good harvest.

εὔφορος,a. fertile; fecund; productive.

εὐφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be fertile; to produce in abundance; § *(ναυτ.)* to sail with a leading wind.

εὐφράδεια, ας, s. f. elegance of language; fluency; readiness of speech; command of language.

εὐφραδὴς, ὲς, a. speaking with elegance; fluent; voluble; *εἶνε μᾶλλον— ἢ εὔγλωττος,* he speaks more fluently than eloquently.

εὐφραδῶς, adv. with elegance; fluently.

εὐφραίνω, v. a. to rejoice; to gladden; to exhilarate; to delight; to please; *οἶνος —ει καρδίαν ἀνθρώπου (φρ. Γρφ.),* wine maketh glad the heart of man; *τὸ πράσινον χρῶμα—ει τὸν ὀφθαλμὸν,* green relieves the eye; *τίποτε δὲν τὸν —ει,* nothing pleases him; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to rejoice; to be delighted; to take delight in.

εὐφροσύνη, ης, s. f. enjoyment; pleasure; gratification; delight; gaiety.

εὐφρόσυνος, ον, a. joyous; gay; gladsome; delightful; highly pleasing.

εὐφροσύνως, adv. joyfully; gayly; delightfully.

εὐφυὴς, ὲς, a. witty; clever; sensible; intelligent; ingenious; penetrating; apt at repartee; *εἶνε — γυνὴ,* she is a clever woman; — *ἀπάντησις,* a witty reply; a repartee; — *ἰδέα,* an ingenious idea.

εὐφυΐα, ας, s. f. wit; genius; mother-wit; ingenuity; keenness; *ἡ ὁμιλία του ἦτο πλήρης—ας,* his talk was sparkling with wit; § talent; *ποιητικὴ* —, a poetical talent; § a flash of wit; witticism; waggishness; sally of wit; a witty saying; a bon mot; *(ἐν.)* a joke; *ἄνοστη* —, a nasty joke.

εὐφυολογία, ας, s. f. witticism; sally; sally of wit; witty saying; *jeu d'esprit;* humour; jocoseness; a witty talk; *(ἡ ὁμιλία του) ἦτο ἀδιάκοπος* —, was full of witticism.

εὐφυολογῶ, έω, v. n. to say witty things; to be waggish; to joke wittily; *θέλει πάντοτε νὰ —ῇ,* he likes to play the wit.

εὐφυῶς, adv. wittily; cleverly; ingeniously.

εὐφωνία, ας, s. f. euphony.

εὐφωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. euphonic.

εὔφωνος, ον, a. having a good voice.

εὔχαρις, ι, a. graceful; gracious; elegant; genteel.

εὐχαριστήριον, ου, s. n. a letter of thanks.

εὐχαριστήριος, ον, a. of thanks; § *(ἐκκλ. ἰδ.)* of graces.

εὐχαρίστησις, εως, s. f. content; contentment; satisfaction; pleasure; delight; *ἔχω τὴν —ιν νὰ σᾶς ἀναγγείλω,* I have the pleasure to announce to you; *μὲ ὅλην μου τὴν —ιν· μὲ μεγάλην (πολλήν) μου —ιν,* with great pleasure; with all my heart; *ἂν ἔχετε —ιν,* if you please; *ἔχω —ιν (φρ. φιλοφρ.),* I am glad; I am very pleased; *(καὶ εἰρων.)* much obliged.

εὐχαριστία, ας, s. f. thanksgiving; thanks; thankfulness, gratitude; § *(ἐκκλ.)* the Holy Eucharist.

εὐχάριστος, ον, a. agreeable; pleasant; pleasing; grateful; satisfactory; *εἶνε —ον νὰ...,* it is agreeable to...; *δὲν ἔχω τίποτε —ον νὰ σᾶς ἀναγγείλω,* I have nothing pleasant to announce to you; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —α τῆς ἐξοχῆς,* the pleasures of the country.

εὐχαριστῶ, έω, v. a. to content; to satisfy; to please; to gratify; to delight; to gladden; to relieve; *τίποτε δὲν τὸν —εῖ,* nothing pleases him; *διὰ νὰ εὐχαριστήσῃ τὸ πάθος του,* in order to satisfy his passion; § to thank; to give (or return) thanks; *σᾶς* —, I thank you; *(καὶ ἁπλῶς)* —, thanks; many thanks; *(καὶ εἰρων.)* I beg to be excused; excuse me; *ἂς —ῇ τὸν θεὸν ὅτι,* let him thank God that; § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι,* to be contented (satisfied); to be pleased; to rejoice at; to take pleasure (delight) in; to delight in; to like; *θὰ εὐχαριστηθῆτε· θὰ μείνετε εὐχαριστημένος,* you will be satisfied (or pleased); *εὐχαριστηθῆτε μὲ αὐτὸ,* be content with that;

εἶνε πολὺ εὐχαριστημένος ἀπὸ τὸν ἑαυτόν του, he is very pleased with himself; *εἶμαι εὐχαριστημένος ἀπὸ τὴν συμβουλήν του,* I am very happy to have had his advice; *θὰ εὐχαριστηθῶ πολὺ νὰ σᾶς ἰδῶ,* I shall be very pleased to see you.

εὐχαρίστως, adv. gladly; with pleasure; willingly; voluntarily; agreeably; pleasantly; *θὰ τὸ κάμω* —, I will do it with pleasure; — *δέχομαι,* I gladly accept; — *θὰ ἠρχόμην,* I would fain come; I should be glad to come; *δὲν ὑπήκουσεν* —, he did not obey willingly; — *βλέπω ὅτι,* I am glad to see that.

εὐχέλαιον, ου, s. n. holy unction; *(παρὰ καθολ. ἰδ.)* extreme unction.

εὐχέρεια, ας, s. f. facility; ease.

εὐχερὴς, ἐς, a. facile; easy.

εὐχερῶς, adv. easily; with facility.

εὐχέτης, ου, s. m. who prays (God on behalf of anyone); who wishes for (anyone); who gives his blessing.

εὐχετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a wish; of a blessing.

εὐχετικῶς, adv. with wishes (for the welfare of anyone); with blessings.

εὐχὴ, ῆς, s. f. wish; desire; *κατ' —ήν,* according to wish; *—ῆς ἔργον θὰ ἦτο,* it would be desirable; *ἀνεκπλήρωτοι —αί,* vain wishes; § prayer; *αἱ νεκρώσιμοι —αί,* prayers for the dead; § blessing; *πρὶν ἀποθάνῃ τοῦ ἔδωκε τὴν —ήν του,* before dying he gave him his blessing; *νὰ ἔχετε τὴν —ήν μου, τέκνα μου,* I give you my blessing, my children.

εὐχολόγιον, ου, s. n. a prayer-book; breviary; ritual; euchology.

εὔχομαι, v. a. to wish; to hope; to make vows; *σᾶς — τὸ νέον ἔτος εὐτυχές,* I wish you a happy New Year; § to pray; *εὔχεσθε ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ,* pray for him; § to bless; to give one's blessing.

εὔχρηστος, ον, a. of good (frequent, facile) use; serviceable; useful; commodious; convenient; handy; good for; *—ον ἐργαλεῖον,* a handy tool; § used; in use; — *λέξις,* a word in use.

εὔχρους, ουν, a. of good complexion; fresh-looking; healthy; rosy.

εὔχυμος, ον, a. savoury; flavorous; palatable; luscious; succulent; juicy; nutritious; — *καρπὸς,* a luscious fruit; — *τροφή,* succulent (or nutritious) food.

εὐψυχία, α, s. f. courage; fortitude; bravery; resolution.

εὐώδης, ες, a. sweet-smelling; fragrant; odoriferous; perfumed; redolent; sweet-scented; *—η ἄνθη,* sweet-smelling flowers; *—εις οὐσίαι,* odoriferous substances; *—η χειρόκτια,* perfumed gloves; *—ες ἄρωμα,* a fragrant aroma (or perfume); *—η πίσα (πιζέλια),* sweet-peas.

εὐωδία, ας, s. f. a sweet smell; fragrance; perfume; scent; bouquet; *ἡ — τοῦ ῥόδου,* the fragrance (or perfume) of a rose; *ἡ — ἀρώματος,* the fragrance of a perfume.

εὐωδιάζω, v. n. to smell sweetly; to be fragrant or odoriferous; *τὰ ἄνθη αὐτὰ —ουν,* these flowers smell sweet (or nice); *ὁ οἶνος αὐτὸς —ει,* this wine has a bouquet; § *(μεταβ.)* to perfume; to scent.

εὔωνος, ον, a. cheap.

εὐώνυμος, ον, left; *ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ ἐξ —ων,* right and left; *(νεολ. δένδρ.)* spindle-tree.

εὐωχητὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(νεολ.)* a reveller.

εὐωχία, ας, s. f. feast; banquet; entertainment; jollification; revelry.

εὐωχοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to feast; to regale; to live fast; to revel; to go on the spree.

ἐφαλτήριον, ου, s. n. *(γυμναστ.)* vaulting bar; *ἱππικὸν* —, vaulting horse.

ἐφάμιλλος, ον, a. a match for; equal to; rivalling; *δὲν ἔχει —ον,* he has not his match.

ἐφάπαξ, adv. once; for a single time; for once; § once for all.

ἐφάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. coverlet; blanket; quilt; counterpane.

ἐφάπτομαι, v. a. to touch; to touch lightly upon.

ἐφαπτομένη, ης, s. f. *(ἐνν. γραμμὴ)* tangent.

ἐφαρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. adaption; adjustment; *(συνήθ.)* application; practice; *ἡ — νόμου,* application of a law.

ἐφαρμόζω, v. a. to adapt; to adjust; to fit; *(μεταφ.) ἡ παρομοίωσις αὐτὴ δὲν*

—εται, this comparison is not apt; § to apply; to put into force (or practice); —νόμον, to apply a law; θέλει νὰ ἐφαρμόσῃ τὴν μέθοδόν του, he wants to put his method into practice.

ἐφαρμόσιμος, ον, a. applicable.

ἐφεδρεία, ας, s. f. reserve (troops); militia.

ἔφεδρος, ου, s. m. of the reserve; *(ναυτ.)* — *ἄγκυρα*, spare (or waste) anchor; § *(οὐσ.)* a soldier or sailor of the reserve; a reservist.

ἐφεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. reserved; guarded; cautious; circumspect.

ἐφεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. reserve; reservedness.

ἐφεκτικῶς, adv. reservedly.

ἐφελκὶς, ίδος, s. f. scab (of a wound).

ἐφελκυστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. attractive; alluring; § *(γραμμ.)* *τὸ —ὸν ν*, the euphonic *ν*.

ἐφέλκω, v. a. to draw on; to attract; § *(ναυτ.)* to tow.

ἐφεξῆς, adv. in due order; § afterwards; hereafter; in future; *καὶ οὕτω* —, and so on.

ἐφεσείων, ος, *(νομ.)* s. m. appellant.

ἐφεσιβάλλω, v. a. to appeal; to lodge an appeal; — *ἀπόφασιν*, to appeal against a judgment.

ἐφεσίβλητος, ου, s. m. respondent.

ἐφέσιμος, ον, a. *(νομ.)* appealable.

ἔφεσις, εως, s. f. inclination; propensity; desire; velleity; § *(συνήθ. νομ.)* appeal; *κάμνω —ιν*, to lodge an appeal; to appeal (against); *κατ' —ιν*, on appeal.

ἐφέστιος, ον, a. presiding over a hearth *—οι θεοὶ*, household gods.

ἐφεστρὶς, ίδος, s. f. overcoat; cloak; § dressing gown.

ἐφετεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of this year.

ἐφετεῖον, ου, s. n. court of appeal; supreme court.

ἐφετήριον, ου, s. n. notice of appeal.

ἐφέτης, ου, s. m. judge of a court of appeal; puisne judge; *εἰσαγγελεὺς —ῶν (παρ' —αις)*, attorney-general.

ἐφέτος, adv. this year; the current year.

ἐφετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. desired; wished for; *σᾶς εὔχομαι πᾶν —ὸν*, I wish you the accomplishment of all your desires.

ἐφετρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* a musket.

ἐφεύρεσις, εως, s. f. invention; *(καταχρ.)* discovery; *αὐτὸ εἶνε — του*, that is his own invention.

ἐφευρετὴς, οῦ, s. m. an inventor.

ἐφευρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. inventive; ingenious; *ἔχει —ὸν πνεῦμα*, he has the inventive genius.

ἐφευρίσκω, v. a. to invent; to imagine; to contrive; to bethink oneself of.

ἐφήβαιον, ου, s. n. *(ἀνατ.)* the pubis.

ἐφηβεῖον, ου, s. n. a reformatory.

ἐφηβία, ας, s. f. puberty.

ἐφηβικὸς, a. relating to puberty.

ἔφηβος, ου, s. m. having the age of puberty; adolescent.

ἐφηλὶς, ίδος, s. f. freckle; sun-burn; tan; § *(ναυτ.)* fore-lock.

ἐφημερεύω, v. n. to serve a parish; to be a parish-priest.

ἐφημερία, ας, s. f. curacy; curateship.

ἐφημεριδογραφία, ας, s. f. see *δημοσιογραφία, κ.λ.*

ἐφημέριος, ου, s. m. a parish-priest; a parson.

ἐφημερὶς, ίδος, s. f. journal; newspaper; paper; — *καθημερινή*, a daily paper; *ἰατρικὴ* —, a medical journal; — *τῆς Κυβερνήσεως*, official gazette.

ἐφήμερος, ον, a. that lasts but one day; ephemeral; transient; transitory.

ἐφησυχάζω, v. n. to rely upon.

ἐφθήμερον, s. n. seven days; a week.

ἐφθημιμερὴς, ὲς, a. *(γραμμ.)* containing seven halves.

ἐφιάλτης, ου, s. m. incubus; nightmare; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἶνε ὁ — μου*, that man is my aversion.

ἐφιδρῶ, όω, v. n. to perspire.

ἐφίδρωσις, εως, s. f. perspiration.

ἐφιδρωτικὸς, a. *(ἰατρ.)* diaphoretic.

ἐφίεμαι, v. a. to aspire to; to desire; to covet; to wish.

ἐφικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. easy to attain (or obtain); attainable; feasible; possible; *καθ' ὅσον εἶνε —ὸν*, as far as possible.

ἐφίππιον, ου, s. n. a saddle.

ἔφιππος, ον, a. who is on horseback; riding; mounted; *θὰ ὑπάγω* —, I shall go on horseback; I shall ride; *(οὐσ.) εἶδα δύο —ους*, I saw two

horsemen; § equestrian; — *ἀνδριὰς*, an equestrian statue.

ἐφίπταμαι, v. n. to fly (or hover) over.

ἐφίστημι, *καὶ* **ἐφιστῶ, άω**, v. a. to draw; to direct; to call; *ἐπέστησα τὴν προσοχήν του*, I drew his attention; § *(μέσ.)* *—αμαι*, to arrive; to come; *ἐπέστη ἡ στιγμὴ καθ' ἣν*, the moment arrived when; *ὅταν ἐπιστῇ ὁ καιρὸς*, when the time comes.

ἐφοδεία, ας, s. f. *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* rounds; patrol; picket.

ἐφοδεύω, v. n. to go the rounds.

ἐφοδιάζω, v. a. to victual; to supply (with necessaries); to provide; to furnish; *(μεταφ.) ἡ κυβέρνησις τὸν ἐφωδίασε μὲ ὁδηγίας*, the Government has furnished him with instructions.

ἐφοδίασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

ἐφοδιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. supplying; supply (of provisions and necessaries).

ἐφοδιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a purveyor.

ἐφόδιον, ου, s. n. supplies; provisions (esp. for a voyage); viaticum; *(μεταφ.)* resource; *τὸ μόνον — τοῦ γήρατός του*, the only resource of his old age.

ἔφοδος, ου, s. f. assault; charge; onset; storm; *(γενικ.)* attack; *καταλαμβάνω ἐξ —ου*, to take (or carry) by storm; § *(στρατ.)* visit (of a chief); rounds.

ἐφόλκαιον, ου, s. n. *(στρατ.)* frame of after-carriage.

ἐφόλκιον, ου, s. n. boat; small craft.

ἐφολκῖται, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* boatmen.

ἐφοπλίζω, v. a. to arm; to equip; to fit out.

ἐφόπλισμα, s. n. fittings; armour.

ἐφοπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. equipment; armament.

ἐφοπλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who equips (a ship).

ἐφορεία, ας, s. f. inspection; superintendence; *αἱ —αι τῶν σχολείων*, the inspection committees of schools; § ephoralty.

ἐφορευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of inspection; of superintendence; *—ἡ ἐπιτροπὴ*, a committee of inspection.

ἐφορεύω, v. a. to be an inspector (a superintendent); to inspect; to superintend; to supervise.

ἐφόρμησις, εως, s. f. an attack; a charge; an assault.

ἐφορμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush at (or upon); to pounce upon; to fall upon; to attack; to assault; *ἐφώρμησε κατ' αὐτοῦ*, he rushed at him; — *κατὰ τοῦ ἐχθρικοῦ στρατοπέδου*, to attack the enemy's camp.

ἔφορος, ου, s. m. inspector; overseer; superintendent; *οἱ —οι τῶν σχολείων*, the inspectors of schools; § curator; *ὁ γενικὸς — τῶν ἀρχαιοτήτων*, the chief curator of antiquities; *ὁ— τῆς βιβλιοθήκης*, the keeper of the library; the Librarian.

ἐφορῶ, άω, v. a. to inspect; to superintend; to supervise.

ἑφτὰ, see *ἑπτὰ, κ.λ.*

ἐχέγγυον, ου, s. n. guarantee; warranty; assurance; pledge; caution; *παρέχειν — διὰ τὸ μέλλον*, to give pledges for the future.

ἐχεμυθία, ας, s. f. discretion; secrecy; *ἐμπιστεύομαι εἰς τὴν — σου*, I trust to your discretion; *(φρ.)* mum's the word; *ὑπὸ τὴν σφραγῖδα τῆς —ας*, under the seal of secrecy; *παρέβη τὴν —αν τῆς ὑπηρεσίας*, he betrayed the secrets of the service.

ἐχέμυθος, ον, a. discreet; reserved; reticent; close-tongued; *εἶνε πολὺ — ἄνθρωπος*, he is a very reticent (or close) man.

ἐχεφροσύνη, ης, s. f. prudence; good sense; *διάλειμμα —ης*, a lucid interval.

ἐχέφρων, ον, a. prudent; wise; sensible; level-headed.

ἐχθαίρω, v. a. to hate; to feel hatred or enmity towards any one; to bear any one ill-will.

ἔχθιστος, η, ον, a. odious; hateful; loathsome; detestable; repugnant.

ἔχθρα, ας, s. f. enmity; hate; hatred; hostility; ill-will; animosity; *μοῦ ἔχει —αν*, he hates me.

ἐχθρεύομαι, v. a. to bear any one enmity; to hate; to detest; *δὲν ἠξεύρω τί ἔκαμα καὶ μ' —εται*, I do not know how I have incurred his enmity.

ἐχθρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hostile; inimical; unfriendly; *—ἡ πρᾶξις*, an un-

friendly act; *τὸ—ὸν στρατόπεδον*, the enemy's camp.

ἐχθρικῶς, adv. hostilely; inimically.

ἐχθροπάθεια, ας, s. f. animosity; hostility; enmity.

ἐχθροπαθὴς, ὲς, a. hostile; bitter.

ἐχθροπραξία, ας, s. f. hostility.

ἐχθρὸς, οῦ, s. m. an enemy; a foe; *(συνεκδ.)* an adversary; *κατέβαλε τοὺς ἐχθρούς του*, he triumphed over his adversaries; *κατετρόπωσε τὸν —όν*, he routed the enemy.

ἐχθρότης, ητος, s. f. enmity; *(ἐν.)* hostility.

ἔχιδνα, ης, s. f. a viper; an adder.

ἐχινόδερμον, ου, s. n. echinoderm.

ἐχινοειδὴς, ὲς, a. echinoid.

ἐχινόκοκκος, ου, s. m. echinococcus.

ἐχῖνος, ου, s. m. a sea-urchin; a sea-hedgehog; an echinus.

ἔχμα, τος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* seizing (lashing together of ropes); a stopper.

ἐχμάζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to seize; to stopper.

ἐχμάτιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* stopper.

ἔχω, v. a. to have; *—ει μεγάλην περιουσίαν*, he has a large fortune; *τὸν —ει (φρ. ἐνν. τὸν παρᾶν)*, he is well-off; *ἐλπίζομεν νὰ σᾶς —μεν διὰ μερικὰς ἡμέρας*, we hope we shall have the pleasure of your company for a few days; *—ει γλῶσσαν (μεταφ.)*, he has the gift of the gab; *τί —ει τὸ παιδὶ καὶ κλαίει;* what is the matter with the child that it cries? *—ει τρεῖς ἡμέρας ποῦ ἔφυγε*, it is three days since he left; *πόσον καιρὸν —ετε εἰς τὰς Ἀθήνας*, how long have you been at Athens? *τὸν —ει εἰς τὸ χέρι*, I have him fast; he is in my hands; *θὰ —ῃς νὰ κάμῃς μ' ἐμὲ*, you will have to deal with me; *καλὸν νὰ —ῃς· νἄχῃς καλὸν (εὐχὴ)*, God bless you; *τὴν κατάραν μου νὰ —ῃ*, let him be accursed; *ἔχε ὑγείαν (φρ. χαιρετ.)*, farewell; *—ει ὁ Θεός!* do not despair; God is great; *εἶχε δὲν εἶχε τὰ ἐκατάφερε*, whatever happened, he succeeded; *—ει γένεια*, he has (or wears) a beard; *δὲν —ει χρήματα ἐπάνω του*, he has no money about him; *—ει ξενοδοχεῖον*, he keeps a hotel; *πόθεν —ετε αὐτὴν τὴν εἴδησιν;* from whom did you hear that news? *—ει (εἰς τὸ σπίτι του) ἀνοικτὸν τραπέζι*, he keeps open house; *—ει χορὸν ἀπόψε*, he gives (or there is) a ball to-night; *—ομεν χειμῶνα*, we are in winter; *θὰ —μεν πόλεμον*, we shall have war; a war is going to break out; *πόσας τοῦ μηνὸς —ομεν;* what day of the month is it? *δὲν —ει διάθεσιν*, he is not in a good humour (or temper); he does not feel up to the mark; *—ουν πένθος*, they are in mourning; *—ομεν λογαριασμὸν μαζὴ*, we have an open account; *τί —ομεν; (φρ.)*, what is the news? *δὲν τὰ — καλὰ μαζή του*, I am not on good terms with him; *τὰ —ει μαζή μου*, he bears me ill-will; *(κατ' ἄλλ. ἐνν.)* he lays the blame on me; § *(οὐδ.)* to feel oneself; to feel; to be; *ὁ ἀσθενὴς δὲν —ει καλῶς*, the patient does not feel well; *πῶς —ετε;* how are you? how do you do? *πῶς —ετε εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν σας;* how is your health? *(ἀπόλ.) —ει καλῶς*, all right; *οὕτως —ει*, it is so; the case is like this; *οὕτως —όντων τῶν πραγμάτων*, this being the case; under these circumstances; *τό γε νῦν ἔχον (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, for the moment; for the present; *—δι' ἐλπίδος*, I hope; I am hopeful; *ἡ ἐπιστολή του —ει οὕτω*, his letter is couched in these terms; *καλλίτερα — νὰ*, I would rather; I prefer to; *πόσον (πόσα) —ει αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα;* how much does this dress cost? *αἱ μετοχαὶ αὗται εἶχαν χθὲς τόσα (εἰς τὸ χρηματιστήριον)*, these shares were at so much yesterday; § *(τριτοπρ.)* there is; *δὲν —ει πλέον ψωμὶ*, there is no more bread; *δὲν —ει σήμερον θέατρον*, there is no performance today at the theatre; *αὔριον —ει μάθημα*, there is a lesson to-morrow; *(καὶ ἀπόλ.) δὲν —ει πλέον*, there is no more; § *(ὡς βοηθητικὸν ῥῆμα)*, to have; *(καὶ ἐπὶ μέσων ῥημάτων)* to be; *δὲν τὸν — ἰδεῖ ἀπὸ χθὲς*, I have not seen him since yesterday; *αὔριον θὰ ἔχω τελειώσει*, I shall have finished to-morrow; *τὰ —ει χαμένα*, he has lost his head (or wits); he is mad; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to hold on by; to cling to; to pertain to; to be; *— ἀπρὶξ*, to hold fast; to cling to; *ἡ εἴδησις δὲν —εται ἀληθείας*, the news is not

true; *τὸ πρᾶγμα —εται πιθανότητος*, the thing is probable.

ἔψημα, ατος, s. n. grape-jelly.

ἐῶ, άω, v. a. *(ἀρχ.)* to let; to allow; § *(ναυτ.)* to let out; to let go.

ἑωθινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. morning; of the morning; matutinal; matinal; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν (ἐνν. σάλπισμα), (στρατ.)* reveille.

ἕωλος, ον, a. stale; old; *(μεταφ.)* trite; hackneyed.

ἕως, adv. *(ἐπὶ τόπου)* as far as; *(ἐπὶ χρόνου)*, until; till; to; *— σήμερον*, till to-day; up to the present; *ἀπ' ἐδῶ — ἐκεῖ*, from here as far as there; *— πότε;* till when? *ἀπὸ τὸ πρωῒ — τὸ βράδυ*, from morning till evening; *— τότε*, till then; until that time; § *(μετ' ἀριθμ.)* about; *τρεῖς — τέσσαρες χιλιάδες ἄνθρωποι*, from three to four thousand men.

ἑωσφόρος, ου, s. m. Lucifer; Satan; § morning star.

Z

Ζ, ζ, Zeta, the sixth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponding in sound and in power with the English z. When used as a numeral, ζ′ stands for 7, and ͵ζ for 7,000.

ζαβὰ, adv. obliquely; askew; § foolishly.

ζαβομάρα, ας, s. f. blunder; inadvertence; § folly; silliness.

ζαβόνω, v. a. to contort; to crook; to bend; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to ruin (an affair); to spoil.

ζαβὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. crooked; tortuous; § thoughtless; giddy-headed; § unfair; unjust.

ζαγάρι, οῦ, s. n. a hound *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*; § a mean fellow; a grovelling person.

ζαίνω, v. n. to stink.

ζαίξη, ης, s. f. bad smell; stink.

ζακόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* habit; custom.

ζαλάδα, ας, s. f. giddiness; dizziness; vertigo.

ζάλη, ης, s. f. giddiness; dizziness; vertigo; § *(συνήθ. πληθ.)—αι*, worries; troubles; § *(σπ. ποιητ.)* whirlwind; storm; tempest.

ζαλίζω, v. a. to stun; to make giddy (dizzy); to affect the head of; to intoxicate; § to trouble; to annoy; to confuse; *τὸ κρασὶ τὸν ἐζάλισε*, the wine has gone to his head; *μ' ἐζάλισαν μὲ τὰς φωνάς των*, they bewildered me with their shouts; *(δὲν ἠμπορῶ τώρα) εἶμαι ζαλισμένος*, I am quite dizzy; my head is swimming.

ζάλισμα, s. n. dizziness; giddiness.

ζαμπάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* jonquil.

ζαργάνα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* gar; garfish.

ζάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a die.

ζαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a throw of a die.

ζαρίφης, a. *(ξεν.)* see *κομψός*.

ζαριφλίκι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* see *κομψότης*.

ζαρκαδήσιος, α, ον, a. of a roe.

ζαρκάδι, οῦ, s. n. roebuck; roe.

ζαρόνω, v. a. to wrinkle (the skin); to contract; to knit (the brows); to frown; to purse (or pucker) the lips; to gather (needle-work); to rumple; to crumple; to ruffle; *τὸ γῆρας ἐζάρωσε, τὸ πρόσωπόν του*, old age has wrinkled (or furrowed) his face; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to wrinkle; to shrivel; to cockle; to crinkle; to shrink; to crease; to pucker (of needle-work); *αὐτὸ τὸ μανίκι —ει*, this sleeve puckers; § *(οὐδ.)* to be stunted; *ζαρωμένος*, stunted; sickly; ailing; § *(οὐδ. μεταφ.)* to crouch; to skulk; *ἐζάρωσε εἰς μίαν γωνίαν*, he skulked in a corner.

ζάρφι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a saucer.

ζάρω, v. n. *(ξεν.)* to be in the habit; to be used to; *ἔτσι τὸ —ομεν εἰς τὸν τόπον μας*, that is how we do in our country.

ζάρωμα, ατος, s. n. frowning; a crumple; a wrinkle; a crinkle; a crease; § crouching.

ζαρωματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wrinkle; fold; plait; double; crease; furrow; rumple crinkle; *αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα δὲν κάμνει οὐδεμίαν ζαρωματιὰν*, that coat fits well.

ζατρίκιον, ου, s. n. chess (game).

ζαφεῖρι, οῦ, s. n. sapphire.

ζαφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* saffron.

ζαχαρᾶτον, ου, s. n. sweet; sweetmeat; sugar-plum; comfit; confection.

ζαχαρᾶτος, ον, a. sugared; sugary.

ζαχαρένιος, α, ον, a. of sugar; sugary; sugared; *(μεταφ.)* honeyed; fair-spoken; sweet; *λόγια —α*, honeyed

words; *στόμα —ον*, a small tempting mouth.

ζάχαρη, ης, s. f. sugar; *ἕνα κεφάλι —*, a loaf of sugar; *νερὸ μὲ —*, sugared water.

ζαχαριάζω, v. n. to candy; to become candied.

ζαχαριέρα, ας, s. f. sugar-basin; sugar-bowl.

ζαχαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—ά*, sweetmeats; comfits.

ζαχαρίνη, ης, s. f. saccharine.

ζαχαροδοχεῖον, s. n. a sugar-basin.

ζαχαροειδὴς, ἐς, a. saccharoid.

ζαχαροκάλαμον, s. n. sugar-cane.

ζαχαρόνω, v. a. to sugar; to put sugar into; § *(οὐδ.)* to candy; to become candied; § *(οὐδ. μεταφ.)* to make love.

ζαχαρόπηκτος, ον, a. preserved in sugar; sugared; candied.

ζαχαροπλαστεῖον, ου, s. n. a confectionery; a confectioner's shop.

ζαχαροπλάστης, ου, s. m. a confectioner; a pastry-cook.

ζαχαροπλαστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. confectionery; the art of the confectioner.

ζαχαροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. sugar-mill; sugar refinery.

ζαχαροποιὸς, s. m. a sugar-maker.

ζαχαροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. see *ζαχαροπλαστεῖον*.

ζαχαροπώλης, ου, s. m. see *ζαχαροπλάστης*.

ζαχαρώδης, ες, a. sugary; *(διδ.)* saccharine; saccharoid; *—εις καρποί*, sweet fruit.

ζαχάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sugaring; § *(μεταφ.)* flirting.

ζαχαρωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. see *ζαχαρᾶτον*.

ζαχαρωτὸς, a. sugared; candied.

ζεματίζω, v. a. to scald; *— ὄρνιθα*, to scald a fowl; § *(μεταφ.)* to cause damage to anyone; to ruin; to take in; to beat; to batter down.

ζεμάτισμα, ατος, s. n. scalding; a scald; a burn.

ζεματιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. scalding hot; § boiling.

ζεματῶ, όω, v. a. to scald; § *(οὐδ.)* to bubble; to boil.

ζεμπερέκι, οῦ, s. n. a lock (of a door); *(ἰδ.)* thumb-bit of latch; § spring (of a watch).

ζεμπίλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a basket.

ζεμποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* hyacinth.

ζενὶθ, s. n. zenith *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*.

ζέον, οντος, s. n. boiling water (for the eucharist).

ζερβόδεξος, ον, a. left-handed; *(μεταφ.) τὰ πράγματα ἦλθαν —α*, things ended badly.

ζερβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. left; § left-handed.

ζεργίνα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* parbuckle.

ζέσις, εως, s. f. ardour; warmth; fervour; fervency; zeal; eagerness; *ἐργάζεται μὲ —ιν*, he works with eagerness; *τὸν ὑπερήσπισε μετὰ —εως*, he defended him warmly.

ζεστὰ, adv. warmly; ardently; *ἔπιασε τὴν δουλειὰν —*, he took up the case with great ardour.

ζεσταίνω, v. a. to warm up; to make hot; *— νερὸν*, to heat water; *— τὴν σοῦπαν*, to warm up the soup; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to get warm; to warm oneself; *ἔλα νὰ ζεσταθῇς*, come and warm yourself.

ζέσταμα, ατος, s. n. heating; warming up.

ζεστασιὰ, s. f. (agreeable) warmth.

ζέστη, ης, s. f. heat; warmth; *εἶνε —*, it is hot; § fever.

ζεστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. warm; hot; *—ὸν νερὸν*, hot water; *(μὴν πίνῃς νερὸν) ὅταν εἶσαι —*, when you are hot; *—ὸ κολλᾷ τὸ σίδερο (παροιμ.)*, strike while the iron is hot; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ὸν*, herb-tea; infusion (of herbs).

ζευγάρι, οῦ, s. n. a pair; a couple; a brace; *ἕνα — πουλιὰ*, a pair of chickens; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.) ταιριασμένο—*, a well-matched couple; § a team, a yoke (of oxen); *αὐτὸ τὸ κτῆμα εἶνε δέκα —α*, this farm consists of one hundred hides of land.

ζευγαρίζω, v. a. to plough; to till.

ζευγαρόνω, v. a. to assort (to harness, to yoke) in pairs; to pair; to mate; to sort; to match; to couple; *—περιστέρια*, to mate pigeons; § *(οὐδ.)* to pair; to couple; *(αὐτὸν τὸν καιρὸν) —ουν ἡ πέρδικες*, partridges pair; § to plough.

ζευγάρωμα, ατος, s. n. mating; matching; pairing; coupling; § ploughing.

ζευγαρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. paired;

matched; mated; coupled; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. ἐπιρ.)* *—ά*, in pairs; in couples; by twos.

ζευγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *καὶ*

ζευγηλάτης, ου, s. m. a ploughman.

ζευγίτης, ου, s. m. a ploughman; § artilleryman.

ζεύγλη, ης, s. f. a collar for oxen; § hames.

ζεῦγμα, τος, s. n. junction; union; tie; bond; § stockade; § *(ναυτ.)* boom (or strong chain, etc.) across a harbour; § cross seizing; lashing of the sheers; § *(γραμμ.)* zeugma.

ζευγνύω, v. a. to put in (as horses to a carriage); to yoke (oxen); § *(ναυτ.)* to seize; *(συνεκδ.)* *ἔζευξε τὸν ποταμὸν διὰ γεφύρας*, he threw a bridge athwart the river.

ζεῦγος, ους, s. n. a pair; a couple; a brace; *ἓν — χειροκτίων*, a pair of gloves; *ἓν — περδίκων*, a brace of partridges; *τρία —η χορευτῶν*, three couples of dancers; *τί εὐτυχὲς —*, what a happy couple; *ἀνὰ —η*, in pairs; in couples; see also *ζευγάρι*.

ζεύγω, v. a. to put horses to (a vehicle); to yoke (oxen).

ζευζέκης, ισσα, a. *(ξεν.)* eccentric; droll; quaint; § funny; queer; § wrong-headed; crack-brained.

ζευζεκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* oddity; whimsicality; extravagancy; folly.

ζεῦκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* amusement; glee.

ζευκτηρίαι, ῶν, s. f. plu. *(ναυτ.)* rudder-pendants.

ζεῦξις, εως, s. f. putting in (horses to a carriage); junction.

ζεφυρῖτις, δος, s. f. a zephyr (breeze).

ζέφυρος, ου, s. m. zephyr; West Wind; *(συνεκδ.)* breeze.

ζέψιμον, ου, s. n. see *ζεῦξις*.

ζήζικας, α, s. m. cicada; cicala.

ζηλαδέλφια, ων, s. n. plu. half-brothers.

ζηλευτὸς, ή, όν, a. envied; enviable.

ζηλεύω, v. a. to be jealous of; *—ει τὴν γυναῖκά του*, he is jealous of his wife; *οἱ ὁμότεχνοι —ονται*, men of the same profession are jealous of each other; § to envy.

ζήλια, ας, s. f. see *ζυλοτυπία*.

ζηλιάρης, a. jealous.

ζῆλος, ου, s. m. zeal; eagerness; ardour; *(ὁ θρησκευτικὸς ἰδ.)* fervour; *(ἐν.)* emulation; *θερμὸς —*, ardent zeal; *διατὶ τόσος — ;* why so much eagerness? *κατώρθωσα νὰ μετριάσω κἄπως τὸν —όν του*, I managed to calm down his ardour.

ζηλοτυπία, ας, s. f. jealousy; envy.

ζηλότυπος, ον, a. jealous; envious.

ζηλοτυπῶ, έω, v. a. to be jealous of; to envy.

ζηλοτύπως, adv. with (out of) jealousy; jealously.

ζηλόφθονος, ον, a. envious.

ζηλῶ, όω, v. a. to envy; to be ambitious of; to aspire to.

ζηλωτής, a. zealous; jealous; *—τῶν προνομίων του*, jealous of his prerogatives; § zealot; admirer; *— τῶν ἀρχαίων*, an admirer of the ancients.

ζηλωτὸς, ή, όν, a. envied; enviable.

ζημία, ας, s. f. damage; injury; harm; ravage; havoc; *ἡ χάλαζα ἔκαμε μεγάλας —ας*, the hail caused great damage; § detriment; prejudice; wrong; loss; mischief; *πρὸς —αν τῆς ὑπολήψεώς του*, to the detriment of his reputation; *εἰς τὸν ἑαυτόν του μόνον κάμνει —αν*, he harms nobody but himself; *ἔγινε ἡ —*, the mischief is done; *(ἐμπορ.)* *κέρδη καὶ —αι*, profit and loss; see also *βλάβη*.

ζημιόνω, *καὶ*

ζημιῶ, όω, v. a. to damage; to cause damage (or mischief); to injure; to hurt; to wrong; to prejudice; to be prejudicial or detrimental (to); *αὐτὸ θὰ ζημιώσῃ τὸν τόπον*, this will be detrimental to the country; *δὲν τὸν ἐζημίωσα λεπτὸν*, I have not wronged him by one farthing; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to sustain a loss; to suffer damage; to be wronged; to be injured; to lose; *ἐζημιώθη πολὺ*, he sustained great losses; *ἐζημιώθησαν τὰ συμφέροντά του*, his interests have suffered.

ζημίωμα, ατος, s. n. see *ζημία*.

ζημιωτής, οῦ, s. m. one who causes damage.

ζηποῦνι, οῦ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a jacket.

ζητεία, ας, s. f. collecting contributions (for monasteries, etc.); beggary.

ζήτημα, ατος, s. n. a question; a point; an issue; *τὸ περὶ οὗ ὁ λόγος—*, the subject-matter; the question in

point; *ἀκανθῶδες* —, a thorny question; — *φιλοτιμίας*, point of honour; *νομικὸν* —, point of law; issue; *ἂν τὸ πρᾶγμα ἔχει οὕτω τότε τελειόνει τὸ* —, if it be so, there is an end to the question; *δευτερεῦον* —, a secondary question; a side issue; *εἶναι ἢ μὴ εἶναι τοῦτ' ἐστὶ τὸ* —, to be or not to be, that is the question; *(ἀπόλ.) εἶνε* —, it is a question; *δὲν εἶνε* —, it is out of the question; it is beyond doubt; *τὸ ἔκαμε* —, he made it a point.

ζήτησις, εως, s. f. search; pursuit; *ἡ* — *τῆς ἀληθείας*, the pursuit of truth; § demand; *ὁ νόμος τῆς προσφορᾶς καὶ τῆς —εως*, the law of supply and demand; *(ἐμπορ.) ὑπάρχει* — *ἀλεύρων*, flour is in demand.

ζητητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. disposed to search or inquire; searching; inquiring; *(διδ.)* zetetic.

ζητιάνα, ας, s. f. a beggar woman.

ζητιανειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. beggary; mendicity.

ζητιανεύω, v. n. to beg; to ask alms.

ζητιάνος, ου, s. m. beggar; mendicant; a person collecting contributions (for monasteries, etc.).

ζητῶ, έω, v. a. to look (or search) for; to seek; *τὸν* — *ἀπὸ τὸ πρωΐ*, I have been looking for him since the morning; *—εῖτε καὶ εὑρήσετε (φρ. Γρ.)*, seek and ye shall find; *θὰ ἔλθω νὰ σᾶς ζητήσω*, I will call for you; *τὸν —εῖ παντοῦ*, he is looking for him high and low; § to ask for; to solicit; to beseech; to inquire; § to demand; to claim; to require; — *τὴν ὑποστήριξίν σας*, I solicit your aid; *—εῖν χάριν παρά τινος*, to ask a favour of a person; *σᾶς* — *συγγνώμην*, I beg your pardon; — *δικαιοσύνην*, I demand justice; — *εἰς γάμον*, to solicit (ask) in marriage; *τὴν ἐζήτησε παρὰ τοῦ πατρός της*, he asked her father for her hand; *—εῖ νὰ σὲ ἰδῇ*, he wants to see you; § to try; to endeavour; *—εῖ νὰ εὕρῃ ἐργασίαν*, he is trying to find work.

ζήτω, interj. see *ζῶ*.

ζητωκραυγάζω, v. n. to cheer; to cry hurrah.

ζητωκραυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. huzza; hurrah; *(πληθ.)* *—αί*, cheers.

ζιαφέτι, οῦ, s. n. see *εὐωχία*.

ζιτωφημία, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* self-advertisement; puff.

ζιγγίβερις, εως, s. f. ginger.

ζίγκος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* zinc.

ζιζάνιον, ου, s. n. darnel; tare; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* discord; dissension; variance; *σπείρει —α μεταξύ των*, he sows dissension amongst them; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a bore; a nuisance; marplot; intriguer; mischief-maker.

ζιζυφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. jujube-tree.

ζίζυφον, ου, s. n. a jujube.

ζιμποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* hyacinth.

ζινίχι, οῦ, s. n. the nape of the neck.

ζόρι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* force; violence.

ζόρικος, η, ον, a. *(ξεν.)* difficult.

ζορμπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a tyrant; a swaggerer; § a murderer.

ζουγκρανιὰ, s. f. see *τσουγκρανιὰ κλ.*

ζούζουλον, ου, s. n. a small animal; animalcule.

ζουλάπι, οῦ, s. n. see *ζωντόβολον*.

ζουλεύω, v. a. see *ζηλεύω*.

ζουλίζω, v. a. see *ζουλῶ*.

ζούλισμα, ατος, n. s. pressure; compression; § dint; dent.

ζουλῶ, άω, v. a. to crush; to flatten; to press; to jam; *(ἐπὶ καρπῶν ἰδ.)* to bruise; *(οἰκ.)* to damage; *(ἐπὶ μεταλ.)* to dent; to batter.

ζουμερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. juicy; succulent; *—ὰ πορτοκάλλια*, juicy oranges.

ζουμὶ, οῦ, s. n. juice; sap; — *λεμονιοῦ*, lemon juice; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε εἰς τὸ* — *του*, he is in full vigour; *ἀπ' αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν δὲν βγαίνει* —, *(φρ.)*, there is not much to gain out of this case; § broth.

ζουμπρούτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* emerald.

ζουπῶ, άω, v. a. to press; to compress; to squeeze; to crush; § *(μετ.)* to extort; to exact; *τοῦ ἐζούπησε χρήματα*, he extorted money from him; *αὐτὸς τὰ ἐζούπησεν ὅλα*, he has pocketed everything.

ζούρια, ας, s. f. consumption; marasmus; *(τῶν παιδίων ἰδ.)* tabes mesenterica.

ζουριάζω, v. n. to emaciate; to waste; *ἡ δυστυχία τὸν ἐζούριασε*, his misery has emaciated him; § *(οὐδ.)* to get very thin; to waste away; to become sickly; *(ἐπὶ δένδρων)* to be stunted; *ζουριασμένος*, atrophied; sickly; stunted.

ζούριασμα, ατος, s. n. consumption; *(τῶν δένδρων)* stuntedness.
ζούρλα, ας, s. f. madness.
ζουρλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad; *(ἐπὶ ἔρωτος ἰδ.)* to infatuate; see also *τρελλαίνω*.
ζουρλαμάρα, ας, s. f. madness; insanity; folly.
ζουρλὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(πυροτέχνημα)* serpent (firework).
ζουρλομανδύας, ου, s. m. strait-waistcoat; strait-jacket.
ζοῦρλος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* gasket.
ζουρλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. mad; insane; foolish.
ζουρνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a kind of bugle with a shrill note.
ζοφάδα, ας, s. f. murkiness; dimness; § sponginess.
ζοφερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. dark; gloomy; obscure; sombre; black; *—ὸν σκότος*, pitch darkness; *—ὰ νὺξ*, a dark night.
ζοφερότης, ητος, s. f. obscurity; darkness; *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* gloominess; sadness.
ζοφιάζω, v. n. to become downy or stringy; § to get dim.
ζοφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. downy; § gloomy; dim.
ζόφος, ου, s. m. obscurity; gloom; darkness.
ζοφώδης, ες, a. obscure; dark; gloomy.
ζοχάδα, ας, s. f. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)—ες*, piles; hœmorrhoids; § *(μεταφ.)* a hypochondriac.
ζοχαδιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. hœmorrhoidal; § *(μεταφ.)* atrabilarian; hypochondriacal; morose.
ζοχὸς, οῦ, s. m. sow-thistle.
ζυγὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* beams.
ζύγαινα, ης, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* zygaena; hammer-headed shark.
ζυγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pair of scales; a balance.
ζυγάρχης ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* chief of section (of a battery).
ζυγαρχία, ας, s. f. section of a battery.
ζύγι, οῦ, s. n. weight; *μὲ τὸ —*, by weight; *αὐτὸ πάγει μὲ τὸ —*, this goes by weight; § plummet; plumb-line (of a mason, of a carpenter); § a balance; a pair of scales; a weighing machine.
ζυγία, ας, s. f. *(δένδρον)* hornbeam.
ζυγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pair; *δύο —αῖς βιολιὰ*, two couples of violinists.
ζύγιασμα, s. n. see *ζύγισμα*.
ζυγίζω, v. a. to weigh *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*, § *(οἰκοδ.)* to plumb; *(οὐδ.) τὸ φορτίον —ει δέκα ὀκάδας*, the load weighs ten okes.
ζυγὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* cross-beam; cross-tree; cross-piece.
ζύγισμα, ατος, s. n. weighing.
ζυγιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a weigher.
ζυγιστικὰ, s. n. plu. weighing fees.
ζυγοδόκη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* clamp.
ζυγολούρια, s. n. plu. hame straps.
ζυγὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(τεχν.)* tie-piece; § *(ναυτ.)* see *ζυγά*.
ζυγόνω, v. a. to approach; to accost; *μὴ —ῃς*, do not come near; *δὲν τὸν ἐζύγωσα πλέον*, I no longer accosted him; § *(ναυτ.)* to go alongside.
ζυγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a yoke; *κρατῶ ὑπὸ (τὸν) —ὸν*, to hold under the yoke; § splinter bar (of the pole of a coach); § beam (of a balance); *(καὶ συνεκδ.)* scales; balance; § beam; side-lever (of a machine); § ridge; saddle (of a mountain); § *(στρατ. ἐν.)* rank; file.
ζυγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. even; *— ἀριθμὸς*, an even number; *μονὰ ἢ —ὰ (παιγν.)*, odd or even.
ζυγοστάθμησις, εως, s. f. weighing.
ζυγοστάτης, ου, s. m. beam (of a balance).
ζύγωθρον, ου, s. n. a bolt.
ζύγωμα, ατος, s. n. approaching; approach; § cross-beam (of a steam-engine; § *(ἀνατομ.)* zygoma; the cheek-bone.
ζυγωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. zygomatic; jugal.
ζυθοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. brewery; brewhouse.
ζυθοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. brewer; brewster.
ζυθοποσία, ας, s. f. drinking beer.
ζυθοπότης, s. m. one who drinks beer.
ζυθοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a beer house.
ζυθοπώλης, ου, s. m. beer-seller; a public-house keeper.
ζύθος, ου, s. m. beer; ale.
ζυμάρι, οῦ, s. n. dough.
ζυμαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a pie; tart; pastry.
ζυμέλαιον, ου, s. n. amylic alcohol.
ζύμη, ης, s. f. dough; § leaven; *ἡ παλαιὰ — (φρ. Γρφ.)*, the old leaven.
ζυμίτης, ου, s. m. leavened bread.
ζυμόνω, v. a. to knead; to bake;

— *ψωμί,* to knead bread.
ζυμόμετρον, ου, s. n. zymometer.
ζυμῶ, όω, v. a. *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —οῦμαι,* to ferment; to rise.
ζύμωμα, ατος, s. n. kneading.
ζύμωσις, εως, s. f. fermentation; *(ἰατρ.)* zymosis.
ζυμωτήρι,οῦ,s. n. kneading trough.
ζυμωτής, οῦ, s. m. kneader; doughmaker.
ζυμωτικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of (or for) kneading; *—ή μηχανή,* kneader; kneading machine; § fermentative; zymic; zymotic.
ζυμωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. dough (kneaded at one time).
ζύφω, v. a. to press; to squeeze out (the juice); see also *στύφω.*
ζῶ, άω, v. n. to live; to be living; to be alive; to exist; to subsist; *ἔζησεν ἑκατὸν ἔτη,* he lived a hundred years; *ζῇ πολυτελῶς,* he lives in great style; *ἔχει νὰ ζήσῃ,* he has enough to live upon; *ζῇ ἐκ τῆς ἐργασίας του,* he lives by his labour; *ὅσῳ ζῇ κανεὶς μανθάνει,* we live and learn; *ζῇ ἀπὸ ἐλεημοσύνην,* he lives upon charity; *δὲν ζοῦν καλὰ (ἀνὴρ καὶ γυνή),* they live unhappily together; *ζῇ μὲ τὴν ἐλπίδα νὰ...,* he lives in the hope of...; *νὰ ζήσῃς! (ὡς εὐχή),* a long life to you! may God preserve you! *νὰ μοῦ ζήσῃς! (ἐπιφ. ἐπιδοκιμασίας),* bravo! well done! *νὰ ζῇς! νὰ ζῆτε! (ἐπὶ παρακλήσεως),* I beg of you! I pray you! *κερδίζει τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν,* he earns his livelihood; *στερεῖται τῶν πρὸς τὸ ζῆν,* he is in want; *ζήτω! (ἐπιφ.),* long live! hurrah for! *(καὶ οὐσ.)* a cheer; *ζήτω ὁ βασιλεύς!* long live the king! § *(μετ. ἐπιθ.) ζῶν,* living; alive; *εἶνε ἡ ζῶσα εἰκὼν τοῦ πατρός του,* he is the living image of his father; *τοὺς ἔκαιον ζῶντας,* they were burning them alive; *εἶνε ζῶσα ἐγκυκλοπαιδεία,* he is a walking encyclopedia (or library); *ὁ Θεὸς θὰ ἔλθῃ ὅπως κρίνῃ ζῶντας καὶ νεκροὺς (φρ. Γρφ.),* God will come to judge the quick and the dead.
ζωάρκεια, ας, s. f. subsistence; maintenance; *τὰ πρὸς —αν,* means of subsistence; the necessaries of life.
ζωγραφία, ας, s. f. *(καὶ δημ. ζωγραφιά),* painting; picture; portrait; illustration; *οἱ τοῖχοι εἶνε γεμᾶτοι ἀπὸ —αίς,* the walls are covered with pictures.
ζωγραφίζω, v. a. to paint; *(συνεκδ.)* to draw; to take the portrait of; *—ει ἀπὸ τὴν φύσιν,* he paints from nature; *(παθ.) —ομαι,* to be depicted; *ἡ λύπη ἐζωγραφίσθη ἐπὶ τοῦ προσώπου του,* grief was depicted on his countenance.
ζωγραφική,s.f. (the art of) painting.
ζωγραφικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of a painter; of a painting;pictorial;§ picturesque.
ζωγραφικῶς, adv. like a painter; § picturesquely.
ζωγράφισμα, ατος, s. n. painting; *εἶνε διὰ —,* she is strikingly beautiful (like a picture).
ζωγραφιστὸς, ή, ὸν, a. painted; *οὐδὲ —ὸν θέλω νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ (φρ.)* I should not like to see him even in effigy; I cannot bear the sight of him.
ζωγράφος, ου, s. m. a painter.
ζωγραφῶ, έω, v. a. see *ζωγραφίζω.*
ζωδιακὸς, ή, ὸν, a. zodiacal; *ὁ — κύκλος,* the Zodiac.
ζώδιον, ου, s. n. a sign (or constellation) of the Zodiac.
ζωέμπορος, ου, s. m. cattle dealer.
ζωή, ῆς, s. f. life; lifetime; days; existence; *περνᾷ (κάμνει) κακὴν —ήν,* he leads a miserable life; *ἐφ' ὅρου —ῆς,* for life; during lifetime; *ἐπὶ —ῆς μου· εἰς ὅλην μου τὴν —ήν,* in my life; in my lifetime; *εἶνε ζήτημα —ῆς ἢ θανάτου,* it is a question of life and death; *εἰς τὴν —ήν σου (ὡς παράκλησις),* I pray you; for mercy's sake; *εἰς τὴν ζωήν μου! (φρ. ὅρκου),* on my life (or soul); § animation; liveliness; spirit; go; expression; *δίδω —ήν (εἰς συναναστροφὴν κλ.)* to put life into; to enliven; *ὁ γλύπτης δίδει —ὴν εἰς τὸ μάρμαρον,* the sculptor gives life (or expression) to the marble; *ἡ εἰκὼν αὕτη ἔχει —ήν,* there is animation in this picture; *ἡ ἀπαγγελία του δὲν ἔχει —ήν,* there is not much feeling (or expression) in his delivery.
ζωηρεύω, v. n. to cheer up; to wake up; to become animated; *(καὶ μεταβ.)*

to wake; to enliven; *πιὲ νὰ ζωηρεύσῃς,* drink so as to cheer up.

ζωηρὸς, ἀ, ὸν, a. lively; animated; sprightly; spirited; vivacious; vivid; bright; vigorous; brisk; strong; *παιδίον πολὺ —όν,* a very lively child; *—ὰ ἐντύπωσις,* a lively impression; *—ὸν χρῶμα,* a bright colour.

ζωηρότης, ητος, s. f. liveliness; sprightliness; briskness; vivacity; animation; life; spirit; go; *— φαντασίας,* liveliness of imagination; *ὡμίλει μὲ πολλὴν —ητα,* he was speaking with great animation.

ζωηρῶς, adv. vividly; livelily; vivaciously; with animation.

ζωηφόρος, a. vivifying; life-bringing.

ζωϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. vital; animal; *—ὰ φαινόμενα,* phenomena of animal life; *—ἡ δύναμις,* vital force; *— μαγνητισμός,* animal magnetism.

ζωϊκότης, s. f. animality; vitality.

ζωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. juice; *—λεμονίου,* lemon juice; § *(ἰδ. κρέατος),* broth; soup; *— μὲ χόρτα,* vegetable soup; *δυνατὸς —,* gravy soup; jelly broth; § *ὁ μέλας — (τῶν Σπαρτιατῶν),* the black broth.

ζωνάρι, οῦ, s. n. belt; sash; waistband; girdle; cummerbund; *μεταξωτὸ —,* a silk sash; *(ναυτ.) — βάρκας,* swifter of a boat; *κρεμᾷ τὸ — του (διὰ καυγᾶν) (φρ.),* he is trying to pick a quarrel; § *— βαρελίου,* hoop of a barrel; § *(δημ.) τὸ — τοῦ οὐρανοῦ,* rainbow.

ζώνη, ης, s.f. zone; belt; sash; waistband; girdle; *φόρεσε τὴν —ην σου,* put on your sash; *ἡ — (ὁ ζωστὴρ) τοῦ ξίφους,* sword-belt; § a band; § *(ἀστρον.)* fascia belt; *αἱ—αι τοῦ Κρόνου,* Saturn's belts; § *(ναυτ.) ἡ (πλεκτὴ)—(λέμβου),*sennit;§ *(γεωγρ.)*zone; § *ὑγειονομικὴ —,* sanitary cordon.

ζωννύω, v. a. see *ζώνω.*

ζωνοσκώληκες, ων, s. m. plu. *(ζωολ.)* annelides.

ζωντάνευμα, ατος, s. n. reviving; return to life; resuscitation.

ζωντανεύω, v. a. to raise from the dead; to bring to life again; to revive; to revivify; *(οἰκ.) ἐκεῖνο τὸ ποτῆρι κρασὶ τὸν ἐζωντάνευσε,* that glass of wine revived him; § *(οὐδ.)* to revive; to return to life; to be reanimated; to recover strength.

ζωντανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. living; alive; live; *εἶνε ἀκόμη —,* he is still alive; *τὸν ἔκαυσαν —όν,* they burned him alive; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —όν,* animal; beast; *τὰ —ὰ,* cattle; live-stock.

ζωντόβολον, ου, s. n. an animal; *(συνήθ. περιφρον.)* a simpleton; a fool; a stupid person; a blockhead.

ζωντοχήρα, ας, s. f. a woman divorced from her husband.

ζωντοχῆρος, ου, s. m. a man divorced from his wife.

ζώνω, v. a. to gird (the waist); *(συνεκδ.)* to engirdle; to surround; to hem in; to invest; *ζῶσε τὸ παιδὶ,* put the child's sash on for it; *ἐζώσθη τὸ ξίφος,* he put on (girded himself with) the sword; *οἱ στρατιῶται ἔζωσαν τὸ χωρίον,* the soldiers surrounded the village.

ζωογόνησις εως, s. f. vivification; animation; enlivenment.

ζωογόνος, ον, a. vivifying; enlivening; animating.

ζωογονῶ, έω, v. a. to revive; to vivify; to enliven; to put life into.

ζωοδότης, ου, s. m. giver of life.

ζωοδόχος, ον, a. *(Γρφ.)* who received life *(ἐνν.* of Christ); *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ — πηγὴ,* the source of life.

ζωοειδὴς, ἐς, a. animal-like; *(διδ.)* zooid.

ζωοκλοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. cattle stealing; cattle lifting; theft of animals.

ζωοκλόπος, ου, s. m. a cattle stealer; a cattle lifter.

ζωοκτονία, ας, s. f. slaughter of an animal.

ζωολατρεία, ας, s. f. worship of animals; zoolatry.

ζωολάτρης, ου, s. m. one who worships animals; a zoolater.

ζωόλιθος, ου, s. m. a zoolite.

ζωολογία, ας, s. f. zoology.

ζωολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. zoological.

ζωολογικῶς, adv. zoologically.

ζωολόγος, ου, s. m. a zoologist.

ζῶον, ου, s. n. an animal; a beast; a brute; *(πληθ. ἐν.) —α,* cattle; *κατοικίδια —α,* domestic animals; *τὰ ἄλογα —α,* dumb beasts or brutes; *βασίλειον τῶν ἐπιχωρίων —ων,* fauna;

§ *(μεταφ.)* a brute; a beast; an idiot; a fool; a simpleton; a blockhead; a thick-head; *τί — ποῦ εἶνε !* what a fool he is ! *εἶνε —*, he is a brute; *— !* animal ! imbecile !

ζωοπάροχος, a. life-giving; vivifying.

ζωοποιὸς, a. vivifying; giving life.

ζωοταξία, ας, s. f. classification of animals.

ζωοτόκος, ον, a. viviparous.

ζωοτομία, s. f. vivisection; zootomy.

ζωοτροφία, s. f. provisions; victuals.

ζωοφάγος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* zoophagous; carnivorous.

ζωόφιλος, ον, a. fond of animals; zoophilist; *— ἑταιρία*, a society for the protection of animals.

ζωοφόρος, ου, s. f. *(ἀρχιτ.)* frieze (of the entablature); zoophorus.

ζωοφυτολογία, ας, s. f. zoophytology.

ζωόφυτον, ου, s. n. a zoophyte.

ζώπισσα, ης, s. f. tar.

ζώπυρον, s. n. embers; spark; germ.

ζωπυρῶ, έω, v. a. to rekindle; to relume; to revive; to reanimaté; to animate; to rouse; to inspirit.

ζώσιμον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

ζῶσις, εως, s. f. girding.

ζωστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. belt; sword-belt; baldrick; shoulder-belt; sash; § *(ναυτ.) οἱ —ες πλοίου*, wales; ribbands; § *(ἰατρ.)* zoster; shingles.

ζώστρα, ας, s, f. see *ζώνη*.

ζωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. vital.

ζωτικότης, τος, s. f. vitality.

ζωτικῶς, adv. vitally.

ζωΰφιον, ου, s. n. a small animal; an animalcule; § *(συνήθ.)* insect; *(πληθ.) —α*, vermin.

ζωφόρος, ου, s. f. see *ζωοφόρος*.

ζωώδης, ες, a. animal ; *(συνήθ.)* bestial; beastly; brutal.

ζωωδῶς, adv. bestially; brutally.

H

H, η, Eeta, the seventh letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as ee in flee. When used as a numeral, *η'* stands for 8, and *ˏη* for 8,000.

ἤ ! ἦ ! interj. ah ! oh ! eh ! *ἤ ! τί ἀνόητος ποῦ εἶνε !* ah ! how foolish he is !

ἡ, τῆς, article of the feminine gender; the; *ἡ γυνή*, the woman.

ἤ, conj. or; either...or; *ὁ εἷς ἢ ὁ ἄλλος*, the one or the other; *ἢ ἀκούω ἢ δὲν ἀκούω, τὸ ἴδιον εἶνε*, whether I hear or not, it is all the same; *εἶνε ἢ δὲν εἶνε συμφέρον μου, πρέπει νὰ συναινέσω*, whether it is for or against my interests I must consent; § *(ἐπὶ συγκρίσεως)* than; *εἶνε καλλίτερος ἢ ὁ ἀδελφός του*, he is better than his brother; *δὲν κάμνει ἄλλο ἢ νὰ παραπονῆται*, he does nothing but complain; *τί ἄλλο ἢ ;* what else but ?

ἥβη, ης, s. f. puberty; § pubis; § *(μυθολ.)* Hebe.

ἡβηδὸν, adv. from youth upwards; all at once; without exception.

ἡβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of puberty; § of the pubis; *(ἀνατ.)* pubic.

ἠβοὶ, interj. oh ! hallo ! § helas !

ἡγεμονεία, ας, s. f. see *ἡγεμονία*.

ἡγεμονεύω, v. n. to reign; to be a prince; to govern; *—ων οἶκος*, reigning house.

ἡγεμονία, ας, s. f. reign; power; rule; sway; supreme power; hegemony ; domination ; supremacy ; pre-eminence; primacy; § principality; princedom.

ἡγεμονίδης, ου, s. m. (royal) prince.

ἡγεμονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. princely; royal; sovereign; of a chief; § majestic.

ἡγεμονικῶς, adv. princely; prince-like; like a sovereign; royally; § majestically.

ἡγεμονὶς, ίδος, s. f. a (royal) princess; § a (young) sovereign.

ἡγεμονίσκος, ου, s. m. a small prince; *(περιφρ.)* a princeling; princekin; princelet; a petty prince.

ἡγεμὼν, όνος, s. m. a prince; a sovereign; a king; a chief; § a governor.

ἡγέτης, ου, s. m. a leader; *ὁ— τῆς ἀντιπολιτεύσεως*, the leader of the opposition.

ἡγοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to lead the way; to go before; to precede; to lead; to conduct; to command; to march at the head; *— τοῦ στρατοῦ*, to march at the head of the army; § *(μετοχ. οὐσ.)* see *ἡγούμενος*.

ἡγουμενεία, ας, s. f. the dignity (the office) of an abbot; abbacy; § tenure of office of an abbot.

ἡγουμενεῖον, ου, s. n. an abbot's house (appartment, office, room).
ἡγουμένη, ης, s. f. prioress (of a convent of nuns); an abbess.
ἡγουμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of an abbot; of a prior.
ἡγούμενος, ου, s. m. a superior (of a monastery); a prior; an abbot.
ἥγουν, adv. see *δηλαδή*.
ἡδέως, adv. pleasantly; agreeably; deliciously.
ἤδη, adv. already; *ἀνεχώρησεν —*, he has already left; § *(καταχρ. ἐν.)* now; — *ζητεῖ νὰ ἐπιστρέψῃ,* now he wants to come back.
ἡδονὴ, ῆς, s. f. pleasure; delight; voluptuousness; *αἰσθάνομαι —ήν,* to feel pleasure; *πνευματικαὶ —αί,* intellectual enjoyments; *ἡ μέθη τῆς (σαρκικῆς) —ῆς,* the intoxication of voluptuousness.
ἡδονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. delicious; sweet; voluptuous; hedonic; *—ὸν συναίσθημα,* a voluptuous sensation.
ἡδονικῶς, adv. deliciously; voluptuously.
ἡδυεπὴς, ὲς, a. sweet-speaking.
ἡδυλογία, ας, s. f. blandiloquence.
ἡδυμελὴς, ὲς, a. melodious; sweet.
ἡδύνω, v. a. to make sweet; to sweeten; *(συνεκδ.)* to make agreeable; § to delight; to charm; § *(μέσ.)—ομαι,* to take (to feel) pleasure; to be pleased; to be delighted.
ἡδύοσμος, ου, s. m. mint.
ἡδυπάθεια, ας, s. f. voluptuousness.
ἡδυπαθὴς, ὲς, a. voluptuous.
ἡδυπαθῶς, adv. voluptuously.
ἡδύποτον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* liqueur.
ἡδύποτος, ον, a. sweet to drink.
ἡδὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. sweet; soft; pleasant; agreeable; bland; fragrant; — *καρπὸς,* a sweet fruit; — *τὴν γεῦσιν,* agreeable to the taste; tasteful; *—εῖα ὀσμή,* a fragrant smell.
ἥδυσμα, ατος, s. n. sweetmeat; sweets; *(μεταφ.)* charm.
ἡδύτης, τος, s. f. sweetness.
ἠθικὴ, ῆς, s. f. morals; ethics; morality.
ἠθικολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on morals.
ἠθικολόγος, ου, s. m. a moralist; an ethicist; *(ἀστείως)* a moralizer.
ἠθικολογῶ, έω, v. a. to treat of (to speak on) morals; to moralize.
ἠθικοποίησις, s. f. moralization
ἠθικοποιὸς, ὸν, a. moralizing.
ἠθικοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to moralize; to correct the morals of; to ethicize.
ἠθικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. moral; ethic; ethical; *ἡ —ὴ ἀξία τῆς πράξεως αὐτῆς,* the moral value of this act; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* chaste; modest; virtuous; of good morals; *δὲν εἶνε —ὴ γυναῖκα,* she is not a chaste (virtuous) woman; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν,* morale; morality; morals; *τὸ —ὸν τοῦ στρατοῦ παρέλυσε,* the morale of the troops is paralysed; *τὸ —όν του εἶνε ἄμεμπτον,* his morals are irreproachable.
ἠθικότης, τος, s. f. morality; good morals.
ἠθικῶς, adv. morally.
ἠθμοειδὴς, ὲς, a. *(ἀνατ.)* ethmoid.
ἠθογραφία, ας, s. f. delineation of character; *(διδ.)* ethology; § description of characters (in a novel, in a theatrical piece).
ἠθογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to depict (describe) habits (customs, characters).
ἠθοπλαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. forming characters.
ἠθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. the profession of an actor.
ἠθοποιὸς, ὸν, a. moralizing; § *(οὐσ.)* an actor; a comedian; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ),* a player; a stage-player.
ἦθος, ους, s. n. character; disposition; temper; *(ἐν.)* mind; moral faculties; *πρᾶος τὸ —,* of a mild disposition; *ἡ σωματικὴ κατάστασις ἐπιδρᾷ ἐπὶ τοῦ —ους,* the physique of a man exerts an influence over his moral faculties; § look; appearance; attitude; § *(πληθ.) —η,* customs; habits; *τὰ —η τοῦ τόπου,* the customs of the country; *κατὰ τὰ —η καὶ ἔθιμα τῆς χώρας,* according to the manners and customs of the country; *διέφθειρε τὰ —η τοῦ λαοῦ,* he has demoralized the people; *προσέβαλε τὰ χρηστὰ —η,* he committed an offence against public morals.
ἥκιστα, adv. least; in the least; *εἶνε — εὐπρεπής,* he is anything but seemly.
ἠλακάτη, ης, s. f. a distaff; § *(ναυτ.)*

pole; skysail-mast.
ἠλεκτραγωγός, οῦ, s. m. an electric conductor; conductor of electricity.
ἠλεκτρίζω, v. a. to electrify; to electrize; *(μεταφ.)* to rouse or excite suddenly; to give a sudden impulse; to thrill; to animate.
ἠλεκτρικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. electric; electrical; *—ὸν φῶς,* electric light; *—ὴ συστοιχία,* electric battery; § *(χημ.)* succinic; *—ὸν ὀξὺ,* succinic acid.
ἠλεκτρικῶς, adv. by electricity.
ἠλέκτρινος, η, ον, a. of amber.
ἠλεκτρίσιμος, ον, a. electrifiable.
ἠλέκτρισις, εως, s. f. electrification.
ἠλεκτρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. electricity; § electrification.
ἠλεκτριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. electrifying.
ἠλεκτρογόνος, ον, a. electro-motive; *— μηχανὴ,* electro-motive machine.
ἠλεκτροδυναμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. electro-dynamic; *μηχανὴ —ὴ (νεολ.)* a dynamo.
ἠλεκτροειδὴς, ὲς, a. amber-like.
ἠλεκτροθεραπεία, ας, s. f. electrotherapeutics.
ἠλεκτρολογία, ας, s. f. electrology.
ἠλεκτρολόγος, ου, s. m. electrician; electrologist.
ἠλεκτρολυσία, ας, s. f. electrolysis; electrolyzation.
ἠλεκτρολυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. electrolytic.
ἠλεκτρομαγνητισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. electro-magnetism.
ἠλεκτρομετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. electrometric.
ἠλεκτρόμετρον, s. n. electrometer.
ἤλεκτρον, ου, s. n. (yellow) amber.
ἠλεκτρονόμος, s. m. *(τηλεγ.)* relay.
ἠλεκτροσκόπιον, s. n. electroscope.
ἠλεκτροτυπία, ας, s. f. electrotypy.
ἠλεκτροφόρον, s. n. electrophorus.
ἠλεκτροφόρος, a. electriferous.
ἠλιάζω, v. a. to expose to (to dry in) the sun; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to bask in the sun.
ἠλιακάδα, ας, s. f. sunshine; *τί ὡραία —!* what beautiful sunshine!
ἠλιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. solar; of the sun; *(ἄστρον. ἐν.)* heliac; heliacal; *—ὸν ὡρολόγιον,* sun-dial; *τὸ —ὸν φῶς,* sunlight; sunshine; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* a verandah.
ἠλιάνθεμον, ου, s. n. rock-rose; helianthemum.
ἠλίασις, εως, s. f. insolation; sunstroke; heliasis.
ἠλιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. exposed to the sun.
ἠλίθιος, α, ον, a. imbecile; idiotic; fatuous; stupid; foolish; inane; *(οὐσ.)* imbecile; idiot; simpleton.
ἠλιθιότης, τος, s. f. imbecility; inanity; idiocy; idiotcy; stupidity; fatuity.
ἠλιθίως, adv. stupidly; foolishly.
ἡλικία, ας, s. f. age; *ἔχει —αν τριῶν ἐτῶν,* he is three years of age; *ἐκ νεαρᾶς —ας,* from youth; *παιδικὴ —,* childhood; *ἐφηβικὴ —,* age of puberty; *τὸ ἄνθος τῆς —ας,* the prime of life; the flower of age; § *(ἐπὶ συγκλήσεως ἐφέδρων κλ.)* class.
ἡλικιόνομαι, v. n. *καὶ*
ἡλικιοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to become of age; to advance in age; to attain one's majority; *ὅταν ἡλικιωθῇ,* when he becomes of age; *ἡλικιωμένος,* aged; elderly; advanced in years.
ἡλιοβούτημα, ατος, s. n. sunset.
ἡλιογραφία, ας, s. f. heliography.
ἡλιογραφικὸς, a. heliographic.
ἡλιογράφος, ου, s. m. heliograph.
ἡλιοκαὴς, ὲς, a. sun-burnt; swarthy.
ἡλιόκαυτον, ου, s. n. a sun-dried fish.
ἡλιόλουστος, ον, a. bathed in the sun; sunny; bright.
ἡλιόμετρον, ου, s. n. a heliometer.
ἥλιον, οῦ, s. n. *(χημ.)* helium.
ἡλιοπύρι, ου, s. n. heat of the sun.
ἥλιος, ου, s. m. the sun; *εἶνε —,* the sun shines; *εἶνε πολὺς —,* it is very sunny; there is too much sun; *δὲν ἔχει εἰς τὸν —ο μοῖρα (φρ. δημ.),* he has nothing in the world; he has no property whatever; *οὐδὲν καινὸν ὑπὸ τὸν —ον (φρ.),* there is nothing new under the sun; § *(φυτ.)* turnsole; sunflower.
ἡλιοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a helioscope.
ἡλιοστάσιον, ου, s. n. the solstice.
ἡλιοτρόπιον, ου, s. n. turnsole; heliotrope.
ἡλιοφοβία, ας, s. f. fear of the sun; heliophobia.
ἧλος, ου, s. m. a nail; *— ἀμφικέφαλος,* a rivet.

ἡλοκοπεῖον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* nail factory.
ἡλοκόπιον,ου, s. n. nail-iron.
ἡλοκόπος, s. m. nailer; nail-smith.
ἡμαρτημένως, adv. erroneously; faultily; wrongly.
ἡμεδαπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. who is of the (our) country; native; indigenous; *τὰ —ὰ προϊόντα,* indigenous products; native produce; *ἐν τῇ —ῇ,* in the country.
ἡμεῖς, ὧν, pron. see *ἐγώ.*
ἡμέρα, ας, s. f. a day; day-time; *ἅμα τῇ —ᾳ,* at daybreak; *κάμνει τὴν —αν νύκτα,* he turns day into night; *τὶ —αν ἔχομεν (τὶ — εἶνε σήμερον);* what day is it? what is to-day? *νύκτα καὶ —αν (ἐπιρ.),* day and night; *ὡραία —,* a fine day; *ἐργάζεται μὲ τὴν —αν,* he works by the day; *δύο —ῶν δρόμος,* two day's journey; *— μεσημέρι (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* in broad daylight; *ἐπὶ τῶν —ῶν μας,* in our times; *ἐπὶ τῶν —ῶν του,* during his tenure of office; *ἀπέθανε πλήρης —ῶν,* he died full of years; *(δύο σελίνια) τὴν ἡμέραν,* a day; per day; *δι' ὅλης τῆς —ας,* all day long; *καθ' —αν,* every day; day by day;*—αν παρ'—αν,* every other day; *κατ' αὐτὰς (τὰς —ας),* one of these days; shortly; *ἀπὸ —ας εἰς —αν,* from day to day; *ἀρκετὸν τῇ —ᾳ ἡ κακία αὐτῆς (φρ. Γρφ.),* sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof; *καλὴν—αν! (κοιν.) καλημέρα!* good morning! *τὴν κακήν του (τὴν) —αν,* may the devil take him! let him go to the devil! bad luck to him!
ἡμεραργία, ας, s. f. loss of work for one day; attendance; *ὁ μάρτυς ἐπληρώθη διὰ τὰς —ας του,* the witness has been paid for his attendance.
ἡμερήσιος, α, ον, a. daily; diurnal; quotidian; *(διδ.)* diurnal; *—α διάταξις,* the order of the day; *τὰ —α φύλλα,* daily papers; *ἡ —α κίνησις τῶν πλανητῶν,* the diurnal motion of the planets.
ἡμερησίως, adv. daily; diurnally.
ἡμερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the day; of a day; *—ἡ ὑπηρεσία,* day service.
ἡμερὶς, ίδος, s. f. garden party; tea party; at-home.
ἡμερόβιος, ον, a. living for a day; ephemeral; § diurnal; *(ἐπί τινων ἐντόμων)* hemerobius.
ἡμεροδείκτης, ου, s. m. calendar; almanac.
ἡμεροδοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. one day's wages (or work); *—ἡμεροφάγι (φρ.),* from hand to mouth.
ἡμεροδρόμος, ου, s. m. a courier.
ἡμεροκαλλὲς, οῦς, s. n. *καὶ*
ἡμεροκαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. day-lily; hemerocallis.
ἡμεροκάματον, ου, s. n. day's work; day's wages.
ἡμερολόγιον, ου, s. n. almanac; calendar; diary; § day-book; § *(ναυτ.)* log-book.
ἡμερομηνία, ας, s. f. date; *ὑπὸ —αν δύο Μαρτίου,* dated the second of March; *βάζω —αν,* to date; to put a date; *φέρω (ἔχω) —αν,* to be dated.
ἡμερομίσθιον,ου,s. n. day's wages.
ἡμερονύκτιον, ου, *καὶ*
ἡμερόνυκτον, ου, s. n. the space of one day and night; a day and a night.
ἡμερόνω, v. a. to tame; see *ἐξημερῶ.*
ἥμερος,ον,a.*(ἐπὶ ζώων)* tame; domesticated; docile; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* gentle; quiet; peaceful; manageable; tractable; compliant; § *(ἐπὶ δένδρων καὶ φυτῶν)* grafted; ingrafted; cultivated; garden; *ἐμβολιάζω —ον εἰς ἄγριον,* to ingraft a wild stock.
ἡμερότης, ητος, s. f. gentleness; meekness.
ἡμεροφάγι,οῦ,s.n. day's food; daily bread; see *ἡμεροδοῦλι.*
ἡμεροφύλαξ, s. m. a day guard.
ἡμέρωμα,ατος,s. n. taming; domestication; § appeasing.
ἡμέτερος, α, ον, pron. poss. our; ours; *ὁ — φίλος,* our friend; *(τὰ συμφέροντά σας) εἶναι καὶ —α,* are also ours; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οι,* our people (relations, friends, etc.).
ἡμιάγριος,ον, a. semi-savage; half-savage.
ἡμιανοίγω, v. a. to open a little; to half-open.
ἡμιάνοικτος, ον, a. half-open; *θύρα —,* a door half-open (ajar).
ἡμιβάρβαρος,ον,a. semi-barbarous; semi-savage.

ἡμίγυμνος, ον, a. half-naked.
ἡμίδεσμος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* half-hitch.
ἡμιδιάμετρος, ου, s. f. semi-diameter; radius.
ἡμιδιαφανὴς, a. semi-transparent.
ἡμιδιμοιρία,ας,s.f. half a section.
ἡμίδιπλος,ον,a. *(βοτ.)* semi-double.
ἡμιεπίσημος, ον, a. semi-official.
ἡμιεπισήμως, adv. semi-officially.
ἡμιθανὴς, ὲς, a. half-dead.
ἡμίθεος, ου, a. demi-god.
ἡμίκλαστος, ον, a. half-broken.
ἡμίκλειστος, ον, a. half-shut; ajar.
ἡμικλείω, v. a. to half-shut.
ἡμικόμβιον, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* half-knot.
ἡμικόριον, ου,s. n. *(ναυτ.)* half-ton.
ἡμικρανία, ας, s. f. hemicrania.
ἡμικυκλικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a.semicircular.
ἡμικύκλιον, ου, s. n. a semicircle.
ἡμικυλινδρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. semi-cylindrical.
ἡμίλευκος, ον, a. half-white.
ἡμίλιτρον, ου, s. n. a half-pound.
ἡμιλοχία, s. f. *(στρ.)* half-company.
ἡμιμάθεια, ας, s. f. smattering; superficial knowledge; imperfect learning; sciolism.
ἡμιμαθὴς, ὲς, a. half-learned; sciolous; *(οὐσ.)* a smatterer; a sciolist.
ἡμιμεταλλικὸς, a. semi-metallic.
ἡμιολία, ας, s. f. a schooner.
ἡμιόλιον, ου, s. n. the ratio of one and a half to one; sesquialtera.
ἡμιόλιος, ον, a. sesquialteral; sesquialterate; § *(ναυτ.)* of a schooner; *—α ἱστία*, try-sails; *τὸ —ον ἀκατίον*, fore-try-sail; *τὸ μέγα —ον*, main-try-sail.
ἡμιονηλάτης, ου, s. n. a muleteer.
ἡμίονος, ου, s. m. or f. a mule.
ἡμιπεριφέρεια, ας, s. f. semi-circumference.
ἡμιπληγία, ας, s. f. hemiplegia; hemiplegy.
ἡμιπρομαχὼν, s. m. demi-bastion.
ἡμίσβεστος,ον,a.half-extinguished.
ἡμισειαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a farmer who holds land on condition of yielding half the produce to the landlord.
ἡμισεληνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. crescent-shaped; *(διδ.)* semi-lunar.
ἡμισέληνος, ου, s. f. a crescent; § *(συνεκδ.)* the half-moon.
ἡμίστιχον, ου, s. n. a hemistich; half-verse.
ἡμιστρόγγυλος,ον,a. half of which is round; semicircular; half-round.
ἡμιστρόφιον, ου, s. n. half a turn; about turn.
ἡμισυς, εια, υ, a. half; *μία ὥρα καὶ —εια*, an hour and a half; *—εια λίβρα*, half a pound; *ὁ — κῆπος*, half the garden; *κατὰ τὴν μίαν καὶ —ειαν (ἐνν. ὥραν)*, at half past one; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —υ*, the half; *κατὰ τὸ —υ*, by half; *πλέον τοῦ —εος*, more than half; *εἰς τὸ —υ τῆς τιμῆς*, at half price; *(ἐπιρ.) ἐξ—είας*, by halves; half and half.
ἡμισύσσιτος, ου, s. m. and f. day-boarder.
ἡμισφαιρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. hemispherical.
ἡμισφαίριον,ου,s.n. a hemisphere.
ἡμίταγμα,ατος,s. n. *(στρατ.)* a half-battalion.
ἡμιταχῶς, adv. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* at half-speed.
ἡμιτελὴς, ὲς, a. half-finished; half-done; unfinished; incomplete; *τὸ σύγγραμμα ἔμεινεν —ὲς*, the work was left incomplete.
ἡμίτονον, ου, s. n. *(μουσ.)* a semi-tone; half-tone; § *(μαθημ.)* a sine.
ἡμίφυλλον,ου,s.n. half-size paper; *(συνεκδ.)* a supplement.
ἡμίφωνον, ου, s. n. a semi-vowel.
ἡμιχόριον, ου, s. n. a half-chorus; semichorus.
ἡμιώβολον, ου, s. n. a half-obol.
ἡμιωπία, ας, s. f. hemiopia.
ἡμιώριον, ου, s. n. half an hour; § *(ναυτ.) ἀμμωτὸν—*, half-hour-glass.
ἡμπορῶ, έω, v. n. to be able; can; may; *δὲν ἠμπόρεσα ἀκόμη νὰ μάθω*, I have not yet been able to learn (to ascertain); see also *δύναμαι* § *(τριτοπρ.) —εῖ*, it may be; it is probable; it is possible; *—εῖ νὰ ἐκέρδισε*, it may be he won; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) —εῖ*, that may be; that is probable; § to be in good health; *δὲν —*, I do not feel well.
ἡνία, ων, s. n. plu. *καὶ*
ἡνίαι, ῶν, s. f. plu. reins; bridle; *(μεταφ.) τὰ —α τοῦ κράτους*, the reins of the State.
ἡνίοχος, ου, s. m. charioteer;

coachman; driver.

ἡνιοχῶ, έω, v. a. to hold the reins; to drive.

ἡνωμένως,adv. conjointly; together.

ἠξεύρω, v. a. to know; to have a knowledge of; to be aware of; to be acquainted with; to understand; to be versed in; *δὲν — τὶ συμβαίνει,* I do not know what is going on (or what is the matter); *—ει τὴν δουλειάν του,* he knows what he is about; *δὲν θέλει νὰ τὸν —η,* he does not want even to hear his name; *— κ' ἐγώ ;* what do I know ? as if I knew; *ποῖος (νὰ) τὸ ἤξευρε ;* who could foresee it ? *ποῦ τὸ 'ξεύρεις;* how do you know it ? see also *γνωρίζω.*

ἧπαρ, ατος, s. n. the liver; *ἀσθένεια τοῦ ἥπατος,* liver disease ; § *(πληθ.) ἥπατα,* strength; force; courage; *αὐτὸ μοῦ ἔκοψε τὰ ἥπατά μου,* this has dumbfounded me.

ἡπατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hepatic; § suffering from liver disease.

ἡπατῖτις, ιδος, s. f. hepatitis.

ἡπάτωσις, εως, s. f. hepatization.

ἤπειρος,ου, s. f. terra-firma; mainland; continent; *ἡ Εὐρωπαϊκὴ —,* the continent (of Europe).

ἠπειρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. continental.

ἤπιος, α, ον, a. gentle; mild; kind; easy; easy of temper; compliant; yielding; calm; quiet; *ἄνθρωπος —ου χαρακτῆρος,* a man of mild disposition; *—ον νόσημα,* a mild disease.

ἠπιότης,ητος,s. f. mildness; gentleness; kindness; meekness.

ἠπίως, adv. mildly; kindly.

ἦρα, ας, s. f. tare; darnel.

ἡράκλειος,ον,a.herculean;gigantic.

ἡράνθεμον, ου, s. n. a primrose.

ἠρέμα, adv. quietly; gently; slowly; by degrees; § *(ναυτ.)* gently; handsomely.

ἠρεμία, ας, s. f. tranquillity; calm; stillness; repose; quiescence; *— πνεύματος,* tranquillity of mind; *ἡ — τῆς νυκτὸς,* the calm of night.

ἤρεμος, ον, a. still; quiet; tranquil; calm; quiescent.

ἠρεμῶ, έω, v. n. to be still; to keep quiet; to be at rest; *(ἐν.)* to be at a standstill; *ἡ πολιτικὴ —εῖ,* the political situation is at a standstill.

ἡρωϊκὸς,ἡ, ὸν, a. heroic; heroical.

ἡρωϊκῶς,adv.heroically; like a hero.

ἡρωΐς, δος, s. f. a heroine.

ἡρωϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. heroism.

ἡρῷον, ου, s. n. a hero's tomb.

ἥρως, ωος, s. m. a hero.

ἦσκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* amadou; German tinder.

ἧσσων, ον, a. see *ἥττων.*

ἥσυχα, adv. quietly; peacefully; tranquilly; gently; still; without noise; *περιπάτει —,* walk quietly; *— μὴ βιάζεσαι,* gently, do not hurry; see also *ἡσύχως.*

ἡσυχάζω, v. a. to tranquilize; to quiet; to calm; to appease; *(ἦτο πολὺ ὠργισμένος ἀλλὰ) τὸν ἡσύχασα,* I appeased him; see *καθησυχάζω·* § *(οὐδ.)* to be (to keep) quiet (or still); to become tranquil; to take heart again; not to be uneasy; to cease to fear; to compose oneself; to repose; to rest; *δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ ἡσυχάσῃ,* he cannot keep quiet; he cannot be still; *ἡσύχασε,* be still; keep quiet; *ἡσυχάσατε, θὰ τοῦ ὁμιλήσω,* set your mind at ease, I will speak to him; *αἰσθάνομαι ὅτι ἡσύχασα κἄπως, πιστεύω ὅτι δὲν εἶνε τίποτε,* I feel somewhat relieved, I do not think it is anything; *δὲν κοιμᾶται, —ει,* he is not sleeping, he is lying down.

ἡσυχαστήριον, ου, s. n. a resting place; a (place of) retreat; a refuge; an asylum.

ἡσυχαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. tranquillizing; reassuring.

ἡσυχία, ας, s. f. tranquillity; quiet; quietness; stillness; calm; peace; rest; repose; leisure; *ἂς συζητήσωμεν μὲ —αν,* let us discuss quietly; *ἡ — διεταράχθη,* the (public) peace is disturbed; *ἔλα, —!* come now, be quiet! *δὲν μὲ ἀφήνουν μιᾶς στιγμῆς —αν,* they do not allow me a moment's rest; *(θὰ τὸ ἐξετάσω) μὲ —αν· μὲ τὴν —αν μου,* at my leisure.

ἥσυχος, ον, a. quiet; still; tranquil; calm; peaceful; easy (in mind); *μείνατε —,* be quiet; never fear; set your mind at ease; *ἄφησέ με —ον,* leave me alone; don't bother me; *διάγει βίον —ον,* he leads a peaceful life; *ὁ ἀσθενὴς εἶνε ἡσυχώτερος,* the

patient is quieter.

ἡσύχως, adv. quietly; gently; calmly; peaceably; peacefully; without noise; at leisure; leisurely; *κοιμᾶται —*, he sleeps quietly; *διὰ νὰ ἀπολαύσῃ — τοὺς καρποὺς τῶν κόπων του*, in order to enjoy peacefully the fruits of his labour.

ἥτις, pron. fem. of *ὅστις*, who.

ἤτοι, adv. that is; namely; to wit; viz.

ἧττα, ης, s. f. a defeat.

ἡττῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to be defeated; to be worsted; to be beaten; *ὁ στρατός του ἡττήθη κατὰ κράτος*, his army was utterly defeated; *τὸ κόμμα του ἡττήθη*, his party was defeated (or worsted).

ἥττων, ον, a. less; lesser; smaller; inferior (to); *ἥττονος ἀξίας*, of a less value; of inferior attainments; § *(συνήθ. οὐδ. ἐπιρ.)* less (than); not so much; not so (as); *ἐπὶ —ον*, less; minus; *οὐχ' —ον· οὐδὲν —ον*, notwithstanding; nevertheless; none the less; *(οἰκ.)* all the same; *οὐχ —ον εἶνε βέβαιον ὅτι*, yet it is certain that; *(κατὰ τὸ) μᾶλλον ἢ —ον*, more or less.

ἡφαιστειογενὴς, ἐς, a. volcanic.

ἡφαίστειον, ου, s. n. a volcano.

ἠχηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. sonorous; resounding.

ἠχηρότης, ητος, s. f. sonorousness;

ἠχηρῶς, adv. sonorously.

ἠχητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sonorous.

ἠχολόγημα, ατος, s. n. resounding; resound; resonance.

ἠχολογῶ, έω, v. a. to resound; to echo.

ἦχος, ου, s. m. sound; noise; tone; clang; clangour; clank; ring; *ὁ — τῶν σαλπίγγων*, the sound of trumpets; *ὁ — τῆς φωνῆς του δὲν εἶνε εὐάρεστος*, the tone of his voice is not pleasant; § *(μουσ.)* tune; *ἔγραψε στίχους εἰς αὐτὸν τὸν —ον*, he wrote verses for this tune; *—πλάγιος*, plagal mode (or tune).

ἠχὼ, οῦς, s. f. echo; *(μεταφ.)* resound.

ἠχῶ, έω, v. n. to echo; to sound; to ring; to peal; to resound; to reverberate; *οἱ κώδωνες —οῦσι*, the bells are ringing; *ἡ λέξις αὐτὴ —εῖ δυσαρέστως*, this word sounds unpleasantly to the ear.

ἠὼς, οῦς, s. f. daybreak; dawn; break of day; *ἡ ῥοδοδάκτυλος —*, rosy-fingered morn; *(μεταφ.)* dawning; commencement; beginning; *ἡ — τοῦ βίου*, the dawn of life; *τὸ γεγονὸς αὐτὸ εἶνε — καλλιτέρων ἡμερῶν*, this event is the dawn of brighter days.

Θ

Θ, θ, Theta, the eighth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced like th in thin. When used as a numeral, *θ'* stands for 9, and *͵θ* for 9,000.

θὰ, part. *(μόριον σχηματίζον τὸν μέλλοντα καὶ τοὺς ὑποθετικοὺς χρόνους)· — γράψω*, I shall write; *— γράφω*, I shall continue writing or shall be writing; *— ἀναχωρήσω ἀμέσως*, I shall leave instantly; *— ἤμην εὐχαριστημένος*, I should be glad; *— τὸ εἶχα κάμει*, I should have done it; *— ἦτο τώρα ἀποθαμένος*, he would have been dead by now; § *(εἰς ἔκφρασιν πιθανῆς ὑποθέσεως) — εἶνε τώρα εἰς τὸ σπίτι του*, he must (he is likely to) be at home now; *δὲν — μὲ εἶδε*, he could not have seen me; *— ἐχάθη*, he must have lost his way; § *(ἐρωτ. ἐπιτακτικῶς) — σιωπήσῃς;* will you hold your tongue?

θαιροὶ, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* pintles (of the rudder).

θαλαμάρχης, ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* chief (corporal) of a barrack-room.

θαλάμη, ης, s. f. lurking-place; hole (of fishes); § *(στρατ.)* mortar-chamber.

θαλαμηγὸς, οῦ, s. f. yacht.

θαλαμηπόλος, ου, s. m. or f. a valet; a chambermaid; § a chamberlain.

θάλαμος, ου, s. m. a (sleeping) room; *(ἐν.)* dormitory; § *(ναυτ.)* cabin; *(λέμβου)* stern-sheet; § *(στρατ.)* chamber (of a mine); § *σκοτεινὸς —*, camera obscura; dark-room; *φωτεινὸς —*, camera lucida.

θάλασσα, ης, s. f. the sea; sea-water; *ἀνοικτὴ —*, the high sea; open sea; *ἡ Μεσόγειος —*, the Mediterranean; *ἡ Ἐρυθρὰ —*, the Red Sea; *ἡ — εἶνε ἁλμυρὰ*, sea-water is salt; *διὰ —ης*, by sea; *κατὰ γῆν καὶ —αν*, by land and sea; *εἶνε —· ἔχει —αν*, the sea is rough; there is

a sea on; *τὸ πλοῖον γεμίζει —αν*, the ship is making water; *ρίπτω εἰς τὴν —αν (ἀπὸ πλοίου)*, to throw overboard; *τὰ ἔκαμε —αν (φρ. δημ.)*, he has broken (spoiled, upset) everything; he has made a mess of it.

θαλασσινός, ή, όν, a. of the sea; marine; maritime; § *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οί*, seamen; sailors; *τὰ —ά*, shell-fish.

θαλάσσιος, α, ον, a. of the sea; *—α λουτρά*, sea baths; § *(ναυτ.) — ὑπηρεσία*, active service in the navy; sea-service.

θαλασσοβρέχω, v. a. *(συνήθ. παθ.) —ομαι*, to get wet from the sea; to be damaged by sea-water.

θαλασσογραφία, ας, s. f. a seascape.

θαλασσογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter of seascapes.

θαλασσοδάνειον, s. n. bottomry.

θαλασσοδέρνω, v. a. *(καὶ παθ.) —ομαι*, to struggle against (to be lashed by) the sea.

θαλασσοκόραξ, s. m. a cormorant.

θαλασσοκράμβη, ης, s. f. sea-kale.

θαλασσοκρατία, ας, s. f. dominion of the sea; rule of the waves.

θαλασσοκράτωρ, ειρα, a. governing the sea; ruling the waves.

θαλασσομάχος, ου, s. m. sea-warrior; § *(οὐσ. ναυτ.)* dolphin striker.

θαλασσομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight against the sea; to be tossed by the waves.

θαλασσομέδων, οντος, s. m. see *θαλασσοκράτωρ*.

θαλασσόνερον, ου, s. n. sea-water.

θαλασσόνω, v. a. to submerge; to inundate; to drown; § *(τριτοπρ.) —ει*, the sea is getting up.

θαλασσοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. navigation.

θαλασσοπορία, ας, s. f. a voyage; a passage; navigation; seafaring.

θαλασσοπόρος, ου, s. m. a navigator; a seafarer.

θαλασσοποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. a sea-bird; § *(μεταφ.)* an experienced sailor; a sea-dog.

θαλασσοταραχή, ῆς, s. f. surge; swell; surf.

θαλασσόχρους, ουν, a. sea-green; sea-coloured.

θαλασσῶ, όω, v. a. to drown; to inundate; § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to take in (to make) water.

θαλάσσωμα, ατος, s. m. submersion; inundation.

θαλερός, ά, όν, a. verdant; blooming; *(μεταφ.)* fresh; flourishing; full of vigour; brisk; hale; robust; *—ὰ δένδρα*, verdant trees; *τὸ —ὸν πρόσωπόν της*, her fresh complexion; *—ὰ ὡς ρόδον*, as fresh as a rose; *— γέρων*, a hale and hearty old man.

θαλερότης, ητος, s. f. bloom; freshness; flourishing state; floridness; floridity; verdure; greenness.

θαλία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

θαλίς, οῦ, s. m. a young shoot; a young branch *(κυρ.* of olive-tree).

θάλλω, v. n. to bloom; to blossom; to be verdant or green; *(μεταφ.)* to be flourishing; *τότε ἔθαλλε τὸ ἐμπόριον*, trade then flourished.

θαλπερός, ά, όν, a. warm.

θάλπος, ους, s. n. warmth; heat.

θαλποχείριον, ου, s. n. a muff.

θάλπω, v. a. to warm; to make warm; *(συνεκδ.)* to encourage; to foster; to cherish.

θαλπωρή, ῆς, s. f. warmth; *(μεταφ.)* comfort.

θαμβόνω, v. a. to dazzle; to dim; *αἱ ἀκτῖνες τοῦ ἡλίου —ουσι τὴν ὅρασιν*, the rays of the sun dazzle the sight; *(συνεκδ.)* to surprise; to strike (by splendour or brilliancy); to fascinate; *(καὶ οὐδ.) —ουν τὰ μάτια μου*, my eyes grow dim; § to tarnish; to dim; to dull; *ἡ ἀναπνοή του ἐθάμβωσε τὸν καθρέπτην*, his breath has dimmed the looking-glass; *(καὶ οὐδ.) τὸ γυαλὶ —ει*, the glass is becoming dull.

θάμβος, ους, s. n. dazzling; *(συνεκδ.)* amazement; stupor.

θαμβός, ή, όν, a. dim; dull; not clear; *βλέπει —ά*, he is dim-sighted; § lustreless; opaque; rough; ground; *γυαλὶ —όν*, opaque (or ground) glass.

θάμβωμα, ατος, s. n. dazzling; § tarnishing.

θάμβωσις, εως, s. f. dazzling.

θαμιστής, οῦ, s. m. customer (of a public establishment); frequenter; *habitué*.

θαμνίσκος, ου, s. m. a small bush; § *(πληθ.) —οι*, brushwood.

θαμνοειδής, ές, a. shrub-like; shrub-

by; *(διδ.)* frutescent.

θάμνος, ου, s. m. bush; shrub; thicket; brush; § *(πληθ.)* *—οι*, brushwood; undergrowth.

θαμνώδης, ες, a. bushy; shrubby.

θαμπάδα, ας, s. f. dazzling; § dulness; tarnish.

θαμπόνω, v. a. see *θαμβόνω, κλ.*

θαμὼν, όνος, s. m. see *θαμιστής.*

θανάσιμος, ον, a. mortal; deathly; fatal; capital; *— ἐχθρὸς*, a mortal foe; a deadly enemy; *—ον ἁμάρτημα*, a deadly sin; *καταφέρω —ον πλῆγμα*, to deal a deadly blow.

θανασίμως, adv. mortally; fatally; *— πληγωμένος*, mortally (or fatally) wounded; *τὸν μισῶ —*, I bear him a mortal hate.

θανατηφόρος, ον, a. deadly; fatal; mortal; *πληγὴ —*, a deadly wound.

θανατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the plague; a deadly epidemic.

θανατικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. relating to death; deadly; capital; *—ἡ ποινὴ*, capital punishment.

θανατόνω, v. a. to kill; to despatch; to execute (a criminal); *(μεταφ.)* to cause great grief; to mortify; to disappoint; *δὲν δύναμαι νὰ σᾶς ἐκφράσω πόσον μὲ —ει ἡ ἄρνησίς του*, I cannot say how mortified I am at his refusal.

θάνατος, ου, s. m. death; decease; *(ἐπὶ πριγκήπων ἢ διακεκριμένων ἀνδρῶν)* demise; *ἐν περιπτώσει —ου*, in case of death; *ὁ ἀριθμὸς τῶν —ων*, the number of deaths; *ὁ τραγικός του —*, his tragical end; *περίλυπος ἕως —ου*, sick unto death; *φίλος μέχρι —ου*, a life-long friend; *τὰ μετὰ —ον ἐκδιδόμενα συγγράμματα*, posthumous works.

θανάτωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

θανάτωσις, εως, s. f. putting to death; despatch; execution (of a criminal).

θανὴ, ῆς, s. f. death; § a funeral.

θαπτικὰ, ῶν, s. m. plu. funeral expenses.

θάπτω, v. a. to bury; to inter; to inhume; to entomb; to inearth; *τὸν ἔθαψαν εἰς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν*, they buried him in the church; *ἐπετράπη νὰ τὸν θάψουν*, his inhumation has been authorised; *ἐτάφη ὑπὸ τὰ ἐρείπια*, he was buried under the ruins.

θαρραλέος, α, ον, a. courageous; bold; daring; hardy.

θαρραλέως,adv.courageously;boldly.

θάρρος, ους, s. n. courage; fearlessness; audacity; daring; boldness; gallantry; pluck; assurance; self-confidence; *ἐμπνέω —*, to inspire with courage; *ἀπήντησε μὲ —*, he answered boldly; § familiarity; liberty; *ἐπῆρε πολὺ — μαζύ σου*, he takes too much liberty with you; *μὲ ὅλον τὸ —*, without ceremony; freely; *λαμβάνω τὸ — νὰ σᾶς παρακαλέσω*, I take the liberty to beg you.

θαρρύνω, v. a. to encourage; see *ἐνθαρρύνω.*

θαρρῶ, έω, v. n. to have (to take) courage; to pluck up courage; to make bold; *θάρρει !* take courage ! cheer up ! § *(δημ.)* to suspect; to think;to believe; to hope; to dare say.

θᾶττον, adv. sooner; *(εὔχρ. συνήθ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)* *— ἢ βράδιον*, sooner or later.

θαῦμα, τος, s. n. miracle; wonder; marvel; prodigy; *πιστεύει τὰ —τα*, he believes in miracles; *τὰ ἑπτὰ —τα τοῦ κόσμου*, the seven wonders of the world; *ἔκαμε —τα (μεταφ.)*, he performed (worked) wonders; *—τα ἀνδρείας*, prodigies of valour; *ὡς ἐκ —ατος*, as if by a miracle; § a juggler's trick; a piece of jugglery; *κάμνει πολὺ περίεργα —τα*, he does astonishing feats of jugglery.

θαυμάζω, v. a. to admire; to wonder at; to marvel; to be astonished; *ἐθαύμαζον τὸ κάλλος της*, they admired her beauty.

θαυμάσιος, α, ον, a. admirable; wonderful; wondrous; marvellous; prodigious; striking; astonishing; § lovely; charming; *—ον ποίημα*, an admirable poem; *—α καλλονὴ*, a charming beauty; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —α τῆς φύσεως*, the marvels of nature.

θαυμασίως, adv. admirably; marvellously; wonderfully; admirably well; to admiration.

θαυμασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. admiration; § astonishment; surprise.

θαυμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m an admirer.

θαυμαστικὸν. οῦ, s. n. *(ἐνν. ση-*

μεῖον), a note of admiration.
θαυμαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. expressing or indicating admiration.
θαυμαστικῶς, adv. with admiration.
θαυμαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. admirable; wonderful; marvellous; astonishing; *οὐδὲν —ὸν ὅτι...*, no wonder that...; *τὸ —ὸν ἐν τῇ ποιήσει*, the marvellous in poetry; see also *θαυμάσιος*.
θαυματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. conjury; juggling; sleight of hand; legerdemain; prestidigitation.
θαυματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a juggler; a conjurer; a prestidigitator.
θαυματούργημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
θαυματουργία, ας, s. f. wonder-working; thaumaturgy.
θαυματουργὸς, ὸν, a. working miracles; *(ἐκκλ.)* thaumaturgic; thaumaturgical; § miraculous; *— ἐνέργεια*, a miraculous action.
θαυματουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work miracles; *(μεταφ.)* to perform wonders; *(εἰρων.)* to play fine tricks.
θάψιμον, s. n. burying; burial; interment.
θεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a goddess; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε —*, she is a perfect goddess.
θέα, ας, s. f. sight; aspect; view; contemplation; prospect; *τρέμειν ἐπὶ τῇ —ᾳ φρικτοῦ τινος πράγματος*, to tremble at the sight of anything terrible; *ἡ — τοῦ ἐνάστρου οὐρανοῦ*, the contemplation of the starry heavens; *αὐτὴ ἡ οἰκία ἔχει ὡραίαν —αν*, this house has a splendid view; *(ἐν.)* perspective.
θέαμα, ατος, s. n. a spectacle; a sight; view; scene; *μὴ γίνεσαι —*, don't make an exhibition of yourself; *ἦτο φρικτὸν —*, it was a frightful sight (or scene); *τὸ — τοῦ λιμένος ἦτο ὡραῖον*, the harbour presented a splendid spectacle.
θεαματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. spectacular; *—ὸν δρᾶμα*, a spectacular piece.
θεάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. God and man; theanthrope.
θεάρεστος, ον, a. pleasing to God; meritorious before (agreeable to) God; *—ον ἔργον*, a meritorious work.
θεατὴς, οῦ, s. m. spectator; looker-on; *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* contemplator.
θεατὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. visible.
θεατρίζω, v. a. to expose to public view; to expose to the eyes (to the derision, to the contempt, to the laughter) of the public; to caricature; to lampoon; to satirize; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to make an exhibition of oneself; to make oneself notorious.
θεατρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a theatre; theatrical; histrionic; *—ὴ παράστασις*, theatrical performance; *ἡ —ὴ περίοδος*, the (theatrical) season; § theatrical; pompous; ostentatious; *—ὴ ἐπίδειξις*, ostentatious display.
θεατρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. exposing to public view; see *θεατρίζω*.
θέατρον, ου, s. n. a theatre; a spectacle; *πηγαίνω εἰς τὸ —*, to go to the theatre; *(μεταφ.) γίνομαι —*, to make a spectacle or exhibition of oneself.
θεατρώνης, ου, s. m. contractor or lessee (of a theatre); manager; *(ἰταλικ.)* impressario.
θεήλατος, ον, a. sent by the wrath of God; fatal; *συμφορὰ —*, a calamity.
θεία, ας, s. f. *(κοιν. θειὰ)* an aunt; *— πρὸς πατρὸς (πρὸς μητρὸς)*, a paternal (a maternal) aunt.
θειάφι, οῦ, s. n. brimstone; *ἄνθη τοῦ —οῦ*, flowers of sulphur.
θειαφίζω, v. a. to sulphur; to sprinkle with sulphur; to smoke (a cask) with brimstone.
θειάφισμα, ατος, s. n. sulphuring.
θειαφοκέρι, οῦ, s. n. a sulphuretted wick.
θειϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sulphuric; *—ὸν ὀξὺ*, sulphuric acid; oil of vitriol; *—ὸς χαλκὸς*, sulphate of copper; blue vitriol; *—ὴ κινίνη*, sulphate of quinine; *—ὰ ἅλατα*, sulphates.
θειοκηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. sulphuretted wick; § a brimstone match.
θεῖον, ου, s. n. sulphur; see *θεῖος*.
θειοπηγὴ, ῆς, s. f. sulphurous spring.
θεῖος, ου, s. m. *(κοιν. θειὸς)* uncle; *πρὸς πατρὸς (πρὸς μητρὸς) —*, a paternal (a maternal) uncle.
θεῖος, α, ον, a. divine; *ἡ —α χάρις*, the grace of God; *ἡ —α πρόνοια*, divine providence; *(μεταφ.) τὸ —ον πῦρ (τῆς ἐμπνεύσεως)*, the divine fire; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, divinity; § *(μεταφ.)* exquisite; excellent; perfect; sublime; *τραγουδεῖ —α*, he sings divinely.

Θειοῦχος, ον, a. sulphuretted; sulphureous; sulphurous; *—α ἅλατα (χημ.)*, sulphides; sulphurets.

Θειόχρους, ουν, a. having the colour of sulphur.

Θειόχωμα, s. n. sulphurous earth.

Θειώδης, ες, a. sulphury; sulphur-like; sulphureous; *(χημ.) —η ἅλατα*, sulphites.

Θειωρυχεῖον, ου, s. n. sulphur mine.

Θείωσις, εως, s. f. sulphuration; *(χημ.)* volcanization.

Θέλγητρον, ου, s. n. charm; attraction; fascination; allurement; *τὰ —α τοῦ πλούτου*, the attractions of wealth; *τὰ —α τῆς ἐξοχῆς*, the charms of the country.

Θέλγω, v. a. to charm; to fascinate; to enchant; to delight; to attract; to enravish; to enrapture; to please highly; *— τοὺς ὀφθαλμοὺς*, to charm (or delight) the eyes; *(ἡ μουσικὴ αὐτὴ) δὲν μὲ —ει πλέον*, has no more charms for me; *ἡ ὁμιλία του —ει*, his conversation fascinates.

Θέλημα, ατος, s. n. will; wish; *θὰ γίνῃ τὸ — σας*, your wish shall be gratified; *τὸ — τοῦ θεοῦ*, the will of God; § consent; *χωρὶς τὸ — τῶν γονέων του*, without the consent of his parents; § commission; errand; message; *μοῦ κάμνεις ἕνα —;* will you do a commission for me? will you go on an errand for me?

Θεληματικῶς, adv. willingly; voluntarily; of one's own accord.

Θέλησις, εως, s. f. will; volition; pleasure; *δὲν ἔχει —ιν*, he has no will of his own; *ἡ τελευταία του —*, his last wish; *οἰκείᾳ —ει*, willingly; of one's own accord; *παρὰ τὴν —ιν τοῦ πατρός του*, against his father's will; *ἂν ἦνε μὲ τὴν —ιν σας*, if you consent to it.

Θελκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. charming; fascinating; captivating; enchanting; enrapturing; bewitching.

Θελξικάρδιος, ον, a. charming the heart.

Θελξίνους, a. charming the mind.

Θέλω, v. a. to wish; to desire; to want; *—ει νὰ φύγῃ*, he wants to leave; *ἔχει ὅ,τι —ει*, he has all he desires; *ἂν —ῃ ὁ θεὸς*, if God will; *—ει δὲν —ει θὰ τὸ κάμῃ*, he shall do it willy nilly; *ἡ κόρη δὲν τὸν ἠθέλησε*, the girl did not want (to marry) him; *ἂς γίνῃ ὅ,τι —ει*, happen (or come) what may; *τί —ετε νὰ εἰπῆτε μὲ αὐτό;* what do you mean by that? *πόσον —εις διὰ τὸν κόπον σου;* how much do you want for your trouble; § to ask for; to ask to see; *ποῖον —ετε;* whom are you asking for?

Θέμα, ατος, s. n. theme; subject; subject-matter; matter; topic; question; notion; idea; *(φιλοσ. ἰδ.)* thesis; *τὸ — αὐτὸ εἶνε ἀνεξάντλητον*, it is a subject which cannot be exhausted; *ἐξῆλθε τοῦ —τός του*, he wandered from his subject; *τὸ — τοῦ δράματος*, the ground (motif) of a play; § theme; essay; exercise; *ἔγραψες τὸ — σου;* have you written your exercise? § *(γραμμ.)* theme; § *(μουσ.)* motive; idea; § *(νομ.) ἐπίδικον —*, issue.

Θεματογραφία, ας, s. f. writing of exercises; § exercises given as a composition.

Θεματογραφῶ, v. n. to write themes.

Θεματοφύλαξ, s. m. a depositary.

Θεμέλιον, ου, s. n. a foundation; ground-work; *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* basis; *ἀνοίγω —α*, to dig the foundations; *(ἡ ἀληθὴς εὐδαιμονία) — ἔχει τὴν ἀρετὴν*, has no other basis than virtue; *καταστρέφω ἐκ—ων*, to destroy utterly.

Θεμελιόνω, v. a. to lay a foundation; to found; to base; *ἐθεμελίωσε τὴν διδασκαλίαν του ἐπὶ γεγονότων*, he founded his doctrine on facts.

Θεμέλιος, ον, a. fundamental; *ὁ — λίθος*, the foundation-stone.

Θεμελιώδης, ες, a. fundamental; *—εις ἀρχαί*, fundamental (first) principles.

Θεμελιωδῶς, adv. fundamentally.

Θεμελίωσις, εως, s. f. founding; foundation.

Θεμελιωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a founder; an institutor.

Θέμις, ιδος, s. f. Themis; Justice; *οἱ λειτουργοὶ τῆς —ιδος*, the functionaries or administrators of justice; the magistrates.

Θεμιστοπόλος, ου, s. m. a jurist; a legist; a jurisconsult.

θεμιτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. licit; legitimate; lawful; allowable; *μεταχειρίζεται πᾶν —ὸν καὶ ἀθέμιτον*, he makes use of every means, licit and illicit.
θεογνωσία, ας, s. f. knowledge of God; § *(μεταφ.)* good sense; reason; *τὸν ἔφερε (τὸν ἔβαλεν) εἰς —αν (φρ.)*, he brought him to his senses; he brought him to reason.
θεογονία, ας, s. f. theogony.
θεοδικία, ας, s. f. judgment of God; theodicy.
θεοδόλιχος, s. m. *(νεολ.)* theodolite.
θεόθεν, adv. from God.
θεοκάπηλος, ον, a. trafficking in divine (or sacred) things.
θεοκατάρατος, ον, a. cursed by God; accursed; impious; wicked.
θεόκλητος, ον, a. called by God.
θεοκρατία, ας, s. f. theocracy.
θεοκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. theocratic.
θεοκρατικῶς, adv. theocratically.
θεόκτιστος, ον, a. founded (built) by God.
θεόληπτος, ον, a. inspired by God.
θεοληψία, ας, s.f. divine inspiration.
θεολογία, ας, s. f. theology; § *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ δὲν θέλει —αν· δὲν εἶνε μεγάλη — (φρ.)*, it is not difficult (to understand, to do, etc.); it is very easy.
θεολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. theological.
θεολόγος, ου, s. m. a theologist; § *ἅγιος Ἰωάννης ὁ Θεολόγος*, St. John the Evangelist.
θεομανὴς, ὲς, a. possessed with a divine mania; theomaniac.
θεομηνία, ας, s. f. wrath of God; a calamity.
θεομήτωρ, s. f. the mother of God.
θεομίσητος, ον, a. hated by God.
θεομπαίκτης, ου, a. impious; irreligious; wicked.
θεόπεμπτος, ον, a. sent by God.
θεόπνευστος, ον, a. inspired by God.
θεοποίησις, εως, s. f. deification; apotheosis.
θεοποίητος, ον, a. made by God.
θεοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to deify; to exalt into an object of worship; to extol greatly; to laud to the skies.
θεοπρεπὴς, ὲς, a. becoming a God; full of a divine majesty; divine.
θεοπρεπῶς, adv. in a god-like manner; divinely.
θεοπρόβλητος, a. proposed by God.
θεὸς, οῦ, s. m. God; *θεέ μου! θεὲ καὶ Κύριε!* good God! God bless me! *δόξα σοι ὁ θεὸς!* God be praised! *χάρις τῷ θεῷ!* thank God! *πρὸς θεοῦ! δι' ὄνομα θεοῦ!* for God's sake! in God's name! *ἐλέῳ θεοῦ*, by the grace of God; *μὰ τὸν θεὸν*, by God! *(καὶ ὡς ὅρκος)* upon my soul; *δι' ἀγάπην θεοῦ*, for God's sake; *μάρτυς μου ὁ θεὸς*, so help me God; *ὁ θεὸς φυλάξῃ!* God forbid! *ἔχει ὁ θεὸς!* God is great! one must not despair; *ἂν θέλῃ ὁ θεός· θεοῦ θέλοντος· θεοῦ εὐδοκοῦντος*, with the help of God; God willing; *(λατ.) Deo volente; ἕνας θεὸς ἠξεύρει τί ὑπέφερα*, what I have suffered, God only knows; *θεὸς νὰ σ' ἐλεήσῃ*, God help you; *ὁ ὁ θεὸς νὰ μᾶς λυπηθῇ*, may God have mercy upon us; *φωνὴ λαοῦ φωνὴ θεοῦ*, the voice of the people is the voice of God; *(λατ.) vox populi vox Dei; ἄλλαι μὲν βουλαὶ ἀνθρώπων ἄλλα δὲ θεὸς κελεύει*, man proposes, and God disposes; *ὀψὲ θεῶν ἀλέουσι μύλοι, ἀλέουσι δὲ λεπτὰ (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they grind exceeding small.
θεοσέβεια, ας, s. f. piety.
θεοσεβὴς, ὲς, a. pious; God-fearing.
θεοσεβῶς, adv. piously.
θεοσκότεινος, ον, a. dark; pitch-dark; black.
θεοσοφία, ας, s. f. theosophy.
θεόστραβος, ον, a. completely blind; stone blind.
θεοστυγὴς, a. hated by God; accursed.
θεότης, ητος, s. f. divinity; *(ποιητ. ἐν.)* deity.
θεοτόκος, ου, s. f. the Virgin Mary.
θεοτούμπης, η, s. m. a hypocrite; a canter.
θεότρελλος, ον, a. stark mad; *(οὐσ.)* a consummate fool.
θεότυφλος, ον, a. quite blind.
θεοφάνεια, s. n. plu. the Epiphany.
θεοφιλὴς, ὲς, a. beloved of God.
θεοφοβούμενος, η, ον, a. God-fearing; pious.
θεοφόρητος, ον, a. *καὶ*
θεοφόρος, ον, a. inspired by God.
θεοφρούρητος, ον, a. *καὶ*
θεοφύλακτος, ον, guarded (protected) by God.

θεοχάρακτος, ον, a. graven by God; § *(μεταφ.) γράμματα —α,* colossal (enormous) letters.

θεράπαινα, *καὶ* **θεραπαινὶς, ίδος,** s. f. maid servant; a maid.

θεραπεία, ας, s. f. treatment; cure; *ἤλλαξε—αν,* he changed the treatment; *ριζικὴ —,* radical cure; *ἀνεπίδεκτος —ας,* incurable; § remedy; reparation; amends; *δὲν ὑπάρχει —,* there is no remedy; *(νομ.) αἴτησις —ας,* an application for relief; § therapeutics.

θεραπεύσιμος, ον, a. curable.

θεραπευτήριον, ου, s. n. private hospital; § sanatorium; § infirmary.

θεραπευτικὴ,ῆς, s. f. therapeutics.

θεραπευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. curative; therapeutical; *—ὰ μέσα,* therapeutical means.

θεραπεύω, v. a. to treat; to attend (a patient); to cure; *ὁ ἰατρὸς ὅστις τὸν —ει,* the doctor who is treating him; *τὸν ἐθεράπευσεν ἐντελῶς,* he cured him completely; § to remedy; to redress; to set to rights; to remove; *— τὸ κακὸν,* to remove an evil; § to cultivate; to tend; to take care of; to court; to endeavour to please; *—ει τὰς Μούσας,* he courts the Muses; *οἱ θεραπεύοντες τοὺς ἰσχυροὺς,* those who endeavour to please the powers that be; § to content; to satisfy.

θεράπων, οντος, s. m. a servant; *(πληθ.) —οντες,* servants; domestics attendants; *οἱ αὐλικοὶ —οντες,* the Court attendants; *(μεταφ. ἐν τέλει ἐπιστολῆς) ταπεινότατος ὑμῶν —,* your obedient servant.

θεριάγκαθον, ου, s. n. whitlow.

θεριακωμένος, η, ον, a. tall; fully grown; handsome.

θεριεύω, v. n. to grow very tall; to grow up; § *(ἐπὶ δένδρων κ.λ.)* to grow very bushy; to shoot forth.

θερίζω, v. a. to reap; to mow; to gather in; *— ἀγρὸν,* to mow a field; *(μεταφ.) ὁ θάνατος ἐθέρισε χιλιάδας ἀνθρώπων,* death has mown down thousands of men; *(συνεκδ.) — δάφνας,* to gather laurels.

θερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of summer; *—ὴ διαμονὴ,* summer residence; *(βοτ.)* estival.

θεριὸ, οῦ, s. n. a ferocious beast; *(συνεκδ.)* a monster.

θερισμὸς, s. m. mowing; harvest.

θεριστῆρι,οῦ, s. n. scythe; sickle.

θεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a reaper; a mower; § (month of) June.

θεριστικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. of reaping; of mowing;*—ὴ μηχανὴ,* reaping machine.

θερμαγωγὸς, ὸν, a. heat-conveying; *— σωλὴν,* hot-air pipe; a calorifère.

θέρμαι,ῶν, s. f. plu. hot springs.

θερμαίνω, v. a. to warm; to heat; *— δωμάτιον,* to warm a room; *διὰ νὰ θερμάνῃ τὰς χεῖράς του,* in order to warm his hands; *(μεταφ.)* to rekindle; to revive; *ἐθέρμανε τὸν ζῆλον του,* he rekindled his zeal; § *(μεσ. δημ.)* to have fever.

θέρμανσις,εως, s. f. warming; heating (of houses, etc.); § fuel; firing; *ξύλα διὰ —ιν,* fire-wood; *πληρόνω δέκα σελίνια διὰ —ιν,* I pay ten shillings for firing; § getting up steam (of an engine); *(διδ.)* calefaction.

θερμαντικὸν, οῦ, s. n. caloric.

θερμαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. warming; *(διδ.)* calorific.

θερμαντικότης, ητος, s. f. calorific force; caloricity; caloric.

θερμασία, ας, s. f. heat; temperature (of the body); § heating (of a machine); § *(δημ.) θερμασιὰ,* attack of fever; § *(διδ.)* thermal heat.

θερμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. stoker.

θερμάστρα, s. f. a heating apparatus; a stove; a fireplace; a furnace.

θέρμη, ης, s. f. fever; *ἔχει —ην,* he has fever; he is feverish; § heat; ardour; fire; *ἡ — τῆς συζητήσεως,* the heat of discussion; § *(πληθ.)—αι,* thermal springs.

θερμόαιμος, a. *(ζωολ.)* hot-blooded.

θερμογόνον, ου, s. n. caloric.

θερμογόνος, ον, a. calorific.

θερμογράφος,ου,s.m. thermograph; thermometrograph.

θερμοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. boiler (of a steam engine); a tank.

θερμοκέφαλος,a. hot-headed; rash.

θερμοκήπιον,ου,s.n. a greenhouse; a hot-house; a conservatory; a glass-house; a winter garden.

θερμοκρασία,ας, s. f. temperature.

θερμόλουτρον,ου, s. n. a hot bath.

θερμομετρικὸς, a. thermometrical.
θερμόμετρον, s. n. a thermometer.
θερμομετρῶ, έω, v. a. to ascertain the temperature by means of a thermometer.
θερμορρόη, s. f. ewer; water-jug.
θερμὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. warm; hot; *—ὰ ὕδατα (αὐτοφυῆ)*, thermal waters; § ardent; fervent; earnest; *—ὴ δέησις*, a fervent prayer; *—αὶ παρακλήσεις*, earnest entreaties; *— ἡ ὑποδοχὴ*, warm (or cordial) reception.
θερμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lye.
θέρμος, ου, s. m. lupin.
θερμοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. thermoscope.
θερμότης, ητος, s. f. warmth; heat; *(διδ. ἐν.)* caloric; *(μεταφ.)* ardour; fervour.
θερμουργὸς, ὸν, a. warm; ardent; passionate; impassioned.
θερμόχορτον, ου, s. n. lesser centaury; blue-bottle.
θερμῶς, adv. warmly; ardently; fervidly; earnestly.
θέρος, ους, s. n. harvest; *ἄφθονον —*, abundant harvest; § summer; *τὸ — (ἐπιρ.)*, in summer.
θεσιθήρας, α, s. m. a place-hunter; an office-seeker.
θεσιθηρία, ας, s. f. place-hunting; office seeking.
θέσις, εως, s. f. place; room; *δὲν ὑπάρχει —· δὲν ἔχει —ιν*, there is no room (place); *κάμνω —ιν*, to make room (for anyone); *αἱ πρῶται —εις (σιδηροδρόμου κ.λ.)*, the first class seats; *τὸν ἔβαλα εἰς τὴν —ιν του (μεταφ.)*, I have put him in his place; § post; position; *οἱ ἐχθροὶ ἐγκατέλειψαν τὰς —εις των*, the enemy abandoned its positions; § *(γραμμ.)* position; *συλλαβὴ —ει μακρὰ*, a syllable long by position; § situation; state; condition; rank; *ἡ — του εἶνε κρίσιμος*, his state is critical; *αἱ δαπάναι του εἶνε ἀνώτεραι τῆς κοινωνικῆς του —εως*, his expenses are beyond his station in life; *τηρῶ τὴν —ιν μου*, I hold my own; § employment; appointment; post; office; functions; *εἶνε χωρὶς —ιν*, he is out of employment; *αἱ δημόσιαι —εις*, public functions; government posts; *μετέβη εἰς τὴν —ιν του*, he proceeded to his post; § place; *βάλε τὸ βιβλίον εἰς τὴν —ιν του*, put the book in its place; *θέσε τὸν ἑαυτόν σου εἰς τὴν —ιν μου*, put yourself in my place; § shelf (of a cupboard, etc.); § thesis; § *(μουσ.)* fall (of the foot or hand).
θέσμιον, ου, s. n. *(ἰδ. πληθ.) —α*, customs; rites.
θεσμοθέτημα, τος, s. n. enactment.
θεσμοθέτης, ου, s. m. legislator; institutor.
θεσμολόγιον, ου, s. n. a collection of laws (ordinances, etc.).
θεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an institution; a law; a rule.
θεσπέσιος, α, ον, a. divine; admirable; sublime; magnificent; superb.
θεσπίζω, v. a. to decree; to enact; to ordain; to prescribe.
θέσπισμα, ατος, s. n. an edict; a decree; an ordinance.
θετικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. positivism.
θετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. positive; certain; *εἶνε —ὸν*, it is positive; it is certain; *—ὴ ἀπάντησις*, a positive reply; *ἡ —ὴ φιλοσοφία (ἐν.)*, positivism; § businesslike; downright; straightforward.
θετικότης, ητος, s. f. positiveness; certainty.
θετικῶς, adv. positively; certainly.
θετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. adopted.
θέτω, v. a. to place; to put; to set; *μὲ —ετε εἰς δύσκολον θέσιν*, you put me in a difficult position; *ὁ πρόεδρος ἔθεσε τὸ ζήτημα*, the president put the question; *τὸν ἔθεσαν εἰς ἀπόταξιν (στρατ.)*, he has been superannuated; *— εἰς ἀμφιβολίαν*, to question; to call in question; § to exhibit; to offer; *— βραβεῖον*, to offer (or give) a prize.
θεῶμαι, άομαι, v. a. to look on; to gaze at; to behold; to see; *ἐθεάθη εἰς τὸ θέατρον*, he was seen at the theatre; *πρὸς τὸ θεαθῆναι (φρ.)*, in order to show off; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* for form's sake; to keep up appearances.
θεώρατος, ον, a. very high; very tall; enormous; colossal; gigantic; monstrous.
θεωρεῖον, ου, s. n. a box (at a theatre); a stand (at races, etc.); a gallery;
θεώρημα, ατος, s. n. *(μαθημ.)* a

theorem; a proposition.

θεώρησις, εως, s. f. visé; visa (of a passport).

θεωρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. theoretical; theoretic; speculative; *—ὴ διδασκαλία*, a theoretical teaching (or course); *εἶνε —ὸν πνεῦμα*, it is a speculative spirit; § of contemplation; contemplative; § *(κοιν.)* notable; eminent.

θεωρητικῶς, adv. in theory; theoretically.

θεωρία, ας, s. f. theory; speculation; *ἔχει περισσοτέραν —αν παρὰ πρᾶξιν*, he has more theory than practice; *αἱ μεταφυσικαὶ —αι*, metaphysical theories; § aspect; mien; appearance; deportment; bearing; *ἡ —του ἀπατᾷ*, his mien is deceitful; he is all outside show; *— ἐπισκόπου καὶ καρδία μυλωνᾶ (παροιμ.)*, a fine show and a small crop.

θεωρῶ, έω, v. a. to look at; to face; *ἂς θεωρήσωμεν ἀπαθῶς τὰ γεγονότα*, let us face the facts dispassionately; § to visa; to visé; to examine; *ὁ πρόξενος ἐθεώρησε τὸ διαβατήριόν μου*, the consul has viséd my passport; *ἐθεωρήθη (ἐπὶ ἐγγράφων, διαβατηρίων κ.λ.)*, examined; seen; *τὸ ἐθεωρήθη*, the visé (or visa); *— λογαριασμὸν*, to examine (to look through) an account; § to consider; to esteem; to repute; to deem; to think; to hold; to take (for); *(οἱ στρατιῶται) τὸ ἐθεώρουν ὡς πατέρα*, they looked upon him as a father; *τὸν — τίμιον ἄνθρωπον*, I take him to be an honest man; *ἐθεώρησε τὴν λέξιν αὐτὴν ὡς ὕβριν*, he took that word for an insult; *— καθῆκον μου νὰ*, I consider it my duty to; *ἀκριβῶς θεωρουμένου τοῦ πράγματος*, all things considered; *μὴ μὲ —εῖς πλέον (ὡς) φίλον σου*, do not reckon me among your friends any longer; *τὸ — ἀδύνατον*, this seems to me to be an impossibility.

θηκάρι, οῦ, s. n. a sheath.

θήκη, ης, s. f. a case; box; holder; sheath; *(ἐκ χαστοχάρτου)* pasteboard box or case; *—ψαλιδίου*, scissors-case; *—καπέλλου*, hat-box; *—ξίφους*, a scabbard; *— διαμαντικῶν*, a jewel-case; a casket; *— καπνοῦ*, a tobacco pouch; *— σιγάρων*, a cigarette case; *— ἁγίων λειψάνων*, a reliquary; *βάλλω εἰς —ην*, to encase.

θηκιάζω, v. a. to pack together; to barrel (herrings, etc.); to put into a tub (linen).

θήκιασμα, ατος, s. n. packing together; barrelling (herrings, etc.).

θηλάζω, v. a. to suckle; to give suck; *ἡ μήτηρ ἐθήλαζε τὸ τέκνον της*, the mother was suckling her child; *(οὐδ.)* to suck; *τὸ βρέφος —ει*, the baby is sucking.

θήλασμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

θηλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. suckling.

θηλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of suckling; *τὰ —ὰ (ζῶα)*, mammalia.

θηλάστρια, ας, s. f. wet-nurse.

θήλαστρον, ου, s. n. feeding-bottle (for infants).

θηλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a running knot; a slip-knot; a noose; a springe; a collar; *μοῦ ἔβαλε τὴν —ὰν εἰς τὸν λαιμὸν (μεταφ.)*, he took me by the collar; he collared me; § an eyelet; an eye; an eyelet-hole; a loop; *(ἐνν.)* a button-hole; *ἡ — εἶνε στενὴ καὶ τὸ κουμβὶ δὲν χωρεῖ*, the loop is too narrow and the button will not go in.

θηλειάζω, v. a. to button; to clasp.

θηλὴ, ῆς, s. f. nipple; teat; dug; pap; § *(πληθ. τῆς γλώσσης) —αὶ*, papillæ.

θῆλυ, εος, s. n. female.

θηλυγονία, ας, s. f. procreation of females (of daughters); *συγγένεια ἐκ —ας*, relationship through females; cognation; *οἱ ἐκ —ας κατιόντες*, descendants in the female line.

θηλυδρίας, ου, s. m. effeminate; effeminate man; beau; spark; fop.

θηλύκι, οῦ, s. n. cord; twist; skein; (of cotton, silk, etc.); *(ἐν.)* button-hole; clasp; eyelet.

θηλυκόνω, v. a. to button; to buckle.

θηλυκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. feminine; female; *ὄνομα —ὸν*, a feminine name; *γένους —οῦ*, of feminine gender; *—ὸν κανάρι*, a hen-canary; *ἔχει τρία ἀρσενικὰ καὶ δύο —ὰ (παιδιὰ)*, he has three boys and two girls.

θηλύκωμα, ατος, s. n. buttoning; clasping.

θηλυκῶς, adv. in the feminine (gender).

θηλυκωτῆρι, οῦ, s. n. button-hook.

θηλυμανὴς,ὲς,a. mad after women.
θηλυμανία, ας, s. f. madness after women.
θηλυπρεπὴς, ὲς, a. effeminate; womanish.
θηλυπρεπῶς, adv. effeminately.
θῆλυς, εια, υ, a. see *θηλυκός*.
θήλωμα,τος,s. n. *(ἀνατ.)* papilloma.
θημωνία, ας, s. f. a stack; a cock; a rick (of hay, etc.).
θημωνιάζω, v. a. to stack; to cock (hay).
θήρα, ας, s. f. hunting; *ἐξέρχομαι εἰς —αν*, to go out shooting; § see *θήραμα*.
θηραϊκὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γῆ)* pozzualana; pozzolana.
θήραμα, ατος, s. n. game; spoil; booty; prey.
θηρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hunter; a sportsman; *(μεταφ.)* who runs after (anything).
θηρευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. for hunting.
θηρεύω, v. a. to hunt; to shoot; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to run after; to search for; to hunt after; to endeavour to obtain; to canvass for; to solicit; to court; *—ει τὴν εὔνοιάν των*, he solicits their favour; *—ει μεγάλην θέσιν*, he is canvassing for an important appointment.
θηριακὴ, ῆς, s. f. theriac; treacle.
θηριοδαμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tamer (of beasts).
θηριοειδὴς, ὲς, a. resembling a wild beast.
θηριομαχία, ας, s. f. a fight with wild animals.
θηριομάχος, ου, s. m. one who fights with wild beasts; a gladiator; a beast-fighter.
θηρίον, ου, s. n. a wild beast; a brute; *(μεταφ.)* a ferocious (a cruel) man; a monster; *ἔγεινε —*, he became savage; § *(μεταφ.)* a big man.
θηριοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. a menagerie.
θηριώδης, ες, a. fierce; ferocious; brutal; atrocious.
θηριωδία, ας, s. f. ferocity; brutality; atrocity.
θηριωδῶς, adv. fiercely; ferociously; atrociously; brutally.
θησαυρίζω, v. a. to hoard (money); to heap (or lay) up; to accumulate; *ἀντὶ νὰ ἐξοδεύῃ —ει*, instead of spending he lays by; *μὴ —ετε ὑμῖν θησαυροὺς ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς (φρ. Γρφ.)*, lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth.
θησαύρισις, εως, s. f. hoarding (money).
θησαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. hoardings; savings; § see *θησαύρισις*.
θησαυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. treasure; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶνε — πολυμαθείας*, he is extremely learned; he is a walking encyclopedia.
θησαυροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. treasury; exchequer.
θησαυροφύλαξ,ακος, s. m. a treasurer; § First Lord of the Treasury.
θητεία, ας, s. f. term of military service; full term of service; *μονοετὴς —*, one year service; *ἡ — του λήγει αὔριον*, his full term of service expires to morrow; *ἐτελείωσε τὴν —αν του*, he has served his term.
θιασάρχης, ου, s. m. manager of a theatrical company; impressario.
θιάσον, ου, s. n. extract of almonds; orgeat.
θίασος,ου,s. m. a company; a troupe (of stage-players, etc.).
θιασώτης, s. m. a votary; a partisan.
θίγω, v. a. to touch; to touch lightly upon; to touch on; to allude to; *μόλις ἔθιξε τὸ ζήτημα*, he merely touched upon the subject; *(μεταφ.) μὴ —ῃς αὐτὴν τὴν χορδὴν*, you must steer clear of that subject.
θλάσις, εως, s. f. breaking; breakage; fracture; *(συνεκδ.) ἡ — τῶν ἀκτίνων*, the refraction of rays; § bruising; contusion.
θλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. contusing; bruising; § refractive.
θλιβερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. sad; afflictive; dismal; distressing; melancholy; grievous; sorrowful; painful; § *(δημ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* unfortunate; poor.
θλιβερῶς, adv. grievously; painfully.
θλίβω, v. a. to press; to compress; to squeeze; *—τὴν χεῖρα τινὸς*, to shake hands with anyone; § *(μεταφ.)* to afflict; to distress; to grieve; to pain; *ἡ διαγωγή του μὲ —ει*, his conduct grieves me; *(μεσ.) —ομαι*, to be af-

flicted (distresssd, grieved, sad); to take to heart.

θλιμμένος, a. afflicted; distressed.

θλιμμόμετρον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* pressure-gauge; mercurial-gauge.

θλῖψις, εως, s. f. pressure; compression; *ἡ — τοῦ ἀτμοῦ*, the pressure of steam; § affliction; sorrow; distress; grief; tribulation; *(ἐν.)* mourning.

θλῶ, άω, v. a. to break; to smash; *(ἐπὶ φωτὸς)* to refract; § to bruise; to contuse.

θνησιγενὴς, ἐς, a. *(νεολ.)* dead at birth; still-born.

θνησιμαῖον, ου, s. n. a dead body; a dead animal; carrion; a carcass.

θνησιμότης, ητος, s. f. mortality; death-rate.

θνήσκω, v. n. to die; see *ἀποθνήσκω;* § *(μετοχ.) τεθνεὼς*, dead; deceased; defunct; departed; *δέομαι τῶν τεθνεώτων*, to pray for the departed.

θνητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. mortal.

θνητότης,ητος, s. f. see *θνησιμότης*.

θολὰ, adv. dimly; confused; *βλέπει —*, he sees dimly.

θολερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. see *θολός*.

θολίτης, ου, s. m. *(οἰκοδ.)* voussoir; arch-stone; vault-stone.

θολοειδὴς, ἐς, a. shaped like a vault (or dome); arched; vaulted; domed.

θολοειδῶς, adv. in the shape of a vault; or arch.

θολόνω, v. a. to make turbid; to roil; to confuse; to muddle; to agitate; to trouble; *(μεταφ.)* to cloud; to tarnish; to dim; § *(οὐδ.)* to get turbid; to grow muddy; to grow dim; to get cloudy; to be overcast; *ὁ οὐρανὸς ἐθόλωσε*, the sky is overcast; *τὰ μάτια μου —ουν*, my eyes grow dim; *(μεταφ.) τὰ πράγματα —ουν*, the situation is getting tangled.

θολόνω, v. a. to vault; to arch; to cover with a vault.

θολὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. turbid; muddy; thick; dull; dim; cloudy; overcast; *—ὸν ὕδωρ*, turbid water; *ψαρεύω εἰς τὰ —ὰ (φρ. παροιμ.)*, to fish in troubled waters; *τὰ μάτια του εἶναι —ά*, his eyes are dim; *(μεταφ.) τὰ πράγματα εἶναι —ὰ*, the situation is complicated.

θόλος, ου, s. m. a vault; a cupola; a dome; *ὁ (κύριος) — ἐκκλησίας*, the dome of a church.

θολόσταχτη, ης, s. f. lye.

θόλωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

θόλωσις, εως, s. f. making turbid or muddy; a troubled;state; clouding; § building of a vault.

θολωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. arched; vaulted.

θορυβοποιὸς, a. turbulent; noisy; rowdy.

θόρυβος, ου, s. m. noise; uproar; row; tumult; hubbub; fracas; *μὴ κάμνῃς —ον*, don't make a noise; § fuss; *δὲν ἤθελα νὰ γίνῃ — (περὶ τοῦ πράγματος)*, I did not like to make a fuss about it.

θορυβῶ, έω, v. a. to make a noise (an uproar); § see *θόρυβος;* § *(μεταβ.)* to trouble; to disturb; to disconcert; to disquiet; *ἡ εἴδησις αὐτὴ μ' ἐθορύβησε*, this news has disquieted (or upset) me; § *(μεσ.)* to get uneasy; to be confused; to be disconcerted.

θορυβώδης,ες, a. noisy; boisterous, blustering; tumultuous; turbulent; rowdy; riotous; *—εις γέλωτες*, boisterous laughter; *—εις συναθροίσεις*, riotous assemblages; *ἡ συνεδρίασις ὑπῆρξε —*, the meeting was stormy.

θορυβωδῶς, adv. boisterously; tumultuously; noisily; stormily.

θούριον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. ᾆσμα)* warlike song.

θρανίον, ου, s. n. a bench; a form.

θρασέως, adv. audaciously; impudently; rashly; foolhardily.

θράσος,ους,s. n. audacity; presumption; impudence; temerity; rashness; effrontery; *(κοιν.)* cheek; *εἶχε τὸ —νὰ μοῦ εἰπῇ*, he had the impudence to tell me.

θρασύδειλος, ον, a. poltroonish; cowardly; *(οὐσ.)* a poltroon; an arrant coward; a dastard.

θρασύνομαι, v. n. to become audacious;to make bold;to have the audacity (the effrontery or hardihood).

θρασὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. temerous; temerarious; rash; daring; foolhardy; audacious; presumptuous; impudent; impertinent; insolent; pert; *(ἡ προστασία σας) τὸν κατέστησε —ὺν*, made

him presumptuous; *—έα βλέμματα,* bold looks.

θρασύτης, ητος, s. f. see *θράσος.*

θραύσις, εως, s. f. breaking; breaking open; smashing; (as of locks, doors, etc.); rupture; *ἡ — ὑαλοπινάκων,* the breaking of window-panes; § *(μεταφ.)* ravage; havoc; waste; *ἡ χάλαζα ἔκαμε —ιν εἰς τὰς ἀμπέλους,* the hail has wrought havoc with the vines; *ἡ ἐπιδημία ἔκαμε μεγάλην —ιν,* the epidemic made great ravages.

θραύσμα, ατος, s. n. a chip; a fragment; a piece; § a break.

θραυσματοπαγὴς, ὲς, a. *(ἐπὶ μαρμάρου)* mottled; spotted; speckled; splotched.

θραύω, v. a. to break; to break to pieces; to shatter; to smash; see also *σπάνω.*

θρέμμα, ατος, s. n. a nursling; *(συνεκδ.) — τῶν Ἀθηνῶν,* an offspring of Athens; § *(πληθ.)—τα,* cattle.

θρεπτάρι, οῦ, s. n. a fattened animal; *εἶνε σὰν —,* he is like a fattened ox.

θρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. nourishing; nutritive; nutritious; alimentary; *(τὸ κρέας αὐτὸ) εἶνε πολὺ —όν,* is very nutritious; *—αὶ ἰδιότητες,* alimentary (or nutritive) qualities.

θρεπτικότης, ητος, s. f. nutritive quality; nutritiousness.

θρεπτὸν, οῦ, s. n. see *θρεπτάρι.*

θρέψιμον, ου, s. n. the act of nourishing; feeding (of cattle).

θρέψις, εως, s. f. nutrition; alimentation.

θρηνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. plaintive; doleful; mournful.

θρηνολογία, ας. s. f. lamentation; wailing; mourning.

θρηνολογῶ, έω, v. n. to lament; to bewail; to mourn.

θρῆνος, ου, s. m. lamentation; bewailing; wailing; a dirge; moan; lament; *οἱ —οι τοῦ Ἱερεμίου,* lamentations of Jeremiah.

θρηνῶ, έω, v. n. to weep over; to bewail; to bemoan; to lament; to mourn (for); *—εῖ τὸν θάνατον τοῦ υἱοῦ του,* he mourns the loss of his son; *ὅλη ἡ πόλις τὸν ἐθρήνησε,* the whole town lamented his death.

θρηνώδης, ες, a. mournful; lamentable; doleful; plaintive.

θρηνῳδία, ας, s. f. lamentation; wailing; a dirge; a doleful ditty.

θρηνῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. or f. a weeper; a (hired) mourner.

θρηνῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to lament; to bemoan; to sing a dirge.

θρηνωδῶς, adv. in a lamentable voice; mournfully; dolefully.

θρησκεία, s. f. *καὶ* **θρήσκευμα, ατος,** s. n. religion; creed; faith; *ἡ χριστιανικὴ θρησκεία,* the Christian religion; § denomination; sect; persuasion.

θρησκευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. religious.

θρησκευτικῶς, adv. religiously.

θρησκομανὴς, ὲς, a. fanatic; bigoted.

θρησκομανία, ας, s. f. (religious) fanaticism; bigotry; § religious mania.

θρῆσκος, ου, s. m. a devout (religious, pious) person.

θριαμβευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. triumphal; triumphant.

θριαμβευτικῶς, adv. triumphantly.

θριαμβεύω, v. n. to triumph (over).

θρίαμβος, ου, s. m. a triumph; *ὁ — τῆς ἀθωότητος,* the triumph of innocence; *(συνεκδ.) τὸ δρᾶμα αὐτὸ ἔκαμε —ον,* that piece scored a great success.

θριγκὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἀρχιτ.)* entablature; entablement; cornice.

θρίδαξ, ακος, s. m. lettuce.

θρὶξ, τριχὸς, s. f. *(κοιν. τρίχα),* hair; *αἱ τρίχες τῆς κεφαλῆς,* the hair of the head; *δὲν ἔχει μίαν ἄσπρη τρίχα,* he has not a grey hair; *σηκόνονται ἡ τρίχες μου,* my hair stands on end; *παρὰ τρίχα· ἀπὸ τρίχα· ἦλθεν εἰς τὴν τρίχα (φρ.),* within a hair-breadth; § horse-hair; bristle; fur.

θρίος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* clew-line.

θροὴ, ῆς, s. f. see *θροῦς.*

θρόμβος, ου, s. m. a grume; a clot; *—οι αἵματος,* clots of blood; § *(συνεκδ.)* bit; jot; tittle; drop.

θρομβοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to clot.

θρόμβωσις, εως, s. f. coagulation; thrombosis.

θρονὶ, οῦ, s. n. a seat; an arm-chair.

θρονιάζω, v. a. to enthrone; to instal; § *(μέσ. μεταφ.) —ομαι,* to make oneself at home; to instal oneself.

θρόνος, ου, s. m. a (royal) throne;

(episcopal) see; ὁ (ἐν τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ) ἀρχιερατικὸς —, a bishop's throne.
θρουβαλίζω, v. a. see *θρυμματίζω*.
θροῦμπα, ας, s. f. an olive (which has fallen ripe from a tree).
θρούμπη, ης, s. f. *καὶ*
θρουμπὶ, οῦ, s. n. savory.
θροῦς, οῦ, s. m. noise; murmur; rustle; *ὁ — τῆς μεταξίνης ἐσθῆτός της*. the rustle of her silk dress.
θροῶ, έω, v. a. to make a noise; to rustle; § to frighten; to alarm.
θρυαλλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a wick.
θρύβω, v. a. to crumble; see also *θρυμματίζω*.
θρύλλημα, ατος, s. n. a general rumour; the common talk; a report.
θρύλ(λ)ος, ου, s. m. see *θρύλλημα*· § a legend; a tradition; § a report; a rumour.
θρυλ(λ)ῶ, έω, v. a. to make a confused noise; to rumour abroad; to divulge; *θρυλλεῖται ὅτι*...,it is rumoured that...; a rumour is rife that...;it is said that....
θρύμμα, ατος, s. n. a small piece; a chip; a bit; a fragment; a morsel; a crumb; *κάμνω —τα*, to break into pieces; to shiver.
θρυμματίζω, v. a. to break to pieces; to crush; to smash; to crumble.
θρύος, ους, s. n. the common rush.
θυγάτηρ, τρὸς, s. f. a daughter.
θυγάτριον,ου,s.n. a little daughter.
θύελλα, ης, s. f. a violent storm; *(συνεκδ.)* a hurricane; a squall; a tempest.
θυελλώδης, ες, a stormy; *(μεταφ.)* violent; passionate.
θυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a small bag; § *(συνήθ.)* a pocket.
θυλακοειδὴς, ὲς, a. sacciform.
θύλακος, ου, s. m. a sack; a small sack; a satchel; a fob; a reticule; a purse; § *(βοτ.)* a follicle.
θῦμα, τος, s. n. a victim; *(συνεκδ.)* a sacrifice; *ἔγινε — τῆς εὐπιστίας του*, he fell a victim to his own credulity.
θυμάρι, οῦ, s. n. thyme.
θυμέλαιον, ου, s. n. thyme oil; § thymol.
θυμέλη, ης, s. f. a place for sacrifice;an altar; *(συνεκδ.)* stage; theatre.
θυμηδὴς, ὲς, a. gay; merry; good-humoured; § *(νεολ. ἐν.)* humoristic.
θυμηδία, ας, s. f. gaiety; cheerfulness; good humour; contentment; § *(νεολ. ἐν.)* hilarity; humour.
θυμήρης, ες, a. pleasing; agreeable.
θυμιάζω, v. a. to (perfume with) incense; *(μεταφ.)* to praise; to extol; to adulate; to fawn upon; to coax; § to fumigate.
θυμίαμα, ατος, s. n. incense; *(μεταφ.)* praise; adulation.
θυμίασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ* **θυμίασμα, ατος**, s. n. incensing; thurification; § fumigation; see also *θυμίαμα*.
θυμια(σ)τήριον, ου, s. n. censer; incensory;thurible;§perfume-burner.
θυμιατίζω, v. a. see *θυμιάζω*.
θυμιατὸν,οῦ,s.n. censer; incensory.
θυμοβόρος, a. gnawing at the heart.
θυμοειδὴς, ὲς, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ ἵππου)* spirited; frisky; skittish.
θυμόνω, v. a. to make angry; to irritate; to enrage; to incense; to anger; to exasperate; *μὴ τὸν —ῃς*, do not incense him; § *(οὐδ.)* to get angry; to be wrath; to fly into a passion; to be incensed; to be exasperated; to be offended; *εἶνε θυμωμένος*, he is angry; he is in a temper.
θύμος, ου, s. m. *(βοτ.)* thyme.
θυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. anger; wrath; rage; *τὸν πῆρε ὁ —*, he got angry; he flew into a rage; *ἤθελε νὰ βγάλῃ τὸν —όν του ἐπάνω μου*, he wanted to vent his anger on me.
θυμοσοφία,ας, s. f. natural cleverness; native wit; mother-wit.
θυμώδης, δες, a. irascible; irritable; hot-tempered; bad-tempered.
θύννος, ου, s. m. tunny-fish.
θύρα, ας, s. f. a door; portal; gate; *ἡ αὔλειος —*,street-door; *κεκλεισμένων τῶν —ῶν (φρ. νομ.)*, with closed doors; *in camerâ*; *ὁ πόλεμος εἶνε ἐπὶ —αις*, war is imminent; we are on the verge of war; *— καταπακτὴ*, trap-door.
θύραθεν, adv. from outside the door; from without; § *(συνήθ. ἐνάρθρ.)* which is not sacred; profane.
θυραυλία, ας, s. f. serenade.
θύραυλος,s. m. *(ναυτ.)* door sentry.
θυρεοειδὴς,ὲς, a. *(ἀνατομ.)* thyroid.
θυρεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a buckler; § a

shield; an escutcheon; coat of arms.
θυρίδιον, ου, s. n. a small door; a small window; § *(ναυτ.)* scuttle.
θυρὶς,ίδος, s. f. a window; a small window; *(ταμείον, γραφείον, εἰσιτηρίων, κ.λ.)* a wicket; § a small door; § a coach-door; § a niche; a nook; § compartment; division (of a cupboard); § *(ναυτ.)* port; port-hole (of a ship); § *(ἐπὶ ἀτμομηχανῆς)* man-hole (of a boiler).
θυρόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a shutter (of a door); a leaf (of a folding door).
θύρωμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* gates-lighter(of a wet-dock);§ door-curtain.
θυρωρὸς, s. m. door-keeper; porter.
θυσανοειδὴς, ὲς, a. tufted; crested.
θύσανος, ου, s. m. tuft; fringe; *(ὁ μικρότερος)* bow (ribbon); ear-knot; *(ἐν.)* tassel; — *ξίφους,* sword-knot; § *(μετεωρολ.)* *—οι (νεφῶν),* cirrus.
θυσανοστρώματα, ων, s. n. plu. *(μετεωρολ.) cirro-stratus.*
θυσανοσωρεῖται, ῶν, s. m. plu. *cirro-cumulus.*
θυσάνουρος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* thysanurian.
θυσανωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tufty.
θυσία, ας, s. f. a sacrifice; an immolation; *διὰ (ἀντὶ) μεγάλων —ῶν,* by great sacrifices; *ἀντὶ πάσης —ας (φρ.),* at all costs; at any price; at all hazards; come what may.
θυσιάζω, v. a. to sacrifice; to immolate; to offer up; *ἐθυσίασε τὰ συμφέροντά του,* he sacrificed his interests; *—ει τὸ πᾶν χάριν τῶν συμφερόντων του,* he sacrifices everything to his interests; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to sacrifice oneself; to devote oneself.
θυσιαστήριον, ου, s. n. an altar; a sanctuary.
θύω, v. a. to sacrifice; to offer a sacrifice; to immolate; *(μεταφ.) —ει εἰς τὰς Μούσας,* he cultivates the Muses; *ἔθυσε καὶ ἀπώλεσε (φρ.),* he played great havoc.
θῶκος, ου, s. m. a seat.
θώμιγξ, ιγγος, s. m. string; cord; thread.
θωπεία, ας, s. f. caress; flattery; blandishment; cajolery; § fawning; *(πληθ.) —αι,* caresses; tender caresses; *ἀγαπᾷ τὰς —ας,* he is fond of caresses; *ψευδεῖς —αι,* false caresses.
θωπευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. caressing; cajoling; coaxing; petting wheedling; insinuating.
θωπευτικῶς, adv. caressingly.
θωπεύω, v. a. to caress; to fondle; to pet; to pamper (a child, etc); to smooth; to stroke; to pat (a dog); to cajole; to wheedle; to coax; to blandish; *ἐθώπευε τὸ τέκνον του,* he was petting his child; *ὁ ζέφυρος —ει τὰ ἄνθη,* the zephyr is caressing the flowers.
θωρακεῖον, ου, s. n. a parapet; a breast-work; a rail; a hand-rail.
θωρακίζω, v. a. to arm with a breastplate; to plate (with iron or steel); to sheet; *(συνεκδ.)* to fortify; *—ομαι δι᾽ ὑπομονῆς,* to take patience.
θωρακικὸς, a. thoracic; pectoral.
θωράκιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* top (of a mast); see also *θωρακεῖον.*
θωράκισις, εως, s. f. *(οἰκοδ. ἰδ.)* plating; covering; coating; sheeting.
θωρακῖται, ῶν, *(ναυτ.)* top-men.
θωρακοβάρις, ιδος, s. f. gunboat; monitor.
θωρακοδρόμων,ος, s. m. (ironclad) corvette.
θωρακοφόρος, ον, a. wearing a cuirass; § *(οὐσ. στρατ.)* a cuirassier.
θωρακωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. iron-plated; *—ὸν πλοῖον,* iron-plated ship; an ironclad.
θώραξ,ακος,s.m. a cuirass; a breastplate; — *ἁλυσιδωτὸς,* corselet; coat of mail; — *ἀδιάτρητος,* an impenetrable cuirass; § *(ἀνατομ.)* thorax.
θωρηκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. iron-plated; *(οὐδ.οὐσ.)—ὸν,* ironclad; man-of-war; war-ship; *—τῆς γραμμῆς,* battleship.
θῶρι, οῦ, s. n. sight; look; glance.
θωρῶ, έω, v. a. to look; to see; *μάτια ποῦ δὲν —οῦνται γρήγορα λησμονοῦνται (παροιμ.),* out of sight out of mind.
θὼς,θωὸς, s. m. and f. a jackal.

I

Ι, ι, Iota, the ninth letter of the Greek alphabet. In power it corresponds with the English i, and in pron-

unciation with the slight Italic sound of i short, as in bit, fit. When used as a numeral, ι' stands for ten, and ͵ι for 10,000.

ἰαίνω, v. a. to cure; *ἰάθη ἐντελῶς,* he was completely cured.

ἰαματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. medicinal; therapeutic; salutary; *—ὰ ὕδατα,* mineral waters.

ἰαματικότης,ητος,s. f. therapeutic quality (force, property).

ἰαμβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. iambic.

ἴαμβος, ου, s. m. an iambus.

ἰάμπολη, ης, s. f. essence (or stick) of liquorice.

ἰάνθινος, η, ον, a. violet-coloured.

ἰανουάριος, ου, s. m. January.

ἰάρι, οῦ, s. n. verdigris.

ἰασεμὶ, οῦ, s. n. jasmine; jessamine.

ἰάσιμος, ον, a. curable; medicable.

ἴασις, εως, s. f. cure; healing.

ἰάσμη, ης, s. f. *καὶ* **ἴασμος, ου,** s. m. jessamine; jasmine.

ἴασπις, ιδος, s. f. jasper.

ἰάτραινα, ας, s. f. a lady (medical) doctor; *(νεολ. ἀστείως)* a doctoress, a doctress; § a doctor's wife.

ἰατρεία, ας, s. f. cure.

ἰατρεῖον,ου, s.n. a private hospital.

ἰατρεύω, v. a. to cure; to heal; to treat; see *θεραπεύω.*

ἰατρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. (the science of) medicine.

ἰατρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a medicine; a medicament; a remedy *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.) —ὰ ἐσωτερικὰ (ἐξωτερικὰ),* internal (external) medicine.

ἰατρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. medicinal; of a doctor; iatrical; medical; *ἡ —ὴ σχολὴ,* school of medicine; *—αὶ ἐπισκέψεις,* professional visits.

ἰατρικῶς, adv. from a medical point of view; medically.

ἰατροδικαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a doctor versed in medical jurisprudence.

ἰατροδικαστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. medical jurisprudence; forensic medicine.

ἰατροδικαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of medical jurispudence; medico-legal.

ἰατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a physician; a doctor; a mediciner; a practitioner; *τί λέγουν οἱ —οί;* what do the doctors say? *—έ!* doctor! *ἔμπειρος —,* an experienced physician; *ἄλλων — αὐτὸς ἕλκεσι βρύων (φρ.ἀρχ.),* the physician of others, himself overrun with ulcers.

ἰατροσόφι(ον),ου, s. n. a treatise of (popular) medicine; a pharmacopoea.

ἰατροσυμβούλιον, ου, s.n. a medical consultation.

ἰατροσυνέδριον, ου, s. n. medical board; superior board of health.

ἰατροσύνεδρος, ου, s. m. member of a medical board.

ἰαχὴ, ῆς, s. f. clamour; cry.

ἴβδης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* plug.

ἴβις, ιδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* ibis.

ἰβίσκος, ου, s. m. *(βοτ.)* hibiscus.

ἰγδίον, s.n. a mortar (for pounding).

ἰγνὺς, ύος, s. f. ham; the hind part of the knee.

ἰδανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ideal; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν,* the ideal; § fictitious; imaginary; unreal.

ἰδανικῶς, adv. in an ideal way; ideally.

ἰδέα, ας, s. f. idea; conception; notion; thought; impression; *δὲν ἔχεις —αν τί ἀχρεῖος εἶνε,* you have no idea what a rogue he is; *τοῦ ἐπέρασεν ἡ — ὅτι,* an idea struck him that; he got the idea into his head that; *κατ' —αν,* in idea; ideally; *δὲν ἔχω τὴν ἐλαχίστην —αν τοῦ πράγματος,* I have not the slightest notion of the thing; *εἶχα τὴν ἰδέαν ὅτι,* I was under the impression that; § intention; *τὸ ἔκαμε μὲ τὴν —αν νὰ μᾶς γελάσῃ,* he did it with the intention of deceiving us; § slight appearance; suspicion; fancy; shadow; *οὐδὲ — ἐνοχῆς,* not a shadow of guilt; *— σου εἶναι,* it is only your fancy.

ἰδεάζω, v. a. to inform; to apprise.

ἰδεογραφία, ας, s. f. ideography.

ἰδεολογία, ας, s. f. ideology.

ἰδεολόγος, ου, s. m. an ideologist; a thinker; § a dreamer; a visionary.

ἰδεώδης, ες, a. ideal; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ες,* the ideal.

ἰδίᾳ, adv. particularly; especially; notably; principally; chiefly; above all; see *ἰδιαιτέρως, ἰδίως.*

ἰδιαζόντως, adv. particularly; peculiarly; exceptionally; principally; *τὸν τιμῶ —,* I honour him particularly.

ἰδιάζω, v. n. to be particular; to be peculiar; to be appropriate to; to be peculiarly adapted to; *τοῦτο —ει εἰς τὸ κλίμα μας,* this is peculiar to our climate.

ἰδιαίτατος, ον, a. quite particular; *(οὐδ. πληθ. ἐπιρ.) —α,* in particular; especially; chiefly; above all.

ἰδιαίτερος, α, ον, a. particular; set apart; separate; special; private; *— γραμματεὺς,* a private secretary; *—α μαθήματα,* private lessons; *—α εἴσοδος,* a separate (or private) entrance; *—α χάρις,* a special favour.

ἰδιαιτέρως, adv. apart; aside; separately; privately; in private; *τῷ ὡμίλησεν —,* he spoke to him privately; § especially; chiefly; principally; above all; *ἐνησχολήθη — εἰς αὐτὸ τὸ ζήτημα,* he devoted himself especially to that question.

ἰδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(μετὰ τῶν κτητικῶν ἀντωνυμιῶν μοῦ, σοῦ, κ.λ.),* my; thy; his; her; our; your; their; mine; thine; his (her) own; ours; yours; theirs; *ὁ — μου πατὴρ καὶ ὁ — σου,* my father and yours; *(τὰ συμφέροντά του) δὲν εἶναι —ά μου,* are not mine; *εἶνε — μου ἄνθρωπος,* he is a man of mine; *ὅλα αὐτὰ εἶνε —ά του,* all these are his.

ἰδιόγραφος, ον, a. written with one's own hand; autographic; *(νομ.) διαθήκη —,* a holograph will; a holograph.

ἰδιογράφως, adv. in one's own handwriting.

ἰδιοθελῶς, adv. of one's own accord; see *οἰκειοθελῶς.*

ἰδιοκρασία, ας, s. f. peculiarity; peculiar temperament; idiocrasy.

ἰδιοκτησία, ας, s. f. property; ownership; *δικαίωμα, —ας,* right of ownership; *αὐτὸ εἶνε — μου,* this belongs to me; this is my property; § *(πληθ.) —αι,* properties; estate; landed property; real estate; lands; immovables.

ἰδιοκτήτης, ου, s. m. owner; proprietor; landlord.

ἰδιόκτητος, ον, a. possessed as private property; belonging to; *ἔχει —ον οἰκίαν,* he has a house of his own.

ἰδιόμορφος, ον, a. having a peculiar form; odd; strange; quaint.

ἰδιοπάθεια, ας, s.f. *(ἰατρ.)* idiopathy.

ἰδιοπαθὴς, ὲς, a. idiopathic.

ἰδιοποίησις, εως, s. f. appropriation; *παράνομος —,* usurpation.

ἰδιοποιοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to appropriate to one's self; *— παρανόμως,* to usurp.

ἰδιορρυθμία, ας, s. f. particularity; peculiarity; oddness; strangeness.

ἰδιόρρυθμος, ον, a. original; particular; peculiar; odd; strange; queer; eccentric.

ἰδιορρύθμως, adv. oddly; strangely.

ἴδιος, α, ον, a. own; one's own; proper; peculiar; particular; *—ᾳ χειρί· —αις χερσὶ,* with one's own hand; *(ὡς ἐπιγραφὴ ἐπιστολῆς) —αις χερσὶ (Ι.Χ.),* to be delivered into his own hands; *ἔχει —ον τρόπον τοῦ σκέπτεσθαι,* he has a way of thinking all his own; *ἐξ —ων μου,* at my own expense; *εἶνε —ον τοῦ ἀνθρώπου νὰ σκέπτεται,* it is part of the nature of man to think; *δὲν εἶνε —ον φρονίμου ἀνθρώπου νὰ...,* it is unbecoming in a wise man to...; *δὲν εἶνε —ον παντὸς νὰ...,* it is not given to everybody to...; *ἀπεσύρθη εἰς τὰ —α,* he went home; *κρίνω ἐκ τῶν —ων τὰ ἀλλότρια (φρ.),* to judge others by oneself; to measure other people by one's own standard; *δὲν εἶνε —ον εὐγενοῦς κυρίου,* it is not gentlemanlike; *δὲν εἶνε —ον εὐγενοῦς κυρίας,* it is not lady-like; *κατ' —αν (ἐπιρ.),* apart; aside; privately; tête-à-tête; § *(ἐνάρθρως)* the same; self; alike; similar; *δὲν εἶνε τὸ —ον πρᾶγμα,* it is not the same thing; *θὰ ἔλθω ὁ —,* I shall come myself; *εἶνε τὸ —ον,* it is all the same; it comes to the same thing; *εἶνε — ὁ πατήρ του,* he is the very image of his father.

ἰδιοσυγκρασία, ας, s. f. temperament; disposition; constitution; *(διδ.)* idiosyncrasy.

ἰδιοσυντήρητος, ον, a. self-supporting; not subsidized; *σχολεῖα —α,* free (voluntary or private) schools.

ἰδιοτέλεια, ας, s. f. self-interest; selfishness.

ἰδιοτελὴς, ὲς, a. self-interested; selfish; self-seeking.

ἰδιοτελῶς, adv. self-interestedly; selfishly.

ἰδιότης, τος, s. f. peculiar nature; property; peculiar quality; virtue; peculiarity; quality; attribute; *(νομ.)* capacity; *ἡ ἀγαθότης καὶ ἡ κακία εἶναι —τες,* kindness and wickedness are qualities; *(τὸ ἀδιαχώρητον) εἶνε — τῆς ὕλης,* is a property of matter; *ἡ — τοῦ ἐκλογέως,* the quality (or capacity) of an elector; *ἐν τῇ ἐπισήμῳ αὐτοῦ —ητι,* in his official capacity; *(τὸ φυτὸν αὐτὸ) ἔχει τὴν —ητα νὰ θεραπεύῃ,* has a therapeutic property.

ἰδιοτροπία, ας, s. f. caprice; whim; freak; fancy; crotchet; maggot; quirk; eccentricity; vagary; *ἔχει—ας,* he has whims; *εἶνε — τοῦ χαρακτῆρός του,* it is a peculiarity of his character.

ἰδιότροπος,ον, a. capricious; whimsical; freakish; fanciful; crotchety; odd; queer; eccentric; *ἄνθρωπος —,* a whimsical man; *— ἐνδυμασία,* an uncouth dress.

ἰδιοτρόπως, adv. capriciously; oddly; queerly.

ἰδιοφυὴς, ὲς, a. of peculiar nature.

ἰδιοφυΐα, ας, s. f. peculiar nature; aptitude; talent; forte; aptness; turn; bent; leaning; gift; *ἔχει —αν εἰς τὰ μαθηματικὰ,* he has a turn for mathematics.

ἰδιόχειρος, ον, a. written (made, given, etc.) with one's own hand; *ἐπιστολὴ —,* an autograph letter.

ἰδιοχείρως, adv. with one's own hand.

ἰδίωμα, ατος, s. n. a quality; peculiarity; habit; *ἔχει κακὰ —τα,* he has bad habits; § *(σπ.)* idiom; dialect.

ἰδιωματικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. idiomatic(al).

ἰδίως, adv. properly; peculiarly; particularly; especially; specially; chiefly; principally; above all; *ἡ — καλουμένη Ἑλλὰς,* Greece, properly so called; *(πάντες οἱ ἐπιστήμονες) — δὲ οἱ χημικοὶ,* and especially chemists.

ἰδιωτεύω, v. n. to lead a private life; to live retired.

ἰδιώτης, ου, s. m. a private person; an individual.

ἰδιωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. private; *ὁ — βίος,* private life; *—ὸν ἔγγραφον,* a private deed; *—ὸν σχολεῖον,* a private school.

ἰδιωτικῶς, adv. as a private individual.

ἰδιωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an idiom; peculiar mode or turn of expression; *ἀγγλικὸς —,* an anglicism.

ἰδοὺ, adv. lo! see here! behold! see there! here is; lo! and behold; *— ἐγὼ,* here I am; *— χρήματα,* here is money; *— ἡ ἀπόδειξις τῶν λεγομένων μου,* here is the proof of what I say.

ἱδρόνω, v. n. to perspire; to sweat; *(ἔπιε ζεστὸν) διὰ νὰ ἱδρώσῃ,* in order to perspire; *ἵδρωσα πολὺ δι' αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν (φρ.),* that affair gave me a great deal of trouble; *ἀπ' αὐτὰ τὸ αὐτί μου δὲν —ει (φρ.),* I am not afraid of that; *(συνεκδ.) τὸ μουστάκι του —ει,* his moustache is growing.

ἵδρυμα, τος, s. n. an establishment; an institution.

ἵδρυσις,εως, s. f. foundation; establishment; erection (of a monument).

ἱδρυτὴς, οῦ, s. m. founder; institutor; establisher.

ἱδρυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a founder; of a foundation; *—ὴ μετοχὴ,* founder's share.

ἱδρύω, v. a. to found; to institute; to establish; to raise; to erect; to set up; *— σχολεῖα,* to found schools; *— ἀποικίαν,* to settle a colony; *— ἄγαλμα,* to erect a statue.

ἱδρὼς, ῶτος, s. m. *καὶ (δημ.)*

ἵδρωτας, α, s. m. perspiration; sweat; *ἐν ἱδρῶτι τοῦ προσώπου του· μὲ τὸν ἱδρῶτα του,* by the sweat of his brow.

ἱδρωτῆρι, οῦ, s. n. pimple.

ἱδρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν. a. sudorific; sudoriferous.

ἱερακάρης, η, s. m. a falconer.

ἱεράκι, ου, s. n. see *ἱέραξ*.

ἱεράκιον,ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* hawkweed.

ἱέραξ, ακος, s. m. a hawk; falcon; kestrel; kite.

ἱεραπόστολος, s. m. a missionary.

ἱεράρχης, ου, s. m. a prelate; hierarch; a bishop.

ἱεραρχία, ας, s. f. prelacy; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* hierarchy; *κατὰ τὴν —αν,* in the hierarchic order.

ἱεραρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a of a prelate;

prelatic; prelatical; § *(συνήθ.)* hierarch(ic)al.

ἱεραρχικῶς, adv. hierarchically; in a hierarchical order.

ἱεραρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be a prelate.

ἱερατεῖον,ου,s. n. clergy; ecclesiastical body; priesthood.

ἱερατεύω, v. n. to be a priest.

ἱερατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a priest; sacerdotal; priestly; *—ὰ ἄμφια*, sacerdotal robes; *—ἡ σχολή*, a seminary; a theological college; § hieratic.

ἱέρεια, ας, s. f. a priestess.

ἱερεμιὰς, άδος, s. f. jeremiad.

ἱεροξεταστὴς, s. m. an inquisitor.

ἱερεὺς, έως, s. m. a priest; *(τῶν διαμαρτυρομένων ἰδ.)* a pastor; a clergyman; a parson; *(πλοίου· στρατοῦ· φυλακῶν κ.λ.)* a chaplain.

ἱερογλυφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hieroglyphical; § *(οὐσ. οὐδ.) τὰ —ὰ*, the hieroglyphics; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὰ εἶνε δι' ἐμὲ —ὰ*, it is all Greek to me.

ἱερογλυφικῶς,adv.hieroglyphically.

ἱερογραφία, ας, s. f. hierography.

ἱερογραφικὸς,ἡ,ὸν,a. hierographic.

ἱεροδιάκονος, ου, s. m. a deacon.

ἱεροδιδασκαλεῖον,s. n. a seminary.

ἱεροδιδάσκαλος,ου,s. m. a teacher of theology.

ἱεροδικεῖον, ου, s. n. tribunal of the inquisition; an ecclesiastical court; *(τουρκ.)* Mehkemé.

ἱεροδίκης, ου, s. m. an inquisitor; a judge of the Inquisition; a judge of an ecclesiastical court; *(τουρκ.)* Cadi.

ἱερόδουλος,ου, s. f. a temple-slave; *(συνήθ.)* a prostitute.

ἱεροκῆρυξ, υκος, s. m. a preacher.

ἱεροκρισία,ας, s. f. the Inquisition.

ἱεροκρυφίως, adv. mysteriously; in a mysterious manner; secretly; clandestinely; underhand.

ἱερολογία, ας, s. f. hierology.

ἱερομάρτυς, υρος, s. f. a holy martyr; a father (of the church) who suffered martyrdom.

ἱερομνήμων, ονος, s. m. a keeper of sacred archives.

ἱερομόναχος ου, s. m. a monk; a friar.

ἱερόνομαι, v. n. to enter into orders; to take orders; to become a priest; to be ordained; *(ἐπὶ ἱερομονάχου)* to turn monk; *ἱερωμένος*, who has taken orders; a monk; *οἱ ἱερωμένοι*, the clergy; the priests.

ἱερόξυλον, ου, s. m. guaiacum.

ἱεροπραξία,ας, s. f. divine service; § functions of a priest; ministry.

ἱεροπρεπὴς,ὲς, a. befitting a sacred person; venerable; sacred.

ἱεροπρεπῶς, adv. in a manner beseeming a sacred person; venerably; holily.

ἱερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. sacred; holy; inviolable; *τὸ πρόσωπον τοῦ βασιλέως εἶνε —όν*, the person of the king is sacred; *—ὰ ἱστορία*, Sacred History; *ἡ—ὰ Σύνοδος*, the Holy Synod; *(ναυτ.) ἡ —ὰ ἄγκυρα*, sheet-anchor; *(ἀνατομ.) τὸ —ὸν ὀστοῦν*, the sacrum; *—ὰ νόσος*, epilepsy; falling disease; *δὲν ἔχει ὅσιον οὐδ' —όν*, there is nothing sacred for him; he is an unscrupulous man; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν*, the sanctuary; the chancel; § *(οὐδ. πληθ.) τὰ —ὰ*, sacerdotal ornaments (or robes).

ἱεροσπουδαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seminarist; a theological student.

ἱεροσυλία, ας, s. f. sacrilege.

ἱερόσυλος, ον, a. sacrilegious; *(οὐσ.)* a sacrilegist.

ἱεροτελεστία,ας,s. f. divine service; ceremony; rite.

ἱερότης,ητος,s.f. holiness; sanctity.

ἱερουργία,ας, s. f. ceremony; mass; divine service.

ἱεροφάντης, s. m. an interpreter of mysteries;a hierophant; an initiator.

ἱεροψάλτης, ου, s. m. a chanter at a church; a precentor.

ἱερῶς, adv. sacredly; holily; religiously.

ἱερωσύνη, ης, s. f. priesthood; holy orders.

ἵζημα, ατος, s. n. sediment.

ἰζηματογενὴς, ὲς, a. sedimentary.

ἰησουΐτης, ου, s. m. a Jesuit.

ἰησουητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. jesuitical.

ἰησουητικῶς, adv. jesuitically.

ἰησουϊτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. jesuitism.

ἰησοῦς,οῦ, s. m. Jesus; *Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς*, Jesus Christ.

ἰθαγένεια, ας, s. f. denizenship; citizenship; *δικαίωμα —ας*, right of

citizenship; *ἀπέκτησε τὴν ἀγγλικὴν —αν*, he was naturalized an Englishman.

ἰθαγενὴς, ἐς, a native; indigenous.

ἰθύνω, v. a. to manage; to direct; to govern; to lead.

ἰθύντωρ, s. m. a leader, a director.

ἱκανοποίησις, εως, s. f. satisfaction; reparation; amends.

ἱκανοποιητικὸς, a. satisfactory.

ἱκανοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to satisfy; to give satisfaction; to make reparation; § to compensate; to make up for; to reward; to recompense; *αὐτὸ θὰ ἱκανοποιήσῃ τοὺς κόπους του*, this will compensate him for his trouble; § *(παθ.) —οῦμαι*, to to be satisfied; to obtain (or get) satisfaction for; to be compensated; *(ἀπολ.) δὲν —οῦμαι*, I do not gain anything; I do not find it to my advantage.

ἱκανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. capable; able; fit; competent; efficient; clever; skilful; *εἶνε πολὺ — ἄνθρωπος*, he is a very clever man; *εἶνε — νὰ διακινδυνεύσῃ τὴν ζωήν του*, he is capable of risking his life; § sufficient; enough; sufficiently great (numerous, long, etc.); satisfactory; adequate; *ἔχει —ὴν σύνταξιν*, he has an adequate pension; *οἱ λόγοι οὗτοι δὲν τοῦ ἐφάνησαν —οἰ*, he did not find these reasons satisfactory; *ἐφ' —ὸν χρονον*, long enough; for a long time.

ἱκανότης, ητος, s. f. capacity; aptitude; ability; efficiency; competency; cleverness; skill; tact; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος μὲ πολλὴν —ητα*, he is a most competent (very able) man; *αὐτὸς ὁ ἰατρὸς ἔχει πολλὴν —ητα*, he is a very clever doctor; *(τὸ κατώρθωσε) διὰ τῆς —ητός του*, by his tact.

ἱκανῶς, adv. sufficiently; enough; passably; tolerably; pretty well.

ἱκεσία, ας, s. f. supplication; prayer.

ἱκετευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. suppliant; supplicatory; entreating.

ἱκετευτικῶς, adv. suppliantly; by way of supplication.

ἱκετεύω, v. a. to supplicate; to entreat; to implore.

ἱκετήριος, ον, a. suppliant; supplicant; supplicating; imploring.

ἱκέτης, ου, s. m. a suppliant; a supplicant.

ἱκέτις, ιδος, s. f. a supplicant; *(καὶ ἐπιθ.) χεῖρες —ιδες*, supplicating hands.

ἰκμὰς, άδος, s. f. juice; sap; *τὰ φυτὰ ἀντλοῦσι τὴν —άδα τῆς γῆς*, plants absorb the juice of the earth.

ἰκρίον, ου, s. n. scaffolding; frame.

ἰκρίωμα, ατος, s. n. see *ἰκρίον*· § scaffold.

ἰκριωτὴρ, ος, s. m. scaffolding-post.

ἰκτερικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. jaundiced; § *(οὐσ.)* who is affected with jaundice; icteric; icterical.

ἴκτερος, ου, s. m. the jaundice.

ἰκτερώδης, ες, a. icteroid; — *πυρετὸς*, yellow fever; icteroid fever.

ἰκτῖνος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* a kite.

ἰκτὶς, ίδος, s. f. marten; weasle; *(ἡ λευκόφαιος)* gray marten.

ἱλαρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. measles; rubeola.

ἱλαροποιὸς, ὸν, a. *(ἰδ. χημ.)* laughing; *—ὸν ἀέριον*, laughing-gas; monoxide of nitrogen.

ἱλαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. serene; placid; *— ὸν πρόσωπον*, a placid countenance; § good-humoured; gay; cheerful; joyful; hilarious; jovial.

ἱλαρότης, τος, s. f. serenity; amenity; gaiety; hilarity.

ἱλαροτραγῳδία, s. f. tragi-comedy.

ἱλαρύνω, v. a. to make serene; to cheer up; to gladden; to enliven.

ἴλαρχος, ου, s. m. a captain of horse.

ἱλαρῶς, adv. with serenity; good-humouredly; gaily; cheerfully.

ἱλαστήριος, ον, a. see *ἐξιλαστήριος*.

ἴλερη, ης, s. f. see *ἱλαρά*.

ἵλεως, ων, a. propitious; favourable; clement; merciful; — *ὁ Θεός!* the Lord have mercy on us.

ἴλη, ης, s. f. a troop of cavalry.

ἰλιγγίασις, εως, s. f. giddiness; dizziness; vertigo.

ἰλιγγιῶ, άω, v. n. to become giddy or dizzy.

ἴλιγγος, ου, s. m. vertigo.

ἰλὺς, ύος, s. f. mud; slime; lees; dregs; mire; silt; sediment; — *ζαχάρεως*, molasses; treacle.

ἰμάμης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* imam; imaum.

ἱμαντάρι, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* halyard.

ἱμαντίσκος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* lift (of a sail).
ἱμὰς, άντος, s. m. a leathern strap; a thong; a strap; *δὲν εἶνε ἄξιος νὰ λύσῃ τοὺς ἱμάντας τῶν ὑποδημάτων του (φρ.)*, he is not worthy to unloose the latchet of his shoes.
ἱματιοθήκη, ης, s. f. a wardrobe; a cupboard (for clothes).
ἱμάτιον, ου, s. n. garment; dress.
ἱματιοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. vestiary; dressing-room; § wardrobe.
ἱματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. clothing; raiment; attire; apparel; dress; — *στρατιώτου*, accoutrements of a soldier.
ἵμερος, ου, s. m. a longing or yearning after; desire; love.
ἰμπρίκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* ewer; jug; — *τοῦ καφὲ*, coffee-pot; — *τοῦ γάλακτος*, milk-jug.
ἵνα, conj. that; in order that; to; in order to; so that; so as to; with a view to; — *καταστῇ δυνατὸν*, so that it may become possible; — *ἐπιτύχῃ τοῦ σκοποῦ του*, in order (so as) to attain his end.
ἴνδαλμα, ατος, s. n. image; fiction; illusion; *—τα τῆς φαντασίας*, delusions of the imagination; fancies; chimeras; visions.
ἰνδιᾶνος, ου, s. m. a turkey.
ἰνδικὸν, οῦ, s. n. indigo.
ἰνδικτιὼν, ῶνος, s. m. indiction.
ἰνιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. occipital.
ἰνικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(χημ.)* fibrine.
ἰνίον, ου, s. n. occiput; *τὸ κατ᾽ — ὀστοῦν*, the occipital bone.
ἰνώδης, ες, a. fibrous; filamentous.
ἰξευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bird-catcher (by means of birdlime).
ἰξία, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* ixia.
ἰξόβεργα, ας, s. f. lime-twig (to (catch birds).
ἰξὸς, οῦ, s. m. birdlime; glue; § *(φυτ.)* mistletoe.
ἰξώδης, ες, a. limy; sticky; viscous.
ἰοβαφὴς, ὲς a. violet-coloured; violet.
ἰοβόλος, ον, a. venomous.
ἴον, ου, s. n. a violet.
ἰὸς, οῦ, s. m. venom; § verdigris; rust; § virus; *ὁ λυσσικὸς —*, rabic virus.
ἰοστέφανος, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἰοστεφὴς, ὲς, a. violet-crowned.
ἰουδαΐζω, v. n. to judaize.
ἰουδαϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. Judaic; Jewish.
ἰουδαῖος, ου, s. m. a Jew.
ἰουδαϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Judaism.
ἰούλιος, ου, s. m. July.
ἴουλος, ου, s. m. the first down on the cheek; down.
ἰούνιος, ου, s. m. June.
ἰούτη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* jute.
ἰόχρους, ουν, a. violet-coloured.
ἰπεκακουάνη, ης, s. f. ipecacuanha.
ἱππάριον, ου, s. n. a pony; a nag; *(τὸ νέον)* colt; foal; § *(ἀτμομηχανῆς)*, donkey-engine; feed-engine.
ἱππαρχία, ας, s. f. a brigade of cavalry.
ἱππασία, ας, s. f. horsemanship; riding; equitation; *ἵππος δι᾽ —αν*, a saddle horse; *γνωρίζει —αν*, he is a good rider.
ἵππειος, ον, a. of a horse; *—ον κρέας*, horse-flesh; *(διδ.)* equine; equinal.
ἱππέμπορος, ου, s. m. a horse-dealer.
ἱππεὺς, έως, s. m. a horseman; a rider; an equestrian; § cavalry soldier.
ἵππευσις, εως, s. f. (the act of) riding.
ἱππευτήριον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* manège; riding-school.
ἱππευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. equitation.
ἱππευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of equitation.
ἱππεύω, v. n to ride (on a horse).
ἱππηγὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a transport ship for horses; a horse-boat.
ἱππιατρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. veterinary medicine or surgery.
ἱππιατρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. veterinary.
ἱππιατρὸς, οῦ, s. m. horse-doctor; veterinary surgeon.
ἱππικὸν, οῦ, s. n. cavalry; *ἐλαφρὸν —*, light cavalry; light horse.
ἱππικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. equestrian; of of a horse; of a rider; *ἡ —ὴ (ἐνν. τέχνη)*, equitation; *—οὶ ἀγῶνες*, horse races.
ἱππόγλωσσος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* flounder; halibut.
ἱπποδαμαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a horse-breaker; a horse-tamer; a riding-master.
ἱπποδρομία, ας, s. f. a horse-race.
ἱπποδρόμιον, ου, s. n. race-course; turf; § circus; hippodrome; § horse race.

ἱππόδρομος, ου, s. m. hippodrome; circus; arena.
ἱππόκαμπος, ου, s. m. hippocamp; sea-horse.
ἱπποκένταυρος, ου, s. m. centaur; hippocentaur.
ἱπποκόμος, ου, s. m. a groom; ostler.
ἱππομαχία, ας, s. f. tournament; cavalry action.
ἱπποπόταμος, s. m. hippopotamus.
ἵππος, ου, s. m. a horse; *—ἱππασίας*, a saddle-horse; *— ἁμάξης (ὑποζύγιος)*, a carriage-horse; *—φορτηγὸς*, draught horse; cart-horse; *πολεμιστήριος —*, a charger; § *(τοῦ ζατρικίου)* knight.
ἱπποσκευή, ῆς, s. f. harness.
ἱπποστάσιον, ου, s. n. a stable for horses.
ἱππότης, ου, s. m. a knight; a cavalier; a chevalier; a paladin.
ἱπποτικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of knighthood; chivalrous; knightly; *τὰ —ά*, orders of knighthood; *— χαρακτὴρ*, chivalrous character.
ἱπποτικῶς, adv. in a chivalrous manner.
ἱπποτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. chivalry.
ἵππουρις, ιδος, s. f. a horse's tail.
ἱπποφορβεῖον, ου, s. n. stud; breeding-stud.
ἱπποφορβή, ῆς, s. f. forage; fodder; provender.
ἱππὼν, ος, s. m. a stable for horses; a post-house.
ἱππωνεία, ας, s. f. purchase of horses (especially remounts for an army); horse-dealing.
ἵπταμαι, v. n. to fly; to take flight; to hover.
ἰρίδιον, ου, s. n. iridium.
ἰριδῖτις, ιδος, s. f. iridite.
ἰριδοειδὴς, ὲς, a. iridescent.
ἰριδόχρους, ουν, a. iridescent; irisated.
ἶρις, ιδος, s. f. a rainbow; *(μυθολ.)* Iris; § *(ἀνατ.)* iris (of the eye); § *(βοτ.)* iris.
ἲς, ἰνὸς, s. f. fibre; *(ἐπὶ φυτῶν)* filament; *αἱ ἶνες τῶν μυῶν*, the fibres of the muscles.
ἴσα, adv. see *ἴσια*.
ἰσάγγελος, ον, a. angelic(al).
ἰσάδελφος, ον, a. like a brother.
ἰσάζω, v. a. to make straight (equal, level); to equalize; to level; § to arrange; to put in order; to tidy; to adjust; *(ναυτ.) — τὰς κεραίας*, to square the yards (by braces or lifts).
ἰσάκις, adv. as many times; equally.
ἴσαλος, ου, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* water-line.
ἰσάξιος, ον, a. of equal worth; equivalent; *(οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, the equivalent.
ἰσάριθμος, ον, a. equal in number.
ἰσάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to hoist.
ἴσασμα, ατος, s. n. levelling; making even or straight; adjustment.
ἰσημερία, ας, s. f. the equinox.
ἰσημερινὸς, ή, ὸν, a. equinoctial; equatorial; *—ὸν τηλεσκόπιον*, an equatorial; *(οὐσ.) ὁ — (ἐνν. κύκλος)*, the equator; *διαβαίνω τὸν —ὸν*, to cross the line.
ἰσθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. isthmus.
ἴσια, adv. straight; quite straight; *στάσου —*, stand upright; § just; justly; *— εἰς τὴν ὥραν*, just in time; *— —*, precisely; exactly; *— — αὐτὸ λέγω*, that is exactly what I say; *(ἐπὶ παιγνιδίου) εἴμεθα — —*, we are quits; § *(προθετικῶς μετὰ τοῦ μὲ)* equally; similarly; alike; as much as; as far as; *δὲν θὰ γίνω — μ' αὐτὸν*, I will not lower myself to his level; see also *ἕως, μέχρι, ἀκριβῶς*.
ἰσιάζω, v. a. see *ἰσάζω*.
ἴσιος, α, ον, a. straight; *(ἐν.)* direct; *(μεταφ.)* just; upright; straightforward; *ὁ — δρόμος*, the straight road; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* the right way; *ἡ —α (ἐνν. μεριὰ)*, the right side (of a stuff); *δὲν θέλει τὸ—ον*, he does not like what is just; § level; smooth; even; *τὸ πάτωμα δὲν εἶνε —ον*, the floor is not even; § similar; equal; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. ἐπιρ.)* see *ἴσια*.
ἴσιωμα, ατος, s. n. a flat ground; *(ἐν.)* a platform.
ἴσκα, ας, s. f. see *ἦσκα*.
ἰσκιάζω, v. a. *καὶ*
ἰσκιόνω, v. a. to afford shade; to shade; to screen.
ἴσκιος, ου, s. m. shade; shadow; umbrage; *κάμνω—ον*, to shade; to afford shade; *εἰς τὸν —ον τῶν δένδρων*, under the shade of the trees; § *(δημ. ἐν.)* protection.
ἴσκιωμα, ατος, s. n. a shady place; shade (produced by foliage).

ἰσοβαθής, ἐς, a. of equal depth.
ἰσοβάθμιος, ον, *καὶ* **ἰσόβαθμος, ον,** a. of the same rank; co-ordinate.
ἰσοβαρής, ἐς, a. of equal weight; *(διδ.)* equiponderant ; *(μετεωρολ.)* isobaric.
ἰσόβιος, ον, a. lasting as long as life; lifelong; for life; — *σύνταξις*, pension for life; *—ον εἰσόδημα*, life-annuity; — *νομή*, life-interest; *—α δεσμὰ*, imprisonment for life; § *(ἐπὶ ὑπαλλήλων ἢ θέσεων)*, irremoveable; permanent.
ἰσοβύθιστον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. πλοῖον)* a ship of the same draught (as another).
ἰσόγαιος, ον, a. *καὶ*
ἰσόγειος, ον, a. level with the ground; *—ον πάτωμα*, ground-floor.
ἰσογώνιος, ον, a. having equal angles; equiangular; *(ὀρυκ.)* isogonic.
ἰσοδύναμος, ον, a. equal in force; *εἴμεθα —οι*, we are equal in strength; § equivalent; equipollent; isodynamic; isodynamous.
ἰσοδυναμῶ, έω, v. n. to be of equal strength; to have the same value; to be equivalent (or tantamount); to be as good as; *ἡ ἀπάντησις αὐτὴ —εῖ πρὸς ἄρνησιν*, this answer is tantamount to a refusal.
ἰσοζύγιον, ου, s. n. financial equilibrium; balance; balance-sheet; *τὸ — τοῦ προϋπολογισμοῦ*, the balance of the budget; *ἐμπορικὸν — (εἰσαγωγῆς καὶ ἐξαγωγῆς)*, balance of trade.
ἰσοζυγῶ, έω, v. n. to be in equilibrium; *(ἐμπορ.)* to balance; § *(μεταβ.)* see *ἰσολογίζω*.
ἰσόθεος, ου, a. equal to a god.
ἰσόθερμος, ον, a. isothermal.
ἰσόθερος, ον, a. *(γεωγρ.)* isotheral.
ἰσοκλινής, ἐς, a. having equal inclination; *(διδ.)* isoclinic; isoclinal.
ἰσολογίζω, v. a. to strike a balance; to draw up a balance-sheet; to balance (an account, etc.).
ἰσολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a balance-sheet.
ἰσομεγέθης, ες, a. of equal size.
ἰσομερής, ἐς, a. consisting of (divided into) equal parts; § *(βοτ.)* isomeric.
ἰσομήκης, ες, a. of equal length; equally long.
ἰσομοιρία, ας, s. f. an equal share; *κατ' —αν*, in equal shares.
ἰσόμορφος, ον, a. *(διδ.)* isomorphous.
ἰσονομία, ας, s. f. equality of (political) rights; isonomy.
ἰσόπαλος, ον, a. of equal strength; as strong as; equal; similar; *δὲν εἶναι —οι*, they are not of equal strength (well matched).
ἰσοπαχής, ἐς, a. equal in thickness; equally thick.
ἰσοπεδόνω, v. a. to level; to make even.
ἰσόπεδος, ον, a. of even surface; level.
ἰσοπέδωσις, εως, s. f. levelling; smoothing.
ἰσοπεδωτικὸς, ή, όν, a. levelling.
ἰσοπερίμετρος, ον, a. *(μαθημ.)* isoperimetrical; of isoperimetry.
ἰσοπέταλος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* having equal petals; isopetalous.
ἰσόπλευρος, ον, a. equilateral.
ἰσοπολιτεία, ας, s. f. equality of civic rights; *(σπ.)* isopolity.
ἰσορροπία, ας, s. f. equilibrium; balance; equipoise; equilibration.
ἰσόρροπος, ον, a. equally balanced; in equipoise.
ἴσος, η, ον, a. equal; — *(κατὰ) τὴν δύναμιν*, equal in force; *αὐτὸ εἶνε δυνατὸν μόνον μεταξὺ —ων*, this is possible only among equals; *ὁ πρῶτος ἐν —οις*, chief among his equals; *(λατ.) primus inter pares; ἐξ —ου (ἐπιρ.)*, see *ἐξίσου; ἀποδίδω τὰ —α*, to do like for like; to give tit for tat; to give a Roland for an Oliver; *(ἀντίγραφον) —ον τῷ πρωτοτύπῳ*, conformable to the original; equal to sample; *ὅτι —ον (ἀπαράλλακτον) τῷ πρωτοτύπῳ (φρ.)*, certified to be a true copy; *(μαθημ.) δύο σὺν πέντε —ον ἑπτά*, two plus five make seven; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον (μουσ.)*, bass; pitch.
ἰσοσκελής, ἐς, a. isosceles; § *(μεταφ.)* balanced.
ἰσοσταθμία, ας, s. f. equilibrium; equiponderance; equipoise.
ἰσοσταθμίζω, v. n. see *ἰσοφαρίζω*.
ἰσοστάθμισις, εως, s. f. balancing; compensation; equilibration.
ἰσοσύλλαβος, ον, a. of equal syl-

lables; parisyllabic.
ἰσοταχὴς, ἐς, a. of equal speed; equally swift.
ἰσοταχῶς, adv. with equal speed.
ἰσοτελὴς, ἐς, a. paying the same taxes (duties, etc.).
ἰσότης, ητος, s. f. equality; *(διδ. ἐν.)* parity.
ἰσοτιμία, ας, s. f. equality of privilege (rank, consideration).
ἰσότιμος, ον, a. held in equal honour; having the same privileges; § equivalent.
ἰσοϋψὴς, ἐς, a. equally high.
ἰσοφαρίζω, v. n. to be equal to; to match; to be on a level with; to compare; to vie with.
ἰσόφυλλος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* having equal leaves; isophyllous.
ἰσοχείμων, ον, a. *(γεωγρ.)* isocheimal; isochimal.
ἰσόχρονος, ον, a. equal in duration; isochronal; isochronous.
ἰσοψηφία, ας, s. f. equality of votes; equal division (of opinions, etc.); a tie.
ἰσραηλίτης, ου, s. m. an Israelite.
ἰσραηλιτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. Israelitish; Jewish.
ἵσταμαι, v. n. to stand *(κυρ.* upright); *ἵστατο ὄρθιος*, he was standing up; *ἵστατο πρὸ τῆς θύρας*, he was standing before the door; *ἔστησαν ἀντιμέτωποι*, they faced each other; *στὰς εἰς τὸ μέσον*, having come forward in the middle (of the assembly); § *τὴν τρίτην ἱσταμένου*, on the third instant; see also *στέκω*.
ἵσταρχος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* captain of the mast or top.
ἰστέον, *(εὔχρηστον ἐν τῇ φρ.)* — *ὅτι*, be it known that.
ἱστιοδρομία, ας, s. f. a race of sailing ships; *αἱ —αι (ναυτ.)* points of sailing.
ἱστιοθήκη, ης, s. f. sail-room.
ἱστίον, ου, s. n. a sail (of a ship); *τὰ μεγάλα —α*, courses; *τὰ μείζονα —α*, large sails.
ἱστιόπανον, ου, s. n. canvass (for making sails).
ἱστιοῦχος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* jack-stay.
ἱστιοφόρος, ον, a. *(κυρ. πλοῖον)*, sailing ship.

ἱστοθέτις, ιδος, s. f. *(ἐνν. μηχανὴ)* machine for masting; sheers.
ἱστοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to mast; to fit (a ship) with masts.
ἱστολογία, ας, s. f. histology.
ἱστολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. histologic(al).
ἱστοπέδη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* partner of a mast.
ἱστορία, ας, s. f. history; *γενικὴ—*, universal history; *δὲν γνωρίζει —αν*, he does not know history; § tale; story; *αὐτὴ εἶνε παλαιὰ —*, that is an old story; *θὰ ἔχωμεν —ας (δυσκολίας)*, we shall have a pother; § *(δημ.)* picture; illustration; *βιβλίον μὲ —ας*, an illustrated book.
ἱστορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. historic; historical; § *(οὐδ.)* a historian.
ἱστορικῶς, adv. historically.
ἱστοριογραφία, ας, s. f. historiography; the art of writing history.
ἱστορῶ, έω, v. a. to tell the history of; to relate; to narrate; to recount; to recite; § *(δημ.)* to paint; to illustrate; to adorn; to embellish.
ἱστὸς, οῦ, s. m. mast (of a ship); *ὁ μέγας —*, the main-mast; *ὁ ἀκάτιος —*, fore-mast; § warp; web; *— ἀράχνης*, spider's web; cobweb; *(μυθολ.) ὁ — τῆς Πηνελόπης*, Penelope's web; *(ἀνατομ.) ὁ κυψελώδης —*, the cellular tissue.
ἱστῶ, άω, v. a. to set upright; to erect; § see *στήνω*. § *(ναυτ.) — πλάγιον τὸ πλοῖον*, to bring to; to heave to.
ἰσχάζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to back (an anchor).
ἰσχὰς, άδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* kedge.
ἰσχιδιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. suffering from sciatica; ischiadic; ischiatic.
ἰσχιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sciatical; of the hip; coxal.
ἰσχιαλγία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
ἰσχιὰς, άδος, s. f. sciatica; § coxalgia.
ἰσχίον, ου, s. n. the hip; § *(ναυτ.)* quarter (of the hull).
ἰσχναίνω, v. a. to make lean; to emaciate; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow lean (or thin); to waste; to lose flesh.
ἰσχνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lean; thin; meagre; attenuated; emaciate; *(μεταφ.)* insignificant; poor; small; weak; scanty; *—ὸν παιδίον*, a thin child; *—ὴ φωνὴ*, a weak (thin) voice; *— μισθὸς*, a

paltry salary; —ή συγκομιδή, a poor harvest.

ἰσχνότης, ητος, s.f. leanness; meagreness; attenuation; *(μεταφ.)* poorness; scantiness.

ἰσχουρίας, ας, s. f. ischury; retention of urine.

ἰσχυρίζομαι, v. a. to contend; to maintain; to affirm; to assert; to allege; see also *διϊσχυρίζομαι.*

ἰσχυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. contention; assertion; see also *διϊσχυρισμός.*

ἰσχυρογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. obstinacy; opinionativeness; stubbornness; pig-headedness; self-will.

ἰσχυρογνώμων, ον, a. obstinate; firm; opinionated; stubborn; headstrong; self-willed; pig-headed.

ἰσχυροποίησις, εως, s. f. corroboration; strengthening.

ἰσχυροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to corroborate; to confirm; to strengthen; to fortify; see also *ἐνισχύω.*

ἰσχυρὸς, ά, όν, a. strong; powerful; vigorous; robust; firm; *—όν κράτος*, a powerful state (empire); *—ά κρᾶσις*, strong constitution; *—ά ἐπιχειρήματα*, weighty arguments; *τὸ δίκαιον τοῦ ἰσχυροτέρου*, might is right; club law; *οἱ —οί τῆς ἡμέρας*, the mighty; the powers that be; § *(νομ. ἐν.)* valid.

ἰσχυρῶς, adv. strongly; vigorously.

ἰσχὺς, ύος, s. f. strength; force; might; power; vigour; *νόμος ἐν ἰσχύϊ*, a law in force; § *(νομ. ἐν.)* validity.

ἰσχύω, v. n. to have the power (to do anything); to be strong; to be able; to have influence; *δὲν ἴσχυσα νὰ τὸν πείσω*, I was unable to persuade him; *—ει πολὺ ἐν τῇ ἐπαρχίᾳ του*, he has great influence in his district; *οἱ ἰσχύοντες*, the mighty; the great ones; § to be valid; to hold good; *τὸ ἔγγραφον αὐτὸ δὲν —ει*, this deed is not valid; § to be in force; § *(ἐμπορ.) —ει διὰ χιλίας δραχμάς*, good for one thousand drachmas.

ἰσῶ, όω, v. a. to make equal; to equalize; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.)—οῦμαι*, to be equal; to make oneself equal; to equal.

ἴσως, adv. perhaps; it may be; peradventure; *— ἔλθῃ*, he may come; perhaps he will come; *— ἔχετε δίκαιον*, you may be right; *(καὶ ἀπολ. ἐν.)—*, very likely; that may be; possibly.

ἰταμὸς, ή, όν, a. headlong; reckless; rash; foolhardy; saucy; brazen.

ἰταμότης, τος, s. f. rashness; recklessness; sauciness.

ἰταμῶς, adv. rashly; recklessly.

ἰτέα, ας, s. f. a willow-tree; *— ἡ φιλόδακρυς*, weeping willow.

ἰτεΐνη, ης, s. f. salicin; salicine.

ἰτεϋλικὸς, ή, όν, a. *(χημ.)* salicylic.

ἴτυς, υος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* limb.

ἰχθυέλαιον, ου, s. n. fish oil.

ἰχθυοειδὴς, ές, a. fish-shaped; fish-like; pisciform.

ἰχθυόκολλα, ας, s. f. isinglass; fish-glue.

ἰχθυοκομία, ας, s. f. pisciculture.

ἰχθυολογία, ας, s. f. ichthyology.

ἰχθυολόγος, ου, s. m. an ichthyologist.

ἰχθυόμορφος, ου, a. pisciform.

ἰχθυοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a fish-market.

ἰχθυοπώλης, ου, s. m. a fishmonger; seller of fish.

ἰχθυόσαυρος ου, s. m. ichthyosaurus.

ἰχθυοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. vivarium; piscina; § fishery; fishing-place.

ἰχθυοφαγία, ας, s. f. ichthyophagy.

ἰχθυοφάγος, ον, a. ichthyophagous; piscivorous.

ἰχθυοφόρος, a. abounding with fish.

ἰχθὺς, ύος, s. m. fish; *ἄφωνος ὡς — (φρ.)*, as mute as a fish; *ὁ — ἐκ τῆς κεφαλῆς ὄζειν ἄρχεται (παρ. ἀρχ.)*, a fish begins to stink at the head; § *(ἀστρ.) οἱ Ἰχθύες (ἀστερισμὸς)*, the Pisces.

ἰχθύωσις, εως, s. f. ichthyosis; fish-skin disease.

ἰχνάριον, ου, s. n. pattern; model; *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* mould; modelling-board; draught (of a ship).

ἰχνεύμων, ονος, s. m. an ichneumon.

ἰχνευτικὸς, ή, όν, a. of investigation; searching; investigating; *—κύων*, see *ἰχνηλάτης.*

ἰχνηλασία, ας, s. f. tracking; trailing; quest; search.

ἰχνηλάτης, ου, s. m. a tracker; *κύων —*, a terrier; a blood-hound.

ἰχνηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to track; to trail; to quest; to search; to follow up the traces of; to run to earth.

ἰχνογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a chart-room.

ἰχνογράφημα, ατος, s. n. a drawing; a sketch; a rough draught.

ἰχνογράφησις, εως, s. f. drawing; sketching.

ἰχνογραφία, ας, s. f. drawing; the art of drawing; *διδάσκει —αν*, he teaches drawing; § *(ἀρχ.)* ichnography; plan; § *(ναυτ.)* moulding; modelling; § see *ἰχνογράφημα*.

ἰχνογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of drawing.

ἰχνογράφος, ου, s. m. a draughtsman.

ἰχνογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to draw; to sketch; § *(ναυτ.)* to mould; to model.

ἴχνος, ους, s. n. trace; track; footprint; mark; sign; vestige; remains; wake; *(κυνηγ.)* trail; *βαδίζει ἐπὶ τὰ —η τοῦ πατρός του*, he treads in the footsteps of his father; *ἀκολουθεῖν ἐπὶ τὰ —η τινὸς (μεταφ.)*, to follow in any one's footsteps (or anyone's example); to follow in the wake of any one; *—η τροχῶν (ἁμάξης, κ.λ.)*, rut; *τὰ —η πλοίου (ναυτ.)*, wake; *—η πόλεως*, remains of a town; *—η πολιτισμοῦ*, traces of civilization.

ἰχὼρ, ος, s. m. ichor.

ἰχωρώδης, ες, a. serous; ichorous.

ἰώβειος, ον, a. of Job; *— ὑπομονὴ*, patience of Job; inexhaustible patience.

ἰωβιλαῖον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* jubilee.

ἰώδης, ες, a. violet-coloured; violet.

ἰώδιον, ου, s. n. iodine.

ἰωδιοῦχος, ον, a. containing iodine; iodide of; *— μόλυβδος*, iodide of lead; *—ον κάλιον*, iodide of potash.

ἰωδοφόρμιον, ου, s. n. iodoform.

ἰῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to be cured; *ἰάθη ἐντελῶς*, he was completely cured.

ἰωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. Ionic; Ionian; *— ῥυθμὸς (ἀρχιτ.)*, Ionic order.

ἰῶτα, s. n. indecl. iota; the ninth letter of the Greek alphabet; *(μετ.) οὐδὲ —*, not a jot; not in the least; § *(δημ. θηλ.)* a stroke; a line.

K

K, κ, Kappa, the tenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds with the English k. It is pronounced as k, or as c in call. As a numeral, *κ'* stands for 20, and *,κ* for 20,000.

καβάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* poplar-tree.

καβάλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* horsemanship; see *ἱππασία*, § *(ἐπιρ.)* on horseback; *(συνεκδ.)* astraddle; astride; pick-a-back; *ἐβγῆκε —*, he went out riding; *τὸν ἐπῆρε —*, he took him on his back.

καβαλάρης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a rider; a horseman; § bridge (of a violin, etc.).

καβαλαρία, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* cavalry; § a cavalcade.

καβαλαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* sainfoin.

καβαλέτον, ου, s. n. horse; a kind of bench used by artisans.

καβαλιέρος, ου, s. n. a cavalier; an escort; *(ἐν.)* partner (in dancing).

καβαλικεύω, v. a. to ride; to mount a horse.

καβαλίνα, ας, s. f. horse-dung.

καβαλιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cabalistic.

καβίλια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a (wooden) peg; § *(ναυτ.)* marling-spike.

κάβος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* cape; promontory; § *(ναυτ.)* rope-band; gasket; § *(μεταφ.) παίρνω —ο*, to find one's way; to see where one is; to understand; to become aware of.

καβοσύρτης, η, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* rigging-tackle.

καβοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. tall felt-hat; § *(μεταφ. κωμ.)* a queer-looking hat.

κάβουρας, α, s. m. a crab; *πηγαίνει 'σὰν τὸν —α (φρ.)*, he walks backwards; he does not progress.

καβουρδίζω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to brown (meat); to roast (coffee).

καβούρδισμα, ατος, s. n. roasting brown; roasting.

καβουρδιστῆρι, οῦ, s. n. a pan or cylinder for roasting (coffee).

καβουρδιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. roasted brown; burnt; roasted; scorched.

καβοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. a crab.

καβουρμᾶς, ᾶ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* meat roasted brown; a sort of ragout.

καγκάγια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* old things; old stuff; *(ἐπὶ γυναικ. περιφρ.)* old hag.

καγκελλαρία, ας, s. f. chancellor's office; chancery; seal-office.

καγκελλάριος, ου, s. m. a chancellor.

κάγκελλον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α*, rails; railing; banisters; bal-

usters; palings; bars; balustrade.

καγκελλόνω, v. a. to grate; to rail in.

καγκελλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. grated; railed in.

καγχάζω, v. n. to burst out laughing; to laugh loudly.

καγχασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a burst of laughter; a horse laugh; a guffaw.

καδέρνον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* quire (of paper).

καδῆς, ῆ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* Cadi; a Turkish judge.

καδὶ, οῦ, s. n. vat; tub; a small vat.

καδίσκος, ου, s. m. a small vat.

κάδμιον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* cadmium.

καδοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. cooper's shed.

καδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cooper.

κάδος, ου, s. m. a vat; a tub; § a bucket; a pail.

κάδρον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* image; picture; portrait; § *(σπ.)* frame.

καζάζης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a silk weaver.

καζάνι, οῦ, s. n. a caldron; a boiler; § an alembic; a retort; a still.

καζανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the capacity (or content) of a boiler.

καζαντζῆς, ῆ, s. m. a copper-smith.

καζαντίζω, v. a. to earn; see *κερδίζω*.

καζμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a pickaxe.

καθὰ, adv. see *καθ' ἃ* (in *κατά)*.

καθαγιάζω, v. a. to consecrate; to sanctify.

καθαγίασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

καθαγιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. consecration; sanctification.

καθαίρεσις, εως, s. f. degradation; § overturning; overthrowing; deposition.

καθαιρετέος, a. deserving degradation (overthrowing, deposition).

καθαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to degrade; § to dethrone (a king); to disbar (a barrister); to strike off the rolls (a solicitor); § to unfrock (a priest); to unseat (a bishop); to disqualify (a physician); § *(ναυτ.)* to haul down; to get down.

καθαίρω, v. a. to clean; to purify.

καθαλάτωσις, εως, s. f. *(ναυτ. πληθ.)* *—εις*, sediment; fur (of a boiler).

κάθαμμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* seizing; lashing (of a block).

καθάπτομαι, v. a. to attack (by words, by writings); to reproach; to censure; to animadvert upon; to reflect upon; to blame.

καθαπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ναυτ.)* seized; frapped.

καθάπτω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to seize; to frap; to lash (a block, etc.); to clap on (rope, etc.).

καθαρὰ, adv. cleanly; neatly; *διατηρεῖ — τὴν οἰκίαν της*, she keeps her house clean; § *(συνεκδ.)* clearly; distinctly; plainly; neatly; *ὁμιλεῖ —*, he speaks distinctly; *γράφει —*, he writes neatly; § *(μεταφ.)* frankly; openly; outright; *πρέπει νὰ τοῦ ὁμιλήσῃς —*, you must speak to him openly (point-blank).

καθαρεύω, v. n. to be pure; *γλῶσσα —ουσα*, refined idiom; literary language.

καθαρίζω, v. a. to clean; to cleanse; to sweep; to scour; to purify; to depurate; to rectify (spirit); to refine (oil, etc.); to fine (beer); *— οἰκίαν*, to clean a house; *— τοὺς δρόμους*, to sweep the streets; *τὸ πῦρ —ει τὰ μέταλλα*, fire refines metals; *— μῆλον*, to peel (or pare) an apple; *— καρύδια*, to husk walnuts; *— φρέαρ*, to clean out a well; *—φόρεμα (ἀπὸ κηλῖδας κ.λ.)*, to clean a coat (from stains, etc.); *— ὑποδήματα*, to clean (or brush) shoes; *— τοὺς ὀδόντας*, to pick one's teeth; *— ὑπόνομον*, to drain (or cleanse) a sewer; *(ἰατρ.) πρέπει νὰ καθαρισθῇς*, you must take a purgative; § to clear up; to elucidate; to clear; *ἤθελα νὰ καθαρίσω τὴν θέσιν μου*, I wanted to define my position; § *(οὐδ.)* to clear; to become clear; *ὁ οὐρανὸς ἐκαθάρισε*, the weather cleared up; § to yield; to produce; *δὲν θὰ καθαρίσουν μεγάλα πράγματα*, there will not be much profit left.

καθάριος, α, ον, a. clean; neat; cleaned; § *(δημ.)* quite pure; refined; *—ο μάλαμμα*, pure gold.

καθαριότης, ητος, s. f. cleanliness; cleanness; neatness; *ἡ — τοῦ σώματος*, the cleanliness of the body.

καθάρισμα, ατος, s. f. cleansing; cleaning; refinement; peeling; see *καθαρίζω*.

καθαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purification; depuration; cleansing; clarification;

rectification (of spirits); fining (beer); refining (oil).

καθαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. cleanser; purificator; scourer; *ὁδοκαθαριστὴς,* a road sweeper; § purist.

καθαρίως, adv. cleanly; neatly; tidily.

κάθαρμα, ατος, s. n. refuse; rubbish; trash; § *(μεταφ. ὡς ὕβρις)* knave; rogue; rascal; worthless fellow.

καθαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. purification.

καθαρογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to write neatly; § to make a fair copy.

καθαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. clean; neat; pure; *—ὸν ποτῆρι,* a clean glass; *ἔρχεται μὲ —ὰς τὰς χεῖρας (μεταφ.),* he comes with clean hands; *—ὰ φωνὴ,* a clear voice; *—ὸν γράψιμον,* a neat handwriting; *—ὸν εἰσόδημα,* a net revenue; *— οὐρανὸς,* a clear sky; *ὁ — ἀὴρ,* open air; fresh air; *— χρυσὸς,* pure gold; *αὐτὴ εἶνε ἡ —ὰ ἀλήθεια,* this is the plain truth; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —ὰ ἀνοησία,* this is sheer nonsense.

καθαρότης, s. f. see *καθαριότης.*

καθάρσιον, ου, s. n. purgative; purge; aperient; aperitive.

κάθαρσις, εως, s. f. purification; *(ἰατρ.)* evacuation of the bowels by cathartics; *ἔμμηνος — (γυναικὸς),* menstruation; § *(δραματικῶς)* expiation; § quarantine; *ἐπιτηρητικὴ —,* quarantine supervision; medical inspection; *τελῶ —ιν,* to perform (to undergo) quarantine.

καθαρτήριον, ου, s. n. purgatory.

καθαρτήριος, ον, a. purifying; purificative; purificatory; *(μεταφ.)* expiatory.

καθαρτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. purgative; *(χειρουργ. ἰδ.)* detersive; detergent; *(τοῦ αἵματος)* depurative; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *καθάρσιον.*

καθαρῶς, adv. neatly; purely; frankly; openly; see *καθαρά.*

καθαυτὸ, adv. properly; really, truly; purely; see also *αὐτόχρημα.*

κάθε, pron. indecl. each; every; *— ἡμέραν,* every day; *— λογῆς,* all sorts; *— ἕνας,* every one; each one; *— τόσον· — τόσον καὶ λιγάκι,* every now and then; at every moment; *— ἄλλο (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* far from it; *— ποῦ,* whenever.

καθέδρα, ας, s. f. chair; seat; armchair; cathedra; *ἀνέβη εἰς μίαν —αν,* he got up on a chair; *ἀπὸ —ας (φρ.), ex cathedra;* § capital; residence; *ἡ — τοῦ βασιλείου,* the capital of the kingdom.

καθεδρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. cathedral; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) — ναὸς,* a cathedral.

καθείργω, v. a. see *φυλακίζω.*

κάθειρξις, εως, s. f. see *φυλάκισις.*

καθεὶς, καθεμία, καθὲν, pron. each; every; every one; everybody; *— ἀπὸ ἡμᾶς,* each of us; *δὲν δέχεται τὸν καθένα,* he does not receive everybody; *δὲν εἶνε τοῦ καθενὸς (δουλειὰ) νὰ,* it is not given to every one to.

καθέκαστα, s. n. plu. see *ἕκαστος.*

καθέκλα, ας, s. f. see *καρέκλα.*

καθέκτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* hatchway.

καθέλκυσις, εως, s. f. launching (of a ship).

καθελκύω, v. a. *καὶ*

καθέλκω, v. a. to launch (ships, etc.).

κάθεμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* towing; towage; range; leugth.

καθένας, see *καθείς.*

καθεξῆς, adv. so forth; as follows; *καὶ (οὕτω) —,* and so on; and so forth.

καθεστηκὼς, υῖα, ὼς, a. *καὶ*

καθεστὼς, υῖα, ὼς, a. established; constituted; *οἱ —τες νόμοι,* standing laws; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὼς· τὰ —ῶτα,* the established order of things; the actual situation; regime; *status quo; τὸ πρώην —ὼς, status quo ante.*

καθετὴ, ῆς, s. f. a fishing-line.

καθετὴρ, ος, s. m. a catheter.

καθετηριάζω, v. a. to catheterize.

καθετηριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. catheterization.

κάθετος, ον, a. perpendicular; at right angles; vertical; plumb; § *(οὐσ.) ἡ — (ἐνν. γραμμὴ),* perpendicular line; *(σπ.)* cathetus; *κατὰ —ον (ἐπιρ.)* see *καθέτως.*

καθέτως, adv. perpendicularly; vertically; at right angles; in plumb.

καθεύδω, v. n. to sleep.

καθηγεσία, ας, s. f. a professorship.

καθηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a professor; a schoolmaster.

καθηγούμενος, ου, s. m. see *ἡγούμενος.*

καθηδύνω, v. a. to please; to delight; to charm.

καθῆκι, οῦ, s. n. see *καθίκι.*
καθῆκον, τος, s. n. duty; *ἐκπληρῶ —,* to perform (to fulfil, to carry out) a duty; *ὀφείλω κατὰ — νὰ,* I am in duty bound to; § functions; powers (of a public functionary, etc.); *ἀνέλαβε τὰ —ά του,* he assumed his functions (or duties).
καθηλῶ, όω, v. a. to nail down.
καθήλωσις, εως, s. f. nailing down.
καθημαγμένος, η, ον, p. p. stained with blood; blood-stained.
κάθημαι, v. n. to be sitting down; to sit down; to sit; to take a seat; *καθήσατε, παρακαλῶ,* pray be seated; pray sit down; *καθήσατε ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀνακλίντρου,* take a seat on the sofa; *ἐκάθησε πρὸς τὰ δεξιὰ τοῦ νομάρχου,* he took his seat on the prefect's right; § *(ναυτ.)* to run aground; to strand; *τὸ πλοῖον ἐκάθησε,* the ship stranded; § to live; to reside; *—ηται εἰς τὴν ἐξοχὴν,* he lives in the country; § to perch; to settle; to alight; *τὸ πουλὶ ἐκάθησεν εἰς ἕνα κλάδον,* the bird perched on a branch; § to subside; *τὸ σπίτι ἐκάθησε,* the house subsided; § to settle; *ἄφησε τὸ κρασὶ νὰ καθήσῃ,* let the wine settle; § to sit up; *ἐκαθήσαμεν ἕως τὰ μεσάνυκτα,* we sat up until midnight.
καθημέραν, adv. every day; daily; *ὁ — βίος,* everyday life.
καθημερινὴ, ῆς, s. f. a working-day.
καθημερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. daily; of every day; quotidian; *τὰ —ὰ (ἐν. ἐνδύματα),* every-day clothes; *—ὴ ἐφημερὶς,* a daily paper; *τὸ —ὸν (βιβλίον τῶν ἐμπόρων),* day-book; journal.
καθημερινῶς, adv. every day; daily.
καθησυχάζω, v. a. to appease; to pacify; to calm; to quiet; to tranquillize; to allay; to reassure; to encourage; § *(οὐδ.)* to be quiet; to be tranquillized; to be relieved; to compose oneself; to set one's mind at rest.
καθησύχασις, εως, s. f. appeasing.
καθησυχαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tranquillizing; reassuring.
καθίδρυμα, ατος, s. n. establishment; institution.
κάθιδρως, ων, a. sweating copiously; perspiring all over; *ἦτο —,* he was bathed in perspiration; he was in a profuse sweat.
καθιερόνω, *καὶ*
καθιερῶ, όω, v. a. to consecrate; to devote; *(μεταφ.)* to sanction; *ἡ χρῆσις καθιέρωσε τὴν λέξιν,* use has sanctioned the word; § *(μετοχ. παθ. ἐπιθ.) καθιερωμένος,* established; received; usual; customary; time-honoured.
καθιέρωσις, εως, s. f. consecration; *(μεταφ.)* sanction.
καθίζησις, εως, s. f. abatement; depression; § sinking; settling; subsidence; giving way; § *(χημ.)* precipitation.
καθίζω, v. a. to seat; to set on a seat; to place; to put; *(μεταφ.) μοῦ τὸν ἐκάθισαν εἰς τὸ κεφάλι,* they put him over my head; *τὸ ἐκάθισαν φυλακὴν,* they put him in prison; § *(ναυτ.)* to strand (a ship); *(καὶ οὐδ.)* to run aground; to strand; § *(οὐδ.)* to settle; to subside; see *κάθημαι.*
καθίημι, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to veer away; to pay out.
καθικετεύω, v. a. to supplicate; to solicit; to beseech; to pray earnestly.
καθίκι, οῦ, s. n. chamber-pot; urinal.
καθιμῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to lower (a boat).
καθίπταμαι, v. n. to fall (while flying).
καθισιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. way of sitting; posture; attitude; position.
καθισιὸν, οῦ, s. n. inactivity; idleness; cessation from work.
κάθισμα, τος, s. n. chair; seat; bench; form; *δὲν ὑπάρχουν ἀρκετὰ —τα,* there are not enough chairs; § the way of) sitting; posture; position.
καθίσταμαι, v. n. see *καθιστῶ.*
καθιστάνω, v. a. see *καθιστῶ.*
καθιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sedentary; *— βίος,* sedentary life.
καθιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sitting down.
καθιστῶ, άω, v. a. to establish; to found; to institute; to appoint; to constitute; *κατέστησεν αὐτὸν κληρονόμον του,* he appointed him his heir; § to bring into a certain state; to make; to render; *τὸν κατέστησεν γελοῖον,* he made him ridiculous; § *(μέσ.) καθιστῶμαι· (συνήθ.) καθίσταμαι,* to become; to get; to grow; *κατέστη μισητὸς,* he became odious; § *(μετοχ.)* see *καθεστώς.*

καθὸ, adv. on account of; because of; for; as; inasmuch as; *ἀπελύθη — ἀνίκανος*, he was dismissed for incapacity.
καθοδηγῶ, έω, v. a. to conduct; to lead; to guide.
κάθοδος, ου, s. f. descent; return (journey); *(ἐν.)* invasion; *εἰσιτήριον ἀνόδου καὶ —ου*, a return ticket; § *(ναυτ. πληθ.) αἱ —οι*, the hatchways.
καθολικεύω, v. a. see *γενικεύω*.
καθολικισμὸς,οῦ,s.m. catholicism.
καθολικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a ledger; § *(ἐκκλ.)* central nave (of a church); *(ἐν.)* monastic or abbey church.
καθολικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. universal; general; *—ὴ ψηφοφορία*, universal suffrage; § *(ἐκκλ.)* catholic; *ἡ —ὴ (δυτικὴ) ἐκκλησία*, the Roman Catholic church; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *καθολικόν*.
καθολικότης,τος,s. f. universality.
καθολικῶς, adv. universally.
καθόλου, adv. in general; generally; *— εἰπεῖν*, generally speaking; *ἡ — ἔννοια*, the general (absolute) meaning; § *(συνήθ. ἐπὶ ἀρνήσεως)*, in no wise; not at all; not in the least; by no means; *δὲν τὸν εἶδα —*, I did not see him at all; *δὲν πρόκειται — περὶ τούτου*, there is no question whatever about this.
καθομιλούμενος,η, ον, a. spoken; *ἡ —η (ἐνν. γλῶσσα)*, the spoken language; the language of the people.
καθομολογῶ, έω, v. n. to confess; to avow.
καθοπλίζω, v. a. to arm; *(ναυτ.)* to commission; to arm (a ship) for war.
καθοπλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. arming; equipping.
καθορίζω, v. a. to determine; to fix; to define; to settle.
καθορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. determination; definition; settlement.
καθορμίζω, v. a. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, *(ναυτ.)* to anchor.
καθορῶ, άω, v. a. to see; to have within view; to perceive; to notice; to observe; to be aware of; to know; *κατεῖδε τὴν πλάνην του*, he saw (understood) his error.
καθοσιῶ, όω, v. a. to consecrate; to devote.
καθοσίωσις, εως, s. f. consecration; § *ἔγκλημα —εως*, high treason.
καθόσον, adv. as far as; in so far as; inasmuch as; in proportion to; *— ἐξαρτᾶται ἀπ' ἐμοῦ*, as far as it depends on me; *— προβαίνει ἡ ἐργασία*, in proportion to the progress of the work.
καθότι, conj. see *διότι*.
καθρέπτης, ου, s. m. glass; looking-glass; mirror; *κυττάζω (κυττάζομαι) εἰς τὸν —ην*, to look at oneself in a glass; *(συνεκδ.) ἡ θάλασσα ἦτο —*, the sea was as smooth as glass; § *(ναυτ.)* breast-work (of a ship); back-board (of a boat).
καθρεπτίζομαι, v. n. see *κατοπτρίζομαι*.
καθυβρίζω, v. a. to insult; to revile; to vilify; to abuse violently.
κάθυγρος, ον, a. quite damp; extremely damp (moist).
καθυποβάλλω, v. a. to submit; to lay before; to present; to offer (one's respects, etc.).
καθυπόταξις,εως, s. f. subjugation.
καθυποτάσσω, v. a. to subjugate; to subdue; to subject; to reduce; to overcome.
καθυστέρημα, τος, s. n. *(ἰδ.πληθ.)* arrears.
καθυστέρησις, εως, s. f. delay; retardation; lateness; *— πληρωμῆς*, delay in payment; non-payment; *— ἀτμοπλοίου*, delay in the arrival of a steamer; § see *καθυστέρημα*.
καθυστερῶ, έω, v. n. to be behindhand; to lag behind; to come too late; to be overdue; to get into arrears; *τὸ ταχυδρομεῖον καθυστέρησε*, the mail is overdue; *οἱ καθυστεροῦντες*, the defaulters; *τὰ καθυστερούμενα*, arrears; § *(μεταβ.)* to delay; to to defer; to put off (a payment, etc.); to keep back; to postpone; to owe; *μοῦ —εῖ δύο τριμηνίας (ἐνοικίου)*, he owes me three quarters' (rent).
καθωραΐζω, v. a. to beautify; to embellish;to adorn; to decorate; to deck.
καθὼς, adv. as; like; in the same manner as; as well as; just as; *κρύος — τὸ μάρμαρον*, as cold as marble; *ἄνθρωπος — πρέπει*, a gentlemanly man; a man *comme il faut*; *τὸ πρᾶγμα εἶνε — σᾶς λέγω*, the thing is as

I tell you; — *φαίνεται*, as it seems; — *πηγαίνουν τὰ πράγματα*, as things are going on; *(ἐν. καταχρ.)* as soon as; — *μὲ εἶδε, μ' ἐπλησίασε*, as soon as he saw me he accosted me.

καὶ, conj. and; also; too; both; *ὁ οὐρανὸς — ἡ γῆ*, heaven and earth; *κ' ἐγὼ τὸ εἶπα*, I said it too; § *(ἐπιτατικῶς)* even; — *εἰς αὐτὸν τὸν βασιλέα*, even to the king himself; *φρίττω — νὰ τὸ συλλογίζωμαι*, the very idea of it makes me shudder; *εἶδα — τοὺς δύο*, I saw both of them; — *αὐτὸς — ἐγὼ*, both he and I; § *(αἰτιολ. συνήθ. ἀμετάφρ.) κάμε γρήγορα — θὰ βρέξῃ*, make haste as it is going to rain; — *τί μὲ τοῦτο ;* and what does that matter ? — *λοιπὸν, τί λέγεις ;* well then, what do you say ? *αἴ, — νὰ ἤρχετο τόρα*, if only he would come now !

καΐκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a caique; a small sailing-ship; a barge; a long boat.

καϊμάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cream; skim.

καινοθήρας, α, s. m. newsmonger.

καινοθηρία, ας, s. f. searching after news.

καινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. new; *ἡ Καινὴ Διαθήκη*, the New Testament; *οὐδὲν —ὸν ὑπὸ τὸν ἥλιον (φρ.)*, there is nothing new under the sun.

καινόσπουδος, ον, a. fond of news.

καινοτομία, ας, s. f. an innovation.

καινοτόμος, ου, s. m. an innovator.

καινοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to innovate.

καινουργῆς, adv. *(συνήθ. ἐμπροθέτως) ἀπὸ —*, anew; afresh; *κάμνω ἀπὸ —*, to make afresh; to do up; *τὸν ἔνδυσαν ἀπὸ —*, they dressed him in new clothes.

καινουργὴς, ὲς, *καὶ* **καινούργιος, ον**, a. new; newly-made; *—ὲς ἔνδυμα*, a new dress; *—ον καπέλλον*, a new hat.

καινοφανὴς, ὲς, a. having recently appeared; novel; new; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ές*, novelty.

καιρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the weather; of the time; *—αὶ περιστάσεις*, atmospheric conditions.

καίριος, α, ον, a. important; grave; *(ναυτ.) —α βλάβη (ναυφθορία)*, important average; § *(ἐπὶ τραύματος)* dangerous; mortal; fatal; deadly.

καιρίως, adv. grievously; dangerously; mortally; fatally; *ἐπληγώθη —*, he was mortally wounded.

καιρὸς, οῦ, s. m. time; epoch; moment; leisure; *ὁ παλαιὸς —*, the good old times; — *παντὶ πράγματι· (κοιν.) κάθε πρᾶγμα εἰς τὸν —όν του (παροιμ.)*, everything in its proper time; there is a time for everything; — *εἶναι νὰ φύγωμεν*, it is (high) time that we went; it is time for us to go; *μὲ τὸν —όν*, in time; in course of time; *ἐν —ῷ (ἐπιρ.)*, in time; in due time; in the nick of time; opportunely; *(προθετ.)* during; in the course of; *πρὸ —οῦ*, some time ago; long ago; *ἀπὸ —οῦ εἰς —όν*, from time to time; every now and then; *μόλις ἔχομεν —ὸν νὰ...*, we have hardly time to...; *ἔχω —ὸν νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ*, I have not seen him for a long time; *ἐπέστη ὁ — ὁπότε . . .*, the time has arrived when...; *εἰς τοὺς σημερινοὺς —οὺς*, in our times; nowadays; *ὁ κατὰ —ὸν ταμίας*, the treasurer for the time being; *ὁ δουλεύων τοῖς —οῖς*, time-server; *ἄλλοι —οὶ ἄλλα ἤθη*, manners change with the times; *τὸν κακόν του τὸν —ὸν (φρ.)*, the devil take him; bad luck to him; *μίαν φορὰν κ' ἕνα —όν*, once upon a time; *τῷ —ῷ ἐκείνῳ*, at that time; then; § season; epoch; *(ἐν.)* term; *ὁ —τῶν ὀρτυκιῶν*, quail season; *ὁ — τοῦ τρυγητοῦ*, vintage time; *(ἐπὶ κόρης) εἶνε εἰς τὸν —όν της*, she is marriageable; § *(δημ.)* year; *τοῦ —οῦ*, next year; § weather; *(ἐν.)* wind; *τί — εἶνε;* how is the weather? *ὁ —ἐχάλασε*, the weather has broken up; *ὁ— εἶνε βορηὰς*, the North wind is blowing; *ἂν μᾶς κάμῃ —όν. —οῦ ἐπιτρέποντος*, weather permitting; *(ναυτ. ἰδ.) οἱ ὀκτὼ —οί*, the eight points of the compass.

καιροσκόπος, expectant ; expectative; § *(οὐσ.)* an opportunist.

καιροφυλακτῶ, έω, v. n. to be on the watch for (to await) an opportunity.

καῖσαρ, αρος, s. m. Cæsar.

καισαρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. Cæsarian ; *(χειρουργ.) —ὴ τομὴ*, cæsarian incision (operation).

καισαροβασιλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. Imperial and Royal.

καϊσὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* apricot (with a sweet kernel).

καίτοι, conj. though; although; even though; *εἶνε ἐλεήμων — δὲν εἶνε πλούσιος*, he is charitable although he is not rich; — *ἦτο φίλος μου*, even though he was my friend; — *πλούσιος εἶνε δυστυχής*, though rich he is unhappy.

καίω, v. a. to burn; to burn down; to set fire to; to parch; to scorch; to blast; *ἔκαυσαν δύο χωρία*, they burned down two villages; *ὁ ἥλιος ἔκαυσε τὰ φύλλα (μετὰ πάχνην)*, the sun has parched the leaves; *τὸ πιπέρι —ει τὴν γλῶσσαν*, pepper burns the tongue; — *ἄσβεστον*, to burn lime; *τὸν ἔκαυσεν ὁ ἥλιος*, the sun has tanned his complexion; he is sunburnt; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ μοῦ ἔκαυσε τὴν καρδίαν*, this has broken my heart; *ὅποιος καῇ 'σ τὴν κολοκύθα (ἢ 'σ τὸν πολτὸν) φυσᾷ καὶ τὸ ξυνόγαλο (παροιμ.)*, a burnt child dreads the fire; once bitten twice shy; § *(οὐδ.)* to burn; to be on fire; to be all in a flame; *ἡ φωτιὰ —ει*, the fire burns; *ἡ κεφαλή του —ει*, his head is burning hot; *ἡ ἀτμοσφαῖρα (ὁ ἀὴρ) —ει*, the air is hot as fire; *μὲ —ουν τὰ μάτια μου*, my eyes smart.

κακὰ, adv. badly; ill; wrong; amiss; *ἐφέρθη —*, he behaved badly; *(ἐπὶ ἀσθενοῦς) εἶνε —*, he is very ill; *ἐκάματε πολὺ — νὰ . . .*, you were quite wrong to...; — *καὶ ψυχρὰ (φρ. δημ.)*, very badly; it could not have been worse.

κακάον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cacao; cocoa.

κακέμφατος, ον, a. ill-sounding; offensive; equivocal; indecent; immodest; broad.

κακεντρέχεια, ας, s. f. wickedness; mischievousness; malice; maliciousness; malignity; malevolence.

κακεντρεχὴς, ὲς, a. wicked; mischievous; ill-natured; malevolent; malignant.

κακεντρεχῶς, adv. maliciously.

κακία, ας, s. f. wickedness; malice; maliciousness; mischievousness; ill-will; perversity; spite; *ἡ — αὐτοῦ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου*, the wickedness of this man; § vice; *αἱ ἀρεταὶ καὶ αἱ —αι*, virtues and vices.

κάκια, ας, s. f. sulking; sullenness; angry feeling; vexation; acrimony; resentment; grudge; *μοῦ ἔχει —*, he owes me a grudge.

κακίζω, v. a. to find amiss; to find fault with; to reproach; to blame; to censure; to criticise; to animadvert upon.

κακιόνω, v. n. to get angry (with); to sulk; to be sulky or sullen; *εἶναι κακιωμένοι*, they are sulky (or angry) with each other; *μὴν —ῃς*, don't get angry.

κάκιστα, adv. very badly.

κάκιστος, η, ον, a. very bad; very wicked; infamous; *αὐτὸς εἶνε ὁ — πάντων*, he is the worst of all.

κάκιωμα, ατος, s. n. angry feeling; vexation; sulkiness; coolness.

κακκάβι, ιοῦ, s. n. caldron; boiler.

κάκκανα, ων, s. n. plu. laughter; burst of laughter.

κακκανίζω, v. n. to burst out laughing; § to prate; to cluck.

κακκαρίζω, v. n. to cluck; to prate.

κακκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. clucking; cackling.

κακκαρόνω, v. n. to freeze; to be chilled; to perish from cold; *ἐκακκάρωσα*, I am chilled with cold; *(τὰ) ἐκακκάρωσε (φρ. δημ.)*, he died; *(δημ.)* he kicked the bucket.

κακκάρωμα, ατος, s. n. freezing; chilling; perishing from cold.

κακοαναθρεμμένος, a. ill-bred.

κακοβουλία, ας, s. f. malevolence; ill-will.

κακόβουλος, ον, a. malevolent; malignant; ill-natured; ill-intentioned.

κακοβούλως, adv. maliciously.

κακόβραστος, ον, a. difficult to cook; tough; *τὰ φασόλια αὐτὰ εἶναι —α*, these peas do not cook well.

κακογεννῶ, άω, v. n. to be delivered (confined) with difficulty.

κακογερνῶ, άω, v. n. to have an unhappy old age; to be prematurely old.

κακογλωσσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. slander; backbiting; *(πληθ.) —αὶς*, sarcasm; tittle-tattle; gossip; scandal.

κακόγλωσσος, ον, a. having an evil tongue; slanderous.

κακογνωμία, ας, s. f. see *δυστροπία*.

κακόγνωμος, ον, a. see *δύστροπος.*
κακογράφος, ου, s. m. bad writer; scribbler; scrawler.
κακογραφῶ,έω, v. n. to write badly; to scribble; to scrawl.
κακοδαιμονία,ας, s. f. misfortune; misery; distress.
κακοδιαθεσία,ας,s. f. indisposition.
κακοδιάθετος,a. indisposed; unwell.
κακοδιαθετῶ,έω, v. n. to be indisposed; to be unwell.
κακοδικίου *(ἀγωγή)*, s. f. *(νομ.)* a charge against a judge for partiality (or injustice).
κακοδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. maladministration; misgovernment; misrule.
κακοδοξία, ας, s. f. wrong (erroneous) belief; misbelief; cacodoxy.
κακοενδυμένος, η, ον, a. ill-dressed; shabbily dressed.
κακόζηλος, ον, a. who is in bad taste; mean.
κακοζῶ, άω, v. n. to live hard (poorly); to lead a miserable life; to live from hand to mouth.
κακοήθεια, ας, s. f. dishonesty; foul play; a scurvy (a dirty) trick; § *(ἰατρ.)* malignancy.
κακοήθης,ες, a. dishonest; corrupt; depraved; *(ἐπὶ γυν.)* of bad morals; *(συνεκδ.)* villainous; wicked; infamous; disgraceful; scurrilous; *— πρᾶξις*, a villainous (wicked) action; § *(ἰατρ.)* malignant; *— πυρετὸς*, malignant fever.
κακόηχος, ον, a. ill-sounding; discordant; cacophonous.
κακοθελητὴς, οῦ, s. m. ill-wisher.
κακοκαιρία, ας, s. f. bad weather.
κακοκαμωμένος, a. badly made; badly built; deformed; ugly; awkward.
κακοκαρδίζω, v. a. to grieve; to afflict; to distress; to displease; to use badly; to make sorry; see *δυσαρεστῶ;* § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to grieve; to give way to grief; to be grieved; to be distressed; to have one's heart full; to worry.
κακοκάρδισμα,ατος, s. f. grieving; afflicting; discontent.
κακοκεφαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. stubbornness; waywardness; obstinacy.
κακοκέφαλος, ον, a. stubborn; wayward; headstrong.
κακολογία, ας, s. f. slander; backbiting; *(πληθ.) —αι*, gossip; tittletattle.
κακολογῶ, έω, v. a. to speak ill of; to slander; to backbite; to traduce; to asperse; to run down; see also *δυσφημῶ.*
κακομαθαίνω, v. a. to spoil (a child, etc.); to allow to get into bad habits; to make dainty; to over-indulge; *(οὐδ.)* to contract bad habits; to be spoilt; *κακομαθημένος*, spoiled; spoilt; *(ἐν.)* ill-bred.
κακομεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to make a bad use of; to ill-use; to abuse; to misuse; § to maltreat; to ill-treat; to use roughly.
κακομοίρης, a. unfortunate; unlucky; miserable; wretched; pitiable; *ὁ —!* poor fellow! poor devil!
κακομοιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. misfortune; bad luck; misery; distress; *— του!* woe to him! *τί —!* what misery!
κακὸν, οῦ, s. n. evil; misfortune; loss; damage; wrong; inconvenience; *μικρὸν τὸ —*, it is but a slight misfortune; there is no great harm; *ἠμπορεῖ νὰ τοῦ ἔβγῃ εἰς —*, he may get the worst of it; *τὸν ἐπῆρε ἀπὸ —*, he took a dislike to him; *μὴ τὸν πιάσῃς (τοῦ ὁμιλήσῃς) μὲ τὸ —*, don't treat him rudely; *δύο —ῶν προκειμένων τὸ μὴ χεῖρον βέλτιστον(παροιμ.)*, of two evils, choose the less; *πράττε τὸ καλὸν καὶ ἀπόφευγε τὸ —*, do good and shun evil; *περιπίπτω ἀπὸ τοῦ ἑνὸς —οῦ εἰς τὸ ἄλλο (παροιμ.)*, to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire; *ἔσκασεν ἀπὸ τὸ — του*, he burst with spite; § noise; uproar; tumult; fuss; *ἔκαμε μεγάλον —*, he made a great uproar (commotion); *(δημ.)* he kicked up a shindy; *τί — εἶνε αὐτό!* what a hubbub! *κάμνω μεγάλο — (ἐκ λύπης· ἀπελπισίας)*, to lament; to bewail; § *(ἐπιρ.) τοῦ —οῦ· τοῦ κάκου*, in vain; to no purpose; *τοῦ κάκου τὸν παρακαλεῖς*, you beg him in vain; *ὅλα αὐτὰ εἶναι τοῦ κάκου*, all this is no use; *τὰ ἔξοδά μου πῆγαν τοῦ κακοῦ*, I have had my time and money for my pains.
κακονυκτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. vul. a bad

night; a sleepless night.

κακονύκτισμα, ατος, s. n. passing a bad or a sleepless night.

κακοπάθεια, ας, s. f. hardship; see *ταλαιπωρία.*

κακοπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to undergo hardships; to suffer.

κακοπέρασις, εως, s. f. life of privations; see also *ταλαιπωρία.*

κακοπερνῶ,άω, v. n. to lead a hard (distressed) life; to make shift to live; to live from hand to mouth; to find it difficult to make both ends meet; § to suffer; to have a bad time of it.

κακοπέφτω, v. n. to be unlucky in marriage.

κακοπιστία, ας, s. f. bad faith; perfidy.

κακοπληρόνω, v. a. to pay with difficulty; to be a bad payer.

κακοπληρωτὴς,οῦ,s.m.a bad payer.

κακοπόδαρος, ον, a. ill-omened; see *δυσοίωνος.*

κακοποίησις, εως, s. f. ill-treatment; injury; maltreatment.

κακοποιὸς, ὸν, a. mischievous; malevolent; *—ὸν ὂν*, a mischievous being; § *(ούσ.)* malefactor; evil-doer; criminal.

κακοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to injure; to hurt; to ill-treat; to maltreat; to treat brutally; to abuse.

κακοπραγία,ας, s. f. see *δυσπραγία.*

κακορριζικιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. misfortune; bad luck; § misery; poverty; distress.

κακορρίζικος, ον, a. unhappy; unfortunate; miserable; wretched; § pitiable; poor; § bad; detestable; see *ἄθλιος.*

κακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. bad; mischievous; wicked; naughty; perverse; villainous; oppressive; cruel; injurious; harmful; — *καιρὸς,* bad weather; *—ὴ γλῶσσα (μεταφ.),* evil tongue; *τὴν —ήν του ἡμέραν· τὸν —όν του τὸν καιρόν· τὸν —όν του· τὴν —ήν του (φρ.),* the devil take him; bad luck to him; § *(οὐδ. ούσ.)* see *κακόν.*

κακοσυνειθίζω, v. a. to make (any one) to contract bad habits; to lead astray; to seduce; to spoil; § *(οὐδ.)* to get into bad habits; to be spoiled.

κακοσυσταίνω, v. a. to discommend; to speak against; to speak ill of; to do an ill office to; to discredit; *τὸν ἐκακοσύστησαν εἰς τὸν ὑπουργὸν,* they spoke against him to the minister; *αὐτὸ τὸν —ει,* this speaks ill for him.

κακότεχνος, ον, a. see *ἄκομψος.*

κακοτοπιὰ,ᾶς,s. f. a rugged (rough) place (passage, etc.); a break-neck place; *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* a slippery place.

κακότροπος, ον, a. mischievous; perverse; ill-natured; wayward.

κοκοτυχία,s. f. misfortune; ill-luck.

κακοτυχίζω, v. a. to make any one unhappy; § to pity; to deplore (any one's lot); § *(οὐδ.)* see *κακοτυχῶ.*

κακότυχος, ον, a. unfortunate; unlucky; ill-starred; who has no luck.

κακοτυχῶ, έω, v. n. to become unhappy; to meet with adversities.

κακοῦμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* ermine.

κακούργημα, ατος, s. n. *(νομ. ἰδ.)* a crime; *(γενικ.)* a misdeed; a mischief; a felony.

κακουργία, ας, s. f. criminality; wickedness; villany; crime; mischief.

κακουργιοδικεῖον,ου, s. n. a court of assize.

κακουργιοδίκης, ου, s. m. a member of an assize court.

κακοῦργος, ου, s. m. scoundrel; rascal; villain; criminal; felon; evil-doer; *μορφὴ —ου,* a hangdog look; a gallows look.

κακουργῶ, έω, v. n. to commit a crime; to perpetrate a felony; *ὅσα ἐκακούργησε,* all the crimes he has committed.

κακουχία, ας, s. f. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—αι,* privations; hardships; tribulations; distresses; troubles.

κακουχοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to suffer; to undergo privations (hardships, etc.).

κακοφαγία,ας, s. f. bad fare (food).

κακοφαίνεται, v. imp. *(συνήθ.) μετὰ τῶν κτητ. ἀντων. μοῦ, σοῦ, κ.λ.)* to be unpleasant; disagreeable; to be displeased; to dislike; to be angry; to be offended; *μοῦ —,*it grieves me; I am vexed; *μοῦ — πολὺ,* I am very annoyed; I am very grieved; *μὴ σᾶς κακοφανῇ,* with all due deference to you.

κακοφανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. displeasure; offence; discontentment; *μὴ πρὸς —όν σας (φρ.)*, do not be offended; with all due deference to you.
κακοφορεμένος, a. badly dressed.
κακοφτειασμένος, η, ον, a. badly made (adjusted); see *φτειάνω*.
κακοφχάριστος, a. hard to please.
κακοφωνία, ας, s. f. cacophony; discordance.
κακοχυμία, ας, s. f. cacochymy.
κακόχυμος, ον, a. cacochymic; ill-conditioned; sickly.
κακοχώνευτος, ον, a. indigestible.
κακοχωνεύω, v. a. to digest badly.
κακοψύχια, ων, s. n. plu. curses; imprecations; § nausea in pregnancy.
κακοψυχῶ, έω, v. a. to curse.
κακτοειδὴς, ὲς, a. cactaceous.
κάκτος, ου, s. f. cactus.
κακῶ, όω, v. a. to ill-treat; to treat brutally; to maltreat.
κακῶς, adv. badly; ill; *— ἐνόησα*, I misunderstood; *τὴν ἐδίωξε κακὴν —*, he sent her away in disgrace; he dismissed her with ignominy; *ὅλη ἡ περιουσία του ἐπῆγε κακὴν —*, all his fortune went to rack and ruin.
κάκωσις, εως, s. f. ill-treatment; abuse; *(κυρ. νομ. πληθ.) —εις*, cruel treatment; cruelty.
κακωσύνη, ης, s. f. wickedness.
καλὰ, adv. well; *— εἶν' ἔτσι*, it is well so; *ἔγινε —*, he is cured; he has recovered; *ἐδῶ εἶνε κανεὶς πολὺ —*, one feels very comfortable here; *ἐφάγαμεν —*, we have had a good dinner; *(ἀπολ.) —! πολὺ —!* all right! that is all right; *— τὸ ἔκαμες*, well done! *δὲν τὰ ἔχομεν —*, we are not on good terms; *— ποῦ πῆγες καὶ τὸν εἶδες*, you did well in going to see him; it is a good thing that you went and saw him; *— καὶ ἤμην ἐκεῖ*, luckily I was there; *καὶ —· — καὶ σώνει· σώνει καὶ — (φρ.)*, come what may; at all costs; by all means; *— ἀλλὰ...*, that is all very well, but...
καλαγκάθι, οῦ, s. n. a whitlow.
καλάθα, ας, s. f. a large basket; a hamper.
καλάθι, οῦ, s. n. basket; pannier.
καλαθοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a basket-maker.
κάλαθος, ου, s. m. a basket.
καλάϊ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tin; pewter; solder.
κάλαϊς, ϊδος, s. m. turquoise.
καλαισθησία, ας, s. f. (good) taste; discernment.
καλαισθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of (good) taste; aesthetic.
καλαίσθητος, ον, a. having good taste; elegant.
καλαμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a writer; *(συνήθ. περιφρ.)* a clerk; a scribe; a scrivener; (vul.) a quill-driver.
καλαμάρι, οῦ, s. n. inkstand; inkhorn; *χαρτὶ καὶ — (φρ.)*, without omitting anything; being over-punctilious; § *(μαλάκιον)* ink-fish; cuttle-fish; calamary.
καλαμένιος, α, ον, a. made of reeds.
καλάμη, ης, s. f. stubble; thatch.
καλάμι, οῦ, s. n. a cane; a reed; *καλάμι τοῦ ποδαριοῦ*, the shin-bone.
καλαμιά, ᾶς, s. f. stubble; § see *καλαμών*.
καλαμίδι, οῦ, s. n. a fishing-rod.
καλαμίζω, v. a. to reel (cotton, etc.).
καλαμίτης, ου, s. m. calamine; native carbonate of zinc.
καλαμογλυφὶς, s. f. a penknife.
καλαμοειδὴς, ὲς, a. like a reed.
καλαμόνω, v. n. to run to seed *(ἐπὶ σιτ.)*.
κάλαμος, ου, s. m. a cane; a reed; § a pen (to write).
καλαμόσχοινον, ου, s. n. a withe; an osier-band.
καλαμονκανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a stork.
καλαμονκάνι, οῦ, s. n. a bobbin.
καλαμόφυλλον, s. n. leaf of a reed.
καλαμπαλίκι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a crowd; a throng; *(συνεκδ.)* a to-do; hubbub; confusion; § *(πληθ.) —α*, baggage; luggage.
καλαμπόκι, οῦ, s. n. Indian corn; maize; sorgho.
καλαμῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to glean.
καλαμὼν, ος, s. m. a place where canes or reeds grow; a cane-brake.
καλαμωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hurdle; wicker-work.
καλανδάρι, οῦ, s. n. a calendar; an almanac.
καλάνδρα, ας, s. f. calandra.
καλαντζῆς, ῆ, s. m. *(πτην.)* black redstart; red-tail.

καλαπόδι, οῦ, s. n. a shoe-last; a boot-tree.
καλάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to drop; to let fall the courses; — *νερὰ*, to leak.
καλαφάτης, ου, s. m. a calker.
καλαφατίζω, v. a. to calk.
καλαφάτισμα, ατος, s. n. calking.
καλδιρίμι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a pavement.
καλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)* *πήγαινε (ἄϊντε)* — *σου*, run along; be off; go about your business; *πάγω* — *μου*, I am going away.
καλειδοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* kaleidoscope.
καλένδρα, ας, s. f. a weevil.
κάλεσμα, ατος, s. n. invitation.
καλεσμένος, η, ον, a. invited.
καλεστὴς, οῦ, s. m. he who invites; host; amphitryon.
καλημάννα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* lapwing; plover; pewit.
καλημαῦκι, οῦ, s. n. a priest's hat.
καλημέρα, ας, interj. good morning; § *(οὐσ. θηλ.)* good-day; salute; greeting; *δὲν ἔχομεν —αν μαζῆ*, we do not even salute each other.
καλήμερα, ων, s. n. plu. epiphany.
καλημερίζω, v. a. to wish good morning; to salute.
καλημερούδια, interj. *(θωπευτ.)* good morning.
καληνύκτα, ας, interj. good night.
καληνυκτίζω, v. a. to wish good night.
καλησπέρα, ας, s. f. interj. good evening.
καλησπερίζω, v. a. to wish good evening.
καλήτερα, adv. see *καλλίτερα*.
κάλι, ιος, s. n. potash; potassa; *καυστικὸν* —, caustic potash.
καλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a nest.
καλιαντζάρης, η, s. m. *(πτην.)* vulture of the Alps; Egyptian vulture.
καλιγόνω, v. a. see *πεταλόνω, κ.λ.*
καλικοῦρα, adv. astride; astraddle.
κάλιον, ου, s. n. potassium; *ἀνθρακικὸν* —, carbonate of potash.
καλιτσακοῦ, οῦς, s. f. *(πτην.)* a cormorant.
καλίφης, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a caliph.
καλκάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* taffrail; tafferel (of a ship); § *(ἰχθ.)* ray; skate.
καλλιγραφία, ας, s. f. calligraphy; fine writing; penmanship.
καλλιγραφικὸς, a. calligraphic.
καλλιγραφικῶς, adv. neatly written.
καλλιγράφος, ου, a. having a neat (good) handwriting; *(οὐσ.)* a calligraphist; an engrosser.
καλλιγραφῶ, έω, v. n. to be a calligraphist; to engross; to write neatly.
καλλιέπεια, ας, s. f. beautiful language; high-flown language; florid style; elegance of expression.
καλλιεπὴς, ὲς, a. fluent; voluble; *(ἐπὶ ὕφους)* florid; ornate; elegant.
καλλιέργεια, ας, s. f. cultivation; culture; tillage.
καλλιεργήσιμος, ον, a. cultivable; arable; tillable.
καλλιεργητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a cultivator.
καλλιεργῶ, έω, v. a. to cultivate; to till; — *φυτὰ*, to raise plants.
καλλικάντζαρος, ου, s. m. a ghost; a phantom; an apparition.
καλλικέλαδος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ πτην.)* singing (warbling) beautifully.
καλλίκομος, ον, a. having fine hair; fair-haired.
καλλιλογία, ας, s. f. see *καλλιέπεια* and *καλολογία*.
καλλίμορφος, ον, a. beautifully shaped or formed; beautiful.
καλλίνικος, ον, a. having won a great victory; victorious.
κάλλιον, adv. better; rather; — *νὰ περιμένωμεν*, we had better wait; — *ἀργὰ παρὰ ποτὲ*, better late then never.
καλλιπάρειος, ον, a. beautiful-cheeked.
καλλιπρεπὴς, ὲς, a. of a beautiful appearance (or bearing).
καλλίπυγος, ον, a. with beautiful buttocks; *ἡ* — *Ἀφροδίτη*, the Callipygean Venus.
κάλλιστα, adv. very well; well and good; perfectly well; excellently; perfectly.
καλλιστεῖον, ου, s. n. a prize for beauty.
κάλλιστος, η, ον, a. very good; best; first-rate; A. I.; excellent; perfect; exquisite; *εἶνε* — *ἄνθρωπος*, he is an excellent man; *ὁ* —, the best (of all).
καλλίτερα, adv. better; rather; *ἔχω*

(θέλω) —, I had better; I would rather; I prefer; — *νὰ σιωπᾷ κανεὶς*, it is better for one to keep silence; speech is silvern, silence is golden.

καλλιτέρευσις, εως, s. f. amelioration; improvement.

καλλιτερεύω, v. a. to better; to improve; to ameliorate; to amend; § *(οὐδ.)* to get better; to improve; *ὁ ἀσθενὴς —ει*, the patient is getting better; *τὰ πράγματα ἐκαλλιτέρευσαν*, the situation has improved.

καλλίτερος, α, ον, a. better; — *παρ' ὅτι ἐνόμιζα*, better than I thought; *ὁ — ζωγράφος τὸν ὁποῖον ἔχομεν*, the best painter we have; *αὐτὸ θὰ ἦνε τὸ —ον*, this would be the best; *δὲν γίνεται —ον*, it is as well as can be done; it leaves nothing to be desired.

καλλιτέχνημα, τος, s. n. a work of art.

καλλιτέχνης, ου, s. m. an artist.

καλλιτεχνία, ας, s. f. art; *(καὶ γεν.)* the fine arts; § *(ἐν.)* (artistic) talent.

καλλιτεχνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. artistical; of an artist; artist-like; *—οὶ θησαυροί*, art treasures.

καλλιτεχνικῶς, adv. artistically.

καλλιφωνία, ας, s. f. sweetness of voice; a good voice.

καλλίφωνος, ον, a. having a fine voice.

καλλονὴ, ῆς, s. f. beauty.

κάλλος, ους, s. n. beauty; *(πληθ.) —η*, charms; attractions; *τὸ — τῆς μορφῆς*, beauty of countenance; *τὸ — δὲν δύναται νὰ κριθῇ δι' οἱονδήποτε ὡρισμένον γνώμονος*, beauty cannot be judged by any fixed standard; *τὰ —η της τὸν εἵλκυσαν*, her charms attracted him.

καλλυντήριον, ου, s. n. a toilet-room; § toilet-table; boudoir.

καλλύνω, *καὶ* **καλλωπίζω**, v. a. to embellish; to beautify; to adorn; to bedeck; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to deck oneself out; to make oneself smart; *(ἐπὶ γυν. ἰδ.)* to dress; to make one's toilet.

καλλωπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. embellishment; ornamentation; § dress; toilet.

καλλωπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an embellisher; § a beau; a dandy; a fop; a coxcomb.

καλλωπιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ornamental; decorative; *—ὰ φυτὰ*, ornamental plants.

καλοαναθρεμμένος, a. well-bred.

καλόβαθρον, ου, s. n. a stilt.

καλοβατικὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ζωολ.)* a wading-bird; *(πληθ.) —ὰ*, grallatores; waders.

καλοβλέπω, v. a. to see well; to have good eyesight; § to covet; to long for; to lust after.

καλόβολα, adv. conveniently; comfortably.

καλόβολος, ον, a. commodious; convenient; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.)* accommodating; compliant; easy.

καλοβρασμένος, η, ον, a. well-boiled (or cooked).

καλόβραστος, ον, a. easy to cook; tender.

καλογεννημένος, η, ον, a. well-born; of good birth; of good family.

καλογηρεύω, v. n. to take the vows; to become a monk; *(ἐπὶ γυναικῶν)* to take the veil; to become a nun.

καλογηρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a monachal (monastic) life; monachism; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἐν.)* monkery; monkhood.

καλογηρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relating to monks; monachal; monastic.

καλογηρικῶς, adv. monachally.

καλόγηρος, ου, s. m. monk; friar; § clothes-horse; linen-warmer; § furuncle; carbuncle; tumour; boil; § *(παίγν. παιδ.)* hopscotch; § *(ἐντομ.)* mill-moth; § *(πτην.)* great tit.

καλόγνωμος, ον, a. good-tempered; mild; good-natured; kind; gentle; accommodating; easy.

καλογραῖα, ας, s. f. a nun; sister of mercy (of charity).

καλογραμμένος, a. well-written.

καλόγρηα, ας, s. f. a nun.

καλοενδυμένος, a. well-dressed.

καλοζυμωμένος, η, ον, a. well kneaded; well worked-up.

καλοζῶ, άω, v. n. to live well; to be in easy circumstances.

καλοθελητὴς, οῦ, s. m. well-wisher; a well-intentioned person; § *(εἰρων.) οἱ —αὶ τοῦ λαοῦ*, the false friends of the people; demagogues.

καλοθρεμμένος, η, ον, a. well-fed; plump; fat; *εἶνε —*, he is in good condition.

καλοιακοῦδα, ας, s. f. a crow.
καλοκαγαθία, ας, s. f. benevolence; kindness; goodness; good-will.
καλοκάγαθος, ον, a. benevolent; kind; good-natured.
καλοκάθημαι, v. n. to sit comfortably; to sit at ease; to take one's ease; to install; to place one's self.
καλοκαθίζω, v. a. to place (to put) well; to make any one sit comfortably.
καλοκαῖρι, οῦ, s. n. summer; *τὸ— (ἐπιρ.),* in summer.
καλοκαιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fine weather.
καλοκαιριάζει, v. imp. summer commences; the weather is growing fine.
καλοκαιρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relating to summer; estival.
καλοκαμωμένος, η, ον, a. well-made; well-shaped; of a good figure; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.)* well-built; well set-up; well-formed; elegant.
καλοκαρδίζω, v. a. to content; to satisfy; to gladden; to cheer up; to enliven.
καλοκάρδισμα, ατος, s. n. pleasing.
καλόκαρδος, ον, a. good-humoured; cheerful; merry; § good-hearted; kind; kind-hearted.
καλοκομμένος, η, ον, a. well-cut; of an elegant cut.
καλοκυττάζω, v. a. to look at attentively; to stare at; to eye well; § to have an eye upon anything; to covet; to lust after.
καλολογία, ας, s. f. a treatise on the beautiful; æsthetics.
καλομαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook well.
καλομαθαίνω, v. a. to make any one contract good habits; to pamper; to render dainty or fastidious; to spoil; to pet (a child); to cocker up; § *(οὐδ.)* to contract good habits; to be spoiled; to indulge oneself; to nurse oneself up.
καλομέλανον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
καλομέλας, ανος, s. m. calomel.
καλομελετῶ, άω, v. n. to forebode (to wish) good; *—α κ' ἔρχεται (παροιμ.),* good fortune comes to him who invokes it; the gods help those that help themselves.
καλομεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to treat (or use) well; to behave well (towards any one); § to make a good use (of anything); to husband; to spare.
καλομίλητος, ον, a. affable; courteous; well-spoken; of easy access.
καλὸν, οῦ, s. n. good; benefit; well-being; welfare; blessing; good office; good turn; kindness; *τὸ — καὶ τὸ ὡραῖον,* the good and the beautiful; *ἡ γνῶσις τοῦ —οῦ καὶ τοῦ κακοῦ,* knowledge of good and evil; *τὸ ταξεῖδι ἐκεῖνο τοῦ ἔκαμε —,* that voyage did him good; *θέλω τὸ — τον,* I wish him well; *ἐνθυμεῖται ὅσα —ὰ τοῦ ἔκαμες,* he remembers all your good offices; *κάμε — νὰ τωὕρῃς (φρ. παροιμ.),* one never loses by doing good; *τὰ —ὰ κόποις κτῶνται (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* nothing is to be had without labour; *κάμε — 'στοῦ διαβόλου τὸ χωριὸ (παροιμ.),* grease a scoundrel's boots, and he'll swear you are burning them; *διὰ — καὶ διὰ κακόν· — κακόν· —οῦ κακοῦ (φρ.),* at all events; in any case; whatever may happen; *ἐβγαίνω εἰς —,* to turn out well; to produce a good result; *δὲν τοῦ ἐβγῆκε εἰς —,* it brought him no good; it was of no avail to him; *παίρνω ἐπὶ —οῦ,* to take a thing well (or in good part); *παίρνω (τινὰ) ἀπὸ —,* to take a liking to any one; *ἀφοῦ δὲν τὸ κάμνεις μὲ τὸ —, θὰ σὲ ἀναγκάσω,* since you will not do it willingly, I shall make you do it; *εἰς τὸ —! (καὶ κοιν.) 'στὸ καλό!* farewell; good-bye; good voyage; *πήγαινε εἰς τὸ —,* go along; go about your business; *ἂς πάγῃ 'σ τὸ— (εἰρων.),* good riddance; *καλὸ 'σ τον,* welcome; *(ἀπολ. ἐπιρ.) καλό(ν)!* very well; all right; that is enough; *καλὸ, πήγαινε,* well, go; § *(πληθ.) τὰ —ὰ,* goods; chattels; riches; *ἔχει ὅλα τον τὰ —ὰ (φρ.),* he is well off; § *(πληθ.)* good state; good humour; good sense; *ἦτον εἰς τὰ —ά τον,* he was in good humour; *δὲν εἶμαι εἰς τὰ —ά μον,* I am out of sorts; I do not feel up to the mark; *δὲν εἶνε εἰς τὰ —ά τον,* he is out of his mind.
καλονυκτίζω, v. a. to wish good-night.
καλοξεύρω, v. n. to know well; to be well acquainted with.

καλοπέρασις, εως, s. f. high living; see *ευμάρεια.*

καλοπερνῶ, άω, v. n. to lead a comfortable life; to live well; to live at a grand rate; to be well received; *(μεταφ.) δὲν θὰ καλοπεράσῃς μαζή του,* he will give you a bad time of it; you won't get on with him.

καλοπιάνω, v. a. to take one the right way; to deal gently with a person; to flatter; to cajole; to coax; to wheedle.

καλόπιασμα, ατος, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)—τα,* cajoleries; caresses; *(δημ.)* soft-soap; blarney.

καλοπληρόνω, v. a. to pay well (in time); to be a good payer.

καλοπληρωτὴς, s. m. a good payer.

καλοπόδαρος, ον, a. bringing good luck; see *εὐοίωνος.*

καλοπόδι, οῦ, s. n. a boot-tree; a boot-last.

καλοπροαίρετος, ον, a. well-disposed; benevolent; accommodating; compliant.

καλορρίζικος, ον, a. fortunate; lucky; auspicious; *—α! (ἐπιφ. εὐχῆς),* I wish you all happiness; I congratulate you; good luck!

καλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. good; *(συνεκδ.)* kind; honest; fine; fair; convenient; proper; *— ἄνθρωπος,* a good man; *— καιρὸς,* fine weather; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *καλόν.*

κάλος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* corn (on the foot).

καλοστόμαχος, ον, a. good for the stomach; light; digestible; § who has a strong stomach; *(μεταφ.)* indulgent; tolerant; accommodating.

καλοστριμμένος, η, ον, a. well-wound; well-twisted.

καλοσυνειθίζω, v. a. see *καλομαθαίνω.*

καλοσύνευμα, s. n. return of fine weather.

καλοσυνεύω, v. n. *(συνήθ. τριτοπρ. ἐπὶ καιροῦ)* to grow fine; to clear up.

καλοσύνη, ης, s. f. kindness; obligingness; *εἶχε τὴν —ην νὰ...,* he was kind enough to...; *ἡ —σας!* very kind of you; § a good office; a good turn; a favour.

καλόσφυρα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* serving mallet.

καλοτρώγω, v. n. to live (or fare) well.

καλοτυχίζω, v. a. to consider happy; to congratulate; § to render happy.

καλοτύχισμα, τος, s. n. felicitation; congratulation; § rendering happy.

καλότυχος, ον, a. fortunate; lucky; *—ε! (φρ. ἐπιφ.),* my good fellow! old chap!

καλουμάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to let the chain go.

καλοῦμο, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* tow; tow-line.

καλοῦπι, οῦ, s. n. a mould; a form; *χύνω εἰς τὸ —,* to mould; to cast (form); § centering; centre.

καλουπόνω, v. a. to cheat; to take in; to swindle.

καλούτσικα, adv. pretty well; passably; so-so.

καλούτσικος, η, ον, a. tolerably good; good enough; § rather good.

καλοφαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. one who is fond of good dishes; an epicure.

καλοφαγία, ας, s. f. living well.

καλοφαίνομαι, v. n. *(τριτοπρ.)* to be agreeable; to please; *δὲν τοῦ ἐκαλοφάνη,* he did not like it.

καλοφορεμένος, η, ον, a. well-dressed.

καλοφτιασμένος, η, ον, a. well-made; see *φτειάνω.*

καλόφωνος, ον, a. having a good voice.

καλοχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prosperous year.

καλοχρονίζω, v. a. to wish a happy New Year.

καλοχώνευτος, ον, a. digestible.

καλπάζω, v. n. to gallop.

καλπάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a furred cap; a calpak.

κάλπασμα, τος, s. n. *καὶ*

καλπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. galloping; a gallop.

κάλπη, ης, s. f. a ballot-box.

κάλπης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a double-faced person; a cheat.

κάλπικος, η, ον, a. *(ξεν. ἰδ. ἐπὶ νομισμ.)* debased; counterfeit; *τὸν γνωρίζουν 'σὰν τὸ —ο ἄσπρο (φρ.),* he is well known by everybody; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) —παρᾶς,* as false as a brass farthing.

καλπονόθευσις, εως, s. f. violation (alteration) of the ballot; fraud at an election.

καλπονοθεύω, v. a. to violate (to tamper with) the ballot.

κάλτσα,**ας**, s. f. a stocking; a sock; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε μία—τοῦ διαβόλου (φρ.)*, he is a sly old fox; the devil is in him; he is a limb of Satan.

καλτσοβελόνη, **ης**, s. f. a knitting-needle.

καλτσοδέτα, **ας**, s. f. *καὶ*

καλτσοδέτης, **ου**, s. m. a garter.

καλύβα, **ας**, s. f. a cottage; a hut; a shed; *(μεταφ.)* a small lodging; a hovel; a stall; a booth; § a vine-arbour; a summer-house.

καλύβη, **ης**, s. f. a cottage; a hut.

καλύκειος, **ον**, a. *(βοτ.)* calycinal; calycine.

καλυκοειδὴς, **ὲς**, a. caliciform; calyciform.

καλυκώδης, **ες**, a. calycled; calycalate.

κάλυμμα,**ατος**,s. n. a cover; covering; a cloth laid (or set) over anything; — *κλίνης*, coverlet; counterpane;—*τραπέζης*,a table-cloth;*(ναυτ.) τὰ —τα*, hammock-cloths; coverings.

κάλυξ, **υκος**, s. m. and f. bud (of a flower); *(διδ.)* calyx; § *(στρατ.)* case (of a cartridge); cap (of a fuse).

καλυπτὴρ, **ος**, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* cap; shutter.

καλύπτρα, **ας**, s. f. a veil; *πυκνὴ —*, a thick veil.

καλύπτω, v. a. to cover; to mask; to hide; to conceal; to cloak; to veil; to screen; to muffle up; *ἡ γῆ ἥτις τὸν —ει*, the earth that covers him; *νέφη ἐκάλυπτον τὴν σελήνην*, clouds hid the moon; *ἵνα καλύψῃ τοὺς κακοὺς του σκοποὺς*, in order to cloak his evil designs; *διὰ νὰ συγκαλύψῃ τὴν αἰσχύνην του*, with a view to concealing his ignominy; — *τὰ προσχήματα*, to keep up appearances.

κάλφας, **α**, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a chief apprentice; a journey-man.

καλῶ, **έω**, v. a. to call; to invite; *(νομ.)* to cite; to summon; to subpoena (a witness); — *εἰς βοήθειαν*, to call for help; — *εἰς γεῦμα*, to invite to dinner; *τὸν ἐκάλεσεν ἰδιαιτέρως (κατὰ μέρος)*, he called him aside; — *εἰς τὴν τάξιν*, to call to order; — *ὑπὸ τὰς σημαίας*, to call to the colours; — *ἐπὶ τῆς ἕδρας*, to call to the chair; *(παθ. μετ. οὐσ.) καλεσμένος*, invited; § *(παθ.)* to be called; to be named; *τοῦτο —εῖται δικαιοσύνη*, this is called justice; *(εἰρων.) οἱ καλούμενοι φιλελεύθεροι*, the self-styled liberals; § to be calculated; to be suited.

καλώδιον, **ου**, s. n. a cable; *ὑποβρύχιον (τηλεγραφικὸν) —*, a submarine cable; *(πληθ.)—α*, sail-ropes.

κάλως, **ω**, s. m. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* a cable.

καλῶς, adv. well; right; all right; *ἔχω —*,to be well; to get on well; — *ἔχει*, it is all right; — *ὥρισες· — ἤλθετε*, welcome.

καλωσύνη,**ης**,s.f. see *καλοσύνη, κ.λ.*

κάμα, **ας**, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a large dagger; a knife.

καμακεύω, v. a. to harpoon.

καμάκι,s.n.vul.a harpoon; a fish-gig.

καμάρα,**ας**,s. f. an arcade; an arch; § *(ἐν.)* a curve; *(τοῦ ποδὸς)* instep.

κάμαρα, **ας**, s. f. see *δωμάτιον*.

καμάρι, s. n. carrying one's head high; airs (of importance); side; attitude; pose; *ἔπρεπε νὰ ἰδῇς τὸ — του*, you ought to have seen the airs he gave himself; §object of vanity;pride; *τὸν ἔχω —*, I am proud of him; *ὁ κόσμος τὤχει τούμπανο κ' ἐμεῖς κρυφὸ — (παροιμ.)*, it is no secret; everybody knows it.

καμαριέρα, **ας**, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a waitress; a chambermaid; a housemaid.

καμαριέρης, **η**, s. m. a valet; a waiter; a man-servant.

καμαρόλιθος, **ου**, s. m. voussoir; arch-stone.

καμαρόνω, v. n. to be proud of (anybody, anything); to pride oneself on; to put on airs; *—ει τὸ ἔργον του*, he takes pride in his work; § *(ἀπολ.)* to strut; to stalk proudly; to study one's attitude; § to look captivating.

καμαροφρύδα, **ας**, s. f. who has arched eyebrows.

καμαρότος, **ου**, s. m. a butler; a waiter; a steward (of a steamer).

καμάρωμα, **ατος**, s. n. assuming airs of importance; see also *καμάρι*.

καμαρωτὸς, **ή**, **όν**,a. arched; vaulted; bent; *φρύδια —ὰ*, arched eyebrows; § proud.

καματερὸν, **οῦ**, s. m. draught-ox; § silkworm.

κάματος, s. m. fatigue; toil; labour.
καμβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* canvas.
καμέλια, ας, s. f. camellia.
καμήλα, ας, s. f. see *κάμηλος*.
καμηλάρης,η, s. m. a camel-driver.
καμηλαῦκι, οῦ, s. n. a priest's hat.
καμηλοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a giraffe; a camelopard.
κάμηλος, ου, s. f. a camel.
καμιζόλα,ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a camisole; a short-sleeved ladies' vest; a light under-waistcoat.
καμινάδα, ας, s. f. a chimney; smoke-stack; flue.
καμινάπτης, ου, s. m. a fireman.
καμίνευσις, εως, s. f. melting; smelting; casting; fusion; § burning (lime).
καμινευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a founder; a melter; a smelter.
καμινευτικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. of a melter; of smelting; — *αὐλὸς*, a blow-pipe.
καμινεύω, v. a. to smelt (metals); to burn (lime).
καμίνι, οῦ, s. n. a kiln (for lime or bricks); § a furnace; § a hot place; *τὸ στῆθος του εἶνε — (μεταφ.)*, his chest is like a furnace.
κάμινος, ου, s. f. a furnace; *ὑψηλὴ* —, a blast-furnace; § a kiln (for lime, for bricks, etc.).
καμιτσίκι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a horsewhip.
καμιτσικιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a whip.
καμμία, ας, pron. see *κανείς*.
καμμύω, v. a. to shut (the eyes).
κάμνω, v. a. to make; to do; to perform; to accomplish; to effect; to fulfil; to carry out; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to commit; *τοῦ εἶπα ἀκριβῶς τὶ νὰ κάμῃ*, I told him exactly what to do; *τὶ νὰ σοῦ κάμω! (φρ.)* I cannot do anything for you; I cannot help it; *τὶ νὰ τοῦ κάμω, ποῦ ἔχει τύχην*, he is lucky; it is not my fault; *τὶ νὰ κάμωμεν!* what is to be done? *ὅ,τι θὰ κάμῃς κάμε το*, do what you are going to do; *κάμε ὅ,τι σοῦ περάσει, δὲν μὲ 'νοιάζει*, do your worst, it is all one to me; *δὲν ἔκαμε παιδιὰ*, he has had no children; *ἔκαμε μίαν ἀνοησίαν*, he did a foolish thing; *ἔκαμε τὸ καθῆκον του*, he did his duty; *ἔκαμεν ἕνα γῦρον εἰς τὸν κῆπον*, he took a turn in the garden; *—ει μεγάλην ἐργασίαν*, he does a large trade; *μοῦ —ει εὐχαρίστησιν νὰ τὸν βλέπω*, it gives me pleasure to see him; *αὐτὸ —ει ὄρεξιν*, this is appetizing; *κάμε καλὰ μαζή του*, settle with him; *καθὼς τἄκαμες τώρα, καμάρωσέ τα (φρ. εἰρων.)*, I hope you are proud of your work; *μοῦ ἔκαμε τὴν καρδιάν μου*, he has satisfied me; § to render; to reduce; to bring to any state or condition; *τὸν ἔκαμε δυστυχῆ*, he made him unhappy; *τὸν ἔκαμε κληρονόμον του*, he has made (constituted) him his heir; *τὸ ἔκαμε στάκτην*, he reduced it to ashes; *(μεταφ.) τὰ ἔκαμε (ὅλα) στάκτην*, see *στάκτη· τὸν ἔκαμε παιδί του*, he adopted him; *ἠμπορεῖς νὰ τὰ κάμῃς ὅ,τι θέλεις*, you may do what you like with them; *ἔκαμε τὸ σπίτι του (ἐπάνω) εἰς τὴν γυναῖκα του*, he transferred his house to his wife; *ἔκαμεν ὅλην του τὴν περιουσίαν γυαλιὰ καρφιὰ (φρ.)*, he played ducks and drakes with his fortune; *δὲν —ει καλὰ*, he does not act wisely; *κάμε γρήγορα*, hurry up; be quick; make haste; *μὴν —ῃς 'σὰν παιδὶ*, don't behave like a child; *ἔκαμνε 'σὰν τρελλὸς*, he behaved like a madman; *τὸ ἴδιον —ει*, it is all the same; § to have to deal with; to occupy oneself with anything; to be at; to live; to stay; to pass; to spend; to serve; *δὲν ἔχω νὰ κάμω μαζή του*, I have no dealings with him; *θὰ ἔχῃ νὰ κάμῃ μαζή του*, he will have to deal with me; *ἔκαμε δύο ὥρας νὰ τὸ γράψῃ*, it took him two hours to write it; *δὲν —ει πλέον τὸν δικηγόρον*, he does not practise as a lawyer any longer; § to play a part (or rôle); to pretend; to feign; to imitate; *ποῖος —ει τὸν Κρέοντα;* who plays the part of Creon? *—ει τὸν κουτὸν, —ει ὅτι δὲν ἐννοεῖ*, he pretends that he does not understand; *—ει τὸν κωφὸν*, he turns a deaf ear; § to be; to do; *τί —ετε;* how are you? how do you do? § *(τριτοπρ.)* to be worth; to cost; to come to; *πόσον (πόσα)—ει αὐτὸ τὸ τραπέζι;* what does this table cost? *θὰ σοῦ πληρώσω ὅ,τι —ει*, I shall pay the value of it; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) πόσον —ει;* how much

does it cost? *οἱ τόκοι —ουν ἑκατὸν δραχμὰς,* the interest amounts to one hundred drachmas; *—ει ζέστην,* it is hot (weather); *θὰ κάμῃ κρύον,* the weather will be cold; § *(ναυτ.) — πανιὰ,* to set sail; *τὸ καράβι —ει νερὰ,* the ship leaks; *τὸ πλοῖον —ει δέκα μίλια τὴν ὥραν,* the ship sails ten knots per hour; § *(μετοχ.) καμωμένος,* done; ripe; fit for something; *τὰ σταφύλια εἶναι καμωμένα ,* the grapes are ripe; *εἶνε καμωμένος διὰ τὴν πολιτικὴν,* he is a born politician.

καμόνομαι, v. n. to feign; to pretend; to sham; *—εται ὅτι δὲν βλέπει,* he pretends not to see; *—εται τὸν κουφὸν,* he shams deafness.

καμπάνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a bell (for churches).

καμπαναρειὸ,οῦ, s. n.a campanile; a steeple; a belfry.

καμπανέλι, οῦ, s. n. a small bell.

καμπανίζω, v. a. to ring; to toll; to chime.

καμπανιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sonorous.

καμπανίτης, ου, s. m. champagne (wine).

καμπανὸς,οῦ, s. m. clapper; tongue (of a bell).

καμπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a curve; curving; bend; angle; *ἡ — τόξου,* the curve of an arch; *ἡ — τοῦ βραχίονος,* the bend of the arm; *ὁ ποταμὸς ἀποτελεῖ —ὴν,* the river forms a bend; *ἡ — τῆς ὁδοῦ,* the turn of the street; § *(ναυτ.) ἡ — (τῶν ζυγῶν),* the camber or convexity (of timbers).

κάμπη,ης, s. f. a caterpillar; grub.

καμπήσιος, α, ον, a. see *πεδινός.*

κάμπια, ας, s. f. see *κάμπη.*

κάμπιον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* agio.

κάμπος, ου, s. m. plain; field; country; *κάμνει τὸν —ο ράχη (παροιμ.),* he makes mountains out of mole-hills.

κάμποσος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*

καμπόσος,η,ον, a. a good number of; a good many; several; plenty; enough; *ἦσαν —οι,* there were a good many; *εἶνε — καιρὸς ποῦ...,* it is a long time since...; § somebody; *μᾶς κάμνει τὸν —ον,* he thinks he is somebody; he gives himself airs; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) —ον,* a good deal; rather; *—ον ὑψηλὰ,* considerably high.

καμποῦρα, ας, s. f. a bunch; a hump; *(διδ.)* gibbosity; § *(συνεκδ.)* back; *ὅλα αὐτὰ θὰ πέσουν εἰς τὴν —αν μου (φρ.),* all this will fall on me (on my shoulders); I shall have to pay for all this.

καμπούρης,η, s. m. a hump-backed man; a hunchback.

καμπουριάζω,v.n. to become hump-backed; § to bulge.

καμπουρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. bent; vaulted; arched; cambering; gibbous.

καμπτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ἰδ. ναυτ. πληθ.) —ες,* rollers.

κάμπτω, v. a. to bend; to curve; *— τὸν βραχίονα,* to bend the arm; § to turn; *ἔκαμψε τὴν γωνίαν τῆς ὁδοῦ,* he turned at the corner of the street; § *(ναυτ.)* to round; *— ἀκρωτήριον,* to round a cape; § *(μεσ.) —ομαι,* to be moved; to be touched; to bow; to buckle.

καμπύλη,ης, s. f. a curve; a bend.

καμπυλόγραμμος, a. curvilineal.

καμπυλοειδὴς, a. curved; arched.

καμπύλος,η,ον,a. curved; crooked; bent; convex; *—η γραμμὴ,* a curved line; *—η ἐπιφάνεια,* a convex surface.

καμπυλότης, ητος, s. f. curvature; convexity.

καμπυλῶ,όω,v. a. to bend; to curve.

κάμφορα, ας, s. f. camphor.

κάμψις, εως, s. f. curvature; bending; flexion.

κάμωμα, ατος, s. n. work; act; action; achievment; conduct; behaviour; *κύτταξε τὰ—τά σου,* look what you have done; *ἐμάθαμεν τὰ —τά σου,* we have heard of your sayings and doings; § *(πληθ.)* affectation; *(ἐπὶ γυν. ἰδ.)* mincing manners.

κἂν, adv. even; at least; hardly; scarcely; *οὐδὲ — ἤνοιξε τὸ στόμα του,* he did not even open his mouth; *οὐδὲ — τὸν βλέπω,* I hardly ever see him; I see him very rarely; § *(σύνδ.)* see *(καὶ) ἄν.*

κανάβι, οῦ, s. n. see *καννάβι κ.λ.*

κανακάρης,η,s. m. a spoilt child; a fondling; a pet.

κανακεύω,v.a. to caress; to wheedle; to coax.

κανάκια, ῶν, s. n. plu. caresses.

κανάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a canal,

καναπὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a sofa; a divan.
καναπίτσα, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* chaste tree.
κανάρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
καναρίνι, οῦ, s. n. a canary bird.
κανάτα, ας, s. f. (earthen) ewer; pitcher; jug; *(μεταφ.) ἀγαπᾷ τὴν —αν,* he is fond of the bottle.
κανατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a potter.
κανάτι, οῦ, s. n. a pot; a pitcher; a jug; a ewer; § a chamber-pot; § a shutter (of a window).
κανδῆλα, ας, s. f. a (hanging) lamp; a night-light; a taper; § a blister (on the hands or feet); a phlyctaena; § a large glass (full of wine).
κανδηλανάπτης, ου, s. m. a candlelighter (in churches); a beadle.
κανδηλέρι, οῦ, s. n. a candelabrum; a sconce; *(τὸ μικρὸν ἐν.)* a candlestick; § *(ἐν.)* a lamp.
κανδηλήθρα, ας, s. f. a wick-holder.
κανδῆλι, οῦ, s. n. a small lamp; a night-light; *(τὸ διὰ φωταψίας)* illumination-lamp; *(μεταφ.) ἄναψε τὰ —α,* he is tipsy; he is in his cups; he is half seas over.
κανεὶς, καμμία, κανὲν, pron. no one; nobody; none; *— δὲν τὸ πιστεύει,* nobody believes it; *— δὲν εἶνε εὐχαριστημένος μὲ τὴν τύχην του,* no one is satisfied with his lot; *χωρὶς καμμίαν ἄλλην σκέψιν,* without any other consideration; § some one; somebody; any one; anybody; *ἂν ἔλθῃ —,* should any one come; *ἂν — ἀπὸ τοὺς φίλους σας...,* should any of your friends...; *συμβαίνει καμμίαν φορὰν,* it happens sometimes; § *(τὸ θηλ. καὶ οὐδ. μετ' ἀριθμ.)* some; *καμμιὰ ἑξηνταριὰ ἄνθρωποι,* some sixty people; *κανένα δυὸ φοραὶς,* once or twice; sometimes.
κανέλλα, ας, s. f. cinnamon.
κανελλόλαδον, ου, s. n. oil of cinnamon.
κανελλοπίπερον, ου, s. n. pimento; capsicum.
κανελλόχρους, ουν, *καὶ* **κανελλῦς, ῦ,** a. cinnamon-coloured; light brown.
κανθαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. cantharis; Spanish fly; plu. *—ίδες,* cantharides.
κάνθαρος, ου, s. m. scarab; scarabee; beetle; dung-beetle; § cockroach; § *(ναυτ.)* mud-lighter.
κανθήλια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* paddle-boxes; quarter-galleries.
κανθὸς, οῦ, s. m. corner (of the eye); § *(ναυτ.)* rabbet; channel.
κανὶ, οῦ, s. n. a sprinkler; a brush; § *(πληθ.) —ὰ,* (thin) legs; § small pieces of reed (used as spindles).
κανιστροειδὴς, ὲς, a. basket-shaped.
κάνιστρον, ου, s. n. pannier; basket; hamper.
κανιστροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. basket-maker.
κάννα, ας, s. f. a cane; a reed; § barrel (of a gun or pistol).
καννα6άτσον, ου, s. n. canvas; sackcloth.
καννα6ήσιος, α, ον, a. hempen.
καννά6ι, οῦ, s. n. hemp.
καννα6όπανον, ου, s. n. see *καναβάτσον.*
καννα6όσπορος, ου, s. m. see *καναβοῦρι.*
καννα6όσχοινον, ου, s. n. hempen rope.
καννα6οῦρι, οῦ, s. n. hemp-seed.
καννὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *κανί.*
κανονάρχος, ου, s. m. an intoner (of a hymn); a chorister (boy).
κανοναρχῶ, έω, v. n. to intone a hymn; § *(μεταφ.)* to prompt; to suggest; *ὅπως τοῦ —ᾷς ψαίλνει (φρ. παρ.),* he does whatever he is told.
κάνονας, α, s. m. penance; correction; *ἔκαμε τὸν —ά του,* he performed his penance.
κανόνι, οῦ, s. n. a cannon; a piece of ordnance; a piece of artillery; *ρίπτω —,* to discharge; to fire (or let) off a gun; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* to go away without paying one's reckoning; *ἔρριψε τὸ — (μεταφ. ἐπὶ πτωχεύσαντος),* he became bankrupt.
κανονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. firing or report of a cannon; cannon-shot; boom or roar of a gun.
κανονιέρης, η, s. m. artillery-man; gunner; § *(μεταφ.)* who does not pay (what he owes).
κανονίζω, v. a. to regulate; to regularize; to settle; to order; to put in (or reduce to) order; to adjust; to put (or set) right; to make regulations; *ἐκανόνισε τὰς ὑποθέσεις του,* he settled (or put in order) his af-

fairs; *ὅλα αὐτὰ ἐκανονίσθησαν ὑπὸ τῆς ἀστυνομίας*, the police have made regulations for all these things.

κανονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. regular; normal; formal; according to rule; uniform; regulated; settled; fixed; *τὰ χαρακτηριστικά του ἦσαν ὡραῖα καὶ —ά*, his features were handsome and regular; § canonical; canon; *τὸ —ὸν δίκαιον*, canon law; *—αὶ ἀπαγορεύσεις*, canonical prohibitions.

κανονικότης, τος, s. f. regularity; normality.

κανονικῶς, adv. regularly; normally; according to rules; § canonically.

κανόνιον, ου, s. n. a small square; a tringle.

κανονιοφόρος, ου, s. m. see *κανονοφόρος*.

κανονὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* tappet ring.

κανονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. regulating; settling; a regulation; a by-law; a rule; *ὁ — τῆς Βουλῆς*, the regulations of the Chamber of Deputies; *ὁ ἰσχύων —*, standing orders.

κανονιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a regulation; regulating; regulative; *—ὸν διάταγμα*, an ordinance containing regulations; *—ἡ δύναμις*, controlling force.

κανονιστικῶς, adv. regulatively.

κανονοβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cannonade; cannonading; bombardment.

κανονοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to fire a cannon; to cannonade; to batter with cannon; to shell; to bombard.

κανονοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a battery; a redoubt.

κανονοστοιχία, ας, s. f. a battery.

κανονοφόρος, ου, s. f. a gunboat.

κάνουλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* cock; tap.

κανοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. spigot and faucet.

καντάρι, ου, s. n. a hundredweight; a quintal; *ζυγίζει ἕνα —*, it weighs one hundredweight; *(ἐπιρ. μεταφ.)—*, much; in large numbers; § a steelyard.

κανταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a load; as much as is weighed at once; *(συνεκδ.)* a great weight; a great quantity; abundance.

κάντζα, ας, s. f. a grapple; grappling irons; a hook.

καντζαρόνω, v. n. to climb.

καντηλίτσα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* bowline-knot.

καντίνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* the first string (of a violin, etc.); *(μεταφ.) εἶνε εἰς τὸ — (φρ.)*, he is dressed up; he looks as if he had just come out of a bandbox.

καντοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* corner (of a street); § a street.

κανὼν, όνος, s. m. a ruler; *(ὁ τετράγ. ἰδ.)* a reglet; § a square; § *(μεταφ.)* standard; measure; rule; law; precept; *εἶνε ἐξαίρεσις τοῦ —ος*, it is an exception to the rule; *κατὰ —α*, as a rule; generally; *οἱ —ες τῆς συντάξεως*, the rules of syntax; § *(ἐκκλ.)* canon; § see *κάνονας;* § *(ἀστρον.)* alidade; § *(ναυτ. πληθ.)* futtock-staffs (of the breastwork); § *(σπ.)* tringle.

κάπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* cape (or short cloak) with a hood; capote.

καπάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a lid; a cover.

καπαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* meat cooked with tomato sauce.

καπάντζα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a mouse-trap.

καπάρον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* earnest-money; handsel.

καπαρόνω, v. a. to give earnest-money; *(συνεκδ.)* to forestall; to buy up.

καπελλιέρα, ας, s. f. a hat-box; a bonnet-box.

καπέλλον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a hat; a bonnet.

καπετανᾶτον, ου, s. n. a district under the command of a captain; § authority; power.

καπετάνιος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a (military) chief; a leader; a captain; § captain (of a ship).

καπηλεία, ας, s. f. traffic; *(ἰδ.)* profit.

καπηλεῖον, ου, s. n. a public-house; a wine-shop; *— στρατοπέδου*, a canteen; § *(περιφρον.)* a tavern.

καπηλεύω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to traffic; to huckster; to trade meanly; to make a traffic of; to speculate upon; to trade upon; to exploit.

καπηλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a public-house; *(συνεκδ.)* low; mean; vulgar; *—ἡ γλῶσσα*, low language; ribaldry;

billingsgate; —*αἱ ὕβρεις*, gross vituperation.

καπηλικῶς, adv. rudely; grossly; § by trading meanly.

καπηλὶς, ἴδος, s. f. a small wine-shop; *(ἡ τοῦ στρατοῦ ἰδ.)* a canteen.

κάπηλος, ου, s. m. a publican; a taverner; a tavern-keeper; *(ὁ τοῦ στρατοῦ)*, canteen-keeper; § *(μεταφ. σπ.)* one who trades meanly.

καπίστρι,οῦ, s. n. a halter; a head-stall.

καπιστρόνω, v. a. to put a halter on; to attach a halter; to halter; to tie up; to hitch up.

καπίστρωμα, τος, s. n. haltering.

καπιτάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* capital; funds.

καπιτάν(ι)ος, ου, s. m. see *καπετάνος*.

καπλαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* veneering (of wood); plating (of metals).

καπνέμπορος, ου, s. m. a tobacco merchant; a tobacconist.

καπνεργοστάσιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ* **καπνοποιεῖον, ου**, s. n. a tobacco factory.

καπνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. soot; lamp-black; crock; § *(βοτ.)* fumitory; § blight; mildew.

καπνίζω, v. a. to smoke; to expose to smoke; to dry with smoke; to fill with smoke; *(ἐν.)* to fumigate; *θὰ καπνίσῃς τὸ δωμάτιον μ' αὐτὰ τὰ χλωρὰ ξύλα*, you will fill the room with smoke with this fresh wood; — *χοιρομέρι*, to smoke a ham; — *ψάρι*, to kipper fish; — *(πρὸς ἀπολύμανσιν) δωμάτιον (γράμματα, κ.λ.)*, to fumigate a room (letters, etc.); *(μεταφ.) τοῦ ἐκάπνισε νὰ φύγῃ*, he took it into his head to leave; § *(οὐδ.)* to smoke (tobacco).

καπνίλα,ας,s.f. the smell of smoke.

κάπνισμα, τος, s. n. smoking; fumigation.

καπνιστήριον, ου, s. n. a smoking-room.

καπνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a smoker.

καπνιστὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. smoked; smoke-dried; kippered.

καπνοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a tobacco-box or jar.

καπνοδόχη, ης, s. f. a chimney pipe; a flue.

καπνοδοχοκαθαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a chimney-sweeper; a sweep.

καπνοθήκη,ης, s. f. a tobacco-box; a tobacco-pouch.

καπνοκοπτήριον, ου, s. n. a factory for cutting tobacco; § a chopping-board.

καπνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a tobacco manufacturer.

καπνοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. tobacco-seller's shop; tobacconist's shop.

καπνοπώλης,ου,s.m. a tobacconist.

καπνὸς,οῦ,s. m. smoke; *βγάζω—ὸν*, to emit smoke; to smoke; — *χωρὶς φωτιὰν δὲν γίνεται (παροιμ.)*, where there is smoke there is fire; § *(πληθ.)* —*οἱ*, fumes; vapour; § tobacco; *τί —ὁ φουμάρει ; (φρ. μεταφ.)*, what are his ideas ?

καπνοσακκοῦλα, ας, s. f. tobacco-bag; tobacco-pouch.

καπνοσύριγξ,ιγγος,s. f. a (tobaccoing) pipe.

καπνοφόρος, ον, a. producing tobacco.

καπνοφράκτης, ου, s. m. *(ἀτμομ.)* a damper.

καπνόχορτον, s. n. *(φυτ.)* fumitory.

κάποιος, α, ον, a. pron. some one; a certain; some; *ἐπρόσμενε —ον*, he was waiting for some one; *ἔχει —αν ἀξίαν*, he is a man of some merit; — *Ἰωάννης ἦλθε*, someone or other called John came.

καπονάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to castrate (a young cock); to caponize; § *(ναυτ.)* to cat (the anchor).

καπονάκι, οῦ, s. n. a young capon; caponet.

καπόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a capon; § *(ναυτ.)* cat-head.

καπονίζω,v.a.to capon; to caponize.

κάποτε, adv. sometimes; at times; every now and then; occasionally; from time to time.

καπότον,ου,s.n.a cloak;an overcoat.

κάπου, adv. in some place; somewhere; — *τὸν εἶδα*, I saw him somewhere; § sometimes; occasionally; — —, from time to time; occasionally; § about; approximately; *εἶνε — εἴκοσι χρόνια*, it is twenty years or thereabouts.

καπουκῖνος, ου, s. m. Capuchin (friar); *(φυτ.)* larkspur.

καποῦλια, ὧν, s. n. plu. croup.

καππακίζω, v. n. see *συλλαβίζω, κ.λ.*

καππαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. caper-bush.

κάππαρις, εως, s. f. caper; § *(τὸ (φυτὸν)* caper-bush.

κάπρος, ου, s. m. a boar.

κἄπως, adv. in a certain way; in some way; somehow; § rather; somewhat; to a certain degree; *εἶνε — ἀδύνατος*, he is some-what (a little) weak.

κάρα, ας, s. f. *(συνήθ. ἁγίου λειψάνου)*, head; *ἡ — τοῦ ἁγίου Ἰωάννου*, St. John's head.

καραβάνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a porringer; *αὐτὰ εἶνε λόγια τῆς —ας (φρ. δημ.)*, that is all stuff and nonsense.

καραβάνι, οῦ, s.n. *(ξεν.)* a caravan.

καραβήσιος, α, ον, a. of a ship.

καράβι, οῦ, s. n. a ship; a vessel; *(τὸ πολεμ. ἰδ.)* a war-ship; *ἐκοιμήθη εἰς τὸ —*, he slept on board.

καραβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a ship-load.

καραβίδα, ας, s. f. see *καραβίς*.

καραβίνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* carbine; carabine.

καραβινοφόρος, s. m. a carabineer.

καραβὶς, ίδος, s.f. crawfish; crayfish.

καραβοκύρης, ου, s. m. master (of a ship); a captain; a skipper.

καραβόπανον, ου, s. n. sail-cloth; canvas.

κάραβος, ου, s. m. a large ship; § a lobster.

καραβόσχοινον, ου, s. n. rope of a ship; a cable.

καραβοτσακίζομαι, v. n. to be ship-wrecked; to be wrecked.

καραβοτσάκισμα, τος, s. n. ship-wreck; wreck.

καραγάτσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* elm; § elm wood.

καραγκιώζης, η, s. m. Punchinello; Punch.

καραδοκία, ας, s. f. eager expectation.

καραδοκῶ, έω, v. a. to expect eagerly or anxiously; to watch for.

καραμάνδυλον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* calamanco; a glossy woollen tissue.

καρακάξα, ας, s. f. a magpie; § *(ὕβρ. ἐπὶ γυν.)* a hag.

καραμέλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a caramel; lump-sugar; § *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—αι*, sugar-plums; comfits.

καραμοῦζα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* reed-pipe.

καραμπίνα, ας, s. f. see *καραβίνα*.

καραμπογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* vitriol; copperas; § black paint.

καραντὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* swell (of the sea); surf; surge.

καραοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a sentinel; a sentry.

καράτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* carat.

καρατόμησις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

καρατομία, ας, s. f. decapitation; beheading.

καρατομῶ, έω, v. a. to behead; to decapitate.

καράφα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a decanter; carafe.

καρβέλι, οῦ, s. n. a loaf; *βγάζω τὸ —*, to earn one's living; *τάζω φούρνους μὲ—α (φρ.)*, to promise wonders.

καρβουναρειὸν, οῦ, s.n. a coal-store.

καρβοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. carbuncle.

καρβουνιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. live coal; embers.

καρβουνιάρης, η, s. m. a coal-man; a collier; a charcoal dealer.

κάρβουνον, ου, s. n. coal; charcoal. *κάθημαι 'σ τὰ —α (φρ.)*, to be on burning coals; to be on thorns; to be on pins and needles; § *(ζωγρ.)* charcoal for drawing.

κάργα, adv. *(ξεν.)* quite full; choke full.

καργάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* see *φορτόνω*.

καργέλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* down-haul (of a stay-sail).

κάρδαμον, ου, s.n. cress; water-cress.

καρδάρα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

καρδέρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a wooden vase; a tub.

καρδερίνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a goldfinch.

καρδία, ας, s. f. *(συνήθ. καρδιὰ)* heart; *(συνεκδ.)* courage; humour; disposition; turn of mind; *κτυπᾷ ἡ — του*, his heart beats (or palpitates); *οἱ παλμοὶ τῆς —ας*, the beating of the heart; *τὸ ἔχω βάρος εἰς τὴν —άν μου*, it lies heavy upon my heart; *δὲν βαστᾷ ἡ —ά μου*, I have not the courage (or pluck); *σᾶς συγχαίρω ἐκ (ἐξ ὅλης) —ας*, I congratulate you with all my heart; *ἐφ' ὅσον πάλλει ἡ — μου*, as long as I live; *ὁμιλεῖν εἰς τὴν —αν*, to touch the

feelings; *κατέκτησε τὴν —αν της*, he won her affection; *ἔδωκε τὴν —αν του*, he gave his love; *ἡ — του αἱμάσσει*, his heart bleeds; *μετὰ βαρυαλγούσης —ας*, with a heavy heart; *ᾐσθάνθην βιαίως πιεζομένην τὴν —αν μου*, I turned sick at heart; *βάλε τὸ χέρι σου εἰς τὴν —άν σου*, lay your hand on your heart; *ἦλθε ἡ — μου εἰς τὸν τόπον της*, I plucked up courage again; § stomach; *ἀνακατώνεται ἡ —ά μου*, my stomach or gorge rises; I feel sick; § depth; core; *εἰς τὴν —ὰν τοῦ χειμῶνος*, in the depth of winter; *ἡ— τοῦ λαχάνου*, the heart of the cabbage.

καρδιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the heart; *(διδ.)* cardiac; *—ὸν νόσημα*, heart disease; § hearty; sincere; *— φίλος*, a sincere (or intimate) friend; § *(οὐσ.)* who suffers from a heart disease.

καρδιαλγία, ας, s. f. heart-burn; *(διδ.)* cardialgia.

καρδιαλγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. cardialgic.

καρδινάλιος, ου, s. m. a cardinal; *συνέδριον —ων*, a conclave; *ὁ σύλλογος τῶν —ων*, the college of cardinals; consistory.

καρδιογνώστης, ου, s. m. heart-searching; the Knower of hearts.

καρδιοειδὴς, ὲς, a. *(βοτ.)* cardiform; heart-shaped; cardioid.

καρδιοκτύπι, s. n. beating of the heart; palpitation; *(συνεκδ.)* anxiety; uneasiness; concern.

καρδιόπονος, ου, s. m. heartache; pain at heart.

καρδῖτις, ιδος, s. f. carditis.

κάρδυπος, ου, s. m. kneading-trough; § a bin; a chest for bread.

καρέκλα, ας, s. f. a chair.

καρεκλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a chair-maker (or mender).

καρεκλοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a chair factory.

καρεκλοποιὸς, s. m. see *καρεκλᾶς*.

καρηβαρία, ας, s. f. heaviness in the head; *ἔχω —αν*, I feel heaviness in the head.

καρῆνα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* keel (of a ship).

καρίδα, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **καρὶς, ἴδος**, s. f. shrimp; prawn.

καρκαδιάζω, v. n. to crust; to get scabby.

κάρκαδον, ου, s. n. scab (of a wound); eschar; § thief; waster (of a candle-wick).

καρκίνιον, ου, s. n. pagurian; hermit-crab.

καρκινοβασία, ας, s. f. going backwards.

καρκινοβατῶ,έω, v. n. to walk like a crab; *(μεταφ.)* to go backwards; to retrograde.

καρκινοειδὴς, ὲς, a. *(ζωολ.)* cancrine; cancriform; crablike; § *(ἰατρ.)* cancerous; canceroid.

καρκῖνος, ου, s. m. a crab; § *(ἀστρον.)* the Crab; § *(ἰατρ.)* cancer; *οὔποτε ποιήσεις τὸν —ον ὀρθὰ βαδίζειν (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, you can never bring a crab to walk straight; what is bred in the bone will come out in the flesh.

καρκίνωμα, ατος, s. n. carcinoma.

καρμανιόλα, *(ξεν.)* see *λαιμητόμος*.

καρναβάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* carnival.

καρναμπίτι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cauliflower.

καρότσα, ας, s. f. see *ἅμαξα*.

καροῦλι, οῦ, s. n. a small wheel; a truckle; a reel; *(κλίνης, καρέκλας)* caster; § pulley; § *(ναυτ.)* sheave; § a corn.

καρουλιάζω, v. a. to roll; to wind up; *(οὐδ.)* to roll; to be rolled.

καροῦπι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* locust-bean; carob-bean.

καρουπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. carob-tree.

καρπερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. fruitful.

καρπέτα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

καρπῆτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a carpet.

καρπίζω, v. n. to produce (to yield) fruit; to fructify.

κάρπισμα, ατος, s. f. fructification.

καρπὸς, οῦ, s. m. fruit; fruitage; *(μεταφ.)* produce; *δημητριακοὶ —οὶ*, grain; *πρωϊμοὶ —οὶ*, early fruits; § *(ἀνατ.)* wrist; *(διδ.)* carpus.

καρποῦζι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* water-melon.

καρποῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to reap the fruit of; to profit (by); to enjoy; to exploit.

καρποφάγος, ον, a. frugivorous.

καρποφόρος, ον, a. bearing fruit; fruit-bearing; *δένδρα —α*, fruit-trees; § frugiferous; fruitful; fruc-

tiferous; fecund; fertile; productive; lucrative; profitable; *ἡ διδασκαλία του ὑπῆρξε—*, his teaching has borne fruit.
καρποφορῶ, έω, v. n. to bear fruit; to be fruitful; to fructify; *τὰ καλὰ παραδείγματα —οῦσι*, good examples go a great way.
καρποφόρως, adv. fruitfully.
κάρπωσις, εως, s. f. enjoyment; use; fruition; *(νομ.)* usufruct.
καραγωγεὺς, έως, s. m. a carter; a cart-driver.
κάρρον, ου, s. n. a cart.
καρτέρι, s. n. see *ἐνέδρα*.
καρτερία, ας, s. f. fortitude; firmness; steadiness; patience;endurance, perseverance; *ὑποφέρω μετὰ —ας*, to endure patiently.
καρτερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. firm; steady; patient; persevering.
καρτερικῶς, adv. firmly; steadily; patiently; perseveringly.
καρτεροψυχία, ας, s. f. courage; fortitude.
καρτερόψυχος, ον, a. courageous; firm; resolute.
καρτερῶ, έω, v. a. to wait for; to expect; to hope; *κάλλιο ἕνα καὶ 'σ τὸ χέρι παρὰ δέκα καὶ —ει (παροιμ.)*, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush; § *(σπ.)* see *ἐγκαρτερῶ*.
καρτόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pasteboard; cardboard; Bristol board.
καρυὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a walnut-tree; § *(πτην.)* jackdaw.
καρυᾶτις, ιδος, s. f. caryatide.
καρυδένιος, α, ον, a. made of walnut-wood.
καρύδι, οῦ, s. n. a walnut; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὰ εἶναι κούφια —α (φρ.)*, this is a vain delusion; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* all this is stuff and nonsense; *κάθε καρυδιᾶς — (φρ.)*, all sorts of men; omnium-gatherum; § *(ἀνατομ.) τὸ — τοῦ λαιμοῦ*, Adam's apple.
καρυδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a walnut-tree; § walnut-wood.
καρυδόλαδον, s. n. see *καρυέλαιον*.
καρυδότσεφλον,ου, s. n. a walnut-shell.
καρυδόφυλλον, s. n. a walnut-leaf.
καρυέλαιον,ου, s. n. oil of walnuts.
καρύκευμα, ατος, s. n. seasoning; condiment; sauce; relish.
καρύκευσις, εως, s. f. seasoning.
καρυκεύω, v. a. to season; to give a relish to.
καρύκι, οῦ, s. n. (cotton) capsule.
κάρυνος, η, ον, a. made of walnut-wood.
καρυοθλάστης, ου, s. m. *καὶ*·
καρυοκατάκτης, ου, s. m. a nut-cracker.
καρυόκομβος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* wall-knot.
κάρυον, ου, s. n. walnut; § *(ναυτ.)* sheave.
καρυόξυλον,ου, s. n. walnut-wood.
καρυοφύλλι, οῦ, s. n. a long carbine; § see *καρυόφυλλον*.
καρυόφυλλον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* costmary; § a clove.
καρφὶ, οῦ, s. n. a nail; *— δὲν τοῦ καίεται (φρ. μεταφ.)*, he does not care a straw; *ἔκαμε τὴν περιουσίαν του γυαλιὰ —ὰ*, he has squandered his fortune; *(μεταφ.) κρεμῶ εἰς τὸ — (ἀμελῶ)*, to put on the shelf; to shelve; *μιὰ 'σ τὸ καρφὶ καὶ μιὰ 'σ τὸ πέταλο (φρ. παροιμ. ἀναλ. τῇ)*, to blow hot and cold.
καρφιδοποιεῖον, s. n. pin factory.
καρφιδοποιὸς,οῦ, s. m. pin-maker.
καρφὶς, ίδος, s. f. *καὶ*
καρφίτσα, ας, s. f. a pin; § *(ὡς κόσμημα)* a brooch.
καρφοβελόνη, ης, s. f. a large pin.
καρφόνω, v. a. to nail; *(διὰ ξυλίνων καρφίων)* to peg; to pin; to bolt; to spike (a cannon); *(συνεκδ.)* to shut up, to wall up (a door); *(εἶχε τὰ μάτια του) καρφωμένα ἐπάνω της*, fixed on her; *τοῦ ἐκαρφώθη ἡ ἰδέα ὅτι...*, he got it into his head that . . .; § *(δημ.) τὸν ἐκάρφωσε*, he stabbed him.
κάρφος, ους, s. n. a chip (of wood); a chop (of straw).
κάρφωμα, ατος, s. n. nailing; pinning; spiking (a cannon).
καρφωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. nailed; fastened with a nail.
καρχαρίας, ου, s. m. a shark.
καρχηδόνιος, ου, s. m. *(ἐν. λίθος)* carnelian; cornelian.
καρωνὰς, άδος, s. f. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* carronade.
κάρωσις, εως, s. f. drowsiness; sleepiness.

καρωτίδες, ων, s. f. plu. *(ἀνατ.)* carotids.

καρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. soporific.

καρῶτον, ου, s. n. carrot.

κασίδα, ας, s. f. scald-head; dandruff; scurf; porrigo; *τρίβω τὴν — τινὸς (φρ. δημ.)*, to use roughly (by blows or words); to bemaul; to haul over the coals.

κασίδης, η, s. m. a scurvy person; § *(συνεκδ.)* a foolishly vain person; a splitter of straws.

κασκαβάλι, οῦ, s. n. a kind of cheese.

κασκαρίκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a trick; a ruse; a wile.

κασκέτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a cap.

κάσσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a case; a box; § an iron safe; a cash-box; § a coffin; § *(ναυτ.)* binding-strake (of the deck); § body (of a coach, etc.); § *(οἰκοδ.)* sash; sash-frame.

κάσσαρο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* poop.

κασσέλα, ας, s. f. a box; a trunk; a chest.

κασσέρι, οῦ, s. n. a kind of cheese.

κασσετίνα, ας, s. f. a small trunk.

κασσία, ας, s. f. cassia.

κασσιέρης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a cashier.

κασσιτέρινος, η, ον, a. made of tin.

κασσιτερῖτις, ιδος, s. f. cassiterite; tin-ore.

κασσιτερόνω, v. a. to tin.

κασσίτερος, ου, s. m. tin.

κασσιτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

κασσιτέρωσις, εως, s. f. tinning.

κασσόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a large box; a chest; a trunk.

καστανέα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

καστανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a chestnut-tree.

καστανιόλα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* pawl; chain-stopper.

κάστανον, ου, s. n. a chestnut; a marone; a maroon; *δὲν χαρίζει —α (μεταφ.)*, he is not to be trifled with; he does not stand nonsense.

καστανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *καὶ*

καστανόχρους, ουν, a. chestnut-coloured; *μάτια (μαλλιὰ) —ὰ*, hazel eyes; chestnut or auburn (hair).

καστανόχωμα, τος, s. n. peat mould; leaf-mould.

καστίζω, v. a. to make a plait (to a gown, etc.); to tuck.

κάστισμα, ατος, s. n. plait; tuck.

καστόριον, ου, s. n. castoreum.

κάστρον, ου, s. n. castle; citadel; fortress; stronghold.

κάστωρ, ορος, s. m. beaver; castor.

κατὰ, pron. *(Συντάσσεται μετὰ γενικῆς καὶ αἰτιατικῆς) Α'. (μετὰ γεν.)* against; on; upon; *ἐκφράζει δὲ 1) ἐναντιότητα : — τοῦ ἐχθροῦ*, against the enemy; *(ἀπολ. ἐπιρ.) ὅλοι εἶνε —*, everybody is against; *(ἐνάρθρ. οὐσ.) ἤκουσε τὰ ὑπὲρ καὶ —*, he heard the pros and cons; *2) τόπον : — γῆς*, on to the ground; *— διαβόλου*, to the devil; to the winds; § *Β'. (μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς)* by; on; in; towards; at; during; according to; after; *ἐκφράζει δὲ τόπον, χρόνον, τρόπον, αἰτίαν : — ξηρὰν καὶ θάλασσαν*, by land and sea; *— τὸν Πειραιᾶ*, towards Piraeus; *καθ' ὁδὸν*, on the way; *— μέρος*, apart; aside; *(καὶ μετ' ἐπιρ.)— ἐδῶ·—ἐκεῖ*, on this side; on that side; *— Ἰανουάριον*, in January; *καθ' ἣν στιγμὴν*, at the moment when; *— παρὸν*, for the present; *— μῆνα*, by (per) month; *— συνέπειαν*, consequently; in consequence; *— τύχην*, by chance; *— μικρόν· κατ' ὀλίγον· ὀλίγον κατ' ὀλίγον*, gradually; by degrees; little by little; *— πρόσκλησίν του*, at his invitation; *κατ' αἴτησιν τοῦ ἐνάγοντος*, on the application of the plaintiff; *— καθῆκον*, in duty; as a duty; *— τύχην*, by chance; perchance; *— χάριν*, as a favour; *— λέξιν*, word for word; verbatim; *— γράμμα*, literally; *κατ' ἔκτασιν*, lengthwise; all along; *— μῆκος*, in length; lengthways; *— βάθος (μεταφ.)*, thoroughly; fully; *— πρόσωπον*, to (or in) one's face; *— πόδα*, close; near; *κατ' ἀρχὴν*, in principle; *καθ' ὅλα*, in all respects; *τὰ κατ' αὐτὸν*, what concerns him; his antecedents; *τὸ κατ' ἐμὲ (ἐπιρ.)*, as for me; as far as I am concerned; *— τὰς περιστάσεις*, according to circumstances; *(καὶ ἀπολ. ἐν.)* that depends; *κατ' ἐμὴν γνώμην· — τὴν γνώμην μου*, in my opinion; *τὸ — Ἰωάννην Εὐαγγέλιον*, the Gospel according to St. John; *— τὸ συμβόλαιον*, according to (in the terms of) the contract; *κατ' ἀρχὰς*, in the beginning; at first.

καταβαίνω, v. n. to descend; to go

down; to come down; to get down; to alight; to fall; to diminish; to fall off; — *ἀπὸ τὸ ἄλογον*, to alight from a horse; *τὸ θερμόμετρον κατέβη τρεῖς βαθμούς*, the thermometer has fallen three degrees; *τοῦ κατέβη (φρ.)*, it struck him; he took it into his head; *λέγει ὅτι τοῦ καταιβῇ*, he says whatever comes into his head; he speaks at random; *τί σοῦ κατέβη;* what's up now? § v. a. to lower; to let down.

καταβάλλω, v. a. to throw down; to overthrow; to knock down; to strike down; to waste; to bring down; to cast down; to subvert; to discourage; to unman; to overpower; to overwhelm; to crush; *ἡ δυστυχία τὸν κατέβαλε*, adversity has disheartened him; *αὐτὴ ἡ νόσος κατέβαλε τὰς δυνάμεις του*, the disease has wasted his strength; *ἡ ἐλαχίστη λύπη τὸν —ει*, the slightest affliction unmans him; *(παθ.) —ομαι ὑπὸ*, to succumb to; to be overpowered; *καταβεβλημένος ὑπὸ τοῦ κόπου*, overpowered with fatigue; § to pay; to deposit; to spend; to put down (money); to invest; *κατέβαλε δύο χιλιάδας λίρας εἰς τὴν ἐπιχείρησιν αὐτήν*, he invested (sank) two thousand pounds in that enterprise; § *(συνεκδ.)* to make (or expend) efforts; to take (care); to use (precaution); to take (the trouble).

καταβασανίζω, v. a. to torture; to torment; to martyr.

κατάβασις, εως, s. f. descent; coming down; fall; going down.

καταβιβάζω, v. a. to take down; to bring down; to abate; to diminish; to lower; to reduce; to put (or set) back; — *τὴν σημαίαν*, to haul down the flag; — *τὴν τιμήν*, to reduce the price; *(γραμμ.)* — *τὸν τόνον*, to set the accent back; see also *καταιβάζω*, § *(ναυτ.)* to strike (or lower) down.

καταβίβασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

καταβιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. taking down; lowering; abating.

καταβιβρώσκω, v. a. to devour; to corrode.

καταβοὴ, ῆς, s. f. see *κατακραυγή*.

καταβόθρα, ας, s. f. a pit; a drain; a sewer; a sink; a cesspool; *(γεωλογ.)* an abyss; *(μεταφ.)* anything all-absorbing or insatiable; abyss.

καταβολάδα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

καταβολὰς, άδος, s. f. a layer (of a vine, etc.).

καταβόλευμα, ατος, s. n. layering.

καταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. laying (foundations, etc.); *(μεταφ.) ἀπὸ —ῆς κόσμου*, since the creation of the world; § payment; deposit.

καταβοῶ, άω, v. a. to cry out against; see *κατακραυγάζω*.

κατάβραδα, ας, s. f. towards evening; at dusk.

κατάβρεγμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

κατάβρεξις, εως, s. f. watering (of plants, streets, etc.); sprinkling; sparging; spraying.

καταβρέχω, v. a. to water; to sprinkle; to sparge; to spray (plants, streets, etc.); § to wet; to steep; to soak.

καταβροχθίζω, v. a. to swallow up; to gobble up; to devour.

καταβρόχθισις, εως, s. f. swallowing; devouring.

καταβυθίζω, v. a. to submerge; to plunge; to sink.

καταβύθισις, εως, s. f. submersion; § *(χημ.)* precipitation.

καταγγελία, ας, s. f. information; denunciation; denouncement; accusation; charge.

καταγγέλλω, v. a. to accuse; to charge; to bring a charge against anyone; § to inform against; to report; to denounce.

καταγέλαστος, ον, a. ridiculous; laughable; *ἔγινε* —, he became a general laughing-stock.

καταγίνομαι, v. n. to occupy oneself with; to apply oneself to; to be busy with; to attend to; *—εται εἰς τὴν ἐργασίαν του*, he attends to his work; *—εται εἰς τὴν μελέτην*, he applies himself to study.

κάταγμα, ατος, s. n. a fracture.

καταγοητεύω, v. a. to enchant; to fascinate.

κατάγομαι, v. n. to be a native of; to come from; to descend; to derive one's origin; *—εται ἀπὸ τὴν Πελοπόννησον*, he is a native of the Peloponnesus; *πόθεν — εσθε;* of what country are you a native? *—εται ἀπὸ*

βασιλικὴν οἰκογένειαν, he is descended from a royal family.

καταγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. registration; inventory; list; enlistment.

καταγράφω, v. a. to register; to inventory; to make an inventory of; to schedule; to catalogue; to put down (in writing); to record; to enter; to enrol; to enlist.

κατάγω, v. a. to bring down; to let down; — *νίκην*, to win a victory; § *(ναυτ.)* to send down (a top-mast); § *(μέσ.)* see *κατάγομαι*.

καταγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. descent; origin; extraction; *εἶνε ἀγγλικῆς —ῆς*, he is of English extraction; *εἶνε ἀγνώστου —ῆς*, he is of unknown origin.

καταγώγιον, ου, s. n. a suspicious place; a hovel; a place of evil resort; a house of ill fame; a lair; a haunt; a den; — *ληστῶν*, a brigands' lair; a den of thieves.

καταδαμάζω, v. a. to subdue (utterly); to subjugate; to master; to keep under.

καταδαπανῶ, άω, v. a. to spend lavishly; to lavish; to dissipate; to squander.

καταδεικνύω, v. a. to show (or indicate) clearly; to demonstrate; to prove; to manifest; to evince; *—τὴν ἀνάγκην*, to impress the necessity; *τοῦτο —ει ὅτι...*, this proves that....

κατάδειξις, εως, s. f. designation; indication; demonstration.

καταδεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. accessible; affable; complaisant; condescending; unassuming.

καταδέχομαι, v. n. to deign; to condescend, to vouchsafe; to be pleased; *καταδεχθῆτε νὰ μᾶς ὁμιλήσετε*, deign to speak to us; *δὲν κατεδέχθη νὰ τῷ ἀπαντήσῃ*, he did not condescend to answer him.

κατάδηλος, ον, a. evident; obvious; plain; manifest.

καταδίδω, v. a. to denounce; to inform against; to betray.

καταδικάζω, v. a. to condemn; to sentence.

καταδικαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. condemning; condemnatory.

καταδίκη, ης, s. f. condemnation; sentence; conviction.

κατάδικος, ου, s. m. and f. a condemned person; § a convict; a criminal; a prisoner.

καταδιωκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. persecuting.

καταδιώκω, v. a. to persecute; to pursue; to chase; to hunt after; to worry; § *(νομ.)* to prosecute; *οἱ ἐχθροί του τὸν —ουν*, his enemies persecute him; *(μεταφ.) φοβεραὶ ἰδέαι μὲ —ουν*, I am pursued by fearful thoughts.

καταδίωξις, εως, s. f. persecution; pursuit; *(νομ.)* prosecution.

καταδολιεύομαι, v. a. to defraud; to cheat; to deceive; *κατεδολιεύθη τοὺς δανειστάς του*, he defrauded his creditors.

καταδολίευσις, εως, s. f. defrauding; imposition.

καταδότης, ου, s. m. denunciator; informer; accuser.

καταδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. persecution; *ἡ — τῆς τύχης*, the adversity of fate; *(καὶ ἁπολ.) —*, bad luck; ill luck.

καταδρομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a cruise; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου ἰδ.)* fitted out as a privateer; *(πολεμ. ναυτ.) —ὸν πλοῖον*, a cruiser; a privateer.

καταδυνάστευσις, εως, s. f. oppression; vexation.

καταδυναστεύω, v. a. to oppress; to tyrannize over; to vex.

κατάδυσις, εως, s. f. immersion.

καταδυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. for diving; of a diver; — *κώδων*, diving-bell.

καταδύω, v. n. to submerge; to plunge; to immerse.

καταζήτησις, εως, s. f. search; quest; pursuit (of a criminal, etc.).

καταζητῶ, έω, v. a. to pursue (a criminal, etc.).

καταθέλγω, v. a. to enchant; to charm.

κατάθεσις, εως, s. f. putting down; laying (the foundation-stone); § depositing; lodging (a sum of money); *ἔντοκοι —εις*, deposits at interest; *ἔνταλμα καταθέσεως*, deposit-receipt; § *(νομ.) αἱ —εις τῶν μαρτύρων*, the depositions of the witnesses.

καταθέτω, v. a. to lay (to set, to put) down; to deposit; to lodge; — *τὸν θεμέλιον λίθον*, to lay the foundation-stone; — *χρήματα (εἰς τὸ ταμεῖον)*, to lodge money; — *τὸ στέμμα*, to lay

down the crown; to abdicate; — *τὰ ὅπλα*, to lay down arms; § *(οὐδ.)* to depose; to give testimony; *οἱ μάρτυρες κατέθεσαν ὅτι...*, the witnesses deposed that....

καταθλίβω, v. a. to oppress; to overwhelm; to afflict; to distress; to grieve; to vex.

καταθλιπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. oppressive; vexatious.

καταθορυβῶ, έω, v. a. see *ἀνησυχῶ*.

καταθύμιος, ον, a. desired; wished-for; desirable; agreeable.

καταιβάζω, v. a. see *καταβιβάζω*.

καταιβαίνω, v. n. see *καταβαίνω*.

καταιβασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fluxion; inflammation.

καταίβασμα, ατος, s. n. see *καταβιβασμὸς*, § *(νόσ.)* hernia; rupture.

καταιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fall; decline (in price).

καταιβατὸν, οῦ, s. n. a page (of a book, etc.); *'σ τὴν ἄκρη ('σ τὸ τέλος) τοῦ —οῦ (φρ. μεταφ.)*, when all is said and done.

καταιγὶς, ίδος, s. f. a storm; a hurricane; *(ἐν θαλάσσῃ ἰδ.)* a squall; a tempest.

καταιματόνω, v. a. to blood; to stain with blood.

καταιόνισις, εως, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* douche; shower-bath.

καταισχύνη, ης, s. f. shame; disgrace; dishonour; infamy; ignominy.

καταισχύνω, v. a. to shame; to bring shame upon; to put to shame; to abash; to humiliate; to disgrace; to discredit; to outrage; to blemish; to tarnish; to taint; § to overthrow; to destroy; *κατήσχυνε τοὺς ἐχθρούς του*, he routed his enemies; § *(μετ. ἐπιθ.) κατησχυμμένος*, ashamed; abashed; disgraced; disconcerted; humiliated.

καταΐφι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of pastry.

κατακαθίζω, v. n. to fall to the bottom; to settle; to precipitate; to form a sediment; to leave a deposit; § to sink; to subside.

κατακάθισμα, ατος, s. n. sinking; subsiding; § precipitate; sediment; see *ὑποστάθμη*.

κατακαίω, v. a. to burn completely; to reduce to ashes; to consume; *(συνεκδ.) ὁ ἥλιος κατέκαυσε τὰ φυτὰ*, the sun has burnt up the plants.

κατάκαρδα, adv. to heart; to the quick; deeply; *ἐπῆρε τὸ πρᾶγμα* —, he took the thing to heart; *αὐτὸ τὸν ἐπείραξε* —, this stung him to the quick; *ἐλυπήθη* —, he is deeply grieved.

κατάκειμαι, v. n. to lie down (in bed or on the ground).

κατακερματίζω, v. a. to cut into pieces; to cut up.

κατακερματισμὸς, s. m. cutting up.

κατακέφαλα, adv. headlong; head-foremost; on the head; *ἔπεσε* —, he fell on his head; *(καὶ συνεκδ. ἐπὶ ἀσθεν.)* he fell seriously ill.

κατακεφαλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a blow (a rap) on the head.

κατακίτρινος, ον, a. quite yellow (or pale); ashy pale; livid.

κατακλείδι, οῦ, s. n. articulation; joint.

κατακλεὶς, εῖδος, s. f. articulation; key-stone; § *(ναυτ.)* pawl; § *(τεχν.)* catch; click; *(μεταφ.)* conclusion; end.

κατάκλειστος, ον, a. shut up; recluse; secluded.

κατακλείω, v. a. to shut up.

κατακλίνω, v. a. to lay flat; § *(ναυτ.)* — *πλοῖον*, to heave down a ship; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to lie down; to go to bed.

κατάκλισις, εως, s. f. laying flat; § going to bed; § *(ναυτ.)* unslinging the hammocks.

κατάκλιτον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. πλοῖον*, a ship) thrown on its beam-ends.

κατακλύζω, v. a. to submerge; *(συνήθ.)* to flood; to inundate *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*.

κατακλυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. flood; inundation; *(μεταφ.)* overflow; cataclysm; *(Γρφ. ἰδ.)* deluge.

κατάκοιτος, ον, a. bed-ridden; bed-rid; *ἔμεινε τρεῖς μῆνας* —, he was laid up for three months.

κατακόκκινος, ον, a. quite red; scarlet.

κατακομματιάζω, v. a. see *κατακερματίζω*.

κατάκοπος, ον, a. worn out with fatigue; tired out; completely knocked (or done) up; exhausted.
κατακόπτω, v. a. to cut up; to cut to pieces; to gash; to slash; *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to be cut up; *(μεσ. μεταφ.)* to be worn out (with fatigue); to exert oneself; to do one's utmost.
κατακόρυφος, ον, a. culminating; culminant; *(ἀστρον.)* relating to the zenith; *—ον σημεῖον,* culminating point; vertex; apex.
κατακορύφως, adv. at the culminating point.
κατακράτησις, εως, s. f. illegal possession or detention.
κατακρατῶ, έω, v. a. to detain (illegally).
κατακραυγάζω, v. a. to cry out against; to clamour.
κατακραυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. outcry; clamour; hue and cry.
κατακρεουργῶ, έω, v. a. to cut piecemeal; to cut to pieces; to gash; to slash; *(συνεκδ.)* to massacre; to butcher.
κατακρημνίζω, v. a. to throw down from a height; to hurl down; to precipitate; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to precipitate oneself; § to fall to pieces; to crumble down.
κατακρήμνισις, εως, s. f. precipitating; precipitation; *(χημ.)* precipitate; § crumbling down.
κατακρήμνισμα, ατος, s. n. sediment; see also *κατακρήμνισις.*
κατακρίνω, v. a. to criticize; to censure; to animadvert upon; to find fault with; to blame; to reprehend; to condemn; *τὰ —ει ὅλα,* he finds fault with everything; *δὲν τὸν —,* I do not blame him.
κατάκρισις, εως, s. f. blame; see also *ἐπίκρισις.*
κατακριτέος, α, ον, a. blamable; reprehensible; *ἡ διαγωγή του δὲν ἔχει τι τὸ —ον,* there is nothing reprehensible in his conduct.
κατάκτησις, εως, s. f. a conquest; an annexation.
κατακτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a conqueror.
κατακτητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a conqueror; of a conquest; annexationist.
κατακτῶ, άω, v. a. to conquer; to annex; *(μεταφ.)* to win; to win over.
κατακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. tumbling down; rolling down.
κατακυλῶ, έω, v. a. to roll (down); to precipitate; *(οὐδ.)* to tumble down; to roll over; to tumble head over heels.
κατακυρόνω, v. a. to knock down (at an auction); to grant; to assign (a contract, etc.).
κατακύρωσις, εως, s. f. knocking down (at an auction); granting (a contract, etc.).
καταλαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. slander; backbiting; *(συνεκδ.)* gossip; tittle-tattle.
καταλαλῶ, έω, v. a. to speak ill of; to slander; to backbite; *(συνεκδ.)* to carp at; to gossip; to tittle-tattle.
καταλαμβάνω, v. a. to take possession of; to seize upon; to lay hold of; to master; to occupy; *εἶχον καταλάβει τὰ στενὰ,* they had occupied the defiles; *μὲ κατέλαβεν ἀνέτοιμον,* he took me unawares; § to understand; to apprehend; to comprehend; to perceive; to notice; to feel; to be conscious of; *ἀρχίζει νὰ —η,* he begins to understand; *δὲν ἐκατάλαβε καλὰ τί εἶπα,* he did not grasp what I said; *τί ἐκατάλαβες; (φρ.)* what was the good? what did you profit by it? *τοῦ ἔδωκα νὰ καταλάβῃ ὅτι...,* I gave him to understand that...; *(ἀπειλητ.)* *θὰ τοῦ δώσω νὰ καταλάβῃ,* I will teach him how to behave.
καταλέγω, v. a. to reckon among; to comprise in; to class; to rank; *σᾶς — μεταξὺ τῶν φίλων μου,* I reckon you among my friends; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to be reckoned among; to stand.
κατάλειμμα, ατος, s. n. rest; remainder; residue.
καταλείπω, v. a. to leave; to leave behind; to lay aside; to leave off; § *(παθ.)* *—ομαι,* to be left; to be left remaining.
καταλεπτῶς, adv. minutely; in detail.
κατάλευκος, ον, a. quite (dead) white.
καταλήγω, v. n. to end (in); to terminate (in or at); to result (in); to come (to); to arrive (at); *— εἰς συμπέρασμα,* to come to a conclusion.
καταληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* terminal; terminational; final; § *(ἐπὶ*

στίχον) catalectic.
κατάληξις, εως, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* termination; ending; suffix.
καταληπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cataleptic.
καταληπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. comprehensible; intelligible; conceivable.
καταληπτῶς, adv. intelligibly; clearly; plainly.
κατάληψις, εως, s. f. occupation; taking possession of; § comprehension; conception.
καταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. change (of money, etc.); agio; § *(ἰατρ.)* assimilation (of matter).
κατάλληλος, ον, a. proper; fit; fitting; befitting; suitable; appropriate; opportune; meet; right; apposite; expedient; *τὰ —α μέτρα,* the proper steps; *— εἰς τὴν περίστασιν,* befitting the occasion; *εἰς—ον καιρὸν,* at the proper time; *εἶνε ὁ καταλληλότερος διὰ τὴν θέσιν αὐτὴν (φρ.),* he is the right man in the right place.
καταλληλότης, ητος, s. f. suitability; fitness; propriety; appositeness; opportuneness.
καταλλήλως, adv. suitably; appropriately; properly.
καταλογίζω, v. a. to reckon; to compute; to keep an account of; to charge upon (or against); to set to the account of; *(ἐμπορ.)* to pass; to enter; *καταλογιζομένων ὅλων τῶν ἐξόδων,* all the expenses being computed; *τὸ ποσὸν αὐτὸ κατελογίσθη ἀπέναντι τοῦ κεφαλαίου,* this sum has been charged against the capital.
καταλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reckoning; computation; § charging (against).
καταλογιστέος, α, ον, a. chargeable; *τὸ ποσὸν αὐτὸ εἶνε —ον εἰς τὰ ἔσοδα,* this sum is to be charged upon the income.
καταλογιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. chargeable; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἐν.)* responsible; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν (πράξεώς τινος),* imputability; responsibility.
κατάλογος, ου, s. m. a list; a roll; a catalogue; a return; an inventory; a schedule; *ὁ — τῶν ἐκλογέων,* register of voters; *— δαπανῶν,* a return of expenses; *— βιβλίων,* a catalogue of books; *— φαγητῶν (ἑστιατορίου),* bill of fare; menu.
κατάλοιπον, ου, s. n. remainder; residue; balance.
κατάλυμα, ατος, s. n. lodging; dwelling; *(στρατ.)* quarters.
καταλυματίας, ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* quarter-master.
καταλυπῶ, έω, v. a. to afflict; to grieve; to distress.
κατάλυσις, εως, s. f. abolition; suppression; *ἡ — τῆς βασιλείας,* the abolition of royalty; *ἡ — τῆς λογοκρισίας,* the suppression of the censorship; § *(ἐκκλ.)* breaking of lent; permission to eat oil (fish, etc.).
καταλύω, v. a. to abolish; to do away with; to suppress; to overthrow; *— τὰ προνόμια,* to abolish privileges (rights, prerogatives); *κατέλυσε τοὺς φόρους,* he abolished the taxes; *κατέλυσε τὴν ἐξουσίαν τοῦ τυράννου,* he put an end to the tyrant's sway; § *(δημ.)* to spend; to squander; to wear out; *ἐκατάλυσεν ὅ,τι εἶχεν,* he spent all he had; *ἐκατάλυσε τὰ ὑποδήματά του,* he wore out his boots; § *(ἐκκλ.)* to eat meat; to break a fast; § *(οὐδ.)* to lodge; to put up (at an hotel).
καταλῶ, έω, v. a. to spend; to wear out; to destroy; see also *καταλύω.*
καταμαγεύω, v. a. to bewitch; to enchant.
καταμαρτυρία, ας, s. f. evidence against (any one); accusation.
καταμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to give evidence against (anybody).
καταμαστίζω, v. a. to whip; to flog; to scourge; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to ravage; *ἡ πανώλης συνεχῶς —ει τὴν Αἴγυπτον,* Egypt is often scourged by the plague.
κατάματα, adv. see *ἀσκαρδαμυκτί.*
καταμαυρίζω, v. a. to blacken completely.
κατάμαυρος, ον, a. quite black.
καταμερίζω, v. a. to divide; to distribute; to apportion; to allot.
καταμερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. division; distribution; apportionment; allotment; *ὁ — τῆς ἐργασίας,* the division of labour.
καταμεσήμερα, adv. at high noon.
καταμεσῆς, adv. right in the middle; in the very middle.
κατάμεστος, ον, a. quite full.

καταμέτρησις, εως, s. f. measuring; measurement; surveying; land-surveying; mensuration; counting.

καταμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure; to count; *(γαίας ἰδ.)* to survey.

καταμήνια, ων, s. n. see *ἔμμηνα*.

καταμήνυσις, εως, s. f. denunciation; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* charge; accusation.

καταμηνύω, v. a. to denounce; to accuse; to charge; to prosecute; to bring an action against.

καταμόνας, adv. aside; privately; apart.

καταμόναχος, ον, *καὶ* **κατάμονος, ον**, a. lone; lonely; quite alone; solitary; by oneself.

κατάμουτρα, adv. in the face; *τοῦ τὸ εἶπα —*, I told him so to his face.

καταναγκαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. constraining; compulsory; coercive; enforced; *μέτρον—ὸν*, coercive measure; *—ὰ ἔργα*, hard labour.

καταναγκαστικῶς, adv. by force; forcibly.

καταναλίσκω, v. a. to spend; to consume; to use up; *κατηνάλωσεν ὅλην του τὴν περιουσίαν*, he has spent all his fortune; *ἡ μηχανὴ αὐτὴ —ει πολλοὺς γαιάνθρακας*, this engine consumes a great deal of coal.

κατανάλωσις, εως, s. f. consumption; expenditure; *φόρος —εως*, tax on consumable commodities.

καταναλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a consumer.

κατανέμω, v. a. to divide; to distribute; to apportion; to assess (taxes).

κατάνευσις, εως, s. f. consent; assent; approval.

κατανεύω, v. a. to nod assent; to approve; to consent.

κατανικῶ, άω, v. a. see *ὑπερνικῶ*.

κατανόησις, εως, s. f. understanding; comprehension; perception; apprehension.

κατανομὴ, ῆς, s. f. division; distribution; assessment (of taxes); apportionment.

κατανοῶ, έω, v. a. to understand; to comprehend; to apprehend; to perceive; to become aware (or sensible) of; *κατενόησε τὴν πλάνην του*, he perceived his mistake.

κατάντι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

καταντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. state; situation.

κατάντικρυ, adv. opposite; right opposite; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.)* face to face; *εὑρέθησαν — ὁ εἷς τοῦ ἄλλου*, they met face to face.

καταντῶ, άω, v. a. to reduce to; to bring to any state or condition; to render; to make; *μὲ κατήντησε πτωχὸν*, he has reduced me to poverty; § *(συνήθ. οὐδ.)* to be reduced to; to become; to get; to go so far as to; to end in; to degenerate (into); *κατήντησε νὰ ἐπαιτῇ*, he is reduced to beggary; *τὸ πρᾶγμα —ᾷ ἓν καὶ τὸ αὐτὸ*, it amounts to the same thing; *ἂς ἴδωμεν ποῦ θὰ καταντήσουν ὅλ' αὐτὰ*, let us see where all this will end.

κατανυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. touching; moving; emotional.

κατανυκτικῶς, adv. in a touching manner; touchingly.

κατάνυξις, εως, s. f. feeling (of pity or compassion); tenderness; emotion; *(ἐκκλ.)* compunction.

κατάξηρος, ον, a. dried up; perfectly dry; arid; dry as a bone.

καταξιῶ, όω, v. a. to consider worthy; § to vouchsafe.

καταπακτὴ, ῆς, s. f. trap-door.

καταπάτησις, εως, s. f. treading under foot; trampling upon; § violation; § encroachment.

καταπάτι, οῦ, s. n. residue; sediment; *(γενικ.)* dregs; lees.

καταπατῶ, έω, v. a. to trample under foot; *(μεταφ.)* to violate; § to encroach upon; to infringe (upon); *κατεπάτησε τὰς γαίας τῶν γειτόνων του*, he has encroached upon his neighbours' lands; *—εῖ τὰ δικαιώματά μου*, he encroaches upon (or infringes) my rights.

κατάπαυσις, εως, s. f. cessation.

καταπαύω, v. a. to cease; to stop; to put an end to; to discontinue.

καταπείθω, v. a. to persuade; to convince; to prevail upon; to win (or bring) over.

καταπειστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. persuasive.

καταπέτασμα, ατος, s. n. a curtain; *(ἐν.)* spring-blind; blind.

καταπιάνω, v. a. to commence; *(ῥαπτ.)* to tack; to baste; § to sound; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to undertake; to set one's hand to; § to commit oneself

with anybody; § to have to deal with; to cope with.

καταπιέζω, v. a. to oppress; to torment; to harass.

καταπίεσις, εως, s. f. oppression; vexation; annoyance; *αἱ —εις τῶν εἰσπρακτόρων*, the exactions of the tax-collectors.

καταπιεστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. oppressive; vexatious.

καταπιεστικῶς, adv. oppressively.

καταπίνω, v. a. to swallow; to gulp down; to engulf; *(μεταφ.)* to digest; to pocket; *κατέπιεν ἓν ψαροκόκκαλον*, he swallowed a fish-bone; *κατέπιε τὴν ὕβριν*, he swallowed (or pocketed) the insult; *—ει ὅ,τι τοῦ εἰπῇς (οἰκ.)*, he swallows everything you tell him.

καταπίπτω, v. n. to fall; to drop; to fall down; to tumble down; to collapse; to rush down; § to abate; *κατέπεσεν ἀρκετὴ βροχή*. it has rained a good deal; *ὁ ποταμὸς —ει ἀπὸ τοὺς βράχους*, the river rushes down from the rocks; *ὅλη ἡ οἰκία κατέπεσε*, the whole house collapsed; *(ἀπολ. ἐπὶ ἀσθενοῦς) κατέπεσε*, he is laid up; *ὁ ἄνεμος κατέπεσε*, the wind fell; *ὁ πυρετὸς κατέπεσε*, the fever abated.

καταπίστευμα, ατος, s. n. a trust.

καταπιστευματοδόχος, ου, s. m. a trustee.

καταπιστεύω, v. a. *(καὶ μέσ.)—ομαι*, to trust; to entrust.

κατάπλασμα, τος, s. n. a poultice; a cataplasm.

καταπλέω, v. n. to arrive (by water); to sail into harbour; to put into port.

καταπληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. surprising; astonishing; astounding; amazing; stupendous.

καταπληκτικῶς, adv. astonishingly; stupendously.

κατάπληκτος, ον, a. astounded; astonished; amazed; aghast; wonderstruck; dumfounded; dismayed.

κατάπληξις, εως, s. f. astonishment; amazement; stupefaction; consternation; dismay.

καταπλήττω, v. a. to strike with wonder; to astound; to amaze; to dumfound; to throw into consternation; to dismay.

κατάπλους, ου, s. m. arrival (by water); *(ναυτ.)* return voyage.

καταπνίγω, v. a. *(ἰδ. μεταφ.)* to suppress.

κατάπνιξις, εως, s. f. suppression.

καταπόδας, adv. close; immediately after; in one's tracks; at one's heels; *τὸν ἐπῆρε —*, he followed close upon his heels; he followed him close; *μὲ ἀκολουθεῖ —*, he treads upon my heels.

καταποδιαστὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —οἱ*, the one after the other.

καταπολέμησις, εως, s. f. combat (struggle) against.

καταπολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to combat; to fight against; § to defeat.

καταπόνησις, εως, s. f. fatiguing; fatigue; harassing; overworking.

καταποντίζω, v. a. to plunge; to inundate; § *(συνήθ. παθ.) —ομαι*, to founder; to sink; to go to the bottom; *τὸ πλοῖον κατεποντίσθη*, the ship foundered (or went down).

καταποντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. submersion; inundation; § foundering; sinking.

καταπονῶ, έω, v. a. to fatigue; to weary; to tire out; to harass; to jade; to overwork; § *(δημ.)* to overcome; to vanquish; to subdue; to reduce to obedience.

κατάποσις, εως, s. f. deglutition.

καταπότιον, ου, s. n. a pill.

καταπραϋντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. calmative; soothing; composing; *(ἰατρ. ἰδ.)* sedative.

καταπραΰνω, v. a. to soothe; to assuage (grief); to calm; to appease (anger, fury); to assuage; to allay; to relieve (pain).

καταπτοῶ, έω, v. a. to frighten; to startle; to dismay.

κατάπτυστος, ον, a. worthy to be spat upon; abominable; contemptible; infamous; abject.

κατάπτωσις, εως, s. f. falling down; fall; collapse; *(μεταφ.)* downfall; degradation; loss of power; *(ἰατρ.) — (οἰδήματος)*, reduction (of a swelling); § prostration (of bodily strength); collapse.

κατάρα, ας, s. f. curse; malediction; *(ἐπιφ.) — εἰς τὸν ἔνοχον!* cursed be the culprit!

κατάρατος,ον, a. cursed; accursed.
κατάργησις, εως, s. f. abolition; suppression; abrogation; revocation; *ἡ — τῆς δεκάτης*, the abolition of tithes; *— νόμου*, repeal of a law; *ἡ — τοῦ συντάγματος*, the abrogation of the constitution; *— φόρου*, doing away with a tax.
καταργητέος, α, ον, a. that ought to be abolished (or repealed).
καταργῶ, έω, v. a. to abolish; to do away with; to suppress; to revoke; to abrogate; to put an end to.
καταρράκτης, ου, s. m. waterfall; cataract; *(μικρὸς)* cascade; § trap; pitfall; § *(νόσ.)* cataract; § *(ξυλουργ.)* cross-cut saw.
κατάρρευσις, εως, s. f. collapse; falling down; crumbling.
καταρρέω, v. n. to flow down; § to collapse; to fall down; to sink down; to crumble down.
καταρρίπτω, v. a. to throw down; to pull down; to demolish; to overthrow; § to break (a record).
καταρροή, ῆς, s. f. cold in the head; fluxion; catarrh.
κατάρρους, ου, s. m. catarrh; *— τῆς κύστεως*, catarrh of the bladder.
κατάρρυτος, ον, a. watered from all sides.
κατάρτι, οῦ, s. n. mast (of a ship).
καταρτίζω, v. a. to constitute; to form; to draw up; to make out; to organize;to arrange; to put in order; to institute; § to equip (a ship); to fit out.
κατάρτισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*
καταρτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. constitution; drawing up; organization; arrangement; institution; formation; § equipment.
καταρῶμαι, άομαι, v. a. to curse.
κατάσαρκα, adv. on the flesh; next to the skin.
κατάσβεσις, εως, s. f. extinction; smothering (a fire).
κατασβύνω, v. a. to extinguish completely; to put out; to quench; *(συνεκδ.)* to suppress; to smother; § *(μεταφ.)* to appease;to allay (thirst,etc.).
κατασιγάζω,v. a. to silence; to hush; to appease; to allay; to calm down.
κατασίγασις, εως, s. f. silencing; hushing; appeasing.
κατασκάπτω, v. a. to sap; to undermine; to level; to raze; to raze (or level) to the ground; to demolish.
κατασκευάζω, v. a. to build; to construct; to erect; to manufacture; to make; to make up; *— οἰκίαν*, to build a house; *— ὑποδήματα*, to make shoes.
κατασκεύασμα, ατος, s. n. work; piece of work; construction; § invention; trick; machination; § makeshift; *ἐφήμερα—τα*, temporary makeshifts.
κατασκευαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. constructor; builder; maker; manufacturer; *— κλειδοκυμβάλων*, a piano-manufacturer.
κατασκευαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. made; artificial; factitious.
κατασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. construction; building; manufacture; execution; making; make; structure; *στερεὰ —*, solid construction; *ἡ — τοῦ ἀνθρωπίνου σώματος*, the structure of the human body; *ἡ — ἐνδύματος*, the making of a dress.
κατασκηνῶ, όω, v. n. to camp; to encamp; to take up one's quarters.
κατασκήνωσις, s. f. encampment.
κατάσκιος, ον, a. shady; shadowy; umbrageous.
κατασκοπεία, ας, s. f. espionage.
κατασκόπευσις, εως, s. f. spying; *(στρατ.)* reconnoitring.
κατασκοπεύω, v. a. to spy; to watch; *(στρατ.)* to reconnoitre.
κατάσκοπος, ου, s. m. a spy.
κατασπάζομαι, v. a. to embrace (cordially).
κατασπαράττω, v. a. to tear; to rend; to tear to pieces; *(μεταφ.)* to wring (or rend) with anguish.
κατάσπαρτος, ον, a. sown all over.
κατασπαταλῶ,άω,v.a. to squander; to spend foolishly; to run through.
κάτασπρος, ον, a. quite white.
κατασταλαγμα, ατος, s. n. dripping;filtration; filtering; § drainings; dregs; settling.
κατασταλάζω, v. a. to filter; to filtrate; to strain; to percolate; § *(οὐδ.)* to drip; to dribble; *(συνήθ.)* to settle; to leave a sediment; *ἄφησε τὸ*

κρασὶ νὰ κατασταλάξῃ, let the wine settle; § *(οὐδ. μεταφ.)* to result in; to end in; to become.

καταστάλτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. repressive.

κατάστασις, εως, s. f. state; condition; situation; plight; pickle; *εἶνε εἰς κακὴν —ιν*, he is in a bad state; *ἡ (πολιτικὴ) — τῶν πραγμάτων*, the state of affairs; the situation; *εἶμαι εἰς —ιν νὰ...*, I am in a position to...; I am able to...; *ἐν καλῇ —ει*, in good condition; in good repair; *ὡραία — ! (εἰρων.)* a pretty pickle ! a pretty kettle of fish; *οἰκονομικὴ —*, financial position; § status; § *(λογιστ.)* return; schedule; § fortune; property.

καταστατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. rules; regulations (of a corporation, etc.); articles of association; statutes.

καταστατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. constitutional; statutory; *(συνήθ. ἐπὶ νόμου)* organic.

καταστατὸν, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

καταστατὸς, οῦ, s. m. starch.

καταστέλλω, v. a. to repress; to restrain; to curb; to bridle; to check; to put down; to suppress; to master; *ἵνα καταστείλῃ τὴν ὁρμήν του*, in order to curb his impetuosity; *κατέσιειλε τὴν ἀλαζονείαν του*, he put a stop to his arrogance.

καταστηλιτεύω, v. a. to brand; to stigmatize.

κατάστημα, ατος, s. n. establishment; building; *τὰ δημόσια —ατα*, public buildings; § office; *τὸ νομαρχιακὸν —*, the prefect's office; § shop; *— ὑαλικῶν*, a glassware shop; *περίβολος —ατος*, premises.

καταστηματάρχης, ου, s. m. chief of an establishment; a shopkeeper; a master.

κατάστικτος, ον, a. mottled; spotted all over; speckled; dotted; tattooed.

καταστιχογραφία, s. f. book-keeping.

κατάστιχον, ου, s. n. register; (commercial) book; list; *σ' ἔχει εἰς τοῦ διαβόλου τὸ — (φρ.)*, you are in his bad books.

καταστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. repression.

καταστρατήγησις, εως, s. f. overcoming by deceit or undue means; circumvention; ruse; fraud; evasion; defeat.

καταστρατηγῶ, έω, v. a. *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to overcome by deceit; *(συνεκδ.)* to deceive; to take in; to circumvent; to frustrate; to defeat; to evade; *— τὸν νόμον*, to evade the law.

καταστρεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. destructive; destroying; ruinous.

καταστρέφω, v. a. to destroy; to ruin; *ἡ πόλις κατεστράφη ἐξ ὁλοκλήρου*, the town was wholly destroyed; *ἡ χάλαζα κατέστρεψε τὰς ἀμπέλους*, the hail has destroyed the vines; *τὸ χαρτοπαίγνιον τὸν κατέστρεψε*, gambling ruined him; *ἡ ὑγεία του εἶνε κατεστραμμένη*, his health is shattered; see also *ἀφανίζω*, § *(ἀρχ.)* to terminate; to put an end to; to wind up; *κατέστρεψε τὸν λόγον του*, he wound up his speech; *κατέστρεψε τραγικῶς τὸν βίον*, he had a tragic end.

καταστρόγγυλος, ον, a. quite round.

καταστροφεὺς, έως, s. m. destroyer; exterminator; *εἶνε ὁ — μου*, he is the author (or cause) of my ruin.

καταστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. ruin; havoc; destruction; wreck; catastrophe; overthrow; fall; *(ἐμπορ. ἰδ.)* failure; *ἡ — τῆς πόλεως*, the destruction of the town; *(ἡ ἀπώλεια αὐτὴ) ἐπέφερε τὴν —ήν του*, has brought about his ruin; *ἡ — τῆς ὑπολήψεώς του*, the ruin (or wreck) of his reputation; *ἡ — ὑπῆρξε τρομερὰ*, the havoc was fearful; § *(δραμ.) dénouement*.

καταστρόνω, v. a. to lay down; to draw up (a plan); to make up (an account); to put down in writing.

κατάστρωμα, ατος, s. n. the deck (of a ship).

κατάστρωσις, εως, s. f. laying down; drawing up (a plan); making up or out (an account).

κατασυντρίβω, v. a. to break to pieces; to shatter; to shiver; to smash; to crush.

κατασφάζω, v. a. to massacre; to butcher; to put to the sword.

κατάσχεσις, εως, s. f. seizure; execution; distraint; distress; attachment; *— κινητῶν (ἀκινήτων)*, execution on movables (immovables); *— συντηρητική*, sequestration; provisional attachment.

καταδχετέος, α, ον, a. seizable; distrainable.

καταδχετήριον, ου, s. n. writ of execution; writ of attachment (or distraint); distress warrant.

καταδχετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. seizable; distrainable; sequestrable.

καταδχίζω, v. a. to tear up; to tear to shreds; to lacerate.

κατάδχω, v. a. *(ἀδόκ.)* to seize; to distrain; to attach; to sequestrate; see *κατέχω.*

κατάταξις, εως, s. f. arrangement; classification; — *εἰς τὸν στρατὸν,* enlisting; enrolment; *(νομ.) πίναξ—εως,* a schedule of classing (of creditors).

καταταράττω, v. a. to trouble; to upset; to unsettle; *ἡ εἴδησις αὕτη μὲ κατετάραξε,* this news has quite upset me.

κατατάδδω, v. a. to set in order; to place in the number of; to place among; to rank; to class; to classify; to catalogue; *τὸ κατέταξα εἰς τὴν πρώτην σειρὰν,* I placed it in the first rank; — *φυτὰ,* to classify plants; *(νομ.)* — *δανειστὰς,* to class creditors; *(στρατ.)* *—ομαι,* to enlist.

κατατείνω, v. a. to tend; see *τείνω.*

κατατέμνω, v. a. to cut piece by piece; to parcel; to subdivide; to divide (into fragments).

κατατομὴ, ῆς, s. f. cutting; cut; § division (into fragments); § *(ζωγρ.)* profile; § *(ὁδοπ.)* section.

κατατόπι, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* places; *γνωρίζει ὅλα τὰ —α τῆς οἰκίας,* he knows all the ins and outs of the house.

κατατρέχω, v. a. to persecute; to pursue.

κατατρίβω, v. a. to pulverize; to fritter; to grind to powder; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to use up; to destroy; to exhaust; to waste; *—ει τὰς δυνάμεις του,* he exhausts his forces; — *τὸν χρόνον,* to fritter away one's time.

κατατροπόνω, *καὶ* **κατατροπῶ, όω,** v. a. to rout; to put to rout; to beat; to defeat; to overthrow.

κατατρόπωδις, εως, s. f. putting to rout; rout; defeat; overthrow.

κατατρύχω, v. a. to make to suffer; to torment; to trouble; to ravage; to lay waste; to desolate; to devastate; *ἡ ἐπιδημία κατέτρυχε τὴν πόλιν,* the epidemic was devastating the town; *κατετρύχετο ὑπὸ ἀρθρίτιδος,* he was tormented with the gout; *κατατρυχόμενος ὑπὸ τῆς δίψης,* burning with thirst.

κατατρώγω, v. a. to devour; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* to corrode; to prey upon; to consume gradually; to eat away.

κατατυραννῶ, έω, v. a. to tyrannize; to oppress; to torment.

καταυγάζω, v. a. to inundate (or flood) with light; to shine upon; to light; to illuminate.

καταυλίζομαι, v. n. to bivouac; to encamp.

καταυλιδμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bivouac; encampment.

καταφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear; to become visible; to come out; to be made manifest; to be revealed; to become (to be) evident; *ἡ λεπτότης του —εται εἰς πᾶσάν του πρᾶξιν,* his tact reveals itself in his every act; *ἐκ τούτων —εται ὅτι...,* it is evident from this that....

καταφανὴς, ὲς, a. evident; manifest; obvious; patent; plain; clear.

καταφανῶς, adv. obviously; evidently; manifestly; patently; clearly.

κατάφαδις, εως, s. f. affirmation.

καταφάδκω, v. a. to affirm; to say yes.

καταφατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. affirmative.

καταφατικῶς, adv. affirmatively.

καταφέρω, v. a. to bring down; § to strike; to deal (a blow); § to induce; to prevail upon; to win over; to persuade; to convince; *τὸν ἐκατάφερα νὰ ζητήσῃ συγγνώμην,* I prevailed upon him to apologize; *ἐλπίζω νὰ τὸν —,* I hope to bring him over; § to settle; to bring about (an affair); to manage; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to act (to speak) against any one; to have a grudge against any one.

καταφεύγω, v. n. to take refuge; to betake oneself to; to have recourse to; to resort to; *κατέφυγεν εἰς τὴν Ἑλλάδα,* he took refuge in Greece; *κατέφυγεν εἰς πανουργίας,* he had recourse to subtilties; *ἠναγκάσθη νὰ καταφύγῃ εἰς τὴν βίαν,* he was obliged to use violence.

καταφθάνω, v. a. to reach; to overtake; § *(οὐδ.)* to arrive in time.

καταφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to cover with kisses; to embrace.

καταφοβίζω, v. a. to frighten; see *ἐκφοβίζω*.

καταφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. animosity; hatred; persecution; resentment.

κατάφορτος, ον, a. overloaded.

κατάφρακτος, ον, a. armed with every piece; (at every point) armed cap à pie; armed to the teeth; § *(ναυτ.)* *—α πλοῖα*, ships of the line.

καταφρόνησις, εως, s. f. disdain; scorn; see *περιφρόνησις*.

καταφρόνιο, ου, s. n. disdain; contempt; § object of contempt; laughing-stock; butt.

καταφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to look down upon; to slight; to despise; to contemn; to scorn; to disdain; *—εῖ τοὺς πτωχοὺς*, he slights the poor; *—εῖ τὸν πλοῦτον*, he despises wealth; § to brave; to defy; to face fearlessly; *—εῖ τὸν θάνατον*, he braves death; see also *περιφρονῶ*.

καταφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. refuge; recourse; see also *καταφύγιον*.

καταφύγιον, ου, s. n. (a place of) refuge; shelter; asylum; place of retreat; § *(συνεκδ.)* expedient; resort; shift; *τελευταῖον (ἢ ἔσχατον) —*, last resort; last shift; forlorn hope.

κατάφυτος, ον, a. covered with vegetation; wooded; woody; bosky.

κατάφωρος, ον, a. flagrant; downright; manifest; patent; sheer; pure and simple; *— ἀθέτησις ὑποχρεώσεων*, flagrant disregard of obligations; *— ἀδικία*, downright (or gross) injustice.

καταφώρως, adv. flagrantly.

κατάφωτος, ον, a. splendidly illuminated.

καταχαλῶ, άω, v. a. to ruin; to demolish; to corrupt.

κατάχαμα, adv. on the ground; down on the floor.

καταχειροκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to applaud much (enthusiastically); to cheer vociferously.

καταχθόνιος, ον, a. infernal.

καταχθονίως, adv. in an infernal manner; infernally.

καταχνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fog; mist; haze.

καταχνιάζω, v. imp. it is foggy (misty, hazy).

καταχραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. who commits abuses; *(συνήθ. ἐπὶ ὑπαλλήλων)* who is guilty of peculation (embezzlement); a defaulter; an embezzler.

κατάχρεως, ων, a. indebted; involved in debt; head over ears in debt.

κατάχρησις, εως, s. f. abuse; *— ἐμπιστοσύνης*, abuse of confidence (or trust); *(πληθ. ἰδ.)* *—εις*, intemperance; excess; dissoluteness; dissipation; *αἱ —εις κατέστρεψαν τὴν ὑγείαν του*, excesses have ruined his health; § embezzlement; defalcation; peculation; *(ῥητορ.)* catachresis.

καταχρηστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. abusive; *(γραμμ. ἰδ.)* improper.

καταχρηστικῶς, adv. abusively; *(γρ. ἰδ.)* improperly; by catachresis.

καταχρῶμαι, άομαι, v. a. to abuse; to misuse; to make an ill use of; to take unfair advantage of; *μὴ καταχρᾶσαι τὰς δυνάμεις σου*, do not abuse your strength; *κατεχράσθη τὴν καλήν του πίστιν*, he committed a breach of trust; he abused his confidence.

καταχωνιάζω, v. a. to devour; to swallow up; § to hide deep; to make to disappear; to cast into an abyss; to engulf.

καταχωρίζω, v. a. to insert; to register; to enter.

καταχώρισις, εως, s. f. insertion; registration; entry.

καταψηφίζω, v. a. to vote against; to reject; to throw out (by vote); to negative.

καταψήφισις, εως, s. f. voting against; rejection (of a bill or vote).

καταψυκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. refrigerant.

κατάψυξις, εως, s. f. refrigeration.

κατεδαφίζω, v. a. to demolish; to pull (or take) down (a house, etc.); to raze to the ground; to dismantle (a fort).

κατεδάφισις, εως, s. f. demolition; razing; dismantling.

κατειρωνεύομαι, v. a. to quiz; to chaff; to banter.

κατέναντι, adv. opposite; in front.

κατεξανίσταμαι, v. n. to rise up against; to be indignant at.

κατεπάνω, adv. on; upon; against; *ἔτρεξε — τον,* he rushed at him.

κατεπειγόντως, adv. urgently; with all possible haste.

κατεπείγω, v. n. *(συνήθ. τριτοπρ.)* to be urgent; to be pressing; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις —ει,* the matter is pressing; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) —ων,* pressing; urgent; immediate; *(ἐπὶ γράμμ.) —ον,* urgent; *(οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* urgency.

κατεργάζομαι, v. a. to elaborate; to work out; *ὁ στόμαχος —εται τὰς τροφὰς,* the stomach elaborates the food; *— τὸ μάρμαρον,* to work marble; *κατειργασμένος σίδηρος,* wrought iron; *κατειργασμένα δέρματα,* dressed hides; leather; *ἡ πενία τέχνας —εται (παροιμ.),* necessity is the mother of invention.

κατεργάρης, η, a. crafty; sly; cunning; rascally; *(οὐσ.)* a rogue; a scamp; a rascal.

κατεργαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. artifice; wile; ruse; knavery; roguery; a knavish trick; a swindle.

κατεργασία, ας, s. f. workmanship; making; make; manufacture; preparation; elaboration.

κάτεργον, ου, s. n. galley(s); bagnio; § *(ναυτ.)* pontoon; hulk.

κατερημῶ, όω, v. a. to devastate completely; to desolate.

κατέρχομαι, v. n. to come down; to descend; § *(μεταφ.)* to stoop down; see also *καταβαίνω.*

κατεσπευσμένος, η, ον, a. hurried; in a hurry; precipitate; hasty.

κατεσπευσμένως, adv. hastily; in haste; hurriedly.

κατεύθυνσις, εως, s. f. direction; § destination; § pointing; § *(ἀστρον.)* collimation; collineation.

κατευθυντὴρ, ος, s. n. *(ἀστρον.)* collimator.

κατευθύνω, v. a. to address; to direct; § to point; (a piece of ordnance).

κατευνάζω, v. a. to allay; to lull; to calm; to abate; to appease; to soothe; to assuage.

κατεύνασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

κατευνασμὸς, οῦ, s. n. allaying; lulling; assuagement; soothing.

κατευναστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. calmative; assuasive; soothing; emollient; sedative.

κατευόδιον, ου, s. n. pleasant journey; good voyage (in saluting).

κατευοδόνω, *καὶ* **κατευοδῶ, όω,** v. a. to lead happily; § to see off; to wish good-bye; to lead; to accompany; § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι,* to come safe into harbour; to arrive happily.

κατευόδωσις, εως, s. f. happy arrival.

κατέχω, v. a. to occupy; to possess; to hold; to seize; *ἡ θέσις τὴν ὁποίαν —ετε,* the post (or position) you hold; *—ει τὴν ἀγγλικὴν γλῶσσαν,* he is versed in the English language; *φρίκη μὲ —ει,* I am seized with horror; *θὰ κατάσχω τὰ ἔπιπλά του,* I shall seize his furniture.

κατεψυγμένος, η, ον, p. p. frozen; frigid; *ἡ —η ζώνη,* the Frigid Zone.

κατηγόρημα, ατος, s. n. *(ἰδ. φιλοσ. καὶ γραμμ.)* attribute; predicate.

κατηγορηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. attributive; see *κατηγορικός.*

κατηγορηματικῶς, adv. see *κατηγορικῶς.*

κατηγορητήριον, ου, s. n. charge-sheet; bill of indictment; information.

κατηγορία, ας, s. f. accusation; charge; count; prosecution; *βαρεῖα —,* a grave charge; *μάρτυρες τῆς —ας,* witnesses for the prosecution; § category; class.

κατηγορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. categorical; peremptory.

κατηγορικῶς, adv. categorically; peremptorily.

κατήγορος, ου, s. m. complainant; prosecutor; detractor; *(νομ.) δημόσιος —,* public prosecutor; king's advocate; Attorney General; § *οἱ —οι τῶν μεγάλων ἀνδρῶν.* the detractors of great men.

κατηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to accuse; to charge; to blame; to censure; to detract; to traduce; to animadvert on; *—εῖται ἐπὶ κλοπῇ,* he is charged with theft; *τὸν κατηγόρησαν διὰ τὴν διαγωγήν του,* they blamed him for his conduct; *—εῖ ὅλον τὸν κόσμον,* he runs everybody down; *(νομ.) ὁ κατηγορούμενος,* the accused; the prisoner; § *(μετ. οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ κατηγορούμενον (φιλοσ. καὶ γραμμ.),* the predicate.

κατήφεια, ας, s. f. sorrowfulness; dejection; melancholy; gloominess.

κατηφὴς, ὲς, a. sorrowful; downcast; dejected; melancholy; gloomy; down in the mouth.

κατηφορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sloping; declivitous; inclined; downhill.

κατήφορος, ου, s. m. slope; declivity; *ἐπῆρε τὸν —ον (φρ. μεταφ.),* he is on the high road to ruin; he has gone to the bad.

κατηφῶς, adv. sorrowfully; gloomily; dismally; mournfully.

κατήχησις, εως, s. f. catechism; § catechisation.

κατηχητὴς, οῦ, s. m. catechist; catechizer.

κατηχητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of catechisms; catechetic; catechetical.

κατηχῶ, έω, v. a. to catechize; *οἱ κατηχούμενοι (ἐκκλ.)* the catechumens; § *(μεταφ.)* to initiate.

κάτι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* fold; plait; double; *τὸ ἔκαμε τρία —α,* he folded it into three.

κἄτι, pron. something; some; — *εἶδα,* I saw something; *εἶνε — θαυμαστὸν,* it is something wonderful; *αὐτὸ εἶνε — τι,* this is something; — *μᾶς εἶπες (εἰρων.),* you think you have said something; what a fine idea! § *(ἐπιρ.)* somewhat; rather; *εἶνε — καλλίτερα,* he is somewhat better.

κάτισχνος, ον, a. very thin; very lean; emaciated.

κατίσχυσις, εως, s. f. prevailing over; predominance; preponderance; ascendency; *(συνεκ.)* victory; triumph.

κατισχύω, v. a. to prevail; to get the better (of); to be predominant; to overcome; to gain the mastery (over); to have the ascendancy (over); to excel; *ἡ εὔνοια πολλάκις —ει τῆς ἀξίας,* favour often prevails against merit; *ἡ πλάνη κατίσχυε πανταχοῦ,* error prevailed everywhere; *ἡ γνώμη αὐτὴ κατίσχυσε,* this opinion predominated; *ἡ δύναμις —ει τοῦ δικαίου,* might overcomes right; *δὲν θὰ κατισχύσετε,* you will not get the upper hand.

κατιτήριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* destination.

κατιφὲς, ὲ. s. m. *(ξεν.)* velvet; § *(ἀνθ.)* French marigold; § amaranth; cockscomb.

κατιὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, part. descendant; *οἱ —όντες (συγγενεῖς),* the descendants; *(μουσ.) —οῦσα κλῖμαξ,* descending scale.

κατοικήσιμος, ον, a. habitable; inhabitable.

κατοικητήριον, ου, s. n. dwelling; place of abode; domicile.

κατοικία, ας, s. f. dwelling-place; residence; domicile; home; house; *μικρὰ ἐξοχικὴ —,* a small country house; *ἤλλαξε —αν,* he changed his residence; *(νομ.) ἔχει τὴν —αν του ἐν Ἀθήναις,* he is domiciled in Athens.

κατοικίδιος, ον, a. domestic; domesticated; *—α ζῶα,* domestic animals.

κατοικίζω, v. a. to settle, to fix in an abode; § to people; to colonize.

κάτοικος, ου, s. m. and f. an inhabitant; a resident; § *(νομ.) — Ἀθηνῶν,* domiciled in Athens.

κατοικῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit; to dwell; to reside; to live; to stay; *—εῖ εἰς τὴν ἐξοχὴν,* he lives in the country; *ποῦ —εῖτε;* where do you live? *—εῖ εἰς τοῦ θείου του,* he stays at his uncle's.

κατονομάζω, v. a. to call by name; to name; to specify; to mention; to denominate; *τὰ ἐν τῷ συμβολαίῳ κατονομαζόμενα πρόσωπα,* the persons specified in the contract.

κατόπιν, adv. after; afterwards; subsequently; *ἤρχετο — του,* he was coming after him; he was following him; *ποῖος ἔρχεται —;* who comes next? *τὸν ἐπῆρε τὸ — (φρ.),* he ran after him; he followed him close; he dogged his footsteps — *βλέπομεν,* we shall see afterwards; — *ἑορτῆς (φρ.),* the day after the fair; too late in the day.

κατοπτεία, ας, *καὶ*

κατόπτευσις, εως, s. f. observation; inspection; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* reconnaissance.

κατοπτεύω, v. a. to observe; to watch; *(στρατ.)* to reconnoitre.

κατοπτρίζομαι, v. n. to be reflected.

κατοπτρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reflection;

(οπ.) mirage.

κάτοπτρον, ου, s. n. a looking-glass; a mirror; a glass.

κατορθόνω, *καὶ*

κατορθῶ, όω, v. a. to succeed; to get through; to attain; to obtain; to gain; to achieve; to make; *κατώρθωσε νὰ τὴν νυμφευθῇ*, he succeeded in marrying her; *κατώρθωσε νὰ ὑπακούεται*, he managed to get himself obeyed; *κατώρθωσα νὰ τὸν διορίσω*, I succeeded in getting him appointed; *(εἰρων.) κἄτι κατώρθωσες!* much good that has done you!

κατόρθωμα, ατος, s. n. an exploit; an achievement; a feat; *στρατιωτικὰ (πολεμικὰ) —τα*, feats of arms; *(εἰρων.) ἐμάθαμεν τὰ —τά σου*, we have heard of your fine doings; *αὐτὸ δὲν εἶνε —*, 'tis no great achievement; *ἔκτακτον — (ἐν.)*, *tour de force;* a feat of strength.

κατορθωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. feasible; practicable.

κατούρημα, ατος, s. n. pissing; § urine.

κατουρλίδα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* trumpet-fish.

κάτουρον, ου, s. n. urine; piss.

κατουρῶ, έω, v. a. to make (or pass) water; to piss; to stale.

κατοχεὺς, *(ναυτ.)* chain-stopper.

κατοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. possession; enjoyment; *(νομ.) διατάραξις —ῆς*, disturbance of possession; *παράνομος —*, adverse (illegal) possession; § *(στρατ.)* occupation.

κατόχι, οῦ, s. n. a stirrup.

κατοχίσκος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* stop; catch.

κάτοχον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* prize-bolt; running up bolt.

κάτοχος, ου, s. m. a possessor; holder; *(ἐν.)* occupant; *οἱ —οι τῶν ὁμολογιῶν*, the shareholders.

κάτοψις, εως, s. f. *(ἀρχιτ.)* plan (of a building, etc.).

κατρακυλῶ, άω, v. n. see *κατακυλῶ κ.λ.)*.

κατράμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tar.

κατραμόνω, v. a. to tar; to smear with tar.

κατράμωμα, ατος, s. n. tarring.

κατσαβίδι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* turn-screw; screw-driver.

κατσάδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* reprimand; blowing-up; scolding; rating; lecture; *θὰ φάγῃ — (δημ.)*, he will be scolded.

κατσαδιάζω, v. a. see *ἐπιπλήττω*.

κατσάρι, οῦ, s. n. an old shoe.

κατσαρίδα, ας, s. f. cock roach; black-beetle *(κοιν.)* a hypocrite.

κατσαρόλα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a saucepan.

κατσαρόνω, v. a. to curl; to crisp (hair).

κατσαρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *καὶ*

κατσαρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. curly; curled; crisp; frizzled; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.)* —ὰ, curly hair.

κατσιάζω, v. n. to grow very thin; to emaciate; to pine away; *(ἐπὶ φυτ.)* to be stunted in growth.

κατσίβελος, ου, s. m. a gipsy.

κατσίκα, ας, s. f. a she-goat.

κατσίκι, οῦ, s. n. a kid.

κατσικοκλέπτης, ου, s. m. a goat-stealer; *(καὶ γεν.)* a cattle-stealer; a cattle-lifter.

κατσιποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. bad luck; a piece of ill luck; see *ἀτυχία*.

κατσοῦλα, ας, s. f. cowl (of a monk); hood.

κατσουλιέρης, η, s. m. a lark.

κατσουφιάζω, v. n. to frown; to scowl; to look sullen; to be in a bad humour; *(καὶ μεταφ.) ὁ καιρὸς —ει*, the weather looks threatening.

κάτω, adv. down; on the ground; § off; *ἀπὸ ἐπάνω ἕως —*, from top to bottom; *ἔπεσε —*, he fell down; — *τὰ χέρια!* hands off! — *ὁ προδότης!* down with the traitor! *τὸ — —(φρ.)*, when all is said and done; after all; at any rate; *βάλε χρήματα —*, pay money down; *πήγαινε —*, go downstairs; § *ἀπὸ —*, from beneath; from below; underneath; *ὁ καπνὸς ἔρχεται ἀπὸ —*, the smoke comes from below; § *(προθετ.) — ἀπὸ*, under; below; underneath; beneath; — *ἀπὸ τὸ τραπέζι*, under the table; *ἐπήδησε — ἀπὸ τὸ κρεββάτι*, he jumped off the bed; § *(ἐνάρθρ.)* the lower; inferior; *ἡ — Αἴγυπτος*, Lower Egypt; *ἡ — Βουλὴ (ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ)*, the Lower House; the House of Commons; *ἡ — σιαγὼν*, the under jaw; *ὁ — κόσμος*, the nether world.

κατώγαιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
κατῶγι, οῦ, s. n. a house on the ground floor; a basement; § a cellar; a cave.
κάτωθεν, adv. from below; under; *οἱ — ὑπογεγραμμένοι*, the undersigned; *— τῆς τραπέζης*, under the table; *— τοῦ γόνατος*, below the knee.
κατωσάγωνον, s. n. the under jaw.
κατώτατος, η, ον, a. undermost; nethermost; lowest; *τὰ —α στρώματα τῆς κοινωνίας*, the lowest classes of society; *ὁ — ὅρος*, the minimum.
κατώτερος, α, ον, a. lower; inferior; *αἱ —αι τάξεις (σχολείου)*, the lower classes; *ὁ — κλῆρος*, the inferior (lower) clergy; *(θὰ τὸ εὕρω) εἰς —αν τιμὴν*, at a lower price; *οἱ —οι ὑπάλληλοι*, the subordinate officials; the subordinates.
κατωτέρω, adv. lower down; below; hereunder; hereinafter; further on; *ὡς θὰ ἴδωμεν —*, as we shall see lower down (or further on).
κατωφέρεια, ας, s. f. a declivity; a slope.
κατωφερὴς, ὲς, a. inclining; declivitous; sloping.
κατώφλιον, ου, s. n. the threshold (of a door); sill (of a window); *(ναυτ.)* lower sill (of a port-hole).
κάτωχρος, ον, a. quite pale.
καυγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a quarrel; an affray; a row; a broil.
καύκαλον, ου, s. n. testa; shell; carapace (of tortoises, etc); crust; § skull; head; *δὲν ἔχει —*, he has no brains.
καυκὶ, s. n. a drinking-cup; a (wooden) cup; § shell; carapace.
καῦλα, ας, e. f. a burning smell; § sensation of heat; *— εἰς τὸ στομάχι*, heart-burn; § *(συνεκδ.)* pain.
καύλα, ας, s. f. erection (of the penis); *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* rut; heat; *(μεταφ.)* ardent desire.
καυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. stalk; stem.
καῦμα, τος, s. n. burning; § burning heat; *τὰ κυνικὰ —τα*, the dog-days.
καϋμένος, η, ον, a. burnt; § *(μεταφ.) ὁ — !* poor fellow!
καϋμὸς, οῦ, s. m. (excessive) sorrow; grief; a sharp pain; a smart.
καύσιμον, ου, s. n. (the act of) burning; combustion; *ξύλα διὰ —*, firewood; § a burn.
καύσιμος, ον, a. fit for fuel; combustible; *— ὕλη*, combustible matter; fuel.
καῦσις, εως, s. f. (the act of) burning; combustion; *αὐτόματος —*, spontaneous combustion; *ἡ — τῶν νεκρῶν*, cremation of the dead; § a burn; a scald; § *(συνεκδ.)* heat; § fever.
καυσόξυλα, ων, s. n. plu. firewood.
καυστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. burning; scorching; *(μεταφ.)* caustic.
καυστικότης, ητος, s. f. causticity; § heat (of the sun).
καύσων, ος, s. m. great heat; heat (of summer, of the sun, etc).
καυτερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. burning; smarting.
καυτηριάζω, v. a. to cauterize; to brand; to burn (a sore, etc.) with a hot iron or a caustic; to sear up; *(μεταφ.)* to stigmatize; to brand.
καυτηρίασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*
καυτηριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. cauterization; *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* stigmatizing; branding.
καυτήριον, ου, s. n. a caustic; caustic potash; nitrate of silver.
καυτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. burning; *(ἐπὶ ὕδατος)* boiling; *(μεταφ.)* poignant; smart.
καύτρα, ας, s. f. snuff (of a candle).
καύχημα, ατος, s. n. a subject of boasting; pride; boast; *τὸ — τῆς μητρός του*, the pride of his mother; *τὸ ἔχω — μου*, I am proud if it.
καυχηματίας, ου, s. m. boaster; braggart; vaunter; blusterer; swasher; swash-buckler; swaggerer; fanfaron.
καυχησιολογία, ας, s. f. bragging; boasting; swash; fanfaronade; braggadocio.
καυχησίλογος, ου, s. m. see *καυχηματίας*.
καύχησις, εως, s. f. vaunting; boasting; bragging; fanfaronade; braggadocio.
καυχῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to boast of; to brag of; to vaunt; to be proud of; to plume oneself upon; to glory in; *οὐδέποτε ἐκαυχᾶτο διὰ τὰς ἀγαθοεργίας της*, she never boasted of her noble deeds; *—ᾶται διὰ τὰ πλούτη του*, he prides himself on his wealth.

καφάσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a lattice (for windows); window-blind; trellis; *(πλοίου)* gratings.
καφασωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. grated; latticed.
καφέα, ας, s. f. coffee-shrub.
καφεΐνη, ης, s. f. caffeine.
καφέμπρικον, ου, s. n. coffee-pot.
καφενεῖον, ου, s. n. a coffee-house; a *café*.
καφεπώλης, ου, s. m. a coffee-house keeper.
καφὲς, έ, s. m. coffee.
καφετζῆς, ῆ, s. m. see *καφεπώλης*.
καφτάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* caftan.
καφῳδεῖον, ου, s. n. a coffee-house where female singers are engaged; *café chantant*.
καχεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cachectic; sickly.
καχεξία, ας, s. f. cachexia; cachexy; *(συνεκδ.)* marasmus; § *ἐμπορικὴ —*, commercial depression.
καχλάζω, v. n. to boil.
κάχλασμα, ατος, s. n. boiling; ebullition.
καχύποπτος, ον, a. suspecting evil; suspicious; mistrustful.
κάψα, ας, s. f. a small box; § *(δημ.)* excessive heat; § capsule.
καψάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* chin-piece; cheek-pouch.
καψαλίζω, v. a. to singe.
καψάλισμα, ατος, s. n. singeing.
καψερὸς, ἡ, όν, a. poor; wretched; § pungent.
καψό- *(ἐν συνθέσει)* poor; unfortunate; *καψόπαιδο !* poor child !
καψόνω, v. n. to feel hot.
καψοῦλι, οῦ, *καὶ*
καψύλλιον, ου, s. n. percussion-cap.
κεγχρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* kestrel.
κέγχρος, ου, s. m. or f. millet.
κεδρέλαιον, ου, s. n. cedar oil.
κεδρία, ας, s. f. tar; § cedar resin.
κεδρίασις, εως, s. f. tarring.
κέδρινος, η, ον, a. of cedar wood.
κεδροκούκουτσον, ου, s. n. vul. a cedar cone.
κέδρος, ου, s. m. cedar; cedar-tree; § *(δημ.)* juniper-tree.
κεδρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. tarred.
κεῖμαι, v. n. to lie; to be situated; to be; to stand; to be found; *τὸ χωρίον κεῖται ἀριστερὰ τῆς ὁδοῦ,* the village is situate on the left side of the road; *ἔκειτο ὕπτιος,* he was lying on his back; *(ἐν ἐπιτυμβίοις) ᾧδε κεῖται,* here lies; *hic jacet; τὸν εἶδε κείμενον κατὰ γῆς,* he saw him lying on the ground; *μὴ κίνει κακὸν εὖ κείμενον (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* let sleeping dogs lie; § *(ουσ.) τὸ κείμενον (βιβλίου),* the text.
κειμηλιοδόχη, ης, s. f. a jewel case; a casket.
κειμήλιον, ου, s. n. jewel; gem; precious object; *οἰκογενειακὸν —*, heirloom.
κειρία, ας, s. f. tarred canvas; tarpaulin; parceling.
κειριῶ, v. a. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* to parcel; to cover with a piece of tarred canvas.
κείρω, v. a. to cut the hair; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* to shear; *(ἐκκλ.)* to give the tonsure.
κείτομαι, v. n. to lie down; *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ ἀσθ.)* to be bed-ridden.
κεκμηκὼς, υῖα, ὸς, p. fatigued; wearied.
κεκρύφαλος, ου, s. m. a net (for the hair).
κέκτημαι, p. to possess; to have; to hold; *(εὔχρ. συνήθ. ἡ μετοχὴ) κεκτημένος,* possessing; possessed of; *(καὶ παθητ.)* acquired; *κεκτημένα δικαιώματα,* acquired rights.
κελάδημα, τος, s. n. the singing of birds; warbling; twittering; chirping.
κελαδῶ, έω, v. n. to sing as a bird; to warble; to twitter; to chirp; to chirrup; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* to be a great talker.
κελαρύζω, v. n. to murmur; to purl; to babble (of water).
κελάρυσμα, τος, s. n. murmuring; purling; babbling (of running water).
κελεποῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a find; a windfall; a godsend; anything bought very cheaply; a bargain.
κέλευσμα, ατος, s. n. command; order; *(ναυτ.)* word of command.
κελευστὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* a first-class petty officer.
κελεύω, v. a. to command; to order; *ὡς ὁ νόμος —ει,* as the law prescribes (directs).
κέλης, ητος, s. m. § *(ναυτ.)* gig; yawl; § *(στρατ.)* a charger.
κελητίτης, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* gig's crew.

κελλάρης, η, s. m. a cellarman; a keeper of a cellar; butler.
κελλάρι, οῦ, s. n. a cellar; a larder.
κελλί(ον), ου, s. n. a cellule; a small cell.
κέλυφος, ου, s. n. shell (of an egg; of an oyster); shell; hull; husk (of a nut, grain, etc.); pod (of peas, etc.) rind; peel (of fruit); bark; § *(τεχν.)* case (of a watch, etc.).
κεμὰς, άδος, s. f. a young deer; a fawn.
κεμέρι, οῦ, s. n *(ξεν.)* a money-belt; *(συνεκδ.)* a purse; money-bag.
κεμπάπι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* roast meat.
κενοδοξία, ας, s. f. vainglory; vanity.
κενόδοξος, ον, a. vainglorious; self-conceited.
κενοδρομία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* working at vacuum.
κενοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. *(ναυτ. μηχ.)* to work at vacuum.
κενόνω, v. a. to evacuate; to empty; to deplete; § to serve up (a dish); § § to discharge (a gun); to draw (a cask, etc.); § *(ναυτ.)* — *τοὺς λέβητας*, to blow off the boilers; — *τὸ σκάφος ἀπὸ τὰ ὕδατα*, to bale (or pump) out water from a ship.
κενὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. empty; void; vacant; *ἡ ἕδρα τῆς βοτανικῆς εἶνε —ή*, the chair of Botany is vacant; § vain; futile; *—αἱ ὑποσχέσεις*, vain promises; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* vacuum; hiatus; gap; blank; *ὁ θάνατός του ἀφίνει μέγα —*, his death is a great loss; *εἰς τὸ κείμενον ὑπάρχει —όν*, there is a hiatus in the text.
κενοσπουδία, ας, s. f. vain occupation; lost trouble.
κενόσπουδος, ον, a. who occupies himself with futilities; who wastes his time.
κενοτάφιον, ου, s. n. a cenotaph.
κενταύριον, s. n. *(φυτ.)* centaury.
κένταυρος, ου, s. m. a Centaur.
κέντημα, ατος, s. n. embroidery; § pricking; § stinging.
κεντήστρα, ας, s. f. a female embroiderer.
κεντητὴς, οῦ, s. m. embroiderer.
κεντητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. embroidered.
κεντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sting; § a sharp pain; twinge; twitch; § point; sting (of an epigram).
κεντίδι, οῦ, s. m. embroidery.
κεντράδι, οῦ, s. n. a graft.
κεντρὶ, s. n. goad; § sting (of insects).
κεντρίζω, v. a. to goad (oxen); to spur (horses); § *(μεταφ.)* to stimulate (appetite); to spur on; to incite; § to ingraft.
κεντρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. central.
κεντρόμολος, ον, a. centripetal.
κέντρον, ου, s. n. a sting (of insects); *(συνεκδ.)* point; sting (of an epigram); *(μεταφ.)* stimulus; § centre; *τὸ — τῆς βαρύτητος*, the centre of gravity; *ἐκτύπησεν εἰς τὸ κέντρον*, he hit the bulls-eye.
κεντρόνω, v. a. to graft; to ingraft; § to sting.
κεντρόφυξ, a. centrifugal.
κέντρωμα, ατος, s. n. grafting; § stinging.
κέντρων, ωνος, s. m. cento; *(συνεκδ.)* compilation.
κεντρῷος, α, ον, a. central.
κεντῶ, άω, or **έω**, v. a. to prick; *τὸν ἐκέντησεν ἕν ἀγκάθι*, a thorn pricked him; § *(μεταφ.)* to incite; to instigate; to stimulate; *πρέπει νὰ τὸν κεντήσῃ τις ὀλίγον*, he wants spurring on a little; — *τὴν φιλοτιμίαν τινὸς*, to stimulate any one's self-love; — *τὴν περιέργειαν τινὸς*, to excite anyone's curiosity; § to embroider; — *μὲ μετάξι*, to embroider with silk.
κένωμα, ατος, s. n. serving up; dishing (food, dishes).
κένωσις, εως, s. f. emptying; removing; § *(ἰατρ.)* evacuation.
κενωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of evacuation; evacuative.
κέπφος, ου, s. m. a fool; a block-head.
κεραία, ας, s. f. dash; stroke (of the pen); straight down-stroke (in writing); *μέχρι —ας (φρ.)*, without omitting an iota (or anything); § *(ναῦτ.)* yard; *(ἐν.)* lateen-yard; § leg (of a pair of compasses); § *(ζωολ.)* antenna.
κεραμεῖον, ου, s. n. a potter's shop; a pottery; tile-works.
κεραμεὺς, έως, s. m. a potter; a tile-maker.
κεραμευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. ceramics; pottery (the art of).
κεραμίδα, ας, s. f. a large tile.

κεραμίδι, οῦ, s. n. a tile; § *(πληθ. περιλ.) τὰ —α*, the roof; § peak (of a cap).

κεραμιδόνω, v. a. to cover with tiles.

κεραμιδόχωμα, ατος, s. n. potter's earth; potter's clay.

κεραμιδύς, ύ, a. brick-coloured.

κεραμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a potter; of pottery; ceramic.

κεράμινος, η, ον, a. of burnt clay.

κεράμιον, ου, s. n. a small earthenware vase; a pot; § a piece of a broken pot; a potsherd; a broken tile.

κεραμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a tile; a brick.

κεραμῖτις, ιδος, s. f. potter's clay.

κεραμοκάμινος, ου, s. f. tile-kiln; potters'-oven.

κέραμος, ου, s. f. a tile.

κέρας, ατος, s. n. a horn; *(μεταφ.) τὸ — τῆς 'Αμαλθείας*, cornucopia; *ἔσπασε τὰ —τά του (φρ.)*, he broke his head (his neck); § *(συνεκδ.) κυνηγετικὸν —*, a hunting horn; a bugle; § *ἀκουστικὸν —*, ear-trumpet; ear-cornet; § *(βοτ.)* silique; siliqua; § *(στρατ.)* wing (of an army); § *(ναυτ.)* gaff (of the mizzen); § *(μουσ.)* cornet; § *(χημ. δοχεῖον)* retort.

κερᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *κηροπηγός*.

κερασέα, ας, s. f. a cherry-tree.

κεράσι, οῦ, s. n. a cherry; *(τὸ λευκὸν καὶ ροδόχρουν)* red and white-heart cherry.

κέρασμα, ατος, s. n. giving to drink; § treating; § drink-money.

κερασόχρους, a. cherry-coloured.

κεραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a cup-bearer; § one who stands drinks.

κερασφόρος, ου, a. horned; *τὰ —α κτήνη*, horned cattle.

κερατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cuckold; *(μεταφ.)* a rogue; a rascal; a knave.

κερατένιος, α, ον, a. cuckoldish; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* large; enormous; *(καὶ ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* devilish; wicked.

κεράτινος, η, ον, a. made of horn.

κεράτιον, ου, s. n. a small horn; *(διδ.)* cornicle; hornlet; § carob-bean; § carat; § *(βοτ.)* ceratium.

κερατῖτις, ιδος, s. f. inflammation of the cornea; ceratitis.

κερατοειδὴς, ὲς, a. horn-shaped; ceratose; horny; *ὁ — χιτὼν (τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ)*, the cornea.

κέρατον, ου, s. n. a horn.

κερατόνω, v. a. to make a cuckold; to cuckold; to cornute.

κερατώδης, ες, a. horn-shaped; corniform.

κεράτωμα, ατος, s. n. cuckolding.

κεραυναγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. (lightning-conductor) lightning-rod.

κεραυνόβλητος, a. thunder-struck.

κεραυνοβόλος, ον, a. thunder-striking; fulminating; furious; — *ἀποπληξία*, fulminating apoplexy.

κεραυνοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to strike with a thunderbolt; to fulminate.

κεραυνοβόλως, adv. in a fulminating manner; like thunder.

κεραυνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a thunderbolt; lightning; *ἐπὶ τῆς ἐκκλησίας ἐκείνης ἔπεσε —*, that church was struck by lightning.

κεραυνῶ, v. a. see *κεραυνοβολῶ*.

κεραύνωσις, εως, s. f. thunder-striking.

κερδίζω, v. a. to gain; to earn; to win; to profit; to make a profit; *ἐκέρδισε τὸ στοίχημα*, he won the bet; *ἐκέρδισε τὴν δίκην του*, he won his case; *—ει τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν*, he earns his livelihood; § *(μεταφ.) — καιρὸν*, to gain time; *οἱ κερδίζοντες ἀριθμοὶ (λαχείου)*, the winning numbers.

κέρδος, ους, s. n. gain; profit; benefit; advantage; *ἐμοίρασαν τὸ —*, they shared the profit; *(ἐμπορ.) αἱ ζημίαι ὑπερέβησαν τὰ —η*, the losses exceeded the profits.

κερδοσκοπία, ας, s. f. (commercial; financial) speculation.

κερδοσκοπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. speculative.

κερδοσκόπος, ου, s. m. a speculator.

κερδοσκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to speculate.

κερένιος, α, ον, a. waxen; of wax.

κερεστὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* see *ξυλεία*.

κερὶ, οῦ, s. n. wax; § a candle; a taper; *κίτρινος 'σὰν τὸ — (φρ.)*, pale as death; white as a sheet; *ἔλυωσε 'σὰν τὸ — (φρ.)*, he went off like the snuff of a candle; *κατὰ τὸν ἅγιο καὶ τὸ — σου (παροιμ.)*, rough tools, rough work; cut your coat according to your cloth; *κάθε ἅγιος τὸ — του (παροιμ.)*, honour where honour is due.

κερκέτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* grapnel.

κερκὶς, ἴδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* head-rail; § *(ἀνατ.)* radius; § a wedge-shaped division of the seats in a Stadium or theatre; section.

κερκοπίθηκος, s. m. circopithecus.

κερκόπους, οδος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* boom-sheet.

κέρκος, ου, s. f. a tail; § *(ναυτ.)* spanker-boom.

κέρκουρος,ου,s.m.*(πλοῖον)* a cutter.

κερκοφόρος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* having a tail; caudate; caudated.

κέρμα, ατος, s. n. a small coin; small change; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* grape-shot.

κερματοθήκη, ης, s. f. canister-shot; case-shot.

κερματοστάτης, ου, s. m. a platform for grape shot.

κερνῶ, άω, v. a. to give to drink; § to treat; to stand drinks.

κεροίαξ, ακος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* a lift.

κερόνω, v. a. to wax; to rub with wax; to cere.

κερουλκὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* brace (of a yard-arm).

κερουλκῶ,έω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to brace; to haul in the braces.

κεροῦχος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* vang; cross-bar.

κεροψάλιδον, see *κηροψάλιδον*.

κεσάτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* stagnation of trade; dulness of trade.

κέστρα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* marling-spike.

κετσὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* felt.

κεφάλα, ας, s. f. a large (or thick) head; pate; noddle.

κεφάλαιον, ου, s. n. chapter (of a book); § capital; *(πληθ.)* *—α*, funds; *παραγωγικὸν —*, productive capital.

κεφαλαῖον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. γράμμα)*, a capital letter.

κεφαλαιοποίησις, εως, s. f. *(νεολ.)* capitalization.

κεφαλαιοποιῶ, έω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to capitalize.

κεφαλαιοῦχος,ου,s.m. a capitalist.

κεφαλαιώδης, ες, a. summary; § capital; principal; main.

κεφαλαιωδῶς, adv. summarily; § on the whole; in the main.

κεφαλαλγία, ας, s. f. headache; *(διδ.)* cephalalgy.

κεφαλάρι, οῦ, s. n. capital (of a column); § a large spring of water; spring-head; § show-end (of a stuff); § bolster (of a bed); § *(βιβλιοδ.)* head-band.

κεφάλας, α, s. m. who has a large head; *εἶπεν ὁ γάϊδαρος τοῦ πετεινοῦ —α (παροιμ.)*, thou art a bitter bird, said the raven to the starling; the pot called the kettle black.

κεφαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(πτην.)* shrike; § lanner.

κεφαλὴ, ῆς, s. f. *καὶ*

κεφάλι, οῦ, s. n. head; *(μεταφ.)* chief; *γερὸ —*, a good (level) head; *ἀπὸ —ῆς μέχρι ποδῶν*, from head to foot; from top to toe; *ἀρχίζει νὰ σηκόνῃ — (μεταφ.)*, he begins to hold up his head; *δὲν σηκόνει — ἀπὸ τὰ βιβλία*, he sticks to his books; *ἔχει καλὸν —*, he has a good head; he is a man of resources; *ἔχει γερὸ —*, he is a man of sound sense; *βαδίζω ἐπὶ —ῆς τοῦ στρατοῦ*, to march at the head of the army; *πέφτω μὲ τὸ — (φρ.)*, see *κατακέφαλα*, *ἕνα — ζάχαρη*, a loaf of sugar; § *(ναυτ.) ἡ — τῆς ἀγκύρας*, the head of the anchor; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* swell of the muzzle (of a cannon).

κεφαλιάτικον, s. n. capitation-tax.

κεφαλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. capital; *—ὴ ποινὴ*, capital punishment.

κεφαλὶς, ἴδος, s. f. heading (of a book, of a list); title; frontispiece.

κεφαλόβρυσον, ου, s. n. spring-head; well-head; principal source.

κεφαλόδεμα, ατος. s. n. *καὶ*

κεφαλόδεσμος,ου, s. m. head-band; frontlet; head- dress.

κεφαλόπονος, ου, s. m. headache.

κεφαλοπονῶ,έω,v.a.see *πονοκεφαλῶ*.

κεφαλόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young mullet.

κεφαλόπους, ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* cephalopodic; cephalopodous.

κέφαλος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* a mullet; mugil.

κεφαλοτύρι, οῦ, s. n. a cheese.

κεφαλοχῶρι,οῦ,s.n. a large village.

κέφι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* see *διάθεσις*, *εἶνε εἰς τὸ —*, he is jolly (merry); he is a little the worse for drink.

κεφτὲς,ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a ball of force-meat; a rissole.

κεχηναῖος, ου, s. m. a gaping simpleton; a numskull.
κεχρὶ, οῦ, s. n. millet; *(μεταφ.) ἀγαπᾷ τὸ — (φρ. δημ.)*, he fritters his time away.
κεχριμπάρι, οῦ, s. n. amber.
κεχωρισμένως, adv. separately; apart.
κηδεία, ας, s. f. a funeral; funeral procession; *(ἡ μετὰ πομπῆς)* obsequies.
κηδεμονεύω, v. a. to be a guardian of.
κηδεμονία, ας, s. f. *(ἰδ. νομ.)* guardianship; *(γενικ.)* care; charge; protection; tutelage.
κηδεμονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a guardian; of guardianship; tutelar(y).
κηδεμὼν, όνος, s. m. a guardian; *(γενικ.)* a protector.
κηδεστία, ας, s. f. relationship by marriage.
κηδεύω, v. a. to bury; to perform the last duties towards any one.
κήδομαι, v. a. to take care (of); to care; to concern oneself (with); to trouble oneself (about); to take an interest (in); to spare; *—εται τῆς ὑγείας του*, he takes care of his health; *δὲν —εται τῶν συμφερόντων μου*, he does not care about my interests.
κηκίδι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **κηκὶς, ίδος**, s. f. gall-nut; gall.
κηλεπίδεσμος, ου, s. m. a truss (for hernia).
κήλη, ης, s. f. rupture; hernia.
κηλιδόνω, v. a. to stain; to tarnish; to defile; to blemish; to sully; to pollute; *ἐκηλίδωσε τὰς χεῖράς του εἰς τὸ αἷμα*, he stained his hands in blood; *ἐκηλίδωσε τὴν ὑπόληψίν του*, he sullied his reputation.
κηλὶς, ῖδος, s. f. stain; spot; *ἀφαιρῶ (ἐξαλείφω) κηλῖδα*, to take out a stain; *αἱ κηλῖδες τοῦ ἡλίου*, the spots of the sun; *(μεταφ.)* stigma; blemish; blot; disgrace; *τοῦτο τῷ προσάπτει μίαν κηλῖδα*, that brings disgrace upon him.
κηπαῖος, α, ον, a. of a garden.
κηπάριον, ου, s. n. a little garden.
κηπευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cultivated in a garden.
κῆπος, ου, s. m. a garden; *(λαχανόφυτος)* kitchen garden; *(ὀπωροφόρος)* fruit-garden.
κηπουρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. horticulture; gardening.
κηπουρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a gardener; of gardening; horticultural.
κηπουρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a gardener; *(ὁ ἐπιστήμων)* a horticulturist.
κηραλοιφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cerate (composition of wax, oil, etc.).
κηρήθρα, ας, s. f. honey-comb; wax-cake.
κήρινος, η, ον, a. of wax; waxen.
κηρίον, ου, s. n. wax; § a wax-candle; a candle; a taper; a wax-light.
κηρόνω, v. a. to smear with wax; to wax; to cere.
κηρόπανον, ου, s. n. a wax cloth.
κηροπηγεῖον, ου, s. n. chandler's shop; candle-house.
κηροπήγιον, ου, s. n. a candlestick; a taper-stand.
κηροπηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. chandler; wax-chandler; tallow-chandler.
κηρόπιτα, ας, s. f. wax-cake.
κηροπλάστης, ου, s. m. a modeller in wax.
κηροπλαστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. ceroplastics; ceroplasty; the art of modelling in wax.
κηροποιΐα, ας, s. f. manufacture of candles.
κηροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a chandler's shop.
κηροπώλης, ου, s. m. chandler; wax-chandler; seller of candles.
κηρὸς, οῦ, s. m. wax; *ἰσπανικὸς —*, sealing-wax; Spanish wax.
κηροψάλιδον, ου, s. n. a pair of snuffers.
κήρυγμα, ατος, s. n. proclamation; *(ἐκκλ.)* preaching; sermon.
κηρύκειον, ου, s. n. caduceus.
κηρύκειος, ον, a. of a (public) crier; town-crier *—α δικαιώματα*, crier's fees.
κῆρυξ, υκος, s. m. a crier; a herald; *διὰ δημοσίου —υκος*, by a public crier; *(μεταφ.) — τῆς ἀληθείας*, an apostle of truth; *— ἠθικῆς*, a teacher of morality.
κήρυξις, εως, s. f. proclamation; *— πολέμου*, declaration of war.
κηρύττω, v. a. to proclaim; to announce; to publish; to declare; to cry; *— τὰ κατορθώματά τινος*, to

proclaim a person's noble deeds; — *τὸν πόλεμον,* to declare war; *οἱ ἀπόστολοι ἐκήρυξαν τὸν λόγον τοῦ θεοῦ,* the apostles preached the word of God.

κηρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. waxed; cerated; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)—ὸν,* cerate; wax-cloth; oil-cloth; floor-cloth; *(ἰατρ.)* cerecloth.

κῆτος, ους, s. n. any sea-monster or huge fish; a cetacean; *(ἐν Γρφ.)* a whale.

κητώδης, ες, a. cetacean; cetaceous.

κηφὴν, ῆνος, s. m. a drone bee; *(μεταφ.)* idler; sluggard; drone; lazy-bones.

κηφαναρειὸ, οῦ, s. n. a set of idlers.

κιαλάρω, v. a. to quiz; to look at through an eye-glass; § *(μεταφ.)* to have an eye to; to long for.

κιάλι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a small telescope.

κιβδηλεία, ας, s. f. coinage of base money; counterfeiting money; *(γενικ.)* falsification; fabrication; alteration; fraud; spuriousness.

κιβδηλοποιΐα, ας, s. f. manufacture of base money.

κιβδηλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a coiner of base money.

κίβδηλος, ον, a. false; counterfeit; forged; *—ον νόμισμα,* a false coin; base money.

κιβοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. a coffin; a bier; a tomb.

κιβώτιον, ου, s. n. trunk; chest; box.

κιβωτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. trunk-maker.

κιβωτὸς, οῦ, s. f. a box; a case; § *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ — τοῦ Νῶε* Noah's ark.

κιγκλίδωμα, ατος, s. n. grating; grate; banisters; railing; balustrade; *τὸ — τῆς κλίμακος,* the banisters (or balusters) of the stair-case.

κιγκλιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. grated; railed in.

κιγκλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a rail; a grating; a bar; a baluster; see also *κιγκλίδωμα.*

κίδαρις, εως, s. f. a turban.

κιθάρα, ας, s. f. a guitar; § *(ναυτ.)* long tackle-block.

κιθαρίζω, v. n. to play on the guitar.

κιθαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a guitar-player.

κιθαρῳδία, ας, s. f. a song with guitar accompaniment.

κιθαρῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who plays and sings to the guitar.

κίκι, ος, s. n. castor-oil plant.

κικινέλαιον, ου, s. n. castor oil.

κικιρίκου, s. n. cock-crow; cock-a-doodle-do.

κιλίκιον, ου, s. n. haircloth (worn in mortification).

κιλλίβας, αντὸς, s. m. gun-carriage; § rocket-stand.

κιμαδιάζω, v. a. to hash; to mince.

κιμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* mince-meat; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἔκαμαν —ᾶ,* they cut him to pieces; they made mince-meat of him.

κιμωλία, ας, s. f. chalk; crayon.

κίνα, ας, s. f. Peruvian bark; quinquina; cinchona.

κίναιδος, ου, s. m. a catamite; a sodomite.

κινάρα, ας, s. f. artichoke.

κινδυνεύω, v. n. to be in danger; to run a risk; to risk; to be at stake; to hazard; to be on the point of; to be near; *ἡ πατρὶς — ει,* the fatherland is in danger; *ἡ ζωή του — ει,* his life is at stake; *ἐκινδύνευσε ν' ἀποθάνῃ;* he came near to dying.

κίνδυνος, ου, s. m. danger; risk; peril; jeopardy; *προλαμβάνω τὸν—ον,* to obviate (or preclude) the risk; *μὲ—ον τῆς ζωῆς του,* at the risk of his life; *εἶνε ἐκτὸς — ου,* he is out of danger; *ἀντιμετωπίζει τὸν —ον μὲ ψυχραιμίαν,* he faces the danger with equanimity.

κινδυνώδης, ες, a. see *ἐπικίνδυνος.*

κίνημα, ατος, s. n. a movement; *(τῶν χειρῶν ἰδ.)* a gesture; *(συνεκδ.)* a step; proceeding; § a rising.

κινηματογράφος, ου, s.m. cinematograph.

κίνησις, εως, s. f. motion; movement; *θέτω εἰς — ιν,* to put in motion; to start (or set going a clock, engine, etc.); § *(δημ.)* diarrhia.

κινητήριος, ου, a. moving; motive; *ἡ — δύναμις,* moving or motive power; propeller; motor.

κινητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. moving; motive; motor; motory; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) — ὸν,* a purgative.

κινητοποίησις, s. f. mobilization.

κινητοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to mobilize.

κινητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. moveable; movable; *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ — ὰ (ἐνν. πράγματα),* movables; movable property.

κίνητρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* starting-gear; § *(τεχν.)* handle; lever (of bellows).
κινίνη, ης, s. f. quinine; *θειϊκὴ—*, sulphate of quinine.
κινῖνον, ου, s. n. quinine.
κιννάβαρι, εος, s. n. cinnabar; vermilion.
κιννάμωμον, ου, s. n. cinnamon.
κινῶ, έω, v. a. to move; to set in motion; to set going; to start; to stir; to propel; to work; *τὸ ὕδωρ τὸ ὁποῖον — εῖ τὸν τροχὸν*, the water which sets the wheel in motion; — *τὸ ἐκκρεμμὲς*, to set the clock going; *σὺν Ἀθηνᾷ καὶ χεῖρα κίνει (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, God helps those who help themselves; *ἐκίνησε πάντα λίθον, (φρ.)* he left no stone unturned; § to excite; to provoke; to incite; — *τὴν περιέργειαν*, to excite the curiosity; — *τὸν γέλωτα*, to provoke laughter; — *ἀγωγὴν*, to institute (or bring) an action; — *πόλεμον*, to wage war; to go to war; § to relax the bowels; *τὸ καθάρσιον τὸν ἐκίνησε καλὰ*, the purgative opened his bowels well; § *(μέσ.)* — *οῦμαι*, to move; to stir; to budge; *δὲν δύναται νὰ κινηθῇ*; he cannot move; *μὴ κινηθῇς*, don't budge; § to turn; to rotate; *ἡ γῆ — εῖται*, the earth turns (or rotates).
κιονίσκος, ου, s. m. a small column; § *(ναυτ.)* sheet-bits.
κιονόδεσμος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* bitting.
κιονοειδὴς, ὲς, a. columnar.
κιονόκρανον, ου, s. n. capital of a column.
κιονοστοιχία, ας, s.f. a colonnade.
κιόσκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kiosk; a summer-house; a pavilion.
κιοῦγκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pipe; see *σωλήν*.
κιρκινέζι, οῦ, s. n. kestrel.
κίρκος, ου, s. m. a buzzard.
κίρρωσις, εως, s. f. *(ἀσθ.)* cirrhosis.
κιρσοκήλη, ης, s. f. varicocele; cirsocele.
κιρσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a varicose vein.
κιρσώδης, ες, a. varicose.
κίσσα, ης, s. f. a magpie.
κισσάμπελος, ου, s. f. bindweed.
κισσάρι, οῦ, s. n. a stone of the basement.
κίσσηρις, εως, s. f. pumice-stone.
κισσοειδὴς, ὲς, a *(βοτ.)* hederaceus.
κισσὸς, οῦ, s. m. ivy.
κισσόφυλλον, ου, s. n. an ivy leaf.
κίστη, ης, s. f. a box; a chest.
κιστὶς, ίδος, s. f. a small box.
κιτρέα, ας, s. f. citron-tree.
κιτρέλαιον, ου, s. n. essence of citron.
κιτρικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. citric.
κιτρινάδα, ας, s. f. yellow colour; sallowness; § *(ἀσθ.)* jaundice.
κιτρινάδι, s. n. a yellow spot; § yolk.
κιτρινιάρης, a. yellow-faced; sallow; § affected with the jaundice; icteritious.
κιτρινίζω, v. a. to make yellow; to paint (or dye) yellow; § *(οὐδ.)* to turn (to get) pale.
κιτρινόξυλον, ου, s.n. buckthorn.
κιτρινοποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. loriot.
κιτρινοπράσινος, η, ον, a. greenish-yellow; pale green; *(διδ.)* porraceous.
κιτρινωπὸς, ή, ὸν, a. yellowish.
κίτρον, ου, s. n. citron.
κίχλα, ης, s. f. a thrush.
κιχώριον, ου, s.n. succory; chicory.
κίων, ονος, s. m. pillar; column; § *(ναυτ.)* stanchion of a bitt.
κλαβανὴ, ῆς, s. f. trap-door.
κλαγγάζω, v. n. to clank; to clash; to clang; to resound.
κλαγγὴ, ῆς, s. f. clank; clang; gingle; jingle; § *(νεολ.)* tone (of the voice).
κλαδάκι, οῦ, s. n. a small branch; a twig; a sprig; a shoot.
κλαδερὸς, ή, ὸν, a branchy; ramose.
κλάδευμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **κλάδευσις, εως**, s. f. pruning; lopping.
κλαδευτῆρι, οῦ, s. n. pruning-knife; pruning-hook.
κλαδευτὴς, οῦ, s.m. pruner; lopper.
κλαδεύω, v. a. to prune; to lop; to trim.
κλαδὶ, οῦ, s. n. a branch; a bough; *(περιληπτικῶς) τὰ —ὰ*, branches; lop; *—ὰ (πρὸς καῦσιν)*, faggot of sticks (for burning); *δὲν τοῦ ἀφίνει χλωρὸ — νὰ καθήσῃ (φρ.)*, he cuts the ground from under his feet; § *(πληθ.) —ὰ*, brocade; branches and flowers (represented on stuffs, etc); *βελοῦδον μὲ —ὰ*, flowered velvet,

κλαδιστήρης,η,s.m.*(πτην.)* martin.
κλαδίσκος,ου,s.m. a small branch; a twig.
κλαδεύω,v.n.to shoot forth branches.
κλάδος,ου, s.m. a branch; a bough. — *ἐλαίας,* olive branch; *(μεταφ.) — οἰκογενείας*; a branch of a family; *αὐτὸ εἶνε — του,* that is his speciality (or line of business).
κλαδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a branchy; branched; § *(ἐπὶ ὑφάσμ.)* flowered.
κλαίω, v. n. to weep; to cry; to wail; *(μεταφ.)* to pity; to regret; to be sorry for; to deplore; to bewail; to lament;— *πικρῶς,* to weep bitterly; *ὅλοι τὸν ἔκλαυσαν (ἀποθανόντα),* every body wept over him; § *(μέσ.)—ομαι,* to complain; to bemoan; *εἰς ποῖον νὰ κλαυθῶ*; to whom am I to complain? *κλαυμένος· κλαμμένος,* weeping; tearful; in tears.
κλακίδιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* cap-square key.
κλάμμα, ατος, s. n. *(συνηθ. πληθ.)* —*ατα,* cries; tears; blubbering.
κλάνω, v. a. to break wind; to fart.
κλάρα, ας, s. f. a (large) branch.
κλαρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a branch; a bough.
κλαρινέτον,ου, s.n. *(ξεν.)* clarinet; clarionet.
κλασικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. classic.
κλασικῶς, adv. classically.
κλάσις, εως, s. f. breaking; fracture; § *(συνήθ.)* a class.
κλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a fragment; § *(ἀριθμ.)* a fraction.
κλασματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fractional.
κλαυθμηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. plaintive; mournful; doleful; moaning; wailing; weeping.
κλαυθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. weeping; wailing; lamentation.
κλαυθμυρίζω, v. n. to whimper; to whine; to cry as an infant; to wail.
κλαυθμυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. whimpering; whining; weeping.
κλαυσίγελως, ωτος, s. m. smiles mixed with tears.
κλάψα, ας, s. f. weeping; crying.
κλαψοποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. screech-owl.
κλειδάκι, οῦ, s. n. a small key.
κλειδαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *κλειθροποιός.*
κλειδαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lock; *(ἡ κρεμαστὴ)* padlock.
κλειδαρότρυπα,ας, s. f. a key-hole.
κλειδί(ον), οῦ, s. n. a key; — *θηλυκὸν,* piped key; *ὁρμαθὸς —ων,* a bunch of keys; § *(μεταφ. ἐνν.)* means; way; solution; *πρέπει νὰ εὕρῃ κανεὶς τὸ —,* one must find the best way; § sluice; lock; § *(ναυτ.)* shackle (of an anchor); *τὸ γυριστὸ —,* iron swivel; § *(οἰκοδ.)* keystone; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* switch; § *(μουσ.)* key-note.
κλειδοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. clavicle; collar-bone.
κλειδοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. who keeps the keys; turnkey.
κλειδοκυμβαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. pianist.
κλειδοκύμβαλον, ου, s. n. a piano.
κλειδονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *κλειδαριά.*
κλειδόνω, v. a. to lock; to lock up; to put under lock and key; *ἐκλείδωσε τὰ χρήματά του,* he hoarded his money; § to shut in; to confine; *τὸν ἐκλείδωσαν εἰς τὸ δωμάτιόν του,* they locked him up in his room.
κλειδοπινάκιον, ου, *καὶ* **κλειδοπίνακον,ου,**s.n.a(wooden) porringer with a lid; § *(νεολ.)* a plate carrier.
κλειδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. lock-making.
κλειδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a locksmith.
κλειδοῦχος, ου, s. m. a turnkey; § *(τίτλος)* chamberlain; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* pointsman; switchman.
κλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. locking; putting under lock and key.
κλειδωνᾶς,ᾶ, s. m. *(πτην.)* great tit.
κλείδωσις, εως, s. f. joint; articulation.
κλεῖθρον, ου, s. n. a lock.
κλειθροποιὸς,οῦ,s. m. a locksmith.
κλεινὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. renowned; illustrious.
κλεὶς, δὸς, s. f. a key; § *(ἀνατ.)* a clavicle; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* a switch.
κλεισιὰς, άδος, s. f. *(νεολ.)* sluice.
κλείσιμον, ου, s. n. closing; shutting up; *κατὰ τὸ — τῶν θυρῶν,* at the closing of the doors; — *λογαριασμοῦ,* closing of an account; — *πληγῆς,* cicatrization of a wound.
κλεισοῦρα, ας, s. f. a defile; a narrow pass (of a mountain); gorge; § investment; blockade; § reclusion; § *(μεταφ.)* confinement.
κλειστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. shut up; clos-

ed; *μὲ —ὰ τὰ μάτια*, with shut eyes; *(συνεκδ.) —ὸν φόρεμα*, a high dress.

κλειδώρεια,ας, s. f. a defile; a pass (of a mountain).

κλειτορὶς,ἴδος, s. f. *(ἀνατ.)* clitoris.

κλείω, v. a. to shut; to close; to fasten; *κλεῖσε τὴν θύραν*, shut the door; — *συμφωνίαν*, to strike a bargain; *δὲν ἠμπόρεσα νὰ κλείσω μάτι χθὲς τὴν νύκτα*, I could not sleep a wink last night; — *συζήτησιν*, to close a discussion; — *εἰρήνην*, to conclude peace; *ἔκλεισε τὰ δώδεκα (ἐνν. ἔτη)*, he is full twelve years old; — *ἐπιστολὴν*, to finish a letter; § to confine; to shut in; to enclose; to surround; to hem in; *τὸν ἔκλεισαν εἰς τὸ φρενοκομεῖον*, they shut him in a lunatic asylum; *μᾶς ἔκλεισε τὸ χιόνι*, we are snowed up; § *(οὐδ.)* to shut; to close; *ἡ θύρα —ει μόνη της*, the door shuts by itself; *ἡ πληγὴ ἀρχίζει νὰ —ῃ*, the wound begins to close.

κλέος,ους,s. n. glory; fame; renown.

κλεπταποδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. the receiving of stolen goods.

κλεπταποδόχος, ου, s. m. a receiver of stolen goods.

κλέπτης, ου, s. m. a thief; *(ὁ ἐπιτήδειος)* pickpocket; foot-pad; *πιάστε τὸν —ην (ἐπιφ.)!* stop thief! § a highwayman; a robber; a brigand; § *(ἱστορ.)* clepht; klepht.

κλεπτομανὴς, ἐς, a. having a mania to steal; *(οὐσ.)* a kleptomaniac.

κλεπτομανία,ας,s. f. kleptomania; cleptomania.

κλεπτότοπος, ου, s. m. a nest or den of thieves; cut-throat place.

κλεπτοφάναρον, ου, s. n. a dark-lantern.

κλέπτρ(ι)α, ας, s. f. a female thief.

κλέπτω, v. a. to steal; to rob; to pilfer; to peculate; to purloin; *(οἰκ.)* to prig; to bag; *τὸν ἔκλεψαν*, they robbed him; § to cheat; to swindle; *μὲ ἔκλεψε εἴκοσι φράγκα*, he cheated me out of twenty francs.

κλεφτὰ, adv. by theft; § *(συνήθ.)* furtively; stealthily.

κλέφτης, η, s. m. see *κλέπτης*.

κλεφτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. stolen; § furtive.

κλεφτουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a band of brigands; § a band of klephts.

κλεψιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *κλοπή*.

κλεψιγαμία, ας, s. f. secret marriage; adultery.

κλεψιμαῖον, οῦ, s. n. a thing (an animal, etc.) stolen.

κλέψιμον, ου, s. n. theft; robbery.

κλεψιτυπία, ας, s. f. piracy (of a literary work).

κλεψίτυπος, ον, a. pirated; *—ον βιβλίον*, a pirated book.

κλεψύδρα, ας, s. f. a water-clock; a clepsydra; an hour-glass.

κλήδονας,α, s. m. game at fortune-telling; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὰ τὰ λέγουν εἰς τὸν —α*, that is all nonsense.

κλήθρα, ας, s. f. an alder-tree.

κλῆμα, ατος, s. n. vine-branch; vine-shoot; § a vine.

κληματαριὰ,ᾶς, s. f. a vine-arbour.

κληματὶς, ἴδος, s. f. a young vine-branch.

κληματῖτις, ιδος, s. f. clematis.

κληματόφυλλον,ου,s.n.a vine leaf.

κληματσίδα, ας, s. f. see *κληματίς*.

κληματώδης, ες, a. sarmentous.

κληρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a clerical; *ὁ — βίος*, clerical life; § *(οὐσ.)* a clergyman; a parson; an ecclesiastic; *(περιληπτ.) οἱ —οἰ*, the clergy.

κληρικόφρων,ον, a. clerical; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —ονες*, the clericals.

κληρικῶς, adv. clerically.

κληροδότημα, ατος, s. n. a legacy; a bequest.

κληροδότης, ου, s. m. a testator.

κληροδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to bequeathe.

κληροδόχος, ου, s. m. a legatee.

κληρονομία, ας, s. f. inheritance; succession; *πατρικὴ —*, patrimony; *δικαίωμα —ας*, right of inheritance; hereditary right.

κληρονομικὸς,ἡ,ὸν,a. hereditary.

κληρονομικότης,τος,s.f. heredity.

κληρονομικῶς, adv. hereditarily.

κληρονόμος, ου, s. m. or f. an heir.

κληρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to inherit; to succeed to the estate of any one; *ἐκληρονόμησε μεγάλην περιουσίαν*, he inherited a large fortune.

κληρόνω, v. a. see *κληρῶ*.

κλῆρος, ου, s. m. a lot; *ἔβαλαν (ἔρριψαν) —ον*, they drew lots; *ὁ — ἔλαχεν εἰς αὐτὸν*, the lot fell to him; § clergy; *ὁ ἀνώτερος —*, the higher

clergy.

κληροῦχος, ου, s. m. a conscript; a recruit.

κληρῶ, όω, v. a. to draw lots (or by lots); *τὸ λαχεῖον —οῦται αὔριον*, the lottery will be drawn to-morrow.

κλήρωσις, εως, s. f. drawing (lots); — *λαχείου*, drawing of a lottery.

κληρωτὶς, ἰδος, s. f. ballot-box; *(ἐπὶ λαχείου ἰδ.)* wheel (of fortune); roulette-wheel.

κληρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. drawn by lots; *(οὐσ.)* see *κληροῦχος*.

κλησάρ(χ)ης, ου, s. m. beadle; verger; sacristan; sexton.

κλῆσις, εως, s. f. (the act of) calling; call; invitation; muster; *ὀνομαστικὴ* —, calling over (of names); *(ναυτ.) πολεμικὴ* —, muster at quarters; § vocation; § *(νομ.)* summons; writ of summons; — *μάρτυρος*, a subpoena.

κλητεύσιμος, ον, a. who may be summoned.

κλήτευσις, εως, s. f. summoning.

κλητεύω, v. a. to summon; — *μάρτυρα*, to subpoena.

κλητὴρ, ος, s. m. usher; tipstaff (of courts); § sheriff's officer; bailiff; § *ἀστυνομικὸς* —, a constable; a policeman.

κλητήριον, ου, s. n. a writ of summons.

κλητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ἐνν. πτῶσις)* the vocative case.

κλητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. called; invited; *πολλοὶ μὲν —οὶ ὀλίγοι δὲ ἐκλεκτοὶ (φρ. Γρφ.)*, many are called but few are chosen.

κλίβανος, s. m. an oven; a furnace.

κλίμα, ατος, s. n. climate; clime; *δὲν ἐσυνείθισεν ἀκόμη εἰς τὸ* —, he is not yet acclimatized; § *(ἐκκλ.)* diocese; see.

κλιμακηδὸν, adv. by degrees; gradually; step by step.

κλιμάκιον, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* ladder-step.

κλιμακὶς, ἰδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* ladder.

κλιμακωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. drawn up in echelon; graduated.

κλῖμαξ, ακος, s. f. staircase; *(ἡ κινητὴ)* ladder; — *στρογγύλη (γυριστὴ)*, winding staircase; § *(ναυτ.)* accommodation ladder; § *(μουσ.)* gamut; § scale; *εἰς μεγάλην —κα*, on a large scale.

κλιματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the climate; climatic.

κλιματολογία, ας, s. f. climatology;

κλιματολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. climatological.

κλίνη, ης, s. f. a bed; a bedstead; *μένει εἰς τὴν —ην*, he keeps his bed; § *(ναυπηγ.)* building slip; § *(στρατ.)* platform (for a piece of ordnance).

κλινήρης, ες, a. bed-ridden.

κλινικὴ, ῆς, s. f. private hospital.

κλινικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. clinical; clinic; § *(οὐσ.)* a practitioner.

κλινοπόδιον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* field-basil.

κλινοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a bedstead factory.

κλινοποιΐα, ας, s. f. manufacture of bedsteads.

κλινοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bedstead maker.

κλινοσκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. bed-covering; bed-quilt; counterpane; *(πληθ.) —τα*, bed-sheets.

κλινοστρωμνὴ, ῆς, s. f. mattress; § *(συνεκδ.)* bedding.

κλιντὴρ, ος, s. m. a long chair; an armchair.

κλίνω, v. a. to bend; to curve; to bow; — *(τὸ) γόνυ*, to bend the knee; to bow down; *(μεταφ.) δὲν ἔχει ποῦ τὴν κεφαλὴν κλῖναι (φρ.)*, he has not where to lay his head; he does not know which way to turn; § *(γραμμ.)* to decline (a noun); to conjugate (a verb); § *(οὐδ.)* to incline; to lean; *(μεταφ.)* to be disposed (inclined) towards; *—ει ὑπὲρ ὑμῶν*, he is inclined in your favour; — *νὰ πιστεύσω*, I am inclined to believe...; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) ὁ ἥλιος —ει*, the sun is going down.

κλισιὰς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* port-lid.

κλισιοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* back-sight; tangent-sight.

κλίσις, εως, s. f. inclination; dip; leaning; declivity, slope; *ἡ — τοῦ ἐδάφους*, the lie of a land; § inclination; bent; propensity; proneness; trend; tendency; leanings; *ἔχει —ιν πρὸς τὴν σπουδὴν*, he has a taste for study; — *πρὸς τὴν δεισιδαιμονίαν*,

propensity to superstition; § *(γραμμ.)* inflexion; declension (of nouns); conjugation (of verbs).
κλιτὸς, a. declinable; conjugable.
κλιτὺς, ύος, s. f. declivity (of the ground); slope; side (of a hill, etc).
κλοιὸς, οῦ, s. m. iron collar (for criminals); carcan; *(συνεκδ.)* chain; § *(ναυτ.)* boom-iron.
κλονίζω, v. a. to shake; to weaken; to make to waver; to stagger; — *τὴν δημοσίαν πίστιν*, to weaken public credit; *οἱ λόγοι του μ' ἐκλόνισαν*, his words made me waver (or hesitate); § *(μέσ. καὶ παθ.)* *—ομαι*, to shake; to be shaken; to totter; to stagger; to waver; to hesitate; *ὁ ὑπουργὸς αὐτὸς —εται*, this minister is tottering to his fall; *τὸν εἴδομεν νὰ κλονισθῇ καὶ νὰ πέσῃ*, we saw him stagger and fall.
κλονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. shake; shaking; concussion; shock; jar; jolt; jolting; *(ὁ ἠθικὸς ἰδ.)* commotion.
κλοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. theft; robbery; — *διὰ ῥήξεως*, house-breaking; burglary.
κλοπιμαῖος, α, ον, a. stolen; *τὰ —α*, the stolen articles; *(κοιν.)* swag.
κλοῦβα, ας, s. f. a large cage.
κλουβὶ, οῦ, s. n. a cage.
κλουβιάζω, v. n. *καὶ*
κλουβιαίνω, v. n. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ ᾠῶν)* to get (or go) bad; to become addle; *(μεταφ.)* *τὸ μυαλό του ἐκλούβιανε*, he is addle-pated.
κλουβίδα, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* goose-foot.
κλούβιος, α, ον, a. addled; rotten; bad; *(μεταφ.)* addle-pated; *—ο κεφάλι*, giddy-head; addle-pate.
κλύδων, ος, s. m. storm; tempest; squall; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* agitation.
κλυδωνίζομαι, v. n. to be tossed by the waves; to be assailed by storm; *(μεταφ.)* to be agitated (disturbed, perturbed).
κλύσμα, ατος, s. n. injection; enema; clyster; § a syringe.
κλυστήρι(ον), οῦ, s. n. a syringe; a clyster.
κλύφι, οῦ, s. n. pillow-case; cover (of furniture).
κλωβίον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
κλωβὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cage.
κλώζω, v. n. to cluck.
κλωθογυρίζω, v. n. to turn round; to roam; to rove; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to use evasions; to beat about the bush; to prevaricate; to tergiversate.
κλωθογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. roaming; *(μεταφ.)* subterfuge; evasion; tergiversation.
κλώθω, v. a. to spin; § *(μεταφ.)* to court; to flirt.
κλὼν, ὸς, s. m. a bough.
κλωνὰ, ᾶς, *καὶ* **κλωνὴ**, s. f. thread.
κλωνάρι, οῦ, s. n. a small bough (or branch); a twig; § stem (of a flower).
κλώσιμον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
κλῶσις, εως, s. f. spinning.
κλῶσμα, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* rope-yarn.
κλῶσσα, ας, s. f. a broody-hen; a sitter.
κλώσσημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
κλώσσισμα, ατος, s. n. brooding; incubation.
κλωσσοποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. chick; chicken; chickling.
κλῶσσος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* owlet.
κλωσσῶ, άω, v. a. to brood on; to sit on (as a fowl on eggs).
κλωστὴ, ῆς, s. f. thread; — *βαμβακερὴ*, cotton thread; *δός μου μίαν —ὴν (διὰ νὰ ῥάψω)* give me a needleful of thread.
κλωστὴρ, ος, s. m. a spindle.
κλωστήριον, ου, s. n. a spinning-mill; worsted factory.
κλώστης, ου, s. m. a spinner; § a spindle.
κλωστικὴ, s. f. (the art of) spinning.
κλωστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of spinning; of a spinner; *—ὸν κατάστημα (ἐργοστάσιον)*, spinning factory.
κλωτσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a kick.
κλωτσῶ, άω, v. a. to kick; *(ἐπὶ ὅπλου)* to recoil; to kick; *(ἐπὶ τηλεβόλου ἰδ.)* to fall back; § *(μεταφ.)* to repel; to spurn.
κνὰ, ᾶς, s. f. henna.
κνηκᾶτος, η, ον, a. red; scarlet.
κνήμη, ης, s. f. leg; *(τὸ ὀστοῦν)* tibia; shin-bone; § see *κνημία*.
κνημία, ας, s. f. spoke (of a wheel).
κνημὶς, ῖδος, s. f. legging; gaiter.
κνησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. itch; itching; *(διδ.)* prurigo.
κνίδη, ης, s. f. a nettle.

κνίδωσις, εως, s. f. *(νόσ.)* urticaria; nettle-rash.
κνίσσα, ης, s. f. scent of meat (or food) cooked; flavour.
κνώδαλον, ου, s. n. *(ὕβρ.)* animal; beast; brute.
κνώδων,ονος, s. m. *(στρατ.)* match; drill-bit.
κοάζω, v. n. to croak (as a frog).
κοασμὸς,οῦ,s.m. croaking (of frogs).
κόβα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* sling (of a yard).
κοβάλτιον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* cobalt.
κόγχη, ης, s. f. conch; shell; § cavity of the eye; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* cap (of a fuse).
κογχύλη, ης, s. f. shell.
κογχυλιολογία, ας, s. f. conchyliology; conchology.
κογχυλιολόγος, s. m. conchologist.
κογχύλιον, ίου, s. n. a shell-fish; § shell.
κοχλώδης, ες, a. *(ζωολ.)* lamellibranchiate.
κοζάκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* vest; pelisse.
κόθορνος, ου, s. m. buskin.
κοιλαίνω, v. a. to make hollow; to hollow; *σταγόνες ὕδατος πέτρας —ουσι (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, constant dripping wears away the stone.
κοιλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. big-bellied; tun-bellied.
κοιλὰς,άδος, s. f. valley; vale;dale.
κοιλία, ας, s. f. *(κοιν. κοιλιὰ)* belly; *(διδ.)* abdomen; *(ἐπὶ ἐγκύου)* womb; *μεγάλη —ά*, a big belly; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* a great patience; *ἄδεια —ὰ δὲν ἔχει αὐτιὰ (παροιμ.)* there is no reasoning with a hungry belly; *κάμνει —ὰν*, he is getting stout; *(καὶ συνεκδ.) ὁ τοῖχος ἔκαμε —ὰν*, the wall bulged out; *ἐκ —ας μητρός του (φρ. Γρφ.)*, from his mother's womb; § *(πληθ.) —αὶς (σφαγίων)*, tripes.
κοιλιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the belly; *(διδ.)* abdominal; *— τύφος*, gastric fever; typhoid (enteric) fever.
κοιλιόδουλος, ου, s. m. a slave to one's belly;gourmand; gastronomist.
κοιλόκερως,ων,a. *(ζωολ.)* cavicorn.
κοιλὸν, οῦ, s. n. a bushel.
κοῖλον, ου, s. n. cavity; hollow; *τὸ — τῆς χειρὸς*,the hollow of the hand.
κοιλοπόνημα, ατος, s. n. labour pains; pangs of childbirth; travail.
κοιλοπονῶ,έω,v.n. to be in labour; *κοιλοπόνησε τὸ βουνὸ κ' ἐγέννησε ἕνα αὐγὸ (παροιμ.)*, the mountain was in labour and brought forth a mouse; much ado about nothing.
κοῖλος, η, ον, a. hollow; concave; sunken; *—αι παρειαί*, hollow cheeks; *—ον κάτοπτρον*, a concave glass;*—η φλὲψ*, *vena cava*.
κοιλότης,ητος, s.f. *καὶ* **κοίλωμα, ατος,**s.n. hollow; cavity; concavity; *(ὁδοῦ)* hole.
κοίμησις,εως, s.f. *(ἰδ. Γρφ.)* death; *ἡ — τῆς Θεοτόκου*, the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.
κοιμητήριον,ου, s. n. a cemetery; graveyard; burial - ground; church-yard.
κοιμίζω,v.a. to put or lull to sleep; *(παθητ. μετοχ.)* see *κοιμισμένος*.
κοίμισμα, ατος, s. n. putting or lulling to sleep.
κοιμισμένος, η, ον, a. asleep; sleeping; *(συνεκδ.)* sluggish; indolent; lazy; § silly; foolish.
κοιμιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. soporific.
κοιμῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to sleep; to be asleep; *— ἐλαφρῶς*,to slumber; to doze; *— βαθέως*,to be fast asleep; to sleep like a top; *— τὸ μεσημέρι*, to take one's afternoon nap; *—ῶνται χωριστὰ*, they sleep apart; *δὲν ἐκαθήμην ὅλην τὴν νύκτα*, I had a sleepless night; § to die; *οἱ κεκοιμημένοι* the dead.
κοινῇ, adv. in common; see also *κοινῶς, τὰ — συμφέροντα*, the common interest.
κοινοβιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. cenobitic.
κοινοβιάρχης, ου, s. m. chief of a number of cenobites.
κοινόβιον, ου, s. n. convent of cenobites.
κοινοβουλευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. parliamentary.
κοινοβουλευτικῶς, adv. parliamentarily.
κοινοβούλιον, ου, s. n. parliament; chamber of deputies; *(ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ)* House of Commons.
κοινοκτημοσύνη, ης, s. f. community of property; § communism.
κοινολεκτῶ,έω, v. a. to talk slang;

§ *(παθ.)* *—οῦμαι,* to be said commonly.

κοινολογία, ας, s. f. divulgation; publication; communication; § conference; interview.

κοινολογῶ, έω, v. a. to divulge; to publish; to give out; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to confer; § *(παθ.)* to be divulged; to leak out.

κοινοποίησις, εως, s. f. communication; notification; legal notice; service of a writ.

κοινοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to communicate; to notify; to make known; to bring to the knowledge of; to intimate; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to serve (a writ).

κοινοπραγία, ας, *καὶ*

κοινοπραξία, ας, s. f. community of interest; association; confederacy.

κοινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. common; public; *—ὸν συμφέρον,* common (or public) interest (or weal); *ἡ —ὴ γνώμη,* public opinion; *(γραμμ.)* *— ὸν γένος,* common gender; *(ἀστρον.)* *—ὸν ἔτος,* common year; *ὁ —ὸς νοῦς,* common sense; *τὰ ἔχομεν ὅλα —ὰ,* we share everything in common; *ἀπὸ —οῦ,* in common; at joint expense; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* in concord; in concert; in conjunction with; *ἐσκέφθησαν ἀπὸ —οῦ,* they deliberated in common; they put their heads together; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *τὸ —ὸν,* the public; *τὸ —ὸν ἀρέσκεται ν' ἀπατᾶται,* the public is fond of being deceived; *(οὐδ. πληθ.)* *τὰ —ὰ,* public affairs; *εἰργάσθη ὑπὲρ τῶν —ῶν,* he worked for the public welfare; § vulgar; ordinary; common; *ἡ —ὴ Ἑλληνικὴ γλῶσσα,* vulgar Greek; the modern Greek language.

κοινοτάφιον, ου, s. n. a common grave.

κοινότης, ητος, s. f. community; commune.

κοινοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a community; communal.

κοινοτοπία, ας, s. f. a platitude; a commonplace; a trite saying.

κοινωμάτιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυπηγ.)* a rivet.

κοινωνία, ας, s. f. society; *ἡ — τῶν Ἀθηνῶν,* Athens society; § communication; commerce; intercourse; connection; relations; dealings; *δὲν ἔχω —αν μετ' αὐτοῦ,* I have no relations with him; § *(ἐκκλ.)* *ἡ θεία —,* the holy communion.

κοινωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. social; *ὁ — βίος,* social life; § sociable; communicative; affable; *ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἶνε —,* man is a gregarious animal; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. ἐκκλ.)* *τὸ —ὸν,* the anthem of the holy communion.

κοινωνικότης, ητος, s. f. sociability.

κοινωνικῶς, adv. sociably; in society.

κοινωνιολογία, ας, s. f. sociology.

κοινωνιολόγος, s. m. sociologist.

κοινωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. socialism.

κοινωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a socialist.

κοινωνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of socialism; socialistic.

κοινωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a participant; an associate; a companion; *— τοῦ βίου μου,* companion of my life; *κατέστην — τῆς τύχης του,* I shared his lot (or fortune).

κοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to communicate; § to participate; to partake; share; *(συνήθ. ἐκκλ.)* to partake of the holy communion; to receive the sacrament; *(ἐπὶ ἀσθενοῦς)* *τὸν ἐκοινώνησαν,* they administered the Eucharist to him.

κοινῶς, adv. commonly; ordinarily; generally; publicly; vulgarly; *πιστεύεται —,* it is generally believed; everybody believes; *εἶνε — γνωστὸν,* it is a matter of common notoriety; it is common talk.

κοινωφέλεια, ας, s. f. public utility; (or benefit).

κοινωφελὴς, ὲς, a. of public utility; of general interest.

κοινωφελῶς, adv. for the public benefit; for the common good (or welfare); *(λατ.)* *pro bono publico.*

κοιτάζω, v. n. to lie down; *(συνήθ. ἐπὶ πτηνῶν)* to perch; to roost; § see *κυττάζω.*

κοίτασμα, ατος, s. n. a layer; § perching; roosting.

κοίτη, ης, s. f. bed; couch; *χωρισμὸς ἀπὸ —ης καὶ τραπέζης,* separation from bed and board *(λατ.)* *a mensâ et thoro;* *— ποταμοῦ;* river bed; § *(ναυτ.)* *ἡ — τοῦ πυροβόλου,* the platform of the bowsprit.

κοιτὶς, ίδος, s. f. cradle *(κυρ. καὶ*

μεταφ.); a bed; a couch; § *(ναυτ.)* cradle; slip.
κοίτομαι, v. n. to lie down; to be bed-ridden.
κοιτόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. *(ὁδοπ.)* artificial foundation (of a bridge).
κοιτὼν, νος, s. m. sleeping-room; bed-chamber; dormitory.
κοιτωνίσκος, ου, s. m. a small bed-room; *(πλοίου)* a cabin; a berth.
κοιτωνίτης, ου, s. m. a nightgown.
κόκα, ας, s. f. *(κωμ.)* head; pate; noddle.
κοκαΐνη, ης, s. f. cocaine.
κοκκαλάκι, οῦ, s. n. a small bone; an ossicle.
κοκκαλένιος, α, ον, a. made of bone.
κοκκαλιάζω, v. n. to ossify; to become bone; *(συνεκδ.)* to dry; to dry up; to become hard; to get stiff; see also *κοκκαλόνω.*
κοκκαλιάρης, s. m. a bony person.
κοκκάλιασμα, ατος, s. n. ossification; *(συνεκδ.)* drying up; desiccation; induration.
κοκκαλίζω, v. a. to craunch; to crunch; to munch.
κοκκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. crunching; munching.
κόκκαλον, ου, s. n. a bone; *ρίψε τον ἕνα —,* throw him a bone *φαίνονται τὰ —ά τον, (φρ.),* his bones come through his skin; *ἔγινε πετσὶ καὶ —,* he is all skin and bones; *ἔμεινα —,* I remained rooted to the spot; *ἔφθασε τὸ μαχαῖρι εἰς τὸ —, (φρ.),* the measure is full; *τὸ πρᾶγμα ἔχει —α, (φρ.),* it is a difficult task; it is a ticklish job; *τοῦ ἔδωκα ἕνα —, (μεταφ.),* I cut out his work for him; I gave him a hard nut to crack; § *(ἐν.)* kernel (of fruit).
κοκκαλόνω, v. n. to harden; to grow hard; to become stiff; to become numbed; *τὰ χέρια τον ἐκκοκάλωσαν (ἀπὸ τὸ κρύον),* his hands got benumbed; § *(μετάφ.)* to stop dead; to be nonplussed; to be confounded; to remain rooted to the spot.
κοκκάρι, οῦ, s. n. a small onion.
κοκκίασις, εως, s. f. granulation.
κοκκίζω. v. a. to sprinkle (as pepper, salt, etc.); to powder.
κοκκινάδα, ας, s. f. redness.
κοκκινάδι, οῦ, s. n. rouge; paint.
κόκκινη, ης, s. f. *(ἀσθ.)* measles.
κοκκινίζω, v. n. to blush; to colour up; to redden; to plush; § *(μεταβ. μαγείρ.)* to half-cook; to parboil.
κοκκινίλα, ας, s. f. redness.
κοκκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. blushing; blush; flushing; reddening; redness.
κοκκινοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to blush (up to the ears); to become quite red.
κοκκινογένης, a. red-bearded.
κοκκινογοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. beet; beetroot.
κοκκινόκωλος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* red-tail; § a red-buttocked monkey.
κοκκινομάλλης, a. red-haired; sandy-haired.
κοκκινόξυλον, ου, s. n. Brazil-wood.
κόκκινος, η, ον, a. red; — *'σὰν ἀστακὸς,* as red as a lobster; *—α μαλλιὰ,* red (sandy) hair.
κοκκινόχωμα, τος, s. n. red clay; § red-chalk; vermilion.
κοκκινωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. reddish.
κοκκίτης, ου, s. m. the whooping-cough.
κοκκὸ, οῦ, s. n. *(παιδικ.)* egg; *(συνεκδ.)* dainties; sweetmeats.
κοκκοθραύστης, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* grossbeak.
κοκκοκάρυον, ου, s. n. cocoa-nut.
κοκκορεύομαι, v. n. to affect bravery; to bluster; to swagger.
κόκκορας, α, s. m. a cock; *γεννοῦν καὶ οἱ —οι τον (φρ. παροιμ.),* everything turns out well with him; he was born with a silver spoon in his mouth; all he touches turns gold.
κοκκορέτσι, οῦ, s. n. *(εἶδος φαγητοῦ)* a dish made of intestines wound on a spit.
κοκκόρι, οῦ, s. n. young cock; a cockerel.
κόκκος, ου, s. m. a grain; — *ἄμμου,* a grain of sand; *δὲν ἔχει —ον πνεύματος,* he has not a grain of wit; *(ὡς μέτρον)* centigram; § *(ἀρχ.)* berry.
κοκκοφοῖνιξ, κος, s. m. cocoa-nut tree.
κοκκοφόρος, ον, a. bacciferous; berry-bearing,
κόκκυξ, υγος, s. m. *(πτην.)* a cuckoo; § *(ἀνατομ.)* coccyx; coccygis os.
κοκκωβιὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* goby; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* chicken-brained.
κοκκῶνα, ας, s. f. lady; madam.

κοκκωνίτσα, ας, s. f. young lady; miss.
κοκκωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. granulated; granulous.
κολάζω, v. a. to chastise; to punish; to correct; *—ετε τὰ τέκνα σας*, chastise your children; § *(συνεκδ.)* to extenuate; to palliate; to mitigate; to moderate; to lessen; *διὰ νὰ κολάσῃ τὸ σφάλμα του*, by way of extenuating his fault; § *(κοιν.)* to damn; *θὰ μὲ κολάσῃ*, he will be the ruin of me.
κολακεία, ας, s. f. flattery; *ταπεινὴ —*, base adulation; sycophancy; sycophantry; fawning; obsequiousness; toadyism; *χωρὶς —αν (φρ.)*, without compliments (or ceremony); § *(συνεκδ. οἰκ.)* cajolery; coaxing; soft-soap; blarney.
κολακευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. flattering; complimentary; § obsequious; mealy-mouthed.
κολακευτικῶς, adv. flatteringly.
κολακεύω, v. a. to flatter; *(ταπεινῶς)* to adulate; to fawn upon; to sycophant; to wheedle; § to cajole; to coax.
κολάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* collar (of harness); a strap; a belt (of leather).
κόλαξ, ακος, s. m. a flatterer; *ταπεινὸς —*, a sycophant; a toady.
κολάσιμος, ον, a. punishable.
κόλασις, εως, s. f. punishment; chastisement; § (eternal) damnation; hell; *θὰ πάγῃ εἰς τὴν —ιν*, he will be damned; he will go to hell; *(συνεκδ.) πέτρα τῆς —εως*, nitrate of silver.
κολασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *τιμωρία.*
κολαστήριον, ου, s. n. instrument (or place) of punishment; rack.
κολαφίζω, v. a. to slap any one's face; to box any one's ears; to buffet; § *(συνεκδ.)* to chastise; to punish.
κολαφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. slapping any one in the face.
κόλαφος, ου, s. m. a slap in the face; box on the ear.
κολεόπτερον, ου, s. n. coleopteron.
κολεὸς, s. m. a sheath; a scabbard; § *(ἀνατ.)* vagina; § *(βοτ.)* vaginula.
κόλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* patrol; round; § *(ναυτ.) τὰ —α*, cheeks of the head (of a ship).
κολίανδρον, ου, s. n. coriander.
κολίβριον, ου, s. n. a humming bird.
κολιὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* a sort of mackerel; *— καὶ — (παροιμ.)*, all men are not alike.
κόλλα, ας, s. f. paste; glue; *(διὰ τὰ ὑφάσματα)* starch; size; § a sheet of paper.
κολλαρίζω, v. a. to starch.
κολλάρισμα, ατος, s. n. starching.
κολλαριστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. starched.
κολλήγας, s. m. *(ξεν.)* metayer; farmer; § associate; comrade; colleague.
κόλλημα, ατος, s. n. gluing; pasting; *— ἀγγελιῶν (εἰς τοὺς τοίχους)*, bill-sticking; *(τυπογρ.) —τα*, overlay; § *(μετάλλων)* soldering.
κόλλησις, εως, s. f. soldering.
κολλησόψαρον, ου, s. n. echineis; sucking-fish.
κολλητὰ, adv. contiguously; touching; close by; close together; *κάθεται —*, he lives next door; *τὰ σπίτια μας εἶναι —*, our houses adjoin one another.
κολλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. paster; gluer.
κολλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. contagious.
κολλητικότης, s. f. contagiousness.
κολλητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. glued; pasted; *(ἐπὶ μετάλλων)* soldered; *(ἐπὶ φορέματος συνεκδ.)* tight; close-fitting; § adherent; adjoining; contiguous; next.
κολλητσίδα, ας, s. f. goose-grass; clivers; § *(μεταφ.)* an importunate person; a bore.
κόλλυβα, ων, s. n. plu. an oblation of boiled wheat etc., distributed in remembrance of the dead.
κολλυβιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a money-changer.
κολλυβιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a money-changer; of exchange.
κολλυβογράμματα, ων, s. n. plu. elementary instruction.
κολλύριον, ου, s. n. collyrium; an eye-water.
κολλῶ, άω, v. a. to glue; to paste; to stick; *(ἐπὶ μετάλλων)* to solder; to weld; *— χαρτὶ*, to paste paper; § *(συνεκδ.)* to apply closely; to fix; to fasten; *ἐκόλλησε τὸ πρόσωπόν του ἐπὶ τοῦ ἰδικοῦ μου*, he glued his face to mine; § to placard; to post up (a placard); § to give (to communicate) a disease; *(καὶ ἀντιστρόφως)* to catch (to contract) a disease; *ἐκόλλησε τὸν τύφον ἀπὸ τὸ νοσοκομεῖον*, he

caught typhus at the hospital; § *(οὐδ.)* to stick; to adhere; to cleave; to cling; *ἐκόλλησε τὸ ὑποκάμισον ἐπάνω μου (ἀπὸ τὸν ἱδρῶτα)*, my shirt stuck to my back; *(καὶ μεταφ.) αὐτὰ δὲν —οῦν (φρ.)*, that's no go; it doesn't catch on; § *(ἐπὶ ἀσθεν.)* to be catching; to be contagious.

κολλώδης, ες, a. sticky; clammy; viscous.

κολλώδιον, ου, s. n. collodion.

κολνῶ, άω, v. a. see *κολλῶ*.

κολόβιον, ου, s. n. waistcoat; § jacket.

κολοβόνω, v.a. to mutilate; to maim; to mangle; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* to dock; *(ἐπὶ βιβλίων)* to spoil.

κολοβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. maimed; mutilated; crippled; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* docked.

κολοβὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* boatswain's store-room.

κολόβωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **κολόβωσις, εως**, s. f. mutilation; maiming; crippling.

κολοιὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(πτην.)* jackdaw.

κολοκάσι, s. n. Jerusalem artichoke.

κολοκύθα, ας, s. f. *(ἰδ. ἡ γλυκεῖα)* vegetable marrow; pumpkin; see also *κολοκύνθη*.

κολοκύθι, οῦ, s. n. pumpkin; gourd; squash; *—α ! (φρ.)*, nonsense ! rot !

κολοκυθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the pumpkin plant.

κολοκύνθη, ης, s. f. gourd; *(ἡ γλυκεῖα)* pumpion; pumpkin; *(ἡ ξηρὰ, χρήσιμος ὡς δοχεῖον)* calabash.

κολοκυνθοειδὴς, a. cucurbitaceous.

κολοκυνθόσπορος, ου, s. m. pumpkin seed.

κολόμπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* lowermast.

κολόπι, οῦ, s. n. crust (of bread).

κολοσαυροῦ, οῦς, s. f. lizard.

κολοσσαῖος, α, ον, a. *καὶ* **κολοσσιαῖος, α, ον**, a. colossal.

κολοσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. colossus.

κόλουρος, ον, a. docked.

κολοφὼν, ος, s. m. the highest point; summit; pinnacle; zenith; acme.

κολοφώνιον, ου, s. n. colophony.

κολπίσκος, ου, s. m. a small gulf; a bay.

κολποειδὴς, ὲς, a. gulf-like.

κόλπος, ου, s. m. breast; *(μεταφ.)* bosom; *τὸ ἔκρυψεν εἰς τὸν —ον της*, she hid it in her bosom; *εἰς τοὺς —ους τῆς οἰκογενείας του*, in the bosom of his family; *θὰ ἐπανέλθῃ εἰς τοὺς —ους τῆς ἐκκλησίας*, he will return to the bosom of the church; § *(γεωγρ.)* gulf; inlet; bay; bight.

κολπῶ, όω, v. a. to swell; to fill with air; to inflate.

κολυμβὰς, άδος, s. f. a large kind of olive; pickled olive.

κολυμβήθρα, ας, s. f. *(ἐκκλ.)* a font; *ἡ — τοῦ Σιλωὰμ*, the pool Siloam.

κολύμβημα, ατος, s. n. swimming.

κολυμβητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a swimmer.

κολυμβητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of swimming; natation.

κολυμβητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of swimming; natatory; *— ἀγὼν*, swimming-match.

κολυμβητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. swimming; floating.

κολύμβι, οῦ, s. n. swimming; natation; *μὲ τὸ —*, swimming; by swimming; *δὲν ἠξεύρει —*, he cannot swim.

κολυμβῶ, άω, v. n. to swim; *διαβαίνω —ῶν*, to swim across.

κολυμπρι, οῦ, s. n. *(πτην.)* wren.

κολχικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(φυτ.)* colchicum.

κολῶνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a column; a pillar.

κολωνᾶτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a crown; a dollar.

κομαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a Christmas-box.

κόμαρον, ου, s. n. arbute-berry.

κόμαρος, ου, s. f. arbutus; strawberry-tree.

κομβιοδόχη, ης, s. f. a button-hole.

κομβίον, ου, s. n. a button; *(ὑποκαμίσων)* stud.

κομβολόγιον, ου, s. n. a chaplet; a rosary; a string of beads.

κομβόνω, v. a. to button.

κόμβος, ου, s. m. see *κόμπος*.

κόμη, ης, s. f. hair; *ὡραία —*, beautiful hair.

κόμης, τος, s. m. an earl; a count.

κόμησσα, ης, s. f. a countess.

κομητεία, ας, s. f. a county; a shire.

κομήτης, ου, s. m. a comet.

κομίζω, v. a. to bring; to carry.

κομιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. bearer; *πληρωτέα τῷ —ῇ*, payable to bearer.

κομιτᾶτον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. ξεν.)*

committee; syndicate.
κόμμα, ατος, s. n. a party; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* faction; *(συνεκδ.)* set; clique; *ἀρχηγὸς —τος,* leader of a party; *οἱ ὀπαδοὶ τοῦ —τός του,* his partisans; § *(γραμμ.)* comma; § *(ναυτ.)* — *(ἐπηγκενίδος),* head of planking.
κομμάρα, ας, s. f. over-fatigue; extreme lassitude; prostration of strength.
κομματάρχης, ου, s. m. leader of a party; *(ἐπὶ ἐκλογῶν)* electoral agent.
κομμάτι, οῦ, s. n. a piece; a bit; a morsel; a slice; a fragment; *ἕνα — ψωμὶ,* a piece of bread; *δύο —α πεπόνι,* two slices of melon; *τὰ ἠγόρασα δύο σελίνια τὸ—,* I bought them at two shillings a-piece; *δουλεύει μὲ τὸ —,* he works by the job; *κάμνω —α,* to break to pieces.
κομμάτι, adv. a little; rather; *περίμενε —,* wait a little.
κομματιάζω, v. a. to cut to pieces; to break to pieces; to parcel out; to cut up; to slash; § to patch.
κομμάτιασμα, ατος, s. n. cutting (or breaking) to pieces; cutting up; § patching.
κομματιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cut (or broken) to pieces; cut up; parcelled; § patched.
κομματίζω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to render partial; *ἡ ἐφημερὶς αὕτη ἐκομματίσθη,* this newspaper took sides (with a party).
κομματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a party; partial; *—ὸν πνεῦμα,* party spirit.
κομματικῶς, adv. in a party spirit; with partiality; partially.
κομματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. party spirit; division; faction.
κόμμι, εος, s. n. gum; *ἐλαστικὸν—,* gum-elastic; caoutchouc; india-rubber.
κομμίωσις, εως, s. f. *(ἀσθ. δένδρ.)* gumming; *mal di gomma.*
κομμὸ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a chest of drawers; a commode.
κόμμωσις, εως, s. f. coiffure.
κομμωτήριον, ου, s. n. toilet-table; dressing-table; dressing-room.
κομμωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hairdresser.
κομπάζω, v. n. to be proud of; to take pride in; to boast; to brag; to bluster; see also *καυχῶμαι.*
κομπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. boasting; vaunting; bragging; fanfaronade.
κομπάσο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a pair of compasses.
κομπαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. vaunter; boaster; blusterer; swaggerer; braggart.
κομπαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. boastful; blustering; swaggering.
κομπαστικῶς, adv. boastfully.
κομπιάζω, v. n. to get knotty; to have knots; § to stop short; to hesitate; *(ἐπὶ ἀναγνώσεως ἰδ.)* to hem and haw.
κομπιάρικος, η, ον, a. knotty.
κόμπιασμα, ατος, s. n. stopping; hesitation; § *(ἐπὶ ἀναγνώσεως)* hemming and hawing.
κομπογιάννης, η, s. m. *(πτην.)* warbler.
κομπογιαννίτης, ου, s. m. empiric; charlatan; quack.
κομπογιαννίτικος, η, ον, a. empirical; quackish.
κομπόδεμα, ατος, s. n. a small bundle (of linen, etc.); *(μεταφ.) τὸ ἔδεσε — (φρ.),* he took it for granted; § savings; hoard (of money); *ἔκαμε —,* he made a good round sum; he feathered his nest.
κομπορρημονῶ, έω, v. n. to boast; to brag; to vaunt; to bluster; to gasconade; to talk big.
κομπορρημοσύνη, ης, s. f. gasconade; boast; brag; bombast; fanfaronade.
κομπορρήμων, ον, a. blustering; boastful; § *(οὐσ.)* blusterer; braggart.
κόμπος, ου, s. m. a knot; a knob; nodosity; *δέσε (κάμε) —ον,* make (tie) a knot; *καλάμι μὲ —ους,* a reed with joints; *ἔρριψαν τὸν —ον (φρ.),* they drew lots; *(καὶ μεταφ.) ἐδῶ εἶνε ὁ — (φρ.),* this is the knotty point; there's the rub; § a drop; *(συνεκδ.)* a grain; § *(ἀρχ. σπ.)* vanity; pride; bombast.
κομπόστα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* stewed fruit.
κομποσχοῖνι, οῦ, s. n. knotty cord.
κομποφάνεια, ας, s. f. vanity; ostentation.
κομψεύομαι, v. n. to play the dandy; see also *ἀκκίζομαι.*
κομψευόμενος, ου, s. m. a fop; a beau; a spark; a dandy; a masher.

κομψοπρεπὴς, ὲς, a. dainty; neat; elegant.

κομψὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. elegant; graceful.

κομψοτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a toy; a trinket; a gewgaw; a knick-knack; *(πληθ.)* —*τα*, fancy articles.

κομψότης, ητος, s. f. elegance; grace.

κομψῶς, adv. elegantly; gracefully.

κονάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* lodging-house; inn; § government offices.

κόνδιτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* preserved fruit.

κονδυλένιος, α, ον, a. *(εὔχρ. εἰς τὰς φρ.)* *μύτη* —*α*, a straight nose; *δάκτυλα* —*α*, slender fingers; —*α μέση*, a taper waist.

κονδύλι(ον), οῦ, s. n. a pen (to write); *περνῶ εἰς τὸ* —, to put into writing; to record; § a slate pencil; § an item; entry (in an account, etc.).

κονδυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a dash (a stroke) of the pen.

κονδυλομάχαιρον, ου, s. n. a pen-knife.

κόνδυλος, ου, s. m. a knuckle; a punch; a cuff.

κονδυλοφόρος, ου, s m. a pen-holder.

κονδυλῶ, όω, v. n. to totter; to stagger; to trip.

κονδυλώδης, ες, a. *(βοτ.)* tuberous.

κονδύλωμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἀσθ.)* wart.

κόνδωρ, ος, s. m. *(πτην.)* condor.

κονεύω, v. n. to halt or put up (at a place); to lodge.

κονία, ας, s. f. coat; coating; layer; parget; — *ἡφαιστειογενής*, pozzuolana; pozzolana.

κονίαμα, ατος, s. n. rough-casting; rough-coating; pargeting; plastering; § rough-cast; rough-coat.

κόνιδα, ας, s. f. nit.

κονιδιάρης, η, s. m. one who is nitty; full of nits.

κονιδοβότανον, ου, s. n. herb for killing lice.

κόνικλος, ου, s. m. a rabbit.

κονιοποίησις, εως, s. f. pulverization.

κονιοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to pulverize.

κονιορτὸς, οῦ, s. m. dust.

κονιορτώδης, ες, a. dusty.

κόνις, εως, s. f. powder; § dust.

κονίστρα, ας, s. f. arena; field.

κοντὰ, adv. near; close by; at hand; — *μου*, near me; *κατοικεῖ ἐδῶ* —, he lives close by; *τὸν πῆρε ἀπὸ* —, he followed him close; he chased him; § recently; lately; *ἦλθε τόρα* —, he has just come; § besides; apart from; — *εἰς τὰ ἄλλα εἶνε καὶ κωφὸς*, apart from this he is deaf as well; *(αὐτὸ εἶνε)* — *εἰς τὸν νοῦν*, it is a matter of course; that goes without saying; — — *(φρ.)*, the one close to the other; closely; *ἐκάθηντο* — —, they were sitting close to each other (cheek by jowl).

κονταίνω, v. a. to shorten; to curtail; to cut shorter; to abbreviate; to abridge; *ἐκόντηνε τὰ φορέματά της*, she shortened her clothes; *ἐκόντηνε τὰ μαλλιά του*, he cut his hair short; *τὸν ἐκόντηναν μιὰ πιθαμὴ (φρ.(*, they cut his head off; § *(οὐδ.)* to shorten; to grow shorter.

κοντάκι, οῦ, s. n. butt-end (of a rifle).

κοντακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the butt-end (of a rifle).

κοντακι(α)νὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. thick-set; short and fat; stumpy.

κοντάκιον, ου, s. n. see *κοντάκι*; § *(ἐκκλ.)* hymn; praise (of a saint).

κοντανασαίνω, v. n. to be short (out) of breath; to pant.

κόνταξ, ακος, s. m. a crutch.

κοντάρι, οῦ, s. n. a lance; a pike; *(συνεκδ.)* a pole; a stick; a staff; — *σημαίας*, a flagstaff; § *(ναυτ.)* a boat-hook; a gaff.

κονταριᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a lance.

κόντευμα, ατος, s. n. shortening.

κοντεύω, v. n. to approach; to draw near; to be near; to be close upon; to draw near to; —*ει χειμὼν*, winter is approaching; *τὸ βαρέλι* —*ει νὰ τελειώσῃ*, the cask is nearly empty; —*ει μεσημέρι*, it will soon be midday; —*ουσι ἑπτὰ (ὧραι)*, it is nearly seven o'clock; *τὸ σπίτι* —*ει νὰ πέσῃ*, the house is ready to collapse; —*ει τοὺς πεννῆντα (ἐνν. χρόνους)*, he is getting on for fifty; § see *κονταίνω*.

κοντήτερα, adv. nearer.

κοντήτερος, α, ον, a. comp. shorter; § nearer.

κοντογοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. a short pelisse.

κοντοκλαδεύω, v.a. to prune (clip) short.

κοντολαίμης, a. short-necked; bull-necked.

κοντολογῆς, adv. briefly; in short; in a few words.

κοντολογία, ας, s. f. brevity.

κοντομάνικος, η, ον, a. short-sleeved.

κοντόξυλον, ου, s. n. a short stick; a club.

κοντοπίθαρος, η, ον, a. thick-set; stumpy.

κοντὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. short; *—α μαλλιὰ*, short hair; *εἶνε πολὺ —ή*, she is very short; *ὁ ἕνας ἔλεγε τὸ κοντό του καὶ ὁ ἄλλος τὸ μακρύ του (φρ.)* everyone had his say; they told us the long and the short of the matter; *τὸν ἐπῆρε ἀπὸ τὸ κοντὸ (φρ.)*, he followed close behind him.

κοντὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ. καὶ στρατ.)* hook; gaff; § *(γυμναστ.)* pole; *ἅλμα ἐπὶ —ῷ*, pole-vaulting.

κόντος, ου, s. m. small length.

κοντοστέκω, v.n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to stop; to hesitate; to stop short (dead).

κοντοτούφεκον, ου, s. n. a musketoon.

κοντόφθαλμος, ον, *καὶ* **κοντόφωτος, η, ον**, a. short-sighted.

κοντόχονδρος, ον, a. thick-set; short and fat; stumpy.

κόντρα, adv. *(ξεν.)* against; in opposition to; *τρέχω — (ναυτ.)* to run foul of each other.

κοντραφλόκος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* flying-jib.

κοντρᾶτον, ου, s.n. *(ξεν.)* a contract.

κοντσέρτον, ου, s.n. *(ξεν.)* a concert.

κοντσίνα, s.f. casino (a card game).

κοπάδι, οῦ, s. n. a flock; a herd; a drove; *(πτηνῶν ἰδ.)* a covey; a flight; a bevy; *(συνεκδ.)* a throng; a mass.

κοπαδιαστὰ, adv. in flocks; in bands; in a mass.

κοπαδιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. which goes in flocks or herds; gregarious.

κοπάζω, v. n. to abate; to fall; to calm down; to subside; *ὁ ἄνεμος ἐκόπασε*, the wind fell; *ἐκόπασεν ὁ θυμός του*, his wrath subsided.

κοπάλιον, ου, s. n. copal.

κοπανάκι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **κοπανέλι, οῦ**, s. n. a bobbin; a distaff (for lace-making).

κοπανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a club; *μιὰ — (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, at once; all at once.

κοπανίζω, v. a. to pound; to bruise; to crush *(συνεκδ.)* to beat; to strike; *— πιπέρι*, to pound pepper; *— κρέας*, to mince meat; *— καννάβι*, to beat hemp; *τὸν ἐκοπάνησαν*, they beat him; *αἰωνίως τὰ ἴδια —ει (φρ.)* he is always harping on the same string.

κοπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding; bruising; crushing; § beating; striking.

κοπανιστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a kind of soft and pungent cheese.

κοπανιστήρι(ον), οῦ, s. n. beater; § pestle; § beetle; paving-beetle.

κοπανιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pounded; bruised; crushed; *κρέας —ὸν*, mince-meat.

κόπανος, ου, s.m. beater; pestle; beetle; paving-beetle; § butt-end (of a rifle).

κοπέλα, ας, s. f a young girl; a lass; § a maid-servant.

κοπέλι, οῦ, s. n. a boy; a valet; a servant; *κατὰ τὸν μαστρογιάννη καὶ τὰ —ά του (παροιμ.)*, like master like man.

κοπετὸς, οῦ, s. m. lamentation.

κοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. cutting; cut; § manner of cutting (or of being cut).

κοπιάζω, v. n. to take pains; to fatigue oneself; to exert oneself; to work hard; *—ει πολὺ*, he works very hard; *κοπιάστε! (ἐπὶ προσκλήσεως)*, pray; please (come in, sit down, etc.); *κοπιάστε εἰς τὸ καλὸν*, go about your business; be off.

κοπιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. laborious; fatiguing; toilsome.

κοπίδι, s. n. a shoemaker's knife.

κόπικας, α, s.m. clothes-moth; mite; *(κοιν.)* worm.

κοπὶς, ίδος, s. f. paring-knife; punch; chisel; cleaver; chopper; knife; *(τεχν. ἐν.)* graver.

κοπιῶ, άω, v. n. to take pains; to fatigue oneself; to toil; to plod.

κοπιώδης, ες, a. fatiguing; toilsome; toilsome; laborious; difficult; *— ἐργασία* fatiguing work.

κόπος, ου, s. m. pain; trouble; fa-

tigue; *μετὰ τόσους —ους*, after so many pains (troubles, efforts); *δὲν ἀξίζει τὸν —ον (φρ.)*, it is not worth the trouble; it is not worth while; *κάμετε τὸν —ον νὰ*, take the trouble to; be good enough to; *τὰ καλὰ —οις κτῶνται (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, nothing is to be had without trouble.

κόπρανον, ου, s. n. excrement.

κοπρία, ας, s. f. *(καὶ κοπριὰ)* muck; dung; ordure; manure; *(μεταφ.)* filth; nastiness.

κοπρίζω, v. a. to manure; to dung (land); § to dung.

κόπριον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* excrement; faeces; ordure; dung; § rubbish; filth; dirt.

κόπρισμα, ατος, s. n. manuring; dunging.

κοπρίτης, ου, s. m. a lazy person; an idler; a loafer; lazy-bones; see also *κοπρόσκυλον*.

κοπροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a depository of filth; *(συνεκδ.)* a sink; a cesspool.

κοπρομέλισσα, ης, s. f. humble-bee.

κόπρος, ου, s. m. dung; manure; ordure; § excrement.

κοπρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. *(ὑβριστ.)* a villain; a low scoundrel; a blackguard.

κοπροφάγος, ου, a. who lives on (in) dung; *(διδ.)* coprophagous.

κοπρώδης, ες, a. miry; dirty; *(διδ.)* excremental.

κοπρὼν, ος, s. m. a dunghill; a dung-yard; a midden; § a depository of filth (or rubbish); § *(μεταφ.)* a sink; a cesspool.

κοπτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. cutting; sharp; *τὸ —ὸν μέρος (ἡ —ὴ) (ξίφους, κ.λ.)*, the edge.

κόπτης, ου, s. m. a cleaver; chopper; chopping-knife; *(τεχν. ἐν.)* sharp pincers; § cutter (of clothes); § *(θρησκ.)* Copt.

κοπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. cut; chopped; § cutting; sharp; *σπαθιὰ —ὴ*, a cut with the edge of a sword; § *ὀρθὰ —ὰ (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, plainly; point-blank; downright.

κόπτω, v. a. to cut; to cut asunder; to carve; to cut up; to cut off; to amputate; to gash; to incise; *(συνεκδ.)* to break; to smash; *— ψωμὶ*, to cut bread; *— τὸ κρέας (εἰς τὴν τράπεζαν)*, to carve meat; *— ἐπανωφόριον*, to cut out a cloak; *τὸν ἔκοψαν*, they beheaded him; *θὰ τοῦ κόψουν τὸ χέρι*, they will amputate (or cut off) his arm; *— τὰ μαλλιά μου*, to have one's hair cut; *τοῦ τὸ ἔκοψα (φρ.)*, I cut it short to him; *— δένδρα*, to fell trees; *— νομίσματα*, to coin money; *ἡ γλῶσσα του —ει*, his tongue is well oiled; he has the gift of the gab; *δὲν τὸ ἔκοψεν ὁ νοῦς του*, it did not occur to him; it never struck him; *—ει καὶ ράπτει*, see *ράπτω· πηγαίνωμεν ἀπ' ἐδῶ νὰ κόψωμεν δρόμον*, let us go this way, and take the shortest cut; *ἐκόπη ἡ ὄρεξίς μου*, I lost my appetite; *— τὸν δρόμον (τινὸς)*, to block anyone's way; *— τὴν συγκοινωνίαν*, to interrupt the communication; *ἔκοψε τὸν καπνὸν*, he gave up tobacco (or smoking); *τοῦ ἔκοψα τὸν βῆχα (φρ.)*, I made him sick of it; § to destroy; to use up; to consume; *ὁ σκῶρος ἔκοψε τὰ φορέματα*, the moth has eaten the clothes; § *(οὐδ.)* to fade; *(ἐπὶ ὑγρῶν)* to spoil; to curdle; *αὐτὸ τὸ χρῶμα —ει εἰς τὸν ἥλιον*, this colour fades in the sun; *τὸ γάλα ἔκοψε*, the milk is soured (or has turned sour); *(μεταφ.) ἔκοψε τὸ αἷμά του*, he was terrified; his blood froze; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to care; to mind; *δὲν τὸν —ει διόλου*, he does not care a straw; *τί σὲ —ει ;* what is that to you? § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to be cut; § to fatigue oneself; § *(ἀρχ.)* to lament; to mourn for; to bewail.

κόπωσις, fatigue; lassitude; weariness.

κόρα, ας, s. f. crust (of bread).

κοραδοῦρος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* orlop.

κόρακας, α, s. m. a raven; a crow; *— κοράκου μάτι δὲν βγάζει (παροιμ.)*, there is honour among thieves; *—! — νὰ τὸν κόψῃ! (ἐπιφ. χυδ.)* plague take him!

κοράκι, οῦ, s. n. a raven; crow; rook; § hasp; clasp (of a door, of a window); § *(ναυτ.)* stem; *τὰ δύο —α*, stem and stem.

κορακιστικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. jargon; *patois;* slang.

κορακοβότανον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)*

loosestrife; lysimachia.
κορακοειδὴς, ἐς, a. raven-like; *(διδ.)* coracoid.
κορακωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ναυτ.)* with a hook.
κοραλλένιος, α, ον, a. *καὶ*
κοράλλινος, η, ον, a. of coral; *—α χείλη,* coral lips.
κοράλλι(ον), ου, s. n. coral.
κοράνιον, ου, s. n. the Koran.
κόραξ, ακος, s. m. a raven; see *κόρακας;* § *(ναυτ.)* a hook.
κορασάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* concrete (for floors, etc.).
κοράσιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ* **κορασὶς, δος,** s. f. a young girl; a maiden; a lass.
κορασιτάρι, οῦ, s. n. a saw.
κορβανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* coffer; safe.
κορβέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a corvette.
κόρδα, ας, s. f. a chord.
κόρδαξ, ακος, s. m. a kind of dance; cancan.
κορδακίζω, v. n. to dance the cancan.
κορδέλα, ας, s. f. ribbon; riband; band; tape; § *(χειρουργ.)* seton.
κορδελιάζω, v. a. to border; to lace.
κορδόνι, οῦ, s. n. cord; ribbon; tape; band; § *(ναυτ.)* worming; *βάζω —,* to worm.
κορδόνομαι, v. n. to give oneself airs; to strut; to stalk proudly; to flaunt.
κορδύλη, ης, s. f. a hood.
κόρδωμα, ατος, s. n. strutting.
κορέννυμι, v. a. *(εὔχρ. ὁ μέλλων καὶ ὁ ἀόριστος)* to satiate; to sate; to gratify; *ἐκόρεσε τὴν ἐκδίκησίν του,* he gratified his vengeance; § to saturate.
κορέος, ου, s. m. a bug; a bed-bug.
κόρεσις, εως, s. f. *καὶ* **κορεσμὸς, οῦ,** s. m. satiation; gratification.
κόρη, ης, s. f. daughter; girl; maiden; damsel; *ἡ — του,* his daughter; *εἶνε ἀκόμη —,* she is still a miss; § pupil; apple (of the eye); *φυλάττω τι ὡς —ην ὀφθαλμοῦ (φρ.),* to guard a thing as the apple of one's eye.
κορηθρέμβολον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* sponge-rammer.
κορηθρίζω, v. a. to sponge.
κόρηθρον, ου, s. n. a feather-brush; § a broom; § a sponge.
κοριάζω, v. n. to be infested with bugs; to be full of bugs.
κορίαννον, ου, s. n. coriander.
κόριζα, ας, s. f. a bug; a bed-bug.
κοριζόχορτον, ου, s. n. a herb for destroying bugs.
κορίτσι, οῦ, s. n. a girl; a lass.
κόρκορος, ου, s. m. a wild herb; pimpernel; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ ἀρχαίᾳ παροιμ.) καὶ — ἐν λαχάνοις,* he is a sorry pretender.
κορκὸς, οῦ, s. m. yolk (of an egg).
κόρκωμα, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a piece of cordage.
κορμὶ, οῦ, s. n. body; trunk; stature; *ἔχει ὡραῖον —,* he is well-formed; *(συνεκδ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) χαμένο —,* a worthless fellow; a rascal; § *(φορέματος)* shape.
κορμὸς, οῦ, s. m. body; torso (of a statue); trunk (of a tree); fust; shaft (of a column); rundle (of a capstan); § *(τεχν.)* block; strengthening-piece.
κορμοστασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. stature; size.
κορνιαχτίζω, v. a. to fill (to cover) with dust.
κορνιαχτὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *κονιορτός.*
κορνίζα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* frame (of a picture); § a cornice.
κοροιδεύω, v. a. to mock; to laugh at; to rally; to banter; to befool; to make sport (fun) of; *(δημ.)* to humbug; to pull anyone's leg.
κοροιδία, ας, s. f. mockery; raillery; derision; *(δημ.)* humbug.
κορόιδον, ου, s. n. *(χυδ.)* imbecile; numbskull; laughing-stock; butt.
κορομηλέα, ας, *καὶ*
κορομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. plum-tree.
κορόμηλον, ου, s. m. a plum.
κορόνω, v. n. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ πυρὸς)* to break out; to flame; to blaze; *(μεταφ.) ἄναψε κ' ἐκόρωσε,* he is mad with rage.
κόρος, ου, s. m. satiety; satiation; surfeit; disgust; *(χημ.)* saturation; *μέχρι —ου,* to satiety; § *(μέτρ. ναυτ.)* ton.
κορούνδιον, ου, s. n. *(ὀρυκτ.)* corundum.
κορυβαντιῶ, άω, v. n. to be filled with (corybantic) frenzy; to be infatuated.
κορυδαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lark, sky-lark.
κόρυζα, ης, s. f. pip (a disease of fowls).
κόρυμβος, ου, s. m. a corymb.

κορυμβοφόρος,ον, a. corymbiferous.
κορυμβώδης, ες, a. corymbous.
κορύνη, ης, s. f. Persian millet; § club; Indian club.
κορυφαῖος, ου, s. m. leader; chief; head; first; *ὁ — τοῦ κόμματος,* the leader of a party; *ὁ — τῶν φιλοσόφων,* the chief of philosophers; *οἱ —οι,* prominent persons; heads; § *(θηλ. οὐσ.) ἡ —α,* the head of a sail.
κορυφὴ,ῆς, s. f. summit; top; highest point; apex; *ἡ — τῆς κεφαλῆς,* the crown of the head; *(διδ.)* sinciput; *ἡ — ὄρους,* the summit of a mountain; *— πυραμίδος (τριγώνου),* the apex of a pyramid (triangle).
κορυφιὰς, άδος, s. f. *καὶ*
κορυφιάτης,ου, s. m. *(οἰκοδ.)* ridge.
κορυφογραμμὴ, ῆς, s. f. (crest-line (of a mountain, etc.); watershed.
κορυφοτομία, ας, s. f. topping; polling.
κορυφοτομῶ,έω, v. a. to top; to poll.
κορυφοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to reach (to attain) the highest pitch; to culminate; to be full.
κορύφωμα,ατος, s. n. height; highest pitch; culminating point; acme; utmost; pinnacle.
κορύφωσις, εως, s. f. rising to the summit.
κορφὴ, ῆς, s. f. see *κορυφή.*
κορφοβοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. summit (top) of a mountain.
κορφολόγημα, ατος, s. n. nipping off buds; thinning out (a vine).
κορφολογῶ, έω, v. a. to nip off the ends of the shoots; to thin out (a vine).
κόρφος, ου, s. m. see *κόλπος.*
κόρωμα, s. n. inflammation.
κορῶνα, ας, s. f. crown; arms; coat of arms; *(ἐπὶ νομισμ.)* head; *παίζω — ἢ γράμματα,* to play at heads or tails (pitch and toss).
κορώνη, ης, s. f. *(πτην.)* crow; § *(ναυτ.)* taff-rail (of a ship).
κορωνὶς, ίδος, s. f. cornice; *(ναυτ.) αἱ —ίδες τοῦ ἄβακος,* the cornices of the stern; § highest pitch; acme; utmost; *(συνεκδ.)* crowning; finishing; culminating; *αὐτὸ ἦτο ἡ — τοῦ ἔργου του,* this crowned his work; § *(μουσ.)* pause; § *(γραμμ.)* mark of crasis.
κοσκινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *κοσκινοποιός.*
κοσκινίδι, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α,* siftings.
κοσκινίζω, v. a. to sift; to riddle; to screen; to bolt; to garble; to cribble; *— σιτάρι,* to riddle wheat; *— ἀλεῦρι,* to bolt (or sift) flour; *— χῶμα,* to screen earth; *(μεταφ.) —ει πολὺ τὴν ὑπόθεσιν,* he scrutinizes the matter closely; *τὰ —ει ὅλα,* he sifts everything.
κοσκίνισμα, ατος, s. n. sifting.
κοσκινιστὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. sifted; cribbled; screened.
κοσκινόγυρος, ου, s. m. hoop of a sieve.
κόσκινον, ου, s. n. a sieve; a riddle; screen; sifter; bolter; *(μεταφ.) τὸ σῶμά του εἶνε — ἀπὸ τὰς πληγὰς,* his body is pierced all over with wounds; *τὸ φρούριον ἔγινε — ἀπὸ τὰς σφαίρας,* the fort is riddled with balls.
κοσκινοποιὸς,οῦ, s. m. a sieve-maker.
κόσμημα, ατος, s. n. ornament; decoration; *(πληθ.) —τα,* jewels.
κοσμηματογραφία, ας, s. f. decorative painting; ornamentation.
κοσμηματογράφος,ου, s. m. scene-painter; decorator.
κόσμησις, εως, s. f. ornament; embellishment.
κοσμητεία, ας, s. f. deanery.
κοσμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ornamental; § cosmetic.
κοσμήτωρ, ορος, s. m. steward (of a ball, of a ceremony); dean (of a faculty).
κοσμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. worldly; mundane; *(ἐκκλ.)* secular; temporal; *αἱ —αὶ ἡδοναὶ,* worldly pleasures; *ἡ —ὴ ἐξουσία (τοῦ Πάπα),* the temporal power (of the Pope); § *(ἀστρον.)* cosmic; § *(οὐσ.)* a layman.
κοσμικῶς, adv. worldly; § secularly.
κόσμιος, α, ον, a. decent; modest; seemly; becoming; (be)fitting; proper; well-conducted; decorous; *—α ἤθη,* good morals; *—ον ἦθος,* modest manners; *—ον ἔνδυμα,* decent dress.
κοσμιότης, ητος, s. f. modesty; propriety; decency; decorum; seemliness; good behaviour.
κοσμίως, adv. modestly; decently; with decorum.

κοσμογονία, ας, s. f. creation (of the world); cosmogony.

κοσμογονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cosmogonic; cosmogonical.

κοσμογραφία,ας,s.f. cosmography.

κοσμογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cosmographical.

κοσμογυρισμένος, η,ον, a. having seen the world; travelled; *(κωμ.)* old fox.

κοσμοκρατία, ας, s. f. universal rule; cosmocracy.

κοσμοκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to universal domination.

κοσμοκράτωρ, ορος, s. m. ruler of the world; universal monarch.

κοσμολογία, ας, s. f. cosmology.

κοσμολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cosmological.

κοσμοπολιτεία, ας, s. f. cosmopolitism.

κοσμοπολίτης, ου, s. m. cosmopolite; cosmopolitan.

κοσμοπολιτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cosmopolitan; cosmopolite.

κόσμος, ου, s. m. the world; *ἔκαμε τὸν γῦρον τοῦ —ον,* he has travelled round the world; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος τοῦ —ον,* he is a man of the world; *αὐτὰ ἔχει ὁ —,* that is the way of the world; *ὁ — ἐχάλασε (φρ.),* the whole world is topsy-turvy; *ἐχάλασε —ον διὰ νὰ ἐπιτύχῃ αὐτὴν τὴν θέσιν,* he moved heaven and earth to get this post; *οὕτω παρέρχεται τοῦ —ον ἡ δόξα (φρ.),* so passes the glory of this world;*(λατ.) sic transit gloria mundi;* § society; people; persons; crowd; *ὁ καλὸς —,* fashionable society; *beau monde*; *γελᾷ τὸν—ον,*he cheats everybody; *τί —!* what a crowd! *δὲν ἦτο — εἰς τὸ θέατρον,* there were not many people at the theatre; § *(ἀρχ. σπ.)* ornament.

κοσμοσωτήριος, ον, a. saving the world; salutary.

κοσμοχαλασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. uproar; hubbub; hullaballoo; hurly-burly; confusion.

κοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn; to embellish; to (be)deck; to set off; *— ναὸν,* to decorate a temple; *αἱ ἀρεταὶ —οῦσι τὴν ψυχὴν,* virtues adorn the soul; *τὰ σχήματα —οῦσι τὸν λόγον,* figures embellish speech; *τὰ —οῦντα αὐτὸν προτερήματα,* the talents that distinguish him.

κόσσα, ας, s. f. sickle; scythe.

κοσσίζω. v. a. to mow.

κόσσυφος, ου, s. m. a black-bird.

κοστίζω, v. n. *(ξεν.)* to cost.

κόστος, s. n. cost; cost-price.

κοσῶνα, ας, s. f. a doll.

κότερον, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a cutter (boat).

κότινος, ου, s. m. wild olive-tree.

κοτολέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a cutlet.

κότσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a cut; a notch; *(συνεκδ.)* a nick; a gap; a breach.

κοτσανᾶτος, ου, a. *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* full of vigour; vigorous.

κοτσάνι, οῦ, s. n. stem; stalk (of flowers; or fruits) peduncle; § title-deed.

κότσι, οῦ, s. n. the ankle (of the foot; *(μεταφ.) δὲν βαστοῦν τὰ—α του,* he has no power (or influence); § knuckle-bone; *παίζω τὰ —α,* to play at knuckle-bones; *(καὶ μεταφ.) δὲν παίζομεν τὰ —α,* it is no joke; it is serious.

κοτσίδα, s. f. tress of hair; pigtail.

κότσος, ου, s. m. chignon.

κότσυφας, α, s. m. *καὶ* **κοτσύφι, οῦ,** s. n. see *κόσσυφος ;* § *(ἰχθ.)* ruff.

κόττα, ας, s. f. a hen; a fowl.

κοτέτσι,οῦ,s.n. hen-roost; hen-coop.

κοττοποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **κοττόπουλον, ου,** s. n. chicken.

κοτύλη, ης, s. f. cavity of a bone; cotyla; cotyle.

κοτυληδὼν,όνος, s. f. cotyledon; § *(ζωολ. ἐν.)* sucker.

κοτῶ, άω,v. n. to dare; to have the courage (the audacity); to presume.

κουβάλημα, ατος, s. n. transport; see *μετακόμισις.*

κουβαλῶ,έω, v. a. to transport; see *μετακομίζω.*

κουβάρι, οῦ, s. n. ball (of thread, silk, wool, etc.); *γίνομαι —,* to roll oneself up; *ἔγιναν μαλλιὰ —α (φρ.),* they scuffled (grappled).

κουβαριάζω, v. a. to wind into a ball (thread, silk, wool, etc.); *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to roll oneself up; to gather up one's limbs.

κουβάριασμα, ατος, s. n. winding (skeins into balls).

κουβαριαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. wound (as thread into a ball).
κουβαρίδα, ας, s. f. a wood-louse.
κουβαρίστρα, ας, s. f. a bobbin; reel.
κουβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a bucket; a pail.
κουβέλι, οῦ, s. n. a bushel; § a beehive.
κουβέντα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* conversation; talk; gossip.
κουβεντιάζω, v. n. to talk; to have a talk; to gossip; see *ὁμιλῶ.*
κουβέρτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* counterpane; coverlet (of a bed); § *(ναυτ.)* deck.
κουβοῦκλι, οῦ, s. n. a baldachin; a canopy; a vine-arbour; *τάζω —α μὲ τὰ κλήματα (φρ.)*, to promise wonders; to build castles in the air; § bud (*ἰδ.* of a rose).
κουβοῦσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* hatchway.
κουδουνάκι, οῦ, s. n. small bell.
κουδουνᾶτος, a. masked; *(οὐσ.)* masker; masquerader; *(χυδ.)* shrove-tide mummer; jack-pudding.
κουδοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. a hand-bell; a bell; *κτυπῶ (τραβῶ) τὸ —*, to ring (to pull) the bell; *τὰ —α τῶν ποιμνίων*, the bells of the flocks; *κτυπᾷ τὸ — τῆς (θύρας)*, the bell is ringing; *μοῦ ἔκαμε τὸ κεφάλι μου — (φρ.)*, he has made me quite giddy he has spit my head.
κουδουνίζω, v. n. to ring; to toll; § *(μεταφ.)* to divulge; to trumpet abroad; to blazon.
κουδούνισμα, ατος, s. n. ringing; tinkling.
κουδουνιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ringing; sonorous.
κουζουλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. foolish; silly; stupid; mad; cracked.
κουκέτα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* cabin.
κουκ(κ)ὶ, οῦ, s. n. bean; *—ὰ ἔφαγες καὶ —ὰ μολογᾷς (παροιμ.)* it is easy for you to say so; *ρίπτω τὰ —ὰ, (ἀνάλ. τῷ)* to tell fortunes (by cards); § grain; a very small quantity; *δὲν ἔχει — γνῶσιν*, he has not a grain of sense; § vote; suffrage.
κουκκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the bean plant.
κουκκίδα, ας, s. f. a dot.
κοῦκκος, οῦ, s. m. *(πτην.)* a cuckoo; *ἕνας —δὲν κάμνει καλοκαῖρι (παροιμ.)*, one swallow does not make a summer; *ἔμεινε ('σὰν) —*, he is left quite alone; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνδρ.)* fool; blockhead; dolt; imbecile; § a cap; a bonnet.
κουκκουβάγια, ας, s. f. an owl.
κουκκοῦλα, ας, s. f. a hood; a cowl.
κουκκοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. cocoon; silk-cocoon.
κουκκουλόνω, v. a. to cover (the head with a cowl); to put a cowl (or hood) on; to wrap up; § *(συνεκδ.)* to envelop; to muffle up; § *(μέσ. κωμ. ἐπὶ γυναικ.)* to find a husband.
κουκκουλόσπορος, ου, s. m. silkworms' eggs.
κουκκούλωμα, ατος, s. n. putting a cowl on; wrapping up.
κουκκουνάρα, ας, s. f. fir-cone; pine-cone.
κουκκουνάρι, οῦ, s. n. kernel (of fir-cones).
κουκκουναριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pine-tree *(pinus picea)*.
κουκκοῦτσι, οῦ, s. n. stone or pip (of fruit); *(τὸ μικρὸν)* pip; *— ροδακίνου*, peach-stone; *— μήλου*, pip of an apple; § *(συνεκδ.)* grain; bit; jot; tittle; whit; *δὲν ἔχει — μυαλὸν*, he has not a grain of sense.
κοῦκλα, ας, s. f. a doll; *(συνεκδ.)* a puppet; a dancing-jack; a dress-maker's dummy; *ἀπ' ἔξω — καὶ ἀπὸ μέσα πανοῦκλα (παροιμ.)*, a fine show and a small crop.
κοῦκλος, ου, s. m. a turkey.
κοῦλα, ας, s. f. light-bay horse.
κουλιάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(πτην.)* spoon-bill.
κουλλαίνω, v. a. to make one-armed; to break the arm; to cripple.
κουλλὸς, a. one-handed; one-armed.
κουλλοῦρα, ας, s. f. see *κουλλοῦρι;* § *(ναυτ.)* small grommet; a hank; life-buoy.
κουλλοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. roll; a French roll; a ring biscuit; § *(μεταφ.)* circle; ring; spiral; § *(ναυτ.)* a clinch.
κουλλουριάζω, v. a. to roll; to roll up; § *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ σχοινίου)* to coil; § to curve; to bend round; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to be rolled up; to twist round; to gather up one's limbs.
κουλλούριασμα, s. n. rolling up.
κουλλουριαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. rolled up; twisted round; § curved; § coiled.

κουλλοχέρης,η, s. m. a one-armed person.
κοῦλος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* swan.
κουλοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. a puppy.
κουμανδαρία,ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a kind of old wine (esp. of Cyprus).
κουμάρι, s. n. a jug; § gambling.
κουμαριά, ᾶς, s. f. see *κόμαρος*.
κουμάσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* hen-roost; § stuff; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) παστρικὸ —*, a sharp rogue.
κουμβί, οῦ, s. n. see *κουμπὶ, κ.λ.*
κουμέρκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* Custom-house; § customs-duty.
κουμοῦλα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a (small) heap.
κουμπάνια,ας,s.f. *(ξεν.)* provisions.
κουμπάρα,ας,s.f. *(ξεν.)* bridesmaid.
κουμπάρος, ου, s. m. best man; § godfather; sponsor.
κουμπάσο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pair of compasses.
κουμπὶ, οῦ, s. n. a button.
κουμποθηλειά,ᾶς,s. f. button-hole.
κουμπόνω, v. a. to button up.
κουμπότρυπα,ας, s. f. button-hole.
κουμποῦρι,οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a pistol.
κουμπουριά,ᾶς, s. f. a pistol-shot.
κουμπουριάζω, v.a. to fire a pistol-shot.
κούμπωμα,ατος,s. n. buttoning up.
κουμπωτῆρι, s. n. button-hook.
κουνάβι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
κουνάδι, οῦ, s. n. marten.
κουνέλι, οῦ, s. n. a rabbit.
κουνενὲς, ὲ, s. m. a simpleton; a ninny; a blockhead.
κούνημα,ατος,s. n. shaking; shock; movement; *— τῆς κεφαλῆς*, toss of the head; § rising.
κούνια,ας, s. f. a cradle (for babies); § a swing.
κουνιάδα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* sister-in-law.
κουνιάδος,ου,s. m. brother-in-law.
κούνιο, s. n. *(ξεν.)* wedge; § *(ναυτ.)* wring-staff (for bending planks).
κουνιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. rocked; *καρέκλα —ή*, rocking-chair.
κοῦνος, ου, s. m. pine-cone.
κουνοῦπι, οῦ, s. n. a mosquito; a gnat; *μοῦ ἔγινε — (φρ.)*, he stuck to me; he does not leave me quiet for a moment.
κουνουπίδι, οῦ, s. n. cauliflower.
κουνουπιέρα, ας, s. f. mosquito-curtain.
κούντημα, s. n. a shove; a push.
κουντοῦρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a shoe.
κουντουρίδι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
κουντουροῦδι, οῦ, s. n. a carob.
κουντουρουδιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. carob-tree.
κοῦντρος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* royal (sail).
κουντῶ, άω, v. a. to push; to shove; to hit; to knock.
κουνῶ, άω, v. a. to move; to stir; to shake; to toss; to jolt; to wag; *δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ κουνήσῃ τὸ χέρι του*, he cannot move his arm; *ἐκουνοῦσε τὸ μανδῆλί του*, he was waving his handkerchief; *τί —εῖς τὸ κεφάλι σου;* why are you shaking your head? *ἔλα νὰ μὲ κουνήσῃς (εἰς τὴν κούνιαν)*, come and swing me; *κούνησε τὸ παιδὶ*, rock the baby; *δὲν (τὸ) — (φρ.)*, I will not budge; § *(μέσ.) —ιέμαι*, to shake; to totter; to oscillate; *τὸ τραπέζι κουνηέται*, the table shakes; *αὐτὸ τὸ δόντι κουνηέται*, this tooth is loose; see also *κινῶ*.
κοῦπα, ας, s. f. a glass; goblet; tankard; a cup; § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* heart.
κουπαστὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* gunnel; gunwale.
κουπὶ, οῦ, s. n. an oar; a scull; *τραβῶ —*, to row; to scull; to pull (at the oar).
κουπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pull at the oar.
κουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cutting the hair; § shearing (of a sheep); § *(ἐκκλ.)* tonsure.
κοῦρα, ας, s. f. a lie; a fib; a cram.
κουράδι, οῦ, s. n. dirt; excrement.
κουράζω, v. a. to fatigue; to tire; to weary; *τὸ πολὺ φῶς —ει τὴν ὅρασιν*, much light fatigues the sight; *ἐκούρασε τὴν ὑπομονήν μου*, he has worn out my patience; *κουρασμένος*, tired.
κουραμάνα,ας, s. f. army rations bread.
κούρασις, s. f. fatigue; lassitude.
κουραστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. fatiguing.
κουραχάνι, οῦ, s. n. a lie; § *(πληθ.) —α*, nonsense; humbug.
κούρβουλον, ου, s. n. stock; stem (of a vine).
κουρδίζω, v. a. to tune (a musical instrument); to wind (a watch, etc.); to excite; to work up; *(μεταφ.) αὐτός*

τὸν ἐκούρδισε, he incited him; he put him up to it.
κούρδισμα, ατος, s. n. tuning (an instrument); winding (a watch).
κουρδιστῆρι, οῦ, s. n. tuning-key.
κουρδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tuner.
κουρεῖον, ου, s. n. a barber's shop; a hair-dresser's shop.
κουρέλι, οῦ, s. n. rag; tatter; *τὸ φόρεμά της εἶνε (ἔγινε)* —, her gown is in tatters; *τὸ χαρτὶ γίνεται ἀπὸ —α*, paper is made of rags.
κουρελιάζω, v. a. to tatter; to tear to shreds (or rags); to tear up; to tear to pieces; to lacerate.
κουρελλιάρης, a. ragged; tattered; in rags; in tatters; § *(οὐσ.)* a ragged person; a tatterdemalion; a ragamuffin.
κουρέλιασμα, ατος, s. n. tattering; tearing to rags.
κουρεὺς, έως, s. m. a barber; a hair-dresser.
κουρευτὴς, s. m. shearer; clipper.
κουρεύω, v. a. to cut the hair; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* to shear; to clip; *(ἐπὶ μοναχῶν)* to give the tonsure to; *ἐκουρεύθη*, he had his hair cut; *(συνεκδ.)*— *φλωρὶ*, to clip a gold coin; *(συνεκδ. εὐχρ. μόνον εἴς τινας φρ.)* to dishonour; *θὰ ξυπνήσῃ ἡ κουρεμμένη καὶ θὰ ἰδῇ τὸ πάπλωμά της (παροιμ.)*, see *ἐξυπνῶ; κουρεύου! κουρεύσου!* go about your business! go away! *ἂς κουρεύεται*, don't insist! let us say no more about it.
κουρζέτο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.) (τὸ ἐπάνω)* water-way; *(τὸ κάτω)* clamp; craft.
κοῦρκα, ας, s. f. a turkey-hen.
κοῦρκος, ου, s. m. a turkey-cock.
κουρκοῦτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pap (for babies).
κουρμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *χουρμᾶς κ.λ.*
κουρμπάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* victim; sacrifice.
κουρνιάζω, v. n. to roost; to perch
κουροῦνα, ας, s. f. crow; *μεθυσμένος* — *(φρ.)*, as drunk as an owl.
κουρούπης, η, s. m. a shaveling.
κουροῦπι, s. n. (earthenware) pot.
κουροφέξαλα, ων, s. n. plu. idle talk; twaddle; balderdash; nonsense; trash; *θέλεις νὰ μὲ κάμῃς νὰ πιστεύσω αὐτὰ τὰ* —, you want to persuade me that the moon is made of green cheese.
κουρσάρος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* corsair; pirate.
κουρσεύω, v. a. to pillage; to plunder; to rob.
κοῦρσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* aromatic lozenge.
κουρτελάτσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* studding-sail; stuns'l.
κουρτίνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* curtain.
κουσβαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. coriander.
κουσκοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* crupper.
κουσκουρεύω, v. n. to pry about; to poke one's nose everywhere.
κουσκούρης, η, s. m. a busybody.
κουσοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξέν.)* see *ἐλάττωμα.*
κουστωδία, ας, s. f. *(ξέν.)* a guard; watch.
κουτάβι, οῦ, s.n. a cub; a puppy; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* young; inexperienced; a young fool.
κουτάκι, οῦ, s. n. a small box.
κουτάλα, ας, s. f. a ladle.
κουταλάκι, οῦ, s. n. a small spoon.
κουτάλι, οῦ, s. n. a spoon.
κουταλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a spoonful.
κουταμάρα, ας, s. f. silliness; stupidity; a foolish act.
κούτελον, ου, s. n. the forehead.
κουτεντὲς, ὲ, s. m. see *κουτός.*
κουτὶ, s.n. a small box or case; § *(τῶν ἐκκλησιῶν)* collection-box; poor-box.
κουτιαίνω, v. a. to render dull or stupid; to stupefy; § *(οὐδ.)* to become stupid.
κούτικας, α, s.m. nape (of the neck).
κουτοπονηρία, ας, s. f. pretended simplicity; finesse; cunning.
κουτοπόνηρος, η, ον, a. sly; cunning; *(οὐσ.)* artful dodger; sly rogue; cunning fellow.
κουτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. silly; stupid; doltish; imbecile; see *ἠλίθιος.*
κουτοῦκι, οῦ, s.n. *(ξεν.)* dead drunk; § a block of wood.
κουτουλίζω, *καὶ* **κουτουλῶ, άω**, v. a. see *κουτρίζω, κ.λ.*
κουτουράδα, ας, s. f. a hazardous act (or enterprise); a purchase in the lump.

κουτουρού, adv. at hazard; at a venture; § by the job; in the lump.
κουτουρῶ, v. a. to hazard; to risk.
κουτοφέρνω, v. n. to be somewhat stupid.
κούτρα, s. f. forehead; § head; skull.
κουτρίζω, v. a. to strike (with the head); § *(ἐπὶ ζώων ἰδ.)* to butt.
κούτρισμα, ατος, s. n. striking (with the head); § butting.
κουτρουβάλα, ας, s. f. somerset; somersault.
κουτρουβαλιάζω, v. a. to send head over heels; to throw down; to upset.
κουτρουβαλῶ, άω, v. n. to fall head over heels; to fall head-first.
κουτρούλης, η, a. bald; § *(μεταφ.)* poor; unfortunate; miserable; *τοῦ —η ὁ γάμος (φρ. παροιμ.)*, confusion; hurly-burly.
κουτρουλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a mutilated; maimed.
κοῦτσα, ας, s. f. limping; — — *(ἐπιρ.)* lamely; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* haltingly; limpingly; § *(ναυτ.)* crotch (of the mizzen peak); well.
κουτσὰ, adv. lamely; — *στραβὰ*, as well as possible; tolerably.
κουτσαβάκης, η, s. m. *(χυδ.)* a hooligan; a bully.
κούτσαβλος, η, ον, a. *(ὑβριστ.)* lame; knock-kneed; game-legged.
κουτσαίνω, v. a. to render lame; to lame; § *(οὐδ.)* to limp; to hobble.
κούτσαμα, ατος, s. n. claudication; lameness.
κουτσαύτης, a. who has his ears cut; crop-eared.
κουτσοδόντης, η, s. m. gap-toothed.
κουτσομεσιάζω, v. a. to break the back of a person; to beat unmercifully; to belabour.
κουτσομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. nettle-tree.
κουτσομπόλης, η, s. m. tattler; blabber; gossip; scandal-monger.
κουτσομπολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. tittle-tattle; gossip.
κουτσομύτης, η, a. snub-nosed; pug-nosed.
κουτσονούρης, η, s. m. having the tail docked; docked.
κουτσοπίνω, v. n. to sip; to tipple.
κουτσοπόδαρος, η, ον, a. lame.
κουτσὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lame; crippled.
κουτσουκέλα, ας, s. f. a slip; a silliness; a blunder.
κουτσουκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. carob-tree.
κουτσουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung.
κουτσουλῶ, έω, v. n. to dung.
κουτσουνάδα, ας, s. f. wild poppy.
κουτσουρεύω, *καὶ* **κουτσουριάζω**, v. a. to mutilate; to maim.
κούτσουρον, ου, s. n. stump; stock (of a tree); *(ἐπὶ καυσίμου ὕλης)* log; block; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* ignorant; stupid; blockhead; dunderhead.
κουτσοχέρης, η, a. one-armed; one-handed.
κουφὰ, adv. low; without noise.
κουφαηδόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(μεταφ.)* a person completely (or stone) deaf.
κουφαίνω, v. a. to deafen; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* to stun; § *(μέσ., —ομαι*, to become deaf.
κουφάλα, s. f. hollow (of a tree, etc.)
κουφάλογο, ου, s. n. *(ὑβρ.)* a deaf person.
κουφαμάρα, ας, s. f. deafness.
κουφάρι, οῦ, s. n. a carcass; § *(πλοίου)* hull.
κουφέτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* sugarplum; comfit.
κουφιαίνω, v. a. to hollow out; to empty; *(συνεκδ.)* to spoil; § *(οὐδ.)* to become hollow; to be spoiled.
κουφίζω, v. n. to be hard of hearing.
κουφίζω, v. a. *(ἀρχ. εὔχρ. ναυτ.)* to lighten.
κουφιοκέφαλος, η, ον, a. empty-headed; scatter-brained; hare-brained; soft-witted.
κούφιος, α, ον, a. hollow; empty; *αὐτὰ εἶνε —α καρύδια (φρ. μεταφ.)*, all that is stuff (gammon, bosh); *βεντούζαις —αις*, dry-cupping; § hidden; noiseless; *(ἐπιρ.) εἰς τὰ —α*, without any noise; without any result.
κουφόβρασις, εως, s. f. sultry weather.
κουφόνοια, α, s. f. light-mindedness.
κουφόνους, ουν, a. light-minded; hare-brained; soft-witted; scatter-brained.
κουφοξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an elder tree.
κουφόξυλον, ου, s. n. ferula; giant-fennel.
κοῦφος, η, ον, a. light; light-headed; jaunty; frivolous.

κουφὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. deaf; *κάμνει τὸν —όν*, he shams deafness; he pretends to be hard of hearing; *εἰς τοῦ —οῦ τὴν πόρτα ὅσο θέλεις βρόντα (παροιμ.)*, there are none so deaf as those who will not hear; *(ἐπιρ.) εἰς τὰ —ά*, secretly; on the sly.

κουφότης,ητος, s. f. lightness; frivolity; levity.

κούφταλον, ου, s. n. a decrepit old person; dotard.

κούφωμα, ατος, s. n. hollowness; cavity; § *(οἰκοδ.)* embrasure.

κόφα, ας, s. f. a (large) basket; § *(ναυτ.)* top (of a mast).

κοφινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. basket-seller.

κοφίνι, οῦ, s. n. basket; hamper; § *(διὰ πλύσιν)* washing-tub.

κοφινοποιὸς,οῦ,s.m.basket-maker.

κόφινος,ου, s. m. a basket; a hamper; § *(στρατ.)* gabion.

κόφτω, v. a. see *κόπτω κλ.*

κόχη, ης, s. f. corner; angle; *μιὰ — ψωμί*, a crust of bread; see also *γωνία*.

κοχλάζω, v. a. to boil; to bubble; to simmer.

κόχλασμα,ατος, s. n. boiling; bubbling; simmering.

κοχλιάριον, ου, s. n. a spoon.

κοχλίας, ου, s. m. snail; § screw; § screw-ring.

κοχλίδι, οῦ, s. n. shell.

κοχλιοειδὴς, ὲς, a. snail-shaped; spiral; helicoid.

κοχλιοειδῶς, adv. spirally.

κοχλιοστρόφιον, ου, s. n. turnscrew; screw-driver.

κοχλιοστυλίσκος, ου, s. m. levelling screw.

κοχλιῶ, όω, v. a. to screw; to screw up (or down).

κοχλιωτὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. with a screw; screwed; *ἧλος —*, screw-nail.

κοψιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cut; a notch; a gash; a slash.

κοψίδι, οῦ, s. n. a piece; a slice; a waste-bit.

κοψιματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *κοψιά*.

κόψιμον, s. n. cutting; cut; *(χειρουργ.)* amputation; *τὸ — τῶν μαλλιῶν*, the cut of the hair; *τὸ — τῶν φορεμάτων*, the cut of clothes; § *(πληθ. νόσ.) —ατα*, gripes; colic.

κόψις,εως, s. f. cutting; cut; § edge; § *(ὁδοπ.)* a projecting turn.

κοψομεσιάζω,v.a.see *κοντσομεσιάζω*.

κραβάτα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* see *λαιμοδέτης*.

κράββατος, ου, s. m. coffin; § bed.

κραδαίνω, v. a. *(ἀρχ.)* to brandish.

κράζω, v. n. to cry out; to cry; to call; to send for; *— βοήθειαν*, to cry for help; *θὰ κράξω τὸν ἐπιστάτην μου*, I shall send for my superintendent.

κραιπάλη, ης, s. f. drunkenness; intoxication; inebriation; ebriety; *(γενικ.)* debauch; debauchery.

κραιπαλῶ,έω, v. n. to fall to wrong courses; to run riot; to take to debauchery.

κράκτης, ου, s. m. a crier; § *(διὰ τὰ πτηνά)* decoy; decoy-bird; *(μεταφ.)* enticement; bait.

κρᾶμα, ατος, s. n. mixture; blend; composition; compound; *(μεταλλ. ἰδ.)* alloy; amalgam.

κραμβέλαιον, ου, s. n. colza oil.

κράμβη, ης, s. f. cabbage; *ἀγρία —*, colza; kale.

κρανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f cornel; cornel-tree; dog-wood tree.

κρανιακὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. cranial.

κρανιολογία, ας, s. f. craniology.

κρανιολόγος,ου,s.m.a craniologist.

κρανιομετρία,ας,s. f. craniometry.

κρανιόμετρον,ου,s.n. craniometer.

κρανίον,ου, s.n.the skull; cranium; § skull (of a dead vertebrate).

κρανιοσκοπία,ας,s. f. cranioscopy.

κρανιοσκόπος,s.m. a cranioscopist.

κρανιοσκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to examine the skull (or cranium).

κρανιοτομία, ας, s. f. craniotomy.

κράνον, ου, s. n. cornel-berry; dogberry.

κράνος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* jay.

κράνος, ους, s. n. helmet; helm; casque.

κράξιμον, s. n. calling out.

κρασᾶτος, η, ον, a. wine coloured; maroon; *μάτια —α*, gray eyes.

κρασὶ, οῦ, s. n. wine; *— ἄσπρον*, white wine; *ἕνα βαρέλι —*, a cask of wine; *δός του ἕνα —*, give him a glass of wine; *βάλε νερὸν 'ς τὸ — σου (φρ.)*, climb down a peg or two; come down from that horse.

κρασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wine stain; § bumper; brimmer.

κρᾶσις, εως, s. f. temperament; constitution; complexion; § *(γραμμ.)* contraction; crasis.
κρασοβάρελον, ου, s. n. wine cask.
κρασοβόλιον, ου, s. n. glass of wine; bumper.
κρασοκανάτα, s. f. a wine decanter.
κρασοκατάνυξις, εως, s. f. bacchic emotion; drunken mood.
κρασόνερον, ου, s. n. diluted wine.
κρασοπατέρας, α, s. m. a hard drinker; a drunkard; a wine-bibber.
κρασοπότηρον, s. n. a wine-glass.
κρασοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. wine-shop; a tavern.
κρασοπώλης, ου, s. m. wine seller.
κράσπεδον, ου, s. n. skirt (of a gown, of a dress); hem; border; *καὶ παρεκάλουν αὐτὸν ἵνα μόνον ἅψωνται τῶν —ων τοῦ ἱματίου αὐτοῦ (Γρ.),* and they besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment; § *τὰ —α τοῦ πεζοδρομίου,* the curb-stone of the pavement; § pavement; foot-path; side-walk.
κραταιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. powerful; mighty; strong; puissant.
κραταιῶ, όω, v. a. to strengthen; to fortify; to consolidate; *τοῦτο ἐκραταίωσε τὸν θρόνον του,* this consolidated his throne.
κραταιῶς, adv. powerfully; mightily; strongly; solidly; firmly.
κραταίωσις, εως, s. f. strengthening; consolidation.
κρατείδιον, ου, s. n. a small state; a petty state.
κράτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. strong; powerful; robust; firm; vigorous; *(συνεκδ.)* vehement; *—ὰ μάχη,* a severe struggle.
κρατὴρ, ος, s. m. crater.
κρατηρόμορφος, ον, a. crateriform.
κράτησις, εως, s. f. arrest; apprehension; detention; *προσωπικὴ — (διὰ χρέη),* imprisonment for debt; § *(μισθοῦ, κ.λ.)* stoppage.
κρατητήριον, s. n. lock-up; temporary prison; station-house; roundhouse.
κράτιστος, η, ον, a. superl. the strongest; the cleverest; the best; § very clever; excellent.
κράτος, ους, s. n. force; power; influence; control; empire; dominion; rule; sway; *τὸ — τοῦ νόμου,* the power of the law; *— ἐν —ει, imperium in imperio; κατὰ — (φρ.),* entirely; completely; *ἐνικήθησαν κατὰ —,* they were utterly defeated; § Empire; State; *τὰ συμφέροντα τοῦ —ους,* the interests of the State; *τὸ Ρωμαϊκὸν —,* the Roman Empire.
κρατύνω, v. a. to strengthen; to fortify.
κράτυσμα, ατος, s. n. *(στρατ.)* reinforcement.
κρατῶ, έω, v. n. hold; to carry; to have; to possess; *— ἀπὸ τὸ χέρι,* to hold by the hand; *δὲν — χρήματα ἐπάνω μου,* I have no money about me; *δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ κρατηθῇ εἰς τὰ πόδια του,* he cannot stand on his legs; *μακάριοι οἱ —οῦντες (φρ.),* happy are those who possess; possession is nine points of the law; *(λατ.) beati possedentes;* § to hold; to keep; to restrain; to withold; to stop; to refrain; *— τὰ δάκρυά μου,* to keep back one's tears; *— τὸν γέλωτα,* to keep from laughing; *— μυστικὸν,* to keep secret; *ἐκράτησεν ὅσα τοῦ ἐχρεώστουν,* he kept back what I owed him; *εἰς τὸν θυμόν του δὲν —εῖται,* he cannot contain himself when angry; *δὲν ἐκρατεῖτο ἀπὸ τὴν χαράν του,* he could not contain himself for joy; *κρατήσατε τὸ ὑπόλοιπον,* keep the change; *ἐκράτησεν ἀντίγραφον,* he kept a copy; *δὲν —εῖ τὰς ὑποσχέσεις του,* he does not keep (or fulfil) his promises; § *(οὐδ.)* to last; to hold out; *δὲν θὰ κρατήσῃ πολύ,* it will not last long.
κραυγάζω, v. n. to cry out; to vociferate; to shout; to bawl.
κραυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a cry; a shout; *(πληθ.) —αἱ,* clamour; *— χαρᾶς,* cry of joy; *θορυβώδεις —αἱ,* noisy clamour.
κρέας, ατος, s. n. meat; flesh; *ζωντανὸν —,* live flesh; living flesh; *τρώγω —,* to eat meat; *(συνεκδ.) αὐτὸ τὸ ψάρι ἔχει μαλακὸν —,* this fish has a tender meat; *— βωδινὸν,* beef; *— ἀρνήσιον,* mutton; *— χοίρειον,* pork; *— μοσχαρήσιον,* veal.
κρεατινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of meat; of flesh *(οὐσ.) —ὰ καὶ νηστήσιμα,* flesh food and Lenten fare.
κρεατοελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wart.
κρεατόμυιγα, ας, s. f. a blow-fly;

meat-fly.
κρεατόπηττα, ας, s. f. meat-pie.
κρεατοσάνιδον, ου, s. n. chopping-board.
κρεατόχρους,ουν, *καὶ* **κρεατὺς, ὺ,** a. flesh-coloured; carnation; *(διδ.)* carnationed.
κρεατώδης, ες, a. carneous; fleshy.
κρεββάτι, οῦ, s. n. bed; *πέφτω εἰς τὸ* —, to go to bed; to lie down; *(ἐπὶ ἀσθ.)* to keep one's bed; to be bed-ridden.
κρεββατίνα, ας, s. f. vine-arbour.
κρεββατόνω, v. a. to put to bed.
κρεββατοσάνιδον,ου,s. n. a plank of a bed.
κρεββατοστρώση,ης, s. f. bedding.
κρείττων, ον, a. better.
κρέμα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* cream; *παγωτὸν* —, ice cream.
κρεμάζω, v. a. see *κρεμῶ.*
κρεμάθρα, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* bowlin-knot.
κρεμάλα, ας, s. f. gibbet; gallows; hanging; *ἄνθρωπος τῆς —ας,*a downright villain; a thorough scoundrel; gallows-bird.
κρέμαμαι *(καὶ δημ. κρέμομαι),* v. n. to hang; to be hanging (suspended); *(μεταφ.)* to depend; *τὸ φόρεμα —αται εἰς τὸ καρφὶ,* the coat is hanging on the nail; *ἐν ταύταις ταῖς δυσὶν ἐντολαῖς ὅλος ὁ νόμος καὶ οἱ προφῆται —ανται, (Γρφ.)* on these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets; *εἶχε τὰ μοῦτρα κρεμασμένα,* he pulled a long face.
κρεμάμενα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* standing rigging.
κρεμανταλᾶς, α, s. m. a tall hulking fellow; hang-dog; gallows-bird.
κρέμασις, εως, s. f. *(κυρ. ὕδατος),* fall (of water); § *(ναυτ.)* drop; depth; (of a sail).
κρέμασμα, ατος, s. n. hanging (on a hook, etc.); hanging (a criminal). *εἶνε διὰ* —, he deserves to be hanged.
κρεμαστάρα, ας, s. f. cloak-stand; hat stand; cloak-peg; clothes-peg.
κρεμαστάρι, οῦ, s.n. pendant; *κάμε το — (φρ. ἀπειλ.),* take good note of that; *(ἐπὶ σταφυλῶν)* bunch; § *(ὡρολογίου)* perpendicle.
κρεμασταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. gibbet; gallows; § bunch.
κρεμαστὴρ,ος, s.m. *(ναυτ.)* pendant.
κρεμαστὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. hanging; hanging down; pendent; suspended; *φόρεμα μὲ —ὰ μανίκια,* a coat (or gown) with hanging sleeves; *γέφυρα —ὴ,* suspension bridge; *—οὶ κῆποι,* hanging gardens; *(ναυτ.) —αὶ λέμβοι,* poop-boats.
κρεμέζι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* kermes.
κρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to hang; to suspend; to hang up; *τὸν ἐκρέμασαν ἀπὸ τὰ πόδια,* they hanged him by the feet; — *πολυέλαιον,* to suspend a chandelier; — *εἰκόνα,* to hang (up) a picture; *(ναυτ.)* — *ἄγκυραν,* to back an anchor; § *(οὐδ.)* to be hanging; to be pendent; § to come down; to fall; § *(μέσ.) —ῶμαι,* to be hanging down; to be suspended; § to hang oneself.
κρένω, v. n. to speak.
κρεουργῶ,έω,v. a. see *κατακρεουργῶ.*
κρεωπωλεῖον,s. n. a butcher's shop.
κρεωπώλης, ου, s. m. a butcher.
κρεωφαγία, ας, s. f. eating meat; *ἡμέραι —ας,* flesh days.
κρεωφάγος, ον, a. eating meat; *(ἐπὶ ζώων ἰδ.)* carnivorous.
κρεωφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to eat meat.
κρημνίζω, v. a. to pull down; to demolish; to destroy; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* to dismantle; — *οἰκίαν,* to pull down a house; — *ὀχυρώματα,* to dismantle fortifications; § to throw down; to precipitate; to throw headlong; *τὸν ἐκρήμνισεν ἀπὸ τὴν σκάλαν,* he threw him down the staircase; *κρημνίσου! (φρ.)* go away! be off! clear out! § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,*to fall down; to crumble down; to collapse; *ἐκρημνίσθη ἡ γέφυρα,* the bridge collapsed.
κρήμνισμα, ατος, s. n. pulling down; demolition; dismantlement; § fall; downfall; *(οἰκ.)* tumbling down; collapse; § *(πληθ.) —τα,* rubbish; ruins; débris.
κρημνός, οῦ, s. m. a precipice.
κρημνοτσακίζομαι, v. a to get hurt in falling down (from a height); to break one's neck.
κρημνώδης,ες,a. steep; precipitous.
κρημνώρεια, ας, s. f. precipitous mountain; steep (abrupt) declivity.
κρήνη, ης, s. f. a fountain.

κρηπίδωμα, ατος, s. n. foundation; groundwork; substructure; basis; stand (of an engine); § *(νεολ. στρατ.)* ground-sill; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* platform; § *(ὁδοπ.)* a mole; a bank.

κρηπὶς, ἴδος, s. f. basis; see *κρηπίδωμα*.

κρησάρα, ας, s. f. a large sieve; bolting machine (for flour).

κρησαρίζω, v. a. to sift; to bolt; to dress.

κρησφύγετον,ου, s. n. refuge; place of refuge; asylum; retreat.

κρητιδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cretaceous.

κρητιδογραφία, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* crayon sketch; pastel.

κρητιδογράφος, ου, s. m. crayon artist.

κρητὶς, ἴδος, s. f. chalk; § crayon.

κριάρι, οῦ, s. n. a ram.

κριθάλευρον,ου, s. n. barley-flour.

κριθαράκι, οῦ, s. n. semolina; § *(νόσ.)* a sty (on the eyelid).

κριθαρένιος, α, ον, a. of barley.

κριθάρι, οῦ, s. n. barley.

κριθαρόνερον,ου,s.n.barley-water.

κριθαρόψωμον, s. n. barley-bread.

κριθὴ, ῆς, s. f. barley.

κρίθινος, η, ον, a. of barley.

κριθολόγος, s. m. *(πτην.)* ortolan.

κρικέλλα, ης, s. f. a ring; a hook.

κρικέλλιον, ου, s. n. ring (of a shell, etc.).

κρικόδεσμος,ου,s. m. *(ναυτ.)* fisherman's bend.

κρίκος, ου, s. m. ring; link (of a chain, etc.); *(ναυτ.)* jack; jack-screw.

κρικωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. annulated; § *(μαθημ.)* armillary.

κρῖμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἀρχ.)* judgment; *τὰ —τα τοῦ Κυρίου ἄβυσσος*, the judgments of God are inscrutable; § *(συνήθ.)* sin; offence; *διὰ τὰ —τά μου (φρ.)*, for my sins; for my punishment; *τὸ — εἰς τὸν λαιμόν σου*, may the evil fall on your own head; *θὰ ἔχεις τὸ —*, the sin will lie at your door; § pity; *τί —!* what a pity! — *εἰς τοὺς κόπους μου*, I have lost my labour; my trouble was in vain.

κριματίζω, v. a. to induce to sin.

κρινοειδὴς, ἐς, a. lily-like; *(βοτ.)* liliaceous.

κρινόλευκος, ον, a. lily-white.

κρινολῖνον,ου,s.n. *(ξεν.)* crinoline.

κρίνον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

κρίνος, ου, s. m. a lily.

κρινόχρους, ουν, a. lily-coloured; white as a lily.

κρίνω,v. a. to judge; to form a judgment; to esteem; to think; to deem; *τὸν —ετε πολὺ αὐστηρῶς*, you judge him very severely; *δὲν ἔκρινε καλὸν νὰ ἔλθῃ*, he did not deem fit to come; *ἐκ τῶν ἰδίων —ει τὰ ἀλλότρια*, he judges others by himself; *δὲν τὸν — ἄξιον νὰ...*, I do not consider him fit to...; § to review; to criticize; to examine; to judge; — *σύγγραμμα*, to review a work; *δύο καθηγηταὶ θὰ κρίνωσι τὰ ποιήματα*, two professors will examine (and decide on) the poems; § *(καὶ παθητ.)—ομαι τώρα δύο μῆνας*, we have been at law for two months.

κριὸς, οῦ, s. m. a ram.

κρίσιμος, ον, a. of crisis; critical; decisive; *(ἰατρ.) ἡμέρα —*, a day of crisis; *— στιγμή*, a critical moment.

κρίσις, εως, s. f. judgment; opinion; notion; view; verdict; thought; mind; *ἀφίεμαι εἰς τὴν — σας*, I abide by your judgment (verdict); *ἐπιφέρω —ιν*, to give one's opinion; *κατὰ τὴν —ιν μου*, to my mind; in my opinion; § critique; examination; review; *ἡ — ποιήματος*, the review of a poem; § good sense; reason; discernment; tact; *ἄνθρωπος μὲ —ιν*, a sensible man; § crisis; *ἡ — τῆς ἀσθενείας*, the crisis of the sickness; *ὑπουργικὴ —*, ministerial crisis; § *(δημ.)* law-suit.

κρισολόγημα, ατος, *καὶ* **κρισολογία,ας**, s. n. lawsuit; litigation.

κρίταμον,ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* samphire.

κριτήριον, ου, s. n. a criterion; test; touch-stone; § tribunal.

κριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a judge.

κριτικὴ,ῆς, s. f. criticism; critique.

κριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. able to discern; discerning; critical; § *(οὐσ.)* a critic.

κριτικῶς, adv. critically.

κρόδι, οῦ, s. n. fruit-tree.

κροκάδι,οῦ,s.n.yolk; yelk; yellow of an egg.

κροκάλη, ης, s. f. a pebble.

κρόκη, ης, s. f. woof, weft.

κροκίδα, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **κροκίδι, οῦ,** s. n. refuse (of wool; of silk).
κρόκινος, η, ον, a. of saffron; saffrony; croceous.
κροκοβαφὴς,ὲς, a. saffron-coloured; saffron; yellow.
κροκόδειλος, ου, s. m. a crocodile; *δάκρυα —ον,* crocodile tears; § *(δημ.)* stellion; lizard.
κρόκος, ου s m. yolk; yelk; yellow of an egg; § *(φυτ.)* crocus.
κροκωτὸς, ή, όν, a. saffron-coloured; saffron; croceous.
κρομμυδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ἔντομ.)* mole-cricket.
κρομμύδι, οῦ, s. n. onion; § bulb; § *(συνεκδ.)* turnip (watch).
κρομμυδίλα, s. f. smell of onions.
κρομμυδοπλεξίδα,ας, s. f. a string of onions.
κρομμυδότσεφλον, ου, s. n. onion-peel.
κρομμυδόχορτον, s. n. fraxinella.
κρόμμυον, ου, s. n. an onion.
κρονόληρος, ου, s. m. a dotard; an old fool.
κροντῆρι, οῦ, s. n. earthenware pot; pitcher; jug.
κρόσσι, s. n. *καὶ* **κροσσὸς, οῦ,** s.m. fringe.
κροσσωτὸς,ή, όν,a.fringed; bordered (or adorned) with a fringe.
κροταλίας, ου, s. m. rattle-snake.
κροταλίζω, v. a. to clack; to crack; to clash; to clatter; to snap; — *τὴν μάστιγα,* to crack a whip.
κρόταλον,ου, s. n. rattle; snappers; § clapper; clack (of a mill); § *(μουσ.)* cymbal.
κροταφικὸς, ή, όν, a. temporal; of the temples; parietal.
κρόταφος, ου, s. m. the temples; *(ζωγραφ.) κατὰ —ον,* in profile; § *(οἰκοδ.) ἐπὶ —ον,* edgewise; edgeways.
κροτὶς, ίδος, s. f. a petard.
κρότος, ου, s. m. noise; din; row; clatter; rattle; report (of a gun); *μὴ κάμνῃς —ον,* don't make a noise; *(μεταφ.)* scandal; sensation; stir; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις αὐτὴ ἔκαμε —ον,* this affair caused a scandal; *τὸ δρᾶμά του κάμνει —ον,* his drama is all the rage.
κροτῶ, έω, v. a. to clap; to crack; to smack; to snap; — *τὰς χεῖρας,* to clap the hands; to applaud; § *(οὐδ.)* to crack; to clack; to detonate; to thunder; to rattle; *τὸ τύμπανον —εῖ,* the drum beats; *(χημ.) —οῦν ἀέριον,* detonating gas.
κρότων, ος, s. m. *(ἔντ.)* a tick.
κροῦβα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* fish-davit.
κρουνηδὸν,adv.abundantly; profusely; in torrents; *βρέχει —,* it is raining cats and dogs.
κρουνὸς,οῦ, s. m. a jet of a spring; source; *(μεταφ.) —οὶ δακρύων,* floods of tears; § tap; cock; faucet (of a cask).
κρούπεζα,ας,s.f.sabot;wooden shoe.
κροῦσις, εως, s. f. striking (a lyre, etc.); playing (on a stringed instrument); *(διδ.)* percussion.
κρουσίφλογος, ον, a. *(νεολ.)* percussing.
κροῦσμα, ατος, s. n. a case (of an epidemic, etc.).
κρουσμένος, η, ον, a. enamoured; § affected.
κροῦστα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* crust.
κρουστάλλι,οῦ,s. n. see *κρύσταλλον.*
κρουσταλλιάζω, v. n. to freeze; to congeal.
κρούσταλλον,ου, s. n. see *κρύσταλλον, τὰ χέρια του εἶνε —α,* his hands are like ice.
κρούστης, ου, s. m. percussion-hammer.
κρουστὸς, ή, όν, a. *(ἐπὶ ὑφάσμ.)* compact; dense; § *(μουσ. ἐπὶ ὀργάνου)* struck (as a drum, etc).
κρούω, v. a. to knock; to strike; to beat; — *τὴν θύραν,* to knock at a door; — *τύμπανον,* to beat a drum; § *(μουσ.)* to play; — *κιθάραν,* to play the guitar; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to be attacked by an epidemic; *(καὶ κωμ.)* to become enamoured or love-smitten; to fall in love.
κρύα, adv. coldly; frigidly; § in cold blood.
κρυάδα, ας, s. f. a cold; *(συνήθως πληθ.)* a chill.
κρυερὸς, ά, όν, a. cold; freezing.
κρυόλιθος, ου, s. m. cryolite.
κρυολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a cold; a chill.
κρυολογῶ,v.n.to take (or catch) cold.

κρύον, ου, s. n. cold; *εἶνε (κάμνει) — σήμερον*, it is cold to-day.
κρυόνω, v a. to make cool or cold; to cool; to refrigerate; to ice (wines or other liquids); § *(οὐδ.)* to become cold; to catch (or take) cold; *ὁ καφές σου ἐκρύωσε*, your coffee has got cold; *δὲν —ετε ;* do you not feel cold? *θὰ κρυώσῃς*, you will catch cold.
κρύος, α, ον, a. cold; chilly; *— καιρὸς*, cold weather; *—ον νερὸν (πρὸς πόσιν)*, fresh (or cold) water.
κρύπτη, ης, s. f. hiding-place; lurking-place; § crypt.
κρυπτογαμία, ας, s.f. *(βοτ.)* cryptogamy.
κρυπτόγαμος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* cryptogamous.
κρυπτογράφημα, ατος, s. n. anything written in cipher; a cipher-telegram; cryptogram; cryptograph.
κρυπτογραφία, ας, s.f. cryptography.
κρυπτογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cryptographic(al); written in cipher.
κρυπτογραφικῶς, adv. in cipher.
κρυπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hidden; occult; concealed; clandestine; furtive; latent; *ἐν (τῷ) —ῷ (ἐπιρ.)*, in secret; secretly; clandestinely; see also *κρυφίως*, § *(οὐσ. παιγν.)* hide-and-seek; *παίζω τὸ —ὸν*, to play hide-and-seek.
κρύπτω, v. a. to hide; to conceal; to keep out of sight; to secrete; to harbour; to screen; to cover; to veil; to shroud; to cloak; to mask; to dissemble; to make a mystery of; *— θησαυρὸν*, to hide a treasure; *— κλέπτην*, to harbour a thief; *ἠξεύρει νὰ —ῃ τὰ ἐλαττώματά του*, he knows how to conceal his faults; *δὲν τὸ — (φρ.)*, I make no secret of it; *ἡ γῆ —ει θησαυροὺς ἐν τοῖς κόλποις αὐτῆς*, the earth conceals hidden treasures; § to keep; to put by (away, aside); to lay aside; *κρύψε ὅλα αὐτὰ εἰς τὸ συρτάρι*, put them all away in the drawer; *κρύψε το δι' αὔριον*, keep it for (against) to-morrow.
κρυσταλλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. crystalline.
κρυστάλλινος, η, ον, a. of crystal; § crystalline.
κρυσταλλογραφία, ας, s. f. crystallography.
κρυσταλλοειδὴς, ὲς, a. crystal-like; crystalloid; crystalline.
κρυσταλλομετρία, ας, s. f. crystallometry.
κρύσταλλον, ου, s. n. crystal; § *(δημ.)* ice; icicle.
κρύσταλλος, ου, s. m. crystal; *ὁ ὀρυκτὸς (ὀρεινὸς, αὐτοφυὴς) —*, rock crystal; § *(μετεωρ.)* glazed frost.
κρυσταλλουργεῖον, ου, s. n. crystal; or glass-works.
κρυσταλλουργία, ας, s. f. art of crystal-making.
κρυσταλλῶ, όω, v. a. to crystallize.
κρυσταλλώδης, ες, a. crystalline; resembling crystal.
κρυστάλλωμα, ατος, s. n. crystallization.
κρυσταλλὼν, ος, s. m. glacier.
κρυσταλλωρυχεῖον, ου, s.n. a mine of rock crystal.
κρυστάλλωσις, εως, s. f. crystallization.
κρύφα, adv. *καὶ (δημ.)*
κρυφὰ, adv. secretly; see *κρυφίως*.
κρύφιος, α, ον, a. secret; hidden; concealed; private; covert; hid; occult; clandestine; underhand; *— λόγος*, secret (hidden) motive; *—α δύναμις*, occult power; *—α συνάθροισις*, clandestine assembly; *τὰ —α μέλη (τοῦ σώματος)*, private parts; the privates; *pudenda*.
κρυφίως, adv. secretly; in secret; furtively; stealthily; clandestinely; privily; underhand; *ἦλθε—*, he came secretly; *εἰσῆλθε —*, he came in stealthily; he stole in; *ἐξῆλθε —*, he stole out; he slipped out.
κρυφοβλέπω, v.a. to look at stealthily; to cast sidelong glances at; to cast stolen glances; to look sidewise; to ogle; to make eyes at.
κρυφογελῶ, άω, v. n. to laugh in one's sleeve.
κρυφοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. a sidelong look; a furtive glance; ogling.
κρυφομίλημα, ατος, s. n. whispering; a whisper.
κρυφομιλῶ, έω, v. n. to whisper.
κρυφὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. secret; occult; covert; underhand; clandestine; furtive; hidden; latent; *—ἡ ἔχθρα*, secret enmity; *—ἡ θέρμη*, latent fever; see also *κρύφιος*, § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ὸν*,

secret; *τὸ ἔχω —όν,* that is my secret; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* secret; reserved.

κρυψίγονος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* cryptogamous.

κρύψιμον, s. n. hiding; concealing; dissimulation.

κρυψίνοια, ας, s. f. secretiveness; dissimulation; slyness.

κρυψίνους, ουν, a. secretive; dissembling; feigning; close; sly; wily.

κρυψιῶνα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

κρυψιῶνας, α, s. m. hiding-place; lurking-place.

κρυωλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a chilly person.

κρύωμα, ατος, s. n. a chill; a cold.

κρωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. croaking; cawing.

κρώζω, v. n. to croak; to caw (as a crow).

κτένα, ας, s. f. comb (for keeping the hair up); § large-toothed comb.

κτενάγκαθον, ου, s. n. teasel; teazle.

κτενᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. comb-maker.

κτένι, οῦ, s. n. comb; *(τὸ ἀραιὸν)* large-toothed comb; *(τὸ ὑφαντικὸν)* weaver's comb; § metacarpus (of the hand); metatarsus (of the foot); § pubis; § *(ὄστρ.)* scallop; scollop.

κτενιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rake; § a comb; § stone-cutter's hammer.

κτενίζω, v. a. to comb; to dress the hair.

κτένισμα, τος, s. n. combing; coiffure.

κτενοειδὴς, ές, a. pectinate; pectinal; comb-shaped.

κτερίσματα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ἀρχ.)* funeral gifts.

κτῆμα, ατός, s. n. property; estate; *(ἐπὶ ἀκινήτων ἰδ.)* landed property; real estate; land; *—τα κινητὰ καὶ ἀκίνητα,* real and personal estate; movables and immovables; *ἐπῆγεν εἰς τὰ —τά του,* he went to his estate; *δημόσια—τα,* State lands; *βασιλικὰ —τα,* Crown lands.

κτηματίας, ου, s. m. a land-owner.

κτηματικὸς, ή, όν, a. relating to property; § land; landed; *— φόρος,* land-tax; *—ἡ πίστις, crédit foncier.*

κτηματόγραφον, ου, s. n. memorandum (binding a debtor's property).

κτηματολογικὸς, ή, όν, a. cadastral; of a land registry office.

κτηματολόγιον, ου, s. n. a land registry office.

κτηνιατρική, ῆς, s. f. veterinary surgery.

κτηνιατρικὸς, ή, όν, a. veterinary.

κτηνίατρος, ου, s. m. a veterinary surgeon; a horse-doctor.

κτηνοβασία, ας, s. f. bestiality.

κτηνοβάτης, ου, s. m. a person guilty of bestiality.

κτῆνος, ους, s. n. beast (of burden); brute; *(πληθ.) —η,* cattle; stock (of cattle); live-stock; *ἀροτριῶντα —η,* cattle for ploughing; § *(ὕβρ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπ.)* brute; beast; animal; blockhead; ass.

κτηνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. pen (for cattle); stable; stall.

κτηνοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. stock-farm.

κτηνοτροφία, ας, s. f. stock-farming; animal-breeding.

κτηνοτροφικὸς, ή, όν, a. of stock-farming.

κτηνοτρόφος, ου, s. m. stock-farmer; stock-breeder.

κτηνώδης, ες, a. brutal; brutish; beastly; bestial.

κτηνωδία, ας, s. f. brutality; bestiality; brutishness.

κτηνωδῶς, adv. brutally; bestially.

κτῆσις, εως, s. f. acquisition; § possession; *αἱ ἀγγλικαὶ —εις,* British possessions.

κτητικὸς, ή, όν, *(γραμμ.)* possessive; § *(νομ.)* acquisitive.

κτήτωρ, ος, s. m. possessor; owner; holder; proprietor.

κτίζω, v. a. to build; to construct; to erect; to get built; to found (a town); *— εἰς τὴν ἄμμον (φρ.),* to build on sand; § to wall up; *ἔκτισαν τὸ παράθυρον,* they walled up the window.

κτικιάζω, v. n. see *φθισιῶ.*

κτικιὸν, οῦ, s. n. see *φθίσις.*

κτίριον, ου, s. n. a building; an edifice; *τὰ δημόσια —α,* public buildings.

κτίσιμον, ου, s. n. masonry; mason's work; building.

κτίσις, εως, s. f. foundation (of a town); construction (of a house); § creation; *ἀπὸ —εως κόσμου,* from the creation of the world.

κτίσμα, ατος, s. n. establishment; building; § *(Γρ. ἰδ.)* creature.

κτίστης, ου, s. m. a mason; a builder;

a brick-layer; § a founder; a creator.
κτιστικὰ, ῶν, s. n. cost of building (masonry).
κτιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. built; erected; made.
κτίτωρ, ορος, s. m. a founder.
κτύπαλον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* white behen; white bladder-campion.
κτύπημα, ατος, s. n. a stroke; a blow; knock; *μὲ τὸ πρῶτον* —, at the first blow; *ὕστατον* —, *coup de grâce;* § bruise; § beat; beating.
κτυπητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. beaten; struck; *(ἐπὶ μετάλλ.)* wrought; hammered; *αὐγὰ —ὰ (μαγειρευμένα)*, eggs beaten up (whisked) together.
κτύπος, ου, s. m. blow; stroke; hit; knock; bang; rap; tap; slap; throb; beat; beating; — *ῥάβδου*, blow with a stick; — *τυμπάνου*, beat of a drum; *(συνεκδ.) οἱ —οι τῆς καρδίας*, the beatings (pulsations) of the heart; *μ' ἔπιασε — (φρ.)*, my heart was beating (or throbbing); — *ὡρολογίου*, ticking (of a clock).
κτυπῶ, άω, (or *έω*), v. a. to beat; to strike; to hit; to knock; to tap; to rap; to slap; to bang; to thump; to cuff; — *τὸ τύμπανον*, to beat the drum; *μὴ τὸν —ᾶς*, do not strike (slap) him; *μὴ —ᾶς*, don't knock; — *τὰ χέρια*, to clap the hands; —*τὰ πόδια*, to stamp one's feet; — *αὐγὰ*, to beat (or whisk) eggs; — *τὴν θύραν*, to knock (tap) at a door; *ἐκτύπησε τὸ σημάδι*, he hit the mark (or target); *ἡ πέτρα τὸν ἐκτύπησε εἰς τὸ κεφάλι*, the stone struck him on the head; *(καὶ ἀπολ. οὐδ.) ἐκτυπήσατε;* did you hurt yourself? *ἐκτύπησε τὴν κεφαλήν του εἰς τὸν τοῖχον*, he knocked his head against the wall; *(οἰκ.)* he ran against the wall; *θὰ —ᾶς ἔπειτα τὸ κεφάλι σου (φρ.)*, you will repent it afterwards; *(τὸ ὡρολόγιον) ἐκτύπησε τρεῖς*, it has struck three; *πάρε τὸν ἕνα κτύπα τὸν ἄλλον (φρ.)*, the one is as good as the other; it is six of one and half a dozen of the other; *αὐτὸ τὸ χρῶμα —ᾷ εἰς τὰ μάτια*, this colour is gaudy; *αὐτὸ —ᾷ εἰς τὰ νεῦρα*, this affects the nerves; *μοῦ ἐκτύπησεν εἰς τὸ μάτι (μοῦ ἤρεσεν)*, it struck my eye; I took a fancy to it; *αὐτὸ —ᾷ κακὰ εἰς τὸ αὐτὶ*, that sounds bad; *μοῦ τὸ ἐκτύπησε κατὰ πρόσωπον (φρ.)* he cast it in my teeth; *θὰ τὸν κτυπήσω (εἰς τὴν δημοπρασίαν)*, I shall out-bid him; § *(οὐδ.)* to beat; *—ᾷ ἡ καρδιά του*; his heart beats (palpitates).
κτῶμαι, άομαι, v. a. to acquire; to possess; § *(μετοχ.)* see *κέκτημαι (κεκτημένος)*.
κυαθίσκος, ου, s. m. a small cup.
κύαθος, ου, s. m. a cup; a goblet.
κύαμος, s. m. a bean; a broad-bean.
κυανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(χημ.)* cyanic.
κυάνιον, ου, s. n. cyanogen.
κυανιοῦχος, ον, a. cyanide; —*ον κάλιον*, cyanide of potassium.
κυανόλευκος, η, ον, a. blue and white; *ἡ — (ἐνν. σημαία)*, the Greek flag.
κύανος, ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* blue centaury; blue-bottle.
κυανοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to turn blue; to become blue.
κυανοῦς, ἡ, οῦν, a. blue; azure.
κυανόφθαλμος, ου, a. blue-eyed.
κυανόχρους, ουν, a. blue.
κυάνωσις, εως, s. f. cyanosis; blue disease.
κυβεία, ας, s. f. *(ἀρχ.)* throwing the dice; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* stock-jobbing; gambling.
κυβερνεῖον, ου, s. n. a Government House; § *(ἐν Ρωσσίᾳ)* a province.
κυβέρνησις, εως, s. f. government; cabinet; *ἐφημερὶς τῆς —εως*, Official Gazette; § command (of a ship); administration.
κυβερνήτης, ου, s. m. a governor; § *(ναυτ.)* commander; captain; § *(ἱστορ.) ὁ — (τῆς Ἑλλάδος) Καποδίστριας*, President Capodistrias.
κυβερνητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. governmental; of a government party; relating to a government.
κυβερνῶ, άω, v. a. to govern; to command; to administer; to rule; § *(δημ.)* to help; to provide with necessaries; *(καὶ μέσ.) —ῶμαι*, to be well-off.
κυβευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. stock-jobber.
κυβευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of stock-jobbing.
κυβίζω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to cube; to find the solid or cubic contents of.
κυβικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cubic; cubical; cube; *ἡ —ὴ ῥίζα*, cube root; — *ποὺς*,

cubic foot.
κυβισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. cubature; the finding of a cube equal to a solid body.
κυβοειδὴς, ὲς, a. cuboid; cuboidal.
κυβόλεξον,ου, s. n. a square word.
κυβόλιθος, ου, s. m. a cube of paving-stone.
κύβος, ου, s. m. cube; *ἀνάγω εἰς τὸν —ον,* to cube; to raise to the third power; § die; *ὁ — ἐρρίφθη (φρ.),* the die is cast.
κυδωνᾶτον, ου, s. n. quince-marmalade.
κυδῶνι, οῦ, s. n. quince; § *(ὄστρ.)* heartshell.
κυδωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. quince-tree.
κυδωνόπαστον,ου,s.n.quince-jelly.
κύησις,εως,s.f.gestation;pregnancy.
κυκεὼν, ος, s. m. confusion; confused mess; jumble; mess; pell-mell; medley; mix-medley.
κυκλαμιὰ, ᾶς, *καὶ* **κυκλάμινον, ου,** s. n. *(φυτ.)* cyclamen.
κυκλὶ, οῦ, s. n. skein.
κυκλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. circular.
κυκλικῶς, adv. in circles; in a circular manner.
κύκλιον, ου, s. n. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* field-glass; § pintle-hole.
κύκλιος, ου, s. m. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ χοροῦ),* cotillon; cotillion.
κυκλοειδὴς, ὲς, a. circular.
κυκλοειδῶς, adv. circularly.
κυκλόνω, v. a. to surround; to encircle; to hem in.
κύκλος, ου, s. m. a circle; a round; a circuit; *(ἀστρον.)* a cycle; *ἡ διάμερος τοῦ —ον,* the diameter of a circle; *ὁ τετραγωνισμὸς τοῦ —ον,* the squaring of the circle; *φαῦλος —,* vicious circle; reasoning in a circle; § *(ἀστρον.) —οι ἡλίου (σελήνης),* cycles of the sun (of the moon).
κυκλοτερὴς, ὲς, a. circular; orbicular; orbiculate.
κυκλοτερῶς, adv. circularly; orbicularly.
κυκλοφορία, ας, s. f. circulation; currency; *ἡ — τοῦ αἵματος,* the circulation of the blood; *(τὸ νόμισμα αὐτὸ) δὲν εἶνε πλέον εἰς —αν,* is no longer current or has been withdrawn from circulation; *ἀναγκαστικὴ — (τραπεζιτικῶν γραμματίων),* forced currency.
κυκλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to circulate; to be current; *τὸ αἷμα —εῖ,* the blood circulates; *(αὐτὸ τὸ νόμισμα) δὲν —εῖ πλέον,* is no longer current; *τὸ χρῆμα —εῖ εἰς αὐτὸν τὸν τόπον,* money is plentiful in this country.
κύκλῳ,adv. in a round; in a circle; in a ring; around; about.
κύκλωθεν, adv. from all sides; all round.
κυκλὼν, ος, s. m. *(νεολ.)* cyclone.
κυκλώπειος, ον, a. Cyclopean.
κύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding; hemming in.
κύκλωψ, ωπος, s. m. a Cyclops.
κύκνειος, ον, a. of a swan; swanlike; *(μεταφ.) —ον ᾆσμα (ποιητοῦ, μουσικοῦ),* the song of the dying swan.
κύκνος, ου, s. m. a swan.
κυλικεῖον, ου, s. n. buffet; sideboard; § a refreshment room.
κυλινδρικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. cylindrical.
κυλινδροειδὴς,ὲς, a. cylindriform; cylindroid.
κυλινδροκωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. cylindro-conical.
κύλινδρος,ου, s. m. cylinder; *(συνεκδ.)* roller; § *(ὁ τῶν ὁδῶν)* roller (for levelling roads); steam-roller.
κυλινδρῶ, όω, v. a. *(ὁδοπ.)* to level with a roller.
κυλίνδρωσις, εως, s. f. levelling with a roller.
κύλιξ, ικος, s. f. a cup; a goblet.
κύλισμα, ατος, s. n. rolling; § deep digging; subsoil digging.
κυλιστὰ, adv. by rolling.
κυλιστήριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* parbuckle.
κυλιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. rolled; rolling.
κυλίστρα, ας, s. f. a smooth declivity (where one may slip down).
κυλίω, v. a. to roll; to wheel; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to roll (in the dust); to wallow (in mire); to welter (in blood); *λίθος κυλιόμενος βρύον οὐ παίει (παρ. ἀρχ.),* a rolling stone gathers no moss.
κυλῶ, άω, v. a. to roll; to roll down; *(καὶ μεταβ.)* to roll; to wheel; *πέτρα ποῦ —ᾷ μαλλὶ δὲν πιάνει (παροιμ.),* see *κυλίω,* § to dig deep (a field).
κῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wave; *(τὸ με-*

γαλείτερον) a billow; a roller; surge.
κυμαίνομαι, v. n. to be undulated (agitated); to undulate; to wave; § *(μεταφ.)* to waver; to hesitate; to vacillate; to oscillate; to fluctuate; to be irresolute; *ἐκυμαίνετο μεταξὺ ἐλπίδος καὶ φόβου*, he was fluctuating between hope and fear; *αἱ τιμαὶ —ονται*, prices fluctuate; *—όμενον χρέος*, floating debt.
κύμανσις, εως, s. f. undulation; waving motion; fluctuation.
κυματίζω, v. n. to wave; to undulate; *ἔβλεπε —ουσαν τὴν σημαίαν*, he was watching the flag waving.
κυμάτιον, ου, s. n. *(ἀρχιτ.)* cyma; cymatium; ogee; *εὐθὺ —*, cyma recta; *ἀνεστραμμένον —*, cyma reversa; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* moulding.
κυματοειδὴς, ὲς, a. undulating; waving; waved.
κυματοθραύστης, s. m. breakwater.
κυματώδης, ες, a. agitated; rough; waved; wavy; *(συνεκδ.)* undulating.
κυμάτωσις, εως, s. f. agitation (of the sea).
κυμβαλίζω, v. a. to play on the cymbals; § *(νεολ.)* to play the piano.
κυμβαλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. cymbal-player; § *(νεολ.)* pianist.
κύμβαλον, ου, s. n. a cymbal; — *ἀλαλάζον (μεταφ.)*, a sounding cymbal; § *(νεολ.)* a piano.
κύμβη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* paddle-wheeled boat.
κυμβίον, ου, s. n. a cup.
κύμινον, ου, s. n. cumin; cummin.
κυμινοπρίστης, ου, s.m. a skinflint.
κυνάγχη, ης, s. f. angina; § *(ἀρχ.)* quinsy; cynanche.
κυνάριον, ου, s. n. a little dog; a lap-dog.
κυνηγετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of shooting (or hunting); of sport; — *κύων*, a sporting dog; a hound; a pointer.
κυνήγημα, ατος, s.n. chase; pursuit.
κυνηγητὸς, οῦ, s. m. chase; *τὰ παιδιὰ παίζουν —ὸν*, the children are playing touch; § chased.
κυνῆγι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **κυνήγιον, ου**, s. n. shooting; § game; *χονδρὸν —*, big game; *τὸ δάσος αὐτὸ ἔχει πολὺ —*, this forest abounds in game.
κυνηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sportsman; a shot; a hunter; § *(ἰχθ.)* a coryphene.
κυνηγῶ, έω, v. a. to hunt; to shoot; *(μεταφ.)* to chase; to run after; to pursue.
κυνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. canine; *(συνήθ. συνεκδ.)* cynic; cynical; shameless; impudent; *—ὴ γλῶσσα*, impudent language; *—ὴ ἀναίδεια*, cynicism; § canicular; *—ὰ καύματα*, canicular days; *ὁ καιρὸς τῶν —ῶν καυμάτων*, the dog-days.
κυνικῶς, adv. cynically.
κυνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. cynicism; impudence.
κυνόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* cynoglossum; hound's tongue.
κυνόδηκτος, ον, a. dog-bitten.
κυνόδους, οντος, s. m. dog tooth; canine tooth.
κυνοκέφαλος, ον, a. dog-headed; § *(οὐσ.)* cynocephalus; baboon.
κυνόρροδον, ου, s. n. dog-rose; eglantine; briar; sweet-brier.
κυνόσβατον, ου, s. n. hip; the berry of the dog-rose.
κυνόσβατος, ου, s. f. dog-rose.
κυνοσουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ἀστρ.)* the Cynosure; Ursa Minor.
κυοφορία, ας, s. f. (time of) pregnancy; gestation.
κυοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to be pregnant; to be in the family way; to be enceinte; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* to be with young; *ἡ φορβὰς —εῖ ἕνδεκα μῆνας*, the mare goes eleven months with foal; *(μεταφ.)* to be full of; to be pregnant with; to teem with; *τὸ παρὸν —εῖ τὸ μέλλον*, the present is big with the future; who knows what the future has in store (or may bring forth).
κυπαρισσένιος, α, ον, a. made of cypress-wood; cypress-like.
κυπαρίσσι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **κυπάρισσος, ου**, s. f. cypress-tree.
κύπειρις, εως, s. f. *καὶ* **κύπειρον, ου**, s. n. *(φυτ.)* galingale; cyperus.
κυπειροειδὴς, ὲς, a. cyperaceous.
κυπελλοειδὴς, ὲς, a. cup-shaped.
κύπελλον, ου, s. n. a cup; a goblet; § a cupel.
κυπελλῶ, όω, v. a. *(χημ.)* to assay by the cupel; to submit to cupellation.
κυπέλλωσις, εως, s. f. cupellation.
κυπρὶ, οῦ, s.n. small bell (for horses);

harness bell.

κυπρῖνος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* a carp.

κυπρίτης,ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ,)* cuprite.

κύπτω, v. a. to bow; to bow down; to incline; to bend; to make to stoop; *— τὴν κεφαλὴν*, to bow one's head; *— τὸ σῶμα*, to incline one's body; § *(οὐδ.)* to bow; to bow down; to incline; to give way; to yield; to sink; *ἔκυψεν ὑπὸ τὸ βάρος*, he gave way (sank) under the burden.

κὺρ, s. m. *(κατ' ἀποκοπὴν ἀντὶ κύριος)* Mr; *(περιφρον.)* sirrah; master; *— Γιάννη!* Mr John!

κυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mistress of the house; madam; *θὰ τὸ εἰπῶ τῆς —ᾶς σου*, I shall tell your mistress; *ἡ — Νικόλαινα*, Nicolas' wife.

κυπάρισσος, ου, s. f. cypress-tree.

κυπαρισσὼν,ῶνος, s. m. a cypress-grove.

κυράτσα, ας, s. f. a conceited or affected woman;an impertinent minx.

κύρης, s. m. father; *κατὰ μάννα κατὰ κύρη (παροιμ.)*,like father like son.

κυρία, ας, s. f. lady; Madam; Mrs.

κυριακάτικος, η, ον, a. relating to Sunday;*—α φορέματα*,Sunday clothes.

κυριακὴ, ῆς, s. f. Sunday; *ἡ — τῶν Βαΐων*, Palm Sunday; *ἡ — τοῦ Θωμᾶ*, the first Sunday after Easter; Low Sunday; *ἡ — τῶν ἀπόκρεω*, the second Sunday before Lent.

κυριακοδρόμιον, ου, s. n. a collection of Sunday sermons.

κυριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. dominical; *—ὴ προσευχὴ*, the Lord's Prayer.

κυριάρχης,ου,s.m. sovereign; ruler.

κυριαρχία, ας, s. f. sovereignty.

κυριαρχικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. (of a) sovereign;*—ὰ δικαιώματα*,sovereign rights.

κυριαρχικῶς, adv. sovereignly.

κυρίαρχος, ου, s. m. a sovereign.

κυριαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to exercise sovereign authority; to have dominion over; to sway; to reign; to rule.

κυριεύω, v. a. to conquer; to take possession of; to seize upon; to take; to capture; to overcome; to obtain possession of by force; to master; to reduce; *ὁ ἐχθρὸς ἐκυρίευσε τὴν πόλιν*, the enemy seized the town; *— ἐξ ἐφόδου*, to take by storm; *(μεταφ.)* to dominate; to rule; to be master of; to win over; to enthral; to seize; *ἡ λύπη ἐκυρίευσε τὴν καρδίαν μου*, my heart is overwhelmed with grief; *τὸν ἐκυρίευσεν ὁ θυμὸς*, he is overcome with rage; § *(ἀστρον.) ὁ —ων πλανήτης*, the dominant planet.

κυριολεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. taken in the proper sense; proper.

κυριολεκτικῶς, adv. in the proper sense; properly speaking; strictly speaking; properly.

κυριολεκτῶ,έω, v. n. to use literal expressions; to use the proper word in its proper sense.

κυριολεξία, ας, s. f. using a word in its proper sense; appropriate acceptation of a word.

κύριος, α, ον, a. principal; main; essential; *(ἐπὶ λέξεων)* proper; *τὸ —ον ζήτημα*, the principal question; the main point; *—ον ὄνομα (γραμμ.)*, proper name; § *(οὐσ.)* master; gentleman; *ὁ — του τὸν ἔδιωξε*, his master sent him away (dismissed him); *εἶνε —τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ του*,he is his own master; *οὐδεὶς δύναται δυσὶ —οις δουλεύειν (φρ. Γρφ.)*,no man can serve two masters; *ἦλθεν ἕνας —*, a gentleman has come; § God; the Lord; *ὁ Κύριος ἡμῶν*, our Lord; *Κύριος οἶδε*, God knows; § Mr; *ὁ — Ἰωάννης*, Mr John; *—οι*, Messrs; *(ἐν προσφωνήσει) μάλιστα, —ε*, yes, Sir.

κυριότης, ητος, s. f. (right of) ownership; *ἀγωγὴ περὶ —ητος*,a petitory suit; a claim of ownership of real property.

κυρίως, adv. principally; mainly; essentially; above all; chiefly; *πρέπει — νὰ ἐξετασθῇ*, it must be chiefly examined; § properly; literally; strictly; *— καὶ μεταφορικῶς*, in a literal and figurative sense; *ἡ — Ἑλλὰς*, Greece proper; *— εἰπεῖν*, properly speaking.

κυρόνω,v.a.to ratify; see *ἐπικυρόνω*.

κῦρος, ους, s. n. authority; weight; *τὸ — τῶν λόγων του*, the authority of his words; *τὸ — τῆς γνώμης σας*, the weight of your opinion; § validity; *τὸ — ἐγγράφου*, the validity of a deed; *(τὸ ἔγγραφον αὐτὸ) δὲν ἔχει —*, is null and void.

κυροῦλα, ας, s. f. a grandmother.

κυρτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. curve; curved; bent; crooked; convex; *—ὸν κάτοπτρον*, a convex mirror; § curved; incurvated; fornicated; cambering; arched; vaulted; § inclined; *(τυπογραφ.) στοιχεῖα —ὰ*, italics.
κύρτος, ου, s.m. eel-trap; bow-net.
κυρτότης, ητος, s. f. curvature; curvedness; curve; bend; convexity.
κύρτωμα, ατος, s. n. curvature; bump; hump; hunch; camber § *(ναυτ.)* round (of a sail); § *(οἰκοδ.)* bulging.
κύρτωσις, εως, s. f. bending; curving; curvation.
κύρωσις, εως, s. f. sanction; ratification; rendering valid; validation.
κυρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. confirmative; ratifying.
κυστεοτομία, ας, s. f. cystotomy.
κύστις, εως, s. f. bladder; § *(γενικ.)* cyst.
κυστῖτις, ιδος, s. f. cystitis.
κυτίον, ου, s. n. *καὶ* **κυτὶς, ίδος**, s. f. a (small) box; a casket.
κύτος, ους, s. n. hold (of a ship).
κύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. looking; a look; § attendance; looking after.
κυττάζω, v. a. to look at; to behold; to see; to view; to gaze; to consider; to contemplate; *(συνεκδ.)* to search; to examine; *τί —εις;* what are you looking at? — *μὲ προσοχὴν*, to view attentively; — *μὲ θαυμασμόν*, to survey (or contemplate) with admiration; *θὰ κυττάξουν τὰ πράγματά σου (εἰς τὸ τελωνεῖον)*, they will search your luggage; *κύτταξε! τώρα περνᾷ*, look! he is passing by now; § to take care; to look after; to attend to; to look (or see) to; to mind; *κύτταξε νὰ μὴ σοῦ φύγῃ*, take care that he does not get away from you; *κύτταξε καλά!* pay attention! take care! look out! consider the matter well! *κύτταξε τὴν δουλειάν σου!* minp your own business! § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to look at oneself (in a mirror); § to take care of oneself; *πρέπει νὰ κυτταχθῇς*, you must take care of yourself; *(καὶ ἄλλως)* you must consult a doctor.
κυτταρίνη, ης, s. f. cellulose.
κύτταρον, ου, s. n. *(φυσιολ.)* cellule; *(βοτ.)* utricle.
κυτταρώδης, ες, a. cellular; *(βοτ.)* utricular.
κυτωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* man of the hold.
κυφὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. humpbacked.
κυφότης, ητος, s.f. humpbackedness.
κυψέλη, ης, s. f. hive; bee-hive; *(τυπογρ.)* case.
κυψέλι, οῦ, s. n. bee-hive.
κυψελὶς, ίδος, s. f. cerumeu.
κυψελώδης, ες, a. cellular.
κύων, κυνὸς, s. m. a dog; *ἡ —*; a bitch; — *ἐπὶ φάτνῃ, (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, the dog in the manger.
κωβίδι, οῦ, s. n. gudgeon.
κωβιὸς, οῦ, s. m. goby; *(ὁ ποτάμιος)* bullhead; *cottus gobio*.
κώδηξ ηκος, s. m. see *κῶδιξ*.
κωδίκελλος, ου, s. m. a codicil.
κωδικοποίησις, εως, s. f. codification; consolidation.
κωδικοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to codify; to consolidate.
κῶδιξ, ικος, s. m. code.
κώδων, ωνος, s. m. a bell; *οἱ —ες τῶν ἐκκλησιῶν*, church bells; *ἠλεκτρικοὶ —ες*, electric bells.
κωδωνίζω, v. a. to ring; to tinkle; to toll; to jingle.
κωδωνίσκος, ου, s. m. a small bell.
κωδωνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. campanulate; campaniform; bell-shaped.
κωδωνοκρουσία, ας, s. f. ringing of bells; chime; peal; tintinabulation.
κωδωνοκρούστης, s.m. bell-ringer.
κωδωνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. belfry; campanile; steeple; bell-tower.
κωδωνοφόρος, ον, a. carrying a bell.
κῶζι, s.n. *(ξέν.)* trump; trump-card.
κώθων, ος, s. m. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* can; wine-tub.
κωθῶνι, οῦ, s.n. a blockhead; a goose.
κωλάθρα, ας, s. f. breech (of a firearm).
κωλάντερον, ου, s. n. colon.
κωλικόπονος, ου, s. m. colic.
κωλοβοῦτι, οῦ, s. n. *(πτην.)* grebe.
κωλοκούκουρον, ου, s. n. *καὶ* **κωλόκουρον, ου**, s. n. rump; § *(μεταφ.)* a pot of wine; profit.
κωλομέρι, οῦ, s. n. buttocks; arse.
κῶλον, ου, s. n. member; *ἄφησε τὰ —α (φρ.)* he left his bones; he died; § *(γραμμ.)* clause of a sentence;

§ *(ναυτ.)* string (of a cable); § *(δημ.)* bale (of goods).
κωλόνω, v. n. to flinch; to shrink; to quail; *(ναυτ.)* to make stern-way.
κωλόπανον, ου, s. n. swaddle; swaddling-cloth; § a rag.
κωλορρίζι, οῦ, s. n. sucker; stolon.
κῶλος, ου, s. m. the bottom; arse; posterior; anus; *εἶνε — μὲ βρακὶ (φρ. χυδ.)*, thay are hand in glove with one another.
κωλοσοῦσα, ας, s.f. *(πτηv.)* wagtailt
κωλόσυρμα, ατος, s. n. dragging; § an object of contempt.
κωλοσύρνω, v. a. to drag on the bottom; to drag in the mud; § *(συνεκδ.)* to abuse; to bring into contempt.
κωλοφωτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. glow-worm; *(διδ.)* lampyris; *μᾶς περνᾷ ταῖς —αῖς γιὰ φανάρια (φρ. παροιμ.)*, he wants to palm off old lamps for new.
κώλυμα, ατος, s. n. impediment; hindrance; obstacle; bar; *παρεμβάλλω* —, to throw obstacles in the way.
κωλυσιεργία, ας, s. f. obstruction.
κωλυσιεργὸς, οῦ, s. m. an obstructionist.
κωλυσιεργῶ, έω, v. n. to obstruct; to retard.
κωλυσιπλοΐα, ας, s. f. embargo.
κωλυτὴρ, s.m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* a brake.
κωλυτήριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. σχοινίον)*, fall of retreat.
κωλύω, v. a. to hinder; to impede; to prevent; see also *ἐμποδίζω*.
κῶμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἰατρ.)* coma.
κωματώδης, ες, a. comatose.
κωμειδύλλιον, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* a comic opera; vaudeville; operetta.
κώμη, ης, s. f. a village; a hamlet.
κωμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. comic; comical; *(συνεκδ.)* ludicrous; laughable; funny; humorous; droll; § *(οὐσ.)* a comedian; a buffo.
κωμικοτραγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tragicomic(al).
κωμικοτραγωδία, s.f. tragi-comedy.
κωμικῶς, adv. comically.
κωμόπολις, εως, s.f. a large village.
κῶμος, ου, s. m. serenade; *(συνεκδ.)* revel; carousal; *(δημ.)* spree; lark.
κωμωδία, ας, s. f. a comedy; *ἦτο* —, it was amusing (funny).
κωμωδὸς, οῦ, s. m. comic actor; comedian; buffo; § comic author.
κώνειον, ου, s. n. hemlock.
κωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. conic; conical.
κωνικότης, ητος, s. f. conicalness.
κωνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. cone-shaped; conoidal.
κῶνος, ου, s.m. a cone; § a pine-cone.
κωνοφόρος, ον, a. coniferous.
κωνσταντινᾶτον, ου, s. n. a bezant.
κώνωψ, πος, s.m. a mosquito; a gnat.
κωπεὼν, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* oar's-loft.
κώπη, ης, s. f. an oar; § handle; hilt (of a sword).
κωπηλασία, ας, s. f. rowing.
κωπηλάτης, ου, s. m. a rower.
κωπήλατον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. πλοῖον)* rowing-boat.
κωπηλατῶ έω, v. n. to row.
κωπήρης, ες, a. *(ναυτ.)* oared; propelled with oars.
κωπητὴρ, ος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* gunwale;
κωπίον, ου, s. n. oar; § paddle (of a wheel).
κωφάλαλος, ον, a. deaf-mute; deaf and dumb.
κωφεύω, v. n. to turn a deaf ear to.
κωφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. deaf.
κωφότης, ητος, s. f. deafness.
κώφωσις, εως, s. f. deafening; § deafness.
κώχη, ης, s. f. see *κόχη*.

Λ

Λ, λ, Lamda, the eleventh letter in the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as l in English. As a numeral, λ' stands for 30, and ˏλ for 30000.
λάβα, ας, s. f. lava.
λαβάντα, ας, s. f. lavender; § *(συνεκδ.)* lavender water.
λάβαρον, ου, s. n. labarum; flag.
λαβεῖν, see *λαμβάνω*.
λαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. handle (of a knife, of a broom, etc.); hilt (of a sword); ear (of a pitcher); § *(μεταφ.)* hold; means; facility of taking; occasion; handle; pretext; *παρέχω (δίδω) —ήν*, to give rise (to); to give full scope (to); *αἱ ἐλλείψεις αὗται ἔδωκαν —ὴν εἰς ἐπίκρισιν*, these defects gave full scope to criticism.

λαβὶς, ίδος, s. f. pincers; nippers; § *(ἐκκλ.)* spoon.
λαβόνω, v. a. see *πληγόνω.*
λάβρα, ας, s. f. excessive heat.
λαβράκι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **λάβραξ, ακος,** s. m. maigre; seawolf.
λάβρος, α, ον, a. impetuous; violent; vehement.
λάβρως, adv. impetuously; vehemently.
λαβύρινθος,ου, s. m. a labyrinth; *(μεταφ.)* intricacy; confusion.
λαβυρινθώδης, ες, a. tortuous; intricate; inextricable.
λαγάνα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
λάγανον, ου, s. n. hearth-cake.
λαγάρα, ας, s. f. refined (clarified) matter; — *κρασιοῦ,* wine of unpressed grapes; — *χρυσοῦ,* fine gold; *(μεταφ. ἐπ' ἀνθρ.) εἶνε μιὰ — !* he is a scamp; he is an out and out rascal.
λαγαρίζω, v. a. to purify; to refine; to clarify.
λαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. purification; clarification.
λαγαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. slack; hollow; sunken; flabby; flaggy; flaccid; weak.
λάγγερας,α,s.m.piquette;sour wine.
λαγγόνα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* cormorant.
λαγκάδι, οῦ, s. n. gorge; defile; pass; valley; vale; *'σ τὰ βουνὰ καὶ 'σ τὰ —α (φρ.),* up hill and down dale.
λαγνεία, ας, s. f. lasciviousness; lustfulness; lust; licentiousness; wantonness; libidinousness; lewdness; lechery.
λάγνος,ον, a. libidinous; lascivious; lecherous; lustful; lewd; wanton.
λαγοβυζάστρα,ας,s. f. *(πτην.)* goatsucker.
λαγοκοιμηθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* germander.
λαγομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. storax.
λαγόνιος. α, ον, a. *(ἀνατ.)* iliac.
λαγοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* harefoot.
λαγόπους,οδος, s. m. *(πτην.)* barndoor fowl
λαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hare; *ὅποιος κυνηγᾷ δύο—οὺς δὲν πιάνει κανένα (παροιμ.),* between two stools one falls to the ground; *τάζω —οὺς μὲ πετραχήλια (φρ. παροιμ.),* to promise wonders.
λαγοτόμαρον,ου,s.n. a hare's skin.
λαγουδάκι, οῦ, s. n. a leveret; a young hare; § *(φυτ.)* see *λαγόψωμον.*
λαγουδέρα, ας, s. f. helm bar.
λαγοῦμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* subterranean passage; mine.
λαγοῦτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* lute.
λαγόψωμον, ου, s. n. cyclamen.
λαγῦνα, ας, s. f. a pitcher.
λαγύνι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
λάγυνος, ου, s. f. a pitcher.
λαγὼν, όνος, s. f. loins; lumbar region.
λαγωνικὸν,οῦ, s. n. a hound; greyhound.
λαγωὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hare.
λαδάκονον, ου, s. n. a whetstone.
λαδανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* ledum.
λαδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. oil merchant; oil seller; oil-man.
λαδερὸν, οῦ, s. n. oil-cruet.
λαδερὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. oily; § *(ἐπὶ φαγητοῦ)* made (prepared) with oil.
λάδι, οῦ, s. n. oil; *βγάζω —,* to extract oil; *τοῦ ἔβγαλε — (φρ. μεταφ),* he bled him to death; *βγάζει καὶ ἀπὸ τὴν πέτραν — (φρ.),*he would skin a flint; he would get blood from a stone; *ἐβγῆκε — (φρ.),* he got well out of the scrape; *βάζω — (μεταφ.),* to christen; to stand godfather (or godmother) to a child.
λαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. oil-stain; § abundant harvest of olives.
λαδικὸν, οῦ, s. n. oil-cruet; § *(μεταφ.)* an old woman.
λαδομπογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. oil-paint; oil-colours; oil-painting.
λαδόνω, v. a. to anoint or smear with oil; to oil; to stain with oil; § *(οὐδ.)* to filch; to pilfer; to feather one's nest.
λαδόπανον, ου, s. n. chrisom; chrisom-cloth.
λαδόχαρτον, ου, s. n. oiled paper.
λάδωμα, ατος, s. n. oiling.
λαζάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* carp.
λάζος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* poniard; dagger; dirk.
λαθεύω, v. n. to make a mistake; to be mistaken; to err; to miscalculate; to miscount; to be out in one's reckoning.
λάθος, ους, s. n. mistake; fault;

error; blunder; oversight; *ἔχεις —*, you are mistaken; you are wrong; *λογιστικὸν —*, error in calculation; *γραφικὸν —*, clerical error; *σοβαρὸν —*, a serious (gross) mistake (or blunder); *κατὰ —*, by mistake; in error; *τὰ —η διὰ τοὺς ἀνθρώπους εἶναι (φρ. παροιμ.)*, everybody is liable to make mistakes; to err is human; *τυπογραφικὸν —*, a misprint.

λαθοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. vetchling.

λάθρα, adv. in secret; secretly; stealthily; see also *κρυφίως*.

λαθραῖος, α, ον, a. hidden; furtive; clandestine; secret.

λαθραίως, adv. clandestinely; secretly.

λαθρεμπόρευμα, ατος, s. n. contraband goods.

λαθρεμπορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. contraband; smuggled.

λαθρεμπορικῶς, adv. by contraband means.

λαθρεμπόριον, ου, s. n. contraband; smuggling.

λαθρέμπορος, ου, s. m. a smuggler; a contrabandist.

λαθροθήρας, α, s. m. a poacher.

λαθροθηρία, ας, s. f. poaching.

λαθροχειρία, ας, s. f. juggling.

λάθυρος, ου, s. m. vetchling.

λαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the people; popular; *ἡ —ὴ ὀργὴ*, the wrath of the people; *— ὰ ᾄσματα*, popular songs; folk songs; *—ὴ ἔκδοσις*, popular edition; § *(ἐκκλ.)* laic; lay; secular; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οὶ*, laymen.

λαῖλαψ, απος, s. m. a hurricane; tornado; cyclone; typhoon; whirlwind.

λαιμὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. throat; § sore-throat.

λαιμαργία, s. f. gluttony; greed; greediness.

λαίμαργος, a. greedy; gluttonous; *(οὐσ.)* a glutton; a gourmand.

λαιμάργως, adv. greedily.

λαιμητόμος, ου, s. f. a guillotine.

λαιμοδέτης, ου, s. m. a cravat; a neck-tie.

λαιμόπονος, ου, s. m. sore-throat.

λαιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. neck; throat; *πονεῖ ὁ — του*, he has a sore-throat; *τὸν ἔπιασεν ἀπὸ τὸν —όν*, he seized him by the throat; *(μεταφ.)* he collared him; *ἐχώθη εἰς χρέη ἕως τὸν —όν*, he is over head and ears in debt; *τὸν ἐπῆρα εἰς τὸν —όν μου (φρ.)*, I am the cause of his misfortune; § collar (of a garment).

λάϊνος, η, ον, a. of olive (wood).

λαῖφος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* gaff-top-sail.

λακέρδα, ας, s. f. (salted) tunny-fish.

λάκκα, ας, s. f. pit; hollow; *τὸν ἄφησεν εἰς τὴν — (φρ.)*, he abandoned him; he left him in the lurch; § a (small) vale; depression of land.

λακκάκι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **λακκίσκος, ου**, s. m. a dimple.

λάκκος, ου, s. m. a pit; *ἔχει τὸ ἕνα πόδι του εἰς τὸν —ον (φρ.)* he has one foot in the grave; *κάτι —ον ἔχει ἡ φάβα (παροιμ.)*, there is a snake in the grass; I smell a rat.

λακπατῶ, έω, v. a. see *ποδοπατῶ*.

λακτάρα, ας, s. f. longing; ardent desire; anxiety; *μὲ τὶ —αν τὸν περιμένω*, how I long to see him; *—σου! (φρ.)*, woe betide you!

λακταριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ardently desired; longed for; § *(ἐπὶ ἰχθ. ἰδ.)* frisky.

λακταρῶ, έω, v. n. to desire ardently; to long for; to yearn; *(συνεκδ.)* to grow impatient; to flutter.

λακτίζω, v. a. to kick; *πρὸς κέντρα —ειν (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, to kick against the pricks; see also *ἀπολακτίζω*.

λάκτισμα, ατος, s. n. a kick; kicking.

λακωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. laconic; brief; short; succinct.

λακωνικῶς, adv. laconically; briefly.

λαλὲς, ὲ, s. m. see *λείριον*.

λάλημα, ατος, s. n. prattle; chatter; § singing or warbling (of birds).

λαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. voice; talk; speech; *δὲν ἄκουσα ἀκόμη τὴ — του (φρ.)*, I do not know the sound of his voice.

λάλος, ον, a. talkative; loquacious; *(οὐσ.)* a chatterer.

λαλούμενα, ὼν, s. n. plu. musical instruments.

λαλῶ, έω, v. n. to speak; to talk; *(συνεκδ.)* to chatter; to prate; *δὲν ἠξεύρει τὶ —εῖ*, he speaks at random; he does not know what he is talking about; § *(ἐπὶ πτην.)* to sing; to crow; *ὅταν —οῦν οἱ πετεινοὶ*, when the cock

crows.

λάμα, ας, s. f. plate; sheet.

λαμαρίνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* sheet-iron; corrugated iron; tin-plate.

λάμας, α, s. m. *(ζωολ.)* llama.

λαμβάνω, v. a. to take; to receive; to obtain; to get; — *σύζυγον*, to take a wife; to marry; *λάβετε τὸν κόπον νὰ...*, take the trouble to...; be good enough to...; *μὴ λάβετε αὐτὸν τὸν κόπον (εἰρων.)*, spare yourself the pains;— *τὴν τιμὴν*, I have the honour; *ἔλαβεν ἄδειαν δύο μηνῶν*, he obtained two months leave (of absence); *οὐκ ἂν λάβοις παρὰ τοῦ μὴ ἔχοντος (φρ.)*, you cannot get blood out of a stone; § *(ἀόρ. ἀπαρέμ. ἐμπορ.) λαβεῖν*, credit-side; *δοῦναι καὶ λαβεῖν*, debit and credit sides.

λάμια, ας, s. f. ogress; lamia; § *(συνεκδ.)* gluttonous man; gormandizer; glutton.

λάμνω, v. n. to row; to pull.

λάμπα, ας, s. f. a lamp.

λαμπάδα, ας, s. f. a large candle; a flambeau; a torch; a taper; *ἴσιος 'σὰν* —, as straight as an arrow.

λαμπαδηδρομία, s. f. torch-race.

λαμπαδηφορία, ας, s. f. carrying torches; § torch-light procession.

λαμπὰς, άδος, s. f. flambeau; torch; light; *ἡ — τῆς ἀληθείας*, the light of truth; § *(ναυτ.)* port-fire.

λαμπερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. luminous; resplendent.

λαμπηδὼν, όνος, s. f. splendour; brilliancy; lustre.

λαμπικάρισμα, s. n. *(ξεν.)* distillation.

λαμπικάρω, v. a. to distil; to filter.

λαμπίκος, ου, s. m. alembic; still.

λαμποκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to shine; to beam; to radiate.

λαμπρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *καὶ*

λαμπρὴ, ῆς, s. f. Easter-tide.

λαμπριάτικος, η, ον, a. relating to Easter.

λαμπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. brilliant; resplendent; shining; bright; splendid; magnificent; superb; excellent; —*ὸν θέαμα*, a brilliant spectacle; a splendid sight; —*ὸν μέλλον*, a brilliant future; —*καιρὸς*, splendid weather; *(συνεκδ.) εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος*, he is an excellent man; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. ἐπιρ.)* —*ά!* wonderfully; admirably; splendidly.

λαμπρόσχολα, s. n. plu. Easter feast.

λαμπρότης, ητος, s. f. splendour; brilliancy; resplendence; magnificence; grandeur; lustre.

λαμπρύνω, v. a. to render brilliant; *(μεταφ.)* to give lustre to; to do honour to.

λαμπρῶς, adv. brilliantly; splendidly; magnificently; perfectly; to perfection.

λαμπτὴρ, ος, s. m. a lamp; § *(ἐν. πληθ.)* —*ες*, chandeliers.

λαμπυρίζω, v. n. to shine; to glitter; to gleam; to scintillate.

λαμπυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. lampyris; glow-worm.

λάμπω, v. n. to shine; to glitter; to glisten; to be resplendent; *ὁ ἥλιος —ει*, the sun shines; *ὅ,τι —ει δὲν εἶνε χρυσὸς*, all is not gold that glitters; *τὸ πρόσωπόν του ἔλαμπεν ἀπὸ χαρὰν*, his face beamed with delight.

λάμψις, εως, s. f. gleam; glimmer; splendour; brilliancy; lustre; *ἀσθενὴς —*, a feeble glimmer; *ἡ — τοῦ ἡλίου*, the brightness of the sun; *(τὸ ὕφασμα) ἔχασε τὴν —ιν του*, lost its gloss.

λανάρα, ας, s. f. carding-machine; § fine heckle (for hemp aud flax).

λαναρίζω, v. a. to card; to comb (wool, etc.); § to heckle (flax).

λανάρισμα, ατος, s. n. carding (wool, etc.); § heckling (flax).

λανθάνω, v. n. to be hidden (latent); to escape notice; —*ουσαι δυνάμεις*, latent forces; *δὲν σᾶς —ει ὅτι...*, you are not unaware that; *ἂν ἡ μνήμη δὲν μὲ —ει*, if my memory serves me right; if I recollect aright; *λάθε βιώσας (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, live in retirement; § *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to be mistaken; to err; *λανθάνεσθε*, you are mistaken (in error); —*ομαι εἰς τὸν λογαριασμὸν*, to miscalculate; *λανθασμένος*, erroneous; incorrect.

λανολίνη, ης, s. f. lanoline.

λαντζοχέρι, s. n. *(φυτ.)* blackthorn.

λαντσάνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* hawser.

λάξευσις, εως, s. f. stone-cutting.

λαξευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. stone-cutter.

λαξευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cut; sculptured.

λαξεύω, v. a. to cut (or hew) stone; to sculpture.
λαογραφία, ας, s. f. folk-lore.
λαοκρατία, ας, s. f. see *ὀχλοκρατία*.
λαομίσητος, η, ον, a. hated by the people; unpopular.
λαοπλάνος, ον, a. cheating the people; *(οὐσ.)* impostor; mountebank.
λαοπρόβλητος, ον, a. proposed by the people.
λαὸς, οῦ, s. m. people; populace; commonalty; population; crowd; *ἐλεύθερος* —, free people; *πολὺς* —, a great crowd; crowds of people; *—ῷ μὴ πίστευε, πολύτροπος ἐστὶν ὅμιλος (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, trust not the populace; the multitude is fickle.
λαοσωτήριος, ον, a. salutary to the people.
λαοφθόρος, ον, a. pernicious to the people.
λαοφιλὴς, ἐς, a. loved by the people; popular.
λάπα, ας, s. f. flabby meat.
λάπαθον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* dock; patience; § sorrel.
λαπάρα, ας, s. f. the small of the ribs; flank; loins.
λαπαροτομία, ας, s. f. laparotomy.
λαπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. pap; § poultice.
λαπάτσα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* fish (of a mast).
λαργάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to push off.
λαρδί(ον), ου, s. n. bacon; lard.
λάρναξ, ακος, s. f. (sepulchral) urn; *(ἁγίων λειψάνων)* reliquary.
λάρος, ου, s. m. gull; sea-gull.
λάρυγγας, α, s. m. see *λάρυγξ*.
λαρυγγισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. trill; roulade.
λαρυγγῖτις, ιδος, s. f. laryngitis.
λαρυγγοσκόπησις, s. f. laryngoscopy.
λαρυγγοσκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to examine with a laryngoscope.
λαρυγγοτομία, ας, s. f. laryngotomy.
λαρυγγόφωνος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. γραμμ.)* guttural.
λάρυγξ, γος, s. m. the larynx; *(κοιν.)* windpipe; *ἔβγαλε τὸν λάρυγγά του ἀπὸ ταῖς φωναῖς*, he shouted himself hoarse.
λάσανον, ου, s. n. chamber-pot.
λάσιος, α, ον, a. hairy.
λασκάδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* leading wind.
λασκάρω, v. a. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* to slacken; to let go; to ease away.
λάσπη, ης, s. f. mud; mire; dirt; *(διὰ κτίσιμον)* mortar; *ἔπεσεν εἰς τὴν —ην*, he fell into the mud; *(μεταφ.)* he involved himself in difficulties; he got into a mess; *τὸ ἔκοψε — (φρ. χυδ.)*, he slipped away; he packed off; he took French-leave; *— ἡ δουλειά μας (φρ.)*, the affair is spoiled.
λασπόνω, v. a. to dirty; to bemire; to besmirch; to bespatter with mud; § *(οὐδ. μεταφ.)* to get involved in difficulties.
λασπώδης, ες, a. muddy; dirty; miry.
λάσπωμα, ατος, s. n. bemiring.
λατίνια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. ἱστία,* sails); lateen-sails.
λατινικὸς, ή, όν, a. Latin; *—ὸν βιβλίον*, a Latin book; *(οὐδ. πληθ.) τὰ —ά*, the Latin language; Latin.
λατινιστὶ, adv. in Latin.
λατῖνος, ου, s. m. Latin; § *(ἐκκλ.)* Roman Catholic.
λατομεῖον, ου, s. n. (stone) quarry.
λατομῶ, έω, v. a. to quarry stones.
λάθρα, ας, s. f. tender care; solicitude; attentions.
λατρεία, ας, s. f. worship; adoration; *(μεταφ.)* excessive love; idolatry; *ἡ θεία —*, divine worship; *ὁ ἔρως του ὁμοιάζει —αν*, his love is akin to idolatry.
λατρευτὴς, s. m. adorer; worshipper.
λατρευτὸς, ή, όν, a. worshipped; adored.
λατρεύω, v. a. to worship; to adore; to idolize; to make much of; *— τὸν θεόν*, to worship God; *—ει τὰ τέκνα της*, she adores her children.
λάτρις, ος, s. m. adorer; *(συνεκδ.)* admirer; zealot; partisan; devotee.
λατρῶνι, οῦ, s. n. saltpetre.
λατύπη, ης, s. f. stone-ships; rubble.
λαύδανον, ου, s. n. laudanum.
λαφυραγωγία, ας, s. f. pillage.
λαφυραγωγῶ, v. a. to pillage; to loot; to plunder; to sack, to ransack.
λάφυρον, ου, s. n. booty; spoil; plunder; loot.
λαχαίνω, v. n. to fall to one's lot; to fall; *ὅ,τι ἔλαχεν εἰς τὸ μέρος του*, whatever fell to his share; *τοῦ ἔλαχεν ὁ κλῆρος*, the lot fell upon him; it fell to his lot; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to

happen; to occur; to befall; to turn out; *δὲν μοῦ ἔλαχε ποτὲ εἰς τὴν ζωήν μου*, it hasnever been my lot; *—ει καμμίαν φορὰν*, it happens sometimes; *ἂν λάχῃ εὐκαιρία*, should an opportunity pre sent itself; see also *τυχαίνω*.

λαχαναρμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sour-crout; sauer-kraut.

λαχανιάζω, v. n. to get of out of breath; to lose one's breath; to pant.

λαχάνιασμα, s. n. loss of breath.

λαχανικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* vegetables.

λαχανοβλάσταρον, ου, s. n. cabbage-tops; *(κηπ.)* broccoli.

λαχανόκηπος,ου, s. m. a kitchen-garden.

λάχανον,ου, s. n. cabbage; § *(πληθ.) —α*, vegetables; green food.

λαχανοπώλης, ου, s. m. greengrocer; fruiterer.

λαχανοφάγος, ου, s. m. who eats (feeds on) vegetables; § *(νεολ.)* vegetarian.

λαχανόφυλλον,ου,s.n.cabbage leaf.

λαχανόφυτος, ον, a. planted with vegetables.

λαχεῖον, ου, s. n. a lottery; *τοῦ ἔπεσε τὸ —*, he won in the lottery.

λαχειοφόρος,ον,a. (loan, bond) lottery-bond; premium-bond.

λαχίδι, οῦ, s. n. lot; portion.

λαχνὸς,οῦ,s. m. prize (in a lottery); lot; *ἐκέρδισε τὸν πρῶτον —όν*, he won the highest prize (in the lottery); *ρίπτω (βάζω) —όν*, to draw lots.

λαχοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cashmere (shawl).

λαχτάρα, ας, s. f. see *λακτάρα, κ.λ.*

λαψάνα, ας, s. f. charlock.

λέαινα, ης, s. f. a lioness.

λεβάντες, ε, s. m. *(ξεν.)* East-wind.

λεβέντης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a slender (well-shaped) young man; a handsome (smart) man.

λεβεντιὰ,ᾶς,s.f. debonair (or graceful) air; § *(περιληπτ.)* young men; youth.

λεβέντισσα, ας, s. f. a well-shaped woman (or girl); a beautiful (or smart) woman.

λεβέτι, οῦ, s. n. *(κοιν.)* καὶ **λέβης, ητος**, s. m. a boiler; a cauldron.

λεβητοποιὸς,οῦ, s. m. coppersmith; brazier.

λεβίθα, ας, s. f. intestinal thread-worm; ascaris.

λεβιθόχορτον, ου, s. n. worm-seed; tansy.

λεγάμενος, η, ον, a. (person or object) in question; said; aforesaid.

λεγένη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* basin.

λεγεὼν, ος, s. m. a legion.

λέγω, v. a. to tell; to speak; to say; *— τὴν ἀλήθειαν*, to tell (to speak) the truth; *μὴ τὸ εἰπῇς κανενός*, do not tell anybody; *τὰ —ομεν ἄλλοτε*, we shall speak about it another time; *ἵνα εἴπῃ τις τὴν ἀλήθειαν*, to tell the truth; properly speaking; *εἰπέ μοι πᾶν ὅ,τι γνωρίζεις*, tell me all you know; *εἶπεν ὅ,τι εἶχε νὰ εἴπῃ*, he had his say; *θὰ τῷ εἴπω ὅτι φρονῶ (φρ.)*, I will give him a piece of my mind; *—ει ἀνοησίας*, he talks nonsense; *εἰρήσθω ἐν παρόδῳ*, by the bye; let it be said by the way; *τί —ει ὁ νόμος;* what does the law say? *πολλὰ δύνανται νὰ λεχθῶσι*, there is much to be said; *οὕτως εἰπεῖν, (δημ.) ('σὰν) νὰ εἰποῦμεν*, so to speak (say); *ἁπλῶς εἰπεῖν*, in a word; *ἀληθῶς εἰπεῖν*, to tell the truth; truly speaking; *καθ' ὅλον εἰπεῖν*. generally speaking; *δὲν ἠξεύρει τί θὰ εἰπῇ φόβος*, he knows no fear; he does not know what fear means; *τί θέλεις νὰ εἰπῇς μ' αὐτό;* what do you mean (to say) by that? *καλὲ, τί θὰ εἰπῇ! (φρ. βεβαιωτ.)* why certainly! indeed! you don't say so! *αὐτὸ ποῦ σοῦ—(φρ.)*, mark my words; *κατὰ τὰ λεγόμενα*, according to what is said (reported); *τὸ δὴ λεγόμενον (φρ.)*, as the saying goes; *μὴ τὸ εἰπῇς μηδὲ τοῦ παπᾶ (φρ. παρ.)*, don't breathe it to a soul § to call; to name; *πῶς σὲ λέγουν; πῶς λέγεσαι*, what is your name? *νὰ μὴ μὲ λέγουν ἄνθρωπον ἂν (φρ.)...*, you may call me a Dutchman if . . . ; § to believe; to think; to suppose; *λέγεις; (καὶ δημ.) λές;* do you think so? *τί λέγεις;* what do you think about it? what is your view? *—εις νὰ τὸ κάμῃ;* do you think he will do it? *— νὰ φύγω τὴν ἄλλην ἑβδομάδα*, I intend leaving next week; *δὲν σ' ἔλεγα τόσον ἐπιτήδειον*, I never thought you were so clever; *ποῖος*

(νὰ) τὸ ἔλεγε; who would have thought it? who could have imagined? § *(μετοχ. παθητ.)* see *ρηθεὶς* and *εἰρημένος*.

λεηλασία, ας, s. f. pillage; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* sack; sackage; looting; marauding.

λεηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to pillage; to loot; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* to sack; to ransack; to maraud.

λειθρίνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* pagellus.

λεία, ας, s. f. booty; spoil; loot; plunder; *(μεταφ.)* prey; § *(ναυτ.)* capture; *νόμιμος —,* lawful capture.

λειαίνω, v. a. to smooth; to sleek; to gloss; to polish; *(μεταφ.)* to smooth down; to remove (difficulties).

λείανσις, εως, s. f. smoothing; polishing.

λειβάδι, οῦ, s. n. see *λιβάδι*.

λειμὼν, ος, s. m. meadow; mead.

λεῖος, α, ον, a. smooth; soft; sleek; glossy; polished; *— χάρτης,* glossy paper; *—ον μάρμαρον,* polished marble.

λειοτριβῶ, έω, v. a. to triturate; to pulverize.

λειποθυμία, ας, s. f. fainting; swooning; swoon; fit; fainting fit.

λειπόθυμος, ον, a. fainting; in a swoon; senseless.

λειποθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to faint; to faint away; to swoon; to lose consciousness; *(μεταφ.) μ' ἔκαμε νὰ λειποθυμήσω ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια,* he made me split my sides with laughing.

λειπομαρτύριον, ου, s. n. default or non-appearance (of a witness).

λειπομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. a defaulting witness.

λειπόσαρκος, ον, a. emaciated; lean; skinny; gaunt; meagre.

λειπόστρατος, ον, a. defaulting (conscript).

λειποτάκτης, ου, s. m. a deserter.

λειποτακτῶ, έω, v. n. to desert.

λειποταξία, ας, s. f. desertion; *(μεταφ.)* defection.

λειποψυχία, ας, s. f. discouragement; depression; dejection; despondency.

λειποψυχῶ, έω, v. n. to lose courage; to be disheartened; to despond; to become low spirited.

λείπω, v. n. to be absent; to absent oneself; *ἔλειψε τρεῖς μῆνας,* he has been absent for three months; *ἐλείψατε πολὺν καιρόν,* you have been absent (or away) for a long time; *(καὶ ἀμετάφρ.) —ει εἰς 'Αγγλίαν,* he is away in England; *—ει ὁ Μάρτυς ἀπὸ τὴν σαρακοστὴν; (παροιμ.),* can anything be surer than that? § *(μεταβ.)* to leave; to let; *λεῖψέ με,* leave me alone; let me be; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to be missing; to be wanting in; to be short of; to be on the point of; to be well-nigh; *—ουν ἀκόμη τέσσαρες,* four more are missing; *τοῦ ἔλειψαν τὰ χρήματα,* he was short of money; *ἄς μοῦ —η (φρ.),* I would sooner do without it; *ὀλίγον ἔλειψε ν' ἀποθάνη,* he came very near dying; *ὀλίγον ἔλειψε νὰ πέση,* he was near falling; *ἄς λείψη,* never mind; it is unnecessary; *δὲν θέλω λείψει,* I shall not fail (to do, to go, etc.); *τοῦ —ει (φρ.),* he is cracked; he is not all there; he is not quite right in the head.

λειρὶ, s. n. comb (of a cock).

λείριον, ου, s. n. a tulip.

λειτούργημα, ατος, s. n. ministry; office; functions.

λειτουργία, ας, s. f. function; ministry; office; post; employment; *αἱ δημόσιαι —αι,* public functions; public posts; § *(συνήθ. ἐκκλ.)* divine service; mass; *(διδ.)* liturgy; *ἐπῆγεν εἰς τὴν —αν,* he went to mass.

λειτουργικὴ, ῆς, s. f. liturgiology.

λειτουργικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. liturgical.

λειτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a minister (of religion); an officiating clergyman; § *δημόσιοι —οὶ,* public functionaries.

λειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to work; to go (of machinery); § to officiate; to say mass; *ὁ δεσπότης θὰ λειτουργήση αὔριον,* the bishop will officiate tomorrow; § *(παθ.) —οῦμαι,* to attend mass.

λειχὴν, ος, s. f. tetter; shingles; eruption; herpes; dartars; ringworm; § *(βοτ.)* lichen.

λειχηνιάρης, η, s. m. a person affected with eruption.

λειχηνόχορτον, ου, s. n. Saint John's-wort.

λειχηνώδης, ες, a. dartrous; herpetic.

λείχω, v. a. to lick.

λειψανάβατος, ον, a. unleavened.

λειψανδρία, ας, s. f. lack of man; § scarcity of inhabitants; depopulation.
λειψανοθήκη, ης, s. f. a reliquary.
λείψανον, ου, s. n. *(ἰδ. πληθ.)* —α, remnants; scraps; leavings; remains; ruins; wreck; *τὰ —α γεύματος,* the remains of a repast; broken meat; *τὰ —α τῆς περιουσίας του,* the remnant of his fortune; § *(συνήθ.)* remains; corpse; body; *συνοδεύω τὸ —,* to attend a funeral; § relics; *τὰ —α τῶν ἁγίων,* the relics of saints.
λειψόπηττα, ας, s. f. unleavened cake.
λειψὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. underweight; short measure; light; *(συνεκδ.)* incomplete; insufficient; § *(ἐπὶ ζύμης)* unleavened.
λειψόφεγγον, ου, s. n. the waning of the moon; wane.
λειψυδρία, ας, s. f. want (scarcity) of water; water-famine; drought; drouth.
λειῶ, όω, v. a. see *λειαίνω.*
λεκάνη, ης, s. f. a basin; *(ἡ τοῦ νιψήματος συνήθ.)* wash-hand basin; *ἡ — τῆς Μεσογείου,* the Mediterranean basin; § *(ἀνατομ.)* pelvis.
λεκανοειδὴς, ὲς, a. having the shape of a basin; *(διδ.)* pelviform.
λεκανομαντεία, s. f. lecanomancy.
λεκανοπέδιον, ου, s. n. a plain (surrounded by hills).
λεκὲς, έ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* see *κηλίς.*
λεκιάζω, v. a. see *κηλιδόνω.*
λέκιθος, ου, s. f. yolk or yelk of an egg; *(δίδ.)* vitellus.
λεκτέος, α, ον, a. to be said.
λεκτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. diction; phraseology; manner of expression; style; turn of expression.
λεκτρόξυλον, ου, s. n. *(ὀδοπ.)* bolsters.
λέλεκας, α, s. m. *καὶ*
λελέκι, οῦ, s. n. a stork.
λεληθότως, adv. secretly; stealthily; unobservedly.
λέμβαρχος, ου, s. m. coxswain.
λεμβίτης, ου, s. m. boatman.
λεμβοδρομία, ας, s. f. boat-race; regatta.
λέμβος, ου, s. f. a boat; cutter; *κρεμασταὶ —οι,* quarter-boats; *ἔνθετοι —οι,* boom-boats.
λεμβοῦχος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* fore-sail boom; § *(συνήθ.)* boatman; master of a boat.
λεμονάδα, ας, s. f. lemonade.
λεμόνι, οῦ, s. n. a. lemon.
λεμονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a lemon-tree.
λεμονόφλουδον, ου, s. n. lemon-peel.
λεμονὺς, ύ, v. a. of a lemon colour; citrine.
λεμφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. lymphatic.
λέμφος, ου, s. m. lymph.
λεξ(ε)ίδιον, ου, s. n. a small (or petty) word.
λεξιθήρας, α, s. m. a word-hunter.
λεξιθηρία, ας, s. f. word-hunting.
λεξικογραφία, ας, s. f. lexicography.
λεξικογράφος, ου, s. m. a lexicographer.
λεξικογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to write (to compose) a dictionary.
λεξικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a dictionary; a lexicon; a glossary; *— ἀγγλικῆς γλώσσης,* a dictionary of the English language; *— τοῦ Πλάτωνος,* a glossary of Plato.
λεξιλόγιον, ου, s. n. a vocabulary.
λέξις, εως, s. f. a word; a term; an expression; *δὲν εἶπε —ιν,* he did not say a word; *δι' ὀλίγων —ων· μὲ ὀλίγας —εις,* in a few words; *κατὰ —ιν,* word for word; verbatim; literally; *μὲ ἄλλας —εις,* in other words; *τῷ εἶπον ταῦτα αὐταῖς λέξεσι,* I told him this in so many words.
λεοντάρι, οῦ, s. n. a lion.
λεόντειος, ον, a. of a lion; leonine.
λεοντῆ, ῆς, s. f. a lion's skin.
λεοντιδεὺς, έως, s. m. lionel; young lion; lion-cub.
λεοντοθήρας, α, s. m. a lion-hunter.
λεοντόθυμος, ον, a. *καὶ*
λεοντόκαρδος, ον, a. lion-hearted; *coeur-de-lion.*
λεοντοπόδιον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* lady's mantle; *Alchemilla vulgaris.*
λεοπάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a leopard.
λέπαδνα, ας, s. n. plu. harness.
λέπι, οῦ, s. n. scale (of a fish).
λεπίδα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
λεπίδι, οῦ, s. n. blade (of a knife; etc.).
λεπιδίτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* spar.
λεπιδόπτερος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* lepidopterous.
λεπιδωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. scaly; squa-

mose; squamous.

λεπουντιά, ᾶς, s. f. garden orache; mountain spinach.

λεπὶς, ίδος, s. f. blade (of a knife, etc.); § iron band; § scale.

λέπρα, ας, s. f. leprosy.

λεπροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. leper-house; leper-hospital; leper-farm; lazaretto.

λεπρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a leper.

λεπρώδης, ες, a. leprous.

λεπτεπίλεπτος, ον, a. very thin; refined; very subtle.

λεπτόγειος, ον, a. of a thin (or poor) soil.

λεπτογραμμία, ας, s. f. small (fine) handwriting.

λεπτοδείκτης, ου, s. m. the minute hand of a watch; minute-hand.

λεπτόδερμος, ον, a. having a thin (delicate) skin.

λεπτοκαμωμένος, η, ον, a. delicate; delicately made; slim; slender.

λεπτοκαρυά, ᾶς, s. f. a hazel; a filbert-tree.

λεπτοκάρυον, ου, s. n. a hazel-nut.

λεπτόκοκκος, ον, a. having fine grains; fine-grained.

λεπτολογία, ας, s. f. minute examination; § subtlety; quibble; quirk; hair-splitting; trifle.

λεπτολόγος, ον, a. minute; particular; subtle; — *ἐργασία,* minute work; — *συζήτησις,* subtle reasoning.

λεπτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to examine minutely; to refine; to spin into niceties; to split hairs; to make useless distinctions; to be particular about.

λεπτομέρεια, ας, s. f. particular; circumstance; detail; *ἐν πάσῃ —ᾳ,* in detail; minutely; with all particulars.

λεπτομερὴς, ές, a. detailed; minute.

λεπτομερῶς, adv. in detail; minutely; *διηγοῦμαι —,* to relate in detail.

λεπτὸν, οῦ, s. n. centime; lepton; *πέντε —ά,* five centimes (or lepta); *δὲν ἔχει —,* he has not a farthing; he is penniless; *δὲν δίδω ἕνα — δι' αὐτὸ,* I would not give a farthing for it; I do not care a straw about it; *(πληθ.) —ά,* money; *ἔχει πολλὰ —ά,* he has a good deal of money; § a minute; *(τὸ ὡρολόγι του) πηγαίνει ὀπίσω δέκα —ά,* is ten minutes slow; *εἰς τὸ — (φρ.),* in a minute; in a trice (twinkling).

λεπτόρριζος, ον, a. thin-rooted.

λεπτὸς, ή, όν, a. thin; fine; flimsy; slim; slender; spare; delicate; — *χάρτης,* thin paper; *—ὸν ὕφασμα,* flimsy stuff; *—ἡ κόνις,* fine powder; *—ὰ χαρακτηριστικὰ,* delicate features; *(ἀνατ.)—ὰ ἔντερα,* small intestines; § *(μεταφ.)* subtle; ingenious; keen; shrewd; *—ὸν πνεῦμα,* a subtle mind; *—ἡ εἰρωνεία,* fine irony; *—ἡ παρατήρησις,* an ingenious remark; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *λεπτόν.*

λεπτότης, τος, s. f. fineness; thinness; tenuity; delicacy; subtlety; refinement; tact; — *ἐργασίας,* fineness (delicacy) of workmanship; — *χαρακτηριστικῶν,* delicacy of features; *ἡ — τοῦ συλλογισμοῦ του,* the subtlety of his reasoning; *αἱ —ητες γλώσσης τινὸς,* the niceties of a language.

λεπτουργική, ῆς, s. f. cabinet-making; cabinet-work; joinery.

λεπτουργικὸς, ή, όν, a. of a cabinet maker; of joinery.

λεπτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. cabinet-maker; joiner; carpenter.

λεπτοϋφὴς, ές, a. finely woven.

λεπτόφλοιος, ον, a. having a thin rind or bark; thin-skinned.

λεπτοφυὴς, ές, a. delicate; fine; slender.

λεπτοφυΐα, ας, s. f. delicacy; elegance of structure; tenderness of constitution; slenderness.

λεπτόφυλλος, ον, a. having thin leaves; *(βοτ.)* tenuifolious.

λεπτοφυῶς, adv. delicately; finely; nicely.

λέπτυνσις, εως, s. f. rendering thin; thinning; attenuation; *(μεταφ.)* refinement; polishing.

λεπτύνω, v. a. to make thin; to attenuate; to point (nails, etc.); *(μεταφ.)* to refine; to polish; to sharpen (the wit).

λεπτῶς, adv. finely; delicately.

λέρα, ας, s. f. dirt; filth; filthiness; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* rogue; rascal; knave.

λεριάδης, ου, s. m. *(κωμ. νεολ.)* a dirty person; sloven; slut.

λερόνω, v. a. to dirt; to dirty; to

soil; to stain; to sully; § *(οὐδ.)* to dirty oneself; to get dirty; *τὸ ἄσπρον χρῶμα —ει εὔκολα*, white colours soon get soiled.

λερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dirty; filthy.

λέρωμα, ατος, s.n. dirtying; a spot of dirt.

λέσβιον, ου, s.n. *(ναυτ.)* cut-water.

λέσχη, ης, s. f. a club; a casino.

λεσχηνεία, ας, s. f. chattering; babbling.

λεσχοκλινὶς, ίδος, s. f. a small sofa; settee.

λεῦγα, ας, s. f. a league (distance).

λευκάζω, v. n. to blanch; to look white; to become white (or gray); to whiten.

λευκαίνω, v.a. to bleach; to blanch.

λευκάκανθα, ης, s. f. hawthorn; white-thorn; May-blossom.

λευκάνθεμον, ου, s. n. daisy.

λεύκανσις, εως, s. f. bleaching.

λευκαντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bleacher.

λευκάργιλλος, ου, s. m. white clay; pipe-clay; § alumina; alumine.

λεύκασμα, ατος, s. n. bleaching.

λεύκη, ης, s. f. a poplar-tree; silver-poplar.

λευκίτης, ου, s. m. leucite.

λευκόδερμος,ον, a. white-skinned.

λευκόθριξ, a. grey-haired; hoary.

λευκοϊκτὶς, ίδος, s. f. ermine.

λευκόϊον,ου,s. n. *(βοτ.)* a snowdrop.

λευκοκέφαλος,ον,a. *(ζωολ.)* white-headed.

λευκόλιθος, ου, s. m. magnesite; albolith.

λευκόμαλλος, ον, a. white-fleeced.

λευκοπάθεια, ας, s. f. leucopathy; albinism.

λευκοπάρειος,ον,a. white-cheeked.

λευκόπεπλος, ον, a. white-veiled.

λευκόπους, ουν, a. white-footed.

λευκόπτερος, ον, a. white-winged.

λευκοπώγων, a. white-bearded.

λευκόρραμφος,ον,a. white-beaked.

λευκόρροδον,ου, s. n. a white-rose.

λευκόρροια, ας, s. f. leucorrhea; *(κοιν.)* fluor albus; whites.

λευκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. white; *—ἡ ψῆφος (ἐπὶ ἐκλογῶν)*, favourable (or affirmative) vote; white ball; *(μεταφ.)* suffrage; approbation.

λευκόσαρκος, ον, a. white-fleshed.

λευκοσίδηρος, ου, s. m. tin-plate.

λευκοστεφὴς,ὲς,a. white-wreathed.

λευκόστικτος,ον,a. piebald; having white patches; grizzled; pied.

λευκότης, ητος, s. f. whiteness.

λευκόφαιος, ον, a. grey; gray.

λευκοφόρος,ον,a. dressed in white.

λευκόφυλλος, ον, a. white-leaved.

λευκόχρους,ουν,a. white-coloured.

λευκόχρυσος, ου, s. m. platina.

λευκώλενος, ον, a. white-armed.

λεύκωμα, ατος, s. n. white (of an egg, etc.); *(διδ.)* albumen; *(συνεκδ.)* albumine; § *(νόσ.)* leucoma; § album; *γράφω εἰς —*, to write in an album.

λευκωματοειδὴς,ὲς,a. albuminoid.

λευκωματουρία, ας, s. f. albuminuria.

λευχαιμία, ας, s. f. leucocythemia.

λευχείματα, ων, s. n. plu. linen.

λευχειμονῶ,έω,v. n. to wear white clothes.

λεχοῦδι,οῦ,s.n. a newly-born child.

λεχὼ, οῦς, s. f. *καὶ* **λεχῶνα, ας**, s.f. a woman in child-bed or lying-in.

λεχωνιὰ,ᾶς,s.f.lying-in; child-birth.

λέων, οντος, s. m. a lion; *ἡ μερὶς τοῦ —οντος*, the lion's share.

λεωφορεῖον, ου, s. n. an omnibus; a 'bus; a diligence; a coach.

λεωφόρος, ου, s. f. a public road; highway; thoroughfare.

λημαδοῦρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* mooring.

λήγω, v.n. to end; to finish; to come to an end; to terminate; to be up; to expire; to close; to cease; *(γραμ.) ὅσα ὀνόματα —ουσιν εἰς ος*, all names ending in -os; *ἡ δίκη ἔληξεν εἰς συμβιβασμὸν*, the action ended in a settlement; *ἡ σύνοδος (τῆς Βουλῆς) ἔληξε*, the session is over; *τὸ γραμμάτιον ἔληξε*, the bill is due; *τὸ λῆξαν ἔτος*, last year; *(γραμμ.) ἡ —ουσα (ἐνν. συλλαβὴ)* the final or last syllable.

ληθαργία, s.f. lethargy; drowsiness.

ληθαργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lethargic.

λήθαργος, ου, s. m. see *ληθαργία*.

λήθη, ης, s. f. oblivion; *παραδίδω εἰς —ην*, to bury in oblivion; to forget; *περιπίπτω εἰς —ην*, to fall into oblivion.

ληκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* final.

λήκυθος, ου, s.f. *(ἀρχαιολ.)* lecyth;

oil-flask; oil-bottle; a jar for unguents (perfumes, etc.); scent-bottle.

λημέρι, οῦ, s. n. hiding place (esp. of brigands); haunt; lair; den.

λῆμμα, ατος, s.n. *(φιλοσ.)* premise.

λήμη, ης, s. f. yellow or mucus secreted by the glands of the eyelid; § sore.

ληνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wine-press; vat; § *(ναυτ.)* mortise.

ληξιαρχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relating to the registration of births, deaths, and marriages.

ληξιπρόθεσμος, ον, a. expired (of terms, etc.); due.

λῆξις, εως, s. f. end; close; conclusion; termination; expiry; expiration; — *προθεσμίας*, expiration of a term; *ἡ — τῆς (βουλευτικῆς) συνόδου*, the close of the session.

ληπτέος α, ον, a. to be taken.

λήπτης, ου, s. m. who receives anything; receiver; consignee.

λήρημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

λῆρος, ου, s. m. idle talk; twaddle; nonsense; *(πληθ.)* stuff; fudge; bosh.

λησμονῶ, έω, v. n. to forget.

λησταποδόχος, ου, s. m. a person harbouring brigands.

λησταρχεῖον, ου, s. n. den of brigands; cut-throat place.

λήσταρχος, ου, s. m. chief of brigands; bandit chief.

ληστεία, ας, s. f. highway robbery; brigandage; robbery with violence.

λήστευσις, εως, s. f. despoiling; robbing; *(συνεκδ.)* spoliation.

ληστεύω, v. a. to commit acts of brigandage; to rob on the highway; to rob by force of arms; § *(συνεκδ.)* to rifle; to rob; to plunder.

ληστὴς, οῦ, s. m. brigand; highway robber; bandit.

ληστοπραξία, ας, s. f. act of brigandage.

ληστοσυμμορία, ας, s. f. a band of brigands.

ληστρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a brigand.

ληστρικῶς, adv. like a brigand.

λῆψις, εως, s. f. receiving; receipt; § taking.

ληψοδοσία, ας, see *δοσοληψία*.

λίαν, adv. very; very much.

λιανεύω, v. n. to grow thin.

λιανίζω, v. a. to cut small; to chop fine; to mince.

λιανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. (which is done) by retail; *—ἡ πώλησις*, retail sale.

λιανικῶς, adv. by retail.

λιάνισμα, ατος, s. n. cutting small.

λιανοκάππαρη, ης, s. f. pickled nasturtium seed (or capers).

λιανοπουλῶ,έω, v.a. to sell by retail.

λιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fine; thin; slender; slim; *—ἡ μέση*, slender waist; *—ὸ σχοινὶ*, thin rope; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ὸν*, centime; farthing; *(πληθ.)—ὰ*, money; small change; *δὲν ἔχει —*, he has not a farthing; *δὲν ἔχω —ὰ*, I have no small change.

λιανοτούφεκον, ου, s. n. a skirmish.

λιανοτράγουδα, s. n. plu. popular distichs.

λιανώματα, ων, s. n. plu. small change (money).

λιβάδι, s. n. meadow; § pasture-land.

λιβαδοπέρδικα, s. f. barn-door fowl.

λιβάνι, οῦ, s. n. incense; frankincense.

λιβανίζω, v. a. to cense; to incense; *(μεταφ.)* to extol; to adulate.

λιβάνισμα, ατος, s. n. incensing; censing; *(μετάφ.)* adulation; sycophancy.

λιβανιστῆρι, οῦ, s. n. censer; incensory.

λίβανος, ου, s. m. incense; frankincense.

λιβανοφόρος, ον, a. producing incense; *(διδ.)* thuriferous.

λιβανωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. rosemary.

λιβανωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

λιβανωτὸς, οῦ, s. n. incense.

λίβας, α, s. m. see *λίψ*.

λιβελλογραφία, ας, s. f. libelling.

λιβελλογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a libeller; of a libel; defamatory; insulting.

λιβελλογράφος, ου, s. m. a writer of libels; a libeller.

λιβελλογραφῶ, έω v. n. to write libels.

λίβελλος, ου, s. m. a libel.

λιβοζέφυρος, ου, s. m. west-south-west (wind).

λιβόνοτος, ου, s. m. south-south-west (wind).

λιβυρνὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* xebec;

pinnace.

λιγάκι, adv. little; rather; a little; a bit; a wee bit; *σὲ — (χρ.)*, soon; ere long.

λίγδα, ας, s. f. dirt; filth (on the hands, clothes, etc.); *(ἐν.)* grease; *τὰ χέρια του εἶναι γεμᾶτα —αις*, his hands are all greasy.

λιγδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a grease-spot.

λιγδιάρης, a. greasy; dirty.

λιγδόνω, v. a. to grease; to make greasy; to dirt; to soil; § *(οὐδ.)* to get greasy; to get dirty; *λιγδωμένος*, dirty; filthy; greasy.

λίγνευμα, ατος, s. n. growing thin.

λιγνεύω, v. n. to grow lean; to become thin; *(μεταβ.)* to render lean.

λιγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. lean; meagre; thin; § slender; slim.

λιγνὺς, ύος, s. f. lamp-black; soot.

λιγοθυμῶ, έω, v. n. see *λειποθυμῶ*.

λιγόνω, v. a. to cause nausea; to sicken; to pall on; *τὰ γλυκὰ —ουν*, sweets cause nausea; § to cause to faint away; *(οὐδ. καὶ μεσ.)* to faint away; to swoon; *λιγώθηκε ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια*, he has split his sides with laughter; *μάτια λιγωμένα*, languid eyes.

λιγοῦρα, ας, s. f. nausea; rising of the stomach; § languour; weakness.

λιγόψυχος, ον, a. see *ὀλιγόψυχος*.

λιγυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. *(ἐπὶ φωνῆς)* sweet; melodious.

λιγύφθογγος, ον, a. having a sweet voice; melodious.

λίγωμα, ατος, s. n. nausea; § fainting fit.

λιθανθρακίτης, ου, s. m. coke.

λιθάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. pit-coal; coal.

λιθαράκι, οῦ, s. n. a small stone.

λιθάργυρος, ου, s. m. litharge.

λιθάρι, οῦ, s. n. stone; *ρίπτω τὸ —*, to put the weight.

λιθένδυτον, ου, s. n. *(ὁδοπ.)* water-wing (of a bridge).

λιθίασις, εως, s. f. stone in the bladder; urinary gravel; calculus.

λίθινος, η, ον, a. (made of) stone.

λίθιον, ου, s. n. lithium.

λιθοβόλημα, ατος, s. n. stoning; pelting with stones.

λιθοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to stone; to pelt with stones.

λιθογλύφος, ου, s. m. a lapidary.

λιθογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. a lithographer's office.

λιθογραφία, ας, s. f. lithography.

λιθογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. lithographic.

λιθογράφος, ου, s. m. a. lithographer.

λιθογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to lithograph.

λιθόκολλα, ας, s. f. cement for uniting stones

λιθοκόλλητος, ον, a. inlaid with precious stones.

λιθόκτιστος, ον, a. stone-built; built with stones.

λιθοξόος, ου, s. m. stone-mason; marble-cutter.

λιθορριπὴ, s. f. *(ὁδοπ.)* enrockment.

λίθος, ου, s. m. and f. a stone; *θεμέλιος —*, foundation stone; *δὲν ἄφησε —ον ἐπὶ —ου*, he did not leave one stone upon another; *ἡ φιλοσοφικὴ —*, the philosopher's stone.

λιθόσπερμον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* gromwell; gromill.

λιθόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. pavement; § paving.

λιθόστρωτον, ου, s. n. a pavement.

λιθόστρωτος, a. paved with stones.

λιθοτομία, ας, s. f. cutting stones.

λιθοτριψία, s. f. *(ιατρ.)* lithotripsy.

λιθουλκὸς, οῦ, s. m. sheers (of a quarry).

λίκμησις, εως, s. f. winnowing.

λικμητήριον, ου, s. n. a winnowing shovel.

λικμίζω, v. a. to winnow.

λικνίζω, v. a. to rock; to lull (to sleep).

λίκνον, ου, s. f. a cradle.

λιλὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(παιδικῶς)* a toy.

λίμα, ας, s. f. excessive hunger; voracious appetite; *(δημ.)* hunger-fit; *(συνεκδ.)* greed; greediness; covetousness; avidity; § *(ξεν.)* file; § *(μεταφ.)* loquacity; garrulity; *(καὶ ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a chatterer.

λιμαδόρος, ου, s. m. chatterer; chatter-box.

λιμάζω, v. n. to be very hungry; to be starving; *λιμασμένος*, starving; famished; § to covet.

λιμάνι, οῦ, s. n. see *λιμήν*.

λιμάρισμα, ατος, s. n. limation; filing.

λιμάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to file; § *(μεταφ.)*

to bore; to tire by one's loquacity.
λίμασμα,ατος, s. n. great hunger; starvation; covetousness.
λιμεναρχεῖον, ου, s. n. harbour-master's office; port-office.
λιμενάρχης, s. m. harbour-master.
λιμενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a harbour; —*ὰ τέλη*, harbour dues.
λιμὴν, ένος, s. m. harbour; port; haven; *ἐλεύθερος* —, a free port; an entrepot; *τὰ πλοῖα ἐξῆλθον τοῦ λιμένος*, the ships put out of the harbour.
λιμνάζω, v. n. to be stagnant; to stagnate.
λιμναῖος, α, ον, a. of a lake; lacustral; lacustrine.
λίμνη, ης, s. f. a lake; a lagoon; § a pond; a pool.
λιμνόβιος, ον, a. living in ponds; lacustral.
λιμνοθάλασσα,ης, s. f. salt-marsh.
λιμοκοντόρος, ου, s. m. dandy; fop; coxcomb; masher.
λιμοκτονία, ας, s. f. death caused by hunger; starvation; famine.
λιμοκτονῶ, έω, v. a. to famish; to starve; § *(συνήθ. οὐδ.)* to starve.
λιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. famine.
λιμπίζομαι, v. n. to long for; to hanker after; to covet.
λιμώττω, v. n. to be very hungry; to starve.
λινάρι, οῦ, s. n. flax.
λιναρόσπορος, ου, s. m. linseed.
λινέλαιον, ου, s. n. linseed oil.
λινοβάμβακος, ον, a. made of flax and cotton.
λινομέταξος, ον, a. made of flax and silk.
λίνον, ου, s. n. linen; cloth made of flax.
λινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. linen; flaxen; —*ὸν ὕφασμα (πανὶ)*, linen; —*ὸν ὑποκάμισον*, a linen shirt.
λίξης, η, s. m. *καὶ* **λιξιάρης, η**, s. m. dainty person; gourmand.
λιπαίνω,v. a. to manure (lands); to lubricate; to grease (a machine, etc).
λίπανσις, εως, s. f. manuring; lubrication; greasing.
λιπαντήριον, ου, s. n. *(μηχ.)* lubricator; oil-cup.
λιπαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. greasy; unctuous; —*ὰ γῆ*, rich land.
λιπαρότης, ητος, s. f. unctuosity.
λίπασμα,ατος, s. n. manure; § *(μεταλλ.)* fertilizer; chemical manure.
λιποβαρὴς, ές, a. under-weight; deficient in (legal) weight; —*ὲς νόμισμα*, a light coin.
λιπόθριξ, a. hairless; bald.
λιποθυμία,ας, see *λειποθυμία, κλ.*
λίπος, ους, s. n. fat; grease; dripping; *(τὸ χοίρειον ἰδ.)* lard.
λιποτελὴς, οῦς, s. m. *(νεολ.)* a defaulter; one who does not pay his taxes.
λιπώδης, ες, a. greasy; fat; lardaceous; unctuous; sebaceous.
λίπωμα,ατος, s. n. a fatty tumour.
λίρα, ας, s. f. a pound (sterling); *Τουρκικὴ* —, Turkish pound; *Αἰγυπτιακὴ* —, Egyptian pound; *'Ιταλικὴ* —, Italian lira (franc).
λισγάρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
λίσγος, ου, s. m. spade; mattock.
λίστρον ου, s. n. smoothing-stone; § dredge; § plane.
λιστρόνω, v. a. to smooth; to level; to gloss; to polish; to glaze.
λιτανεία,ας, s. f. procession; litany.
λιτὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. frugal; simple; plain; sober.
λιτότης, ητος, s. f. frugality; simplicity.
λίτρα,ας, s. f. *(μέτρ. βάρ.)* a pound; § see *λίτρον*.
λίτρον,ου,s. n. *(μέτρ. χωρητ.)* litre.
λιτῶς, adv. frugally; simply.
λιχανὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἐνν. δάκτυλος)* forefinger; index.
λιχνεία, ας, s. f. daintiness; greed; greediness.
λιχούδης,η, s. m. a dainty person; a gourmand.
λιχουδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. daintiness.
λὶψ,λιβὸς, s. m. south-west (wind).
λοβίσκος,ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* medallion.
λοβὸς, οῦ, s. m. pod (of leguminous plants); lobe of the ear; § *(ἀνατ.)* lobe (of the liver, of the brain); § *(ναυτ.)* heart; bull's-eye.
λογάρι, οῦ, s. n. wealth; fortune.
λογαριάζω, v. a. to count; to calculate; to compute; to reckon; — *εἰς τὰ δάκτυλα*, to count on the fingers; *ἐλογάριασε τὰ ἔξοδα*, he computed the expenses; *ἂς λογαριασθῶμεν*, let us

settle our accounts; § to take into account; to value; to esteem; to think much of; to mind; to care; *δὲν τὸν —ουν διὰ τίποτε,* they do not think much of him; they slight him; *ποιὸς σὲ —ει;* who thinks of you? who takes you into consideration?

λογαριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. account; bill; *ὁ — δὲν εἶνε σωστὸς,* the account is not correct; *δίδω —ὸν,* to give (or render) an account; *(καὶ μεταφ.) δὲν θὰ σοῦ δώσω —ὸν,* I am not going to give you an explanation; *περνῶ εἰς —ὸν,* to pass to an account; *τρεχούμενος —,* current account; *δὲν βάζω εἰς —ὸν,* I do not take into account; *κάμνω λάθος εἰς τὸν —ὸν,* to miscalculate; to misreckon; *ὁ ἔμπορος ἔστειλε τὸν —ὄν του,* the merchant sent in his bill; § *(μεταφ.)* calculation; design; affair; concern; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἰδικός μου —,* that is my own look-out; that concerns me; that is my business.

λογάριθμος, ου, s. m. logarithm.

λογὰς, άδος, s. m. a man of distinction; an eminent person.

λογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a chatterer.

λόγγος, ου, s. m. wood; forest.

λογῆς, s. f. *(καὶ πληθ.) λογιῶν, (γενικαὶ ἀχρήστου ὀνομαστικῆς),* of a kind; of a sort; of a description; *κάθε —· λογῆς —· λογιῶν λογιῶν,* of all kinds; of all sorts; of every description; *τί — ἄνθρωπος νομίζεις πῶς εἶνε;* what sort of a man do you think he is? (would you take him to be?).

λογιάζω, v. n. to consider; to think; to reflect; *λόγιασ' ἐδῶ!* think well; pay attention; take heed.

λογίζομαι, v. a. to consider; to take into account; to count; to regard; to think; to esteem; *εἰς οὐδὲν —,* I do not think much of; I do not set any value on; § *(παθητ. ἢ αὐτοπαθ.)* to esteem oneself; to consider oneself; to be held (considered); *εὐτυχὴς — ὅτι,* I count myself happy that; *—εται πλούσιος,* he is held to be rich; *μετὰ ἀνόμων ἐλογίσθη (φρ. Γρ.),* he was numbered with the transgressors; *λελογισμένος,* well-considered; judicious.

λογικὴ, ῆς, s. f. logic.

λογικὸν, οῦ, s. n. reasoning power; reason; *δὲν τὸν ὁδηγεῖ τὸ —,* he is not guided by reason; *(πληθ.) εἰς τὰ —ά του εἶνε;* is he in his right senses? *ἔχασε τὰ —ά του,* he lost his wits; he went mad.

λογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. reasonable; logical; rational; right-thinking; *αὐτὸ δὲν εἶνε —όν,* this is not reasonable (or rational); *—ὴ σκέψις,* logical reasoning; *ὁ ἄνθρωπος εἶνε ὂν —όν,* man is a rational being.

λογικότης, ητος, s. f. reasonableness; rationalness; rationality; reason.

λογικῶς, adv. reasonably; rationally.

λόγιον, ου, s. n. saying; saw; byword; maxim; adage; *ἀρχαῖον —,* an old saw § *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α,* words; *ἐνθυμοῦμαι τὰ —α του,* I remember his words; *μὲ ὀλίγα —α,* in a few words; in brief; briefly; *ἄλλα —α (φρ.),* let us speak of something else; no more of that; *μεγάλα (παχειὰ) —α,* big words; *λίγα —α, (φρ.),* hold your tongue; don't argue; don't say anything about it; keep it to yourself; *θέλει νὰ τοῦ πάρῃ —α,* he wants to sound (pump) him; *αὐτὰ εἶνε —α (τοῦ ἀέρος),* this is sheer nonsense; *τί τὰ θέλεις τὰ —α;* what is the use of so much talk? *χάνεις τὰ —α σου,* you are speaking in vain; you waste your words; *ἔχει δίκαιον, δὲν θέλω —α,* he is right, there is no use talking about it (or denying it); *χίλια — ἕνα ἄσπρο (φρ.),* all those arguments are unavailing; *τὰ πολλὰ τὰ — εἶναι πτώχεια (παροιμ.),* many words will not fill a bushel; *ἔχασε τὰ—α του,* he is confused (or puzzled).

λόγιος, α, ον, a. learned; literate; literary; *οἱ λογιώτατοι (ἐπὶ κακοῦ),* the pedants.

λογιότης, ητος, s. f. learnedness; erudition.

λογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. thought; cogitation; see *διαλογισμός.*

λογιστήριον, ου, s. n. accountants' office; counting-house; *comptoir.*

λογιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an accountant; a book-keeper.

λογιστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. book-keeping; accounts.

λογιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of accounts;

of calculation; of book-keeping; —*όν λάθος*, error in accounts; *ή —ή ὑπηρεσία*, staff of accountants; *(μεταφ.) —όν πνεῦμα*, calculating mind.

λογιώτατος, s. m. *λόγιος*.

λογογραφία, s. f. writing in prose.

λογογράφος, ου, s. m. a prose-writer; *(συνεκδ.)* a literary man; a literateur; a man of letters.

λογογρῖφος, ου, s. m. a logogriph.

λογοδιάρροια ας, s. f. a flow of words; loquacity.

λογοδοσία, ας, s. f. rendering of accounts; *(μεταφ.)* return; report; statement.

λογοδοτῶ, έω, v. n. *(νεολ.)* to render accounts; to report.

λογοκλοπία, ας, s. f. plagiarism.

λογοκλόπος, ου, s. m. a plagiary; a plagiarist.

λογοκρισία, ας, s. f. censorship.

λογοκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a censor.

λογομαχία, ας, s. f. logomachy; wordy war;*(συνεκδ.)*dispute;wrangle; strife; contest; altercation; controversy.

λογομαχῶ,έω,v. n. to have a logomachy; to controvert; *(συνεκδ.)* to quarrel; to wrangle; to altercate; to cavil; to quibble; to bicker.

λογοπαίγνιον,ου, s.n. a play upon words; a pun.

λόγος, ου, s. m. word; speaking; speech; *(συνεκδ.)* talk; conversation; *ζητῶ τὸν —ον*, to ask permission to speak; *λαμβάνω τὸν —ον*, to address (a meeting); to speak; *ἔγινε πολὺς — περὶ ὑμῶν*, there has been a good deal of talk about you; *ἄξιος —ον*,worth mentioning; remarkable; noteworthy; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἀνάξιον —ου*; this is not worth speaking of; *ὁ — τὸ ἔχει (τὸ λέγει) (φρ.)*, as the saying goes; *δὲν τοῦ πέφτει — (φρ.)*, it is not his business; *ἦλθεν ὁ — περὶ αὐτοῦ*, the conversation turned upon him; *ὁ πρόεδρος θ' ἀποφασίσῃ τὶς ἔχει τὸν —ον*, the chairman shall decide who has the ear of the meeting; *μεταξὺ —ων*, in the course of conversation; *—ου συμπεσόντος· ἐν τούτῳ τῷ —ῳ*, by the bye; in this connection; *—ου χάριν*, for example; for instance; e.g.; *ἐν ἑνὶ —ῳ*, in a word; *μὲ ἄλλους —ους*, in other words; otherwise; *μὴ λέγεις μεγάλον —ον (φρ.)*, do not boast of it; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἕνας —· ἕνας — εἶνε (φρ.)*, it is easy to say so; that is easily said; *περὶ τίνος ὁ —;* what is the point in question? *ἡ περὶ ἧς ὁ — ὑπόθεσις*, the case in question; the aforesaid matter; § good sense; reason; *τοῦτο ἀντίκειται εἰς τὸν ὀρθὸν —ον*,that is contrary to right thinking; § a speech; an address; a discourse; a harangue; an oration; *(ἀπὸ ἄμβωνος)*; a sermon; *— ἐπικήδειος*, a funeral oration; § ratio; proportion; relation; *κατ' εὐθὺν (κατ' ἀντίστροφον) —ον*, in direct (in inverse) proportion (ratio); *κατὰ μείζονα —ον*, with stronger reason; *a fortiori;* § motive; cause; reason; ground; consideration; *χωρὶς κανένα —ον*, without any reason;*—ῳ ὑγείας*, for reasons of health; *—ῳ κληρονομίας*,by right of inheritance; *ἔχω —ους νὰ πιστεύω*, I have reason to believe; *δικαίῳ τῷ —ῳ*, rightly; with good reason; *—ῳ μὲν, πράγματι δέ...*, on the plea that ..., but really...; § promise; word; faith; *ἔδωκα τὸν —ον μου*, I gave my word; I pledged myself; *φυλάττει τὸν —ον του*, he is as good as his word; *—ον τιμῆς!* upon my word of honour; § account; explanation; *ζητῶ —ον*, to ask for an explanation; to call to account; *δίδω —ον*, to account for; *θὰ μοῦ δώσῃς —ον*, you will have to answer to me; *κατ' οὐδένα —ον*, on no account; by no means; § *(Γρφ.)* word; *ἐν ἀρχῇ ἦν ὁ —*, in the beginning was the Word; *ὁ — σὰρξ ἐγένετο*, the Word was made flesh; § *(ἡ γενικὴ) τοῦ —ου (μετὰ τῶν κτητικῶν ἀντωνυμιῶν : σου, του, μας, κλ.)*, you; he; us; *τί λέγει τοῦ —ου του*, what does he say? *ἀπὸ —ου του*, of himself;by himself;of his own accord.

λογοτέχνης, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* literateur; a man of letters.

λογοτεχνία, s. f. *(νεολ.)* literature.

λογοφέρνω, v. n. to exchange (or have) words; to quarrel.

λογύδριον, ου, s. n. a short speech; an allocution.

λόγχη, ης, s. f. a lance; a spear; a pike; § a bayonet.
λογχίζω, v. a. to lance; to pierce (or run through) with a lance.
λογχισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a thrust with a spear.
λογχοειδὴς, ὲς, a. lance-shaped; lanciform; *(βοτ. ἰδ.)* lanceolar.
λογχομαχία, ας, s. f. a combat with lances; a tournament.
λογχοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lancer; *(ἐν Γερμανίᾳ)* uhlan.
λοιδορία, ας, s. f. see *ὕβρις*.
λοιδορῶ, έω, v. a. see *ὑβρίζω*.
λοιμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *καὶ*
λοιμικὸν, οῦ, s. n. pestilence; plague.
λοιμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pestilential; pestilent.
λοιμοκαθαρτήριον, ου, s. n. a lazaretto.
λοιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. plague; pest.
λοιμώδης, ες, a. pestilential; pestiferous.
λοίπαδος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* sprit-sail.
λοιπὸν, conj. then; so; thus; consequently; well; well now; *βλέπετε — ὅτι εἶχα δίκαιον*, so you see I was right; —, *τὶ λέγετε;* well then, what do you say? *(καὶ ἐνάρθρ.) τὸ —, τὶ εἶπε;* well, what did he say?
λοιπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. remaining; left; *τὸ —ὸν μέρος τοῦ χρέους*, the remainder (balance) of the debt; *καὶ τὰ —ὰ (φρ.)*, and so forth; and so on; *(συνήθ.)* et cetera; *(καὶ μονογρ.) κ.λ.*, etc.; *καὶ τοῦ —οῦ (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, henceforth; henceforward; in future.
λοίσθιος, ον, a. extreme; *(συνήθ. μόνον ἐν τῇ φρ.) πνέει τὰ —α*, he is at his last gasp; he is breathing his last; he is dying.
λόξα, ας, s. f. a gore; *(μεταφ.) τοῦ λείπει μία —*, he is cracked; he is a screw loose.
λοξεύω, v. n. to slant; to slope; to oblique.
λοξοδρομία, ας, s. f. an oblique march; *(ναυτ.)* tacking; § *(μεταφ.)* bias; bent; tergiversation.
λοξοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to walk obliquely; to take an indirect way; to oblique; to slant; to deviate; *(ναυτ.)* to tack.
λοξὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. oblique; slanting; awry; askance; *—ὴ γραμμὴ*, an oblique line; *—ὸν βλέμμα*, a look askant; *αὐτὸς ὁ τοῖχος εἶνε —*, this wall is all awry; *κόψε το—ὸν*, cut it on the slant.
λόξυγγας, α, s. m. hiccough; hiccup.
λοπουντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* orache.
λόρδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* hunger.
λόρδος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* lord.
λοστὸς, οῦ, s. m. lever; (iron) bar; § miner's punch.
λοστρόμος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* boatswain.
λοταρία, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **λότος, ου**, s. m. *(ξεν.)* lottery; § *(παίγν.)* loto.
λουβὶ, οῦ, s. n. pod; cod; shell; husk; § French bean.
λούγαρος, ου, s. n. *(πτην.)* tarin; siskin; aberdevine.
λουθουνάρι, οῦ, s. n. furuncle; boil.
λουΐζα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* lemon-scented verbena.
λουκάνικον, ου, s. n. a sausage.
λουκέτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a padlock.
λουκιοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of cement; mastic; lute.
λουκουμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a kind of fritter; *(μεταφ.) καλὸς —*, a savoury morsel.
λουκοῦμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* Turkish delight.
λουλάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* indigo; washing-blue.
λουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* bowl (of a pipe).
λουλοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. flower.
λουμίνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* night-light; small wick.
λουνάδα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* sheer.
λούπης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* kite.
λούπινον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* lupine.
λουρόνω, v. a. to bind up; to bandage; § to wallop (with a strap); to thrash.
λοῦρος, ου, s. m. a stick; a rod; § *(ναυτ. πληθ.) —οι*, planks (for scarfing).
λούσιμον, s. n. bathing; a bath; *(μεταφ.) τοῦ ἔδωσε ἕνα —*, he rated him soundly; he blew him up; he gave him a dressing down.
λουστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. bathing fee.
λουστράρισμα, ατος, s. n. glossing; glazing; § blacking; polishing; shining (boots).
λουστράρω, v. a. to gloss; to glaze; to polish; § to black (boots).

λουστρίνι, οῦ, s. n. enamelled leather; § patent-leather shoe.
λοῦστρον, ου, s. n. lustre; polish; gloss; § varnish; blacking (for shoes).
λοῦστρος, ου, s. m. a shoeblack.
λουτήρ, ος, s. m. a bathing-tub; a bath.
λουτράρης, η, s. m. a bath-keeper; a bath-man.
λουτρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. bathing-dress.
λουτρὸν, οῦ, s. n. a bath; *κάμνω —*, to take (or have) a bath; *ὁ ἰατρός του τὸν ἔστειλεν εἰς τὰ —ὰ*, his doctor sent him to the waters; § a bathing establishment; a bath; *ἐπῆγεν εἰς τὸ —*, he went to the baths; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἄφησεν εἰς τὰ κρύα τοῦ —οῦ (φρ.)*, he left him out in the cold; he left him in the lurch.
λουτρὼν, ος, s. m. a bathing-room; § a bathing-place; a bath.
λοῦτσα, ας, s. f. *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἔγινα —*, I got wet through.
λουφάζω, v. n. to be silent; to keep quiet.
λουφὲς, ἐ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* pay; salary.
λοῦφος, ου, s. m. cormorant.
λούω, v. a. to bathe; *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to bathe oneself; to wash oneself; to take a bath; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἔλουσα καλὰ καὶ καλὰ*, I blew him up well; I gave it to him hot; I gave him a good dressing down.
λοφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. tuft; crest (of birds); § plume; crest (of a helmet).
λοφίον, ου, s. n. pompon; tuft (of a military cap, etc.).
λοφίσκος, ου, s. m. a hillock; an eminence.
λόφος, ου, s. m. a hill.
λοφώδης, ες, a. hilly; full of hills.
λοφωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tufted.
λοχαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(στρατ.)* captain.
λοχεία, ας, s. f. child-bed; lying-in; accouchement.
λοχεύω, v. a. to lay an ambush; to lie in wait for.
λόχια, ων, s. n. plu. lochia.
λοχίας, ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* sergeant.
λόχος, ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* a company; § *(γενικ.) ὁ ἱερὸς —*, the sacred legion.
λυβρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. shorn; § lean; meagre; sickly; *(ἐπὶ σίτου ἰδ.)* light; shrunk.
λυγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. osier; wicker; a a willow tree.
λυγερὴ, ῆς, s. f. a slender (girl); *(συνεκδ.)* belle.
λυγηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ ἀναστήματος)* slender; graceful; § supple; pliant; flexible.
λυγίζω, v. a. to bend; *— κλάδον*, to bend a bough; *(μεταφ.) δὲν ἠμπόρεσα νὰ τὸν λυγίσω*, I have been unable to move him; § *(οὐδ.)* to bend; to sink; to give way; *τὰ γόνατά του —ουν*, his knees give way beneath him.
λύγισμα, ατος, s. n. bending; cambering (of the body); inflection (of the voice).
λυγιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. bent; curved; cambered; § pliant; supple; flexible.
λυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sob; sobbing.
λὺγξ, λυγγὸς, s. m. lynx; felis lynx.
λυγόνα, ας, s. f. a rod.
λυδία, ας, s. f. *(ἰδ.—λίθος)*, touchstone.
λυθρίνι, οῦ, s. n. pagellus.
λύκαινα, ης, s. f. she-wolf.
λυκανθρωπία, ας, s. f. lycanthropy.
λυκάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a person affected with lycanthropy; § *(συνεκδ.)* a savage man; a surly fellow.
λυκαυγὲς, οῦς, s. n. early dawn; dawn of day; day-break; twilight.
λύκειον, ου, s. n. a lyceum; a college.
λύκιον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* box-thorn.
λυκισκίνη, ης, s. f. *(χημ.)* lupuline.
λυκίσκος, ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* hop; § *(ναυτ.)* snatch-block.
λυκοπέρδιον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* puff-ball.
λυκοπόδιον, ου, s. n. lycopodium; club-moss.
λυκόπουλον, ου, s. n. a wolf-cub.
λυκόρνειον, ου, s. n. black vulture.
λύκος, ου, s. m. a wolf; *ἀπὸ τὰ μετρημένα τρώγει ὁ — (παροιμ.)*, excessive prudence defeats its own end; *βάζω τὸν —ον νὰ φυλάξῃ τὰ πρόβατα (παροιμ.)*, to set the wolf to guard the sheep; *ὁ — κι' ἂν ἐγήρασε κι' ἄλλαξε τὸ μαλλί του, οὐδὲ τὴν φύσιν ἄλλαξε οὐδὲ τὴν κεφαλή του (παροιμ.)*, a wicked man will never amend; what is bred in the bone will come out in the flesh; § cock; hammer (of a firearm); § *(φυτ.)* orobanche; broom-rape.
λυκόστομον, s. n. *(φυτ.)* snapdragon.

λυκοφιλία, ας, s. f. false or perfidious friendship.

λυκόφως, τος, s. n. twilight; dusk of the evening; gloaming.

λυμαίνομαι, v. a. to devastate; to desolate; to ravage; to infest; to scourge; to rage; *ἡ ληστεία —εται τὴν χώραν,* the country is scourged with brigandage; *ἡ χολέρα ἐλυμαίνετο τὴν Εὐρώπην,* cholera devastated Europe.

λύμανσις, εως, s. f. infection.

λυμεὼν, ος, s. m. ravager; desolator; destroyer; a scourge.

λύμη, ης, s. f. scourge; ruin; mischief.

λυμφατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lymphatic.

λυόνω, v. a. to melt; to fuse; to liquefy; to dissolve; *ὁ ἥλιος ἔλυωσε τὰ χιόνια,* the sun has melted the snow; *τὸ νερὸν —ει τὴν ζάκχαρην,* water dissolves sugar; *— μέταλλον,* to smelt a metal; § *(οὐδ.)* to melt; to be melted; to dissolve; to decompose; to be decomposed; *(μεταφ.)* to waste; to decay; to wear out; to pine away; to languish; to decline; to be impaired; *τὰ χιόνια ἀρχίζουν νὰ —ουν,* the snow begins to melt; *τὸ σῶμά του δὲν ἔλυωσε,* his body was not decomposed; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) —ει σὰν τὸ κερὶ,* he is wasting away like a taper; *—ει ἀπὸ τὴν λύπην,* he is pining away with grief; *τὸ φόρεμά του ἔλυωσε,* his coat is worn out.

λύπη, ης, s. f. sadness; sorrow; grief; affliction; pain; chagrin; anguish; regret; *ἡ — ἐφαίνετο εἰς τὸ πρόσωπόν του,* sorrow was depicted on his countenance; *ἀπέθανεν ἀπὸ τὴν —ην του,* he died of a broken heart; *ἐπαύθη πρὸς μεγάλην μου —ην,* he was dismissed, to my great regret; § compassion; pity; *δὲν αἰσθάνεται —ην διὰ κανένα,* he does not pity anybody.

λυπηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. sad; afflictive; grievous; saddening; sorrowful; disagreeable; unpleasant; painful; hard; regrettable; *—αἱ εἰδήσεις,* sad news.

λυπητερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. sad; plaintive; lugubrious; doleful; *—ὸ τραγοῦδι,* a plaintive song.

λυπομανία, ας, s. f. melancholy.

λυπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. meagre; sickly; poor; sorry; miserable.

λυπρότης, ητος, s. f. meagreness; poorness; poverty.

λυπῶ, έω, v. a. to sadden; to grieve; to afflict; to pain; to give pain to; to affect; to distress; *ὁ θάνατος τοῦ φίλου του τὸν —εῖ,* his friend's death grieves him; *ἡ εἴδησις αὕτη ἐλύπησε πάντας,* this news distressed everybody; § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι,* to be grieved (sorry, distressed) to give way to grief or sorrow; to feel sorry; to regret; *—εῖται διὰ τὸ παραμικρὸν,* he is distressed at the slightest thing; *μὴ —εῖσθε,* don't give way to grief; *—οῦμαι πολὺ ὅτι σᾶς ἔκαμα νὰ περιμένετε,* I am very sorry to have kept you waiting; *λυπημένος,* afflicted; sorry; grieved; distressed; *(δημ. ἐν.),* in mourning; *εἶναι λυπημένοι,* they are in mourning; § to pity; to feel pity for; to sympathize with; *λυπήσου τον,* pity him; *σᾶς —οῦμαι ἐκ καρδίας,* I sympathize with you from my heart; § to spare; *δὲν —εῖται τοὺς κόπους του,* he spares no pains; see *φείδομαι.*

λύρα, ας, s. f. a lyre.

λυρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lyric; lyrical.

λυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lyricism; enthusiasm.

λυροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lyre-maker.

λυσίδι, οῦ, s. n. skein.

λυσίκομος, ον, a. with dishevelled hair.

λυσιμάχιον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* loosestrife.

λύσιμον, s. n. loosening; untying; § taking to pieces (a machine).

λύσις, εως, s. f. untying; loosening; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* solution; (of a problem); decision or end (of a question); denouement; catastrophe (of a play); taking to pieces (of a machine); removal (of seals); *ἡ — τοῦ αἰνίγματος,* the answer to a riddle; § *(μουσ.)* natural.

λυσιτελὴς, ὲς, a. conducive; useful; advantageous.

λυσιτελῶς, adv. usefully; advantageously; profitably.

λύσσα, ης, s. f. rabies; hydrophobia; rage; § *(μεταφ.)* fury; fierceness; frenzy; ferocity; unrelenting animosity.

λυσσάζω, v. n. to be seized (attacked) with rabies; to go (or become) mad; *(μεταφ.) ἐλύσσαξε ἀπὸ τὸν ὀδοντόπονον,* he is mad with toothache.

λυσσαλέος, α, ον, a. rabid; mad.

λύσσασμα, ατος, s. n. becoming mad (rabid).

λυσσιατρεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital for persons suffering from hydrophobia; Pasteur Institute.

λυσσικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. rabid; — *ἰὸς*, rabid virus.

λυσσόδηκτος, ον, a. bitten by a mad dog.

λυσσῶ, άω, v. n. to be seized with rabies; to go (or become) mad; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* to be enraged; to be in a rage; to become furious; *—ᾷ ἐναντίον σου,* he is enraged against you; he is furious with you.

λυσσώδης, ες, a. enraged; furious; desperate; — *μάχη*, a desperate fight.

λυσσωδῶς, adv. with rage; fiercely.

λυτάρι, οῦ, s. n. string; leash; *(συνεκδ.)* tether; thong; *ἔφαγε ἕνα —(φρ. δημ.),* he had a good thrashing.

λύτης, ου, s. m. one who solves (a riddle, etc.).

λυτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. loose; untied; detached; free; *κόμβος—,* a loose knot; — *σκύλος*, a free dog; *(συνεκδ.) —ὴ σφραγὶς,* a flying seal; *ἔβαλε —οὺς (καὶ) δεμένους (διὰ νὰ τὸ κατορθώσῃ) (φρ.),* he left no stone unturned.

λύτρα, ων, s. n. plu. ransom.

λυτρόνω, v. a. *καὶ* **λυτρῶ, όω**, v. a. to deliver; to release; to rescue; to save; *(διὰ λύτρων ἰδ.)* to ransom; to redeem; *(συνεκδ.)* to rid; to free; to liberate.

λύτρωσις, εως, s. f. deliverance; rescue; *(θεολ.)* redemption.

λυτρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. deliverer; saviour; *(θεολ.καὶ μεταφ.ἐν.)* redemere.

λυχνάρι, οῦ, s. n. a small lamp.

λυχνία, ας, s.f. a lamp; a candlestick.

λυχνίτης, ου, s. m. spinelle-ruby.

λύχνος, ου, s. m. a lamp; a small lamp; *περὶ —ων ἁφὰς (φρ.),* towards night-fall; at dusk; at lighting-up time.

λυχνοστάτης, ου, s. m. lamp-stand; lamp-post.

λύω, v. a. to untie; to loose; to loosen; to unfasten; to undo; to unravel; to detach; to take to pieces (a machine, etc.); *(ναυτ.)* to unbend; to unlash; to unmoor; — *κόμβον,* to untie a knot; *ἡ δύναμις τοῦ δεσμεῖν καὶ —ειν (Γρφ.),* the power of binding and loosing; *(ναυτ.) — τὰς σειρὰς,* to let go the reefs; § to solve; to explain; to unfold; to decipher; to free from doubt or uncertainty; to raise; to remove; — *πρόβλημα,* to solve a problem; — *αἴνιγμα,* to find the answer to (to guess) an enigma; — *ἀπορίαν*, to clear up a doubt; — *πολιορκίαν*, to raise a siege; § *(παθ. δημ.)* to be paralysed.

λυῶμα, ατος, s.n. anything meltedor smashed; *τοῦ ἔκαμαν τὸ κεφάλι του —,* they smashed his head.

λυώσιμον, ου, s. n. smelting; dissolution; *(μεταλ. ἰδ.)* fusion; § crushing; smashing.

λῶβα, ας, s. f. leprosy.

λωβιάζω, v. n. to catch leprosy.

λωβιάρης, η, s. m. a leper.

λωλάδα, ας, s.f. folly; § prank; freak.

λωλαίνω, v. a. to make mad; to madden; *(ἐξ ἔρωτος)* to infatuate; § *(μέσ. καὶ παθ.) —ομαι,* to become mad; to be mad; to dote on; to be passionately fond of.

λωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. foolish; mad; insane.

λῶμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* bolt-rope.

λωματίζω, v. a. to sew the bolt-rope.

λωποδυσία, ας, s. f. filching; pilfering; petty theft; theft.

λωποδύτης, ου, s. m. filcher; pickpocket; thief; cut-purse.

λωποδυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a pickpocket.

λωποδυτῶ, έω, v. a. to pickpocket (or to pick pockets).

λωρί(ον), οῦ, s.n. *(δημ. λουρὶ)* leather-strap; strap; belt; band; thong; *σφίγγω τὸ —,* to tighten the belt; *(καὶ μεταφ.) τοῦ ἔσφιγξα τὰ —ὰ,* I put the screw on him; *—ὰ ἀναβολέως,* stirrup-straps.

λωρίδα, ας, s. f. *(κοιν. λουρίδα) καὶ*

λωρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a band; a strip; a slip (of paper); a band(e)let; a streak.

λῶρος, ου, s. m. *(ἀνατ.)* cord; string; § *(ναυτ.) οἱ —οι,* the planks.

λωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. lotus; § *(δένδρ.)* nettle-tree; lote-tree.

λωφάζω, v. n. to keep silent; to keep quiet; to hold one's peace; § to doze.

M

M, μ, Mee, twelfth letter in the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as m in English. When used as a numeral, *μ'* stands for 40, and *,μ* for 40,000.

μὰ, part. *(εὔχρηστον ἐπὶ ὅρκου)*, by; *μὰ τὸν Θεόν!* by God! God be witness! — *τὴν πίστιν μου*, upon my faith; upon my word.

μὰ, conj *(ξεν.)* but; — *πότε*, but when?

μαβὺς, ειὰ, ὺ, a. *(ξεν.)* blue.

μαγάδιον, ου, s. n. bridge (of a violin, etc.).

μαγαζὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a shop.

μαγάρα, ας, s. f. *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a worthless fellow; a scamp.

μαγαρίζω, v. a. to dirt; to dirty; to bemire; to soil; to dung.

μαγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. dirtying.

μαγγανεία, ας, s. f. incantation; spell.

μαγγανεύω, v. a. to enchant; to bewitch; to deceive by incantations.

μαγγάνι, οῦ, s. n. stretching frame; § calender; calendering-machine; § overshot wheel; noria.

μαγγανίζω, v. a. to press; to compress; § to calender.

μαγγάνιον, s. n. *(χημ.)* manganese.

μάγγανον, ου, s. n. a press; § a calender; § tambour frame; § *(στρατ. νεολ.)* tackle-block; § *(πληθ. μεταφ.)* —*α*, difficulties; embarrassments.

μαγγανοπήγαδον, ου, s. n. a wheel-well; a Persian wheel; a noria.

μάγγανος, ου, s. m. tambour frame; calender; § press.

μαγγόνω, v. a. to squeeze; to gripe; to press; *(συνεκδ.)* to take; to seize; to clutch; to catch; to pinch; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἐμάγκωσαν*, they collared (or caught) him.

μαγεία, ας, s. f. sorcery; witchcraft; magic; *(συνεκδ.)* spell; charm; fascination; enchantment; *ὡς διὰ —ας*, as if by enchantment.

μαγειρειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the contents of a saucepan; dish (of food); sufficient quantity (of meat, vegetables, etc.) for one meal.

μαγειρεῖον, ου, s. n. kitchen; *(πλοίου)* galley; cook-room; § cookshop.

μαγείρευμα, ατος, s. n. cooking; § prepared meal; dish.

μαγειρεύω, v. a. to cook; to dress food; § *(μεταφ.)* to plot; to machinate; *κἄτι σοῦ —ει*, he is plotting something against you.

μαγειρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. cuisine; the art of cookery.

μαγειρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a kitchen; of a cook; —*ὸν ἅλας*, coarse salt; —*ὰ σκεύη*, cooking utensils.

μαγείρισσα, ας, s. f. a woman-cook.

μάγειρος, ου, s. m. a cook; a man-cook; § keeper of a cook-shop.

μάγευμα, ατος, s. n. bewitchment; enchantment; incantation.

μαγευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. enchanting; bewitching; fairy; *(συνεκδ.)* charming; lovely; delightful.

μαγεύω, v. a. to bewitch; to enchant; to charm; to fascinate.

μάγεια, ων, s. n. plu. sorcery; witchcraft; spell; charm; *πιστεύει τὰ —*, he believes in witchcraft; *τοῦ ἔκαμαν —*, they cast a spell upon him; *ἐλύθηκαν τὰ —*, the spell is broken.

μαγιὰ, ᾶς, s, f. *(ξεν.)* leaven; ferment; yeast; § *(συνεκδ.)* original capital; germ; origin.

μαγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. magic; magical; enchanting; bewitching; fairy; fairy-like; weird; *(συνεκδ.)* charming; fascinating; delightful; —*ἡ ῥάβδος*, magic wand; conjuring rod; —*ὸν κάτοπτρον*, magic glass; —*ἡ φωνή*, a charming voice; *αὐτὰ εἶνε —ά*, that is sorcery.

μάγισσα, ης, s. f. a witch; a sorceress; *(συνεκδ.)* enchantress; charmer; § charming woman.

μάγκα, ας, s.f. a street-boy; a street-arab; a gamin; a little blackguard; a scamp; § band; gang.

μαγκάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* brazier; chafing-dish.

μάγκας, α, s. m. a worthless fellow; a blackguard.

μάγκλαρος ου, s. m. a booby; a simpleton.
μαγκοῦρα, ας, s. f. a crooked (or thick) stick; a club.
μαγκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a club.
μαγκούφης, η, s. m. *(ξεν. ὑβρ.)* a wretch; a rogue.
μαγνησία, ας, s. f. magnesia.
μαγνήσιον, ου, s. n. magnesium.
μαγνησίτης, ου, s. m. *(ἐνν. λίθος)* magnesite; sea-foam.
μαγνήτης, s. m. magnet; load-stone.
μαγνητίζω, v. a. to magnetize.
μαγνητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. magnetic; *ἡ —ἡ βελόνη*, magnetic needle.
μαγνήτησις, εως, s. f. magnetization.
μαγνητισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. magnetization; magnetism.
μαγνητόμετρον, ου, s. n. magnetometer.
μαγνητοφόρος, ου, a. magnetic.
μάγος, ου, s. m. a sorcerer; a magician; a medicine-man; *(Γρ. πληθ.)* magi; wise men of the East; *(συνεκδ.)* diviner; sooth-sayer; *(μεταφ.)* enchanter; charmer; *ἡ προσκύνησις τῶν Μάγων*, the adoration of the Magi. § *(ἐπιθ.)* see *μαγικός*.
μαγοῦλα, ας, s. f. a chubby cheek.
μαγουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a person with fat cheeks; a chubby or chubby-cheeked person.
μαγουλήθρα, ας, s. f. *(νόσ.)* mumps.
μαγουλίκα, ας, s. f. a chin-piece.
μάγουλον ου, s. n. cheek.
μαδέμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* (smelted) metal; cast-iron.
μαδέρι, οῦ, s. n. thick plank; planking.
μάδημα, ατος, s. n. plucking; pulling out (hair, feathers, etc.); epilation; depilation; § fall of hair; epilation; *(ἐπὶ πτηνῶν)* moulting; *(ἐπὶ δένδρων)* shedding of leaves.
μαδῶ, άω, v. a. to strip off hair; to depilate; *(ἐπὶ πτην.)* to plume; to pluck the feathers of; to pluck; to shell out (grains); to pick off (grapes) from the bunch; *(μεταφ.)* to spoil; to rob; to fleece; to pluck; *τὸν ἐμάδησαν*, they fleeced him; § *(οὐδ.)* to lose one's hair; *(ἐπὶ πτην.)* to shed its feathers; to moult; *(ἐπὶ δένδρ.)* to shed its leaves.

μᾶζα, ης, s. f. paste; § a mass.
μάζαλη, ης, s. f. starch.
μαζαλίζω, v. a. to starch.
μαζάλισμα, ατος, s. n. starching.
μαζέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* duffard; duffer (at games); beginner; novice.
μάζευμα, ατος, s. n. collecting; gathering; picking; § assemblage; gathering; crowd; *(πληθ. περιφρον.)* omnium-gatherum.
μαζεύω, v. a. to collect; to muster; to gather; to pick up; see *συναθροίζω, συλλέγω, (ναυτ.) — τὰ πανιὰ*, to take in (to furl) the sails; *μάζευσε τὴν γλῶσσάν σου (φρ.)*, curb your tongue; § *(μεταφ.)* to bring back (to reason, to duty); *θὰ τὸν μαζεύσω*, I will bring him back to reason.
μαζὴ, adv. see *μαζύ*.
μαζόνω, v. a. see *μαζεύω*.
μαζὺ, adv. together; in company with; together with; along with; with; *ἦλθε — μου*, he came with me; *θὰ τὸ πάρω — μου*, I shall take it with me.
μαζωκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. assembled; § thickset; stumpy; dumpy; § rolled up; humped up; crouched; squatted; § limited; bounded.
μαθαίνω, v. n. see *μανθάνω*.
μάθημα, ατος, s. n. lesson; instruction; *(πληθ.) —τα*, lessons; *ἡ ἔναρξις τῶν —των*, the opening of the term; the reopening of the classes; *(μεταφ.) τὰ παθήματα τοῦ ἔγιναν —τα*, he profited by the lessons of misfortune.
μαθηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. mathematical; *(οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ*, mathematics; § *(οὐσ.)* a mathematician.
μάθησις, εως, s. f. instruction; learming; attainments.
μαθητεία, ας, s. f. period of study; pupilage; § *(ἐπὶ τέχνης)* apprenticeship.
μαθητευόμενος, ου, s. m. apprentice; novice; beginner.
μαθητεύω, v. n. to be at school; to be a pupil; to study; *(ἐπὶ τέχνης)*, to be an apprentice; to serve one's apprenticeship.
μαθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. pupil; scholar; disciple; student; *οἱ —αί του*, his pupils; *οἱ —αὶ τοῦ Σωκράτους*, the disciples of Socrates; *ἐξωτερικὸς —*,

day-scholar; § apprentice.

μαθητικὸς,ή,ὸν, a. of a pupil; of an apprentice.

μαθητιῶ,άω, v.n. to long for learning; *ἡ —σα νεολαία,* the youth of the schools.

μαθητολόγιον, ου, s. n. a school-register; a list of pupils.

μαθήτρια, ας, s. f. school-girl; pupil; *(ἐπὶ τέχνης)* apprentice.

μαθὸς,s.n. one who has learnt; who knows something; *(εὐχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) παθὸς —,* in suffering one learns.

μαῖα,ας, *καὶ* **μαμμὴ** s.f. a midwife.

μαϊάτικος, η, ον, a. of May.

μαϊδανὸς, οῦ, s. m. parsley.

μαίευσις, εως, s. f. delivering (a woman); accouchement.

μαιευτὴρ, ος, s. m. an accoucheur.

μαιευτήριον, ου, s. n. lying-in hospital.

μαιευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. midwifery; obstetrics.

μαιευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. obstetrical.

μαιεύω, v. a. to deliver (a woman).

μαϊμοῦ, οῦς, s. f. monkey.

μαϊνάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* to strike; to lower (down).

μαινὰς,άδος,s.f.mænad; bacchante.

μαινὶς, ἴδος, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* mendole.

μαίνομαι, v. n. to be furious; to be mad; *(συνεκδ.)* to toss about; to be enraged.

μάϊος, ου, s. m. *(καὶ δημ. μάης)* (month of) May; *τὴν πέμπτην —ου,* on the fifth of May; *τὸν κόκκινο μάη (φρ. παροιμ.),* at the Greek calends; § garland; wreath; flowers gathered on the eve of the first of May; § *(μεταφ.)* spring; bloom; *ὁ —τοῦ βίου μου,* the spring of my youth.

μαΐστρα, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* main-sail.

μαΐστρος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* north-west (wind).

μαϊστροτραμουντάνα, ας, s. f. north-north-west (wind).

μακαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a pulley; *(ναυτ.)* block.

μακάρι, adv. God grant! would to God! *— νὰ ἔλθῃ,* would to God he would come; § in case; even; even if; *θὰ τὸ κάμω — νὰ σκάσῃ,* I will do it in spite of him.

μακαρία, ας, s. f. a supper after a funeral.

μακαρίζω, v. a. to deem (to consider, to pronounce) happy; to bless; *μηδένα πρὸ τοῦ τέλους —ε (παροιμ.),* call no man happy before his death; all is well that ends well; § *(δημ.)* to render happy; *ὁ θεὸς νὰ τὸν μακαρίσῃ,* may God rest his soul.

μακάριος, α, ον, a. happy; blessed; blest; *—οι οἱ ἐλεήμονες, (Γρφ.),* blessed are the merciful; *ὁ ἐν —ᾳ τῇ λήξει,* of blessed memory; § *(ὑπερθ.) Μακαριώτατος (ὡς τίτλος),* His Beatitude.

μακαριότης, ητος, s. f. beatitude; felicity; bliss; *(καὶ ὡς τίτλος) ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μακαριότης,* His Beatitude.

μακαρισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. *(εὔχρ. πληθ.) οἱ —οί,* the evangelical beatitudes.

μακαριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. considered happy.

μακαρίτης, ου, s. m. deceased; late; of happy memory; *ὁ —,* the deceased; *ὁ — πατήρ του,* his late father; *ἡ μακαρῖτις (δημ. ἡ μακαρίτισσα) βασίλισσα,* the late queen.

μακαρίως, adv. happily; blissfully.

μακαρόνια, ῶν, s. n. plu. *(ξεν.)* macaroni.

μακαρονίζω, v. n. to use macaronic expressions.

μακαρονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. macaronic.

μακαρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. macaronic expression; a jumble.

μακάσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* joist.

μακάτι,οῦ,s.n. *(ξεν.)* cover of a sofa.

μακεδονῆσι, οῦ, s. n. parsley.

μακελλάρης, η, s. m. a butcher.

μακελλεῖον, ου, s. n. butchery; slaughter-house; shambles.

μακρὰν, adv. far; afar; far off; far away; at a distance; *— τῆς πόλεως,* off the town; *εἶνε ἀκόμη — ;* is he still far off? *πόσον — εἶνε ἀπ' ἐδῶ ἕως ἐκεῖ;* how far is it from here to there? *— οἱ βέβηλοι!* away with the profane! *(καὶ ἀπολ.) —!* away from here! go away! avaunt!

μακρηγορία,ας, s. f. prolixity; prolixness; verbosity; verbiage.

μακρηγορῶ, έω, v. n. to speak at great length; to expatiate on; to be verbose.

μακρινάρι,οῦ,s. n. an oblong build-

ing; § passage; corridor; gallery.
μακρινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. far; remote; distant; long;—*τόπος*, a distant country; —*ὸ ταξεῖδι*, a long voyage; *(μεταφ.) τὸ —ὸ ταξεῖδι (ὁ θάνατος)*, the last journey (death); *δανείζομαι μὲ —ὴν προθεσμίαν*, to borrow for a long term.
μακρόβιος, ον, a. long-lived; long-living; *(διδ. ἐν.)* macrobiotic.
μακροβιότης, ητος, s. f. longevity.
μακροδάκτυλος,ον, a. long-fingered; *(διδ.)* macrodactylic.
μακρόδους, οντος, a *(ζωολ.)* long-toothed.
μακροημέρευσις, εως, s. f. longevity; § long term.
μακροημερεύω, v. n. to live long; § *(μεταβ.)* to grant a long life; § to grant a long term (or delay).
μακρόθεν, adv. from afar; from a distance; from far off.
μακροθυμία. ας, s. f. longanimity; forbearance; patience.
μακρόθυμος, ον, a. forbearing; patient; tolerant; long-suffering; *(εἰρων.)* easy; easy-going.
μακροθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to forbear; to be patient.
μακρόκαρπος. ον, a. *(βοτ.)* producing a long fruit.
μακροκατάληκτος, ον, a. ending in a long syllable.
μακρόκερκος, ον, a. long-tailed.
μακρόκερως, ων, a. long-horned; longicorn.
μακροκέφαλος,ον,a. large-headed; long-headed;*(ζωολ.)*macrocephalous.
μακρολαίμης, a. having a long neck; long-necked.
μακρολογία, ας, s. f. prolixity; verbosity; macrology.
μακρολογῶ,έω, v.n. see *μακρηγορῶ*.
μακρόουρος, ον, a. long-tailed.
μακροπαράληκτος, ον, a. having the penultimate long.
μακροπέταλος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* macropetalous.
μακρόπους, ουν, a. long-footed; *(ζωολ.)* macropodal; macropodous.
μακροπρόσωπος,ον, a. long-faced.
μακρόπτερος, ον, a. long-winged; *(ζωολ.)* macropterous.
μακροπώγων, a. long-bearded.
μακρόρραμφος,ον,a. *(ζωολ.)* longirostral; long-billed.
μακρόρριζος, ον, a. long-rooted.
μακρόρρυγχος, ον, a.long-snouted; long-nosed; longirostral.
μάκρος, ους, s. n. see *μῆκος*.
μακρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, long; —*ὰ ὁδὸς*, a long way; *διὰ —ῶν*, at length; at great length; amply; fully; *πρὸ —οῦ*, long ago; *ἀπὸ —οῦ*, since long; for a long time; § prolix; long; *ὁ ῥήτωρ ἦτο πολὺ —*, the speaker was very prolix (or long).
μακροσκελὴς, ὲς, a. long-legged; long-shanked; *(μεταφ.) —εῖς περίοδοι*, long sentences.
μακρόσκιος,ον, a. *(γεωγραφ.)* with a long shadow.
μακρόστομος,ον,a. large-mouthed.
μακρότερον, adv. for a longer time; § further; § further on.
μακρότης,ητος,s.f.length;duration.
μακρουλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. lengthened; oblong.
μακρόφυλλος, ον, a. large-leaved; *(βοτ.)* macrophyllous.
μακρόχειρ,ος, a. long-armed; long-handed *(διδ.)* longimanous.
μακροχρόνιος, ον, a. long-lived; long-existing; of long standing.
μακρυὰ,adv.far;afar; far off;at a distance; *ἀπὸ —*, from far;— *ἀπὸ τοιούτους ἀνθρώπους*,keep aloof from such people; *(συγκρ.) μακρύτερα*, further; farther; see also *μακράν*.
μακρύνω, v.a. to lengthen; to make longer; *ἐμάκρυνε τὸ φόρεμά της*, she lengthened her dress; § *(οὐδ.)* to become longer; to be prolonged; to be protracted; *ἡ συζήτησις θὰ —η*, the discussion will be prolonged (will last long); *τὸ πρᾶγμα θὰ —η*, the matter will be protracted; it will be a long affair; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to go far; to go off; *μεμακρυσμένος*, distant; remote; far-off.
μακρύς, εια, ὺ, a. long; *ἐξαπλώθη — πλατὺς*, he stretched (or fell) at full length; *εἶνε πολὺ —*, he is very tall (lanky).
μακρῶνυξ, a. long-nailed.
μακρῶς, adv. long; a long time; at length.
μάκτρον, ου, s. n. mop; scovel;

malkin; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* sponge.
μάλαγμα, ατος, s. n. gold.
μαλαγματένιος, α, ον, a. golden.
μαλαγματικὸν, οῦ, s. n. gold plate; jewel.
μαλαγματοκαπνίζω, v. a. to gild.
μαλάζω,v. a. to handle; see *μαλάσσω.*
μαλάκα, ας, s. f. softening of the brain; mollities (of the brain).
μαλακία, ας, s. f. masturbation; onanism; self-abuse.
μαλακίζομαι, v. n. to masturbate; to abuse oneself.
μαλακιοειδὴς, ὲς, a. molluscoid.
μαλάκιον, ου, s. n. shell-fish.
μαλάκισμα, s. n. see *μαλακία.*
μαλακόνω, v. a. to soften; to mollify; to supple; *(ἰατρ.)* to assuage; to lenify; *(μεταφ.)* to move; to affect; to touch; *τὸ μολοχάνθι —ει τὸ συνάχι*, mallow flowers relieve a cold; *(μεταφ.) δὲν ἠμπόρεσα νὰ τὸν μαλακώσω*, I was unable to move him; § *(οὐδ.)* to become soft; to soften;to get milder; *ὁ καιρὸς —ει*, the weather is getting milder; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) ἐμαλάκωσε κἄπως*, he is somewhat pacified; he has quietened somewhat.
μαλακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. soft; tender; supple; mild; *—ὸν κρεββάτι*, a soft bed; *τὸ δέρμα της εἶνε —όν*, she has a soft skin; *ἔχει —ὴν καρδίαν*, he is tender-hearted; *πέφτω εἰς τὰ —ὰ (φρ.)*, to fall without hurting oneself; to fall on one's feet.
μαλακόστρακος, s. n. crustacean.
μαλακότης, ητος, s. f. softness; tenderness; suppleness; mildness; urbanity.
μαλακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. emollient; lenitive; § *(οὐσ.) —όν*, a lenitive; *(ἐν.)* a ptisan.
μαλάκυνσις, εως, s. f. softening; mollification; *(ἰατρ. ἰδ.)* softening of the brain;mollities (of the brain).
μαλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. softening.
μάλαμα,ατος, s. n. see *μάλαγμα κλ.*
μάλαξις, s. f. kneading; handling; feeling; softening; malaxation; § *(νεολ.)* massage.
μαλάσσω, v.a. to feel; to handle; to finger; to manipulate; to work with the fingers;to shampoo; to malaxate; § to soften; to calm; to appease; to move; to touch; *ἐμάλαξε τὴν καρδίαν του*, she touched his heart; *οὐδὲν δύναται νὰ τὸν μαλάξῃ*, nothing can move him; he is inexorable.
μαλάχη, ης, s. f. mallow.
μαλαχίτης, ου, s. m. malachite.
μαλαχοειδὴς, a. *(βοτ)*. malvaceous.
μαλαχτάρι,οῦ,s. n. scovel; malkin.
μάλη, ης, s. f. arm-pit; *(εὐχρ. μόνον ἐν τῇ φρ.) ὑπὸ —ης*, under one's arm;*(καὶ μεταφ.)*underhand;secretly.
μαλθακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. effeminate; delicate; over-delicate; indolent; fainéant; *ζῶ —ὸν βίον*, to lead an effeminate life.
μαλθακότης,ητος, s. f. effeminacy.
μαλθακῶς, adv. effeminately.
μᾶλις,ιος,s.f. *(ἀσθ.ἵππων)* glanders.
μάλιστα, adv. chiefly; especially; above all; principally; *ὅταν — βρέχῃ*, especially when it rains; § even; *ἤθελε — νὰ ὁμιλήσῃ*, what's more, he wanted to speak; § yes; certainly; undoubtedly; *τὸν εἶδες; —*, did you see him? yes; *(εἰρ.) —!* pooh! pshaw! oh yes!
μαλλὶ, οῦ, s. n. wool; fleece; *τὸ — τοῦ προβάτου*, sheep's wool; — *ἄπλυτον*, raw wool; — *στρημμένον*, worsted wool; *(συνεκδ.) τὸ — τῆς ἀγκινάρας*, the choke of an artichoke; § hair; *πιάνομαι ἀπὸ τὰ —ὰ*, to seize each other by the hair.
μαλλιάζω, v. n. to be covered with hair; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.) ἐμάλλιασε ἡ γλῶσσά μου*, my tongue is parched (from talking).
μαλλιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. hairy; *ἄνθρωπος —*, a hairy man; *—ὸν πρόβατον*, a woolly sheep; § *(μεταφ.) — ποιητής*, a poetaster; a rhymester.
μάλλινος,η, ον, a.of wool; woollen.
μαλλοκέφαλα, s. n. the hair of the head; *ἐξώδευσα τὰ — μου*, I have spent my last farthing; *χρεωστεῖ τὰ — του*, he is over head and ears in debt.
μαλλομέταξος, ον, a. made of wool and silk.
μᾶλλον, adv. more; rather (than); in preference (to); sooner (than); better; *ἔτι —*, still more; more; *πολλῷ —*, with stronger reason; *a fortiori; προτιμῶ (θέλω· ἐπιθυμῶ) —*,

to like better; to prefer; — *εἰπεῖν*, or rather; *ἐπὶ — (καὶ —)*, more and more; — *ἢ ἧττον· κατά τὸ — καὶ ἧττον*, more or less.

μαλλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. woolly; hairy; plushy.

μαλοκοπῶ, άω, v. n. *καὶ*

μαλοκουριάζω, v. n. to quarrel; to squabble; to wrangle.

μαλόνω, v. a. to scold; to reprimand; to blow up; to quarrel; *εἴμεθα μαλωμένοι*, we are on bad terms.

μάλωμα,ατος, s. n. scolding; reprimand; blowing up; quarrel; squabble.

μαμὰ, s n. *(παιδικῶς)* bread; food.

μαμαλίγκα,ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a maize galette.

μαμμὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mamma; mother.

μαμμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a midwife; § see *μαῖα*.

μάμμη, ης, s. f. a grandmother.

μαμμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. see *μαιευτική*.

μάμμος, ου, s. m. accoucheur.

μαμμοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

μαμμοῦνι,s.n. a grub; a caterpillar; animalcule; *(πληθ. ἐν.)* —*α*, vermin.

μαναβέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* winch; bar; lever; *(συνεκδ.)* thick stick.

μανάβης, η, s. m. a green-grocer; fruit-seller; costermonger; see also *λαχανοπώλης*.

μανάβικον,s.n. green-grocer's shop.

μανδάλια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* ground-futtocks.

μάνδαλον, ου, s. n. see *μάνδαλος*.

μανδαλόνω, v. a. to latch; to bolt.

μάνδαλος, ου, s. m. a latch; a bolt; a bar.

μανδάλωμα, s. n. latching; bolting.

μανδαρίνιον,s.n. mandarin orange.

μανδαρῖνος,s. m. *(ξεν.)* a mandarin.

μανδήλιον, ου, s. n. a kerchief; a handkerchief; § *(ἐκκλ.) τὸ ἅγιον* —, the holy veronica.

μανδολᾶτον,ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* nougat.

μανδολῖνον,s. n. *(ξεν.)* a mandolin.

μάνδρα,ας, s. f. a sheepfold; a fold; stable; cattle-shed; § an enclosure; a yard.

μανδραγόρας, α, s. m. mandragora; mandrake.

μανδρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a small sheepfold; a pen.

μανδρίζω,v. a. to fold or pen (sheep, etc.).

μανδρόνω, v. a. to enclose (by a fence, by a wall); to fence in; to wall in; § to pen (cattle); to fold (sheep).

μανδρόσκυλον, ου, s. n. a watch-dog; a shepherd's dog.

μανδύας,ου,s. m. a mantle; a cloak; § a cope (of a bishop).

μανθάνω, v. n. to learn; to make one's self acquainted with; to understand; to be informed of; to hear; *ἔστειλα νὰ μάθω τὶ κάμνει*, I sent to inquire after him; *τὰ ἐμάθετε;* have you heard the news? *τὸ ἔμαθα ἐκ θετικῆς πηγῆς*, I have it on the best authority; § to get accustomed; to accustom oneself; to get into a habit; *ἔμαθε νὰ μὴ κάμνῃ τίποτε*, he got accustomed to doing nothing; *ἔμαθεν εἰς τὴν ζέστην*, he got used to the heat; *μαθημένος*, accustomed; used; inured; versed; § *(μεταβ.)* to teach; to instruct; to accustom; to inure; *τὸν ἐμάνθανε νὰ ἱππεύῃ*, he was teaching him to ride; *(ἀπολ. ἀπειλητ.) ἐγὼ θὰ σὲ μάθω*, I will teach you; I will let you know.

μάνι, adv. *(ξεν. συνήθ. ἐπαναλ.) μάνι* —, quickly; in a trice; in a jiffy.

μανία, ας, s. f. mania; fit of madness; fit of frenzy; frenzy; § *(συνεκδ. καὶ γενικ.)* fury; rage; wrath; caprice; freak; hobby; § inveteracy; monomania.

μανιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. maniacal; raging; raving; § *(συνεκδ. καὶ γενικ.)* furious; passionate; possessed; wild; enraged.

μανίζω, v. n. to get furious; to get into a rage; to be enraged; § to pout.

μανίκι, οῦ, s. n. sleeve; cuff; § handle (of a knife, etc.).

μανικόνω, v. a. to put sleeves on; to sleeve.

μάνιτα, ας, s. f. fury; rage; wrath; passion.

μανιτάρι, οῦ, s. n. a mushroom.

μανιώδης, ες, a. furious; mad; raging; raving; passionate; inveterate; frantic; — *παραφορὰ*, frantic transport; —*ες βλέμμα*, furious look.

μανιωδῶς, adv. furiously; madly.

μάννα, ας, s. f. manna.

μάννα, ας, s. f. mother; mamma; § *(ἐπὶ ὑδάτων)* (main) spring; § *(φυτ.)* esculent galingale.

μαννάρι, οῦ, s. n. bell-wether; fattened animal (esp. sheep, lamb).

μανόμετρον, ου, s. n. *(μηχαν.)* manometer; vacuum-gauge.

μανοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. *(μηχαν.)* manoscope.

μανότης, ητος, s. f. *(μηχαν.)* rarefaction; vacuum.

μανουάλι, οῦ, s. n. a large church candlestick; candelabrum.

μανουσάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* narcissus.

μαντάρισμα, s. n. *(ξεν.)* darning.

μαντάρω, v. a. to darn.

μαντᾶτα, s. n. plu. *(ξεν.)* news.

μαντατεύω, v. a. see *καταγγέλλω*.

μαντεία, ας, s. f. divination; § prediction; prophecy.

μαντεῖον, ου, s. n. an oracle.

μαντέλλο, s. n. *(ξεν.)* mantle; mantel.

μαντεύω, v. a. to divine; to foretell; to predict; to prophesy; to conjecture; to fathom; to guess; — *τοὺς σκοποὺς τινὸς*, to divine a person's intentions.

μαντζοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* electuary.

μαντζουράνα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* marjoram.

μαντῆλα, ας, s. f. cloth; tablecloth; § mantilla; § dewlap (of an ox).

μαντῆλι, οῦ, s. n. see *μανδύλιον*.

μαντηλίδα, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* corn marigold.

μαντικὴ, ῆς, s. f. divination (the art of).

μαντίκι, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* lift (of a sail).

μαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. divinatory; fatidical; prophetic; *ὁ — τρίπους*, the oracular tripod.

μάντις, εως, s. m. soothsayer; diviner; prophesier; predictor; — *δ' ἄριστος ὅστις εἰκάζει καλῶς (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, he is the best prophet who makes the best guesses.

μάντος, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* hoisting tackle.

μαξιλάρα, ας, s. f. a bolster; § a sofa cushion.

μαξιλάρι, οῦ, s. n. a pillow; a cushion.

μαξιλαροθήκη, ης, s. f. pillow-case.

μαοῦνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a lighter; a barge.

μάπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* screw-ring.

μαραβίλια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* whip; girt-line.

μαραγκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a carpenter; a joiner.

μαράζι, οῦ, s. n. marasmus; *(συνήθ. συνεκδ.)* torment; pain (of the mind); anxiety; care; heart-break; trouble; suffering; sorrow; *βάζω —*, to torment oneself; to take to heart.

μαραζόνω, v. n. see *λυποῦμαι*.

μάραθ(ρ)ον, ου, s. n. fennel.

μαραθόσπορος, ου, s. m. fennel seed.

μαραίνω, v. a. to fade; to wither; to wilt; to blast; to blight; to dry up; *(μεταφ.)* to cause to fade; to destroy; to consume; *ὁ ἥλιος —ει τὰ ἄνθη*, the sun withers the flowers; *ἡ χροιά της ἐμαράνθη*, her complexion lost its freshness; *τὸ κάλλος της μαραίνεται*, her beauty is on the wane.

μάραμμα, ατος, s. n. withering; fading; § *(νόσος νηπίων)* milk scall; *crusta lactea*.

μαρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. marasmus; languor; consumption; decline.

μαρασμώδης, ες, a. of languor; of marasmus; languishing; hectic.

μαραχιάζω, v. n. to fade; to wither.

μαργαρίνη, ης, s. f. margarine.

μαργαριταρένιος, α, ον, a. of pearls; set with pearls; *(μεταφ.) γράψιμον —ον*, a fine handwriting.

μαργαριτάρι, οῦ, s. n. a pearl.

μαργαριταρόρριζα, ας, s. f. mother-of-pearl; nacre.

μαργαρίτης, ου, s. m. a pearl.

μαργαριτοφόρος, ον, a. pearl-bearing; containing pearls; *—ον ὄστρακον*, pearl-oyster; pearl-shell.

μάργαρον, ου, s. n. nacre (of pearl).

μαργαρώδης, ες, a. nacreous.

μαργέλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* hem.

μαργελόνω, v. a. to hem.

μαργιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a ewe that has ceased to lamb.

μαργιολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cunning; craft; finesse; artifice.

μαργιόλος, α, ον, a. artful; cunning; crafty; sly; *εἶνε —α*, she is a cheat.

μαργόνω, v. n. to get benumbed (from cold).

μάργωμα, ατος, s. n. benumbedness.

μαργωτῆρα, ας, s. f. cramp-fish.

μαρίδα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* fry; sprats; *(συνεκδ.)* small (young) fish; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ μικρῶν κορασίων)* *—αις*, young girls.
μαρίλη, ης, s f. *(νεολ.)* braise; hot embers; § gunpowder dust.
μαρινᾶτος, η, ον, a. *(ξεν.)* marinated.
μαρίτσα, ας, s. f. *(ὄστρ.)* cowrie; cowry.
μάρκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* mark.
μαρκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. marking.
μαρκάρω, v. a. to mark (linen, etc).
μαρκάσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* talc; mica; § *(οἰκοδ.)* principal rafter.
μαρκησία, ας, s. f. marchioness.
μαρκήσιος, ου, s. m. marquis; marquess.
μάρκον, ου, s. n. a mark (coin).
μαρκοῦτσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tube of a narghileh.
μαρμαίρω, v. n. to shine; to glitter; to scintillate; to flare; to be resplendent; *(ἐπὶ πολυτ. λίθων)* to be chatoyant; to glisten.
μαρμαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. marble-cutter.
μαρμαρένιος, α, ον, a. *καὶ* **μαρμάρινος, η, ον,** a. (made) of marble.
μαρμαροκονία, ας, s. f. stucco.
μαρμαροκόπος, ου, s. m. marble-cutter.
μάρμαρον, ου, s. h. marble; *λατομεῖον —ων*, marble-quarry; *μένω —ο (μεταφ.)*, see *μαρμαρόνω*.
μαρμαρόνω, v. a. to turn into marble; to marble; to pave with marble; § *(οὐδ.)* to be turned into marble; to remain stock-still; to be astounded (stupefied, chilled with terror).
μαρμαρόστρωτος, ον, a. paved with marble.
μαρμαρυγή, ῆς, s. f. flashing; sparkling; glimmer; glitter; scintillation; brilliancy.
μαρμαρυγίας, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκ.)* mica.
μαρμάρωμα, τος, s. n. stupefaction.
μαροῦλι, οῦ, s. n. lettuce.
μαρουλόσπορος, s. m. lettuce-seed.
μαρουλόφυλλον, s. n. lettuce leaf.
μαρσίπιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
μάρσιπος, ου, s. m. portmanteau; valise.
μαρσιποφόρος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* marsupial.
μαρτίνι, οῦ, s. n. a lamb born in the month of March; § a (Martini) rifle.
μάρτυρ, ος, s. m. martyr.
μάρτυρας, α, s. m. see *μάρτυς*.
μαρτυρία, ας, s. f. evidence; testimony; deposition (of a witness); *προφορικὴ —*, oral evidence; *ἔνορκος γραπτὴ —*, affidavit.
μαρτυριάτικα, ων, s. n. plu. small tokens distributed to persons attending a christening ceremony.
μαρτυρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a certificate; a testimonial.
μαρτυρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. testimonial; *—αὶ ἀποδείξεις*, testimonial proofs; evidence; proof by witnesses; § of a martyr; *—ὸς θάνατος*, death of a martyr.
μαρτύριον, ου, s. n. martyrdom; *(συνεκδ.)* torment; § evidence; proof; testimony; *— τούτου εἶνε ὅτι...*, the proof of this is that...; *εἰς— τῶν ἀνωτέρω, κ.λ.*, in testimony whereof, etc.
μαρτυρολόγιον, s. n. martyrology.
μαρτύρομαι, v. n. to call to witness; *— τὸν Θεὸν ὅτι*, I call God to witness that; *— τὴν συνείδησίν σου*, I appeal to your conscience.
μαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to testify; to bear witness; to give evidence; to witness; to depose; *ἐμαρτύρησεν ἐνόρκως ὅτι*, he deposed on oath that; § to reveal (a secret); to give the name (of a culprit); to denote; to indicate; to give proof of; to evince; to blab; to let out; to betray; to report; *τὰ δάκρυά του —οῦσι τὴν μετάνοιάν του*, his tears prove his repentance; *θὰ τὸ μαρτυρήσω*, I shall tell about it; I'll give it away; § to suffer martyrdom.
μάρτυς, υρος, s. m. a. witness; *σὲ βάζω —υρα*, I call you as a witness; § a martyr.
μασαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a cresset; a firepot.
μασέλλα, ας, s. f. jaw.
μάσημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
μάσησις, εως, s. f. chewing; mastication.
μασητὴρ, ος, s. m. molar (tooth).
μασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. tongs.
μάσκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a mask; § *(ναυτ.)* bow (of a vessel).
μασκαραλίκι, οῦ, s. n. piece of drollery; practical joke; droll thing; low jest; raillery; banter; (bad) joke;

trick; absurd thing; § *(πληθ.)* —*α*, nonsense; stuff; bosh; trifle; fiddle-faddle.

μασκαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. masker; mummer; masquerader; *(δημ.)* Jack-pudding; Shrovetide mummer; § *(συνεκδ.)* a ridiculous (or grotesque) man; a buffoon; a clown; *(καὶ ὑβρ.)* scamp; scoundrel.

μασκαρένιος, α, ον, a. grotesque; odd; queer; droll; funny; ridiculous.

μασκάρευμα, ατος, s. n. turning to ridicule; § masquerade.

μασκαρεύω, v. a. to turn to ridicule; to ridicule; to make sport of; to poke fun at; to scoff at; to scout; *(ἐν.)* to disconcert; to abash; § *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to put on a mask; *(μεταφ.)* to become ridiculous; to make oneself ridiculous; *(ἂν δὲν κάμῃ τίποτε) θὰ μασκαρευθῇ*, he will be worsted; he will be made a fool of.

μασκαρόνομαι, v. n. to put on a mask; to disguise oneself.

μάσκουλον, s.n. chamber; mortar.

μασουλίζω, v.n. to mumble; to chew softly (as one who has lost his teeth).

μασούλισμα, s. n. chewing softly.

μασοῦρι, οῦ, s.n. pipe; tube; faucet (of a cask, etc.); *ἕνα — νερὸ*, a measure of water; § bobbin; spool.

μαστάρι, οῦ, s. n. cock; stop-cock; tap; faucet; § udder (of a cow etc.).

μαστέλλο, ου, s.n. *(ξεν.)* tub; bucket.

μαστίγιον, ου, s. n. whip; horsewhip; scourge.

μαστιγόνω, v.a. *καὶ* **μαστιγῶ, όω,** v. a to whip; to lash; to scourge; to horsewhip; to flog; to flagellate.

μαστίγωσις, εως, s. f. whipping; flogging; scourging; horsewhipping; § *(Γρφ.)* flagellation (of Christ).

μαστίζω, v. a. to whip; to flog; to scourge; § *(μεταφ.)* to desolate; to devastate; to infest; to torment; to scourge; to plague; to distress; to trouble; *ἡ λῃστεία ἐμάστιζε τὸν τόπον*, the country; was scourged by brigandage; *μαστιζόμενος ὑπὸ τῆς πείνης*, tormented by hunger.

μάστιξ, ιγος, s. f. whip; horsewhip; — *πολυπλόκαμος*, cat-o'-nine-tails; § *(μεταφ.)* scourge; calamity.

μαστίχα, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **μαστίχι, οῦ,** s. n. mastic; a drink made of spirits of wine and gum mastic.

μαστιχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *καὶ* **μαστιχόδενδρον, ου,** s. n. mastic-bush.

μαστίχινος, η, ον, a. of mastic.

μαστιχοφόρος, ον, a. mastic-bearing

μαστοειδὴς, ἐς, a. *(ἀνατ.)* mammillary; *(ζωολ.)* mammiform.

μαστορεύω, v. a. to work; to fashion; to form; to make; to repair; to mend.

μάστορης, η, s. m. a master workman; employer; *τὸν ἔδιωξεν ὁ — του*, his master dismissed him; § an able (or skilful) man; *ηὗρε τὸν —ή του*, he found his match; § *(ναυπηγ.)* midship-frame.

μαστοριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. workmanship; art; skill; contrivance.

μαστορικὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. skilfully made; well-made; masterly.

μαστὸς, οῦ, s. m. a breast; teat; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* dug; udder.

μαστοφόρος, ον, a. mammal, mammiferous; —*α ζῶα*, mammalia.

μαστραπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a (metal) pot; a vase; a cup.

μαστρο- *(ἐν συνθέσει μετὰ κυρίων ὀνομ.)* master; *ὁ — Γιάννης*, Master John; see *μάστορης*.

μαστροπεία, ας, s. f. panderism; pimping.

μαστροπὸς, οῦ, s. m. pander; procurer; go-between; pimp.

μαστροχαλαστὴς, οῦ, s.m. bungler; botcher.

μασχάλη, ης, s. f. the armpit; *(διδ.)* axilla.

μασχαλιαῖος, α, ον, a. axillary; axillar.

μασχαλίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to fish (the anchor.

μασχαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. sucker; stolon; shoot from the root of a tree.

μασχαλιστὴρ, ος, s. m. belly-band; band; strap; § *(ναυτ.)* fish-tackle.

μασῶ, άω, v. n. to chew; to masticate; *(μεταφ.) μασημένα λόγια*, equivocal (ambiguous, incomplete) words; *τὰ ἐμάσησε*, he was unable to give an explanation; he hemmed and hawed; he mumbled; he minced.

ματα- *(δημ. ἐν συνθέσει, ἀντὶ μετὰ) δὲν τὸ ματακάνω*, I will not do it again.

ματαιολογία, ας, s. f. idle talk;

fiddle-faddle; stuff; nonsense.

ματαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk idly (foolishly).

ματαιόνω, v. a. to render vain (ineffectual); to frustrate; to baffle; to foil; to defeat; to balk; to bring to naught; to thwart; to neutralize; to paralyze; to disappoint; *ἡ τύχη ἐματαίωσε τὰς προσπαθείας μας*, fate has disappointed our endeavours; *ἐματαίωσε τὰ σχέδιά μου*, he baffled my designs; *ἡ ἐπιχείρησις ἐματαιώθη*, the enterprise fell through.

ματαιοπονία, ας, s. f. labour in vain; vain efforts.

ματαιοπονῶ, έω, v. n. to lose one's labour (pains, trouble); to work (try) in vain.

μάταιος, α, ον, a. vain; useless; unprofitable; unavailing; ineffectual; fruitless; futile; abortive; *—α ἐλπὶς*, vain hope; *εἶνε —ον νὰ τοῦ ὁμιλήσῃς*, it is useless to speak to him; *ἐπὶ —ῳ*, in vain; to no purpose; uselessly; in pure waste; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.)* vain; vain-glorious; self-conceited.

ματαιοσχολία, ας, s. f. frivolity; vain occupation.

ματαιόσχολος, ον, a. who busies himself with trifles; finikin; futile; frivolous; trifling; dawdling.

ματαιότης, ητος, s. f. vanity; frivolity; futility; uselessness; — *ματαιοτήτων τὰ πάντα — (φρ. Γρφ.)*, vanity of vanities, all is vanity; *ἡ — τοῦ διαβήματός του*, the futility of his proceeding; § vanity; conceit; self-conceit; empty pride; *ἡ — τοῦ χαρακτῆρός του*, the vanity of his character.

ματαιοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. vanity; self-conceitedness; presumption.

ματαιόφρων, ον, a. vain; vainglorious; self-admiring; self-conceited.

ματαίως, adv. see *μάτην*.

ματαίωσις εως, s. f. frustration; foiling; baffling; disappointment.

ματαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* leather bottle.

μάτην, adv. *(καὶ ἐμπροθέτως) εἰς —*, in vain; vainly; to no purpose; uselessly; in pure waste; *εἰς — τὸν παρεκάλεσα*, in vain I begged him; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) ὅλα εἰς —*, everything was of no avail.

μάτι, οῦ, s. n. eye; *(συνεκδ.)* look; view; *ἔχει μαῦρα —α*, she has black eyes; *δὲν ἔκλεισα — ὅλην τὴν νύκτα*; I have not slept a wink all night; *εἰς τὰ — μου (ὅρκος)*, upon my soul; *δὲν ἔχω —α νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ*, I cannot bear the sight of him; *δὲν ἔχεις —α;* are you blind? cannot you see? *διὰ τὰ —α τοῦ κόσμου*, to save appearances; *ἔχω εἰς τὸ —*, I have in view; I have an eye to; I have in my mind's eye; *μοῦ ἐμβῆκεν εἰς τὸ —*, that struck my fancy; *κάμνω τὸ —*, to wink; to blink; *κυττάζω εἰς τὰ —α*, to look in the face; to gloat over; to devour with one's eyes; *τὴν ἀγαπῶ σὰν τὰ —α μου*; I love her as the apple of my eye; *ὡς ποῦ φθάνει τὸ —*, as far as the eye can reach; *αὐτὸ δὲν μοῦ γεμίζει τὸ —*, this does not look to me to be a great matter; *τὸν πῆρα εἰς (μὲ ἀπὸ) κακὸ —*, I took a dislike to him; *ἐμαύρισε τὸ — μου· ἔκαμα εἰς τὰ —α*, I have been waiting in vain; *παίζει τὸ — του*, his eyes twinkle; *μὲ κλειστὰ —α*, with closed eyes; blindfolded; *—α μου! (φρ. ἀγάπης)*, my dear; my darling; *(συνεκδ.) αὐγὰ —α*, fried (or poached) eggs; § evil eye; fascination; *ἔχει κακὸ —· πιάνει τὸ — του*, he has the evil eye; § a single loop or link (in crotchet, knitting, etc); § bud; germ (of trees); *(καὶ ἐπὶ ἐμβολιάσματος)* graft; shield-budding.

ματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. look; glance; wink; twinkling of the eye; *μ' ἐπάγωσε ἡ — του*, his look chilled me; *ἐρωτικὴ —*, amorous glance; sheep's-eye; *ρίπτω —αὶς*, to cast sheep's-eyes; *ρίπτω μιὰν —ὰν*, to glance over or at; to have a look at; to throw a look at; *ἐπῆγα μιὰν —ὰν εἰς τὸ σπίτι*, I went home for a moment; *εἰς μιὰν —ὰν*, in the twinkling of an eye.

ματιάζω, v.a. to fascinate; to charm by the look; to cast a spell over (a person); to look unfavourably (on): *τὸν ἐμάτιασες*, your look has brought bad luck to him; you have cast the evil eye over him; § to have in view; to have an eye to; to aim at; § to perceive; to catch sight of; *ἐμάτιασε τὴν θέσιν σου*, he has an eye on your post.

μάτιασμα, ατος, s. n. fascination; charming by the look; § evil eye.
ματίζω, v. a. to lengthen; to draw out; to let out; *(ξύλα ἰδ.)* to scarf; § *(ναυτ.)* to splice.
ματισιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* splice.
μάτισμα, ατος, s. n. lengthening; drawing out; scarfing.
ματογυάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—α,* spectacles; eye-glasses; *σοῦ ἔβαλε τὰ —α (φρ.)* see *ὑαλί.*
ματόκλαδα, ων, s. n. plu. eyelashes.
ματόπονος, ου, s. m. sore eyes.
ματοτσίνορον, ου, s. n. eyelash.
ματόφρυδον, s. n. eye-brow; brow.
ματόφυλλον, ου, s. n. the eyelid.
ματσάκι, οῦ, s. n. skein.
μάτσον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* bunch; bundle; packet; see *δέμα* and *δέσμη.*
ματσοῦκα, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **ματσοῦκι, οῦ,** s. n. a thick stick; a club; *θὰ πέσῃ —,* they will beat each other; there will be a scuffle.
μάττα, s. f. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* mess-tin.
μαυλίζω, v. a. to debauch; to prostitute; *(γενικ.)* to suborn; to corrupt.
μαυλίστρ(ι)α, ας, s. f. a procuress; a bawd; a pander; a pimp.
μαυρογάνι, s. n. a kind of wheat.
μαυραγκαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. blackthorn.
μαυράδα, ας, s. f. a black spot or mark; blackness; § a bruise.
μαυράδι, οῦ, s. n. a small black spot; *τὸ — τοῦ ματιοῦ,* pupil; eye-apple; § pencil (esp. of a carpenter).
μαυρειδερὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. blackish; swarthy.
μαυρίζω, v. a. to blacken; to darken; to tan; *θὰ σὲ μαυρίσῃ ὁ ἥλιος,* the sun will tan (or burn) your complexion; § to vote against anyone; to black-ball; § *(οὐδ.)* to become black; to be sun-burnt; to be tanned; to be come overcast; to grow murky; to lower (of the sky); § to seem black; to be blackish.
μαυρίλα, ας, s. f. blackness; black mark; § darkness; gloom; murkiness.
μαύρισμα, ατος, s. n. blackening; see also *μαυρίζω.*
μαυρογένης, a. black-bearded.
μαυρογὴ, ῆς, s. f. rich soil; peat-mould.
μαυροκέρασον, ου, s. n. wild (or black) cherry.
μαυροκίτρινος, ον, a. sallow; livid.
μαυροκοῦκκι, οῦ, s. n. nigella; sativa; *(ὁ σπόρος)* black cumin.
μαυρομάνικος, η, ον, a black-handled.
μαυρομμάτης, α, a. black- eyed; dark-eyed; § *(πτην.)* shrike; butcher-bird.
μαυρομούστακος, a. having black moustaches.
μαυροπίναξ, ακος, s. m. black-board.
μαυροποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. starling.
μαῦρος, η, ον, a. black; *—ον φόρεμα,* black dress; *—ον ψωμὶ,* black or brown bread; *—ον κρασὶ,* red wine; § unhappy; unfortunate; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* sad; melancholy; *ὁ —!* poor man! *—η ἡμέρα,* ill-omened day; *—η μοῖρα,* sad fate; *ἡ —η γῆ (φρ.),* the grave; *ἡ —η ἀλήθεια,* melancholy truth; *—η συκοφαντία,* base calumny; *τὰ βλέπει ὅλα —α,* he is a pessimist; § *(οὐσ.)* a negro; *(ἱστορ.)* a Moor; *τὸ ἐμπόριον τῶν —ων,* the slave-trade; *οἱ ἐν Ἰσπανίᾳ Μαῦροι,* the Moors in Spain; § a black horse.
μαυροσίτι, οῦ, s. n. buckwheat.
μαυροτήγανον, ου, s. n. *(νόσ.)* anthrax.
μαυροφόρος, ον, a. dressed in black.
μαυροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear black; to be in mourning.
μαυροφρύδης, a. black-browed.
μαυρόχορτον, ου, s. n. nightshade; black-nightshade; deadly-nightshade.
μάχαιρα, ας, s. f. a knife; *πάντες γὰρ οἱ λαβόντες —αν ἐν —ᾳ ἀπολοῦνται, (φρ. Γρ.);* for all that take the sword shall perish with the sword.
μαχαῖρα, ας, s. f. a large knife; a cutlass.
μαχαιράδικον, s. n. a cutler's shop.
μαχαιρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a cutler; § a bully; a bravo; a cut-throat; an assassin.
μαχαῖρι, οῦ, s. n. a knife; a dagger; *(τὸ μέγα τοῦ μαγειρείου)* a cutlass; *τοῦ ἔβαλε τὸ — εἰς τὸν λαιμὸν,* he held the knife to his throat; he tried to force him to do it; *εἶναι εἰς τὰ —α (φρ.),* they are at daggers drawn; *ἦλθαν εἰς τὰ —α, (φρ.)* they drew knives.

μαχαιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a stab; a blow with a knife.

μαχαιρίδα, ας, s. f. kind of reed.

μαχαιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a small knife; a penknife.

μαχαιροβγάλτης, ου, s. m. bully; § a cut-throat; assassin.

μαχαιρόνω, v. a. to stab (with a knife).

μαχαιροπήρουνον, ου, s. n. knife and fork.

μαχαιροποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cutler.

μαχαιροπώλης, ου, s. m. cutler; knife-seller.

μαχαιροφόρος, ου, s. m. a bravo; see also *μαχαιρᾶς*.

μαχαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. stabbing.

μαχαλᾶς,ᾶ, s.m. *(ξεν.)* see *συνοικία*.

μάχη, ης, s. f. battle; a combat; a pitched battle; engagement; action; conflict; affray; encounter; skirmish; fight; — *ἐκ τοῦ συστάδην*, a close fight; a hand to hand engagement; *ἐκτὸς —ης*, out of condition to fight; *hors de combat*.

μαχητὴς,οῦ,s.m.combatant;fighter; warrior; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* champion.

μάχιμος,ον,a. fit to fight; warlike.

μαχμουρλὴς, a. *(ξεν.)* somnolent; drowsy.

μάχομαι, v. n. to fight; to combat; to contend; to fight against; to struggle; to oppose; — *εἰς τὴν πρώτην γραμμὴν*, to fight in the foremost rank; (in the first line); *διέρχομαι —ενος*, to fight one's way; *οἱ ὑπὲρ τῆς ἀληθείας —ενοι*, those who struggle for the truth; § *(δημ.)* to be against anybody; to oppose; to persecute; *μὲ —εται*, he is against me.

μὲ, prep. with; in; by; through; on; notwithstanding; in spite of; *Συντάσσεται μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς καὶ ἐκφράζει 1) συνάφειαν· ἦλθε — τὸν πατέρα του*, he came with his father; *ἔφυγε — τὰ ὅπλα του*, he left armed; *τὰ ἔχει καλὰ — ὅλους*, he is on good terms with everybody; *τί — τοῦτο;* what of that? what has this to do with the case? *τὸ ἓν — τὸ ἄλλο (φρ.)*, taking one with another; taken together; § *2) κτῆσιν ἢ ἰδιότητα· ἄνθρωπος—μυαλὸν*, a sensible man; *ἄνθρωπος — προλήψεις*, a prejudiced man; § *3) αἰτίαν· μέσον· ὕλην κλ.: κόπτω — τὸ μαχαῖρι*, to cut with a knife; *μετρῶ — τὸν πῆχυν*, to measure with a yard measure; *ἦλθε — τὰ πόδια*, he came on foot; *κτυπῶ — τὸ πόδι*, to kick; *ὁμιλεῖ — τὴν μύτην*, he speaks through his nose; *τοῖχος κτισμένος — ἀσβέστην*, a wall built with lime; § *4) τρόπον· — ἀνοικτὰς ἀγκάλας*, with open arms; *ἐνοικιάζω — τὸν μῆνα*, to rent by the month; *τρώγω — ὄρεξιν*, to eat with an appetite; — *κίνδυνον τῆς ζωῆς του*, at the risk of his life;*—ὀλίγα λόγια*,briefly; in a few words; — *μιᾶς (φρ.)*, all at once; suddenly; — *τὰ κλαύματα*, in tears; weeping; § *5) χρόνον· — τὸν καιρὸν*, in (or with) time; in due course; *ἡμέραν — τὴν ἡμέραν*, one day with another; day by day; *ταξιδεύει — τὸ φεγγάρι*, he travels by moonlight; *ἦλθε — τὴν ὥραν του*, he came in time (early); *ἐξύπνησε — ταῖς καμπάναις*, he awoke at the sound of the bells; § *6) ἐναντιότητα· ἦλθε μ' ὅλην τὴν βροχὴν*, he came although it was raining; *μ' ὅλα του τὰ πλούτη*, notwithstanding his riches; *μ' ὅλα ταῦτα· μ' ὅλον τοῦτο· μ' ὅλον ὅτι*, see *μολαταῦτα· μολοντοῦτο· μολονότι*.

μεγαθήριον,ου, s.n. megatherium; *(γενικ.)* monster.

μεγαθυμία, ας, s. f. high-mindedness; magnanimity; generosity.

μεγάθυμος, ον, a. high-minded; magnanimous; generous.

μεγαλαυχία,ας,s.f.boasting; boast; bragging;fanfaronade; bluster; brag; cracking; vaunting; tall-talking.

μεγάλαυχος, ον, a. boasting.

μεγαλαυχῶ,έω,v.n.to boast highly; to talk big; to vaunt; to brag; to bluster; to swagger; to hector.

μεγαλεῖον,ου, s. n. grandeur; majesty; stateliness; magnificence.

μεγαλειότατος, η, ον, a. very grand; § *(εὔχρ. μόνον ὡς τίτλος)* His Majesty; *(ἐν προσφωνήσει) Μεγαλειότατε*, Sire.

μεγαλειότης, ητος, s. f. grandeur; magnificence;*(ὡς τίτλος ἰδ.)* majesty; *ἡ Αὐτοῦ Μεγαλειότης ὁ Βασιλεὺς*, His Majesty the King.

μεγαλείτερος, α, ον, a. greater;

larger; *τὸ —ον μέρος,* the greater part; § superior; *—α θέσις,* a superior post; § older; *εἶνε — μου* he is older than I.

μεγαλέμπορος,ου, s.m.a wholesale merchant.

μεγαλεπίβολος, ον, a. attempting great objects; enterprising; § far-reaching.

μεγαληγορία, ας, s.f. big talking; magniloquence; grandiloquence; pomposity.

μεγαλοβδόμαδον, s. n. Holy-week.

μεγαλοδύναμος,ον, a. very powerful; *(οὐσ.) ὁ Μεγαλοδύναμος,* the Almighty.

μεγαλοδωρία, ας, s. f. liberality; generosity; munificence.

μεγαλόδωρος, ον, a. liberal; generous, munificent.

μεγαλόκαρδος,ον, a.great-hearted; magnanimous.

μεγαλοκτηματίας,ου, s. m. a large landed proprietor.

μεγαλομανὴς, ἐς, a. suffering from megalomania.

μεγαλομανία,ας,s.f. megalomania.

μεγαλομάρτυς,υρος, s. m. a great (or celebrated) martyr.

μεγαλόνω, v. a. to enlarge; to extend; to increase; to magnify; to aggrandize; *(συνεκδ.)* to exaggerate; to overdo; *διὰ νὰ μεγαλώσῃ τὸ κτῆμά του,* in order to enlarge his property; *ἐμεγάλωσε τὴν περιουσίαν του,* he has increased his fortune (or wealth); *τὸ μικροσκόπιον —ει τὰ ἀντικείμενα,* the microscope magnifies objects; § to bring up; to rear; *αὐτὸς τὸν ἐμεγάλωσε,* he brought him up; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow up; to get tall; to grow longer; to increase; *ὅταν μεγαλώσῃ,* when he grows up.

μεγαλοπιάνομαι, v. n. to give oneself airs; to lord it; to pose as a person of importance.

μεγαλοποίησις, s. f. exaggeration.

μεγαλοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to enlarge; *(μεταφ.)* to exaggerate; to magnify; to overdo; to exalt; to extol; *ἡ φαντασία —εῖ τὸν κίνδυνον,* imagination magnifies danger; *ἐμεγαλοποίησε τὰ πράγματα,* he has exaggerated the facts.

μεγαλόπολις, εως, s. f. a large town; a city; a metropolis.

μεγαλοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. majesty; magnificence; dignity; grandeur; stateliness.

μεγαλοπρεπὴς, ἐς, a. majestic; grand; stately; dignified; grandiose; impressive; imposing; magnificent; splendid; *ἦθος —ές,* majestic air; *—ὲς φαινόμενον,* majestic phenomenon; *— τελετὴ,* imposing ceremony.

μεγαλοπρεπῶς, adv. majestically; grandly; magnificently.

μεγαλόπτερος,ον, a. large-winged.

μεγαλορρημονῶ, έω, v. n. see *μεγαλαυχῶ.*

μεγαλορρημοσύνη, see *μεγαλαυχία.*

μεγάλος, η, ον, a. great; large; big; *(συνεκδ.)* strong; tall; considerable; *—η δαπάνη,* a great expense; *—ον δένδρον,* a tall tree; *—ον ποσὸν,* a large sum; *—η δόσις (ἰατρικοῦ κ.λ.),* a large dose; *δὲν εἶνε —ον πρᾶγμα,* 'tis no great matter; it's nothing much; *ἡ —η ἑβδομὰς,* Holy week; *ἔχει—ον δίκαιον,*he is perfectly right.

μεγαλόσαυρος, ου, s. m. *(ζωολ.)* megalosaurus.

μεγαλόσταυρος, ου, s. m. grand cross; grand ribbon.

μεγαλόστομος, a. large-mouthed.

μεγαλόσχημος, ον, a. of a large shape; large-sized; *(μεταφ.)* of importance; § *(ἐκκλ.)* (a monk or nun) professed of the second degree.

μεγαλόσωμος, ον, a. of large stature; tall.

μεγαλουργία, ας, s. f. grandeur (of deeds).

μεγαλουργὸς,ὸν, a. achieving great things; grand (in one's deeds).

μεγαλουργῶ, έω, v. n. to achieve great things (grand deeds).

μεγαλόφθαλμος, ον, a. large-eyed.

μεγαλοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be high-minded; § to be self-conceited; to be proud of.

μεγαλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. high-mindedness; magnanimity.

μεγαλόφρων, ον, a. high-minded; magnanimous; noble; generous; grand.

μεγαλοφυὴς, ἐς, a. endowed with genius; inspired; *— ποιητὴς,* a poet

of genius; — *ἰδέα*, a sublime idea.
μεγαλοφυΐα, ας, s. f. genius.
μεγαλοφυῶς, adv. with genius.
μεγαλόφωνος, a. having a loud voice.
μεγαλοφώνως, adv. loudly; aloud.
μεγαλόχαρος, η, ον, a. the (divine) grace of whom is great; miraculous; § *(οὐσ.) ἡ Μεγαλόχαρη*, Virgin Mary.
μεγαλοψυχία, ας, s. f. greatness of soul; magnanimity; *(ἐν.)* megalopsychy.
μεγαλόψυχος, ον, a. magnanimous.
μεγαλυνάριον, ου, s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* a magnificat (hymn to the Virgin Mary).
μεγαλύνω, v. a. see *μεγαλοποιῶ;* § to extol; to exalt; *(Γρφ.) —ει ἡ ψυχή μου τὸν Κύριον*, my soul doth magnify the Lord.
μεγάλωμα, ατος, s. n. aggrandizement; increase; augmentation; § bringing up (a child); education; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* rearing.
μεγαλώνυμος, a. see *περιώνυμος.*
μεγάλως, adv. greatly; to a great extent; much; excessively; *ἀπατᾶται* —, he is greatly mistaken.
μεγαλωσιάνος, ου, s. m. a grandee; a magnate.
μεγαλωσύνη, ης, s. f. grandeur.
μέγαρον, ου, s. n. a large house; a mansion; a palace.
μέγας, μεγάλη, μέγα, a. great; *ὁ — Ἀλέξανδρος*, Alexander the Great; *—α γεγονὸς*, a great event; *— εἶ Κύριε! (φρ.)* great God! good God! *ἔγινε — καὶ πολὺς*, he became a great personage; see also *μεγάλος.*
μεγάτιμος, ον, a. greatly honoured; illustrious.
μέγγενη, ης, s. f. a vice (instrument).
μέγεθος, ους, s. n. greatness; magnitude; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* enormity; *(συνεκδ.)* size; bulk; volume; extent; *τὸ — τοῦ κινδύνου*, the greatness of the danger; *τὸ — τοῦ ἐγκλήματος*, the enormity of the crime; *δέμα μικροῦ —ους*, a packet of small size; *τὸ — τῆς ἰσχύος του*, the extent of his power.
μεγέθυνσις, εως, s. f. aggrandizement; enlargement.
μεγεθυντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. magnifying; *— φακὸς*, a magnifying glass.
μεγεθύνω, v. a. to enlarge; to extend; to magnify; see also *μεγαλοποιῶ.*
μεγιστᾶνες, ων, s. m. plu. grandees; magnates; big-wigs.
μέγιστος, η, ον, a. the greatest; very great; enormous; excessive; huge; *ὁ — πάντων*, the greatest of all; § *(ναυτ.) ἡ —η*, main-sail; *τὰ —α (ἐπιρ.)*, greatly; extremely; to a great extent.
μεδοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. marrow (of the bones); pith.
μεζελίκι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
μεζὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* snack; tit-bit.
μεθαύριον, adv. after to-morrow; *ἡ — ἡμέρα*, the day after to-morrow.
μεθέλκω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to ease; to overhaul.
μέθεξις, εως, s. f. participation.
μεθέορτα, ων, s. n. plu. the octave following a church festival; *(συνεκδ.)* the day or days after a festival.
μεθερμήνευσις, εως, s. f. interpretation.
μεθερμηνεύω, v. a. see *διερμηνεύω, κ.λ.*
μέθη, ης, s. f. intoxication; inebriation; ebriety; temulence; *(ὡς ἕξις)* drunkenness; insobriety; *ἐλαφρὰ —*, a slight intoxication; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τῆς δόξης*, the intoxication of glory; *ἡ — τῆς φιλοδοξίας*, the fever of ambition.
μεθίσταμαι, v. n. to change one's position; *(συνεκδ.)* to go over to another party; to change sides; to turn one's coat; to rat; § to die.
μεθοδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. methodical.
μεθοδικότης, ητος, s. f. method; methodicalness.
μεθοδικῶς, adv. methodically.
μεθοδιστὴς, s. m. *(θεολ.)* Methodist.
μεθοδολογία, ας, s. f. methodology.
μέθοδος, ου, s. f. method; process; *ἔχει πολὺ καλὴν —ον*, he has a very good method; *(ἀριθμ.) ἡ — τῶν τριῶν*, rule of three; *(συνεκδ.)* means; device.
μεθοκοπῶ. έω, v. n. to get drunk (or tipsy); to tipple.
μεθοριακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the frontier.
μεθόριον, ου, s. n. frontier; boundary; confines; borders.
μεθόριος, ον, a. of the frontier; *ἡ — γραμμὴ*, the frontier line.
μεθορμίζω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι,*

to change anchoring-ground; to shift the berth; § to sail from one place (or port) to another.

μεθυλικὸς,ή,όν, a. *(χημ.)* methylic.

μεθυλίνη, ης, s. f. methyline.

μεθύλιον,ου, s. n. methule; methyl.

μεθύσι, οῦ, s. n. drunkenness; intoxication; inebriation; *κάμνει (ἢ ἔχει) κακὸν—,* he is quarrelsome in his cups.

μεθυσμένος,η,ον, a. drunk; intoxicated; temulent; tipsy; in liquor; — *(κοιν.),* screwed; boozy; half seas over; *εἶνε πολὺ —,* he is dead drunk.

μέθυσος, ον, a. habitually intoxicated; § *(οὐσ.)* a drunkard; a tippler; a sot.

μεθύστακας, see *μέθυσος.*

μεθυστικὸς, ή, όν, a. intoxicating; heady; strong; *—ὸν ποτὸν,* intoxicating liquor; *—ὸν ἄρωμα,* an overpowering perfume (or aroma).

μεθύω, *καὶ* **μεθῶ, άω,** v. a. to intoxicate; to make drunk; *τὸν ἐμέθυσαν,* they made him drunk; § *(οὐδ.)* to get drunk; *—ᾶ εὔκολα,* he gets drunk easily.

μειδίαμα, ατος, s. n. a smile; a grin; *εἰρωνικὸν —,* a scornful smile.

μειδιῶ, άω, v. n. to smile; to grin.

μείζων, ον, a. greater; larger; major; *ἡ — πρότασις (συλλογισμοῦ),* the major premise; *— ὅρος (φιλοσ.)* the great term; *κατὰ —ονα λόγον,* for a still greater reason; *a fortiori.*

μειλίχιος, ον, a. soft; mild; kind; obliging; gentle; affable; complaisant; *—οι λόγοι,* affable manners.

μειλιχιότης, ητος, s. f. mildness; kindness; amenity; affability.

μειλιχίως, adv. mildly; kindly; affably.

μειοδοσία, ας, s. f. lowest tender.

μειοδότης, ου, s. m. the lowest bidder.

μειοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to make the lowest tender.

μεῖον, adv. less; *(ἀριθ.)* minus; *πέντε — δύο,* five minus two.

μειονέκτημα,τος, s.n. disadvantage; drawback; shortcoming; demerit.

μειονεκτῶ, έω, v. n. to be inferior; to be worsted; to come (or fall) short; to fail; to be at a disadvantage; to be deficient in.

μειονότης, ητος, s. f. *καὶ*

μειο(νο)ψηφία,ας, s. f. a minority.

μειονοψηφῶ, έω, v. n. to be in the minority.

μειράκιον,ου, s. n. lad; boy; youngster; juvenile.

μειρακιώδης, ες, a. adolescent; juvenile; puerile; childish.

μειρακιωδῶς, adv. juvenilely; puerilely; childishly.

μεῖραξ, ακος, s. m. see *μειράκιον.*

μειῶ, όω, v. a. to diminish; to lessen; to reduce; to minimize; *ἡ περιουσία του ἐμειώθη,* his fortune has diminished; § to impair; to injure; to damage; to mar; *αἱ ὕβρεις αὗται ἐμείωσαν τὴν ὑπόληψίν του,* these insults have damaged his reputation.

μείωσις, εως, s. f. diminution; reduction; § damage; impairment.

μειωτικὸς, ή, όν, a. diminutive.

μελαγχολία, ας, s. f. melancholy; dejection; depression; blues; low spirits.

μελαγχολικὸς, ή, όν, a. melancholy; melancholic; depressed; low-spirited; doleful; woeful; dull; gloomy; *— χαρακτὴρ,* a melancholy temperament; *—ὸν ᾆσμα,* a doleful song; *—ὸς καιρὸς,* dull weather.

μελαγχολικῶς, adv. sadly; melancholily; dolefully.

μελαγχολῶ, έω, v. n. to be melancholy; to give way to grief; to be grieved or distressed; § *(μεταβ.)* to make melancholy; to grieve; to afflict.

μελαγχροινὸς, ή, όν, a. dark-complexioned; swarthy; *μιὰ νόστιμη —ὴ,* a pretty brunette.

μελανάδα, ας, s. f. a black spot; a bruise; § blackness.

μελανειμονῶ, έω, v. n. to wear black clothes; to be in mourning.

μελανείμων, ον, a. clad in black; in mourning.

μελάνη, ης, s. f. ink; *τυπογραφικὴ —,* printing-ink.

μελάνθιον,ου, s. n. nigella; sativa.

μελάνι, οῦ, s. n. ink; *— τοῦ γραψίματος,* writing-ink.

μελανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. spot of ink; inky spot; *(ἐπὶ γραφῆς ἰδ.),* blot of ink; § blackness; see also *μελανάδα.*

μελανιάζω, v. a. to make black; to

stain with ink; to bruise; § *(οὐδ.)* to get livid; to be bruised.

μελανίαι, ῶν, s. f. plu. *(μετεωρ.)* nimbus.

μελάνιασμα, ατος, s. n. lividness; lividity; bruise.

μελανοδοχεῖον,ου,s.n.an inkstand.

μελανόκερως,ων, a. *(ζωολ.)* black-horned.

μελανόνω, v. a. to stain with ink; § *(τυπογρ.)* to ink.

μελανόπους,ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* black-footed.

μελανόπτερος,ον, a. black-winged.

μελανόρραμφος,ον,a.black-beaked.

μελανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. black; blackish; § livid; bruised.

μελανοσκεπὴς, ὲς, a. covered with black.

μελανόστικτος,ον,a. black-spotted.

μελανοῦρι,οῦ,s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* blacktail.

μελάνουρος, ον, a. black-tailed.

μελανόφαιος, ον, a. dark gray.

μελανόφθαλμος, ον, a. black-eyed.

μελάνωμα,ατος, s. n. staining with ink; § *(τυπογρ.)* inking.

μελανωπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. blackish.

μελανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(τυπογρ.)* an ink-boy; a printer's devil.

μέλας, αινα, αν, a. black; — *οἶνος,* black (red) wine; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—αν,* ink.

μελᾶτον,ου,s.n.*(ἐνν.αὐγὸν,* egg) soft.

μελαχροινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *μελαγχροινὸς, κ.λ.*

μελαψὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. brown; dark-skinned; swarthy; tawny.

μελεαγρὶς,δος, s. f. pintado; pearl-hen; Guinea-fowl.

μέλει, v. imp. to interest; to concern; to be of importance to; to matter; *δὲν μὲ — διόλου· δὲν μὲ — τέσσαρα (τρία),* I do not care a straw; it is indifferent (or all one) to me; *τί σὲ —*; what is that to you? what matters it to you? *μὴ σὲ —η,* never mind; do not trouble; do not be uneasy; *(καὶ ἀπειλ.) μὴ σὲ —η!* you shall pay for it; all right for you!

μελένιος,α,ον, a. (made) of honey.

μέλερη, ης, s. f. corn-cockle.

μελέτη,ης, s. f. study; examination; *ἡ — τῆς ἱστορίας,* the study of history; § meditation; *φιλοσοφικαὶ —αι,* philosophical meditations.

μελέτημα, ατος, s. n. subject of meditation; occupation.

μελετηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. studious.

μελετητήριον, ου, s. n. study; study-room.

μελετῶ, άω, v. n. to study; to examine; to prepare;*—ᾷ τὸ μάθημά του,* he is learning his lesson; *δὲν ἦτο μελετημένος,* he was not prepared; § to meditate; *(συνεκδ.)* to contemplate; to intend; *τὶς οἶδε τί —ᾷ;* who knows what he is meditating; § *(ἐν.)* to wish (for); *μὴ μοῦ τὸ —ᾷς,* do not wish that for me.

μέλημα, ατος, s. n. object of care; anxiety; *ἡ ὑγεία σου εἶνε τὸ μόνον μου —,* your health is my only care.

μέλι, ιτος, s. n. honey; *γλυκὸς —,* sweet as honey; *— σταλακτὸν,* virgin honey.

μελία, ας, s. f. an ash-tree.

μελιγγάρι,οῦ, s. n. yellow lucerne.

μελίζω, v. a. to cut up; to cut to pieces; to dismember.

μελικηρὶς,δος, s. f. a honey-comb; § *(νόσ.)* meliceris.

μελικουκκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. nettle-tree; lote-tree.

μελίκρατον, ου, s. n. hydromel; mead.

μελίλωτον,ου s. n. *(φυτ.)* melilot.

μελιντζάνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* aubergine; egg-plant; mad-apple.

μελίπηκτον, ου, s. n. cake made with honey.

μελίπηκτος, ον, a. prepared with honey.

μελίρρυτος, ον, a. sweet as honey; honeyed; fair-spoken; mellifluous; *—οι λόγοι,* honeyed words.

μέλισσα, ης, s. f. a bee; *ἀρσενικὴ —,* drone; *ἡ θηλυκὴ —,* female bee; queen bee; § melissa water.

μελίσσι, οῦ, s. n. swarm (of bees); § bee-hive.

μελισσοβότανον, ου, s. n. see *μελισσόχορτον.*

μελισσοκομία, ας, s. f. apiculture.

μελισσοκόμος,ου,s.m.apiculturist.

μελισσοκόφινον, ου, s. n. hive; bee-hive.

μελισσουργεῖον,ου,s. n. an apiary.

μελισσουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. apicul-

turist; § *(πτην.)* see *μελισσοφάγος*.

μελισσοφάγος, ον, a. apivorous; § *(ουσ. πτην.)* bee-eater.

μελισσόχορτον, ου, s. n. balm; balm-mint.

μελισσὼν, ος, s. m. a bee-house; an apiary.

μελισταγὴς,ὲς, a. dropping honey; sweet as honey; honeyed.

μελιτοειδὴς, ὲς, a. honey-like; honeyed.

μελιτόχρους,ουν,a.honey-coloured.

μελιτώδης, ες, a. honeyed.

μελιχρὸς,ὰ, ὸν, a. sweet; honeyed.

μελίχρους, a. see *μελιτόχρους*.

μέλλον, τος, s. n. see *μέλλων*.

μελλοντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the future; future.

μελλόνυμφος, ου, s. m. or f. affianced husband (or bride).

μέλλω, v. n. to be on the point to (do or suffer); to be going to; to be about to; to intend; *ἔμελλε νὰ ἔλθῃ χθὲς*, he was to have come yesterday; *δὲν ἠξεύρω τὶ —ει νὰ γίνῃ*, I do not know what is going to happen; *τί —ει γενέσθαι*; what is to be done?

μέλλων, ουσα, ον, a. future; that is to come; *ἡ —ουσα ζωὴ*, the future life; *τὰ —οντα δυστυχήματα*, the misfortunes that are to come; *(γραμ.) ὁ —ων (χρόνος)*, the future tense; § *(οὐδ. ουσ.) τὸ —ον*, the future;*ἐν τῷ —οντι· εἰς τὸ —ον*, in the future; henceforth; henceforward; *ἐν προσεχεῖ —οντι*, in the near future; at no distant date; *αὐτὸς ὁ νέος ἔχει —ον*, he is a promising youth.

μελόδραμα, ατος, s. n. an opera; § a melodrama.

μελοδραματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of an opera; operatic; § melodramatic.

μελόνω, v. a. to smear with honey; to honey.

μελόπηττα, ας, s. f. a honey-comb; honey-cake.

μελοποίησις, εως, s. f. (musical) composition; setting to music.

μελοποιΐα, ας, s. f. composition; § melopœia.

μελοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer; a musical author.

μελοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to compose (music, etc.); to set to music.

μέλος, ους, a. member; a part; a limb; *τὰ —η τοῦ σώματος*, the parts (or limbs) of the body; — *ἐπιτροπῆς*, member of a committee; § air; tune; melody; *τὸ — τῆς φωνῆς του*, the melody of his voice.

μέλπω, v. n. to sing; § to play music; to play; to perform.

μελτέμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* (periodical) north wind.

μελῴδημα,ατος,s. n. song; melody.

μελῳδία, ας, s. f. melody; melodiousness.

μελῳδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. melodious; musical; harmonious; tuneful; *—ὴ φωνὴ*, a musical voice; *—οὶ ἦχοι*, melodious sounds; *—ὸν μέρος (μουσικοῦ συνθέματος)*, the melody; strain; refrain.

μελῳδικῶς, adv.melodiously; musically.

μελῳδὸς, s. m. a singer; a songster.

μελῳδῶ, v. n. to sing (melodiously).

μεμακρυσμένος, η, ον, a. distant; remote.

μεμβράνα, ης, s. f. membrane; § parchment; vellum.

μεμβρανώδης, ες, a. membranous; § parchment-like.

μεμονωμένος, η, ον, a. isolated; solitary; *—η οἰκία*, a detached residence.

μέμφομαι, v. a. to blame; to find fault with; to reproach; to censure; to reprimand; to tax (with); to animadvert (upon); *οὐδεὶς δύναται νὰ τὸν μεμφθῇ*, nobody can blame him.

μεμψιμοιρία, ας, s. f. complaint (of one's fate); querulousness; peevishness; *(πληθ.) —αι*, murmurs.

μεμψίμοιρος, ον, a. who always complains; querulous; repining; grumbling.

μεμψιμοιρῶ, έω, v. n. to complain (of one's fate); to repine; to grumble.

μὲν, conj. indeed; truly; certainly; *(ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πλεῖστον ἀμετάφραστος) ἤθελε —, ἀλλὰ δὲν ἠδύνατο*, it is true he wanted to, but he was not able; *εἶνε — ὁ εἷς ἀδύνατος, ἀλλ' ὁ ἄλλος εἶνε δυνατὸς*, the one may be weak but the other is strong; *ὁ —.., ὁ δὲ..*, the one.., the other..; *ὁτὲ —.., ὁτὲ δὲ..*, at one time.., at another; some-

times.., at others; now.., now.
μενεξελὺς, a. violet-coloured; violet.
μενεξὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a violet.
μένος, ους, s. n. courage; vigour; ardour; rage; fury; passion; wrath; fire; *πολεμικὸν —*, warlike ardour; *πνέει—εα ἐναντίον σου*, he is breathing fury (is raving) against you.
μέντα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* mint; peppermint; § *(συνήθ.πληθ.) —αις*, peppermint drops.
μεντζάνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* mizzen-mast; § see *μελιντζάνα*.
μένω, v. n. to remain; to stay; to stop; to dwell; to stand; to be; to be left; to be left remaining; *μείνατε εἰς τὴν θέσιν σας*, stay in your place; *ἔμεινε κατάπληκτος*, he remained thunder-struck; *αὐτὰ ἔμειναν ἀπὸ τὰ χρήματά σας*, this is what was left of your money; *ποῦ —ετε;* where are you staying? *ἔμεινεν εἰς τὸν τόπον (φρ.)*, he fell dead on the spot; *ἔμεινεν εἰς τὴν μέσην*, he stopped short in the midst; he broke down; § to subsist; to exist; to be extant; to continue; to last; *ἀπέθανεν, ἀλλὰ τὰ ἔργα του —ουν*, he died but his works live.
μεραρχία, ας, s. f. division (of an army).
μέραρχος, s. m. chief of a division; lieutenant-general.
μερεμέτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* repairs; *(μεταφ.) δὲν παίρνει (δὲν ἔχει) —*, there is no remedy.
μερεμετίζω, v. a. see *ἐπισκευάζω κ.λ.*
μερὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *μηρός*.
μεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. side; part; *ἀπὸ ταὶς δύο —αὶς*, on both sides; *ἡ καλὴ — (ὑφάσματος, κ.λ.)*, the right side (of a stuff, etc.).
μεριάζω, v. n. to make room; to stand back; to stand aside.
μερίδιον, ου, s. n. share; portion; lot; quota; *τὰ —α τῶν κληρονόμων εἶναι μικρὰ*, the heirs' shares are small; *ἡ οἰκία αὐτὴ ἔπεσεν εἰς τὸ — του*, this house fell to his share; *καθεὶς θὰ πληρώσῃ τὸ — του*, each will pay his quota.
μερίζω, v.a. to divide; to part; to share; to distribute; to allot; to apportion.
μερικεύω, v. a. see *εἰδικεύω*.
μερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. partial; *ἔκλειψις —ή*, partial eclipse; § certain; some; *—οἱ συγγραφεῖς ἰσχυρίζονται...*, certain authors maintain. . . , *εἰς —ὰς περιστάσεις*, in certain cases; § *(οὐσ. πληθ.) —οἰ*, some people; *—οἱ φρονοῦν ὅτι...*, some people think that...
μερικότης, ητος, s. f. particularity; particular; circumstance; *(πληθ.) —τες*, details.
μερικῶς, adv. partially; particularly.
μέριμνα, ης, s. f. care; anxiety; solicitude; concern; *ἀπηλλαγμένος —ῶν*, free from cares; *διαρκὴς —*, continual anxiety.
μεριμνῶ, άω, v. n. to take care of; to provide for; to see to; to attend to; to be mindful of; to think about; to trouble oneself about; to concern oneself with; to mind; to look after; *περὶ οὐδενὸς —ᾷ*, he does not trouble himself about anything; *θὰ μεριμνήσω περὶ τῆς ὑποθέσεώς σας*, I shall see about your case; *μὴ οὖν μεριμνήσητε περὶ τὴν αὔριον (φρ. Γρφ.)*, take therefore no thought for the morrow.
μερὶς, ίδος, s.f. portion; part; share; ration; *δύο —ίδες ψητοῦ*, two portions (plates) of roast meat; *αἱ —ίδες τῶν στρατιωτῶν*, the soldiers' rations; *ἡ — τοῦ λέοντος*, the lion's share; § *(ἐμπορ.)* parcel; lot; *ἐπώλησε μίαν μεγάλην —ίδα καφὲ*, he sold a large lot (or quantity) of coffee; § party.
μέρισμα, ατος, s. n. partition; division; distribution; § *(συνήθ.)* dividend; *τὸ — τῆς πρώτης τριμηνίας*, the dividend of the first quarter.
μερισματαπόδειξις, εως, s.f. *(νεολ.)* coupon.
μερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. division; distribution; partition.
μεριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* partitive.
μερλίνο, ου, s.n. *(ξεν.)* wood-cleaver.
μέρμιθος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* marline; houseline.
μέρμις, ιθος, s. f. *(νεολ.)* wire.
μεροδοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. see *ἡμεροδοῦλι*.
μεροληπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. partial; biassed.
μεροληπτικῶς, adv. partially; with partiality; with bias.

μεροληπτῶ, έω, v. n. to be partial or biassed; to act with partiality.
μεροληψία,ας, s. f. partiality; bias; favouritism.
μερόνω, v. a. to pacify; to calm; to reconcile.
μέρος,ους, s.n. part; *ἔχω (λαμβάνω) — εἰς,* to have (to take) a part in; *ἔκαμε (καὶ αὐτὸς) τὸ — του,* he did his part; he had his share in it; *ἐν —ει,* partly; in part; *ἔπαιξε καλὰ τὸ — του,* he played his part well; § side; place; spot; locality; *ἀπ' ὅλα τὰ —η,* from all sides; *βάζω κατὰ —,* to lay aside; *τὸ — αὐτὸ δὲν εἶνε ὑγιεινὸν,* this place is not healthy; *ἐπῆγε μὲ τὸ — των,* he sided with them; he took their part.
μερούδι,οῦ,s.n. a measure of olives (750 okes).
μερσίνι, s. n. myrtle-berry; § *(ἰχθ.)* sturgeon.
μερτζάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* coral.
μέσα, adv. inside; within; in the interior; *(προθετ.)* in;between; in the midst; *— εἰς τὸ δωμάτιον,* in the room; *ἔμβα —,* go in; enter; *τὸν ἔβαλαν(τὸν ἐπῆραν)—(φρ.),* they clapped him in prison;*— μου,* inside me; within me; *δὲν ἠξεύρω τί ἔχει — του,* I do not know what he is revolving in his mind; *— εἰς τὴν ζέστην,* right in the heat; *— εἰς τὴν βροχὴν,* out in the rain; *— εἰς τὰς διασκεδάσεις,* in the midst of amusements.
μεσάζω, v. n. to be in the middle; § to intercede; to mediate; § *(μετοχ. ἐπίθ.) ὁ —ων,* mediator; intermediate agent; intermediary.
μεσαῖος, α, ον, a. which is in the middle; mean; middling; *ὁ — δάκτυλος,* the middle finger *—ον μεγέθους,* middle-sized; *—ον πάτωμα (οἰκ.ἐνν.),* entresol.
μεσαιὼν, ος, s. m. the middle ages.
μεσαιωνικὸς, ή, όν, a. mediæval.
μεσάνυκτα, ων, s. n. plu. midnight; *εἶνε περασμένα—,*it is past midnight; *(ἐπιρ.) ἔφυγε —,* he left in the middle of the night.
μεσαπηλιώτης,ου,s.m. East-north-east (wind).
μεσάρι, οῦ, s. n. half a bushel; § party wall.
μεσεγγύησις,εως, s.f.sequestration.
μεσέγγυον, ου, s. n. an article sequestered.
μεσεγγυοῦχος,ου,s.m. a garnishee.
μεσεγγυῶ, άω, v. a. to sequester.
μεσεντερικὸς,ή, όν, a. mesenteric.
μεσεντέριον,ου,s.n. the mesentery.
μέση, ης, s. f. the middle; midst; *εἰς τὴν —ην τοῦ δρόμου,*in the middle of the street;*(ἀλλ.)* in the open street; *(ἀλλ.)* half-way; *τὸν ἔβαλαν εἰς τὴν —ην,* they surrounded him; *ἐκάθισεν εἰς τὴν —ην μας,* he sat between us; *τὰ ἔξοδα θὰ ἔβγουν ἀπὸ τὴν —ην,* the expenses will be borne in common; *τὸν ἄφησε στὴν —ην, (φρ.),* he left him in the lurch; *ἐβγάζω εἰς τὴν —ην,* to put forward; to discover; to reveal; § waist;*ἔχει ψιλὴν—ην,*she has a slender waist; *τὸν ἥρπασε ἀπὸ τὴν —ην,* he seized him round the waist.
μεσῆλιξ, a. middle-aged.
μεσημβρία,ας, s. f. mid-day; noon; *πρὸ —ας.* before noon; in the forenoon; a. m.; *μετὰ —αν,* after noon; p. m.; *ἐν πλήρει (ἐν σταθερᾷ) μεσημβρίᾳ,* in broad daylight; at high noon;§ *(γεωγρ.)* the south; *πρὸς —αν,* to the South; Southwards.
μεσημβριοανατολικὸς, a. south-east; S. E.
μεσημβρινοδυτικὸς , a. south-west; S. W.
μεσημβρινὸς, ή, όν, a. southern; meridional; austral; *ἡ —ὴ Γαλλία,* the south of France; *ἡ —ὴ Ἀμερικὴ,* South America; *—ὴ οἰκία,* a house facing south (with a southern aspect); § *(ἀστρον.)* meridian; *—ὴ γραμμὴ,* meridian line; *(οὐσ.) ὁ — (ἐνν. κύκλος),* the meridian.
μεσημέρι, οῦ, s. n. noon; mid-day; *εἶνε —,* it is mid-day; *θὰ ἔλθω τὸ —,* I shall come at mid-day; *(ἡ)μέρα — (φρ.),* in broad daylight.
μεσημεριάζω,v.n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι,* to tarry until noon (to do something); § to have lunch; § to take a nap; § *(τριτοπρ.) —ει,* it is near mid-day.
μεσημεριάτικος, a. of mid-day; *— ὕπνος,* afternoon nap; siesta.
μεσημερινὸς, ή, όν, a. of mid-day.
μέσης, η, s. m. north-east (wind).
μεσιάζω, v. a. see *μεσάζω.*

μεσιακὰ, adv. by halves; in common; in partnership.

μεσιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the middle; middle; see also *μεσαῖος*.

μεσίστιον, ου, s.n. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. σύσπαστον*, tackle) stay-tackle.

μεσίστιος ον, a. half-mast.

μεσιτεία, ας, s. f. intercession; mediation; interposition; intervention; § *(ἐμπορ.)* brokerage.

μεσίτευσις, εως, s. f. intercession; mediation; interposition.

μεσιτεύω, v.n. to intercede; to plead for or in favour of; to interpose; to intervene; to mediate; *ἐμεσίτευσεν ὑπὲρ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ του*, he intervened on behalf of his brother; *ἐμεσίτευσε διὰ νὰ τὸν προβιβάσουν*, he intervened in order to get him promoted.

μεσίτης, ου, s. m. a mediator; an (intermediate) agent; medium; § *(ἐμπορ.)* broker; *(τοῦ χρηματιστηρίου)* stock-broker; — *ὑπηρετριῶν*, agency for servants; registry-office.

μεσιτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(καὶ πληθ.)* —*ὰ*, brokerage.

μεσιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a mediator; § of a broker.

μεσίτρ(ι)α, ας, s. f. mediatrix.

μεσόβαθρον ου, s. n. *(οἰκοδ.)* pier (of a bridge).

μεσοβασιλεία, ας, s.f. interregnum.

μεσοβορρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. north-north-east (wind).

μεσόγειος, ον, a. interior; inland; central; midland; mediterranean; *τὰ —α τοῦ κράτους*, the inland parts of the state; *—οι ἐπαρχίαι*, midland provinces; *ἡ Μεσόγειος (θάλασσα)*, the Mediterranean (sea).

μεσόδμη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* carling under the beam.

μεσόδομος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* ward-room.

μεσόζυγα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* small beams; ledges.

μεσόκομβον, s. n. *(βοτ.)* internode.

μεσόκοπος, ον, a. middle-aged.

μεσοκύτταρος, a. *(βοτ.)* intercellular.

μεσολάβησις, εως, s. f. intervention; interposition; mediation; medium; agency.

μεσολαβῶ, έω, v. n. to intervene; to interpose; to intercede; see *μεσιτεύω*; § *(χρον. ἰδ.)* to happen; to occur; to pass (in the interval).

μέσον, ου, s. n. middle; midst; *εἰς τὸ — (ἐν —ῳ) τῆς ὁδοῦ*, in the middle of the street; half-way; *ἀκριβῶς εἰς τὸ —*, right in the middle; in the very midst; *ἔβγαλεν εἰς τὸ — τὸ ζήτημα*, he brought the matter on the carpet; he mooted the question; *(γραμμ.) διὰ —ον*, in parenthesis; *περὶ τὰ —α Ἰανουαρίου*, about the middle of January; *ἐν —ῳ ἡμῶν*, in the midst of us; amongst us; § means; way; expedient; resort; shift; channel; medium; agency; *εὗρε — νὰ τὸ πράξῃ*, he found means to do it; *ἐπέτυχε διὰ —ου τοῦ δεῖνος*, he succeeded with the help of so and so; *ἔχει τὰ —α νὰ τὸ πράξῃ*, he has the means (or he can afford) to do it; *ἔνδικα —α*, judicial proceedings; *παράνομα —α*, illegal (or foul) means.

μεσονύκτιον, ου, s. n. midnight; see also *μεσάνυκτα*.

μεσονύκτιος, ον, a. of midnight.

μεσούρανα, adv. mid-heaven; on the meridian; at the zenith; *(συνεκδ.)* to the sky; to the clouds.

μεσοπεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. midway between Easter and Whitsuntide.

μεσοπλεύριος, ον, a. intercostal.

μεσοπορεία, ας, s. f. centre (of an army).

μεσοπύργιον, ου, s. n. *(στρατ.)* a wall between two bastions; curtain.

μεσόροφος, ου, s. m. entresol.

μέσος, η, ον, a. middle; mean; medial; mediate; *ὁ — δάκτυλος*, the middle finger; — *χρόνος*, mean time; *—ὅρος*, just medium; golden mean; average; *ἐξέλεξε τὴν —ην ὁδὸν*, he chose the middle course; *δὲν ὑπάρχει — ὅρος, ὀφείλομεν ἢ νὰ πολεμήσωμεν ἢ νὰ παραδοθῶμεν*, there is no middle course, we must fight or surrender; *κατὰ —ον ὅρον*, on an average; *(γραμμ.) —ον ῥῆμα*, reflexive verb; *ἐν —ῳ χειμῶνι*, in the depth of winter.

μεσοσαρακοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. Mid-Lent; the middle of Lent.

μεσόστεγον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* round-house; canopy.

μεσοστιγμὴ, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* semicolon.

μεσότοιχον, ου, s. n. a party-wall.

μεσουράνημα, ατος, s. n. transit of a star (of the sun, etc.) across the meridian; *(μεταφ.)* culminating point; zenith.

μεσουρανῶ, έω, v. n. to pass across the meridian (as the sun, etc.); *(μεταφ.)* to culminate; to be at the zenith.

μεσουρία, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* lashing; brail.

μεσοφόρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

μεσοφούστανον, ου, s. n. petticoat.

μεσόφρυον, ου, s. n. the space between the eye-brows.

μεσόφωνος, s. m. and f. *(ἐπὶ ἀνδρὸς)* barytone; *(ἐπὶ γυναικὸς)* contralto.

μεσπιλέα, ας, s. f. medlar-tree; loquat-tree.

μέσπιλον, ου, s. n. medlar; loquat.

μέστι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a Turkish slipper.

μεστόνω, v. a. to ripen; to mature.

μεστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. full; filled with; — *ἀλαζονείας*, full of arrogance; § ripe; mature.

μέστωμα, s. n. ripeness; maturity.

μετὰ, prep. with; on; — *χαρᾶς*, with pleasure; — *τοῦ πατρός του*, with his father; *μεθ' ὅρκου*, on oath; § after; — *τὸ γεῦμα*, after dinner; — *δύο ἡμέρας*, in two days; two days after; *ὁ εἷς — τὸν ἄλλον*, the one after the other; § *(ἐν συνθέσει)* re-; afresh; anew; again; *μεταρρυθμίζω*, to reform; *μεταγράφω*, to re-write.

μεταβάζω, v. a. to put back.

μεταβαίνω, v. n. to go; to proceed; to repair; *—ει εἰς τὴν θέσιν του*, he goes to his post; — *ἐπὶ τόπου*, to proceed to the spot.

μεταβάλλω, v. a. to change; to alter; to turn; to convert; — *γνώμην*, to change one's mind; *ὁ Χριστὸς μετέβαλε τὸ ὕδωρ εἰς οἶνον*, Christ converted water into wine; § *(δημ.)* see *μεταβάζω*; § *(παθ. καὶ μέσ.)—ομαι*, to change; to undergo a change; to become modified; to vary; *ὁ καιρὸς μετεβλήθη*, the weather has changed; *τὸ χρῶμα τοῦτο —εται εἰς κίτρινον*, this colour changes into yellow.

μεταβαπτίζω, v. a. to re-baptize; to re-christen.

μεταβάπτισις, s. f. re-christening.

μετάβασις, εως, s. f. going; proceeding (from one place to another); *(νομ.)* visit; attendance (of a judge or a court-officer, to a spot); *(ῥητορ.)* transition.

μεταβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ambulant; itinerant; itinerary; moveable; flying; *—ὰ ἀποσπάσματα (στρατιωτῶν)*, flying columns; *κατάστασις (πραγμάτων) —ή*, a transitory state of affairs; § *(γραμμ.)* transitive; active.

μεταβατικῶς, adv. transitorily; § *(γραμμ.)* transitively.

μεταβιβάζω, v. a. to transport; to transfer; to convey; to transmit; to forward; *(νομ.)* to make over; to assign; — *ἀπαίτησιν*, to assign a claim.

μεταβιβάσιμος, ον, a. transmissible; transferable.

μεταβίβασις, εως, s. f, transport; conveyance; transmission; transfer; transference; *(νομ.)* assignment (of bonds, of rights).

μεταβλητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. changeable; mutable; convertible; § changing; variable; fluctuant; fluctuating.

μεταβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. change; alteration; mutation; variation; — *συστήματος*, change of system; *ἡ — τῶν ἀνθρωπίνων*, the vicissitudes of human affairs; § turning of the face; facing about; — ! *(φρ.)*, be off! go away! *(στρατ.)* right about turn; — *δεξιὰ*, right turn; — *ἀριστερὰ*, left turn.

μεταγγίζω, v. a. to decant; to transfuse; *(ἐπὶ οἴνου ἰδ.)* to draw (or rack) off; — *αἷμα*, to transfuse blood; *(χημ.) —ρευστὸν*, to decant a liquor.

μετάγγισις, εως, s. f. decanting; *(οἴνου)* drawing off; racking; *(αἵματος)* transfusion.

μεταγενέστερος, α, ον, a. posterior; ulterior; subsequent; later; *ἐν —ᾳ ἐποχῇ*, at a later period; *διὰ —ας διαταγῆς*, by a subsequent order; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οι*, posterity.

μεταγλωττίζω, v. a. to translate.

μεταγλώττισις, εως, s. f. translation.

μεταγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(νομ.)* transcription.

μεταγράφω, v. a. *(νομ.)* to transcribe; § to re-write.

μεταγωγικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ἐνν. πλοῖον)* transport ship.

μεταδίδω, v. a. to impart; to communicate; to transmit; *μοῦ μετέδωκε*

τὴν εἴδησιν, he imparted to (or told) me the news; *μετέδωκε τὸ νόσημα*, he communicated the disease; — *κίνησιν*, to give motion; — *θάρρος*, to inspire courage.

μετάδοσις, εως, s. f. communication; transmission; § *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ ἁγία—*, the Holy Communion; the Eucharist.

μεταδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. communicative; liberal; § *(ἐπὶ διδασκάλου)* who teaches clearly (methodically); § *(ἐπὶ νόσου)* contagious.

μετάθεσις, εως, s. f. transposition; displacement; transfer; removal; translation; — *λέξεων*, transposition of words; — *ὑπαλλήλου*, transfer of an official; — *ἐπισκόπου*, translation of a bishop.

μεταθέτω, v.a. to displace; to change the place of; to transpose; to transfer; — *ἔπιπλα*, to change the place of furniture; — *ὑπάλληλον*, to transfer (to draft) an official; — *ἐπίσκοπον*, to translate a bishop.

μεταίχμιον, ου, s. n. border-land; what is mid-way between; verge.

μετακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call back; to call for.

μετακάρπιον, ου, s. n. metacarpus.

μετακίνησις, ως, s. f. displacement; removal.

μετακινῶ, έω, v. a. to displace; to remove.

μετακιόνιον, ου, s.n. *(ἀρχιτ.)* intercolumniation.

μετάκλησις, εως, s. f. calling for.

μετακομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. removal (of relics, etc.).

μετακομίζω, v. a. to transport; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to change residence.

μετακόμισις, εως, s. f. transport; § change of residence; removal.

μεταλαμβάνω, v. n. to receive the Communion (or Sacrament); § *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἐμετάλαβαν (ἀσθενῆ)*, they administered the Holy Communion to him.

μεταλαμπαδεύω, v. a. to hand on (as a torch in the ancient torch-race) to another.

μετάληψις, εως, s. f. Communion (Sacrament); Eucharist.

μεταλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. change; mutation; *(νομ.)* — *παιδὸς*, substitution of a child.

μεταλλάσσω, v. a. to change; to alter; to vary; to exchange.

μεταλλεῖον, ου, s. n. a mine.

μετάλλευμα, ατος, s. n. ore.

μετάλλευσις, εως, s. f. working (of mines).

μεταλλευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a miner.

μεταλλευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of working mines; *—ἡ ἑταιρία*, mining company.

μεταλλεύω, v. a. to work (a mine).

μεταλλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. metallic; mineral; *—ἡ λάμψις*, metallic lustre; *—ὰ ὕδατα*, mineral waters; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν*, specie; bullion.

μετάλλινος, η, ον, a. of metal; metallic.

μετάλλιον, ου, s. n. a medal.

μεταλλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. ore.

μεταλλογραφία, ας, s. f. metallography.

μεταλλοειδὴς, ὲς, a. metalliform; metalloidal.

μέταλλον, ου, s. n. a metal; *τὰ πολύτιμα —α*, precious metals; § specie; *πληρόνω εἰς —*, to pay in specie (or cash).

μεταλλουργεῖον, s.n. metal-works.

μεταλλουργία, ας, s. f. metallurgy.

μεταλλουργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. metallurgic.

μεταλλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a miner; § a metallurgist.

μεταλλοῦχος, ον, a. metalliferous; *—ον ὀρυκτὸν*, ore.

μεταλλόχρους, ουν, a. metal-coloured; metalloid.

μεταμέλεια, ας, s. f. repentance.

μεταμέλομαι, v. n. to repent; to alter one's mind.

μεταμεσημβρία, ας, s. f. afternoon.

μεταμεσημβρινὸς, a. of the afternoon.

μεταμορφόνω, v. a. to transform; to metamorphose; § *(μεσ. ἰδ. ἐπὶ τοῦ Χριστοῦ) —ομαι*, to be transfigured.

μεταμόρφωσις εως, s. f. transformation; metamorphosis; § *(ἡ τοῦ Χριστοῦ ἰδ.)* transfiguration.

μεταμφιέζω, *(ἀδοκ.)* v. a. *καὶ*

μεταμφιεννύω, v.a. *(ἀρχ.)* to disguise; *μετημφιέσθη εἰς χωρικὸν*, he was disguised as a peasant; *οἱ μετημφιεσμένοι (τῶν ἀπόκρεω)* the maskers;

χορὸς μετημφιεσμένων, fancy dress ball; *(μετὰ προσωπίδων)*, masked ball.

μεταμφίεσις, εως, s. f. disguise; *(πρὸς διασκέδασιν)* masquerade.

μετανάστευσις, s. f. emigration.

μεταναστεύω, v. n. to emigrate.

μετανάστης,ου, s. m. an emigrant.

μετάνοια,ας, s.f. repentance; *(ἐκκλ. ἰδ.)* penitence; penance; *δάκρυα —ας*, tears of repentance; § *(δημ.)* prostration; genuflexion.

μετανοιώνω, v. n. *καὶ*

μετανοῶ, έω, v. n. to repent; to feel remorse for something done; to regret; to rue; to alter one's mind; *μετενόησε διότι τὸ ἔπραξε*, he repented having done it; *θὰ τὸ μετανοήσῃς*, you will rue it.

μέταξα, ης, s. f. silk.

μεταξᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. silkman; silk merchant.

μετάξι, οῦ, s. n. silk.

μετάξινος, η, ον, a. of silk; § silken; silky.

μεταξοειδὴς, ὲς, a. of the nature of silk; silky; sericeous.

μεταξόπτιλον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* silk velvet.

μεταξοσκώληξ,κος,s.m.a silkworm.

μεταξουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a silk manufactory; silk-mill.

μεταξουργία,ας, s. f. silk industry.

μεταξοΰφαντος, ον, a. silk-woven.

μεταξὺ, adv. between; among; amongst; amid; amidst; betwixt; *ἐκάθητο — τῶν δύο μας*, he was sitting between us two; *— Σκύλλης καὶ Χάρυβδος*, between Scylla and Charybdis; betwixt the devil and the deep sea; *— φίλων*, among friends; *ἂς μείνῃ — μας (φρ.)*, that is between ourselves; *— ἄλλων*, among others; *(λατ.) inter alia;* § *(ἐνάρθρ.)* which is in the middle; interval; intermediary; *ὁ — χρόνος*, the intervening time; the interval; *ἐν τῷ —· εἰς αὐτὸ τὸ —*, in the meanwhile; in the meantime; during that time; in the interval.

μεταξωτὸς, η, ὸν, a. (made) of silk; *—ὸν μανδῆλι*, a silk handkerchief; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ*, silk stuffs.

μεταπείθω, v. a. to dissuade; to make anyone alter his mind; to bring round; *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to alter one's mind; to come round.

μετάπεμψις, εως, s. f. translation (of a monk).

μεταπήδησις, εως, s. f. passing (or jumping) abruptly (from one subject to another).

μεταπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to pass (or jump) abruptly (from one subject to another).

μεταπίπτω, v. n. to fall (to turn, to change) into; to pass into (a new state, another meaning); to degenerate into; to change for the worse.

μετάπλασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

μεταπλασμὸς,οῦ, s. m. transformation; *(γραμμ.)* metaplasm.

μεταπλάττω, v. a. to transform; to reform; to recast; to remould; to remodel.

μεταποίησις, εως, s. f. transformation; transmutation; alteration; conversion.

μεταποιῶ, έω, v. a. to transform; to transmute; to change; to alter; to convert; to repair; to mend; to remould; to remodel.

μεταπολίτευσις, εως, s. f. political change; reform; revolution.

μεταπράτης, ου, s. m. regrater; retailer; retail dealer.

μετάπτωσις, εως, s. f. change (of place, of state, etc); passage; transition; § *(ἰατρ.)* metaptosis.

μεταπώλησις, εως, s. f. resale; retail sale.

μεταπωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. retailer.

μεταπωλῶ έω, v. a. to resell; to sell in retail.

μεταρρυθμίζω, v. a. to reform; to amend; to change.

μεταρρύθμισις, εως, s. f. reform; reformation; change; *ἡ — τοῦ ἡμερολογίου*, the reformation (or amendment) of the calendar; *δὲν ἀγαπᾷ τὰς —εις*, he is not fond of reforms.

μεταρρυθμιστὴς,οῦ,s.m. reformer.

μεταρρυθμιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of reform; of reformation; reforming.

μετάρσιος, ον, a. hovering in the air; high; lofty; aerial.

μεταρσιῶ, όω, v. a. to raise (high into the air); *(συνεκδ.)* to exalt.

μεταρσίωσις, εως, s. f. elevation.

μετασκευάζω, v. a. to reform; to remould; to do over again; to alter; to change.

μετασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. reformation; remodelling; doing over again; remoulding; change; — *κτιρίου*, alteration of premises; — *τῆς σκηνῆς*, change of the scenes (in a theatre); scene-shifting.

μεταστάθμευσις, εως, s. f. change of quarters; movement (of troops).

μετασταθμεύω, v.n. to change quarters; to move (as troops).

μετάστασις, εως, s. f. change (of place, of state, etc); — *πολιτικὴ (ἀπὸ κόμματος εἰς κόμμα)*, change of party; ratting; defection; conversion; § *(ἰατρ.)* metastasis.

μεταστρέφω, v.a. to turn; to change; § *(ναυτ.)* to put about again.

μεταστροφεὺς, έως, s. m. *(φυσ.)* commutator.

μεταστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. turn; change; § turning of the face; facing about; § inversion.

μετασχηματίζω, v. a. to transform; to reform; to re-arrange; to remould; to recast; to remodel.

μετασχηματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. transformation; reformation; remoulding; remodelling; re-arrangement.

μετάταξις, εως, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* change of order.

μετατοπίζω, v. a. to transpose; to remove.

μετατόπισις, εως, s. f. transposition; removal.

μετατρέπω, v. a. to turn into; § to change; to alter; to convert (into); to commute; § *(μουσ.)* to modulate.

μετατροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. change; alteration; conversion; commutation; — *δανείων*, conversion of loans.

μεταφέρνω, v. a. to bring (or carry) back; to bring afresh; § see *μεταφέρω*.

μεταφέρω, v. a. to transport; to convey; to carry from one place to another; to transfer; to carry forward; to carry over (accounts); *(ἐν.)* to translate; — *ἐμπορεύματα*, to convey goods; — *ἀπὸ πλοῖον εἰς πλοῖον*, to tranship; — *ἀπὸ τοῦ προχείρου εἰς τὸ καθολικὸν*, to post from the journal to the ledger; — *ἐκ τοῦ ἑλληνικοῦ εἰς τὸ ἀγγλικὸν*, to translate from Greek into English; § *(μουσ.)* to transpose.

μεταφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. conveyance; transport; carriage; transportation; *(ἐπὶ λογαριασμῶν)* carrying over; § *(ῥητορ.)* metaphor; § *(μουσ.)* transposition.

μεταφορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. figurative; metaphorical.

μεταφορικῶς, adv. figuratively; in a figurative sense; metaphorically.

μετάφραγμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* between-decks.

μεταφράζω, v. a. to translate; to interpret.

μετάφρασις, εως, s. f. translation; version; metaphrase.

μεταφραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a translator; a metaphrast.

μεταφραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pertaining to a translation or a translator; metaphrastic.

μεταφυσικὴ, ῆς, s. f. metaphysics.

μεταφυσικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. metaphysical; *(ἐν.)* transcendental; § *(οὐσ.)* a metaphysician.

μεταφύτευσις, εως, s. f. transplantation; *(ἀπὸ γάστραν εἰς γάστραν)* re-potting.

μεταφυτεύω, v. a. to transplant; *(ἀπὸ γάστραν εἰς γάστραν)* to re-pot.

μεταχειρίζομαι, v. a. to use; to make use of; to employ; —*εται γυαλιὰ*, he uses eye-glasses; *μετεχειρίσθη ὅλα τὰ μέσα*, he used all sorts of means; *μετεχειρίσθη ἀπειλὰς*, he made use of menaces; *μεταχειρισμένος*, used; second-hand; *μεταχειρισμένα φορέματα*, old clothes.

μεταχείρισις, εως, s. f. use; employment; § treatment.

μεταχρωματίζω, v. a. to repaint; to give another coat of paint.

μετεμψυχοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to be animated by another soul; to transmigrate (into another body).

μετεμψύχωσις, εως, s. f. transmigration (of souls); metempsychosis.

μετεξεταστέος, α, ον, a. who must undergo a fresh examination.

μετέπειτα, adv. afterwards; subsequently; later on.

μετέρχομαι, v. n. to exercise; to

practise; *—εται τὴν ἰατρικὴν*, he practises medicine.

μετέχω, v. a. to have (or take) part in; to participate in; to partake of; to be concerned in; *—ει τῆς συνωμοσίας*, he has a part in the conspiracy; *—ει τῆς ἐπιχειρήσεως αὐτῆς κατὰ τὸ τέταρτον*, he has a fourth share in that enterprise; *θὰ μετάσχῃ καὶ αὐτὸς τῆς διασκεδάσεως*, he will share in the amusement.

μετεωρίζω, v. a. to suspend in the air; to lift up; § *(ἰατρ.)* to distend the abdomen of; § *(ναυτ.)* to fid (a top-mast); *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to gain the offing.

μετεωρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. raising (or rising) in the air; § meteorism; distention of the abdomen.

μετεωρογραφία, s.f. meteorography.

μετεωρόλιθος, ου, s. m. meteorolite; meteorite; aerolite; bolide.

μετεωρολογία, ας, s. f. meteorology.

μετεωρολογικὸς, a. meteorologic.

μετεωρολόγος, s. m. a meteorologist.

μετέωρον, ου, s. n. a meteor.

μετέωρος, ον, a. suspended in mid-air; *(μεταφ.)* which is in the air; hesitating; wavering; being in suspense; undecided; uncertain; *μένω τώρα δύο μῆνας —*, I have been in suspense for two months; *ἡ νίκη ἔμεινεν ἐπὶ πολὺ —*, victory remained long undecided.

μετεωροσκοπία, s. f. meteoroscopy.

μετεωροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a meteoroscope.

μετζάνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* mizzen-mast.

μετζαρόλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* half-hour glass.

μετζίτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a Turkish dollar; a medjidieh.

μετοιακίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to alter the course.

μετοικεσία, ας, s. f. emigration; § change of residence.

μετοίκησις, εως, s. f. change of residence or domicile; moving house.

μετοικίζω, v. a. to lead settlers to another abode; to colonize.

μετοίκισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

μετοικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. settlement of emigrants in another country; colonization.

μέτοικος, s. m. a domiciled alien.

μετοικῶ, έω, v. n. to change residence; § to change domicile; to settle in another country.

μετονομάζω, v. a. to change the name of; to call by another name.

μετονομασία, ας, s. f. change of a name; *(γραμμ.)* metonymy.

μετόπη, ης, s. f. metope.

μετοπωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of autumn; autumnal.

μετουσιῶ, όω, v. a. to change the substance of; *(ἐν.)* to change the nature of; *(θεολ. ἰδ.)* to transubstantiate.

μετουσίωσις, s.f. transubstantiation.

μετοχέτευσις, εως, s. f. conveyance in a duct or channel; derivation.

μετοχετεύω, v. a. to convey in a duct or channel; to derive; to cause to flow out of a place; *(γενικ.)* to transmit.

μετοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. participation; part; § share (of a joint-stock company); § *(γραμμ.)* participle; *ἐνεργητικὴ —*, active (present) participle; *παθητικὴ —*, passive (past) participle.

μετόχι, οῦ, s. n. dependency (chapel of ease, farm) of a monastery.

μετοχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a share; of a shareholder; of a firm; *—ὴ ἑταιρία*, joint-stock company; *—ὸν κεφάλαιον*, capital (funds) of a firm; § *(γραμμ.)* of a participle; participial.

μετοχικῶς, adv. in (or by) shares; § *(γραμμ.)* participially.

μέτοχος, ου, s. m. and f. participant; § shareholder.

μέτρημα, ατος, s. n. measuring; counting; enumeration.

μετρημὸς, οῦ, s. m. counting; enumeration; *δὲν ἔχουν —ὸν (φρ.)*, they are numberless.

μετρητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. counted; enumerated; *—ὰ (ἐνν. χρήματα)*, cash; ready money; *τοῖς —οῖς· εἰς —ὰ*, in cash; *παίζω μὲ —ὰ*, to gamble with money on the table; *(καὶ μεταφ.) τὰ παίρνει ὅλα —ὰ*, he takes everything for granted.

μετριάζω, v. a. to moderate; to temper; to abate; to reduce; to soothe; to assuage; to mollify; to mitigate; to alleviate; to diminish; to slacken;

to extenuate; to tone down; *ἐμετρίασε τὰς δαπάνας του,* he reduced his expenses; *ἐμετρίασε τὸν ζῆλόν του,* he moderated his ardour; *ὁ ἄνεμος ἐμετρίασε τὸν καύσωνα,* the wind tempered the heat; *ὁ χρόνος ἐμετρίασε τὴν λύπην της,*time has allayed her grief; — *ποινὴν,* to mitigate a punishment; *μετριάσατε τὰς ἀπαιτήσεις σας,* abate (or lower) your claims; *(καὶ οὐδ.) ὁ πυρετὸς ἐμετρίασε,* the fever has abated (fallen).

μετρίασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

μετριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. moderating; moderation; soothing; diminution; mitigation; alleviation; extenuation; — *ποινῆς,* mitigation (or commutation) of punishment.

μετρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. prosody.

μετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. metrical.

μετριοπάθεια,ας, s. f. moderation; dispassion; calmness.

μετριοπαθὴς, ὲς,a. moderate; dispassionate; calm; temperate.

μετριοπαθῶς, adv. moderately; dispassionately.

μέτριος,α,ον, a. moderate; temperate;fair; not excessive;—*α θερμότης,* moderate heat; § just; reasonable; middling; middle; medium; *εἰς —ας τιμὰς,* at reasonable prices; *—ον ἀναστήματος,* medium-sized; middle-sized; § small; mediocre; *τὸ ἔργον αὐτὸ εἶνε κατώτερον τοῦ —ον,* this work is very inferior.

μετριότης, ητος, s. f. moderation; § mediocrity.

μετριοφρόνως,adv. modestly; unassumingly; unobtrusively.

μετριοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. modesty; unobtrusiveness.

μετριόφρων, ον, a. modest; unpretending; unobtrusive; unassuming.

μετρίως, adv. moderately; with moderation; § passably; fairly; tolerably; middlingly; indifferently; pretty well; so-so.

μετρολογία, ας, s. f. metrology.

μέτρον, ου, s. n. measure; *τὰ —α καὶ σταθμὰ,* weights and measures; — *χωρητικότητος,* measure of capacity; *ὁ ῥάπτης τοῦ ἐπῆρε—,*the tailor took his measurement; *ἔχει δύο —α καὶ δύο σταθμὰ (φρ.),* he judges partially; (he has two standards of justice); *πᾶν — ἄριστον (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* moderation in all things; *κατὰ τὸ — τῶν δυνάμεών μου,* as far as lies in my power; *ἐν —ῳ,* in moderation; § steps; measures; proceedings; precautions; *ἡ κυβέρνησις ἔλαβε τὰ —α της,* the Government took its steps; § *(μέτρ. ἐκτάσ.)* metre; *τρία τετραγωνικὰ —α,* three square metres; § *(γραμ.)* measure; metre; *τὸ — ὁρίζει τὸν ἀριθμὸν τῶν συλλαβῶν,* metre determines the number of syllables.

μετρῶ,έω, v.a.to measure; to count; to enumerate; to tell; — *μὲ τὸν πῆχυν;* to measure by the yard; *μέτρα τοὺς λόγους σου,* weigh your words; — *τὸ βάθος (θαλάσσης, κλ.)* to sound the depth (of the sea, etc); — *στρατιώτην,* to measure the height of a soldier; — *τὰς ψήφους,* to count (or tell) the votes; *καὶ ἐν ᾧ μέτρῳ μετρεῖτε ἀντιμετρηθήσεται ἡμῖν (φρ. Γρφ.),* and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

μετωνυμία, ας, s. f. metonymy.

μετωνυμικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a.metonymical.

μετωπιαῖος, α, ον, a. *καὶ*

μετωπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. frontal.

μετώπη,ης, s. f. *(ἀρχιτεκτ.)* metope.

μέτωπον,ου,s. n. forehead; *(συνεκδ.)* front; facade; frontage; *κύπτω τὸ —,*to bow one's head; to look down; *μὲ ὑψηλὸν τὸ —,* boldly; with assurance; *ἔχει καθαρὸν τὸ —,* he holds up his head; he fears no reproach; *κατὰ —,* in front; in the face; *(ζωγραφ.)* full face § *(οἰκοδ.) ἐπὶ —,* flatwise; quite flat.

μεφιτικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. *(νεολ.)* mephitic.

μέχρι(ς), adv. and prep. as far as; to; till; until; up to; — *τέλους,* to the end; *—ς ἑνὸς,* to the last man; *—ς ἐκεῖ,*up to (as far as) there; *ἀπὸ κεφαλῆς — ποδῶν,* from top to toe; from head to foot; — *σήμερον,* to this day; — *τοῦδε,* until now; hitherto;— *νεωτέρων διαταγῶν,* until further orders; — *τινὸς,* to a certain degree; *—ς οὗ ἔλθῃ,* till he comes.

μὴ, *(καὶ μὴν)* part. neg. not; *—!* don't! — *τὸ λέγῃς αὐτὸ,* do not say that; *διὰ νὰ — μετανοήσῃς,* so that you may not repent; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ*

— *τὸν μισῶ*, I cannot help hating him; *οἱ — θέλοντες*, those who do not wish; *οἱ — ἱκανοί*, those who are not able; — *γένοιτο· νὰ — δώσῃ ὁ θεός*, God forbid; — *περαιτέρω!* no further! halt! *εἰ δὲ —*, if not; or else; otherwise; *εἰ — ὅτι*, if not; except; but for; *φοβοῦμαι — ἔλθῃ*, I am afraid that he will come; — *τὸν εἶδες πουθενά;* have you not perhaps seen him anywhere?

μηδαμινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of no worth; of no import(ance); of nothing; *ἄνθρωπος —*, a man of straw; a nonentity; a nobody; *εἶνε — πρᾶγμα*, it is a trifling thing; it is not worth mentioning.

μηδαμῶς, adv. in no wise (way); not at all; by no means.

μηδὲ, adv. nor ; not even; — *νὰ τὸ φαντασθῇς*, you must not even think of it.

μηδεὶς, μηδεμία, μηδὲν, pron. none; nobody; *ἵνα — φαντασθῇ*, that nobody should think.

μηδὲν,ὸς,s. n. nothing; § *(ἐνάρθρ.)*, naught; nought; zero; *ὁ θεὸς ἐδημιούργησε τὰ πάντα ἐκ τοῦ —ός*, God created all things out of nothing.

μηδενίζω, v. a. to annihilate; to bring to naught; to nullify.

μηδενικὸν, οῦ, s. n. zero; cipher.

μηδενισμὸς οῦ, s. m. nihilism.

μηδενιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a nihilist.

μηδέποτε, adv. never.

μηδόλως, adv. see *οὐδόλως*.

μηκηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bleating.

μήκιστος, η, ον, a. longest; very long; *ἐπὶ —ον*, for a long time.

μῆκος, ους, s. n. length; *(γεωγρ.)* longitude; *τὸ — τῆς ὁδοῦ*, the length of the street; *τριῶν μέτρων —ους*, three metres long ; *κατὰ —*, in length; lengthwise; along.

μηκύνω,v.a.to lengthen; to prolong.

μηκῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to bleat.

μήκων, ος, s. m. poppy.

μηκώνιον, ου, s. n. meconium; § opium.

μηκωνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. resembling the poppy; meconic; *(διδ.)* papaveraceous; papaverous..

μηλαδέλφι, οῦ, s.n. *(πτην.)* a kind of eagle.

μηλέα, ας, s. f. apple-tree.

μήλη, ης, s. f. probe (of a surgeon).

μηλίτης,ου,s. m. *(ἐνν. οἶνος)* cider.

μηλοέλατον,ου, s. n. laricio; Corsican pine.

μηλόκεδρον,ου,s.n. a juniper-tree.

μηλολόνθη, ης, s. f. cockchafer; May-bug; May-beetle.

μῆλον, ου, s. n. apple; § *(συνεκδ.) τὰ —α τῶν παρειῶν*, cheek-bones.

μηλόπηττα, ας, s. f. apple-pie.

μηλορροδάκινον, ου, s. n. peach-apricot; nectarine.

μηλωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. pelisse; fur.

μὴν,ὸς, s. m. month; *τὸν Μάϊον —α*, in the month of May; *πόσας τοῦ —ὸς ἔχομεν ;* what day of the month is it ? *μετὰ δύο —ας ἀπὸ σήμερον*, two months from to-day; *(ἐπὶ ἐμπορ. ἐγγρ.)* two months after date; *κατὰ —α*, by the month; per month; *πρὸ ἡμίσεως —ός*, a fortnight ago.

μηνιαῖον, ου, s. n. monthly salary (rent,etc.); *τοῦ ὀφείλω δύο —α*, I owe him two months' rent.

μηνιαῖος, α, ον, a. monthly.

μηνιαίως,adv.by the month;monthly.

μηνιάτικον, ου, s. n. see *μηνιαῖον*.

μηνίγγι, s. n. temple (of the head).

μηνιγγῖτις, ιδος, s. f. meningitis.

μῆνιγξ,γγος, s. f. meninge; § *(κοιν.)* temple.

μῆνις, ιος, s. f. wrath; anger; ire.

μηνίσκος,ου,s. m. inverted comma; crotchet; bracket; § crescent.

μηνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. crescent-shaped; semi-lunar.

μηνολογία, ας, s. f. date (of time).

μηνολόγιον, ου, s. n. an almanac; a calendar.

μηνολογῶ, έω, v. a. to date.

μήνυμα, ατος, s. n. mandate; invitation; notice; message.

μήνυσις, εως, s. f. *(νομ.)* charge.

μηνυτὴς,οῦ,s.m.*(νομ.)*complainant; plaintiff.

μηνύω, v. a. to bring a charge against any one; § see *μηνῶ*.

μηνῶ, έω, v. a. to send for; to call for; to send word; *ἐμήνυσε τὸν ἐπιστάτην του*, he sent for his overseer; *ἐμήνυσε τοῦ ἰατροῦ (τὸν ἰατρὸν)*, he called for a doctor; *τοῦ ἐμήνυσα νὰ ἔλθῃ*, I have sent him word to come;

§ to let any one know; to announce; to inform.
μήπω, adv. not yet.
μήπως, adv. lest in any way; lest perchance; if; *φοβοῦμαι — φύγῃ*, I am afraid that he will go away; *φοβοῦμαι — δὲν ἔλθῃ*, I am afraid that he may not come; *ἐρώτησε — ἦλθε*, ask if he has come; *— εἶνε ἄρρωστος;* is he perchance ill? — *νομίζῃς ὅτι θὰ τὸ ἀνεχθῶ;* do you think that I will put up with (stand) it? — *ξεύρω*; do you think I know?
μήρινθος, ου, s. f. packthread; string; twine.
μηριαῖος,α, ον, a. crural; femoral.
μηρίον, ου, s. n. see *μηρός*.
μηρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. see *μηριαῖος*.
μηρὸς, οῦ, s. m. the thigh; *τὸ ὀστοῦν τοῦ —οῦ*, thigh-bone; femur.
μηρυκάζω, v. n. to ruminate.
μηρυκαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ruminating; *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.) τὰ —ά*, the ruminants.
μηρυκισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. rumination.
μηρυκῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to ruminate; to chew the cud.
μήρυμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* coil of a rope.
μήτε, conj. neither...nor; — *νὰ διαβάσῃ θέλει — νὰ γράψῃ*, he wishes neither to read nor write; — *νὰ τὸ εἴπῃς — νὰ τὸ γράψῃς*, you must neither say it nor write it; § see *μηδέ*.
μητέρα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
μήτηρ, μητρὸς, s. f. mother; *οἱ πρὸς μητρὸς συγγενεῖς*, relatives on the mother's side (or maternal relatives).
μήτρα, ας, s. f. womb; uterus; matrix; *(μεταφ. ἐνν.)* mould; § *(ναυτ.) ἡ — τοῦ σχοινίου*, middle-strand.
μητραλοίας, ου, s. m. a matricide.
μητρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. maternal; motherly; § of the womb; uterine; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ά*, diseases of the womb.
μητρικῶς, adv. maternally.
μητρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. metritis.
μητρόθεν, adv. on the mother's side.
μητροκτονία, ας, s. f. (crime of) matricide.
μητροκτόνος, ου, s. m. or f. a matricide.
μητρομανὴς, a. suffering from nymphomania.
μητρομανία,ας,s. f. nymphomania.
μητρόπολις, εως, s. f. metropolis; capital (of a state); § a metropolitan's palace; bishopric; § a cathedral.
μητροπολίτης, ου, s. m. a metropolitan bishop.
μητροπολιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a metropolitan; metropolitic; — *ναός*, a cathedral.
μητρόπονος, ου, s. m. pain (affection) of the womb.
μητρορραγία, ας, s. f. uterine hemorrhage.
μητροσκόπιον,ου,s. n. a speculum.
μητρότης, ητος, s. f. quality of a mother; maternity.
μητροτομία, ας, s. f. metrotomy.
μητρυιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a step-mother.
μητρυιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a step-father.
μητρῷον, ου, s. n. matriculation-book; register; *ἐγγράφω εἰς τὸ — (ἰδ. πανεπιστημίου)*, to matriculate; *ἐγγραφὴ εἰς τὸ —*, matriculation.
μηχάνευμα, ατος, s. n. machination; artifice; trick; plot; intrigue.
μηχανεύομαι, v. n. to plot; to machinate; to intrigue; § to contrive; to devise.
μηχανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a machine; an engine; *ῥαπτικὴ —*, sewing machine; — *σιδηροδρόμου*, a locomotive; *αἱ πολεμικαὶ —αί*, the engines of war; *τὸ σύνολον τῶν —ῶν (ἐργοστασίου κλ.)*, the machinery; *θεὸς ἀπὸ —ῆς (παρ. ἀρχ.)*, *(λατ.) deus ex machina*; § *(μεταφ.)* means; expedient; *(οἰκ.)* trick.
μηχάνημα, τος, s. n. mechanism; machinery; machine; tool of a machine; apparatus; *παροχικὸν —*, feeding apparatus; § *(μεταφ.)* means; expedient.
μηχανικὴ, ῆς, s. f. mechanics.
μηχανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. mechanic; mechanical; *—ὴ κίνησις*, mechanical motion; *αἱ —αὶ τέχναι*, mechanical arts; § *(οὐσ.)* a mechanician; a mechanist; an engineer; *ὁ — θεάτρου*, stage-mechanist; *ὁ — γεφύρας*, the engineer of a bridge; § *(οὐσ. οὐδ.) τὸ —ὸν (στρατ.)*, engineers; corps of engineers; *ἀξιωματικὸς τοῦ —οῦ*, officer of engineers.

μηχανικῶς, adv. mechanically; unconsciously.
μηχανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mechanism; machinery; working (of a machine).
μηχανοδηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(σιδηροδ.)* engine-driver.
μηχανοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. machine (or engine) factory.
μηχανοποιὸς,οῦ, s. n. a machine-maker; an engine-maker.
μηχανορραφία, ας, s. f. machination; intrigue; plot.
μηχανορράφος, ου, s. m. a machinator; a plotter.
μηχανορραφῶ, έω, v. a. to machinate; to plot; to intrigue.
μηχανοστάσιον, ου, s. n. engine-room; § engine-depôt; § works.
μηχανουργεῖον, ου, s. n. engine factory; machine works.
μηχανῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to think of; to imagine; to devise; to invent; § to machinate; to plot.
μία, a. num. see *εἷς*.
μιαίνω, v. a. to soil; to dirty; to defile; to pollute; to profane; § to infect; to contaminate.
μιαιφονία, ας, s. f. murder.
μιαιφόνος, ον, a. murderous.
μίανσις, εως, s. f. soiling; profanation; § infection; contamination.
μιαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. impure; dirty; *(συνεκδ.)* wicked; vile; villainous; execrable; infamous.
μιαρότης, ητος, s. f. impurity; dirtiness; *(συνεκδ.)* wickedness; villainy; infamy.
μιαρῶς, adv. impurely; *(συνεκδ.)* infamously.
μίασμα,ατος, s. n. miasm; miasma; infection; *(καταχρ.)* contagion.
μιασματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. miasmatic; infectious.
μιγὰς, a. mixed; mingled; *(μεταφ.)* hybrid; hybridous; half-blooded; mongrel; cross-bred; — *γλῶσσα*, a hybrid (or mongrel) language; § *(ἐπὶ φυλῶν)* half-breed; mulatto; creole; half-caste.
μίγδην, adv. confusedly; *φύρδην* —, pell-mell; helter-skelter; higgledy-piggledy.
μίγμα, ατος, s. n. blend; alloy; composition; *(ὑγρῶν ἰδ.)* mixture; *(μετάλλων)* amalgam.
μιγνύω, v. a. to mix; to blend; to alloy; to unite.
μικκύλος, η, ον, a. *(νεολ.)* very small; tiny.
μικραίνω, v. a. to lessen; to shorten; to diminish; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow shorter; to decrease; *αἱ ἡμέραι ἀρχίζουν νὰ —ουν*, the days are growing shorter.
μικρεμπόριον,ου,s. n. small trade; retail dealing.
μικρέμπορος, ου, s. m. a small merchant; a retailer; a retail dealer; a tradesman.
μικροβάτης, ου, s. m. *(ἀστρον.)* *(ἐνν. κοχλίας*, screw) tangent-screw.
μικρόβιον,ου,s. n. microbe; vibrio.
μικρογραφία,ας, s. f. micrography; § miniature; *ἐν —ᾳ*, in miniature.
μικρογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. micrographic; § in miniature.
μικροδουλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. triviality; trivial affair; a small matter; a trifle; a bagatelle.
μικρόζωα, ων, s. n. plu. microzoa.
μικροκάμωτος,η, ον, a. migniard; mignard; tiny.
μικροκέφαλος, ον, a. small-headed; *(διδ.)* microcephalous.
μικρόκοσμος,ου, s. m. trivialities; little people; § microcosm.
μικροκοῦκκι,οῦ,s. n. *(φυτ.)* nettle-tree.
μικρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a trifle.
μικρολογία,ας, s. f. cavil; quibble; hair-splitting; § a trifle; a bagatelle.
μικρολόγος, ον, a. cavilling about trifles; particular; over-nice; — *ἔρευνα*, a particular (or minute) search; § *(οὐσ.)* a splitter of straws.
μικρολογῶ, έω, v. a. to cavil (at); to treat or tell with painful minuteness; to occupy oneself with trifles.
μικρομετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. micrometric.
μικρόμετρον, ου, s. n. micrometer.
μικρόνοια, ας, s. f. narrow-mindedness.
μικρόνους,ουν, a. narrow-minded.
μικροπονηρία, ας, s. f. a mean artifice; finesse.
μικροπόνηρος, ον, a. artful; cunning; sly; § *(οὐσ.)* artful dodger.
μικρόπους, ουν, a. small-footed.

μικροπρέπεια, ας, s. f. meanness; pettiness; shabbiness; baseness; sordidness.
μικροπρεπὴς, ὲς, a. mean; shabby; petty; base; sordid.
μικροπρεπῶς, adv. meanly; shabbily; basely; sordidly.
μικροπρόσωπος,ον, a. small-faced.
μικρόπτερος, ον, a. small-winged.
μικρορραδιοῦργος, ον, a. who mixes in petty intrigues; § *(οὐσ.)* a mean intriguer.
μικρόρριζος,ον, a. small-rooted.
μικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. little; small; short; young; *—ὰ οἰκία*, a small house; *εἶνε — ἀκόμη*, he is still young; *(περιφρον.) μὴ βιάζεσαι, —έ μου!* do not go so fast, my young fellow! *εἶνε ἔτσι ἀπὸ —*, he has been like that from his childhood; *—ὰ ἔξοδα*, petty expenses; *—ὰ πράγματα*, trivialities; trifles; bagatelles; *— (ἀσήμαντος) ἄνθρωπος*, a mean (petty) fellow; *—ὰ χρέη (οἰκ.)*, trifling debts; *(γεωγρ.) ἡ Μικρὰ Ἀσία*, Asia Minor; *ἐν —ῷ· εἰς —ὸν*, on a small scale; in miniature; *πρὸ —οῦ*, a little while ago; a short time ago; *πρὸ —οῦ ἀνεχώρησε*, he has just left; *—ὸν κατόπιν*, a little later; *ἐπὶ —ὸν*, for a while; for a short time; *μετὰ —ὸν*, shortly; ere long; *(—ὸν) κατὰ —ὸν*, little by little; gradually; *—οῦ δεῖν*, very nearly; all but; within a little of.
μικροσκοπικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. microscopic; microscopical; very small; *—ά ζωΰφια*, microzoa.
μικροσκόπιον, s. n. a microscope.
μικρόστομος, ον, a. having a small mouth.
μικρόσχημος, ον, a. small-sized; § *(ἐκκλ.)* a professed monk of the first degree.
μικρόσωμος, ον, a. having a small body; short;stumpy.
μικροτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a small work of art; gewgaw; knick-knack.
μικρούλης, a. *καὶ*
μικρούτσικὸς, η, ον, a. very small; tiny; § rather small; smallish.
μικροφιλοτιμία,s. f. foolish vanity; petty ambition; § susceptibility.
μικροφιλότιμος, ον, a. foolishly vain; § susceptible.
μικρόφυλλος,a.having small leaves.
μικρόφωνον,ου,s. n. a microphone.
μικροψυχία,ας, s. f. pusillanimity.
μικρόψυχος, ον, a. pusillanimous.
μικτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. mixed; mixt; *οἱ —οὶ γάμοι*, mixed marriages; *(μεταφ.) ὑπουργεῖον —ὸν*, a coalition ministry; *τὰ (ἐν Αἰγύπτῳ) —ὰ δικαστήρια*, mixed tribunals.
μίλημα,ατος,s.n.speaking; speech.
μιλιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. speech; word; *ἀκούω τὴ — του*, I hear his voice; *δὲν ἔβγαλε —*, he did not say a word; he did not speak; *(ἀπολ. ἀρνητ.) —!* not a word! silence!
μιλίγγρα, ας, s. f. puceron; plant-louse; vine-fretter.
μίλλιον,ου,s. n. a mile; *δύο ἀγγλικὰ —α*, two English miles; *τὸ ἀτμόπλοιον ἔκαμε δέκα —α τὴν ὥραν*, the steamer ran ten knots per hour.
μιλλιοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a million; § *(συνεκδ.)* a great number; a legion.
μιλτόνω, v. a. to enamel.
μίλτος, ου, s. f. vermilion; red ochre; § enamel.
μίμησις, εως, s. f. imitation.
μιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an imitator; a mimic.
μιμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. imitative.
μιμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. mimical; mimic; mock.
μῖμος, ου, s. m. a mimic; a buffoon; a mimicker.
μιμοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to imitate; to mimic; to copy; to counterfeit; *— τοὺς μεγάλους ἄνδρας*, to imitate great men; *—εῖται εἰς ὅλα τὴν μητέρα της*, she mimics her mother in everything; *— δουλικῶς*, to ape.
μίνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a mine.
μιναρὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a minaret.
μινάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to undermine.
μινθέλαιον, s. n. peppermint-oil.
μίνιον, ου, s. n. minium.
μιντάρω, v. a. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* to fleet.
μίξις, εως, s. f. mixing; mixture; § coition; § promiscuousness.
μιξοβάρβαρος, ον, a. semi-barbarian; *(ἐπὶ γλώσσης ἰδ.)* mixed with barbarisms.
μιξόδια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* limber-holes.

μιξοπόλιος, a. half-gray; grizzled.
μισαλληλία,ας,s.f. mutual hatred.
μισάλληλος, a. mutually hating.
μισαλλοδοξία, ας, s. f. (religious) intolerance.
μισαλλόδοξος, ον, a. intolerant.
μισανθρωπία,ας,s. f. misanthropy.
μισάνθρωπος, ου, a. misanthropic; *(ουσ.)* misanthrope; misanthropist.
μισάνοικτος,η,ον,a.half-open;ajar.
μισαποθαμένος,η,ον, a. half-dead
μισγάγκεια, ων, s. n. plu. (line of) thalweg.
μισέλλην, ος, s. m. hater of the Greeks.
μισελληνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. animated by hatred of the Greeks.
μισελληνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hatred of the Greeks.
μισερόνω,v. a. to cripple; to maim; to mutilate.
μισερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. crippled; mutilated; § sickly.
μισεύω, v. n. see *ἀναχωρῶ*.
μισητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hated; detested; odious;hateful; detestable; execrable.
μισητῶς, adv. odiously; detestably.
μισθαποδότης, ου, s. m. a remunerator.
μίσθαρνος,ον, a. mercenary; hireling; venal; paid; hired.
μισθαρνῶ,έω, v. n. to be a mercenary; to be in the pay of anyone.
μίσθιος,ον, a. salaried; mercenary; see *ἔμμισθος*.
μισθοδοσία, ας, s. f. salary; pay; wages; see also *μισθός*.
μισθοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to pay wages; to salary; to pay a salary to; to pay.
μισθολόγιον, ου, s. n. a pay-list; a pay-sheet.
μισθόνω, v. a. to engage on salary; to stipend; to keep in one's pay; to hire; to engage; *ἐμίσθωσε δολοφόνους*, he hired assassins; § to rent (a house, etc.); § to charter (a ship).
μισθὸς,οῦ, s.m. salary; pay; wages; stipend; *ὁ — ὑπαλλήλου*, the salary of an official; — *λοχαγοῦ*, pay of a captain; — *ὑπηρέτου*, wages of a servant; *ἀξιωματικὸς λαμβάνων τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ —οῦ του*, an officer on half-pay.
μισθοφόρος,ον, a. stipendiary; salaried; hired; mercenary.
μίσθωμα,ατος, s.n. (price of) rent.
μίσθωσις, εως, s. f. lease; tenancy; *συμβόλαιον —εως*, lease-contract.
μισθωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. lessee; tenant; § lessor.
μισθωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of lease.
μισθωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. salaried; mercenary; hired; on pay.
μισόβραστος, η, ον, a. parboiled.
μισογεινωμένος,η,ον,a. half-ripe.
μισογεμᾶτος, η, ον, a. half-full.
μισογύνης,η, s. m. a misogynist; a woman-hater.
μισοενδυμένος,η, ον, a. half-clad; half-dressed.
μισοκαλόκαιρον, ου, s. n. midsummer.
μισόκαλος, ον, a. hating what is good; hating the beautiful.
μισοκαμωμένος, η, ον, a. half-done; unfinished.
μισοκαϋμένος,η,ον, a. half-burnt.
μισόκλειστος, η, ον, a. half-shut; ajar.
μισοκλείω, v. a. to half-close; to leave half-shut;— *τὰ μάτια*, to wink; to blink.
μισοκοῖλι, οῦ, s. n. half a bushel.
μισοκοιμοῦμαι, v. n. to slumber; to doze.
μισομεθυσμένος, a half-drunk.
μισόξενος, ον, a. hating strangers; anti-foreign; inhospitable.
μισοπνιγμένος, η, ον, a. half-drowned;half-choked;half-suffocated.
μῖσος, ους, s.n. hatred; hate; enmity; odium; *ἔχει — ἐναντίον σου*, he has an aversion for you; he hates you; *ἄσπονδον* —, implacable hatred.
μισὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. half; *—ἡ ὥρα*, half an hour; *μία ὥρα καὶ —ἡ*, an hour and a half;*ἐκεῖνο τὸ ὡρολόγι κτυπᾷ ταὶς —αὶς*, that clock strikes the half-hours; *τὸ —ὸν*, the half; *εἰς τὰ —ὰ τοῦ δρόμου*, half-way; mid-way; *εἰς τὴν —ὴν τιμὴν*, at half price; *—ὸ κρασὶ —ὸ νερὸν*, half wine and half water; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος (φρ.)*, he is quite crippled; *ἔμεινε ὁ —*, he became very thin.
μισόστρατα, adv. half-way; mid-way.

μισοτιμῆς, adv. at half price.
μισότρελλος,η,ον,a. half-foolish; half mad; half-witted.
μισότριβος, η, ον, a.half worn out (of clothes).
μισοτύραννος,ον,a. hating tyrants.
μισοφαγωμένος,η,ον,a.half eaten.
μισοφέγγαρον, ου, s. n. crescent; half-moon.
μισοχαλασμένος, η, ον, a. half spoiled (or pulled down).
μισυς, η, υ, a. *(εὔχρ. ἰδ. τὸ οὐδ. μισυ ἀκλίτως ἐν συνθέσει μετ' ἀριθμ.)* half; *ἑνάμισυ βαρέλι*, a barrel and a half; *δυόμισυ ὀκάδες*, two okes and a half.
μίσχος, ου, s.m. *(βοτ.)* petiole; leaf-stalk; *(κοιν.)* tail; *(τοῦ ἄνθους)*, peduncle.
μισῶ, άω, v. a. to hate; to have an aversion for; to detest; to abominate; — *τὸ ψεῦδος*, I hate a lie.
μιτάρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
μιταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. warp.
μίτος, ου, s. m. thread (of the warp); clue; clew; *ὁ — τῆς Ἀριάδνης*, Ariadne's thread.
μίτρα, ας, s. f. mitre.
μνεία, ας, s. f. mention; *ποιοῦμαι —αν;* to make mention of; to mention; § remembrance; recollection; memory.
μνῆμα, ατος, s. n. tomb; grave; *(ποιητ. ἰδ.)* sepulchre.
μνηματάκι, οῦ, s. n. a small tomb.
μνημεῖον, ου, s. n. a (funereal) monument;a tomb-stone;*ὁ ἔχων σχῆμα —ου*, monumental; § see *μνῆμα*.
μνημειώδης, ες, a. monumental.
μνήμη, ης, s. f. memory; mind; *ἀπὸ —ης*, from memory; *ἂν δὲν μὲ ἀπατᾷ ἡ —η*, if my memory does not deceive me; *ἀνακαλῶ εἰς τὴν —ην*, to call to mind; § remembrance; recollection; reminiscence; *ἡ — τῶν ἀποθανόντων*, the remembrance of the departed; *μόλις ἔχω ἀμυδρὰν —ην τοῦ...*, I have but a faint recollection of...; § *(ἐκκλ.)* commemoration; memory; *αἰωνία του ἡ — (φρ.)*, may he never be forgotten; may his memory be eternal.
μνημονεύω, v. a. to mention; to make mention of; *(ἐπὶ νεκρῶν ἰδ.)* to commemorate.
μνημονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. memory; *δὲν ἔχει —*, he has a bad (weak) memory.
μνημονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of memory; memorial; *(διδ.)* mnemonic.
μνημόσυνον, ου, s. n. mass for the commemoration of the dead; memorial service; requiem; § *(γεν.)* remembrance.
μνημοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. tomb; grave.
μνήμων,ον, a. having a good memory; remembering; mindful; § *(οὐσ. ἱστορ.)* a notary.
μνησικακία, ας, s. f. rancour; ill-will; resentment.
μνησίκακος, ον, a. rancorous; vindictive.
μνησικακῶ, έω, v. n. to remember wrong done to one; to owe (or bear) a grudge; to bear anyone ill-will.
μνηστεία, s. f. betrothal; affiancing.
μνηστεύω, v. a. to betroth; to affiance.
μνηστὴ, ῆς, s. f. affianced bride; betrothed; *fiancée*.
μνηστὴρ, ος, s. m. affianced husband; future husband; betrothed; *fiancé;* § *(μεταφ.)* pretender; claimant; suitor; wooer.
μόδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* fashion.
μόδιον, ου, s. n. bushel.
μοδίστρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a modiste; a dressmaker.
μοῖρα, ας, s. f. fate; destiny; lot; doom; destination; fortune; *ἔτσι θέλει ἡ —*, fate has thus ordained; *ἔτσι τὸ ἔχει ἡ — μου· ἔτσι ἦτο τῆς —ας μου*, it was my destiny; *χαρὰ εἰς τὴν —αν μας!* what luck for us! *ἐν ἴσῃ —ᾳ*, on the same footing; under the same conditions; § portion; share; § respect; esteem; § *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* division; section; § *(γεωγρ.)* degree; § *(τεχν.)* section.
μοιράζω, v. a. to divide; to allot; to apportion; to distribute; see *διανέμω; δὲν ἔχωμεν τίποτε νὰ μοιράσωμεν (φρ.)*, we have nothing to quarrel about; *ἂς μοιράσωμεν τὴν διαφορὰν*, let us split the difference; § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπαιγνίου)* to deal the cards; *ποῖος —ει;* whose deal is it?
μοιραῖος, α, ον, a. fatal; *τὸ —ον*

τέλος, the fatal end; death; *(οὐδ.οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, fatality; *ἦτο —ον νὰ...*, it was predestined that....
μοιραίως, adv. fatally.
μοιραρχία, ας, s. f. *(στρατ.)* division; § division of gendarmery; § office of a captain of gendarmery.
μοίραρχος, ου, s. m. captain of gendarmery; § *(ναυτ.)* commander of a naval division; commodore.
μοιρασιά, ᾶς, s. f. *καὶ*
μοίρασμα, ατος, s. n. division; allotment; apportionment; distribution; § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* dealing.
μοιρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* graduation.
μοιρογνωμόνιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* vernier.
μοιρολατρεία, ας, s. f. fatalism.
μοιρολάτρης, ου, s. m. a fatalist.
μοιρολόγι, s. n. see *μυρολόγι, κ.λ.*
μοιχαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. an adulteress.
μοιχεία, ας, s. f. adultery.
μοιχεύω, v. n. to commit adultery.
μοιχὸς, οῦ, s. m. an adulterer.
μολάρω, v. a. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* to untie (a knot); to let out; to pay out; to let go (a lashing); *(γεν.)* to slacken; to relax.
μολαταῦτα, conj. yet; still; nevertheless; all the same.
μόλις, adv. hardly; scarcely; barely; scarce; almost not; with difficulty; hard; *—εἰσήλθομεν*, we had scarcely got in; — *τὸ ἐνθυμοῦμαι*, I can just remember it; — *κατώρθωσα νὰ νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ*, I scarcely got a glimpse of him; — *ἔχει τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν*, he has barely enough to live upon; — *καὶ μετὰ βίας (φρ.)*, with great difficulty.
μολονότι, conj. though; although; even though; notwithstanding; for all that.
μολοντοῦτο, conj. nevertheless; however; still; yet; *(οἰκ.)* all the same.
μολόνω, v. a. to build a mole (or a pier); to bank; to embank; § to fill up.
μόλος, ου, s. m. a mole; pier; jetty.
μολοσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. a shepherd's dog; a sheep-dog; a molossian hound.
μολότοιχον, ου, s. n. enclosure (of a field); embankment; dike; dam.
μολόχα, ας, s. f. a mallow; hollyhock.
μολόχια, ων, s. n. plu. mallow leaves.
μολπὴ, ῆς, s. f. singing; melody.
μολύβδαινα, ης, s. f. plumbago; graphite; black-lead.
μολύβδινος, η, ον, a. leaden; made of lead.
μολυβδὶς, ίδος, s. f. plumb-line; plummet; § a pencil.
μολυβδῖτις, ιδος, s. f. lead ore.
μολυβδοειδὴς, ές, a. lead-like.
μολυβδοκόνδυλον, ου, s. n. lead-pencil.
μόλυβδος, ου, s. m. lead; *θειϊκὸς —*, galena; sulphide of lead; *ἀνθρακικὸς —*, ceruse; carbonate of lead; white-lead.
μολυβδοσάκχαρον, ου, s. n. acetate of lead; sugar of lead.
μολυβδοσωλὴν, ος, s. m. a lead pipe.
μολυβδοῦχος, ον, a. plumbiferous.
μολυβδόχρους, a. lead-coloured.
μολυβδόχωμα, ατος, s. n. plumbago; black-lead; molybdenum.
μολύβδωσις, εως, s. f. plumbing; leading.
μολυβήθρα, ας, s. f. plumb-line; plummet.
μολύβι, οῦ, s. n. lead; § a lead bullet; § a pencil.
μολυβοκόνδυλον, ου, s. n. lead-pencil.
μολυβόνερον, ου, s. n. white lotion (of lead).
μολυβόνω, v. a. to smear with lead; to lead; to solder (or seal) with lead.
μολυβὺς, ιὰ, ὺ, a. lead-coloured.
μολυβωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. covered over (smeared) with lead.
μόλυνσις, εως, s. f. infection; contamination; pollution.
μολύνω, v. a. to infect; to communicate a contagious disease; to contaminate; to dirty; to soil; to sully; to stain; *ἡ δυσωδία αὐτὴ ἐμόλυνε τὸν ἀέρα*, this stench infected the air; *οἱ (ἐξ ἐπιδημίας) μολυσμένοι τόποι*, the infected countries.
μόλυσμα, ατος, s. n. infection; contagion; contamination; pollution.
μολυσματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. contagious; infectious.
μομφὴ, ῆς, s. f. blame; reproach; censure; *ἄξιος —ῆς*, reprehensible; blameworthy; *ἐπιρρίπτω εἴς τινα τὴν*

—ήν, to lay (cast, throw) the blame on anyone,

μοναδελφία, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* monadelphia.

μοναδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. unique; singular; uncommon; unrivalled; — *εἰς τὸ εἶδός του,* unique (or unrivalled) in his way (line).

μοναδικῶς,adv.uniquely;singularly.

μονάζω, v. n. to live as a monk; to lead a retired (isolated) life; § to become a monk; *(ἐπὶ γυν.)* to take the veil; to become a nun.

μονάκριβος, η, ον, a. dear and only; *ὁ — του υἱὸς,* his dear and only son.

μονανδρία,ας,s.f.*(βοτ.)* monandria.

μονανθὴς, ὲς, a. uniflorous.

μοναξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. solitude; loneliness; lonesomeness; § a solitary life; retirement; isolation.

μονάρχης, ου, s. m. a monarch; a sovereign.

μοναρχία, ας, s. f. monarchy; royalty; § kingdom; realm.

μοναρχικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. monarchic(al); monarchal; § *(οὐσ.)* a monarchist.

μοναρχικῶς, adv. monarchically.

μονὰς, άδος, s. f. a unit; *(φιλοσ.)* monad; *πολλαὶ —άδες ἀποτελοῦσιν ἕνα ἀριθμὸν,* several units compose a number; § *νομισματικὴ (μεταλλικὴ)—,* monetary (metallic) standard.

μοναστηριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. monasterial; monastic(al); conventual.

μοναστήριον, ου, s. n. a monastery; a convent; a friary; a nunnery; *(παρὰ τοῖς δυτικοῖς καὶ)* abbey; priory.

μοναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a solitary; a hermit; a recluse; an anchoret; anchorite.

μοναστικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. monastic(al); monachal; monkish.

μοναχὰ, adv. see *μόνον.*

μοναχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a nun.

μοναχικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. solitary; lonely; isolated; separated; § monachal; monastic.

μοναχικῶς,adv.isolatedly; separately; solitarily; § like a monk.

μοναχογυιὸς, οῦ, s.m. an only son.

μοναχοκόρη, s. f. an only daughter.

μοναχοπαῖδι,οῦ,s. n. an only child.

μοναχὸς, οῦ, s. m. monk; friar; *(ἐν.)* professed monk; *ἔγινε —,* he became (or turned) a monk; *—ή,* a nun; § *(πτην.)* fly-catcher.

μονάχος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*

μοναχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. alone; only; § pure; real; *εἶνε ξεῖδι —ο,* it is pure vinegar; *χρυσάφι —ὸ,* real gold.

μονέδα,ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* coin.

μονὴ, ῆς, s. f. convent; monastery; § *(πληθ. μεταφ.)* *—αὶ,* residence; *εἰς τὰς αἰωνίους —ὰς (φρ. ἐκκλ.),* in the everlasting (eternal) abode; (tabernacles).

μονήρης, ες, a. solitary; isolated; retired.

μονιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. consolidation.

μονιμοποιῶ,έω, v.a. to stabilitate; to consolidate.

μόνιμος, ον, a. stable; permanent; durable; lasting; standing; solid; *οὐδὲν —ον εἰς τὸν κόσμον,* there is nothing constant in this world; — *ἐπιτροπὴ,* standing (or permanent) committee ; — *στρατὸς,* standing army; *—ον χρῶμα,* fast colour.

μονιμότης,ητος, s. f. permanence; stability ; durability ; lastingness ; solidity; *ἡ — τῶν ὑπαλλήλων,* the permanence (irremovability) of officials.

μονίμως, adv. firmly; solidly; permanently; lastingly; durably; immutably.

μονιὸς, οῦ, s. m. boar; wild boar.

μονογαμία, ας, s. f. monogamy.

μονογενὴς,ὲς,a.only-begotten; only.

μονόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a monogram; cipher.

μονογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to put one's initials to; to initial.

μονόδους, ουν, a. having but one tooth.

μονόεδρος, ον, a. having one facet.

μονοετὴς,ὲς, a. of one year;annual.

μονόζυγον, ου, s. n. *(γυμναστ.)* horizontal bar.

μονοθεΐα, ας, s. f. monotheism.

μονοθεΐτης, ου, s. m. monotheist.

μονοθελητὴς,οῦ,s.m.a monothelite.

μονόθυρος, ον, a. having one door only;§ *(ζωολ.)* univalve;univalvular.

μονοιάζω, v. n. see *Ὁμονοῶ.*

μονοκάταρτος, ον, a. one-masted.
μονοκατοικία, ας, s.f. a house for one family only.
μονόκερως, ων, a. unicornous; § *(ουσ. μυθολ.)* unicorn.
μονόκλινος, a. *(βοτ.)* monoclinous.
μονοκόμματος, ον, a. of one piece only; all one piece; massive.
μονοκονδυλιά, ᾶς, s. f. (signature written with) one stroke of the pen.
μονοκοτυλήδονος, ον, a. monocotylenous.
μονοκκοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. a vote containing one name only; a plump vote; *ψηφίζω —*, to vote for one candidate (or combination) only; to plump.
μονόκροτον, ου, s. n. *(ένν. πλοῖον)* a frigate.
μονόκωπος, ον, a. one-oared.
μονολεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. (consisting) of one word.
μονολεκτικῶς, adv. (expressed) with one word.
μονόλιθος, ον, a. made out of a single stone; monolithic.
μονόλοβος, ον, a. having one lobe.
μονόλογος, ου, s. m. a soliloquy; *(θεατρ. ἰδ.)* monologue.
μονολογῶ, έω, v.n. to talk to oneself; to soliloquize; to recite a monologue.
μονόλυκος, ου, s. m. *(συνήθ. μετάφ.)* a solitary (unsociable) man; a surly fellow.
μονομανὴς, ὲς, a. monomaniac.
μονομανία, ας, s. f. monomania; a fixed idea; fad; *(κωμ.)* fancy; whim; hobby.
μονομαχία, ας, s. f. a duel; monomachy; single combat; *καλῶ εἰς —αν*, to call (anyone) out; to challenge to a duel.
μονομάχος, ου, s. m. a duellist; *ἐξ ἐπαγγέλματος —*, a professional duellist; a prize-fighter; § *(ἀρχ.)* a gladiator.
μονομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight a duel; *(μεταφ.)* to measure swords; to fight.
μονομερὴς, ὲς, a. one-sided; partial; biassed; § who considers only one side of a question; exclusive.
μονομερῶς, adv. one-sidedly; partially; very exclusively.
μονομιᾶς, adv. at once; all at once; at a single stroke; at one draught; at a gulp.
μόνον, adv. only; solely; merely; nothing but; *γνωρίζω — ὅτι*, I only know that; — *διὰ τῆς ὑπομονῆς θὰ τὸ κατορθώσῃς*, you will achieve it only by patience; *τόσον —· αὐτὸ —*, that is all; *αὐτὸ νὰ ἦνε — (φρ.)*, if that is all; do not let that be an objection;— *νὰ μὴ μετανοήσῃ*, unless he changes his mind.
μονονοὺ, *καὶ* **μονουχὶ**, adv. all but; well nigh; almost.
μονόξυλον, ου, s.n. a dug-out canoe; a boat made of the trunk of a tree in one piece; *(— τὸ τῶν ἀγρίων ἰδ.)* a pirogue.
μονοοικία, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* monœcia.
μονόοικος, ου, a. *(βοτ.)* monœcian.
μονοπάτι, οῦ, s. n. path; pathway; foot-path.
μονοπέταλος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* monopetalous.
μονόπετρος, ον, a. of one stone only; single-stoned; *—ον κόσμημα*, a solitaire.
μονόπλοκον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ σχοινίου)* hawser-laid.
μονόπους, ουν, a. one-footed.
μονόπρακτος, ον, a in one act.
μονόπτερος, ον, a. having one wing; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* monopteral.
μονόπτωτος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* having one case only; *(ουσ.)* a monoptote.
μονοπώλιον, ου, s. n. a monopoly; *προνομιοῦχος —ον*, a monopolist; *ἔχω τὸ —*, to monopolize.
μονορρούφι, adv. at a draught or gulp; in a breath; at a stretch; with out interruption; *πίνω —*, to drink at a draught.
μονὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. single; *ἄνθη —ὰ*, single flowers; *παπούτσια —ὰ*, shoes with single soles; § odd; *ἀριθμοὶ—οὶ*, odd numbers; *—ὰ ἢ ζυγὰ (παιγν.)*, odd or even.
μόνος, η, ον, a. alone; only; sole; single; mere; bare; *ἔμεινε —*, he was left alone; *καὶ —η ἡ ἰδέα τῆς πράξεως αὐτῆς*, the mere idea of this act; *δι' αὐτὸ καὶ —ον*, for that only; *ὁ — υἱός των*, their only son; *—οι οἱ ἀνόητοι ἠμποροῦν*, it is only fools who can; *αὐτὸ εἶνε τὸ —ον*, that is the only one; § *(μετὰ τῶν κτητικῶν*

άντων, μου, μᾶς, κλπ.), self; selves; *θὰ ὑπάγω — μου*, I shall go by myself; *τὸ ἔκαμε — του*, he did it by himself (or of his own accord); *αὐτὸ ἐννοεῖται —ον του*, that is understood; that goes without saying; *θὰ μεταβῇ ἐκεῖ — του;* he will go there in person; *θὰ τὸ ἰδῆτε καὶ —οι σας*, you shall also see it for yourselves; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.)* see *μόνον*.

μονόσειρον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. ἱστίον)* (a sail) with one reef.

μονόσημον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a signal with one sign.

μονόσπερμος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* monospermous.

μονόστηλος, a. *(ναυτ.)* one-masted.

μονόστιχος, ον, a. consisting of one verse only; *(οὐδ.οὐσ.)* monostich.

μονόστομος,a.*(ζωολ.)* one-mouthed.

μονοσύλλαβος,ον,a. monosyllabic.

μονοτάξιος,a. having but one class.

μονοτόκος, ον, a. uniparous.

μονοτονία, s. f. monotony; tedium.

μονότονος, ον, a. monotonous.

μονοτόνως, adv. monotonously; on the same note.

μονότρημα, s. n. plu. *(ζωολ.)* monotremata.

μονότροχος, ον, a. one-wheeled; *ἁμάξιον —ον*, a wheel-barrow.

μονόφθαλμος, ον, a. one-eyed; *εἰς τῶν στραβῶν τὴν χώραν οἱ —οι βασιλεύουν (παροιμ.)*, amongst the blind the one- eyed man is king.

μονόφυλλος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ ὑφασμ.)* single width; § *(ἐπὶ θύρας)* one-leaved; with one shutter; § *(βοτ.)* unifoliate unifoliolate.

μονοφυσίτης, ου, s. m. a monophysite.

μονόχειρ,a.one-handed; one-armed.

μονόχνωτος,ου,s.m.a misanthrope; a hypochondriac.

μονόχοιρος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* balistes; file-fish.

μονόχορδον,ου, s. n. a monochord.

μονόχρους, ουν, a. *καὶ*

μονόχρωμος, ον, a. of one colour only; self-coloured; monochrome; one-coloured.

μονῶ, όω, v. a. to isolate; § *(παθ. μετ. ἐπιθ.)* see *μεμονωμένος*.

μονῳδία, ας, s. f. *(μουσ.)* solo; cavatina; monody.

μόνωσις,εως,s.f. isolation; solitude.

μονωτὴρ,ος,s.m.*(τηλεγρ.)* insulator.

μορέα, ας, s. f. mulberry-tree.

μορεὼν, ος, s. m. a plantation (or grove) of mulberry-trees.

μοριακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. molecular.

μόρικος, η, ον, a. purplish.

μόριον,ου, s. n. molecule; particle; *συστατικὰ —α*, constituent parts; ingredients; § part; limb; *τὰ γεννητικὰ —α*, the genitals; private parts; *τὸ ἀνδρικὸν —*, the penis; § *(γραμμ.)* particle; *συνδετικὸν —*, conjunctive particle.

μορμολύκειον,ου, s.n. a bugbear.

μορμυρίζω *καὶ* **μορμύρω**, v. n. to murmur.

μόρσιμος, ον, a. destined.

μόρτης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* one who having already had the plague was considered exempt; § a blackguard; a cad; a street rough; a hooligan.

μορτίτης, ου, s. m. a farmer who pays his rent in kind instead of in cash.

μορφάζω, v. n. to grin; to make grimaces or faces; to make mouths at; to grimace; § to look cross; to put on a sulky expression.

μορφασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a grimace.

μορφὴ, ῆς, s. f. form; shape; guise; *ὑπὸ πᾶσαν—ὴν*,in every shape (guise); § face; *ἡ ἔκφρασις τῆς —ῆς*, the expression of the face.

μορφίνη,ης,s.f.morphia; morphine.

μορφινομανία, ας, s. f. morphinomania; drug-habit.

μορφολογία,ας, s. f. morphology.

μορφολογικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a.morphologic.

μορφόνω, v. a. to form; to shape; to mould; — *γνώμην*, to form an opinion; *(συνεκδ.)* to tutor; to instruct; to train; to polish; *σεῖς τὸν ἐμορφώσατε*, you have formed his character; *εἶνε μορφωμένος ἄνθρωπος*, he is a cultured (well-educated) man; *αἱ μορφωμέναι κοινωνίαι*, cultured societies.

μόρφωσις, εως, s. f. formation; *(συνεκδ.)* culture; education.

μορφωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. formative; § civilizing; instructive.

μόστρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* sample;pat-

tern; specimen; § shop-window; show-case.

μοσχάγκαθον, ου, s. n. blessed (holy) thistle.

μοσχάπιδον, ου, s. n. muscadel; musk-pear.

μοσχαρήσιος, α, ον, a. of a calf; § veal.

μοσχάρι, ού, s. n. a calf; § veal.

μοσχάτος,η,ον, a. having an odour of musk; *—οἶνος,* muscat; muscatel; muscadel; muscadine.

μόσχευμα, ατος, s. n. slip; cutting (of a plant); § see *μούσκευμα.*

μοσχεύω, v. a. to engraft (graft) by cuttings (or slips); to bud; § see *μουσκεύω.*

μοσχιά, άς, s. f. a musk-rose.

μοσχοβόλος, ον, a. musky; muscadine; aromatic; fragrant; balmy; scented.

μοσχοβολώ, έω, v. n. to give off an agreeable perfume or odour; to smell sweet; § to embalm.

μοσχοέλατον, ου, s. n. laricio; Corsican pine.

μοσχοκαρυδιά,άς,s.f.nutmeg-tree.

μοσχοκάρυδον,ου, s. n. a nutmeg.

μοσχοκάρφι, ού, s. n. a clove.

μοσχοκαρφιά, άς, s. f. clove-tree.

μοσχολίβανον, ου, s. n. frankincense; odoriferous resin; benzoin.

μοσχολούλουδον.ου,s.n.ambrette.

μοσχόμηλον,ου, s. n. musk-apple.

μοσχομυρίζω, v. a. see *μοσχοβολώ.*

μοσχομυρωδιά, άς, s. f. musky perfume; agreeable smell.

μοσχοπόντικος, s. m. a musk rat.

μοσχοπουλώ, έω, v. a. to sell well (easily); to sell off; *(παθητ.)—ούμαι,* to be in great demand.

μόσχος, ου, s. m. a calf.

μόσχος, ου, s. m. musk; *(ἐπιφ.) —!* how nice it smells!

μοσχοσάπουνον,s. n. scented soap.

μοσχοσίτι, s. n. fenugreek.

μοσχοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. muscatel (muscadel) grapes.

μοτός,ού, s. m. lint (for dressing wounds).

μουγγός, ού, s. m. a mute; a dumb person.

μουγγός, ή, όν, a. dumb.

μουγγρί, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* a conger.

μουγγρίζω, v. n. to bellow; to low.

μούγγρισμα, ατος, s. n. bellowing; lowing.

μούδα,ας,s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* reef-band.

μουδιάζω,v. a. to benumb; to numb; to assuage (pain); to set on edge (the teeth); § *(οὐδ.)* to get benumbed; to be set on edge; *ἐμούδιασε τὸ χέρι μου,* my hand is benumbed; § *(μεταφ.)* to cool; to cool down; to diminish in ardour; to grow indifferent; *τὸν βλέπω κάπως μουδιασμένον,* I notice he is somewhat cool (indifferent).

μούδιασμα,ατος, s. n. benumbing; numbness; *(τῶν ὀδόντων)* setting on edge.

μουδιάστρα, ας, s. f. cramp-fish; torpedo-fish.

μουθουνητόν, ού, s. n. sniffing; sniff; snuffling.

μουθουνίζω, v. n. to sniff; to snuffle; *(ἐπὶ ζώων ἐν.)* to snort.

μουκαβάς,ά, s. m. *(ξεν.)* pasteboard; cardboard.

μούλα, ας, s. f. a she-mule.

μουλαράς, ά, s. m. a muleteer.

μουλαρήσιος,α, ον, a. of a mule.

μουλάρι,ού, s. n. a mule; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* as obstinate as a mule.

μουλιάζω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to wet.

μούλκι, s. n.*(ξεν.)* freehold property; immovable property; real estate.

μουλλόνω, v. n. to be silent.

μούλος,ου, s. m. a bastard; a mule.

μούμια, ας, s. f. a mummy.

μουμουτζιλιά, άς, s. f. hawthorn.

μουνουβέλο,ου,s.n. *(ξεν.)* windlass.

μουνουχίζω,v. a. see *εὐνουχίζω, κ.λ.*

μούντζα,ας, s. f. the five fingers of the hand spread open (as a sign of derision, insult, etc.); *δίνω —αις,* to make the five fingers; to point all the fingers of the hand at; *ὅ,τι — τέτοια τύφλα (παροιμ.),* they are well matched; six of one and half a dozen of the other.

μουντζόνω, v. a. to make the five fingers; to make fun of; *(συνεκδ.)* not to care a straw; to disdain; to contemn.

μουντζούρα, ας, s. f. a black stain; blackness; a soil; daub; smudge; scrawl;scribble; *ἐγέμισε τὸ χαρτὶ—αις,* he filled the paper with scribbling.

μουντζουρόνω, v. a. to daub; to smudge; to soil; to dirty; to blot (paper with ink); to scrawl; to scribble; to stain; to taint; *(μεταφ.) δὲν θέλω νὰ μουντζουρωθῶ*, I do not want to sully my reputation.
μουντὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ἐπὶ χρωμάτων)* dark.
μοῦργος, ου, s. m. a (dark-haired) dog; a bull-dog.
μουρδάρης, a. *(ξεν.)* see *ἀκάθαρτος*.
μουρέλο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ,)* splicing-fid.
μούρη, ης, s. f. *(κωμ. ἀντὶ προσώπου)*, snout; phiz; face; see *μοῦτρον*.
μοῦρλα, ας, s. f. folly.
μουρλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad.
μουρλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. foolish; mad.
μουρμοῦρα, ας, s. f. grumbling; complaint; murmurs; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ ἀκούω ταὶς —αις του*, I cannot bear to hear him grumble; *ὅπου φτώχεια καὶ —(παροιμ.)*, poverty breeds strife; § *(ἰχθ.)* mormyrus; § *(ὄστρ.)* oniscus.
μουρμούρης, η, s. m. a grumbler; a growler.
μουρμουρίζω, v. n. to murmur against; to grumble; to growl at; to find fault with; *αἰωνίως —ει*, he does nothing but grumble; *κἄτι ἐμουρμούρισε*, he mumbled something or other.
μοῦρον, s. n. mulberry; blackberry.
μουροτσίχλα, ας, s. f. linnet.
μουροῦνα, ας, s. f a sturgeon; codfish.
|| **μουρουνέλαιον, ου**, s. n. *καὶ* **μουρουνόλαδον, ου**, s. n. cod-liver-oil.
μοῦρσος, ου, s. m. keel-block of a launch.
μοῦσα, ης, s. f. a Muse.
μουσακᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* minced meat with vegetables (a Turkish dish).
μουσαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* oil-cloth; American-cloth; water-proof cloth; § a mackintosh; § *(ναυτ.)* canvas.
μουσάντρα, ας, s. f. a large cupboard (in a wall); lumber-room.
μουσαφίρης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a guest; a visitor; a stranger; *μᾶς ἦλθαν —ηδες*, we have visitors (company, guests).
μουσαφιρλίκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* reception of a guest; hospitality.
μουσεῖον, ου, s. n. a museum.
μουσελίνη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* muslin.
μουσική, ῆς, s. f. music.
μουσικοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. music-master; composer; musical author.
μουσικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. musical; tuneful; § *(οὐσ.)* a musician; a performer (in a concert).
μουσικῶς, adv. musically; tunefully.
μουσκετάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to shoot; to execute militarily.
μούσκευμα, ατος, s. n. wetting; humectation; infusion; *εἶμαι (ἱδρωμένος) —*, I am in a perspiration; *εἶνε (ἔγινε) — (βραχεὶς)*, he is wet through; he is drenched to the skin.
μουσκεύω, v. a. to wet; to soak; to steep; to moisten; to damp; § *(οὐδ.)* to soak; to be steeped; to get wet; *τὰ ροῦχα —ουν*, the linen is soaking; *νὰ τὸ ἀφήσῃς νὰ μουσκεύσῃ δύο ἡμέρας εἰς τὸ νερὸν*, let it soak for two days in water.
μούσκουλη, ης, s. f. moss.
μουσλοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tap; cock (of a fountain).
μουσμουλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. loquat-tree.
μούσμουλον, ου, s. n. a loquat; Japanese plum.
μουσόληπτος, ον, a. inspired by the Muses.
μουσοτραφὴς, ὲς, a. nurtured by the Muses; *(οὐσ.)* a nursling of the Muses.
μουσουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a musician; a performer (in a concert); § a composer; a musical author.
μουσοφιλὴς, ὲς, a. loved by the Muses.
μουστάκα, ας, s. f. a large moustache.
μουστακαλῆς, ῆ, s. m. *καὶ* **μουστακᾶς, ᾶ**, s. m. a person with large moustaches.
μουστάκι, οῦ, s. n. moustache; § *(ναυτ.)* bob-stay; § *(τυπογρ.)* brace.
μουσταλευριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. must-jelly; (a kind of sweet-meat made of must and flour).
μουστάρδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* mustard.
μουστερῆς, ῆ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a customer; a client; see *πελάτης*.
μοῦστος, ου, s. m. must.
μοῦτρον, ου, s. n. face; *(δημ.)* snout; nose; phiz; *ἐπῆγε νὰ δείξῃ τὰ —α του*, he went to show his face; *μοῦ τὸ*

ἐκτύπησε εἰς τὰ —α, he cast it in my teeth; *—α διὰ σιδέρωμα! (φρ.)* there's a pretty face! *ἔχει ἀκόμη, —α νὰ μιλῇ;* has he the face to speak still? *δὲν ἔχω —α νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ,* I have not the courage to face him; *μὲ τὶ —α νὰ ἔλθῃ ἐνώπιόν σου;* how can he have the effrontery to face you? *κάμνω —α,* to pout; to make a lip; *καταίβασε τὰ —α,* he pouted; he frowned; § his face fell.

μοῦτσος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a cabin-boy; a sea apprentice; a ship's-boy.

μουτσοῦνα,ας, s. f. a mask; § face.

μουτσουνάρα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

μούτσουνον, ου, s. n. face; snout; muzzle; phiz; see also *μοῦτρον.*

μουφλούζης, η, s. m. a bankrupt.

μοῦχλα, ας, s. f. mildew; blight; mould; mouldiness; mustiness; *μυρίζω —αν,* to smell mouldy (or musty).

μουχλιὰ,ᾶς,s.f. *(φυτ.)* Jew's mallow.

μουχλιάζω, v. a. to render mouldy (or musty); § *(οὐσ.)* to get mouldy (or musty); to mildew; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* to grow stupid; to become rusty.

μούχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. mouldiness; mustiness.

μουχρόνω, v. n. *(συνήθ. τριτοπρ.)* it is getting dark.

μούχρωμα, ατος, s. n. twilight; fall of day.

μοχθηρία,ας, s. f. wickedness; mischievousness; malice; malignancy; malignity.

μοχθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. wicked; mischievous; malignant; perverse; bad.

μοχθηρῶς, adv. wickedly; malignantly; perversely.

μόχθος, ου, s. m. fatigue; trouble; *(πληθ.) —οι,* efforts; trouble.

μοχθῶ, έω, v. n. to take pains (or trouble); to use painful exertion; to exert oneself; to labour; to toil; to strive; to endeavour; *ἐμόχθησα πολὺ,* I have taken great pains.

μοχλεύω, v. n. to work with a handspike; to heave with a lever.

μοχλοπέδη, ης, s. f. a handspike stopper.

μοχλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lever; a bar; crowbar; *(στρατ.)* handspike; *(μεταφ.)* moving power; motor; agent.

μπᾶ, interj. hullo! well, I never! you don't say so! indeed! ah! hah! as if! bah!

μπαγᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* shell (of a turtle).

μπαγιάτικος, η, ον, a. stale.

μπάγκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a bank.

μπαγκιέρης,η,s. m. *(ξεν.)* a banker.

μπάγκος, ου, s. m. a bench; a form; a long seat; § work-bench (of a joiner); § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* bank; *(ναυτ.)* rigging-loft.

μπάζα, s. f. *(ξεν. ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* a trick.

μπαζάρω, v. a. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* to chock up a block.

μπαινοβγαίνω,v.n. to go in and out.

μπαϊράκι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a flag.

μπαϊρακτάρης, η, s. m. standard-bearer.

μπαϊράμι s. n. *(ξεν.)* bairam.

μπάκα, ας, s. f. *(νόσ.)* tabes mesenterica.

μπάκακας, α, s. m. a frog.

μπακάλης, η, s. m. a grocer.

μπακαλά(ρ)ος, ου, s. m. salted codfish; stock fish.

μπακάλικον,ου,s. n. grocer's shop.

μπακάλικος,η, ον, a. of a grocer; *(μεταφ.)* shabby; dirty; vulgar.

μπακάμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* logwood.

μπακίρι, οῦ, s. n. see *χαλκὸς, κ.λ.*

μπακλαβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a sweetmeat made of puff paste and almonds.

μπαλαῖνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* whale.

μπαλάντσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a pair of scales; a balance.

μπαλιέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* sennit (of a canoe).

μπαλιέτο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* mat.

μπαλκόνι,οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a balcony; § *(ναυτ.)* bridge.

μπάλλα, ας, s. f. a ball; § a bullet; § a bale; a bundle.

μπαλλαρμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* chain-shot.

μπαλλαστρόπι, οῦ, s. n. stopper; stopple; § wadding (of a firearm).

μπαλλόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* balloon.

μπάλομα, ατος, s. n. a patch; a darn; a mend.

μπαλοματὴς, s. m. a cobbler.

μπαλόνω, v. a. to mend; to patch; to darn; to repair.

μπάλος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* see *χορός.*

μπαλτᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a hatchet; a meat chopper; a cleaver.
μπαλτατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a sapper; § *(ξεν.)* who strikes hard; § plain-spoken; trenchant.
μπάμια, ας, s. f. gombo; gobbo; ochra; bammia.
μπαμπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. father; papa; § *(οἰκοδ.)* king-post; crown-post; § *(πληθ. ναυτ.)* whelps (of the capstan); bits; bitts.
μπάμπουλας, α, s. m. bugbear; bogle; bogy; *(συνεκδ.)* scarecrow.
μπαναίλα, ας, s. f. whale-bone (for corsets, etc.).
μπάνιο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* see *λουτρόν.*
μπάντα, ας, s. f. side; *βάλε το 'στὴν* —, lay it aside; § cushion of a billiard-table.
μπαντιέρα, ας, s. f. see *σημαία.*
μπαξὲς, ὲ, s. m. see *κῆπος.*
μπαξίσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a gratuity; a tip; baksheesh.
μπαοῦλο, ου, s. n. a box; a trunk.
μπαρκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. *(ξεν.)* embarkation; shipment (of goods).
μπαρκάρω, v. a. to embark; to ship; to put on board.
μπαρμπαρέσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* deck-stopper.
μπάρμπας, α, s. m. see *θεῖος.*
μπαρμπέρης, η, s. m. see *κουρεὺς, κ.λ.*
μπαρμποῦνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν. ἰχθ.)* barbel; red mullet.
μπαροῦμα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* cablet.
μπαροῦτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* gunpowder.
μπαρουτόβολα, ων, s. n. plu. ammunition of war.
μπάσιμον, s. n. putting in; introduction.
μπασταρδεύω, v. n. *(ξεν.)* to degenerate; to deteriorate.
μπαστάρδικος, η, ον, a. of a bastard; *(ἐπὶ ζώων ἐν.)* cross (of breed).
μπάσταρδος, ου, s. m. a bastard; a mongrel.
μπαστοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a stick; a walking-stick; *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* spades; § *(ναυτ.)* boom (of a jib).
μπαστουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. blow with a stick.
μπατάλικος, η, ον, a. awkward; clumsy; gauche.
μπατάρι, οῦ, s. m. cupboard (in a wall).
μπάτης, η, s. m. sea breeze.
μπατίστα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* batiste; cambric.
μπατσίζω, v. a. to slap; to smack.
μπάτσος, ου, s. m. a slap; see *κόλαφος.*
μπαχάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* Ethiopic anona; *(γεν.)* spice; piment.
μπαχαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. spice.
μπεγεντίζω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* see *ἐκτιμῶ.*
μπεδένι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* crenelle.
μπεζεστένι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a (Turkish) market.
μπέης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* bey.
μπεκάτσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a woodcock.
μπεκατσόνι, οῦ, s. n. a snipe.
μπεκιάρης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* bachelor.
μπεκρῆς, ῆ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* drunkard; toper; tippler.
μπεληλὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(φυτ.)* henbane.
μπελ(ι)ᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. trouble; difficulty; scrape; worry; vexation; *εὑρίσκω τὸν —ά μου,* I am in a scrape.
μπελλαδόνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* belladonna.
μπελτὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* marmalade; paste; jelly; — *κυδῶνι,* quince-jelly.
μπερδὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a curtain.
μπερδεύω, v. a. to entangle; to confuse; to make a muddle; *(ἰδ. μεταφ.)* to embroil; to perplex; to embarrass; to hamper; to involve; see also *περιπλέκω.*
μπερεκέτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* abundance.
μπεχλιβάνης, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a wrestler.
μπηχτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. driven in; thrust in; pushed in; *σπαθιὰ —ή,* a lunge; a sword-thrust.
μπιζέλι, οῦ, s. n. pea.
μπικεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* cross-beam; cross-tree.
μπιλιάρδον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* billiard-table; billiards.
μπιλιέτον, ου, s. n. a note; a billet; § a ticket; § a visiting-card.
μπιμπίλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a narrow kind of lace; a scallop; § hem.
μπιμπιλόνω, v. a. to scallop; § to hem.
μπινιάρικος, η, ον, a. see *δίδυμος.*
μπινίσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of cassock.
μπίρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* beer; ale.
μπιραρία, ας, s. f. beer-shop; alehouse.

μπιρμπάντης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a scamp; a rogue; a blackguard; a rascal.
μπλάστρι, s. n. see *ἔμπλαστρον.*
μπλέξιμον, s. n. complication; see *περιπλοκή.*
μπλόντα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* silk lace; blonde.
μπλοῦζα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* blouse.
μπογάδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* lye; § family washing.
μπογαδιάζω, v. a. to wash in lye.
μπογάζι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* strait; straits (at sea); § pass; defile; (of a mountain).
μπογαρίνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* Arabian jasmine.
μπογάτσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a kind of pie made with puffed paste and butter.
μπογιά, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* paint; dye; (white-)wash; *(τῶν ὑποδημάτων)* blacking; *(μεταφ.) δὲν περνᾷ ἡ— τον,* he has no longer any influence.
μπόγιας, α, s. n. *(ξεν.)* executioner; hangman; see *δήμιος.*
μπογιατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a painter; a dyer; a white-washer.
μπογιατίζω, v. a. see *βάφω.*
μπόγος, ου, s. m. a bundle; a bale; (of linen, etc.).
μποζᾶς, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a kind of beer.
μπόϊ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* stature; size; § *(ὡς μέτρον)* height of a man.
μποκάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a bottle.
μποκαπόρτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* hatchway.
μπόλι, οῦ, s. n. a graft; § vaccine.
μπόλικος, η, ον, a. abundant; plenty.
μπόμπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a bomb.
μπομπάρδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* bomb-ketch; bomb-vessel; § a bombard.
μπόμπιρας, α, s. m. a short man; a dwarf.
μπομπότα, ας, s. f. maize fllour; maize galette; pudding or cake of maize flour.
μπομπρέσο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* bowsprit.
μποναμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a tip; a New Year's gift.
μποξᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a shawl; § a bale or bundle (of linen, etc.); § a kind of Turkish tobacco.
μπόρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* squall; storm; shower; § fury; rage; fit of passion.
μπορετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. possible.
μπόσικος, η, ον, a. *(ξεν.)* not firm; light; empty; trashy; trifling; bosh.
μποστάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* melon field; melon-bed.
μποτζαργάτης, s. m. *(ξεν.)* capstan.
μποτίλλια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a bottle.
μποτιλλιάρω, v. a. to bottle.
μπότσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a measure (of capacity) of two okes; § a bottle.
μποτσάρω, v. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* to hold on.
μπότσος, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* a stopper.
μποῦζι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* ice; § *(φυτ.)* ice-plant.
μπουζοῦ, s. f. *(ξεν.)* pocket.
μπουζοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of mandoline.
μποῦκα, ας, s. n. *(ξεν.)* hole; muzzle (of a firearm); § a mouthful.
μπουκέτο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a nosegay; a bouquet.
μπουκιά, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a mouthful.
μπουκόνω, v. a. to put into the mouth; *(συνεκδ.)* to gorge; to glut; to give anyone a sop; § *(οὐδ.)* to breakfast.
μπουκουνιά, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a mouthful.
μπούκωμα, s. n. gorging; glutting; § breakfasting.
μπουλοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* band; troop; company.
μποῦμα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* mizzen; mizzen-sail; brigantine; § *(πληθ.)* try-sails.
μπουμπάρι, οῦ, s. n. something stuffed; an intestine cleaned and stuffed with minced meat and fried.
μπουμποῦκι, οῦ, s. n. a bud.
μπουμπουνίζω, v. n. to thunder; to rattle; to make a noise; *(μεταφ.) κεφάλι μπουμπουνισμένον,* crazy brains.
μπούμπουρας, s. m. humble-bee.
μπουνιά, ᾶς, s. f. fist; § a blow with the fist; *(οἰκ.)* a punch.
μπούνια, s. n. plu. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* scuppers; scupper-holes; *(μεταφ.) ὡς τὰ —α,* quite full; brimful; choke-full.
μπούνια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* clew (of a sail).
μπουνταλᾶς, s. m. an idiot; a dolt.
μπουράντζα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* borage.
μπουρέκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* small

meat-pie.
μπουρὶ,οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a fit of anger; crotchet; whim; vagary; freak.
μπουρίνα, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* bowline.
μπουρινάρω, v. a. to haul out the bowlines.
μπουρίνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a gust of wind; a squall; § *(μεταφ.)* see *μπουρί.*
μπουρλότο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a fire-ship; a brulot.
μπούρμπουλας, s. m. dung-beetle.
μπουρμπουλήθρα, ας, s. f. bubble (of air, of water); *(μεταφ. πληθ.)* *—αις,* idle talk; nonsense.
μπουρνέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* plum.
μπουρνελλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. plum-tree.
μπουρνοῦζι,οῦ,s.n. *(ξεν.)* burnoose.
μπούρσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* exchange; stock-exchange.
μπούσουλας, α, s. m. *(ξεν.)* compass; *(μεταφ.) χάνω τὸν —α (φρ.),* to lose one's way; to lose one's wits or head.
μπουσουλίζω, v. n. *καὶ* **μπουσουλῶ, έω**, v. n. to walk on all fours.
μποῦστος, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* body (of a woman's dress); § stays; corset.
μποῦτι,οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* thigh; *(προβάτου)* leg of mutton.
μποῦφος, ου, s. n. *(πτην.)* eagle owl; great owl; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἄνθρ.)* a booby; a simpleton; a dolt;a dunce.
μπουχτίζω, v. n. to be satiated; to have enough of; to be disgusted with.
μπράνα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* barbel.
μπράσκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* toad.
μπρατσάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to brace.
μπρατσόλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* supporter of the cat-head.
μπράτσον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* arm; *παίρνω —,* to give (or offer) one's arm; § *(μέτρον)* a pich (Greek measure of length); an ell.
μπριζόλα,ας,s.f. *(ξεν.)* steak; chop; cutlet.
μπρίκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kettle; § *(πλοῖον)* a brig.
μπρισίμι,οῦ,s. n. *(ξεν.)* silk thread (for sewing).
μπρὸς, adv. see *ἐμπρὸς, κλ.*
μπρούμυτα, adv. see *πρόμυτα.*
μπρουντζᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. worker in bronze; a brazier.
μπρούντζινος,η,ον,a.of(in)bronze; brazen; brass.
μπροῦντζος,ου, s.m. bronze; brass.
μπροῦσκος, α, ον, a. *(ξεν.)* blunt; brusque; § *(ἐπὶ οἴνου)* dry.
μπυρίζω, v. a. to put on the fire; to burn.
μυάγρα, ας, s. f. a mouse-trap.
μυαλὸν,οῦ, s. n. brain; *(τῶν ὀστῶν ἰδ).* marrow; *(μεταφ.)* good sense; judgment; brains; head; *—ὰ τηγανητὰ)* fried brains; *ἔχασε τὰ —ά τον,* he lost his head (or wits); *τὰ —ά τον καὶ μιὰ λύρα (φρ.),* he does not know what he is talking about; he is a fool.
μυγαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. shrew-mouse.
μύδι, οῦ, s. n. *(ὄστρ.)* mussel.
μυδραλιοβόλος, ου, s. f. *(νεολ.)* a mitrailleuse.
μυδροβόλος,οῦ, s. f. howitzer; mitrailleuse.
μυδροβολῶ έω, v. a. to fire grape-shot; § to fire red-hot shot.
μύδρος,ου, s. m. a mass of red-hot iron; red-hot shot; § grape-shot; *(συνεκδ.)* bomb; bomb-shell.
μυελῖτις, ιδος, s. f. myelitis.
μυελὸς, οῦ, s. m. marrow; *μέχρι —οῦ τῶν ὀστέων,* to the backbone; § see also *μυαλόν.*
μυελώδης, ες, a. marrowy.
μυζήθρα, ας, s. f. a kind of cheese.
μύζησις,εως s.f. sucking; suction.
μυζητικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. sucking.
μυζῶ, έω, v. a. to suck.
μύησις, εως, s. f. initiation.
μυθικὸς, a. fabulous; mythic(al).
μυθικῶς, adv. fabulously.
μυθιστόρημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **μυθιστορία, ας**, s. f. a novel; a romance; fiction.
μυθιστορικὸς,ή, ὸν, a. of a novel; romantic.
μυθιστοριογραφία, ας, s. f. novel-writing; fiction.
μυθιστοριογράφος, ου, s. m. a novelist; a fictionist; a romancer.
μυθογραφία, ας, s. f. writing fables (or tales); § mythography;
μυθογράφος, ου, s. m. a fabulist; § a mythographer.
μυθολόγημα, s. n. a fable; a tale.
μυθολογία, ας, s. f. mythology; *οἱ θεοὶ τῆς —ας,* the gods of mythology.

μυθολογικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. mythological.
μυθοπλάστης, ου, s. m. a coiner of legends.
μυθοποιΐα,ας, s. f. mythopœia; the art of a fabulist; § tale; fable.
μυθοποιὸς,οῦ, s. m. a mythopœist; a fabulist; a coiner of legends.
μῦθος, ου; s. m. a fable; a tale; a fairy-tale; a story; a myth; *(ὅλη αὐτὴ ἡ ἱστορία) εἶνε* —, is nothing but a fairy tale; *ἡ ἠθικὴ ἐν τῇ πολιτικῇ εἶνε* —, morality in politics is a myth.
μυθώδης, ες, a. fabulous.
μυθωδῶς, adv. fabulously.
μυῖα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
μυῖγα, ας, s. f. a fly; *χάφτει —αις (φρ.),* he trifles his time away; he stands idly gaping; *τὸν ἔπιασε ἡ — (φρ.),* he grew pettish; *τὸν πιάνει ἡ — (φρ.),* he takes offence easily; he is touchy; *ὅποιος ἔχει τὴν — μυιγιάζεται (παροιμ.),* if the cap fits, put it on; *βγάζει κι' ἀπὸ τὴ — ξύγγι (παροιμ.),* he would skin a flint.
μυιγιάγγικτος, η, ον, a. touchy.
μυιγιάζω, v. a. to drive away the flies from; § *(μέσ. μεταφ.) —ομαι,* to take offence easily; to be touchy.
μυιγιαστῆρι, οῦ, s. n. a fly-flap; § a fan.
μυιγοχάφτης, η, s.m. a simpleton.
μυϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. muscular.
μυιοθήρας,α,s.m.*(πτην.)*fly-catcher.
μυιοπαγὶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* fly-trap.
μυκηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bellowing; lowing.
μύκης, ητος, s. m. mushroom; § *(ἰατρ.)* fungus; fungosity.
μυκητοειδὴς, ὲς, a. shaped like a mushroom; fungiform; fungoid; fungous.
μυκτὴρ, ος, s. m. a nostril; § *(ζώων ἰδ.)* muzzle; snout; nozzle; § burner (of a lamp).
μυκτηρίζω, v. a. to turn up one's nose at; to sneer; to scoff; to gibe; to jeer; to mock; to rail.
μυκτηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sneer; a gibe.
μυκῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to bellow; to low.
μυλαύλακον,ου, s. n. a mill channel; a mill-race.

μύλη,ης, s. f. the nether mill-stone.
μυλίτης,ου, s. m. *(ἐνν. λίθος,* stone) mill-stone.
μυλόδους,οντος,s. m. molar tooth; a molar.
μυλοκόπι, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* umber; grayling.
μυλόπετρα, ας, s. f. a mill-stone; *ἡ ἐπάνω* —, upper mill-stone; moving stone; *ἡ κάτω* —, nether mill-stone.
μύλος, ου, s. m. a mill; — *τοῦ καφὲ,* coffee-mill; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶνε καλὸς* —, he is a hearty eater; *ὁ φεύγων —ον ἄλφιτα φεύγει (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* he who shuns the mill-stone, shuns the meal; no mill no meal.
μυλοχαράκτης, ου, s. m. one who scapples mill-stones; a millwright.
μυλωθρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a miller.
μυλωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a miller.
μυλωνοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a miller's wife; a female miller.
μύξα, ας, s. f. snot; phlegm; *(συνεκδ.)* mucus; pituite; *βγάζω τὴν —αν μου,* to blow one's nose; *σάλια —αις (φρ. μεταφ.),* idle talk; nonsense; § viscosity; stickiness.
μυξιάρης,s .m. snotty; snotty-nosed.
μυξομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. (pocket) handkerchief.
μυξώδης, ες, a. snotty; snivelly; pituitous; viscous; sticky.
μυοδρόμων, ος, s. m. a bark; corvette with small masts.
μυοθήρας, α,s. m. rat-catcher; ratter; *(ἐπὶ κυνὸς)* a ratter; *(ἐπὶ γαλῆς)* a mouser.
μυόμματα,s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* cringles.
μυοπαγὶς, ίδος, s. f. mouse-trap; rat-trap; mouse-fall.
μυοπάρων,s.m. hermaphrodite-brig.
μυοσωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. myosotis; forget-me-not.
μυουρίζω,v.a.*(ναυτ.)*to point(a rope).
μύουρον ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. σχοινίον)* a pointing.
μύραινα, ης, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* muræna.
μυραλοιφὴ, ῆς, s. f. pomade; pomatum.
μυρεψεῖον, ου, s. n. perfume manufactory; scent-factory.
μυρεψὸς, οῦ, s. m. a perfumer.
μυριάκις, adv. ten thousand times; *(μεταφ.)* many times; times without

number; time and again; time after time.

μυριὰς, άδος, s. f. the number of ten thousand; a myriad; *(συνεκδ.)* a great number; a legion.

μυρίζω, v. n. to exhale an odour; to smell (nice, bad); *τὰ λουλούδια αὐτὰ —ουν ὡραῖα*, these flowers smell sweet; *τὸ κρέας ἀρχίζει νὰ —ῃ*, the meat begins to smell high; *(αὐτὸ τὸ λουλοῦδι) δὲν —ει*, has no odour; *(τριτοπρ.) ἐδῶ —ει ἄσχημα*, there is a bad smell here; *(μεταφ.) κἄτι μοῦ —ει*, I smell a rat; § *(μεταβ. καὶ μέσ.) μύρισε αὐτὸ τὸ τριαντάφυλλον*, smell this rose; *ἐμυρίσθην τὸ σχέδιόν του*, I understood his design; *καλὰ τὸ ἐμυρίσθης*, you were right in your surmise; *τὰ ἐμυρίσθηκα*, I got scent of it; I scented it.

μυρίκη, ης, s. f. *καὶ*

μυρικιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. tamarisk.

μυριόνεκρος, ον, a. where there are many people killed; *(ἐπὶ μάχης)* bloody; deadly.

μυριοπλάσιος, α, ον, a. infinitely more numerous.

μυριοπληθὴς, ἐς, a. numberless; very numerous.

μυριόπλουτος, ον, a. infinitely rich; worth millions.

μυριόπους, οδος, s.m. and f. *(ζωολ.)* a myriapod; a centipede; a milliped.

μυριοστημόριον, ου, s. n. a ten thousandth part; an infinitesimal part.

μυριόστομος, ον, a. of ten thousand mouths; *—οι ἐπευφημίαι*, overwhelming cheers.

μυριοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ten thousandth; *(μεταφ.)* thousandth.

μυριόφυλλον, ου, s.n. *(φυτ.)* milfoil; yarrow.

μυρίπνους, ουν, a. odorant; odoriferous; fragrant.

μύρισμα, τος, s. n. smelling.

μυρμῆγκι, οῦ, s. n. an ant; § *(μεταφ.)* a great number; multitude; *οἱ ξένοι εἶναι — εἰς τοὺς δρόμους*, the streets are full of strangers.

μυρμηγκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wart.

μυρμηγκοφωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ant-hill.

μυρμηκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ant-hill; § wart.

μυρμηκίασις, εως, s. f. formication; *(κοιν.)* tingling.

μυρμηκίζω, v. n. to tingle; to have a sharp thrilling sensation; *(μετοχ.) —ων (ἐπὶ σφυγμοῦ)*, weak; small and frequent.

μυρμηκικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. formic.

μυρμηκοβότανον, ου, s. n. European heliotrope.

μυρμηκοειδὴς, ἐς, a. resembling an ant; ant-like.

μυρμηκολέων, οντος, s.m. ant-lion.

μυρμηκολόγος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* wryneck.

μυρμηκοφάγος, ον, a. ant-eating; § *(οὐσ.)* ant-eater.

μύρμηξ, ηκος, s. m. an ant.

μυροβάλανος, ου, s. f. myrobalan.

μυροβόλος, ον, a. odorant; odoriferous; scented; fragrant; balmy; aromatic.

μυροθήκη, ης, s.f. scent-box; sachet.

μυρολογήτρα, ας, s.f. a woman who sings myriologues; a paid mourner.

μυρολόγι, οῦ, s. n. a funeral song; a lament; a myriologue; *(μεταφ.)* lamentation; wailing; jeremiad.

μυρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to sing a funeral song; to bewail; to mourn; to wail; *(μεταφ.)* to complain.

μῦρον, ου, s. n. aromatic oil; essence; *(συνεκδ.)* perfume; § *(ἐκκλ.) τὸ (ἅγιον) —*, the chrism.

μυρόνω, v.a. to consecrate by chrism; to confirm; § *(μεταφ.)* to perfume; to embalm.

μυροπωλεῖον, ου, s.n. a perfumer's shop.

μυροπώλης, ου, s. m. a perfumer.

μυροφόρος, ον, a. bearing perfumes; *ἡ κυριακὴ τῶν —ων*, the second Sunday after Easter.

μυρσίνη, ης, s. f. *καὶ*

μυρτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. myrtle.

μυρτὶς, ίδος, s. f. myrtle-berry.

μυρτοειδὴς, ἐς, a. myrtiform.

μυρτοχειλίδες, ων, s. f. plu. *(ἀνατ.)* myrtiform caruncles.

μυρωδᾶτος, η, ον, a. odorous; odoriferous; aromatic; fragrant; (sweet-) scented.

μυρωδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. smell; *τὸ παίρνω —ὰν (φρ.)*, to smell a rat; *δὲν ἔχει διόλου —ὰν*, he is destitute of the sense of smell; *(καὶ μεταφ.) ἔχει —ὰν*, he is far-sighted; § fragrance; (pleas-

ant) odour; perfume; scent; *ἀγαπᾷ ταὶς —αἰς*, he is fond of perfumes.
μυρωδικὸν,οῦ, s.n. perfume; scent; odour; § spice.
μύρωμα, ατος, s. n. anointing with the chrism; confirmation.
μυρῶνι,οῦ,s.n.*(φυτ.)* sweet chervil.
μῦς, μυὸς, s. m. a mouse; *(ὁ μεγαλείτερος)*, a rat; § a muscle.
μυσαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. abominable; detestable; execrable.
μυσαρότης,ητος, s.f. abomination.
μυσείδια, ων, s. n. plu. features (of the face).
μυσταγωγία, ας, s. f. initiation; § *(συνήθ. ἐκκλ.) ἡ θεία —*, divine service.
μυσταγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to initiate.
μυστακοφόρος, ον, a. mustached; wearing mustaches.
μύσταξ, ακος, s. f. a mustache.
μυστήριον, ου, s. n. a mystery; a secret; *τὸ — τῆς ἐνσάρκου οἰκονομίας*, the mystery of incarnation; *ἀνεκάλυψε τὸ —*, he discovered the secret; § *(ἐκκλ.) τὰ ἄχραντα —α*, the mystery of the blessed sacrament.
μυστηριώδης, ες, a. mysterious; § mystic.
μυστηριωδῶς, adv. mysteriously.
μύστης, ου, s. m. one who is initiated; an adept; § initiator; priest.
μυστικὰ, adv. see *μυστικῶς*.
μυστικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mysticism; mysticalness.
μυστικὸν,οῦ, s. n. a secret; *κατώρθωσα νὰ μάθω τὸ — του*, I managed to find out his secret; *δὲν ἔχω ἀπ' αὐτὸν —ὰ*, I have no secrets from him; I withhold nothing from him; *—ὰ τοῦ κράτους*, state secrets; § *(στρατ. ἐν.)* watch-word; pass-word.
μυστικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. secret; mysterious; hidden; private; *(θεολ.)* mystical; *—αὶ διαπραγματεύσεις*, secret negociations; *—ὴ ἀστυνομία*, secret police; detective service; *(ἐν 'Αγγλίᾳ)* Criminal Investigation Department; *—ὴ διαθήκη*,a secret will; § discreet; reserved; close; see also *κρύφιος*.
μυστικοσύμβουλος, ου, s. m. a private counsellor;a privy councillor.
μυστικότης, ητος, s. f. secrecy; see *ἐχεμύθια*.
μυστικῶς, adv. secretly; in secret, in secrecy; privately; under the rose; *(λατ.) sub rosa*.
μυστρί(ον), οῦ, s. n. a trowel.
μυστρίζω, v. a. to pass a trowel over (anything).
μυταρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. one who has a large nose.
μυτερὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pointed; sharp; spiked.
μύτη, ης, s. f. the nose; *(τῶν πτηνῶν)* beak;bill; *(τῶν ζώων ἐν.)* snout; nozzle; *αἱμάτωσε ἡ —ου*, his nose bled; *ὁμιλῶ μὲ τὴν —ην*, to speak through the nose; to snuffle; *χώνει (βάζει) παντοῦ τὴν —ην του*, he pokes his nose in everywhere; he is a busybody; *τὸν τραβᾷ ἀπὸ τὴν —ην*, she leads him by the nose; *ἔχει ψηλὰ τὴν —ην του (φρ.)*, he is arrogant; *ἐψήλωσε ἡ — του, (φρ.)*, he is conceited; he gives himself airs; he holds his head high; *τοῦ ἐτσάκισε τὴν —ην (μεταφ.)*, he lowered his crest; he took him down a peg; *μοῦ ἔβγαλε ἀπὸ τὴν —ην (τὴν διασκέδασιν κ.λ.)*, he made me pay dear (for my pleasure); he spoiled all the fun;§ (sense) scent; § point; *ἡ — τῆς βελόνης*, the point of a needle.
μυτιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. a fillip (on the nose.
μύχιος, α, ον, a. inward; inmost; intimate; secret; *—ον αἴσθημα*, inward feeling; see also *ἐνδόμυχος*.
μυχὸς, οῦ, s. m. innermost place or part; recess; bottom; *οἱ —οὶ τῆς καρδίας*, the inmost recesses of the heart; § chamber (of a cannon).
μυῶ, έω, v. a. to initiate; *οἱ μεμυημένοι*, the initiated.
μυώδης, ες, a. muscular.
μυὼν, ος, s. m. a. muscle; *ἡ δύναμις τῶν —ων*, muscular force.
μυωπάζω, v. n. to be short-sighted; to be near-sighted.
μυωπία,ας, s. f. short-sightedness; near-sightedness; myopy; myopia.
μυωπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. myopic; near-sighted; short-sighted.
μύωψ, ωπος, s. m. a short-sighted (or near-sighted) person; a myope.
μῶλος, ου, s. m. see *μόλος κ.λ.*
μωλωπίζω,v.a.to bruise; to contuse.
μώλωψ, ωπος, s. m. a bruise; a

contusion.
μῶμος, ου, s. m. blame; § *(μυθολ.)* Momus.
μωραίνω, v.a. to drive any one mad; to stupefy.
μωρία, ας, s. f. folly; foolishness; inanity; silliness; senselessness.
μωρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
μωρολογία, ας, s. f. foolish (or senseless) talk; drivel; ranting; raving; *(συνήθ.)* verbosity; verbiage; *(πληθ.)* *—αι*, idle talk; nonsense.
μωρολόγος, ον, a. silly; nonsense-talking; *(οὐσ.)* a driveller.
μωρολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak foolishly; to talk nonsense; to drivel;
μωρὸν, οῦ, s.n. a little child; a baby.
μωροπιστία, ας, s. f. credulity; credulousness.
μωρόπιστος, ον, a. credulous; ready of belief; *(οὐσ.)* a gull.
μωρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. foolish; silly; stupid; *—ὰ ἐπιχείρησις*, a foolish enterprise; *εἶνε ἐντελῶς —*, he is a consummate fool; he is an imbecile; § *(ἐπιφ.)* *—έ!* see *βρέ*.
μωρόσοφος, ον, a. foolishly wise; *(οὐσ.)* a sapient fool.
μωρῶς, adv. foolishly; stupidly.
μωσαϊκὸν, οῦ, s. n. mosaic work; mosaic; *(τὸ διὰ ξύλων ἰδ.)* marquetry; inlaid work.

N

Ν, ν, nee, the thirteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, corresponds with the English n. As a numeral, ν' stands for 50 and ͵ν for 50,000.
νὰ, part. to; in order to; so as to; that; *Ἐκφράζει :* § *1) τέλος ἢ σκοπόν : ἦλθε — μὲ ἰδῇ*, he came to see me; *ἤθελα —τοῦ ὁμιλήσω*, I should like to speak to him; *εἶνε δυνατὸν — φύγετε;* is it possible for you to go away? *πρέπει κἄποιος — ἔλθῃ μαζύ μου*, someone must come with me; *ἕτοιμος — ἀναχωρήσῃ*, ready to leave; *(καὶ ἐλλειπτικῶς) δὲν ἠξεύρω τὶ — κάμω*, I do not know what to do; *ἔχει — ζήσῃ*, he has enough to live upon; *ἠξεύρεις τί — κάμῃς;* do you know what you should do? *— εἰπῇ κανεὶς τὴν ἀλήθειαν*, to tell the truth; in truth; sooth to say; really; *ἔχει τρεῖς ἡμέρας — φάγῃ*, he has not eaten for three days; § *2) ἐπιθυμίαν, εὐχὴν, ὅρκον: ὁ Θεὸς — δώσῃ*, God grant; would to God; *— ἤξευρα ποῖος τὸ εἶπε!* I wish I knew who said it! *καλλίτερα ν' ἀποθάνῃ*, it would be better for him to die; *τί — ἔκαμνες*, what would you have done in my position; *κακὸν — τοῦ ἔλθῃ!* woe betide him! bad luck to him! § *3) ὑπόθεσιν : — τὸν ἔβλεπα, θὰ τοῦ τὸ ἔλεγα*, if I could see him I would tell him; *— τὸν ἰδῇς, θὰ τὸν λυπηθῇς*, if you see him you will pity him; *— τὸ φαντασθῶ μόνον τρέμω*, I tremble at the very idea of it; § *4) ἐρώτησιν ἢ ἀπορίαν: — φύγω;* shall I go? am I to go away? *— μὴ μ' ἄκουσε;* did not he hear me? *τί — σοῦ εἰπῶ;* what can I say? *ποῖος — τοῦ τὸ εἶπε;* who can have told him? *ποῖος — τὸ ἔλεγε;* who would have said it? who would believe? *αὐτὸς — κάμῃ τοιοῦτον πρᾶγμα!* he, to do such a thing! as if he would do such a thing; § *5) ἀπόφασιν ἢ προτροπὴν (ἀπολ.) : — ἔλθῃς τὸ βράδυ*, come in the evening; *— τοῦ εἰπῇς — ἔλθῃ*, tell him to come; *— προσέξῃ*, he must (had better) take care; let him be careful; *— μὴν ἔβγῃ κανεὶς*, nobody must go ont; *— ἰδοῦμεν*, let us see; we shall see; *— σὲ ἰδῶ!* let us see you; I rely on you; *— μὴ τὸν ἰδῶ πλέον*, I cannot bear the sight of him any longer.
νὰ, *(μόριον δεικτικὸν)* here is (are); there is (are); behold; hullo; *— τον! — τος!* here he is; there he is! *— τον ποῦ ἔρχεται· — ποῦ ἔρχεται*, there he comes; *— ποῦ ἦλθα, τὶ μὲ θέλεις*; here I am, what do you want with me? *— ἡ ὥρα· — δὰ ἡ ὥρα (φρ.)*, that is just the time; *— ποῦ ἀναβαίνουν*, up they go; *— ἕνα μπάτσον*, there is a smack for you; take that; *—, πάρε*, here, take; *—τα μας! (φρ.)*, we are in a nice mess!
ναδὶρ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* nadir.
νάζι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* mincing air; mincing manners; affectation; finicalness.

ναζοῦ, s. f. an affected woman.
ναὶ, adv. yes; yea; ay; *μὰ τὸ —(ὅρκ.)*, in truth; truly; forsooth; *εἶπε τὸ —*, he said yes; he gave his consent; *νομίζω —*, I think, yes; *— βέβαια*, why, yes; *(ἐρωτ.) —;* really! is it so? indeed!
νάϊ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of hautboy; oboe.
ναϊὰς, άδος, s. f. *(μυθολ.)* Naiad.
ναΐσκος, ου, s. m. a small temple or chapel.
ναΐτης, ου, s. m. templar.
ναλμπάνης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* farrier.
νάμα, ατος, s. n. running water; stream.
νάνι, s. n. lullaby; *κάμνω —*, to go to lullaby; to sleep.
νᾶνος, ου, s. m. a dwarf; a manikin.
νανουρίζω, v. a. to lull (to sleep).
νανούρισμα; s. n. lulling (to sleep); § *(ὡς ᾆσμα)* a lullaby.
νανοφυὴς,ὲς, a. of dwarfish stature.
ναξία, ας, s. f. *(ἐνν. λίθος)* emery; whetstone.
ναὸς, οῦ, s. m. a temple; *(συνήθ.)* a church.
ναργιλὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* narghileh; hookah; hubble-bubble.
ναρδικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. *(χημ.)* valerianic; valeric.
νάρδος, ου, s. f. nard; valerian.
νάρθηξ, ηκος, s. m. *(φυτ.)* ferula; § *(ἐκκλ.)* narthex; portico.
νάρκη, ης, s. f. torpor; drowsiness; narcotism; § *(ἰχθ.)* cramp-fish; § *(ἐκρηκτ. μηχάνημα)* a torpedo.
ναρκισσοειδὴς, ὲς, a. narcissine.
νάρκισσος, s. m. narcissus; jonquil.
ναρκοβόλον, ου, s. n. torpedo boat.
ναρκόνω, v. a. *καὶ* **ναρκῶ, όω**, v. a. to benumb; to allay; to lull.
ναρκώδης, ες, a. torpid.
νάρκωσις, εως, s. f. benumbedness; drowsiness; torpidity; narcosis; narcotism.
ναρκωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. benumbing; narcotic; *(οὐσ.) —ὸν*, a narcotic.
ναστόχαρτον, ου, s. n. card-board.
νάτριον, ου, s. n. sodium; *ἀνθρακικὸν —*, carbonate of soda; *βορικὸν —*, borax.
νάτρον, ου, s. n. natron.
ναυαγιαιρεσία, ας, s. f. salvage.
ναυάγιον, ου, s. n. shipwreck; § *(ἰδ. πληθ.) —α*, wrecks.
ναυαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. and. f. shipwrecked person.
ναυαγῶ, έω, v. n. to be shipwrecked; to suffer shipwreck; *(μεταφ.)* to fail; to miscarry; to fall through; to come to grief.
ναυαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. admiralty.
ναυαρχία, ας, s. f. command of a fleet; admiralship.
ναυαρχικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. of an admiral.
ναυαρχὶς,ίδος, s. f. a flagship.
ναύαρχος, ου, s. m. admiral.
ναυβάτης, ου, s. m. one who is on board; a passenger.
ναύδετα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* port-moorings; chain-moorings.
ναύκλαστρον, ου, s. n. a torpedo.
ναύκληρος, ου, s. m. ship-owner; ship-master.
ναυλομεσίτης,ου,s.m.ship-broker; shipping agent.
ναῦλον, ου, s. n. see *ναῦλος*.
ναυλόνω,v. a. to charter; to freight.
ναῦλος, ου, s. m. freight; *(πραγμάτων ἐν.)* carriage; *(ἐπιβάτου)* passage; passage-money.
ναυλοχῶ,έω, v. n. to lie in harbour; to moor.
ναύλωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **ναύλωσις,εως**, s. f. chartering;freighting.
ναυλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a charterer; a freighter.
ναυλωτικὸν,οῦ,s. n. charter-party.
ναυμαχία, ας, s. f. sea-fight; naval engagement (combat, battle).
ναυμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight at sea; to engage in a naval battle.
ναυπηγεῖον, ου, s. n. shipwright's yard (or wharf); dock; dockyard.
ναυπηγήσιμος, a. of ship-building.
ναυπήγησις,εως,s. f.ship-building.
ναυπηγικὴ, ῆς, s. f. (the art of) ship-building; naval architecture (or construction).
ναυπηγικὸς, a. of ship-building.
ναυπηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. ship-builder; ship-wright.
ναυπηγῶ, έω, v. a. to build ships.
ναῦς, νηὸς, s. f; ship; vessel; *(ἡ πολεμικὴ ἰδ.)* battleship; man-of-war.
ναυσιβλάβεια, ας, s. f. average; damage.

ναύσταθμος,ου, s. m. naval arsenal or station; military port.
ναυταπάτη, ης, s. f. barratry.
ναύτης, ου, s. m. sailor; seaman; *(γενικ.)* mariner.
ναυτία,ας,s.f. *καὶ* **ναυτίασις,εως**, s. f. sea-sickness; *(συνεκδ.)* nausea; qualm; *προξενῶ —ιν*, to nauseate; *πάσχω —ιν (ἐν θαλάσσῃ)*,to be sea-sick.
ναυτικὴ,ῆς, s. f. (the art of) navigation; naval science.
ναυτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. navy; *τὸ πολεμικὸν —*, national navy; Royal navy; *τὸ ἐμπορικὸν —*, merchant-service; *ἀξιωματικὸς τοῦ —οῦ*, naval officer.
ναυτικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a.marine; maritime. naval; nautical; *—χάρτης*, sea-chart; *τὸ ὑπουργεῖον τῶν —ῶν*, the Admiralty; ministry of Marine; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οἱ*, mariners; seamen; sailors.
ναυτιλία, ας, s. f. navigation.
ναυτιλιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of navigation; *—ὰ ἔγγραφα (πλοίου)*, a ship's papers; *—ὰ δικαιώματα*,shipping dues.
ναυτίλλομαι, v. n. to travel by sea; to navigate; *οἱ ναυτιλλόμενοι*, the navigators.
ναυτίλος, ου, s. m. sailor; seaman mariner; § *(ὄστρ.)* nautilus.
ναυτιῶ, άω, v. n. to be sea-sick; to nauseate; to be squeamish; to feel disgust; to be sick.
ναυτιώδης,ες,a. nauseous; nauseating; sickening.
ναυτοδάνειον, ου, s. m. bottomry; bottomry-loan.
ναυτοδικεῖον,s. n. admiralty-court.
ναυτοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of an admiralty-court.
ναυτολογία, ας, s. f. enlistment or recruiting (of sailors).
ναυτολόγιον, ου, s. n. muster-roll; ship's list; log.
ναυτολογῶ, έω, v. a. to muster (enlist) sailors.
ναυτόπαις,αιδος, s. m. ship's-boy.
ναυτὼν, ος, s. m. naval barracks.
ναυφθορία, ας, s. f. average.
νάφθα, ης, s. f. naphtha.
ναφθαλίνη,ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* naphthalene.
νεάζω, v. n. to be (or look) young; to act as a young man.
νεανίας,s. m. a young man; a youth.
νεανιεύομαι, v. n. to act (speaks, bear one's self) like a young man; to play the young man.
νεανικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a.youthful; juvenile.
νεανικῶς, adv. like a young man.
νεᾶνις, ιδος, s. f. a young lady; a girl; a maiden.
νεανίσκος, ου, s. m. a young man; a youth; a lad; a stripling; a youngster.
νεάργυρος, ου, s. m. German silver.
νεαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. young; youthful; juvenile; new; recent; fresh; *ἐκ —ᾶς ἡλικίας*, from childhood; very early in life; *οἱ —οὶ διδάκτορες*, the young doctors; § *(νομ.) αἱ Νεαραὶ*,the Institutes (or Novels).
νεαρῶς, adv. youthfully; juvenilely.
νεβρὶς, ιδος, s. f. a fawn skin.
νεβρὸς, s. m. a fawn; a young deer.
νέηλυς, υδος, s. m. and f. a newcomer.
νειᾶτα, s. n. plu. youth; early years.
νέκρα, ας, s. f. state of death; *(μεταφ.)* dead silence; stagnation.
νεκρανάστασις, εως, s. f. resurrection of the dead.
νεκρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the dead; deathlike; mortuary; funeral; cadaverous; deadly; *—ὴ ὠχρότης*, deathly pallor; *—ὴ ἀκαμψία*, cadaverous rigidity; *—ὴ κλίνη*, death-bed.
νεκροθάπτης, s. m. a grave-digger.
νεκροθήκη, ης, s. f. funeral (or sepulchral) urn; § vault (for the dead).
νεκροκράββατος, ου, s. m. *καὶ* **νεκροκρέββατον**, s. n. bier; coffin.
νεκρολογία, ας, s. f. necrology; obituary; register of deaths.
νεκρολόγιον,s. n. register of deaths.
νεκρολούλουδον, ου, s. n. chrysanthemum; marigold.
νεκρομαντεία,ας,s. f. necromancy.
νεκρομάντις, s. m. a necromancer.
νεκρόνω, v. a. to deaden; *(μεταφ.)* to mortify; to subdue.
νεκρόπολις, εως. s. f. necropolis; a cemetery.
νεκροπομπὸς, ὸν, a. conducting the dead; § *(οὐσ.)* an undertaker.
νεκρὸς, ὰ. ὸν, a. dead; lifeless; *—ὸν σῶμα*,dead body; corpse;*—ὸν γράμμα*, dead letter; *—ὰ κεφάλαια*, unproduc-

tive capital; unemployed money; § *(οὐσ.)* dead person; defunct; body; corpse; remains; *οἱ ζῶντες καὶ οἱ —οἰ,* the quick and the dead.

νεκροταφεῖον, ου, s. n. a churchyard; graveyard; cemetery; burial-ground.

νεκροτσουκνίδα, ας, s. f. common hemp-nettle.

νεκροφάγος, ον, a. feeding on carrion or dead animals; *(διδ.)* necrophagous.

νεκροφάνεια, ας, s. f. apparent death.

νεκροφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss a corpse.

νεκροφορεῖον, ου, s. n. a hearse.

νεκροφόρος, s. m. carrying (transporting) the dead; *—ἅμαξα,* a hearse; § *(οὐσ.)* one who carries a coffin.

νεκροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a guard of the dead.

νεκροψία, ας, s. f. necropsy; a post-mortem examination.

νεκρῶ, όω, v. a. see *νεκρόνω.*

νεκρώσιμος, ον, a. mortuary; funeral; *— ἀκολουθία,* funeral service; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)—ον,* notice of a funeral.

νέκρωσις, εως, s. f. (state of) death; mortification; § *(ἰατρ.)* necrosis; § *(μεταφ.)* stagnation; *ἡ — τοῦ ἐμπορίου,* the stagnation of trade.

νέκταρ, ος, s. n. nectar.

νεκτάριον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* nectarium.

νέμεσις, εως, s. f. divine vengeance; Nemesis; *(ἐν.)* fatality.

νέμομαι, v. a. to enjoy; to have the enjoyment of; *(συνεκδ.)* to exploit; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to have possession (or fruition) of; to possess.

νενὲ, ὲς, s. f. mother; mamma.

νεοβάπτιστος, a. recently-baptized.

νεόγαμβρος, ου. s. m. a newly married man.

νεόγαμος, ον, a. newly married.

νεογενὴς, ὲς, a. *καὶ*

νεογέννητος, ον, a. new-born.

νεογνὸν, οῦ, s. n. a new-born babe; baby.

νεόδμητος, ον, a. newly built.

νεοελληνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. modern Greek.

νεοκαθολικὸς, s. m. Neo-Catholic.

νεόκτιστος, ον, a. newly built.

νεολαία, ας, s. f. youth; young people; the rising generation.

νεολογία, ας, s. f. neology; neologism.

νεολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. neological.

νεόνυμφος, ον, a. recently married; *οἱ —οι,* the married couple.

νεοπλασία, ας, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* neoplasty.

νεόπλουτος, ον, a. newly become rich; *(οὐσ.)* an upstart; a skip-jack; a parvenu; a *nouveau riche.*

νέος, α, ον, a. young; youthful; *οἱ νεώτεροι,* the rising generation; the young; *εἶνε δύο ἔτη νεώτερός μου,* he is two years younger than I am; § he is my junior by two years; *(οὐσ.)* a young man; *(θηλ.)* a young girl; *οἱ νέοι,* young men; the youth; *αἱ νέαι,* young ladies (or girls); § new; recent; of fresh date; modern; *τὸ —ον ἔτος,* the new year; the New-year; *ἡ ἀνακάλυψις εἶνε —α,* it is a recent discovery; *—αι (νεώταται) εἰδήσεις,* latest news; *ἡ —α ἱστορία,* modern history; *ἡ νεωτάτη ἱστορία,* the history of our own times; *ἡ —α Ἑλληνικὴ γλῶσσα,* modern Greek; *ἡ νεωτέρα φιλολογία,* modern literature; *ἐκ —ον,* anew; afresh; *(λατ.) de novo; τὸ —ον ἔνδυμά του,* his new suit; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* new; news; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —ον δι' ἐμὲ,* that is quite new to me; *τί —α ; τί —α ἔχομεν; τί νεώτερα;* what news? what is the news ? *τὰ νεώτατα,* the latest (news).

νεοσκαφὴς, ὲς, a. newly dug.

νεοσσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a brood; § a nest.

νεοσσὸς, οῦ, s. m. chick; chicken.

νεοσύλλεκτος, ου, s. m. a conscript; a recruit.

νεοσύστατος, ον, a. newly established.

νεότης, τος, s. f. youth; youthful years; *ἐκ —ητός μου,* from my youth up.

νεοφανὴς, ὲς, a. just come into sight; having just appeared; recent; new.

νεοφερμένος, η, ον, a. newly come; recently arrived; *(οὐσ.)* a newcomer.

νεόφυτος, ον, a. newly planted; § *(οὐσ.)* a neophyte; a novice.

νεοφώτιστος, ον. a. newly baptized (or converted); *(οὐσ.)* a neophyte.

νεράγκαθον, ου, s. n. teasel; teazle.

νεράϊδα, ας, s. f. a fairy; a nereid; a sea-nymph.

νεραϊδονέματα, ων, s. n. plu. *(φυτ.)* dodder.

νεράκι, οῦ. s. n. a small bead of water; a little water; a drop of water.
νεράντζι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* bitter (or sour) orange; Seville orange.
νεραντζιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. sour-orange-tree.
νεροβάρελον, ου, s. n. a water cask; a water-butt.
νερόβραστος, η, ον, a. boiled (in water); *(μεταφ.)* insipid; unsavoury; dull.
νεροδεσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sluice; dam; barrage.
νεροδυόσμος, ου, s. m. water mint.
νεροζύγι, οῦ, s. n. line of water-level; water-mark.
νεροκάλαμον, ου, s. n. arundo donax; reed.
νεροκάνατον, ου, s. n. water-jug; water-pot; pitcher.
νεροκάρδαμον, ου, s. n. water-cress.
νεροκολόκυθον, ου, s. n. calabash; gourd.
νερόκοττα, ας, s. f. water-hen.
νεροκράτης, ου. s. m. turncock; inspector (dispenser) of waters.
νερολάπαθον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* marsh dock.
νερομπογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. distemper-paint; white-wash; lime-wash.
νερόμυλος, ου, s. m. water-mill.
νερὸν, οῦ, s. n. water; *κρύον* —, cold (fresh) water; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ γυν.)* *'σὰν τὸ κρύον* —, as fresh as a rose; *τρεχᾶτον (τρεχούμενον)* —, running water; *αὐτὸ τὸ κρασὶ σηκόνει* —, this wine bears water very well; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὴ ἡ δουλειὰ σηκόνει* —, there is much to gain in this business; *(καὶ ἀντιθέτως) δὲν σηκόνει* —, there is nothing to be made out of it; *κάμνω μίαν τρύπαν εἰς τὸ — (φρ.)*, to beat the air; to lash the waves; to use vain efforts; *τὸν ἔφερεν εἰς τὰ —ά του (φρ.)*, he brought him round (over); he prevailed upon him; *ἔχασε τὰ —ά του (φρ.)*, he went astray; he is rattled; *εἶνε τοῦ γλυκοῦ —(φρ.)*, he is a novice; he is a duffer; he is a fresh-water sailor; *τὸ ξεύρω ('σὰν)— (φρ.)*, I have it at my finger's ends; *μέσ' 'στὸ— (φρ.)*, certainly; undoubtedly; § *(ἐπὶ ὑφάσμ. πληθ.)* —ὰ, watering; *ὕφασμα μὲ—ὰ*, watered stuff (silk, etc.); § *(ναυτ.) τὰ —ὰ τοῦ πλοίου*, water-line; *τὸ πλοῖον κάμνει —ὰ*, the ship is making water (leaks); § lustre; water (of diamonds, etc.); § urine; *ἐπῆγε πρὸς —οῦ του*, he went to make (his) water.
νερόνω, v. a. to water; to dilute with water.
νερόπλυμα, ατος, s. n. washing with water; § dish-water; hog-wash.
νεροποντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a shower; a downpour; a heavy rain.
νεροποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. aquatic bird; water-fowl.
νεροσέλινον, ου, s.n. water parsley.
νερόσκυλον, ου, s. n. otter.
νεροσυρμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a small trench.
νεροτριβεῖον, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
νεροτριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. a fulling-mill.
νερουλιάζω, v.n. to become watery; to lose consistence; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) ἐνερούλιασε*, he is stultified; he begins to dote.
νερούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. aquosity; aqueousness; waterishness.
νερουλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. watery; thin; weak; *(ἐπὶ βρασμένου ᾠοῦ)* soft; *(συνεκδ. καὶ μεταφ.)* vapid; flat.
νεροφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. a water-course; a ravine; a furrow; a hollow (formed by water); a nullah.
νερόφειδον, ου, s. n. water-snake.
νεροχελιδόνι, s. n. lapwing; pewit.
νεροχελῶνα. s.f. fresh-water turtle.
νερόχιονον, ου, s. n. snow-water; sleet.
νεροχύτης, ου, s. m. kitchen-sink; sink-stone; § *(πλοίου)* manger.
νέσιμον, s. n. spinning.
νετάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to finish; to liquidate.
νέτος, η, ον, a. *(ξεν.)* net; nett; § *(μεταφ.)* who has finished his work; ready; free.
νεῦμα, ατος, s. n. nod (with the head); beck; beckon (with the hand); *(μεταφ.) εἶνε ὑπὸ τὰ —τά μου*, he is at my beck and call.
νευρὰ, ᾶς. s. f. a bowstring.
νευραλγία. ας, s. f. neuralgia.
νευραλγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. neuralgic.
νευρασθένεια, ας, s.f. neurasthenia.
νευρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the nerves; nervous; *τὸ —ὸν σύστημα*, the nervous system; *πάσχει (ἔχει) —ὰ*, he

is suffering with his nerves; *εἶνε πολὺ —*, he is very nervous.
νευρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. neuritis.
νευροκαβαλίκκευμα, ατος, s. n. a false sprain; a sprain; a strain.
νευρολογία, ας, s. f. neurology.
νευρολογικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. neurologic.
νευρολόγος,ου, s.m. a neurologist.
νεῦρον, ου, s. n. a nerve; a sinew; *τὸ ὀπτικὸν —*,the optical nerve; *αὐτὸ μοῦ πειράζει τὰ —α,* it makes me nervous; *ἔχει τὰ —ά του,* he is in an irritable mood;§ *(μεταφ.)* strength; force; energy; sinews; § *(ναυτ.)* span; — *σειρᾶς*, jackstay for reefs.
νευροπάθεια, ας, s. f. nervous affection; neuropathy; neurosis.
νευροπαθὴς. ὲς, a. affected with neuropathy.
νευρόπτερος, ον, a neuropteral; neuropterous.
νευρόσπαστον, ου, s. n. a puppet; a dancing jack; *(μεταφ.)* skip-jack.
νευροτομία, ας, s. f. neurotomy.
νευρώδης, ες, a. nervous; sinewy; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* muscular; brawny; vigorous; strong.
νευρωδῶς,adv. vigorously;nervously.
νεύρωσις εως, s. f. neurosis.
νεύω, v. a. to nod; to beckon; *τοῦ ἔνευσε νὰ πλησιάσῃ*,he beckoned to him to approach; § to bend down; *ἡ κεκμηκυῖα κεφαλή του ἔνευε κάτω,* his weary head was bent down.
νεφέλη, ης, s. f. a (large) cloud.
νεφελώδης, ες,a. cloud-like; clouded; nebulous.
νέφος, ους, s. n. a cloud; *(μεταφ.)* — *κονιορτοῦ,* a cloud of dust; *—η ἀκρίδων,* swarm of locusts.
νεφραλγία,ας,s. f. nephralgia; pain in the kidneys.
νεφρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the kidneys; nephritic; lumbar; lumbal.
νεφρίτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* jade; nephrite; ox-stone.
νεφριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. nephritic.
νεφρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. nephritis; inflammation of the kidneys.
νεφροειδὴς, ὲς, a. *(βοτ.)* reniform; nephroid; kidney-shaped.
νεφρόλιθος, ου, s. m. stone; calculus of the kidney.
νεφρὸν, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
νεφρὸς, οῦ, s. m. kidney; *(πληθ.)* loins; reins; *ὁ ἐτάζων καρδίας καὶ —οὺς (φρ. Γρ.),* He who tries the hearts and reins.
νεφροτομία, ας, s. f. nephrotomy.
νέφτι, οῦ, s. n. turpentine; spirits of turpentine.
νεφύδριον, ου, s. n. a little cloud.
νέφωσις,εως, s.f. *(μετεωρολ.)* nebulosity.
νεωδόχος,ου,s. m. *(ναυτ.)* wet-dock.
νεωκόρος,ου,s.m. sacristan; sexton; beadle.
νεωλκεῖον, ου, s. n. hauling-slip.
νεώλκιον ου, s. n. a dry-dock.
νεωλκῶ,έω,v.a.*(ναυτ.)*to haul ashore.
νεώριον, ου, s. n. a wet-dock; a dock-yard.
νεωρὶς,ίδος,s.f. port-admiral's ship.
νεώσοικος, ου, s. m. boat-house.
νεωστὶ, adv. lately; recently; *τὰ — συμβάντα,* recent events.
νεωτερίζω,v.n. to innovate; to make innovations.
νεωτερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. innovation; § *(πληθ. ἰδ.) —οἰ,* novelties; fancy articles; new fashions.
νεωτεριστὴς,οῦ, s.m. an innovator.
νεωτεριστικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. innovation; innovative; modern.
νήδυμος,ον,a.*(κυρ.ἐπὶ ὕπνου)* sweet.
νήθω, v. a. to spin.
νηϊογνώμων,ος,s.m. *(ναυτ.)* Lloyd's register.
νηϊολόγιον, ου, s. n. a register of merchant shipping.
νηκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. nutatory; nutatorial; *(ἐπὶ πτην. ἰδ.)* palmiped; web-footed.
νῆμα, ατος, s. n. thread; filament; yarn; *βαμβακερὸν —,* cotton thread; cotton yarn; *—τα στρημμένα,* double (worsted) yarn; *(μεταφ.) τὸ — τῆς ζωῆς,* the thread of life.
νηματοειδὴς,a.filiform; thread-like.
νηματουργεῖον, ου, s.n. spinning-factory; spinning-mill.
νηματουργία, ας, s. f. (the art of) spinning.
νηματώδης, ες, a. thready; filamentous.
νηνεμία, ας, s. f. a calm; *ἐντελὴς (πλήρης),* dead calm; *στιγμιαία —,* a lull.

νηνεμῶ,έω, v. n. to be (grow) calm.
νηνὶ, s. n. a baby; an infant; § image reflected in the eye.
νήνιδα, ας, s. f. milk scall; *crusta lactea; porrigo larvalis.*
νηοπομπὸς,οῦ, s.m.shipping-agent.
νηοψία,ας, s.f. inspection of a ship.
νηπιαγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. infants' school; kindergarten.
νηπιαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. and f. a teacher of infants; a teacher in an infants' school.
νηπιάζω, v. n. to be an infant; to behave as an infant; to be childish.
νηπιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to an infant; infantile.
νηπιόθεν, adv. from infancy.
νήπιον, ου, s. n. an infant; a baby.
νηπιότης, ητος, s. f. infancy.
νηπιώδης, ες, a. infantine; puerile; childish; — *ἡλικία,* infancy; tender age; § *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* rudimentary.
νηρηῒς,ΐδος, s. f. a nereid.
νήριον, ου, s. n. oleander.
νησάκι, *καὶ* **νησίδιον, ου,** s. n. an islet; eyot; ait.
νησί(ον), οῦ, s. n. an island.
νησιώτης, ου, s. m. an islander.
νησιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of an island; insular.
νῆσος, ου, s. f. an island.
νῆσσα, ης, s. f. a duck; a drake.
νηστεία, ας, s. f. fast; fasting; abstinence; *(τεσσαρακοστὴ)* Lent; *κάμνω —αν,* to keep Lent; to abstain from meat; *ἡμέρα —ας,* a fast - day; *καταλύω τὴν —αν,* to break one's fast; *τὸν ἔχουν νηστείαν (πρὸς τιμωρίαν),* they have put him on bread and water; *ὁ ἰατρὸς τοῦ διέταξε —αν,* the doctor put him on diet.
νηστευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a faster.
νηστεύω, v. n. to fast; *(ἐπὶ τεσσαρακοστῆς, κλ.)* to keep Lent; to abstain from meat; § *(συνεκδ.)* to be deprived of; to abstain.
νηστήσιμος, ον, a. pertaining to Lent; lenten; *φαγητὸν —ον,* lenten fare; *ἡμέρα —,* fish-day; fast-day; *τρώγω —α,* to abstain from animal food.
νηστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *καὶ*
νῆστις, a. fasting; who has not eaten; hungry; *ἐσηκώθη — (ἀπὸ τὸ τραπέζι),* he went dinnerless; *νηστικὸ ἀρκοῦδι δὲν χορεύει (παροιμ.),* a hungry belly has no ears.
νηφάλιος,α,ον, a. sober § *(μεταφ.)* sober-minded; sane; sound; reasonable; cool.
νηφαλιότης, ητος, s. f. sobriety; soberness; § *(μεταφ.)* sober-mindedness; staidness.
νηφαλίως, adv.soberly; coolly; calmly; dispassionately.
νήφω, v. n. to abstain from wine; to be sober; § *(μεταφ.)* to be in one's senses; to be calm.
νήχομαι, v. n. to swim.
νιανιὰ, s. n. plu. *(ἰδ. παιδ.)* pap.
νιαουρίζω, v. n. to mew; to caterwaul.
νίγλα, ας, a. s. f. band; strap.
νίγλαρος, ου, s. m. a fife.
νικέλινος, η, ον, a. of (in) nickel.
νικέλιον, ου, s. n. nickel.
νίκη, ης, s. f. victory.
νικητήριος, ος, a. of victory; victorious; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) —α,* song of victory; *ψάλλω —α,* to cry out victory.
νικητὴς, s.m. a victor; a conqueror.
νικήτρια,ας,s.f.a victoress; victress.
νικηφόρος, ον, a. victorious.
νικηφόρως, adv. victoriously.
νικοτιανὴ, ῆς, s. f. tobacco; *(διδ.)* nicotine.
νικῶ,άω, v. a. to conquer; to defeat (in battle); to vanquish; to beat; to overcome; to overthrow; to worst; to discomfit; to prevail over or against; to carry (or gain) the day; to win a victory over; to get the better (of); *(συνεκδ.)* to master; to control;to subdue;*ἐνίκησε τοὺς ἐχθρούς του,* he conquered his enemies; *ἐν τούτῳ νίκα (φρ.),* By this sign shalt thou conquer; *ἡ νικῶσα ψῆφος,* the casting vote.
νιπτὴρ,ος, s.m.a wash-stand; wash-hand stand.
νίπτω, v. a. to wash; *ἐπῆγε νὰ νιφθῇ,* he went to wash himself; *χεὶρ χεῖρα —ει, (παροιμ.),* one hand washes another; you scratch my back, and I'll scratch yours; *νίψον καὶ ἀποφάγαμεν (παροιμ.),* you come too late,

it is all over; *νίπτομαι τὰς χεῖρας (μεταφ.),* I wash my hands of it.

νισαντῆρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* sal ammoniac.

νισάνι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* see *παράσημον.*

νισάφι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* mercy; pardon; equity; justice; conscientiousness; *κάμνω* —, to pardon; to forgive; *δὲν ἔχει* —, he is unmerciful; he is unscrupulous.

νιτρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. nitric; — *ἄργυρος,* nitrate of silver; —*ὸν ὀξὺ,* nitric acid; aqua fortis.

νιτρογλυκερίνη, ης, s. f. nitroglycerine.

νίτρον, ου, s. n. nitre; saltpetre.

νιτροπηγεῖον, ου, *καὶ* **νιτροποιεῖον, ου,** s.n. nitre works; saltpetre works.

νιτρώδης, ες, a. nitrous; nitry.

νιφὰς, άδος, s. f. a snow-flake.

νιψίδι, s. n. paint (for the face).

νίψιμον, s. n. washing oneself; washing (one's face or hands).

νοέμβριος, ου, s. m. (the month of) November.

νοερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. mental; intellectual; spiritual.

νοερῶς, adv. mentally; in thought·

νόημα, ατος, s. n. meaning; signification; import; acceptation; sense; *λέξις μὲ διπλοῦν* —, a word with a double meaning; *αὐτὸ δὲν ἔχει* —, this means nothing; it is meaningless; it has neither rhyme nor reason; § motive; cause; *ἐθύμωσε χωρὶς* —, he got angry without any cause; § nod; sign; *κάμνω* —, to nod; to beckon; to make a sign (to anyone).

νοημοσύνη, ης, s. f. intelligence; intellectual power; understanding.

νοήμων, ον, a. intelligent; clever; knowing; clear-sighted; judicious; sensible; *ἀνὴρ* —, an intelligent man; a man of understanding.

νόησις, εως, s. f. understanding; *(διδ.)* intellect.

νοητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. intellectual; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ* —*ὸν,* understanding; intelligence; intellect.

νοητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. intelligible; comprehensible; § intellectual.

νοητῶς, adv. intelligibly; § intellectually.

νοθεία, ας, s. f. bastardy; illegitimacy; § see *νόθευσις.*

νόθευσις, εως, s. f. alteration; falsification; adulteration.

νοθεύω, v. a. to falsify; to adulterate.

νόθος, ον, a. *(ὁ ἐκτὸς γάμου)* illegitimate; natural; *(ἐπὶ ζώων καὶ φυτῶν)* hybrid; *(μεταφ.)* false; counterfeit; spurious; sham; altered; falsified; *(ἐπὶ ἔργων φιλολογικῶν ἢ καλλιτεχνικῶν)* not authentic; suppositious; fictitious; apocryphal; bogus.

νοιάζει, v. imp. see *ἐννοιάζει.*

νοῖκι, οῦ, s. n. see *ἐνοίκιον, κ.λ.*

νοιώθω, v. n. to perceive; to become aware (or sensible) of; to see; to notice; to observe; to remark; to feel; to understand; to be conscious; *τὸν περιπαίζουν καὶ δὲν τὸ* —*ει,* they fool him and he does not understand it; — *πόνους εἰς τὸ χέρι,* I feel a pain in my hand; *(ἀπολ.) δὲν* —*ει,* he is dull; he is not intelligent; see also *ἐννοῶ, αἰσθάνομαι.*

νομαδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. nomadic; wandering; roving.

νομαδικῶς, adv. nomadically.

νομαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. prefecture; prefect's office.

νομάρχης, ου, s. m. a prefect; a governor.

νομαρχία, ας, s. f. prefecture; prefectship.

νομαρχιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, of a prefect; of a prefecture; § departmental; § general; central; *τὰ* —*ὰ συμβούλια,* general (or central) councils.

νομὰς, άδος, s. m. and f. a nomad; a rover; an errant.

νομᾶτοι, s. m. plu. individuals; persons; *εἴκοσι* —, twenty men.

νομεὺς, έως, s. m. *(νομ.)* possessor; § *(ναυτ.)* frame; timber; *ὁ μέγιστος* —, midship-frame.

νομὴ, ῆς, s. f. pasture; pasturage; § *(στρατ.)* forage; § *(νομ.)* possession; *ἀγωγὴ περὶ*—*ῆς,* action for possession; § — *νεροῦ,* allowance (or turn) of running water.

νομίζω, v. n. to believe; to think; to suppose; to imagine; to be of opinion; to deem; to judge; to regard; to consider; to count; to reckon; *ἐνό-*

μιζα ὅτι εἶχε φύγει, I thought he had gone away; *μὴ νομίσῃς ὅτι...*, don't think that. . . ; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) τὶ —ετε ;* what do you say? what do you think? — *ἄλλως*, I am of a different opinion. § *(παθ.) —ομαι*, to pass for ; to go for; to be reputed; *—εται τίμιος ἄνθρωπος*, he is reputed (considered) an honest man; § *(παθ. μετοχ.) νενομισμένος*, fixed by law; established; sanctioned; received; admitted; *κατὰ τὰ νενομισμένα*, according to established custom; *ἔλαβε τὸν νενομισμένον ὅρκον (ἐπὶ βασιλέων, κ.λ.)*, he was sworn in.

νομικὸς, η, ὸν, a. of the law; legal; — *ὅρος*, a legal term; *—ὸν ζήτημα*, a legal point; *—ὴ ἀκριβολογία*, legalism; *—ὴ σχολὴ*, school of law; *οἱ —οὶ σύμβουλοι (τῶν ὑπουργείων)*, the legal-advisers; § *(οὐσ.)* a jurist; a legist; a lawyer; § *(οὐσ.) ἡ —ή· τὰ —ά*, law; science of law; jurisprudence; § *(σπ. Ἐκκλ.)* Mosaic law; *—ὸν πάσχα*, Passover (of the Jews).

νομικῶς, adv. from a legal point of view; legally.

νομιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. legitimation; § legal transfer.

νομιμοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to legitimate; to legitimize; § to transfer legally.

νόμιμος, ον, a. legitimate; legal; lawful; constituted; — *γάμος*, a legitimate marriage; — *τόκος*, legal interest; *ἡ — (κληρονομικὴ) μερὶς*, lawful share ; *ἡ — ἡλικία*, majority; full age; § *(οὐσ.) τὰ —α*, the provisions of the law; established custom; practice.

νομιμότης, ητος, s. f. legality ; legitimacy; lawfulness.

νομιμοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. loyalty (to the laws).

νομιμόφρων, ον, a. loyal; law-abiding; § *(ἱστορ. ἐν Γαλλίᾳ)* legitimist.

νομίμως, adv. lawfully; legitimately; legally; according to the law.

νόμισμα, ατος, s. n. a coin; a piece of money; a token; specie; *κίβδηλον* —, counterfeit coin; base money ; *χρυσοῦν* —, a gold coin; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἐπλήρωσα μὲ τὸ ἴδιον* —, I gave him as good as he brought; I paid him back in his own coin; I gave him a Roland for his Oliver.

νομισματικὴ, ῆς, s. f. numismatics.

νομισματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. monetary; numismatic; *—ὸν σύστημα*, monetary system; *—ὸν μουσεῖον*, numismatic museum; *—ὴ συλλογὴ*, a collection of coins.

νομισματοθήκη, ης, s. f. a cabinet for coins.

νομισματοκοπεῖον, ου, s.n. a mint.

νομισματολογία, ας, s. f. numismatology.

νομισματολόγος, ου, s. m. numismatist; numismatologist.

νομισματόσημον, ου, s.n. the design on a coin.

νομοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. jurisconsult.

νομοθεσία, ας, s. f. legislation.

νομοθέτημα, ατος, s. n. enactment; statute; law.

νομοθέτης, ου, s. m. legislator.

νομοθετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. legislative; *—ὸν συμβούλιον*, legislative council; *—ὴ ἐξουσία*, legislature.

νομοθετικῶς, adv. legislatively.

νομοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to make or enact laws; to legislate.

νομολογία, ας, s. f. nomology; jurisprudence; law-reports; precedents.

νομολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of jurisprudence; jurisprudential.

νομολογικῶς, adv. according to jurisprudence.

νομομάθεια, ας, s. f. knowledge of laws; jurisprudence.

νομομαθὴς, ὲς, a. versed in the science of law; jurist; legist; jurisconsult.

νομομηχανικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a divisional engineer.

νόμος, ου, s. m. law; *γραπτὸς* —, written law; statute law; *ἄγραφος* —, common law; *οἱ —οι τῆς φύσεως*, the laws of nature; *αὐτὸ ἔχει ἰσχὺν —ου*, this has the force of law; *θέλει νὰ μᾶς ἐπιβάλῃ —ον (μεταφ.)*, he wants to domineer (lord it) over us; *οὔτε πίστιν ἔχει οὔτε —ον (φρ.)*, he has neither honour nor honesty.

νομὸς, οῦ, s. m. a province; a prefecture.

νομοσχέδιον, ου, s. n. draft of law; bill.

νομοταγής,ές, a. law-abiding; loyal.
νόννα, ας. s. f. *(ξεν.)* grandmother.
νοννά, ᾶς. s. f. *(ξεν.)* godmother.
νόννος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* grandfather.
νοννός, οῦ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* godfather.
νοσηλεία, ας, s. f. care of the sick; nursing.
νοσηλεύω, v. a. to tend (or nurse) the sick.
νόσημα, ατος, s. n. illness; disease; malady; distemper; sickness; affection; *ὀξὺ* —, an acute disease; *τὰ στηθικὰ —τα*, chest diseases (or affections).
νοσηρός, ά, όν, a. unhealthy; unwholesome; unhealthful; insalubrious; sickly; morbid; diseased; — *τόπος*, an unhealthy place; *—ὸν κλίμα*, unwholesome climate; *—ὰ κρᾶσις*, sickly constitution; *—ὰ φαινόμενα*, morbid phenomena.
νοσηρότης, ητος, s. f. unwholesomeness; insalubrity; morbidity.
νοσογόνος,ον, a. engendering sickness; morbific.
νοσοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital; *(σχολείου, μοναστηρίου, φυλακῶν, πλοίου)* infirmary; Sanatorium; sick-ward; *(στρατιωτικὸν)* —, ambulance; field-hospital.
νοσοκόμος,ου, s. m. and f. a nurse; *(ναυτ.)* sick-berth attendant.
νοσολογία, ας, s. f. nosology.
νοσολογικός,ή, όν, a. nosological.
νοσολόγος, ου, s. m. a nosologist.
νόσος, ου, s. f. disease; illness; sickness; malady; distemper; affection.
νοσσίδα, ας, s. f. a young hen.
νοσταλγία, ας, s. f. home-sickness; nostalgia.
νοσταλγικός, ή, όν, a. nostalgic.
νοσταλγῶ, έω, v. n. to desire to return home; to be home-sick.
νόστιμα, adv. with taste; tastefully; prettily; gracefully; agreeably; nicely.
νοστιμάδα, ας, s. f. savour; relish; taste; flavour; zest; smack; *δὲν ἔχει —αν*, it is insipid; § *(συνεκδ.)* grace; gracefulness; prettiness; agreeableness; (good) taste.
νοστιμεύομαι, v. a. to find (anything) to one's taste; to take a liking to; to obtain pleasure from; to take delight in; to enjoy; to relish; to like; to be fond of; to approve of; to have a partiality for.
νοστιμίζω, v. a. to render savoury; to season; to flavour; to give a relish to; to give a zest to; *(καὶ συνεκδ.)* to render agreeable (graceful); to embellish; to set off; to adorn; § *(οὐδ.)* to become savoury (tasteful); *(συνεκδ.)* to grow graceful (handsome); to improve.
νόστιμος,ον, a. savoury; tasty; nice; palatable; delicious; relishing; piquant; flavorous; *—ον φαγητὸν*, a savoury dish; § handsome; pretty; genteel; nice; pleasing; graceful; elegant; charming; agreeable; *εἶνε πολὺ —η*, she is very pretty; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a handsome man; § droll; funny; *αὐτὸ (δὰ) εἶνε —ον! (φρ.)*, that is very funny !
νοστιμοῦλα, ας, s. f. a passably pretty woman.
νοσφίζομαι, v. a. see *σφετερίζομαι*.
νοσῶ, έω, v. n. to be taken ill; to be sick; to suffer; to be affected (attacked) by.
νοσώδης,ες, a. unhealthy; unwholesome; insalubrious; morbid.
νοτερός,ά, όν, a. damp; wet; moist; humid.
νοτίζω, v. a. to moisten; to damp; to wet; § *(οὐδ.)* to become damp; *νοτισμένος*, moist; moistened; damp.
νοτιοανατολικός, ή, όν, a. south-eastern; south-easterly.
νοτιοανατολικῶς, adv. towards the south-east; south-easternly.
νοτιοδυτικός,ή, όν, a. south-western; south westerly.
νοτιοδυτικῶς, adv. towards the south-west.
νότιος, α, ον, a. southerly; southern; meridional; — *ἄνεμος*, south wind.
νότισμα, ατος, s. n. humectation.
νοτίως, adv. towards the south; southernly; southwards.
νότος, ου, s. m. the south; *πρὸς —ον*, southward; south (southerly) wind.
νουθεσία, ας, s. f. admonition; caution; warning; premonition; advice; coursel; remonstrance.
νουθετῶ, έω, v. a. to admonish; to caution; to warn; to advise; to coun-

sel; to remonstrate (with).

νοῦλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* zero; nil.

νουνεχὴς, ὲς, a. judicious; prudent; sensible; wise; discreet; considerate; rational; politic.

νουνεχῶς, adv. judiciously; prudently; wisely.

νουνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a godfather.

νουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *οὐρά.*

νούμια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* polecat.

νοῦς, νοὸς or **νοῦ,** s. m. the mind; understanding; intellect; sense; judgment; intelligence; reason; *(ἀστείως)* nous; gumption; *ὁ ἀνθρώπινος —*, the human understanding (or mind); *ὁ — καὶ ἡ καρδία,* the mind and the heart; *ὁ κοινὸς —*, common sense; *ὁ Θεὸς μᾶς ἔδωκε τὸν νοῦν ὅπως...,* God has endowed us with reason in order that...; *ἔχει νοῦν (κρίσιν),* he has sound sense; he has judgment (discernment); *μέγας —*, a genius; *ἔχω κατὰ νοῦν,* to think of; to have in one's head; to have a mind to; to intend; *ἔχε τὸν νοῦν σου (εἰς...),* be careful; pay attention; keep your eyes open; be on the look out; keep your wits about you; *ποῦ εἶχες τὸν νοῦν σου;* what were you thinking of? where were yonr wits? why were you not more careful? *μοῦ ἔρχεται εἰς τὸν νοῦν,* it occurs to me; it strikes me; it flashes across my mind; it comes into my head; *βάλλω κατὰ νοῦν,* to take into one's head; *μὴ σοῦ περάσῃ ἀπὸ τὸν νοῦν ὅτι..,* do not think (or imagine) that..; do not let it enter your mind that..; *βγάλε το ἀπὸ τὸν νοῦν σου,* get that out of your head; don't let that idea take possession of you; do not think of it any longer; *δὲν τὸ χωρεῖ ὁ — μου,* that is beyond my comprehension; that beats me; *χάνω τὸν νοῦν μου,* to lose one's head (or wits); *πῆρε ὁ — του ἀέρα,* he is puffed up; he is conceited; *μὲ τὸν νοῦν,* in the mind; mentally; to oneself; *μὲ τὸν νοῦν σου εἶσαι;* are you in your right senses? are you in earnest? do you mean it? *κοντὰ εἰς τὸν νοῦν (φρ.),* that is understood; that is a matter of course; that goes without saying.

νούφαρον, ου, s. n. nenuphar; *(τὸ λευκὸν)* water-lily; *(τὸ κίτρινον)* crowfoot; buttercup.

νοῶ, έω, v. n. to understand; *ὁ νοῶν νοείτω (φρ.),* a word to the wise is sufficient; *(λατ.)* ***verbum sat sapienti;*** *κακῶς νοουμένη οἰκονομία,* ill-placed economy; § *(μετ. παθ. οὐσ.) τὸ νοούμενον (φιλοσ.),* noumenon.

νταβάνι, s. n. see *ταβάνι, κ.λ.*

νταβίδι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν. ξυλουργ.)* a cramp; clamp.

νταῆς, ῆ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a bravo; a bully; a hector.

νταϊλίκι, οῦ, s. n. bravado; hectorism; rowdyism.

ντάμα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* lady; § game of draughts.

νταμάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* quarry; stone-pit.

νταμωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. checkered.

νταντᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. nursery-maid.

νταντεύω, v. a. to nurse; to dandle.

ντὲ! interj. go on! forward!

ντέρτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* passion; pain; disease.

ντέφι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tambourine; *(μεταφ.) τὰ ἔκαμε ὅλα —*, he has played ducks and drakes with (squandered) everything.

ντολμάς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* ball of rice or force meat wrapped in vine or cabbage leaves; § a lath-and-plaster wall.

ντορὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* direction; *(ἐν.)* track.

ντορὺς, a. *(ξεν. ἐπὶ ἵππου)* chestnut.

ντουβάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* wall.

ντουλαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* dollman.

ντουλάπι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cupboard.

ντουνιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* world.

νυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m; pricking; puncture; a pricking pain; § *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* a hint; see *νύξις.*

νύκτα, ας, s. f. see *νύξ.*

νυκταλωπία, ας, s. f. nyctalopia.

νυκταλωπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. nyctalopic.

νυκτάλωψ, ωπος, s. m. nyctalops; able to see by night only.

νυκτεγερσία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* clearing by night.

νυκτέρι, οῦ, s. n. night-work.

νυκτερίδα, ας, s. f. bat; flitter-mouse; *(μεταφ.) τὸ κοκκαλάκι τῆς —ας (φρ.),* a secret charm (for winning the love of anyone); a love philtre,

νυκτερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of night; nocturnal; nightly.
νυκτερὶς, ἴδος, s. f. a bat; a flitter-mouse.
νυκτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. (space of one) night.
νυκτικόραξ, ακος, s. m. bittern; night-heron; *ardea nycticorax*.
νυκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of night; nocturnal; — *σκοῦφος,* night-cap; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ,* night-dress; night-clothes; pyjamas.
νυκτόβιος, ον, a. living (seeking one's food) by night; *—α πτηνὰ,* night birds.
νυκτοκλέπτης, ου, s. m. a burglar.
νυκτοκλοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. burglary; robbery by night.
νυκτόνω, v. imp. it is getting dark; night is coming on; *ὅτι ἄρχιζε νὰ —ῃ,* at nightfall; at dusk; *ἐνύκτωσε,* it is dark; it is night; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι,* to be benighted; to be overtaken by night; *μακρυὰ ποῦ ἐνύκτωσες (φρ.),* you are quite out of it.
νυκτοπάτης, η, s. m. a night-runner; a night-walker; a night-prowler; § *(πτην.)* goat-sucker.
νυκτοπορεία, ας, s. f. night march.
νυκτοποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. night-bird.
νυκτόσημον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* night-signal.
νυκτοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. night watch; rounds (at night); patrol.
νυκτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. night-guard; night watchman.
νυκτοχελίδονον, ου, s. n. goat-sucker; night-jar.
νύκτωρ, adv. by night; during the night; at night-time.
νυμφαία, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* water-lily; nenuphar; nymphæa.
νυμφεύω, v. a. to marry; (said of men only); to settle in marriage; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to be (or get) married; to marry; *ἐνυμφεύθη τὴν ἐξαδέλφην του,* he married his cousin; *—ομαι ἐκ νέου,* to re-marry; to marry again.
νύμφη, ης, s. f. a bride; *περιπατεῖ 'σὰν — (φρ.),* she walks slowly and majestically; § a marriageable girl; a match; *τοῦ ἐπρότειναν μίαν καλὴν —ην,* they proposed a good match to him; § *(ὡς σύζυγος τοῦ υἱοῦ)* daughter-in-law; *(ὡς σύζυγος τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ)* sister-in-law; § *(ἐντομολ.)* larva; nymph; § *(ἀρχ.)* Nymph.
νυμφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. bridal; nuptial.
νυμφίος, ου, s. m. bridegroom; § *(ἐκκλ.)* the heavenly spouse.
νυμφομανὴς, οῦς, s. f. a nymphomaniac.
νυμφομανία, ας, s. f. nymphomania.
νυμφοστολῶ, έω, v. a. to attire a bride.
νυμφὼν, ος, s. m. bridal-chamber.
νῦν, adv. now; at present; *τό γε — ἔχον (φρ.),* for the moment; for the present; *ἀπὸ τοῦ — καὶ εἰς τὸ ἑξῆς,* henceforth; from this time forth (forward); *τὸ πρᾶγμα εἶνε εἰς τὸ — καὶ ἀεὶ (φρ.),* the matter is on the point of completion (is nearing the end); *εἶνε εἰς τὸ — καὶ ἀεὶ,* he is at the last gasp; he is at the point of death; *(λατιν.) in extremis.*
νὺξ, νυκτὸς, s. f. night; *εἶνε — (κοιν. νύκτα)* it is night; it is dark; *διὰ νυκτὸς· νύκτα· τὴν νύκτα (ἐπιρ.),* by night; at night-time; during the night; *ἔφυγε διὰ νυκτὸς,* he left by night; *καθ' ὅλην τὴν νύκτα,* during the whole night; overnight; *ἐν τῇ σιγῇ τῆς νυκτὸς,* in the dead of night; *ἐν νυκτὶ βουλὴ (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* in the night there is counsel; sleep upon it; *καλὴν νύκτα (σας),* good night.
νύξις, εως, s. f. pricking; puncture; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* hint; allusion; intimation; suggestion; insinuation; *(κοιν.)* tip; *δίδω —ιν πράγματός τινος εἴς τινα,* to give a hint to anyone; to give the tip; to tip the wink; *ἐννοεῖ ἀπὸ τὴν ἐλαχίστην —ιν,* he takes the least hint.
νύστα, ας, s. f. sleepiness; somnolence; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ σταθῶ ἀπὸ τὴν —αν,* I am dying from want of sleep.
νυστάζω, v. n. to be (to feel) sleepy.
νυσταλέος, α, ον, a. somnolent; drowsy.
νυστέρι, οῦ, s. n. a lancet.
νυστεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cut (incision) with a lancet.
νυφίτσα, ας, s. f. a weasel; a stoat.
νυχάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(φυτ.)* melilot.
νυχᾶτος, η, ον, a. shaped like a finger-nail; unguiform; unguical; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον,* a kind of grape; §

unguiculate; clawed; taloned; bearing nails (talons, claws); hooked.

νυχθημερὸν, adv. by night and day.

νύχι, οῦ, s. n. a (finger- or toe-) nail; *ἀπὸ τὴν κορυφὴν ἕως τὰ —α (φρ.)*, from head to foot; from top to toe; cap-a-pie; *περιπατεῖ εἰς τὰ —α*, he walks on tip-toe; *ἂν πέσῃ εἰς τὰ —α μου!* if he falls into my clutches! § hoof (of a horse, of an ass); claw (of a lion, of a cat, of birds); talon; pounce (of birds of prey); spur (of a cock); § palm or fluke (of an anchor).

νυχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a scratch (with a finger-nail).

νυχιάζω, v. a. to mark with a scratch;§ to scratch (with the finger-nail).

νωδὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. toothless; edentated.

νωθρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. sluggish; tardy; torpid; indolent; slothful; remiss; slack; lag.

νωθρότης, ητος, s. f. sluggishness; tardiness; indolence; sloth.

νωθρῶς, adv. sluggishly; indolently.

νωπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fresh; new; recent; *—ὸν βούτυρον*, fresh butter; *—ὰ ὠὰ*, new-laid eggs; *—αὶ εἰδήσεις*, latest news.

νωρὶς, adv. see *ἐνωρίς*.

νωτιαῖος, α, ον, a. dorsal; vertebral; — *μυελὸς*, spinal marrow; spinal cord.

νῶτον, ου, s. n. *(συν. πληθ.)* *—α*, back; *στρέφω τὰ —α*, to turn one's back.

νωχέλεια, ας, s. f. nonchalance; indolence; supineness.

νωχελὴς, ὲς, a. supine; nonchalant; indolent.

νωχελῶς, adv. nonchalantly; indolently; supinely.

Ξ

Ξ, ξ, xe, the fourteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as x in six. As a numeral, ξ' stands for 60, and ͵ξ for 60,000.

ξαγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to cease to love.

ξαγρυπνῶ, έω, v. n. to lose sleep; to sit up late at night; *ἐδιάβαζα διὰ νὰ ξαγρυπνήσω*, I was reading in order to drive away sleep.

ξαιματόνω, v. a. to bleed; to let blood.

ξαίνω, v.a. to card (wool); to heckle (flax); § to unweave (linen); to unravel; to ravel out.

ξακουσμένος, η, ον, a. renowned.

ξαλαργάρω, v. n. *(ξεν.)* to stand out to sea; to gain the offing.

ξαλατίζω, v. a. to freshen; to soak out the salt from.

ξαλαφρόνω, v. a. see *ξελαφρόνω*.

ξαμμόνω, v. a. to lay hands on; to touch; § to measure.

ξανὰ, pron. *(συνήθ. ἐν συνθέσει)* re-; afresh; again; *ξαναλέγω*. to retell; *ξαναστέλνω*, to send again; § *(ἀπολ. ὡς ἐπίρ.)* anew; afresh; again; over again; *ἄρχισε —*, he began afresh.

ξαναβάζω, v. a. to put back; to put back again; — *εἰς τὸ χέρι*, to recover; to get back.

ξαναβάφω, v. a. to repaint; to dye again.

ξαναβγάζω, v. a. to take out (to extract) afresh; to re-extract; — *λαχεῖον*, to re-draw.

ξαναβγαίνω, v. n. to go out again; to re-emerge; § to reappear; to grow again; *τὰ μαλλιά του —ουν*, his hair is beginning to grow again; *ἡ λαδιὰ ξαναβγῆκε*, the oil stain reappeared.

ξαναβλέπω, v. a. to see again; *ξαναβλεπώμεθα*, good-bye; we shall meet again.

ξαναβουλλόνω, v. a. to re-seal; to re-cork.

ξαναβουτῶ, άω, v. n. to plunge in again.

ξαναβράζω, v. a. *καὶ* n. to re-boil; to re-cook.

ξαναβρέχω, v. a. to re-soak; § *(τριτοπρ.)* it is raining again.

ξαναβρίσκω, v. a. to find again; to re-gain.

ξαναγγίζω, v. a. to touch again.

ξαναγεμίζω, v. a. to refill; § to reload (firearms).

ξαναγεννῶ, άω, v. a. to give birth again; § *(μέσ.)* *—μαι*, to come to life again; to revive.

ξαναγίνομαι, v. n. to become.... again; § to recur; to grow again; to reappear.

ξαναγοράζω, v. a. to repurchase; to buy back.
ξαναγράφω, v. a. to re-write; to write over again.
ξαναγυρίζω, v. a. to turn again; § *(οὐδ.)* to return; to come back.
ξαναδείχνω, v. a. to show again.
ξαναδένω, v. a. to tie again; § to rebind (books).
ξαναδέρνω, v. a. to beat again.
ξαναδιαβάζω, v. a. to read again.
ξαναδίδω, v. a. to give again; to return; § *(ἐπὶ δένδρων)*, to put (or shoot) forth again.
ξαναδιπλόνω, v. a. to fold up again; to re-fold.
ξαναεμβαίνω, v. n. to re-enter.
ξαναέρχομαι, v. n. to come back.
ξαναζεσταίνω, v. a. to warm again; to warm or heat up (food).
ξαναζητῶ, άω, v. a. to claim back; to re-demand; to re-seek.
ξαναζυγίζω, v. a. to re-weigh.
ξαναζυμόνω, v. a. to knead again.
ξαναζῶ, άω, v. n. to revive; to return to life.
ξαναζωντανεύω, v. n. to return to life; to resuscitate; to revive.
ξαναθυμίζω, v. a. to remind.
ξαναθυμοῦμαι, *καὶ* **—ᾶμαι**, v. n. to recall to mind; to remember; to recollect; to recall.
ξανακάθημαι, v. n. to sit down again.
ξανακαθίζω, v. a. to reseat; to seat again; § *(οὐδ.)* to sit down again.
ξανακαινουργόνω, v. a. to renovate; to renew.
ξανακαίω, v. a. to burn again.
ξανακαλῶ, v. a. to re-invite.
ξανακάμνω, v. a. to do again; to repeat; to re-do; *δὲν τὸ —*, I will not do it again.
ξανακαρφόνω, v. a. to nail again; to re-nail.
ξανακερδίζω, v. a. to regain; to win again.
ξανακλειδόνω, v. a. to lock up again.
ξανακλείω, v. a. to shut up again; to reclose.
ξανακοιμίζω, v. a. to send (or lull) to sleep again.
ξανακοιμοῦμαι, *καὶ* **—ᾶμαι**, v. n. to fall asleep again.
ξανακολλῶ,άω, v.a. to paste again; to re-solder.
ξανακόλλημα, s. n. re-soldering.
ξανακοπανίζω, v.a. to re-pound.
ξανακόπτω, v. a. to cut again.
ξανακοσκινίζω, v. a. to sift (or bolt) again.
ξανακουμπόνω, v. a. to re-button.
ξανακρεμῶ,άω, v.a. to hang again.
ξανακτίζω, v. a. to rebuild.
ξανακύλυμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
ξανακύλισμα, ατος, s. n. digging up (a field); deep digging; § *(ἐπὶ ἀσθεν.)* relapse.
ξανακυλῶ, άω, v. a. to dig up (a field); to dig deep; § *(οὐδ.)* to roll afresh; *(ἐπὶ ἀσθεν.)* to have a relapse.
ξανακυττάζω, v.a. to look at again.
ξαναλέγω, v. n. to tell again; to say again; to re-tell; to repeat; to recount; to renumerate.
ξαναλογαριάζω, v. a. to count over again; to re-count; to reckon again.
ξαναμαθαίνω, v.n. to learn afresh; to re-accustom oneself.
ξαναμετρῶ, άω, v. a. to measure again; to re-measure; § to re-count.
ξαναμιλῶ,άω, v.a. to speak again; *δὲν θὰ σοῦ ξαναμιλήσω*, I will not speak to you again.
ξαναμοιράζω, v. a. to divide again; to re-distribute; § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* to deal again; to re-deal.
ξαναμοίρασμα, s. n. a fresh deal.
ξαναμωραίνομαι, v. n. to fall into dotage; to grow childish; *γέρων ξαναμωραμμένος*, an old dotard; a stupid old man.
ξαναμώραμμα, ατος, s. n. dotage; childishness; second childhood.
ξανανειόνω, v. n. to become young again; to be rejuvenated; to be restored to youth.
ξανανοίγω, v. a. to re-open.
ξανανοικιάζω, v. a. to let or hire again; to re-let; to sub-let.
ξαναπαθαίνω, v. n. to suffer again; to re-undergo; *δὲν θὰ τὸ ξαναπάθω*, this will not happen to me again.
ξαναπαίζω, v. a. to play again.
ξαναπαίρνω, v. a. to re-take; see *παίρνω*.

ξαναπανδρεύω, v.a. to marry again; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to re-marry; to marry (be married) again.

ξαναπατῶ, άω, v.n. to set foot again in a place; to return; to step on (tread) again; *δὲν θὰ —ήσω στὸ σπῆτι σου*, I won't darken your doors again.

ξαναπερνῶ, άω, v. n. to pass again.

ξαναπετῶ, άω, v. n. to fly again; to throw again; to return to bed.

ξαναπέφτω, v. n. to fall again; § to go to bed again.

ξαναπηγαίνω, v. n. to go again; to return.

ξαναπιάνω, v. a. to take (or catch) again; § *(ἐπὶ φυτῶν)* to take fresh root.

ξαναπλένω, v. a. to wash again.

ξαναπούλημα, s.n. resale; retailing.

ξαναπουλῶ, έω, v. a. to re-sell.

ξαναρράπτω, v. a. to sew over again.

ξαναρρίχνω, v.a. to throw (to draw) again.

ξαναρρωστῶ, άω, v. n. to get ill again.

ξαναρχίζω, v. a. *καὶ* **ξαναρχινῶ, άω**, v.a. to begin afresh (anew, again); to resume; *τὸ κρύον ξανάρχισε*, the cold weather has set in again; *ὅταν ξαναρχίσουν τὰ μαθήματα*, at the reopening of the schools; *ξανάρχισε τὴν δουλειάν του*, he resumed his work.

ξανάρχομαι, v. n. to come again; to return.

ξαναρωτῶ, άω, v. a. to ask (or interrogate) again; to re-demand.

ξανασαίνω, v. n. to take breath again; to breathe; to repose oneself; to recover; *ἄφησε τὰ ἄλογα νὰ ξανασάνουν*, let the horses breathe; *δὲν ἔχει καιρὸν νὰ ξανασάνῃ*, he has no time to rest.

ξανασηκόνω, v. a. to lift up again; to re-lift.

ξανασιάζω, v. a. to repair; to do up again; to re-adjust.

ξανασκάπτω, v. a. to re-dig.

ξανασκεπάζω, v. a. to cover again; to re-cover.

ξανασμίγω, v. a. to meet again; to see again.

ξανασπάζω, v. a. *καὶ*

ξανασπάνω, v. a. to break again.

ξανασπέρνω, v. a. to sow again.

ξανασπρίζω, v. a. to re-bleach; § to give a second coat of white-wash; *(οὐδ.)* to get white again.

ξανασπρώχνω, v. a. to push again.

ξαναστέλνω, v. a. to send a second time; to re-send.

ξαναστουπόνω, v. a. to re-cork; to cork up again.

ξαναστρήφω, v. a. to re-twist; to twist afresh.

ξανάστροφος, ον, a. see *ἀνάστροφος*.

ξανατινάζω, v. a. to shake again; to beat the wool (of a mattress).

ξανατραβῶ, άω, v. a. to draw again; § *(οὐδ.)* to endure afresh.

ξανατρώγω, v. n. to eat again.

ξαναυρίσκω, v. a. to re-find; to rediscover.

ξαναφέρνω, v. a. to bring again.

ξαναφεύγω, v. n. to leave (start) again.

ξαναφιλῶ, άω, v. a. to kiss again.

ξαναφορτόνω, v. a. to reload.

ξαναφράζω, v. a. to block up again.

ξαναφτειάνω, v. a. to do over again; to rebuild; to re-adjust; to re-make.

ξαναφυτεύω, v. a. to replant; to plant afresh.

ξαναφυτρόνω, v.n. to shoot up again; to sprout (to grow) again.

ξαναχαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. to salute again, or in return.

ξαναχάνω, v. a. to lose again.

ξαναχύνω, v. a. to spill anew; to upset again; § to recast.

ξαναψήνω, v. a. to re-cook.

ξαναψηφίζω, v. a. to vote again.

ξανεμίζω, v. a. to fan; to ventilate; to aerify; to aerate.

ξανθίζω, v. n. to be inclined to be fair-haired; § to grow fair-haired (light-haired).

ξανθογένης, η, s. m. a man with a fair (light) beard.

ξανθομάλλης, η, s. m. a fair-haired man.

ξανθὸς, ή, όν, a. fair; light; fair-complexioned; fair-haired; blond(e).

ξανθότης, ητος, s. f. fair complexion.

ξανθότριχος, ον, a. fair-haired; light-haired.

ξανοίγω, v. a. see *ἐξανοίγω*.
ξάντης, ου, s. m. a carder (of wool).
ξαντὸν, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
ξαντὸς, οῦ, s. m. lint.
ξαπέρασμα, ατος, s. n. surpassing; outdoing.
ξαπλόνω, v. a. see *ἐξαπλόνω, κ.λ.*
ξαποσταίνω, v.n. to refresh oneself; to take rest.
ξαραχνίζω, v. a. to remove cobwebs.
ξαρματόνω, v. a. to disarm; *(πλοῖον ἰδ.)* to unrig; to dismantle.
ξαρμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. disarming; unrigging; dismantlement.
ξαρμάτωτος, η, ον, a. disarmed; unrigged; dismantled.
ξαρμποριζω, v.a. *(ναυτ.)* to dismast.
ξαρρωστῶ, άω, v. a. to nurse a patient; § *(οὐδ.)* to recover; to get better; to recruit; to be convalescent.
ξάρτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a shroud; § *(πληθ. μεταφ.)* *—α*, preparatives; furniture.
ξαρτόδεμα, ατος, s. n. shroud-knot.
ξασπρίζω, v. a. to bleach; to blanch; to whiten.
ξάστερα, adv. plainly; clearly; flatly; openly; point-blank; downright.
ξαστεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. starry sky; calm.
ξάστερος, η, ον, a. clear; unclouded; serene.
ξασχημίζω, v. a. to render less ugly.
ξε - part. *(εὔχρ. ἐν συνθέσει)* un-; *ξεβουλλόνω*, to unseal; *ξεζόνω*, to ungird.
ξέβαμμα, ατος, s. n. alteration (loss) of colour; fading; discoloration.
ξεβαρκάρισμα, ατος, s. n. landing; disembarkation.
ξεβαρκάρω, v. a. to land; to disembark; to unship.
ξεβάφω, v. n. to lose colour; to change colour; to fade.
ξεβγάζω, v. a. *καὶ*
ξεβγάλλω, v. a. to wash (linen); § to get rid of; to despatch; § to see a person off; § to seduce or corrupt (a girl); to debauch.
ξέβγαλμα, s.n. dislocation; washing out (off).
ξεβιδόνω, v. a. to unscrew; to undo; to take to pieces.
ξεβίδωμα, ατος, s. n. unscrewing; undoing.
ξεβουλλόνω, v. a. to unseal; § to uncork (a bottle).
ξεβούλλωμα, ατος, s. n. unsealing; § uncorking.
ξεβούλλωτος, η, ον, a. unsealed; § uncorked.
ξεβρακόνω, v. a. to unbreech; to take off the breeches; *(μεταφ.)* to lay bare; to unravel.
ξεβράκωτος, η, ον, a. unbreeched; wearing no drawers or breeches; *(κοιν.)* tatterdemalion; without a shirt to one's back; *(μεταφ. πολιτ. ἰδ.)* sans-culotte.
ξεβραχνιάζω, v. n. to get rid of one's hoarseness.
ξεβρωμίζω, v. a. to remove the dirt from; to clean; to disinfect; § *(οὐδ.)* to clean oneself; to disinfect oneself.
ξέγδαρμα, ατος, s. n. flaying; skinning; § excoriation; *ξένος πόνος —* *(παροιμ.)*, we make light of the ills of others.
ξεγδέρνω, v. a. to skin; to excoriate; to gall; to flay.
ξεγελῶ, άω, v. a. to deceive; to dupe; to impose upon; to take in; to gull; to hoax; to hoodwink; to outreach; to befool.
ξεγεννῶ, άω, v. a. to attend (a woman) during child-birth; to deliver.
ξεγλίστρημα, ατος, s. n. a slip; a false step; a trip; a stumble.
ξεγλιστρῶ, άω, v. n. to slip; to make a false step; § to escape; to slip away.
ξεγοφιάζω, v. a. to dislocate (to break) the hip; *(ἐν.)* to beat soundly; *ξεγοφιασμένος*, hipped; hipshot; ill-shaped.
ξεγραντολογῶ, άω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to remove the bolt-ropes.
ξεγράφω, v. a. to score out; to blot out; to strike (or cross) out or off; to draw the pen through; to delete; *ὅ,τι γραφῇ δὲν—εται (φρ.)*, once written it cannot be erased; *γράφει καὶ —ει*, he says and unsays; *αὐτὰ νὰ τὰ ξεγράψῃς*, you must give up all idea of that; *ξέγραψέ με*, do not rely on me any longer; cross me off your books.
ξεγυμνόνω, v.a. to undress; *(συνεκδ.)* to despoil; to rob; to plunder; to denude; to bare; to deprive; to strip; §

(μέσ.)—ομαι, to take off one's clothes; to undress (oneself); to strip.

ξεγύμνωμα, ατος, s. n. undressing (oneself); § robbing.

ξεγυρίζω, v. a. to turn (cloth, etc.) another way; § *(ξυλουργ.)* to saw in a curve with a turning saw.

ξεγυριστάρι, οῦ, s. n. a turning saw.

ξεδιαλέγω, v. a. to choose; to select; to sort; to pick out.

ξεδιαλύνω, v. a. to disentangle; to unravel; *(μεταφ.)* to clear up; to explain; § *(μέσ. ἢ παθητ.) (ἐπὶ ὀνείρου, ἐλπίδων, κ.λ.)*, to be realized.

ξεδιπλόνω, v. a. to unfold; to unroll; to unwrap; to spread out.

ξεδίπλωμα, ατος, s. n. unfolding; unrolling; unwrapping.

ξεδίπλωτος, η, ον, a. unfolded; unrolled.

ξεδιψῶ, άω, v. a. to quench the thirst of; § to quench one's thirst.

ξεδοντιάζω, v. a. to pull out (or break) the teeth of; § *(μέσ.)* —ομαι, to lose one's teeth.

ξεδοντιάρης, η, a. toothless.

ξεζεύγω, v. a. to unyoke (horses, oxen, etc.).

ξεζουμίζω, v. a. to extract (or draw out) the juice of; *(συνεκδ.)* to exhaust.

ξεζώνω, v. a. to ungird; to unbelt.

ξεθάπτω, v. a. to unearth; to disinter; to exhume.

ξεθάρρευμα, ατος, s. n. taking courage; see *ξεθαρρεύω*.

ξεθαρρεύω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.)* —ομαι, to take courage; to presume too much on oneself (on one's own strength); to risk; to dare; § to give oneself too much liberty; to be emancipated.

ξεθεόνω, v. a. to harass; to pester; to bother; to bore; to tire to death.

ξεθέωμα, ατος, s. n. a bore; a pesterer; a block-head.

ξεθηλυκόνω, v. a. to unbuckle; to unclasp; to unhook; *(συνεκδ.)* to unbutton.

ξεθηλύκωμα, ατος, s. n. unbuckling; § unbuttoning.

ξεθολόνω, v. a. to clarify; to make clear; § *(οὐδ.)* to clear up; to settle.

ξεθόλωμα, ατος, s. n. clearing; clarifying.

ξεθυμαίνω, v. n. to escape; to evaporate; to run; to leak; *τὸ ἀέριον —ει*, there is an escape of gas; *αὐτὸ τὸ βαρέλι —ει*, this cask leaks; *(μεταφ.)* to abate; to fall; to go down; to subside; *ὁ θυμός του ἐξεθύμανε*, his anger subsided; *ὁ ζῆλός του ἐξεθύμανε*, his zeal is abated; § to vent; to give vent to (anger, grief); *ἤθελε νὰ ξεθυμάνῃ τὴν λύπην του*, he wanted to give vent to his grief.

ξεθύμασμα, ατος, s. n. evaporation; exhalation; § *(πληθ.)* —τα, pimples; spots; eruption; rash.

ξεθυμόνω, v. a. to appease (anger); to calm; to mollify; § *(οὐδ.)* to be calmed; to calm down; to be appeased; to become good-humoured.

ξεθωριάζω, v. n. to lose colour; to fade.

ξεθώριασμα, ατος, s. n. losing colour; fading; discoloration.

ξιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a vinegar-maker; a vinegar seller.

ξιδᾶτος, η, ον, a. pickled; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε ἕνας διάβολος —*, he is a devil incarnate; § *(μεταφ.)* poignant.

ξιδερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a vinegar cruet.

ξεῖδι, οῦ, s. n. vinegar; *ἂν ἦνε θυμωμένος ἂς πιῇ — (φρ. παροιμ.)*, if he does not like it, let him lump it.

ξιδιάζω, v. n. to turn sour.

ξιδοβάρελον, ου, s. n. a vinegar cask.

ξιδόλαδον, ου, s. n. a mixture of vinegar and oil.

ξεϊδρόνω, v. n. to cease perspiring; to cool; to grow cool.

ξεκαβαλλικεύω, v. n. to dismount.

ξεκαθαρίζω, v. a. to pick; to cull; to disentangle; to untangle; § to clear up; to extricate; to lay open; to explain; to unriddle; to unravel; § to settle (an account).

ξεκαθάρισμα, ατος, s. n. disentanglement; clearing up; § settlement (of an account).

ξεκαλοκαιριάζω, v. n. to spend the summer; see *παραθερίζω*.

ξεκάλτσωτος, η, ον, a. wearing no stockings; bare-legged; destitute; *(μεταφ.)* vagabond.

ξεκά(μ)νω, v. a. to rid oneself of; to get rid of; to discard; to give up;

κύτταξε νὰ τὸ ξεκάμῃς, try to get rid of it; § to wind up; to be in liquidation; *τὸ κατάστημα αὐτὸ —ει*, this firm (or shop) is winding up.

ξεκαμπίζω, v. n. to get out (of a road, of an impasse); § *(μεταβ.)* to lead away (or astray).

ξεκαπελάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to remove the top-rigging.

ξεκαπίστρωτος, η, ον, a. (a horse) without a halter.

ξεκαρδίζομαι, v. n. to die of laughter; to split one's sides with laughter.

ξεκαρφόνω, v. a. to unnail; to detach.

ξεκάρφωμα, ατος, s. n. unnailing.

ξεκάρφωτος, η, ον, a. unnailed; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* hipped; hipshot; ill-shaped.

ξεκάταρτος, η, ον, a. dismasted.

ξεκινῶ, έω, v. a. to set in motion; to set going; to despatch; to expedite; § *(οὐδ.)* to start; to set out.

ξεκλειδόνω, v. a. to unlock.

ξεκλείδωμα, ατος, s. n. unlocking.

ξεκλείδωτος, η, ον, a. unlocked; open; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* see *ξεκάρφωτος*.

ξεκληρίζω, v. a. to exterminate; to extirpate; § to disinherit; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to become extinct.

ξεκλήρισμα, ατος, s. n. extinction; extermination.

ξεκλωσσῶ, άω, v. n. to cease brooding; § *(μεταβ.)* to hatch.

ξεκοιλιάζω, v. a. to disembowel; to rip up; § *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* to eviscerate; to draw (a fowl); to gut (a fish).

ξεκοίλιασμα, ατος, s. n. ripping-up.

ξεκοκκαλίζω, v. a. to craunch; to crunch; to munch; to eat up; to devour; *ἐξεκοκκάλισεν ὅλον τὸ πουλὶ*, he munched up (devoured) all the chicken; § to squander; *γρήγορα θὰ τὰ ξεκοκκαλίσῃ ὅλα*, he will soon squander everything; § to remove the bones from; to bone.

ξεκοκκάλισμα, s. n. crunching; munching; § boning.

ξεκοκκινίζω, v. n. to lose in redness; to lose colour; *(καταχρ.)* to blush up.

ξεκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. unsticking; ungluing; unpasting; unsoldering.

ξεκολλημὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(εὔχρ. μεταφ.)* detaching; *δὲν τὸν ἔχω —όν*, I cannot get rid of him.

ξεκόλλητος, η, ον, a. unglued; unstuck; loose.

ξεκολλῶ, άω, *καὶ* **ξεκολνῶ, άω**, v. a. to unglue; to unpaste; to unstick; to detach; to wrest; to wrench; *(ἐπὶ μετάλ.)* to unsolder; *(μεταφ.) δὲν τὸν —ᾷς ἀπὸ τὸ παιγνίδι*, nothing can tear him from the card table; *δὲν τὸν —ᾷς ἀπὸ (δὲν τοῦ —ᾷς) τὰς ἰδέας του*, you cannot make him give up his ideas; § *(οὐδ.)* to get unglued; to get unsoldered; to be detached; to be wrenched; *δὲν —ᾷ ἀπὸ κοντά της*, he cannot leave her side.

ξεκομπιάζω, v. a. to untie a knot (or knots); to undo.

ξεκονιδιάζω, v. a. to destroy lice; to kill nits.

ξεκοντακιάζω, v. n. to overdo; to carry too far; to stretch too far; to exceed the limits of.

ξεκοπρίζω, v. a. to remove manure (or rubbish).

ξεκόπτω, v. a. to cut off (altogether); to cut short; to sever; *(συνεκδ.)* to fix; to assess; *τοῦ τὸ ἐξέκοψα (φρ.)*, I cut it short to him; *— τιμὴν*, to fix a price; *ξεκομμένος*, fixed; *τιμὴ ξεκομμένη*, fixed price; *ξεκομμένα (ἐπιρ.)*, point-blank; flatly; § to detach; to tear off; to break one of (a habit); *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ τὸν ξεκόψω ἀπὸ τὰ χαρτιά*, I cannot break him of card-playing; § *(οὐδ.)* to be detached; to be weaned (from); to break off or sever (an acquaintance, etc.); to break oneself of a habit.

ξεκοριάζω, *καὶ* **ξεκοριζιάζω**, v. a. to clear of bugs.

ξεκοτσάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to ungrapple; to unhook.

ξεκουβαριάζω, v. a. to wind off (thread, skein).

ξεκουκουλόνω, v. a. to uncowl; § to uncover; to lay open or bare.

ξεκουμβόνω, v. a. to unbutton.

ξεκούμβωμα, ατος, s. n. unbuttoning.

ξεκούμβωτος, η, ον, a. unbuttoned.

ξεκουμπίδια, interj. go away ! away with you !

ξεκουμπίζω, v. a. to turn out of doors; to send away; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to pack off; to decamp; to be off; to

scamper off; *ξεκουμπίσου!* go away! be off!

ξεκούντημα, ατος, s. n. a knock; a push.

ξεκουντῶ,άω, v. a. to hit; to knock; to push; to elbow; to push back; to repel.

ξεκουράζω, v. a. to revive after fatigue; to refresh; to recreate; to rest; to repose; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to refresh oneself; to rest; to unbend one's mind.

ξεκούρασμα, ατος, s. n. relief after fatigue; relaxation; repose.

ξεκουρδίζω, v. a. to untune; to put out of tune; to unwind; *τὸ κλειδοκύμβαλον εἶνε ξεκουρδισμένον,* the piano is out of tune; § *(ἐπὶ ὡρολογίου, μηχανῆς, κ.λ.)* to take to pieces.

ξεκούρδισμα, ατος, s. n. discord; dissonance; § taking to pieces.

ξεκουτιαίνω, v. a. to stultify; to hebetate; to make stupid.

ξεκουτιάρης, a. stultified; imbecile; silly; *γέρος* —, an old fool; a dotard.

ξεκούτιασμα, ατος, s. n. stupidity; hebetude; dulness.

ξεκουφαίνω, v. a. to deafen; to stun; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to recover one's hearing.

ξεκρέμασμα, ατος, s. n. unhooking; taking down; unhanging.

ξεκρεμῶ, άω, v. a. to unhook; to unhang; to take down.

ξελαδόνω, v. a. to remove oil from; to clean of oil.

ξελαιμιάζω, v. a. to wrench the neck of; to strain the neck of; to cause a stiff-neck to; *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to have one's neck contorted.

ξελακκόνω, v. a. to dig about (the root of a tree).

ξελαρυγγίζομαι, v.n. to get hoarse.

ξελασπόνω, v. a. to brush off dirt; to cleanse; to clean out; to extricate from the mire; *(μεταφ.)* to rid from embarrassment; to relieve; § *(οὐδ. συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to recover; to retrieve; to repair (a loss).

ξελαφρόνω, v. a. to lighten; to disburden; to relieve; to alleviate.

ξελάφρωμα, ατος, s. n. alleviation; relief.

ξελέγω, v. n. to unsay; to retract; to recant; to recall; *λέγει καὶ —ει,* he says and unsays; *εἶπα ξεῖπα (φρ.),* I withdraw (retract) what I said.

ξελεκιάζω, v. a. to take out stains (or grease); to clean.

ξελεπιάζω, *καὶ* **ξελεπίζω,** v. a. to clean or scale (fish).

ξελέπισμα, s. n. scaling (fish).

ξελιγδιάζω, v. a. to remove grease from.

ξελιγοθυμῶ, άω, v. a. to bring any one round (from a fainting-fit); § *(οὐδ.)* to come round; to recover one's senses (or consciousness).

ξελογιάζω, v. a. to circumvent by words; to cajole; to wheedle; to coax; to persuade by soft words; to entice; to seduce; to debauch; to suborn; to mislead; § *(παθητ.)—ομαι,* to suffer oneself to be enticed (seduced).

ξελόγιασμα, ατος, s. n. seduction; subornation.

ξεμαγεύω, v. a. to unbewitch; to disenchant.

ξεμαδῶ, άω, v. a. to depilate; to pluck.

ξεμαθαίνω, v. n. to unlearn; to disaccustom (unaccustom) oneself; to break oneself of (a habit); to get out of (a habit); § *(μεταβ.)* to disaccustom.

ξεμακραίνω, v. a. to remove; to take away; to place at a distance; to put off; to defer; to postpone; § *(οὐδ.)* to go off; to move away; to be put off; to be prolonged (protracted).

ξεμαλλιάρης, a. dishevelled; with dishevelled hair.

ξεμανδρίζω, v. a. to unpen; to let (sheep) out of a fold.

ξεμανταλόνω, v. a. to unbolt (a door); to unlatch.

ξεμαργόνω, v. n. to recover from cold or numbness; to feel warmer.

ξεμασχαλίδι, οῦ, s. n. slip; cutting (of a plant).

ξεμαυλίζω, v. a. to suborn; see also *ξελογιάζω.*

ξεμαυρίζω, v. n. to clear one's complexion; § to lose colour; to fade; to blanch.

ξεμέθυσμα, s. n. getting sober; sobering up.

ξεμέθυστος, η, ον, a. sobered; having got over one's drink.

ξεμεθῶ, άω, v. n. to get sober; § *(μεταβ.)* to sober up; to make sober.

ξεμερδίζω, v. a. to cut up; to cut to pieces; to slash.

ξεμουδιάζω, v. n. to recover from numbness.

ξεμούδιασμα, ατος, s. n. recovering from numbness.

ξεμουχλιάζω, v. a. to remove the mouldiness from; *(μεταφ.)* to clean the rust from; to polish.

ξεμπέρδευμα, ατος, s.n. disentanglement; clearing up; § riddance; disencumbrance; disembarrassment; delivery; *καλὰ —τα!* a good riddance!

ξεμπερδεύω, v. a. to disentangle; *— κλωστὴν,* to disentangle a thread; *(μεταφ.)* to expedite; to terminate; to finish (an affair); to finish up with; to rid oneself (of); to get rid (of); *ἐξεμπέρδευσε ὅλαις ταῖς δουλειαῖς του,* he finished all his business; *τὸν ἐξεμπέρδευσε,* he got rid of him; *ἔλα —ε,* come on; make haste; have done; § *(οὐδ.)* to extricate oneself; to clear oneself; to get clear.

ξεμυαλίζω, v. a. to turn any one's head; to addle any one's brains; to drive any one mad; *(ἐρωτικῶς ἰδ.)* to infatuate; *ξεμυαλισμένος,* hare-brained; giddy-brained; harum-scarum.

ξεμυάλισμα, ατος, s. n. driving any one mad; infatuation.

ξεμυιγιάζω, v. a. to drive the flies from.

ξεμυστηρεύομαι, v. a. see *ἐκμυστηρεύομαι.*

ξεμυτίζω, v. n. to put one's nose out; to go out; *(συνεκδ.)* to hazard; to risk; to venture; to have the courage to come forward.

ξένα, s. n. plu. see *ξένος.*

ξεναγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stranger's guide; cicerone.

ξεναγῶ, έω, v. a. to act as a guide; to guide; to accompany and show the way (to strangers).

ξενδύνω, v. a. to undress; to strip.

ξενεριάζομαι, v. n. to stray; to go astray; to lose one's way.

ξενηλασία, ας, s. f. expulsion (or persecution) of strangers; anti-foreign spirit; inhospitality.

ξενηλάτης, ου, s. m. one who expels strangers; an inhospitable person; anti-foreigner.

ξενηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to expel (or persecute) strangers.

ξενηστικόνομαι, v. n. to starve; *εἶνε ξενηστικωμένος (οἰκ.),* he is very hungry; he is starving with hunger.

ξενητεία, ας, s. f. see *ξενιτεία, κ.λ.*

ξενία, ας, s. f. hospitality.

ξενίζω, v. a. to entertain (a guest); to give hospitality; § to astonish (by some strange sight); to amaze; to surprise; *μὴ σᾶς ξενίσῃ ὅτι...,* don't be astonished that...; § *(οὐδ.)* to be (to appear) foreign; *ἡ προφορά του —ει,* he has a foreign accent.

ξενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a stranger; from abroad; foreign; alien; extraneous; § imported.

ξενισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. imitation (aping) of strangers; foreign character; foreign expression (or construction).

ξενιτεία, ας, s. f. residence in a foreign country; § foreign country; abroad.

ξενιτεύω, v. a. to send abroad; to send from home; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to go abroad; to travel; to be expatriated; to leave one's country.

ξεννοιάζω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι,* to have no cares; to be unconcerned; not to care; to become tranquil.

ξέννοιασμα, ατος, s. n. carelessness; unconcern; indifference; ease; security.

ξέννοιαστος, η, ον, a. unanxious; unconcerned; careless; free from anxiety; quiet.

ξενοδουλεύω, v. n. to work for another person; to do journey-work.

ξενοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a hotel; *(τὸ κατωτέρας τάξεως)* an inn.

ξενοδόχος, ου, s.m. an hotel-keeper; an innkeeper.

ξενοικιάζω, v. a. to give notice to quit (to a tenant); to annul (a lease); § *(μέσ. ἐπὶ οἰκίας),* to remain unlet; to be empty; unoccupied; *τὸ σπίτι θὰ ξενοικιασθῇ ἀρχὰς Σεπτεμβρίου,* the house will be empty (or free) at the beginning of September.

ξενοίκιαστος, η, ον, a. unlet; empty; unoccupied; free.

ξενοκληρία, ας, s. f. forfeiture to

the crown of the property of an alien on his death; escheat.

ξενοκοιμοῦμαι, *καὶ* **—ᾶμαι**, v. n. to sleep out; to sleep from home.

ξενοκρατία, ας, s. f. foreign rule.

ξενοκρατοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be ruled by foreigners; to be under a foreign government.

ξενολατρεία, ας, s.f. see *ξενομανία*.

ξενομανὴς,ὲς, a. admiring all that is foreign.

ξενομανία, ας, s. f. excessive liking for what is foreign.

ξένος, ου, s. m. a stranger; a foreigner; an alien; *φαίνεται —*, he looks like a stranger; *— πρὸς τὰ συμβαίνοντα*, a stranger to what is going on; § a guest; *δὲν περιποιεῖται τοὺς —ους του*, he does not look after his guests; § *(ἐπίθ.)* strange; foreign; *—η χώρα*, a foreign country; *(καὶ ἁπλῶς) ἡ —η, τὰ —α*, foreign parts; abroad; *ὑπὸ —ον ὄνομα*, under an assumed name; *—α πράγματα*, things belonging to others (third parties).

ξενότροπος,ον, *καὶ* **ξενοφανὴς,ὲς**, outlandish; foreign; strange; exotic; bizarre.

ξενόφωνος, ον, a. having a foreign accent; speaking a foreign language.

ξεντερίζω, v. a. to draw out the bowels; to gut.

ξεντροπιάζω,v.a. to remove (to wipe out) a disgrace; § to rehabilitate.

ξενυκτίζω, v. n. to pass the night; to sit up; to stay up all night.

ξενύκτισμα, ατος, s. n. sitting up (at night).

ξενυστάζω, v. n. to shake off sleep.

ξενυχιάζω,v.a. to tear off the nails; § *(μεταφ.)* to tread on any one's toes.

ξενὼν, ος, s. m. an apartment for entertaining guests in; guests' room; hospice.

ξεπαγιάζω, v. n. to freeze.

ξεπάγιασμα, ατος, s. n. freezing; § *(συνήθ. πληθ.) τὰ —τα*, chilblains.

ξεπαγόνω, v. n. to thaw; *(ἐπὶ ποταμῶν)*, to break up.

ξεπάγωμα, ατος, s.n. thaw; breaking up of the ice (in a river).

ξεπαίρνομαι, v. n. to fly into a passion; to get out of temper; § to be elated; to puff up; to assume importance; *ξεπαρμένος*, puffed up; self-conceited.

ξεπαραχόνω, v. a. to unearth; to exhume.

ξεπαρθενεύω, v. a. to deflower; see *διακορεύω*.

ξεπαστρεύω,v.a.to clean; to cleanse; § *(συνεκδ.)* to get rid of; to do away with; to despatch; to expedite.

ξεπατόνω, v. a. to stave; to break the bottom of; to break in; § to take up the flooring; § *(συνεκδ.)* to destroy; to exterminate; to ruin.

ξεπάτωμα,ατος,s.n. staving; breaking the bottom of; breaking in; § *(συνεκδ.)* destruction;ruin;overthrow.

ξεπεζεύω,v.n. to dismount; to alight.

ξεπέρασμα,ατος,s. n. unthreading.

ξεπερνῶ, άω, v. a. to unthread; to unstring; *ξεπεράσθη ἡ βελόνη*, the needle is unthreaded; *— μαργαριτάρια*, to unstring pearls; § to leave behind; to outstrip; to outrun.

ξεπεσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. decadence; decline; fall; coming down in the world; *(τῶν τιμῶν ἰδ.)* diminution; falling off; see *ἔκπτωσις*, § *(ναυτ.)* lee-way.

ξεπεταλόνω,v. a. to unshoe a horse.

ξεπετσόνω, v. a. to flay; to remove the skin of; to bark; to cut off the crust (of bread).

ξεπετῶ, άω, v. n. to take flight; to fly off.

ξεπέφτω, v. a. to deduct; to take off; to abate; to discount; § *(οὐδ.)* to fall; to fall off; to decline; to go down; to come down in the world; see *ἐκπίπτω*, § *(ναυτ.)* to make leeway; § *(μετοχ.) ξεπεσμένος*, fallen; come down in the world; discredited; declining; decaying.

ξεπικρίζω, v. a. to remove the bitterness of; to remove the rank taste of (herbs,vegetables,etc.);to sweeten.

ξεπλακόνω, v. a. to unburden; to disburden; to ease.

ξεπλάνευμα, ατος, s. n. seduction; subornation.

ξεπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to mislead; to seduce; to suborn; see also *ξελογιάζω*.

ξεπλατίζω, v. a. to dislocate the shoulder; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* to sprain the shoulder.

ξέπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. untwisting; unplaiting; unbraiding.

ξέπλεγος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*

ξέπλεκος, η, ον, a. untwisted; unplaited; unbraided; unmatted; *μαλλιὰ —α*, dishevelled hair.

ξεπλέκω, v. a. to untwist; to unplait; to unbraid; to unmat; to uncurl.

ξεπληρόνω, v. a. to pay in full; to pay off; to discharge (a debt).

ξεπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. payment in full; discharge.

ξέπλυμα, ατος, s. n. rinsing; washing; § slops; dish-water.

ξεπλύνω, v. a. to rinse; *διὰ νὰ —η τὸ στόμα του*, in order to rinse out his mouth; *ξεπλυμένος (ἐπὶ χρωμ.)*, dilute; washed-out; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ προσώπου)*, dull; lifeless; § *(μεταφ.)* to get rid of; to wipe out; to kill.

ξεποδαριάζω, v. a. to fatigue (any one's legs); to harass; to tire out.

ξεπόλυτος, ον, a. bare-footed.

ξεπούλημα, ατος, s. n. selling off; (sale by) liquidation.

ξεπουλιάζω, v. a. to hatch.

ξεπουλῶ, άω, v. a. to sell all one's goods; to sell off one's stock; to liquidate; *ἐξεπούλησε*, he sold off (up) everything; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* he has lost (or squandered) everything.

ξεπρήσκομαι, v. n. to go down; to be reduced (of swellings); to subside.

ξεπροβόδισμα, ατος, s. n. seeing off.

ξεπροβοδῶ, έω, v. a. to accompany any one who leaves; to see off; see *προπέμπω*.

ξέρα, ας, s. f. sand-bank; mud-bank; reef; ridge (of rock); § draught.

ξερατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. an emetic; § vomiting.

ξερατὸν, οῦ, s. n. vomiting; vomition; § vomit; matter vomited; § *(μεταφ.)* something sickening or nauseous.

ξερνῶ, άω, v. n. to vomit; to bring up; to throw up; to cast up; to disgorge; to spew; *—ᾷ ὅτι φάγῃ*, he vomits up all he takes; *ἐξέρασε τὸ καθάρσιον*, he rejected the physic (purgative); *ἐξέρασε χολὴν*, he threw up bile; *ἐξέρασε τἄντερά του (φρ. δημ.)*, he well nigh brought his heart up; *(συνεκδ.) ἐγὼ θὰ σὲ κάμω νὰ τὰ ξεράσῃς*, I shall make you disgorge the money; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε νὰ ξεράσῃ κανεὶς*, it is enough to make one sick (or to turn one's stomach).

ξερο-, see *ξηρό-*

ξέρραμμα, ατος, s. n. unsewing; unstitching.

ξερράπτω, v. a. to unsew; to unstitch.

ξερριζόνω, v. a. to tear up by the roots; to uproot; to eradicate; to extirpate; see *ἐκριζόνω*.

ξερρίζωμα, s. n. uprooting; eradication; extirpation.

ξερρογιάζω, v. a. to dismiss.

ξερρωγιάζω, v. a. to pick (grapes) from the bunch.

ξέρω, v. n. see *ἠξεύρω*.

ξεσαβανόνω, v. a. to take off the shroud; to unshroud.

ξεσαβουρόνω, v. a. to unballast.

ξεσαβούρωτος, η, ον, a. unballasted.

ξεσαγωνιάζω, v. a. to dislocate the jaw of anyone.

ξεσαμαρόνω, v. a. to unsaddle (a pack-saddle).

ξεσαμάρωτος, η, ον, a. unsaddled.

ξεσελλόνω, v. a. to unsaddle (a riding saddle).

ξεσέλλωτος, η, ον, a. unsaddled.

ξεσηκόνω, v. a. to copy; to transcribe; to transfer (a drawing).

ξεσήκωμα, s. n. copying; copy.

ξεσημαδεύω, v. a. to unmark.

ξεσκαλόνω, v. a. to unhook; to uncramp; to extricate.

ξεσκάνω, v. n. to refresh oneself; to relieve one's mind; to breathe freely.

ξεσκάπτω, v. a. to dig up; to hollow out.

ξεσκατίζω, v. a. to wipe clean (of ordure).

ξέσκεπα, adv. uncovered without a coverlet; without any shelter; § openly; frankly; dowvrightly; bluntly.

ξεσκεπάζω, v. a. to uncover; to bare; to unveil; *(συνεκδ.)* to unmask; to lay bare.

ξεσκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. uncovering; unveiling.

ξεσκέπαστος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*

ξέσκεπος, η, ον, a. uncovered; unveiled; without a hat; bare-headed; *ἐγεννήθη εἰς —ον σπίτι (φρ. παροιμ.)*, he is outspoken; he is frank; he does

not beat about the bush.

ξεσκλαβόνω, v. a. to emancipate to ransom; to deliver; to liberate; (a captive); to affranchise.

ξεσκλάβωμα, ατος, s. n. emancipation;ransom; liberation (of a captive); affranchisement.

ξεσκονίζω,v.a.to shake out the dust; to dust.

ξεσκόνισμα, ατος, s. n. dusting.

ξέσκουρα, adv. superficially; lightly.

ξεσκουριάζω, v. a. to clean of rust; to polish; to furbish; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* to form; to brighten up; to turn into a gentleman.

ξεσκούριασμα, ατος, s. n. rubbing off the rust.

ξεσκουφόνω, v. a. to remove the head-dress of; to take off one's cap.

ξεσκούφωμα, ατος, s. n. taking off the head-dress of any one.

ξεσκούφωτος,η,ον, a. bare-headed.

ξέσμα,ατος, s. n. scraping; grating; barking (a tree).

ξεσουβλίζω, v. a. to take off a spit (for roasting).

ξεσουφρόνω, v. a. to unplait.

ξεσπαθόνω, v. a. to draw a sword; to unsheathe; *(μεταφ.)* to stand up for a person.

ξεσπάθωμα, ατος, s. n. drawing a sword; unsheathing.

ξεσπάνω, v. n. to burst out; to give vent to; *ἡ καρδία του εἶνε φουσκωμένη, πρέπει νὰ ξεσπάσῃ,* his heart is full, he must break down; *ὅλα αὐτὰ θὰ ξεσπάσουν εἰς τὸ κεφάλι του,* all this will fall upon his head; he will have to pay for all this.

ξεσπιτίζω *καὶ* **ξεσπιτόνω,** v. a. to turn out of a house; to evict; to turn out into the streets.

ξεσποριάζω, v. n. to run to seed; to seed; to produce seed; § *(μεταβ.)* to extract the seed of;to shell (out); to take out the pips (of fruit).

ξεσπόριασμα, ατος, s. n. running to seed; § shelling (out).

ξεσταχυάζω, v. n. to ear (of corn).

ξεστάχυασμα, ατος, s. n. earing.

ξεστηθιάζω, v. a. *καὶ*

ξεστηθόνω, v. a. to bare the chest of; *(συνεκδ.)* to bare the neck and shoulders of.

ξεστηθίζω, v. a. see *ἀποστηθίζω.*

ξεστολίζω, v. a. to degarnish; to strip of ornaments; to disembellish.

ξεστομίζω, v. a. see *ἐκστομίζω.*

ξεστὸς,ἡ, ὸν, a. cut; — *λίθος,* freestone; wrought stone; *μικρὸς — λίθος,* scappled ashlar.

ξεστου(μ)πόνω, v. a. to unstop; to unstopper; to uncork.

ξεστραβόνω, v. a. to open the eyes of; § to disabuse; to undeceive.

ξεστρήφω, v. a. to untwist.

ξεστρώνω, v. a. to unmake (a bed); to take up the carpets (of a room); to take down the hangings (from a wall); to clear (a table); to unpave (a road); to unflag (a court-yard).

ξέστρωτος, η, ον, a. unmade (bed); cleared (table); see *ξεστρώνω,* § *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* unsaddled; *γαϊδοῦρι —ον (ὕβρις),* a stupid donkey.

ξεσυναχόνομαι, v. n. to get rid of one's cold.

ξεσυνειθίζω, v. a. to disaccustom; to break any one of anything; § *(οὐδ.)* to disaccustom oneself; to lose a habit; to leave off; to unlearn; to get rid of a habit.

ξεσυνερίζομαι, v. n. see *συνερίζομαι.*

ξεσύρνω, v. a. to drag.

ξεσφίγγω,v. a. to loosen; to slacken; to unlace (a corset, etc.).

ξέσφιγκτος,ον,a. loosened; unlaced.

ξεσχίζω, v. a. to tear; to tear to pieces; to lacerate; *(συνεκδ.) τὰ ἀγκάθια τοῦ ἐξέσχισαν τὰ χέρια,* the thorns have torn the skin off his hands; § *(παθ. μετ.) ξεσχισμένος (ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.),* ragged; tattered; *(μεταφ.)* shameless; barefaced; indiscreet.

ξέσχισμα, ατος, s. n. tearing; laceration.

ξεσχολίζω, v. n. to leave school; to finish one's education.

ξεσχόλισμα, ατος, s. n. finishing one's studies; leaving school.

ξεταπόνω,v. a. to unstop; to uncork.

ξετελειόνω, *καὶ*

ξετελεύω,v.a. to finish; to complete; to expedite; to get rid of.

ξετεντόνω, v. a. to unbend; to unstring; to unstretch; to loosen; to relax.

ξετέντωμα, ατος, s. n. unbending;

loosening; slackening.

ξετιμῶ, άω, v. a. see *ἐκτιμῶ.*

ξετίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shaking; shock; beating (of carpets, etc.).

ξετινάζω, v a. to shake; to beat (a carpet, etc.): see *τινάζω,* § *(μεταφ.)* to beat (in a discussion); *(οἰκ.)* to handle roughly; *(δι' ἐπικρίσεως)* to cut up; to lash; to scourge with satire; § to exhaust; to drain; *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* to sweep the stakes; *ἐξετινάχθηκα,* I am hard up; I am broke.

ξετονίζω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to lay alongside; to come abreast of (a ship).

ξετρελλαίνω, v. a. to drive (completely) mad; to turn the head of; *(ἐρωτικῶς ἰδ.)* to infatuate.

ξετρυπόνω, v. a. to drive out of a hole; to take from the nest (as a bird); to unearth; to drive from a burrow; § to find out; to hunt out; to ferret out; *θὰ κατορθώσω νὰ τὸν ξετρυπώσω,* I shall be able to ferret him out; § *(οὐδ.)* to come out of a hole; to slip out; to appear; *(κυνηγ.)* to break covert; to start; *ἀπὸ ποῦ ἐξετρύπωσεν αὐτός;* where did he pop out from?

ξετσιπόνομαι, v. n. to lose all sense of shame.

ξετσίπωσμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **ξετσιπωσιὰ, ᾶς,** s. f. shamelessness; brazenness.

ξετσίπωτος, η, ον, a. barefaced; shameless.

ξετύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. unwinding; unrolling; unwrapping.

ξετυλίγω, *καὶ* **ξετυλίζω,** v. a. to wind off; to unwind; to unroll; to unwrap.

ξευλογιάρης, a. pock-marked; pock-pitted.

ξεύρω, v. n. see *ἠξεύρω.*

ξεφαίνω, v. a. to unweave.

ξεφακιολίζω, v. a. to remove the head-dress (of a woman).

ξεφαντόνω, v. n. to feast; to banquet; to regale (or enjoy) oneself; to revel and feast.

ξεφάντωμα, ατος. s n. feasting; see *εὐωχία.*

ξεφαρμακόνω, v.a. to counteract the effect of a poison.

ξεφασκιόνω, v. a. to unswathe.

ξεφλουδίζω, v. a. to bark (trees); to peel (lemons); to blanch (almonds); to shell (beans and peas); to hull or husk (grain).

ξεφλούδισμα, ατος, s. n. barking; peeling.

ξεφορτόνω, v. a. to unload; to unlade; to unpack; to disburden; to discharge; *(συνεκδ.)* to lighten; to ease; to relieve; to rid; to disembarrass; *ξεφόρτονέ με· (καὶ μέσ.) ξεφορτόσου με,* leave me alone; go about your business; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to get rid of; to rid oneself of; to disembarrass oneself of; *τὸν ξεφορτώθηκα,* I got rid of him.

ξεφόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. unloading; unpacking; *(μεταφ.)* riddance; disencumbrance.

ξεφόρτωτος, η, ον, a. unloaded; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* empty; without cargo; in ballast.

ξεφουντόνω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to stave in; to break the bottom of.

ξεφουρνίζω, v. a. to take out of an oven; *(μεταφ.)* to serve; to give.

ξεφούρνισμα, s. n. removing from an oven.

ξεφουσκόνω, v. a. to reduce (a swelling); to empty; to deflate (a balloon, etc.); § *(οὐδ.)* to go down (as a swelling); to subside; *(συνεκδ.)* to breathe freely; to repose.

ξεφούσκωμα, ατος, s. n. deflation; reduction (of swellings).

ξέφραγος, η, ον, a. unenclosed; unfenced; open.

ξεφράζω, v. a. to remove an enclosure; to unclose; to throw open; § to clear from obstructions,

ξεφτέρι, οῦ, s. n. sparrow-hawk; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a nimble (quick; prompt) man; § *(πληθ.)* see *ἐξαπτέρυγα.*

ξεφτιλίζω, v. a. to snuff (a candle); § *(μεταφ.)* to kill; to despatch; to ruin; *τὰ ἐξεφτίλισε (φρ. δημ.),* he was snuffed out; he died.

ξεφτίλισμα, s. n. snuffing (a candle).

ξέφτισμα, ατος, s. n. ravelling; § thread ravelled out.

ξεφτῶ, άω, v. a. to ravel out; to unweave (linen); to unravel (silk); to undo; § *(οὐδ.)* to ravel out; to

come unravelled.

ξεφυλίζω, v. n. to degenerate.

ξεφυλλίζω, v. a. to turn over (the leaves of a book); to strip of leaves; § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* to discard.

ξεφύλλισμα, ατος, s. n. stripping; of leaves, § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* discarding.

ξεφυτρόνω, v. n. to shoot up; to sprout; to spring up; to grow; § *(μεταφ.)* to appear; to present oneself; to spring up; *ἀπὸ ποῦ ἐξεφύτρωσες;* where did you spring from?

ξεφύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. shoot; sprout; germination.

ξεφωλιάζω, v. a. to drive out of a nest.

ξεφωνητὸν, οῦ, s. n. (prolonged) cries; shouts.

ξεφωνίζω, v. a. to cry out; to shout; *(συνεκδ.)* to vociferate.

ξεχάνω, v. n. to forget; *περασμένα ξεχασμένα! (φρ.)*, let bygones be bygones.

ξεχασιάρης, a. forgetful; unmindful; neglectful.

ξέχασμα, s. n. forgetfulness.

ξεχειλίζω, v. n. to overflow; to brim over; see *ἐκχειλίζω*.

ξεχείλισμα, s. n. overflowing.

ξεχειμωνιάζω, v. n. to winter; to spend the winter; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* to hibernate; see *διαχειμάζω*.

ξεχειμώνιασμα, ατος, s. n. wintering; spending the winter.

ξεχνῶ, άω, v. n. to forget.

ξεχορταριάζω, v. a. to weed.

ξεχορτάριασμα, s. n. weeding.

ξεχρεόνω, v. a. to pay off the debts of; to free (a property) from encumbrance; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to pay off one's debts; to get out of debt.

ξεχρονίζω, v.n. to finish (complete) a year (of residence).

ξεχύνω, v. a. to pour out; to effuse; to shed; *(μεταφ.)* to disburden; to ease; § *(μέσ. ἐπὶ ἱστίων)* to be unfurled.

ξέχωμα, ατος, s. n. deterration; exhumation; disenterment.

ξεχώνω, v. a. to dig up; to disinter; *(πτῶμα ἰδ.)* to exhume.

ξεχωρίζω, v. a. to disjoin; to disunite; to sever; to separate; to dissociate; to detach; to put aside; to set aside; to sort; to pick out; to choose; to prefer; — *τὸ μέρος τινὸς*, to put aside the share of anyone; § to distinguish; to discriminate; to differentiate; *δέν τὸν — ἀπὸ ἀδελφὸν*, I make no distinction between him and my brother; § *(οὐδ.)* to separate; to be separated; to be distinguished; to be different; *—ει ἀπὸ τοὺς ἄλλους*, he is different from the others.

ξεχώρισμα, ατος, s. n. separation; sorting; picking out; choosing; § distinction; preference.

ξεχωριστὰ, adv. separately; apart; aside; on one side.

ξεχωριστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. separate; particular; alone; § choice; distinguished; remarkable; exceptional; signal.

ξεψαχνίζω, v. a. to choose (or take) the lean part (of meat); to bone; § *(μεταφ.)* to examine minutely; to sift; to scrutinize; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* to sound; to pump.

ξεψειριάζω, v. a. to free from lice.

ξεψυλλίζω, v. a. to free from fleas.

ξεψυχῶ, άω, v. n. to expire; to breathe one's last; § *(μεταφ.)* to dote on.

ξηλόνω, v. a. to unsew; to unstitch; to un-tack; *(καταχρ.)* to rip; to tear; *(συνεκδ.)* to unnail; to disjoint; to take to pieces; to undo; *(μέσ.)—ομαι*, to be unstitched; to come unsewn; to be undone.

ξήλωμα, ατος, s. n. unstitching; unsewing.

ξημεροβραδυάζομαι, v.n. to spend the day and night (in doing anything).

ξημερόνει, v. imp. the day breaks; it begins to be light; the sun is rising; *πρὶν ξημερώσῃ*, before dawn (sunrise, daybreak); *κοντὰ νὰ ξημερώσῃ*, at morning twilight; at peep of day; at the crepuscule; *μόλις ξημερώσῃ*, at break of day; *ἀρχίζει νὰ —ῃ*, the day is breaking; it begins to dawn; *ξημέρωσε*, it is daylight; *αὔριον — Κυριακὴ*, to-morrow will be Sunday; *ξημερόνοντας (ἐπιρ.)*, at daybreak; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to awake; to wake up; *νὰ μὴ ξημερωθῶ (ὅρκος)*, may I not see another day if....

ξημέρωμα, ατος, s. n. daybreak; dawn; *τὰ ξημερώματα (ἐπιρ.)* at daybreak; at peep of day; *καλὸ —! (εὐχή),* I wish you a pleasant sleep and a happy awakening; *(καὶ εἴρων.)* excuse me; I beg to be excused.

ξηρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. land; terra firma; *διὰ ξηρᾶς,* by land; *κατὰ —ὰν καὶ θάλασσαν,* by land and sea.

ξηρὰ, adv. drily; *(μεταφ.)* sharply; brusquely; abruptly; shortly; curtly; *μοῦ εἶπεν ὄχι, ξηρὰ —,* he curtly told me, no.

ξηραγγιανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *ἰσχνός.*

ξηραΐλα, ας, s. f. draught.

ξηραίνω, v. a. to dry; to dry up; *(συνεκδ.)* to drain; to exhaust; to parch; to wither; *ἡ ζέστη —ει τὴν γῆν,* heat dries up the soil; *ὁ ἥλιος ἐξήρανε τὰ ἄνθη,* the sun withered the flowers; *ὁ ποταμὸς ἐξηράνθη ἐντελῶς,* the river has run quite dry; *(μεταφ.) ἐξηράνθη ἡ γλῶσσά μου,* my tongue has got quite dry; *ἐξηράνθη ἡ δεξιά του κνήμη,* his right leg is withered up.

ξήρανσις, εως, s. f. drying; desiccation; exsiccation.

ξηραντὴρ, ος, s. m. desiccator; exsciccator.

ξηραντήριον, ου, s.n. drying-room; drying-shed.

ξηραντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. fit for drying; siccative; exsiccant; exsiccative.

ξηρασία, ας, s. f. dryness; drought; aridity; *(διδ.)* siccity.

ξηρίον, ου, s. n. a drug in powder; *εἰς δέκα —α,* in ten packets.

ξηρόβηχας, α, s. m. a dry cough.

ξηροβήχω, v. n. to cough dryly.

ξηρόβρυσις, εως, s.f. a dry fountain.

ξηρογλείφομαι, v. n. to lick one's lips (as a sign of pleasure); to lick one's chops.

ξηροκαμπία, ας, s. f. arid land (or field); *(μεταφ.) πάσης —ας, (λατ.) in partibus.*

ξηροκαταπίνω, v. n. to swallow without having anything in one's mouth; § *(μεταφ.)* to be discountenanced (abashed); to build on false hopes.

ξηροκέφαλος, ον, a. thick-headed.

ξηροκοκκινίζω, s. n. to blush (for shame).

ξηρολίθι, οῦ, s.n. *καὶ* **ξηρολιθιὰ, ᾶς,** s. f. a wall built of dry stones.

ξηρομασσῶ, άω, v. n. to chew without having anything in one's mouth; to mumble; to mutter; § *(μεταφ.)* to feed on false hopes.

ξηρομαχιάζω, v. n. to suffer from drought; to be thirsty.

ξηρονήσι, s. n. a desert island.

ξηροπήγαδον, ου, s. n. a dry well.

ξηροπόταμον, ου, s. n. a (dry) torrent; the dry bed of a stream.

ξηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. *(καὶ δημ. ξερὸς)* dry; arid; barren; meagre; poor; *—ὰ ἄνθη,* dry flowers; *—οὶ βράχοι,* arid rocks; *— καιρὸς,* dry weather; *—ὸν θέμα,* a barren subject; *ζῇ ἀπὸ τὸν —ὸν μισθόν του,* he lives on his bare salary; § stiff; rigid; dull; *ἔπεσε ξερὸς,* he fell down stone dead; *ξερὸ κεφάλι,* a blockhead; *ἔμεινα ξερὸς,* I was dumfounded (or confused).

ξηροτανύζομαι, v. n. to stretch oneself out.

ξηροτηγανίζω, v. a. to fry (with a small quantity of butter); to brown; to roast brown; § *(μέσ. μεταφ.) —ομαι,* to live poorly; to make shift to live.

ξηροτήγανον, ου, s. n. a fried pie; a sort of pancake.

ξηρότης, ητος, s.f. dryness; aridity.

ξηροτρίβω, v. a. to dry-rub.

ξηροτρόχαλος, ου, s. m. a wall built of dry stones.

ξηροτρόγω, v. n. to eat without drinking; § to eat (to live on) dry food; to eat dry bread; to fare badly.

ξηροφαγία, ας, s. f. dry (poor) food.

ξηροψήνω, v. a. to cook (or bake) well; to brown; to roast brown.

ξηρῶς, adv. dryly; *(μεταφ.)* short; only; simply; curtly.

ξηστὶ, οῦ, s. n. a measure of capacity (esp. of oil).

ξίκικος, a. *(ξεν.)* see *λιποβαρής.*

ξινάρι, οῦ, s. n. see *ἀξίνη.*

ξιππάζω, v. a. see *ξυπάζω, κ.λ.*

ξιφασκία, ας, s. f. fencing.

ξιφήρης, ες, a. armed with a sword; sword in hand.

ξιφίας, ου, s. m. the sword-fish.

ξιφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stab; a sword-

thrust; a cut with a sword.

ξιφιστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. sword-belt; sword-hanger.

ξιφιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fencer.

ξιφοδρέπανον, s. n. sword-bayonet.

ξιφοειδὴς, ὲς, a. sword-shaped; ensiform.

ξιφολόγχη, ης, s. f. sword-bayonet.

ξιφομαχία, ας, s. f. fencing; *διδάσκαλος —ας*, a fencing-master.

ξιφομάχος, ου, s. m. a fencer; a swordsman.

ξιφομαχῶ, έω, v. a. to fence; to fight with a sword.

ξιφοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. sword-maker.

ξίφος, ους, s. n. a sword; *(συνεκδ.)* a sabre; a rapier.

ξιφουλκῶ, έω, v. n. to draw one's sword.

ξόανον, ου, s. n. a wooden statue; a wooden doll; *(ναυτ.)* figure-head (of a ship); § *(μεταφ.)* a stupid fellow; a fool; a blockhead.

ξοδεύω, v. a. see *ἐξοδεύω, κ.λ.*

ξοινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. see *ξυνὸς, κ.λ.*

ξομματίζω, v. a. to shell (beans).

ξόμπλι, s. n. pattern (of embroidery).

ξορίζω, v. a. see *ἐξορίζω*.

ξουράφι, s. n. see *ξυράφι, κ.λ.*

ξύγγι, οῦ, s. n. grease; tallow.

ξυγγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. groin; *κατέβη ἡ —τον*, he is ruptured.

ξυγγοκέρι, s. n. a tallow candle.

ξυγγόνω, v. a. to smear with grease; to grease; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow fat.

ξύδι, s. n. see *ξεῖδι, κ.λ.*

ξυλάγγουρον, ου, s. n. a small unripe melon.

ξυλάνθραξ, κος, s. m. wood-charcoal.

ξυλάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a manikin.

ξυλαποθήκη, ης, s. f. timber-store; timber-yard; wood-yard; § see *ξυλοθήκη*.

ξυλάρμενα, ων, s. n. plu. under bare poles.

ξυλάρμενον, ου, s. n. (a ship) sailing under bare poles.

ξυλαρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. clamping; framing (timber).

ξυλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a wood-seller; § see *ξυλέμπορος*.

ξυλεία, ας, s. f. timber (for building); *καύσιμος —*, fire-wood; wood-fuel; § felling (cutting) wood.

ξυλέμπορος, ου, s. m. a timber-merchant.

ξυλένιος, α, ον, a. wooden.

ξυλεύομαι, v. a. to cut wood (from a forest).

ξύλευσις, εως, s. f. cutting wood (from a forest).

ξυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a stick; *ἔφαγε —αὶς*, he was beaten (cudgelled).

ξυλιάζω, v. n. to get stiff; to harden; to grow hard; *(ἐπὶ φυτῶν, ῥιζῶν, κ.λ.)* to get stringy; *τὰ χέρια του ἐξύλιασαν ἀπὸ τὸ κρύο*, his hands grew stiff with the cold; *τὰ ῥαπανάκια ἀρχίζουν νὰ —ουν*, radishes are beginning to get stringy.

ξυλίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick; to cane; to whack; to thwack; to cudgel.

ξυλικὴ, ῆς, s. f. timber.

ξύλινος, η, ον, a. wooden; of wood.

ξύλισμα, ατος, s. n. caning; cudgelling; thrashing; beating.

ξυλίτης, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* lignite.

ξυλόγατα, ας, s. f. mouse-trap.

ξυλογράφημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ξυλογραφία, ας, s. f. wood-engraving; xylography; § a wood-cut.

ξυλογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. xylographic.

ξυλογράφος, ου, s. m. wood-engraver; xylographer.

ξυλόδεμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ξυλοδεσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. (wooden) frame; frame-work; scaffolding; § raising-piece.

ξυλόδεσμος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* timber-hitch.

ξυλοειδὴς, ὲς, a. woody; resembling wood; wood-like.

ξυλοθήκη, ης, s. f. wood-shed; wood-house; § *(πλοίου)* hold for wood.

ξυλοκάρβουνον, ου, s. n. wood-coal; charcoal.

ξυλοκαρπία, ας, s. f. crop (abundance) of fruit.

ξυλοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. thick-shelled walnut.

ξυλοκάρφι, οῦ, s. n. (wooden) peg, pin or bolt; *(τὸ μεγαλείτερον)* tree-nail.

ξυλοκέρατον, ου, s. n. carob-bean; carob; locust-bean.

ξυλόκοκκον, ου, s. n. a carob pip (or seed).

ξυλόκολλα, ας, s. f. glue.
ξυλοκόπημα,ατος, s. n. bastinado; drubbing; cudgelling; § a fight; a scuffle.
ξυλοκόπος,ου, s. m. a wood-cutter; a woodman.
ξυλοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to beat soundly; to drub; to belabour; to thump; to thrash; to cudgel.
ξυλόκοττα, ας, s. f. a woodcock.
ξυλοκρέββατον, ου, s. n. a coffin; a bier.
ξύλον, ου, s. n. wood; a piece of wood; *κόπτω —α,* to cut (or hew) wood; *σχίζω —α (εἰς μικρὰ τεμάχια),* to split wood; *τίμιον —,* a piece of the true cross; *τὸ — τῆς γνώσεως (Γρφ.),* the tree of the knowledge of good and evil; *— ἀπελέκητον (μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.),* an ignorant man; a blockhead; *—α κούτσουρα (μεταφ.),* idle talk; nonsense; *κάθε — τὸν καπνόν του ξεύρει (παροιμ.),* nobody knows where the shoe pinches so well as he that wears it; *(συνεκδ.)* blows with a stick; thrashing; bastinado; *ἔφαγε — ποῦ ἔβαλε καὶ εἰς τὸν κόρφον του,* he was soundly beaten; he had a good hiding.
ξυλοπέδιλον, ου, s. n. a sabot; a wooden shoe.
ξυλοπερήφανος, η, ον, a. foolishly proud; puffed up without reason; self-conceited; § *(οὐσ.)* a fop.
ξυλοπετεινὸς,οῦ, s. m. heath-cock; black-cock; black-grouse.
ξυλοπινάκα, ας, s. f. a wooden porringer.
ξυλόπισσα, s. f. wood tar; pitch.
ξυλόπνευμα, ατος, s. n. *(χημ.)* methylic alcohol.
ξυλοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. a stilt.
ξυλοπυρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. gun-cotton; pyroxyline; pyroxyle.
ξυλοπώλης,ου, s. m. a wood seller.
ξυλόρνιθα, ας, s. f. a woodcock.
ξυλόσοφος,ου, s. m. a false scholar; a false philosopher; a smatterer.
ξυλόσφυρα, ας, s. f. a mallet; a wooden hammer.
ξυλοσχίστης, ου, s. m. a splitter of wood; § *(μεταφ. ὕβρ.)* a worthless fellow; a blockhead; a dunce.
ξυλουργία, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **ξυλουργική, ῆς,** s. f. carpentry; joinery.
ξυλουργὸς,s. m. carpenter; joiner.
ξυλοφάγος, ου, a. feeding on wood; *(διδ.)* xylophagous.
ξυλοφάγος, ου, s. m. planchet-file.
ξυλοφορτόνω, v. a. to belabour; to drub; to thrash; see *ξυλοκοπῶ.*
ξυλόχτενον,ου,s.n. a wooden comb.
ξυλώδης, ες, a. ligneous; woody.
ξύλωσις, εως, s. f. frame; framework; § *(ναυτ.)* framing.
ξυνάδα, ας, s. f. sourness; acidity; a sour taste.
ξυνήθρα, ας, s. f. sorrel.
ξυνίζω, v. a. to sour; to make or turn sour; *ἡ ζέστη —ει τὸ γάλα,* heat turns milk sour; *(μεταφ.) τὰ ἐξυνίσαμεν,* we fell out; we are on bad terms; *τὰ ἐξύνισε,* he frowned; he knit his brows; *μοῦτρα ξυνισμένα,* a sour face; § *(οὐδ.)* to become (to turn) sour; *τὸ κρασὶ ἀρχίζει νὰ —η,* the wine is beginning to turn sour.
ξυνίλα, ας, s. f. acidity; sourness; tartness (of taste); § acidity (of the stomach).
ξύνισμα, ατος, s. n. turning sour.
ξυνόγαλον, ου, s. n. curdled milk.
ξυνόγλυκος, ον, a. sourish.
ξυνολάπαθον, s. n. *(φυτ.)* sorrel.
ξυνολάχανον,ου, s. n. sour-crout; sour-krout; sauer-kraut.
ξυνόμηλον, ου, s. n. sour apple; pippin.
ξυνομουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sour mulberry-tree.
ξυνόμουρον, ου, s. n. common (or sour) mulberry.
ξυνόρροϊδον, ου, s. n. sour (wild) pomegranate.
ξυνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sour; acid; *—οἱ καρποὶ,* sour fruits; *(καὶ οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ,* the sour fruits; *(καὶ ἰδ.)* the hesperidia; *ἀγαπᾷ τὰ —ὰ,* he is fond of sour fruits; *(καὶ μεταφ. ἐπὶ γυναικῶν ἰδ.)* she is fond of frivolities (or of flirting); § *(μεταφ.)* hard; disagreeable; unpleasant; *μοῦ ἦλθε —ὸν,* that was very hard on me; I paid dear for it.
ξυνοστάφυλον, s. n. sour grapes.
ξυνούτσικος, η, ον, a. sourish; acidulous.
ξύνω, v. a. to scratch; to scrape; to

scrape off; to grate; to pare; to abrade; to erase; — *τὸ κεφάλι μου*, to scratch one's head; — *πετσιὰ*, to scrape skins; — *ψάρια*, to scale fishes; — *δαυκιὰ*, to scrape carrots; — *κοιλιαὶς*, to dress (or clean) entrails; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* to trifle away one's time; — *μολυβδοκόνδυλον*, to sharpen a pencil; — *τὰ νύχια*, to pare the nails; *δὲν ἔχει καιρὸν νὰ ξύσῃ τὸ αὐτί του*, he has not time to scratch his ear; *τὸν ἔξυσαν (μεταφ.)*, they dismissed him; they kicked him out.

ξυπάζω, v. a. to astonish; to surprise; to astound; to frighten; to alarm; to dazzle; *μ' ἐξύπασε*, he alarmed (or frightened) me; *μὴ σὲ —ουν τὰ πλούτη του*, don't be dazzled by his riches;§ *(μέσ.)* to suffer oneself to be dazzled; to be abashed; § to think too highly of oneself; to be self-conceited; *ξυπάσθη*, he is puffed up;*ξυπασμένος*, boastful; bumptious; vainglorious; presumptuous.

ξυπασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. presumptuousness; self-assumption; self-conceit.

ξύπασμα, ατος, s. n. fright; surprise; § presumption; vanity; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a self-conceited person.

ξύπνημα, ατος, s. n. waking.

ξυπνητῆρι, s. n. an alar(u)m-clock.

ξυπνητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a awake; *(καὶ συνεκδ.)* intelligent; witty.

ξυπνῶ, άω, v. n. see *ἐξυπνῶ*.

ξυπόλυτος, η, ον, a. bare-footed.

ξυράφι, οῦ, s. n. a razor.

ξυρίζω, v. a. to shave.

ξύρισμα, ατος, s. n. shaving.

ξυριστικὰ,ῶν,s.n. plu. shaving-fees.

ξυρὸν,οῦ,s. n. *(ἀρχ.)* a razor; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἐπὶ —οῦ ἀκμῆς*, see *ἀκμή*.

ξυρρύχι, οῦ, s. n. smoked sturgeon.

ξύση, ης, s. f. scratching oneself.

ξύσιμον,ου, s. n. scratching; scraping; grating; paring; § see *ξύσμα*.

ξύσμα, ατος, s. n. scrapings; gratings; parings; § raspings; § erasures.

ξυσμάρα, ας, s. f. itch.

ξυστὰ, adv. scratchingly; gratingly; § superficially; lightly.

ξυστὴρ, ος, s. m. *καὶ*

ξυστήριον, ου, s. n. scratching-knife; eraser.

ξύστης, ου, s. m. scraper; grater.

ξυστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. scratched; scraped; grated; rasped; pared.

ξύστρα, ας, s. f. a grater; a rasp; a fire-shovel.

ξυστρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a curry-comb.

ξυστρίζω,v.a. to curry (a horse,etc).

ξύστρισμα, ατος, s. n. currying.

ξύω, v. a. see *ξύνω*.

ξώπετσα, adv. see *ἐξώπετσα*.

ξώφυλλον, ου, s. n. see *ἐξώφυλλον*.

O

O, ο,omicron, the fifteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as o in English. As a numeral, ο' stands for 70, and ͵ο for 70,000.

ὁ, ἡ, τὸ, *ὁ* m. *ἡ*, f. *τὸ*, n. art. the. This article is often prefixed to nouns when it is not to be translated into English, because it is not definite, as, *ἡ ἀγάπη*, love.When definite,it is translated, as, *ἡ ἀγάπη τοῦ Θεοῦ*, the love of God. It is often prefixed to proper names without having any signification in English, as, *ὁ 'Ιωάννης*, John. The article is prefixed to neuter adjectives to demonstrate abstract nouns, as,*τὸ κακὸν*,evil;similarly it is sometimes used to demonstrate adverbs, as, *τὰ πρῶτα*,at first; *τὸ πρωΐ*, in the morning. The neuter article, when followed by the preposition *κατὰ*, has a noun understood after it, as, *τὰ κατὰ σάρκα*, the things of the flesh; *τὸ κατὰ δύναμιν*, according to one's power or means. The neuter article plural, followed by a genitive case, implies possession, property, or relation, as, *τὰ τοῦ Θεοῦ*, the things of God; *τὰ τῶν ἀνθρώπων*,the affairs of men; *τὰ τῆς ἐκκλησίας*, what relates to the church; *οἱ κάτοικοι τῶν Παρισίων καὶ οἱ τοῦ Λονδίνου*, the inhabitants of Paris and those of London; *ἡ τοῦ φίλου μου προθυμία*, my friend's promptitude; *αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνθρωπος*, this man; *ὁ φίλος μου*, my friend; *ὁ θέλων νὰ μάθῃ*, he who wants to learn; *τὸ συκοφαντεῖν*, calumny; § *(ἀντὶ δεικτ. ἀντων.) ὁ μὲν.. ὁ δὲ..*, the one.. the other..; *οἱ μὲν.. οἱ δὲ..*, the ones..the others..; these..

those..; § *(αἱ πλάγιαι πτώσεις μετὰ τῶν ῥημάτων ἀντὶ προσωπ. ἀντων.)* : *τὸν εἶδα*, I saw him; *δός μου το*, give it to me; *μὴ τοῦ τὸ εἰπῇς*, don't tell it to him; *φαντασθῆτέ το*, imagine it; § *(αἱ γενικαὶ ἢ αἰτιατικαὶ πληθ. ἀντὶ γεν. ὡς κτητικαὶ ἀντων.)*: *ὁ υἱός του*, his son; *ἡ κόρη της*, her daughter; *τὰ πράγματά των*, their goods; *οἱ ἄνθρωποί τους*, their men.

ὄασις, εως, s. f. an oasis.

ὀβελίας, ου, s. m. *(νεολ. ἐνν. ἀμνὸς)* lamb on the spit.

ὀβελίσκος, ου, s. m. an obelisk; § a small spit; § *(ναυτ.)* pivot (of the compass).

ὀβελὸς, οῦ, s. m. a spit (for roasting); § ramrod; § *(ἀρχ.)* obelus.

ὀβιδοβόλον, ου, s. n. a howitzer.

ὀβὶς, ἰδος, s. f. a shell; a bomb.

ὀβολὸς, οῦ, s. m. an obol; a mite; a farthing; a sou; *δὲν ἔχει —ὸν*, he has not got a farthing; he has nothing to bless himself with; *ὁ — τῆς χήρας (φρ.)*, the widow's mite.

ὀβούζιον, ου, s. n. a bomb-shell.

ὀβουζοβόλον, ου, s. m. a mortar; a mortar-piece.

ὀγδοήκοντα, a. indecl. eighty; — *πέντε*, eighty-five; *(ἐπὶ χρονολ.) χίλια ὀκτακόσια —*, eighteen hundred and eighty.

ὀγδοηκοντούτης, ου, s. m. eighty years old; an octagenarian.

ὀγδοηκοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. eightieth.

ὀγδοῆντα, see *ὀγδοήκοντα*.

ὄγδοος, η, ον, a. eighth; *τὸ —ον (μέρος)*, the eighth part; *Ἐρρῖκος ὁ —*, Henry the Eighth (Henry VIII); *τὴν —ην τοῦ μηνὸς*, on the eighth of the month; *(μουσ.) ἡ —η*, the octave; *βιβλίον εἰς —ον (σχῆμα)*, a book in octavo; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) —ον*, eighthly.

ὄγεσκε, adv. no; nay.

ὀγκανίζω, v. n. to bray.

ὀγκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ὀγκηθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. braying.

ὄγκινος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* edge (of a tree-nail).

ὀγκινωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. barbed.

ὀγκόλιθος, ου, s. m. a block or mass of stone.

ὀγκομετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. volumetric; *—ἡ ἀνάλυσις*, volumetric analysis.

ὀγκόμετρον, ου, s. n. volumeter; calipers.

ὄγκος, ου, s. m. bulk; volume; size; mass; *(συνεκδ.)* weight; importance; pomp; *ὁ — τῶν ἐμπορευμάτων*, the bulk of goods; *ἄμορφος —*, a shapeless mass; *ὁ — τῶν μεγαλείων*, the pomp of magnificence; § haughtiness; arrogance; § *(ἰατρ.)* tumour; swelling.

ὀγκώδης, ες, a. bulky; voluminous; massive; large; big; *— τόμος*, a large volume (tome); § *(σπ. μεταφ.)* puffed up; swollen; turgid; pompous.

ὀγκῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to bray.

ὀγλήγορα, adv. see *γρήγορα, κ.λ.*

ὀγοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* (good) luck.

ὀγουρσουζιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ill-luck.

ὀδαγάτσι, *(ξεν.)* s. n. aloe-wood.

ὁδαγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a viaduct.

ὀδαλίσκη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* odalisk; odalisque.

ὅδε, pron. *(ἀρχ.)* this; *εἶπε τάδε*, he said the following; *ἀπὸ τοῦδε*, henceforth; henceforward; hereafter; *μέχρι τοῦδε*, hitherto; so far; up to the present; up till now; heretofore.

ὁδεύω, v. n. to march; to go; to travel; to make for (a place).

ὁδηγία, ας, s. f. conduct; guidance; direction; charge; care; *εἶνε ὑπὸ τὴν —αν μου*, he is under my charge (or direction); § instruction; guidance; direction; *δὲν ἔλαβεν ἀκόμη —ας*, he has not yet received instructions; *πρὸς —αν σας*, for your guidance.

ὁδηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a conductor; a leader; a guide; *(τῶν ξένων ἰδ.)* a cicerone; a dragoman; § a guide-book.

ὁδηγῶ, έω, v. a. to conduct; to lead; to guide; to take; to direct; *αὐτὸς μᾶς —εῖ*, he guides us; *ὁ τοὺς μάγους ὁδηγήσας ἀστὴρ*, the star which guided the wise men; *τυφλὸς τυφλὸν —εῖ (παροιμ.)*, the blind leading the blind.

ὁδίτης, ου, s. m. a wayfarer; a traveller; a passer-by.

ὁδογέφυρα, ας, s. f. a viaduct.

ὁδοδείκτης, ου, s. m. a milestone.

ὁδοιπορία, ας, s. f. a journey; § a march; a walk.

ὁδοιπορικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ἐνν. βιβλίον)* an itinerary.

ὁδοιπορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a jour-

ney; of route; — *σάκκος,* a travelling-bag; *βῆμα —όν,* quick pace; walking-pace; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ά (ἐνν. ἔξοδα),* travelling expenses.

ὁδοιπόρος, ου, s. m. a wayfarer; a traveller.

ὁδοιπορῶ, έω, v. n. to travel; to make a journey; to journey; — *διὰ ξηρᾶς,* to travel by land; *θὰ ὁδοιπορήσωμεν μαζῇ,* we shall travel together; *ἀφοῦ ὁδοιπορήσωμεν δύο ὥρας,* after having travelled (or walked) for two hours.

ὁδοκαθαριστής, οῦ, s. m. a scavenger; a street-sweeper; a dustman.

ὁδόμετρον, ου, s. n. a pedometer; a way-wiser; an odometer.

ὁδοντάγρα, ας, s. f. an instrument for drawing teeth; a dentist's forceps.

ὀδονταλγία, ας, s. f. toothache; *(ἰδ.)* odontalgia; odontalgy.

ὀδοντογλυφίς, ίδος, s. f. a toothpick.

ὀδοντοειδής, ές, a. dentiform; tooth-shaped.

ὀδοντοϊατρός, οῦ, s. m. a dentist.

ὀδοντόκονις, εως, s. f. tooth-powder; dentifrice.

ὀδοντοκοχλίας, ου, s. m. tooth-shell.

ὀδοντόπονος, ου, s. m. see *ὀδονταλγία.*

ὀδοντοπρόφερτος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* dental.

ὀδοντοστοιχία, ας, s. f. set of artificial teeth.

ὀδοντότριμμα, τος, s. n. tooth-paste.

ὀδοντοφυΐα, ας, s. f. teething; dentition; cutting of teeth.

ὀδοντοφυῶ, έω, v. n. to cut one's teeth.

ὀδοντόφωνος, a. see *ὀδοντοπρόφερτος.*

ὀδοντωτός, ή, όν, a. toothed; indented; cogged; jagged; notched; *τροχὸς —,* cogwheel; toothed wheel; — *σιδηρόδρομος,* rack-and-pinion railway.

ὁδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. road making.

ὁδοποιός, οῦ, s. m. a road maker; a civil engineer.

ὁδός, οῦ, s. f. way; route; *(ἐν πόλεσιν ἢ χωρίοις)* a street; a road; a thoroughfare; *κατοικεῖ εἰς τὴν —ὸν Ἁγίου Γεωργίου,* he lives in St. George's street; — *ἀδιέξοδος,* blind alley; *cul-de-sac; δημοσία — (βασιλικὸς δρόμος),* highroad; highway; — *στενὴ (στενωπός),* a lane; an alley; *ἐν μέσῃ —ῷ,* in the middle of the street; *καθ' —όν,* on the way; *en route;* § *(μεταφ.)* way; path; track; *ἡ — τῆς ἀρετῆς,* the path of virtue; *ἡ τετριμμένη —,* the beaten track (of routine); *ἡ εὐθεῖα —,* the right way (or course); *μέση — (μεταφ.),* mean; medium; middle course; *διὰ χημικῆς —οῦ,* by a chemical process; *αἱ —οὶ τοῦ Κυρίου εἶναι ἀνεξιχνίαστοι (φρ. Γρφ.),* the ways of God are inscrutable.

ὁδοστάτης, ου, s. m. road-man; road-labourer.

ὁδόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. road-way.

ὁδοστρωσία, ας, s. f. paving.

ὁδοστρωτήρ, ος, s. m. road-roller; steam-roller.

ὁδοτηρητής, οῦ, s. m. inspector of roads.

ὀδούς, όντος, s. m. a tooth; *διὰ τῶν ὀδόντων,* by (with) the teeth; *ὡπλισμένος μέχρις ὀδόντων,* armed to the teeth.

ὁδόφραγμα, ατος, s. n. a barricade.

ὁδοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a road-guard.

ὀδύνη, ης, s. f. pain; suffering.

ὀδυνηρός, ά, όν, a. painful; poignant; excruciating; *—αὶ συγκινήσεις,* poignant emotions; *—ὰ ἀπώλεια,* a painful loss (or bereavement).

ὀδυνῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to feel (or suffer) pain; to be afflicted.

ὀδυρμός, οῦ, s. m. lamentation; bewailing.

ὀδύρομαι, v. n. to lament; to bewail; to mourn for.

ὄζαινα, ης, s. f. ozena.

ὀζογαλῆ, ῆς, s. f. polecat; skunk; mephitic weasel.

ὄζος, ου, s. m. knot (of a tree, of a branch); nodosity.

ὄζω, v. n. to have a bad odour; to to smell; to stink; *(μεταφ.) —ει σχολαστικότητος,* he is a pedant.

ὀζώδης, a. knotty; nodose; gnarled.

ὅθεν, adv. whence; from where; wherefrom; *ὁ τόπος — ἔρχεται,* the place from which (whence) he comes; *ὁθενδήποτε,* from wheresoever it may be; § *(συνδ.)* therefore; consequently; *— πρέπει νὰ τὸν ὑπακούῃς,* you must therefore obey him; *—ἕπεται ὅτι...,* from which it follows that....

ὀθνεῖος, α, ον, a. strange; foreign; *—α ἤθη,* foreign habits.

ὀθόνη, ης, s. f. cloth; linen; § *(τραπέζης)* table-cloth; *(κλίνης)* sheet; *(ναυτ.)* canvas; sail-cloth.
ὀθόνιον, ου, s. n. linen; § *(τραπέζης πληθ.) —α*, napkins; table napkins.
οἱ, art. see *ὁ*.
οἰακίζω, v. a. to steer; to be at the helm.
οἰακιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. helmsman; steersman; man at the wheel.
οἰακιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ναυτ.)* steering; *—ἡ ἀντιμονὴ*, with a steerage-way; by stress of weather.
οἰακοδείκτης, ου, s. m. tell-tale (of the tiller).
οἰακονόμος, ου, s. m. yeoman of the signals.
οἰακοστρόφιον, ου, s. n. steering-wheel.
οἰακοστρόφος, ου, s. m. who directs the helm.
οἰακοστροφῶ, έω, v. n. to steer; to be at the helm; *(συνεκδ.)* to pilot.
οἰακόσχοινον, ου, s. n. tiller-rope.
οἴαξ, ακος, s. m. tiller; helm; *(συνεκδ.)* rudder; *(μεταφ.)* helm; direction; *ἀνέλαβε τοὺς οἴακας τῆς πολιτείας*, he assumed the direction of public affairs.
οἶδα, *(ἀρχ.)* to know; *τίς —ε!* who knows! *Κύριος —ε*, God knows.
οἰδαίνω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to swell; to be swollen.
οἴδημα, ατος, s. n. a tumour; a swelling.
οἰδηματώδης, ες, a. tumefied; swollen.
οἰηματίας, ου, s. m. a self-conceited (presumptuous) man; a fop; a coxcomb.
οἴησις, εως, s. f. self-conceit; presumption; self-sufficiency; coxcombry.
οἴκαδε, adv. homeward; home; *ἐπέστρεφεν —*, he was going home; *(ἐπὶ ἐπιστολῆς, ὡς διεύθυνσις) —*, *en ville;* local.
οἰκειοθελῶς, adv. voluntarily; of one's own accord; of oneself.
οἰκειοποίησις, εως, s. f. appropriation.
οἰκειοποιοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to appropriate to oneself.
οἰκεῖος, α, ον, a. familiar; intimate; *(καὶ οὐσ.) οἱ —οι*, the friends of a house; *οἱ οἰκειότεροι τῶν φίλων του*, the more intimate among his friends; *ἐκ τῶν —ων κρίνειν τὰ ἀλλότρια (φρ.)*, to judge of others by oneself; to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel; § respective; relative; *μετὰ τῆς —ας ἀναφορᾶς*, with the respective petition; *ἡ —α (κληρονομικὴ) μερὶς*, the respective share.
οἰκειότης, ητος, s. f. familiarity; intimacy; acquaintance; *(ἐν.)* liberty.
οἰκείως, adv. familiarly; intimately.
οἰκέτης, ου, s. m. see *ὑπηρέτης*.
οἴκημα, ατος, s. n. habitation; dwelling-place; lodging; domicile; home; *(ναυτ.) τὰ —τα (πλοίου)*, state-rooms; cabins.
οἰκήσιμος, ον, a. inhabitable.
οἰκητήριον, ου, s. n. lodging; lodgings; dwelling; abode.
οἰκία, ας, s. f. house; home; *(συνεκδ.)* dwelling-place; lodgings; domicile; *μένω εἰς τὴν —αν*, to stay at home; *ἐπιστρέφω εἰς τὴν —αν*, to return home; *δὲν ἐξέρχεται ἀπὸ τὴν —αν του*, he does not go out; he does not stir from his house.
οἰκιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the house; of the household; domestic; familiar; *— φίλος*, a friend of the family; *—ὰ ἔργα*, household work; *— βίος*, domestic life; *—ἡ οἰκονομία*, domestic economy.
οἰκιακῶς, adv. familiarly.
οἰκίσκος, ου, s. m. a small house; a cottage; a lodge; *(περιφρον.)* a shed; a hovel; § *(συνεκδ.)* (porter's) lodge; kennel (for a dog, etc.); hut; cabin.
οἰκιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. founder (of a town, of a colony); colonizer; settler.
οἰκογένεια, ας, s. f. family; household; *πολυάριθμος —*, a numerous family; *παιδὶ ἀπὸ (καλὴν) —αν*, a child of good family.
οἰκογενειακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a family; *—ὸν συμβούλιον*, a family council.
οἰκογενειακῶς, adv. with one's family.
οἰκογενειάρχης, ου, s. m. the head of a family; the master of a house; paterfamilias.
οἰκοδέσποινα, ης, s. f. mistress of a house; housewife; *εἶνε καλὴ —*, she is a good housewife.

οἰκοδεσπότης, ου, s. m. master of a house; *(πρὸς τοὺς ἐνοικιαστὰς)* landlord.

οἰκοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a private tutor; a tutor; *(θηλ.)* a governess.

οἰκοδομὴ, ῆς, s. f. construction; building; erection; *(μεταφ.)* edification; § a building; an edifice; a construction.

οἰκοδόμημα, ατος, s. n. edifice; building.

οἰκοδομήσιμος, ον, a. that can be built; § of or for building; — *ὕλη*, building material.

οἰκοδόμησις, εως, s. f. building; construction; *(μεταφ.)* edification.

οἰκοδομητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ἰδ. μεταφ.)* edifying.

οἰκοδομικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of building; architecture.

οἰκοδομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of building.

οἰκοδόμος, ου, s. m. builder; constructor; architect; master mason.

οἰκοδομῶ, έω, v. a to build; to erect; to construct; — *ἐπὶ τῆς ἄμμου (φρ.)*, to build on sand; § to get built; § *(μεταφ.)* to edify; to base; to found.

οἴκοθεν, adv. from home; from the house; § of itself; of one's own accord; *αὐτὸ ἐννοεῖται* —, that is understood; that is a matter of course; *τὸ ἔπραξεν* —, he did it of his own accord.

οἴκοι, adv. at home; in the country.

οἰκοκυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mistress (lady) of a house; § (good) housewife or housekeeper; § a woman of rank.

οἰκοκυρεύω, v. n. to keep a house; to manage a house well; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to instal oneself; to settle down; § to put in order; to arrange.

οἰκοκύρης, η, s. m. master of a house; *(πρὸς τοὺς ἐνοικιαστὰς)* landlord; § a good house keeper; a man of rank; a well-to-do man; § *(γεν.)* master; *εἶσαι — νὰ τὸ κάμῃς ἢ ὄχι*, you are free to do it or not; *ἕκαστος εἶνε — εἰς τὸ σπίτι του*, every man's house is his castle.

οἰκοκυρήσιος, α, ον, a. of a good household.

οἰκοκυριὸν, s. n. household; house.

οἰκοκυροπαῖδι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

οἰκοκυρόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young man of good family or rank.

οἰκονομία, ας, s. f. economy; saving; savingness; thrift; frugality; *(ἡ ὑπερβολικὴ)*, parsimony; cheese-paring; *δὲν γνωρίζει νὰ κάμῃ —αν*, he does not know how to save; *διὰ (ἀπὸ) —αν*, for economy's sake — *χρόνου*, saving of time; § economics; *πολιτικὴ* —, political economy; § arrangement; disposition; plan; economy; *(ἐκκλ.)* dispensation; *ἡ — τοῦ δράματος*, the disposition of a drama; *κατὰ θείαν —αν*, by a dispensation of Providence; § *modus vivendi*.

οἰκονομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. economic; economical; § of finances; financial; *—ἡ ἐπιστήμη*, finance; the science of economics; *—ἡ κρίσις*, financial crisis; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ τοῦ κράτους*, the finances of the State; *ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν —ῶν ὑπουργὸς*, minister of finance; *(ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ)* Chancellor of the Exchequer.

οἰκονομικῶς, adv. with economy; economically; *πάσχω* —, to be in straitened circumstances; to be in financial straits; to be hard up; § financially.

οἰκονομολογία, ας, s. f. the science of economics; finance.

οἰκονομολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. financial; *—ὸν ἔτος*, financial year.

οἰκονομολογικῶς, adv. financially.

οἰκονομολόγος, ου, s. m. a financier.

οἰκονόμος, ον, a. economical; saving; sparing; *ὑπερβολικῶς* —, stingy; niggardly; parsimonious; § *(οὐσ. ἀρσεν.)* steward; house-steward; major-domo; § *(οὐσ. θηλ.)* stewardess; the § *(ἐκκλ.)* chief priest of a parochial church.

οἰκονομῶ, έω, v. a. to spare; to be sparing of; to economize; to husband; to save; to lay (or put) by; to reserve; *αὐτὸν τὸν χρόνον δὲν ἠμπόρεσα νὰ οἰκονομήσω τίποτε*, I have been unable to put by any money this year; § to manage; to conduct; to manage carefully; to arrange; to settle; to dispose (of); *μόλις —οῦν τὸ σπίτι των· μόλις —οῦνται*, they find it difficult to make both ends meet; *νὰ ἰδοῦμεν πῶς θὰ τὰ οἰκονομήσῃ*, let us see how he will

pull through; *τὸ πρᾶγμα δὲν —εῖται ἀλλέως*, the matter cannot be arranged (or settled) any other way; *ἠξεύρει καὶ τὰ —εῖ*, he is a man of resource; he is never at a loss; he is a man fertile in expedients; *εἶμαι ἠναγκασμένος νὰ τὸν —*, I am obliged to treat him gently (or keep on good terms with him); *θὰ τὰ οἰκονομήσωμεν*, we will arrange matters; — *τὸ κακὸν (φρ.)*, to make the best of a bad job (or bargain); *οἰκονομήσου ὅπως ἠμπορεῖς*, make your own arrangements; take your own course; *πρέπει νὰ οἰκονομήσωμεν αὐτὴν τὴν δυσκολίαν*, we must adjust (or settle) this difficulty; § to extricate from a difficulty; to help; to succour; *θὰ προσπαθήσω νὰ τὸν οἰκονομήσω*, I will try to do something for him.

οἰκόπεδον, ου, s. n. a building site; a building plot.

οἶκος, ου, s. m. a house; *κατ'—ον*, at home; *(ἐκκλ.) ὁ — τοῦ Κυρίου*, the Lord's house; the church; § family; house; *ἡγεμονικὸς —*, a princely family (or house); § establishment; house; *ἐμπορικὸς —*; a commercial house; a firm.

οἰκοσημολογία, ας, s. f. heraldry.

οἰκόσημον, ου, s. n. arms; coat of arms; armorial bearings (or ensigns); blazon.

οἰκόσιτος, ον, a. fed at home; *(ἐπὶ ζῴου)* domestic.

οἰκοσκευή, ῆς, s. f. household furniture.

οἰκοστολή, ῆς, s. f. livery.

οἰκοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. boarding-house; boarding-school.

οἰκότροφος, ου, s. m. a boarder.

οἰκουμένη, ης, s. f. the habitable globe; universe; world.

οἰκουμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. universal; § *(ἐκκλ.)* ecumenical.

οἰκουμενικῶς, adv. universally.

οἰκουρῶ, έω, v. n. to stay at home; to stay in; to keep indoors; *(ἐπὶ ἀσθ.)* to be kept in; to be confined to one's room; to keep one's room.

οἰκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. guard of a house; door-keeper; hall-porter.

οἰκτείρω, v. a. to have compassion; to pity; to feel pity for; to compassionate; to deplore; *σὲ —*, I pity you; — *τὰ γενόμενα*, I deplore the occurrence.

οἰκτιρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. compassion; commiseration; mercy; *διὰ τοὺς —οὺς τοῦ Θεοῦ!* for God's sake! mercy on us.

οἰκτίρμων, ον, a. merciful; compassionate; clement.

οἶκτος, ου, s. m. pity; compassion; commiseration; *ἄξιος —ου*, pitiable; piteous; *κινῶ εἰς —ον*, to move (a person's) pity; to touch; to move; to awaken pity; *αἰσθάνομαι —ον*, to compassionate; *αἰσθάνομαι —ον πρὸς τὴν κατάστασίν του*, his condition moves me to compassion.

οἰκτρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. worthy of compassion; pitiful; piteous; pitiable; deplorable; miserable; wretched; lamentable.

οἰκτρότης, ητος, s. f. pitiable state; misery; lamentable condition.

οἰκτρῶς, adv. piteously; pitiably; miserably; wretchedly; lamentably; *ἀπέτυχεν —*, he failed miserably.

οἰκῶ, έω, v. n. to inhabit; see *κατοικῶ*.

οἰμὲ *καὶ* **οἴμοι**, interj. woe is me! alas.

οἰμωγή, s. f. lamentation; wailing.

οἰμώζω, v. n. to lament; to bewail.

οἰνάνθη, ης, s. f. vine blossom; § *(φυτ.)* oenanthe; dropwort; reseda.

οἰνοποθήκη, ης, s. f. wine cellar; wine-store.

οἰνέμπορος, ου, s. m. wine merchant.

οἰνοβαρὴς, ὲς, a. heavy with wine; worse for liquor (or drink); vinous; drunk; tipsy.

οἰνοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a wine pitcher; a decanter.

οἰνολογία, ας, s. f. oenology.

οἰνολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. oenologic.

οἰνολόγος, ου, s. m. oenologist.

οἰνόμετρον, ου, s. n. oenometer.

οἰνόπνευμα, ατος, s. n. spirits of wine; alcohol.

οἰνοπνευματόμετρον, ου, s. n. alcoholometer.

οἰνοπνευματοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. spirit-distillery; still-house; still.

οἰνοπνευματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. distillation of spirits.

οἰνοπνευματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a distiller; a manufacturer of spirits.

οἰνοπνευματοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n.

a liquor shop; public-house.
οἰνοπνευματοπώλης, ου, s. m. a dealer in spirits; a spirit-dealer.
οἰνοπνευματώδης, ες, a. alcoholic; spirituous; *—η ποτὰ,* spirituous drinks; liquors.
οἰνοποιΐα, ας, s. f. (the art of) wine-making.
οἰνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. wine manufacturer.
οἰνοποσία, ας, s. f. use of wine; wine drinking; § drunkenness.
οἰνοπότης, ου, s. m. wine-bibber; tippler; § drunkard.
οἰνοπωλεῖον, ου,s. n. a wine shop; public-house; tavern.
οἰνοπώλης, ου, s. m. a wine merchant (or retail dealer); a vintner; a publican.
οἶνος, ου, s. m. wine; *— ἐλαφρὸς,* light wine; *— δυνατὸς,* strong (or heady) wine; *—ου κατιόντος ἐπιπλέουσιν ἔπη (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* when the wine sinks the words swim; when the wine is in the wit is out.
οἰνόφλυξ, a. drunken; see *μέθυσος.*
οἰνοφόρος, ον, a. wine-producing; § wine-growing.
οἰνοχόος, ου, s. m. butler; cupbearer.
οἰνώδης, ες, a. vinous; like wine.
οἷον, adv. as (for instance); such as; like; *οἱ κατακτητικοὶ λαοὶ,—...,* aggressive people, such as...; *ἄνθη τινὰ, — τὸ ῥόδον,* certain flowers, as the rose.
οἱονεὶ, adv. as; as if; quasi; *— παράφρων,* like a fool; as if he were mad.
οἱοσδήποτε, οἱαδήποτε, οἱονδήποτε, pron. whoever; whosoever; whichever; whatever; *— διέλθῃ ἐκεῖθεν,* whoever passes that way; *οἱαδήποτε καὶ ἂν ἦνε τὰ πλεονεκτήματα τῆς νεότητος,* whatever may be the advantages of youth.
οἰσοφάγος, ου, s. m. oesophagus; the gullet.
οἰστρηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to excite; to goad; to spur on; to incite; to stimulate.
οἶστρος, ου, s.m. (poetical) verve; inspiration; ardour; transport; *(συνεκδ.)* caprice; whim; § *(ἔντομ.)* oestrus; gadfly.
οἰσυπίνη, ης, s. f. *(χημ. νεολ).* lanoline.
οἴχομαι, v. n. *(ἀρχ.)* to be gone; to have gone.
οἰωνίζομαι, v. a. to augur; to presage; to forebode.
οἰωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. presage; omen; foreboding; portent; augury; auspice; *αἴσιος —,* a happy (lucky) omen; *εἶνε καλὸς —,* it is a good augury (or omen); it bodes well.
οἰωνοσκόπος,ου,s.m. augur; soothsayer; diviner; aruspex; aruspice.
ὀκᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* an oke (a measure of weight).
ὀκλάδην *καὶ* **ὀκλαδὸν,** adv. in a crouching posture; squatting.
ὀκνεύω, v. n. see *ὀκνηρεύω* and *ὀκνῶ.*
ὀκνηρεύω, v. n. to grow lazy; to become indolent; *(οἰκ.)* to laze.
ὀκνηρία, ας, s. f. laziness; idleness; sloth; sluggishness; indolence.
ὀκνηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. idle; lazy; slothful; sluggish; sluggard; indolent.
ὀκνηρῶς, adv. lazily; idly.
ὀκνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. slow; sluggish; tardy; indolent; lazy.
ὄκνος, s. m. slowness; sluggishness; tardiness; indolence; § hesitation.
ὀκνῶ, έω, v. n. to shrink (from); to scruple; to hesitate; to waver; § to delay; to put off; § to be sluggish (or lazy).
ὀκρίβας,ντος,s. m. (painter's) easel.
ὀκτάγωνος, ον, a. octagonal.
ὀκτάεδρος,ον, a. octahedral; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον,* octahedron.
ὀκταετὴς, ὲς, a. eight years old.
ὀκταετία,ας,s.f.space of eight years.
ὀκταήμερος, ον, a. of eight days; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον,* space of eight days; a week.
ὀκτακόσιοι, ων, s. n. plu. eight hundred.
ὀκταμελὴς, ὲς, a. of eight members.
ὀκταπλάσιος, ον, a. eightfold.
ὀκταπλασίως, adv. eight times as much.
ὀκταπόδι, οῦ, s. n. cuttle-fish; octopod; polype; polypus; poulp.
ὀκτάπους, ουν, a. eight-footed; § eight feet long.
ὀκτάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* the eight (of hearts, of spades, etc.).

ὀκτᾶς, ᾶντος, s. m. *(ναυτ. ὄργ.)* octant; Hadley's quadrant.
ὀκτάστυλος, ον, a. having eight columns; *(ἀρχιτ.)* octastyle.
ὀκτάστιχον, ου, s. n. a strophe (or stanza) of eight verses.
ὀκτάτομος, ον, a. of eight volumes.
ὀκταφωνία, ας, s. f. octave.
ὀκτάωρος, ον, a. of eight hours.
ὀκτὼ, num. eight; *πρὸ — ἡμερῶν*, eight days ago; a week previously; *σήμερον —*, this day week; *ἐντὸς — ἡμερῶν*, within eight days (or a week).
ὀκτώβριος, ου, s. m. (the month of) October; *τὸν —ον (ἐπιρ.)* in October.
ὀκτώηχος, ου, s. f. *(ἐκκλ.)* the book of the eight orders of sounds.
ὀλάκερος, η, ον, a. entire; complete.
ὀλάνοικτος, η, ον, a. see *ὀρθάνοικτος*.
ὄλβιος, α, ον, a. fortunate; happy; prosperous; see *εὐτυχής*.
ὀλβιότης, ητος, s. f. happiness; prosperity.
ὀλέθριος, α, ον, a. fatal; baleful; disastrous; pernicious; calamitous; sinister; ill-omened; inauspicious; evil; wicked; *—α ἡμέρα*, a fatal day; *—α παραδείγματα*, pernicious examples; *τοῦτο ἐνδέχεται νὰ ἐπιφέρῃ —α ἀποτελέσματα*, the consequences of that may be fatal; *τὰ —α σχέδιά του*, his sinister designs.
ὀλεθρίως, adv. fatally; disastrously; perniciously; sinistrously.
ὄλεθρος, ου, s. m. ruin; destruction; scourge; plague; disaster; *βαίνει πρὸς τὸν —όν του*, he hastens to his ruin; *εὗρε τὸν —όν του*, he met with his fate; *(καὶ ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) ἀληθὴς — τῆς χώρας*, a real scourge to the country.
ὀλετὴρ, ος, s. m. a destroyer; a scourge; a plague.
ὀλημέρα, adv. all (the whole) day long; § every day.
ὀλημεριάζω, v. n. to spend the whole day; see also *λημεριάζω*.
ὀλιγάκι, adv. a little; just a little; a little bit.
ὀλιγανθρωπία, ας, s. f. scarcity of inhabitants.
ὀλιγάριθμος, ον, a. not numerous; which is in small numbers; *— κόσμος*, a few people.
ὀλιγάρκεια, ας, s. f. content; contentedness; moderation; *(ἐπὶ τροφῆς ἰδ.)* temperance; temperateness; frugality.
ὀλιγαρκὴς, ὲς, a. contented with little; moderate; *(ἐπὶ τροφῆς ἰδ.)* frugal; temperate.
ὀλιγαρχία, ας, s. oligarchy; aristocracy.
ὀλίγιστα, adv. very little; in the smallest degree.
ὀλίγιστος, η, ον, a. very little; very small; slight; unimportant; *ἦσαν —οι ἄνθρωποι*, there were very few people; *δι' —ης δαπάνης*, at a very slight expense.
ὀλιγοδάπανος, ον, a. spending little; § inexpensive.
ὀλιγοέξοδος, ον, a. spending little.
ὀλιγοήμερος, ον, a. of a few days; lasting but a few days; short-lived; ephemeral; transitory.
ὀλιγόλογος, ον, a. speaking little; chary of words; *— ἄνθρωπος*, a man of few words.
ὀλίγον, adv. see *ὀλίγος*.
ὀλιγοπιστία, ας, s. f. incredulity; incredulousness; distrust.
ὀλιγόπιστος, ον, a. incredulous.
ὀλίγος, η, ον, a. little; scanty; few; small; short; *—καιρὸς*, a short time; *μὲ —ην φωτιὰν*, with a little fire; *—οι τὸ ἔμαθον*, few persons have heard of it; *εὐχαριστεῖται μὲ —α*, he is contented with little; *—οι ἄνθρωποι*, few people; *δι' —ων γραμμῶν*, in a few lines; § *(τὸ οὐδ. ἐλλειπτ. ἢ ἐπιρ.) —ον*, little; in a small degree (or quantity); a little; somewhat; rather; *τρώγει πολὺ —ον*, he eats very little; *ἔστω καὶ —ον*, ever so little; little though it be; *κατ' —ον· —ον κατ' —ον*, little by little; by degrees; gradually; *πρὸ —ον*, a little while ago; recently; just now; *μετ' —ον*, soon; before long; soon after; *παρ' —ον· —ον δεῖν*, almost; all but; near; *παρ' —ον ἔπιπτε· παρ' —ον νὰ πέσῃ· (καὶ δημ.) —ον νὰ πέσῃ*, he came near falling; *ἐντὸς —ον*, presently; shortly; in a short while; *—ον μετὰ τὴν ἀναχώρησίν του*, soon after his departure; *ἐν —οις· δι' —ων*, in a few

words; briefly; shortly; *ἐπ' —ον· δι' —ον*, for a little while; for a moment; for a short time; *τὸ—ον· (δημ.) τὸ λίγο λίγο*, at least; *(ἐπὶ τιμῆς)* at the least; *πιέ το ἀπ' —ον*, drink it gradually (a little at a time); sip it; § *(συγκρ. καὶ ὑπερθ.)* see *ὀλιγώτερος* and *ὀλίγιστος*.

ὀλιγοστεύω, v. a. to diminish; to lessen; to decrease; see also *ἐλαττόνω*.

ὀλιγόστιχος, ον, a. of a few lines (or verses).

ὀλιγοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. inconsiderable; not numerous; scanty; petty; small.

ὀλιγοσύλλαβος, ον a. having few syllables.

ὀλιγότης, ητος, s. f. smallness in quantity or number; fewness; paucity; scantiness; smallness; rareness.

ὀλιγοφαγία, ας, s. f. moderation in eating; frugality.

ὀλιγοχρόνιος, ον, a. lasting but little time; of short duration; short-lived; transient.

ὀλιγοψυχία, ας, s. f. pusillanimity; faint-heartedness.

ὀλιγόψυχος, ον, a. pusillanimous; faint-hearted.

ὀλιγοψυχῶ, -έω, v. n. to lack (or lose) courage; to be pusillanimous or faint-hearted.

ὀλιγωρία, ας, s. f. negligence; carelessness; indifference; unconcern.

ὀλιγωρῶ έω, v. a. to esteem little (or lightly); to make small account of; to take no heed; not to care (for); to slight; to neglect.

ὀλιγώτερος, α, ον, a. comp. less; lesser; least; *ἔχει —αν περιουσίαν*, he has a smaller fortune; *τὸ —ον ποῦ ἠμπορεῖτε νὰ κάμετε*, the least you could possibly do; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) —ον*, less; not so much; not so...(as); *οὔτε περισσότερον οὔτε —ον*, neither more nor less; *ἄλλος περισσότερον, ἄλλος —ον*, the one more and the other less; *(ἐνάρθρ.) τὸ —ον*, in the least; *(καὶ ἐπὶ τιμῆς)* at the least.

ὁλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. whole; total; general; *τὸ —ὸν ποσὸν*, the sum total.

ὀλισθαίνω, v. n. to slip; to make a false step; to slide; *(συνεκδ.)* to escape; to slip off.

λίσθημα, ατος, s. n. a slip; a false step; a trip; a slide; § *(μεταφ.)* slip; blunder; mistake; *faux pas*.

ὀλισθηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. slippery; *(μεταφ.) —ὸν ἔδαφος*, slippery ground; a delicate question.

ὀλίσθησις, εως, s. f. slipping; sliding; a slip.

ὁλκὰς, άδος, s. f. a transport ship.

ὁλκεὺς, έως, s. m. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* turrel; wood-screw; screw-ring.

ὁλκὴ, ῆς, s. f. weight; turn of the scale; § calibre (of firearms).

ὁλκόμετρον, ου, s. n. a calibre-gauge.

ὁλκὸς, οῦ, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* wake (of a ship); § brace (of a yard); § *(στρατ. τεχν.)* carrier; groove; slide.

ὁλμειὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* saucer (of the capstan).

ὁλμίσκος, ου, s. m. socket (of a fusee).

ὁλμοβόλον, ου, s. n. a howitzer.

ὅλμος, ου, s. m. mortar (a short piece of ordnance).

ὁλμοφόρος, ου, s. f. *(εἰδ. πλοίον)* a bomb-vessel.

ὁλόγραφος, ον, a. written in full; holographic(al).

ὁλογράφως, adv. (written) in full; holographically.

ὁλόγυμνος, ον, a. quite naked; stark-naked.

ὁλόγυρα, adv. all round; in a circle; *ἦσαν — του*; they were all round him; *ἐκάθησαν —*, they sat in a circle.

ὁλοζώντανος, η, ον, a. quite alive; full of life; animated.

ὁλοΐσια, adv. straight on; straight ahead; quite straight.

ὁλοΐσιος, α, ον, a. quite straight; direct.

ὁλοκαίνουργος, ον, a. quite new; brand new.

ὁλοκαύτωμα, s. n. a holocaust.

ὁλοκληρία, ας, s. f. integrity; wholeness; entireness; entirety; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) καθ' — αν*, quite; entirely; wholly; totally; completely; altogether; integrally; utterly.

ὁλόκληρος, ον, a. entire; whole; complete; *— ἄρτος*, a loaf of bread; *— ἐνδυμασία*, a complete suit of

clothes; *—ον ἔτος*, a whole year; *ἐξ — ον*, quite; entirely; wholly; completely; totally; altogether; outright; *ὁ ἐξ —ον (γινόμενος, κ.λ.)*, integral; *κατεστράφη ἐξ —ον*, he was utterly ruined; *(νομ.) ἐνοχὴ εἰς —ον*, a joint obligation.

ὁλοκληρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(μαθημ.)* integral; integrant; *— λογισμὸς*, integral calculus.

ὁλοκόμματος, η, ον, a. of one piece; solid; entire; whole.

ὁλόλευκος, ον, a. entirely white.

ὁλολυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a plaintive cry; lamentation; sob.

ὁλολύζω, v. n. to lament; to utter plaintive cries; to mourn; to wail; to sob.

ὁλόμαλλος, η, ον, a. all wool.

ὁλόμαυρος, ον, a. quite black.

ὁλομέλεια, ας, s. f. integrity; wholeness; entirety; entireness; § all the members (of a council, of a club); ensemble; mass.

ὁλομέταξος, η, ον, a. all silk.

ὁλομόναχος, ον, a. quite alone.

ὁλονὲν, adv. incessantly; uninterruptedly; unintermittingly; always; perpetually; constantly; all the time; for ever; continually; *—φωνάζει*, he does nothing but cry.

ὁλονυκτία, ας, s. f. a whole night's sitting (work, prayer, etc.); watch; § *(ἐκκλ.)* vigil.

ὁλονύκτιος, ον, a. lasting all the night.

ὅλος, η, ον, a. all; whole; entire; *—οι οἱ ἄνθρωποι*, all men; *(ἀπολ.) —οι νομίζουν ὅτι..*, everybody believes that . . . ; *δι' —ης τῆς ἡμέρας*, during the whole day; all day long; *καθ' —ον τὸ ἔτος*, all the year round; *—οι μας*, all of us; *— (ὅλως) ὑμέτερος*, yours faithfully (or truly); *εἶμαι — αὐτιὰ*, I am all ears; *— —· —οι —οι· —α —α, κ.λ.*, in all; all in all; only; taken all together; *αὐτὸς εἶνε — κι' —*, it is he in person (in flesh and blood); § *(οὐδ. ἑνικ. ἢ πληθ. ἀπολ.)* everything; all; *τὰ ἠξεύρει —α*, he knows everything; *εἶνε καλὸς δι' —α*, he is fit for everything; *γνωρίζει λίγο ἀπὸ —α*, he knows a little of everything; *μὲ —α αὐτὰ*, in spite of all this; *καθ' —α*, in every respect; on every point; entirely; *πρόκειται περὶ τῶν —ων*, all is at stake; *μέσ' 'σ τὰ —α (φρ. δημ.)*, at all hazards; at all events; in any case; *μέσα εἰς —α*, to crown all; to fill up the measure of; as if it were not enough; *τὸ —ον*, the whole; the sum total; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.)* quite; wholly; entirely; *εἶνε —ον σβυσίματα*, it is full of erasures; *εἶνε —ον τὸ ἴδιον*, it is all the same; *—ον κλαίει*, he is for ever crying; *— ον θυμωμένος*, always angry.

ὁλοσηρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. velvet; taffeta.

ὁλοστρόγγυλος, η, ον, a. entirely round; quite round.

ὁλοσχερὴς, ὲς, a. entire; whole; total; integral; sweeping; § *(φιλοσ. ἐν.)* adequate.

ὁλοσχερῶς, adv. entirely; wholly; totally; integrally; altogether.

ὁλόσωμος, η, ον, a. entire; all over; in flesh and blood; *ἔτρεμεν —*, he was trembling from head to foot.

ὁλοταχῶς, adv. at full speed.

ὁλότελα, *καὶ* **ὁλοτελῶς**, adv. entirely; altogether; utterly; completely; *εἶνε τρελλὸς —*, he is a perfect madman; he is an absolute fool; § not at all; not in the least; *δὲν βλέπω —*, I cannot see at all.

ὁλότης, ητος, s. f. totality; ensemble; *ὅτι ἀποφασίσῃ ἡ —*, what all may decide.

ὁλοῦθεν, adv. from all parts; from all quarters; from every side; § everywhere.

ὁλοῦστερα, adv. at the end; after all.

ὁλοῦστερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *καὶ* **ὁλοῦστερος, η, ον**, a. last of all.

ὁλοφάνερα, adv. openly; manifestly; evidently.

ὁλοφάνερος, ον, a. clear; evident; obvious; manifest; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —ον*, that is obvious (or self-evident).

ὁλοφυρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lamentation; bewailing.

ὁλοφύρομαι, v. n. to lament; to bewail; to mourn.

ὁλόφωτος, ον, a. resplendent with light(s); lighted up; illuminated; radiant.

ὁλόχρυσος, ον, a. all of gold; of

solid gold; gilded all over; *ἐνδυμένος —α*, gorgeously arrayed.

ὁλοψύχως, adv. with all one's heart; whole-heartedly.

ὀλύμπια, ων, s. n. plu. Olympic Games.

ὀλυμπιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, Olympic; *οἱ —οὶ ἀγῶνες*, the Olympic Games.

ὀλυμπιὰς, άδος, s. f. Olympiad.

ὀλυμπιονίκης, ου, s. m. a winner at the Olympic Games.

ὅλως, adv. wholly; altogether; entirely; quite; completely; absolutely; utterly; *αὐτὸ εἶνε — διάφορον*, this is entirely different; this is quite a different thing; — *ὑμέτερος*, yours faithfully; *(ἀρν.)— διόλου*, not at all.

ὁμαδὸν, adv. *(στρατ.)* at the same time; at once; all together; in a volley.

ὅμαιμος, ον, a. of the same blood; related by blood; consanguineous.

ὁμάλιστρον, ου, s. n. an instrument for levelling; smoothing-stone.

ὁμαλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. level; plane; even; smooth; sleek; *—ἡ ἐπιφάνεια*, a smooth surface; *(ἀστρον.)* uniform; *—ἡ κίνησις*, a uniform motion; § *(γραμμ. ἰδ.)* regular; *(γενικ.)* normal; ordinary; *—ὸν ῥῆμα*, a regular verb; *—αὶ περιστάσεις*, ordinary circumstances; *—ἡ κατάστασις πραγμάτων*, a normal situation (state of affairs).

ὁμαλότης, ητος, s. f. evenness (of the ground, etc.); levelness; smoothness; § regularity.

ὁμαλύνω, v. a. to render even (level, smooth); to level; *(μεταφ.)* to smooth down or over; to remove.

ὁμαλῶς, adv. evenly; smoothly; regularly; without a hitch.

ὁμὰς, άδος, s. f. totality; whole; ensemble; § mass; group; assembly; party; posse; band; *(νομ.) ἡ — τῶν δανειστῶν*; the body (group) of creditors; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)*, a gang; a batch.

ὄμβρησις, εως, s. f. rainfall.

ὄμβριος, ον, a. of rain; pluvial; *—ον ὕδωρ*, rain water.

ὀμβροδέκτης, ου, s. m. a cistern; a reservoir of rain water.

ὄμβρος, ου, s. m. rain; shower.

ὀμβροφόρος, ον, a. bringing rain; *—ον νέφος*, a rain-cloud; nimbus.

ὁμήγυρις, εως, s. f. an assembly; a company; a party.

ὁμῆλιξ, a. of the same age.

ὁμηρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. Homeric.

ὅμηρος, ου, s. m. a hostage.

ὁμιλητὴς, οῦ, s.m. speaker; § *(νεολ.)* a lecturer.

ὁμιλητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. pulpit eloquence; homiletics.

ὁμιλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. chatty; conversative; affable; sociable.

ὁμιλία, ας, s. f. conversation; talk; chat; chit-chat; converse; discourse; speech; *μετὰ μακρὰν —αν*, after a long talk; *δὲν ἐπρόσεχα εἰς τὴν —αν*, I did not pay attention to the conversation; *ἀγαπᾷ πολὺ τὴν —αν*, he is very fond of talking; *ἀνοίγω —αν*, to begin (start, open) a conversation; *ἂς ἀλλάξωμεν —αν*, let us talk of something else; let us change the subject; *ἔφερε τὴν ὁμιλίαν εἰς . . .*, he introduced the topic of . . . ; *ἡ — ἔστρεψεν περὶ . . .* ; the conversation turned on . . . ; *ἐν τῇ συνήθει —ᾳ*, in ordinary parlance; *(ἐκκλ.)* a sermon; *(διδ.)* homily; *(φιλολ. ἰδ.)* conference; lecture.

ὅμιλος, ου, s. m. an assembly; a party; a company; a group; § association; club; *ποδηλατικὸς —*, a bicycle club.

ὁμιλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk; to speak; to chat; to converse; to discourse; to address; to make a speech; to hold forth; *—εῖτε ἀγγλικά;* do you speak English? — *περὶ ὑποθέσεων*, to speak on business; *ὡμίλησεν εἰς τὸν λαὸν*, he addressed the people; — *διὰ μακρῶν (σπουδαίως) περί τινος*, to speak (to discourse) at length on a subject; — *περὶ ἀνέμων καὶ ὑδάτων*, he talks of indifferent things; — *δημοσίᾳ*, to speak in public; — *ἐκ τοῦ προχείρου (αὐτοσχεδίως)*. to speak on the spur of the moment (off-hand, impromptu, extempore); *ὅποιος δὲν ὁμιλεῖ τὸν θάπτουν, (παροιμ.)*, a meek man is sure to be trodden upon; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.) αὐτὸ —εῖ (φρ.)*, this speaks for itself; § *(καὶ μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to speak to each other; *δὲν —ούμεθα· δὲν —οῦμεν*, we are not on speaking terms; *(καὶ παθητ.) εἶνε (ὡ)μιλημένος*, they have already spoken to him about it.

ὁμίχλη, ης, s. f. mist; fog.
ὁμιχλώδης, ες, a. foggy; misty.
ὄμμα, ατος, s. n. eye; *(συνεκδ.)* a glance.
ὀμμάτι, οῦ, s. n. see *μάτι*, § *(ναυτ.)* *τὰ —α*, eyelet-holes.
ὀμνύω, v. n. to swear; to affirm on oath; *(ἀπολ.)* to take an oath.
ὁμοβάθμιος, ον, a. of the same grade or degree; co-ordinate.
ὁμοβροντία, ας, s. f. a volley; salvo.
ὁμογάλακτος, a. a foster brother or sister.
ὁμογένεια, ας, s. f. homogeneousness; homogeneity; similarity.
ὁμογενής, ές, a. of the same race; of the same nature; similar; congenerous; congeneric; homogeneous; § *(οὐσ.)* a Greek living abroad.
ὁμόγλωσσος, ον, a. speaking the same language.
ὁμογνωμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of the same opinion.
ὁμογνώμων, ον, a. who is of the same opinion.
ὁμοδικία, ας, s. f. being a joint party in an action.
ὁμόδικος, ον, a. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* joint parties (in an action).
ὁμόδοξος, ον, a. of the same opinion or religion; § *(οὐσ.)* co-religionist.
ὁμοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be of the same opinion; § to profess the same tenets (the same religion).
ὁμοεθνής, ές, a. of the same nation; § *(οὐσ.)* *οἱ —εῖς*, fellow-countrymen; compatriots.
ὁμοειδής, ές, a. of the same species (or genus); homogeneous; similar; alike; § of the same shape; uniform.
ὁμοειδῶς, adv. uniformly.
ὁμόθρησκος, ον, a. of the same religion; § *(οὐσ.)* a co-religionist.
ὁμόθρονος, ον, a. sharing the same throne with; sitting on the same throne.
ὁμοθυμαδὸν, adv. unanimously.
ὁμόθυμος, ον, a. unanimous.
ὁμοθύμως, adv. unanimously; with one accord.
ὅμοια, adv. equally; similarly; *ἴσια καὶ —! (φρ. εἰρων.)* it is not the same thing; all men are not alike.
ὁμοιάζω, v. n. to resemble; to be like (or alike); to bear the similitude of; to take after; *—ει μὲ τὸν ἀδελφόν του*, he resembles his brother; *τὸ παιδὶ αὐτὸ —ει πολὺ τοῦ πατρός του*, this child is the very image of his father; *τοῦτο δὲν —ει με ἐκεῖνο*, this bears no resemblance to that; *ἂν δὲν ὁμοιάζαμεν δὲν συμπεθεριάζαμεν (παροιμ.)*, birds of a feather flock together; § to seem; to look; *—ει μὲ ἐπαίτην*, he looks like a beggar; *—ει τρελλός*, he looks like a lunatic; *αὐτὸ μοιάζει θαῦμα*, that is a miracle; *—ει ἑξῆντα ἐτῶν*, one would take him to be sixty years old; § to suit; to befit; *αὐτὸ τὸ χρῶμα δὲν σοῦ —ει*, this colour does not suit you; *μὴ θυμόνῃς, δὲν σοῦ —ει*, don't get angry, it does not become you; *(καὶ ἀπολ.)* *δὲν —ει!* it is not proper; it doesn't do.
ὁμοιαληθής, ες, a. verisimilar; likely; probable.
ὁμοιόβαθμος, ον, a. of the same degree; of the same rank or grade.
ὁμοιοβαρής, ές, a. of the same weight; equally heavy; *(διδ.)* equiponderant.
ὁμοιοκατάληκτος, ον, a. ending alike; rhyming with; *στίχοι — οι*, rhyming verses.
ὁμοιοκαταληκτῶ, v. n. to rhyme.
ὁμοιοκαταληξία, ας, s. f. rhyme.
ὁμοιομερής, ές, a. consisting of like parts; *(διδ.)* homoeomeric.
ὁμοιόμορφος, ον, a. uniform; conformable; equable; congenial; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *τὸ —ον*, uniformity; *(διδ.)* homomorphous; homomorphic.
ὁμοιομόρφως, adv. uniformly; conformably; congenially; equally.
ὁμοιοπάθεια, ας, s. f. similarity of sufferings (troubles).
ὁμοιοπαθής, ές, a. having equally suffered; equally tried; *(οὐσ.)* a fellow-sufferer.
ὁμοιοπαθητική, ῆς, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* homeopathy.
ὁμοιοπαθητικός, ή, όν, a. homeopathic; — *ἰατρός*, a homeopathic doctor; a homeopathist; a homeopath.
ὁμοιοπαθητικῶς, adv. homeopathically.

ὁμοιόπτωτος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* which is in the same case.

ὁμοιοπτώτως, adv. in the same case.

ὅμοιος, α, ον, a. like; alike; equal; similar; *δὲν θὰ γίνῃς ποτὲ — τον*, you will never come up to him; *συναναστρέφεται τοὺς —ους τον*, he associates with his equals; *ἴσια καὶ —(φρ.)*, see *ὅμοια· — τὸν —ον (παροιμ.)*, birds of a feather flock together; § resembling.

ὁμοιοτέλευτος, ον, a. having the same termination; rhyming; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, rhyme.

ὁμοιότης, ητος, s. f. similarity; resemblance; similitude; conformity; *(διδ.)* parity; *καταπληκτικὴ —*, a striking resemblance; *(μαθημ.) ἡ — τῶν τριγώνων*, the similarity of triangles; *ὑπάρχει μεταξύ των μεγάλη — χαρακτῆρος*, there is a great affinity of character between them.

ὁμοιόχρωμος, ου, a. similar (or identical) in colour.

ὁμοίωμα, ατος, s. n. portrait; image; effigy.

ὁμοιωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* expressing a similitude.

ὁμοίως, adv. likewise; similarly; in the same way; equally; also; too; *φέρεται πρὸς ὅλους —*, he behaves in the same way towards everybody; *— ἐσκέφθην καὶ ἐγώ*, I thought so too; *(ἐπὶ ἀπαντήσεως εἰς εὐχὴν) —!* the same to you!

ὁμοίωσις, εως, s. f. assimilation; § comparison.

ὁμόκεντρος, ον, a. concentric; homocentric.

ὁμολογητέον, s. n. *(εὔχρ. ἀπολ.)* it must be admitted that.

ὁμολογητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a confessor (of faith); a father confessor.

ὁμολογία, ας, s. f. avowal; acknowledgment; admission; confession; *δικαστικὴ —*, a judicial admission; an admission before a Court; *— πίστεως*, confession of faith; *— χρέους*, an acknowledgment of a debt; § a bond; a promissory note; *αἱ —αι τῶν δημοσίων δανείων*, bonds of public loans.

ὁμολογιοῦχος, ου, s. m. a shareholder; a bond-holder; a stock-holder.

ὁμόλογον, ου, s. n. a bond; a promissory note; an i. o. u.; a note of hand; a bill; a hand-bill; a scrip.

ὁμόλογος, ον, a. *(διδ. μαθημ.)* homologous.

ὁμολογουμένως, adv. confessedly; avowedly; unquestionably; as it is generally admitted.

ὁμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to own; to avow; to acknowledge; to admit; to confess; to make a clean breast of (anything); *— τὴν ἀλήθειαν*, to admit the truth; *ὡμολόγησε τοὺς συνενόχους του*, he has named (revealed) his accomplices; *εἶνε —ούμενον ὅτι...*, it is generally admitted that...; *ὡμολόγησε ὅτι ἔχεις ἄδικον*, admit that you are wrong; *— ὅτι εἶχε δίκαιον νὰ ἀρνηθῇ*, I admit that he was right in refusing; § *(δημ.) ʼμολογῶ*, to talk; to say; *δὲν μολογᾷς τίποτε*, you say nothing (worth while); you talk nonsense.

ὁμομήτριος, ον, a. of the same mother; uterine.

ὁμόνοια, ας, s. f. concord; good understanding; harmony; good terms; accord; amity; *συναδελφικὴ —*, good fellowship; *esprit de corps*.

ὁμονοιάζω, *καὶ* **ὁμονοῶ, έω**, v. n. to be (to live) on good terms with; to live in concord (or harmony) with; to agree with; to get on well with.

ὁμοούσιος, ον, a. *(θεολ.)* consubstantial; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, consubstantiality; *(καὶ μεταφ.) δὲν εἶνε ἁμαρτία εἰς τὸ —ον*, it is not a deadly sin.

ὁμοπάτριος, ον, a. having the same father; on the father's side; *(νομ.)* of half-blood.

ὁμόπλους, ουν, a. sailing in company; *—ουν πλοῖον*, a consort; a convoy.

ὁμοπλοῶ, έω, v. n. to sail in company; to consort; to convoy.

ὅμορος, ον, a. having the same limits; bordering on.

ὁμόρρυθμος, ον, a. corporate business; corporation; *(κυρ. ἑταιρία) — ἑταιρία, société en nom collectif.*

ὁμορφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *εὐμορφία*.

ὁμοσπονδία, ας, s. f. confederation; confederacy.

ὁμοσπονδιακὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. federal; federative.

ὁμόσπονδος, a. federal; confederate.

ὁμοταγὴς, ἐς, a. of the same rank or order; equal; co-ordinate.

ὁμότεχνος, ον, a. practising the same craft; fellow-craftsman.

ὁμότιμος, ον, a. equal in dignity; held in equal honour; *(οὐσ.)* a peer; *(ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ) ἡ βουλὴ τῶν —ων*, the House of Peers (Lords).

ὁμοτράπεζος, ον, a. eating at the same table; *(οὐσ.)* a messmate.

ὁμοῦ, adv. together; together with; in conjunction with; *μεθ' ὅλων— τῶν ἄλλων*, together with all the others.

ὁμοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be of the same opinion; to think the same.

ὁμοφρόνως, adv. in accord; in concord (with); in harmony (with).

ὁμοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. conformity of opinion (or of sentiments); accord; concord; harmony; consension.

ὁμόφρων, ον, a. having the same opinion (sentiments, principles); *(οὐσ.)* supporter; adherent; partisan.

ὁμοφυλία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

ὁμοφυλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(νεολ.)* homophily; homo-sexualism.

ὁμόφυλος, ον, a. of the same race.

ὁμοφωνία, ας, s. f. accord; harmony; unanimity; consensus; consension; concurrence of opinion; *(μουσ.)* unison; *(γραμμ.)* homophony.

ὁμόφωνος, ον, a. agreeing; unanimous; *(γραμμ.)* homophonous.

ὁμοφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to agree with; to share (or concur with) any one's opinion.

ὁμοφώνως, adv. with one voice; unanimously; with one accord.

ὁμοχειρία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* equipment of a piece of ordnance.

ὁμόχρονος, ον, a. lasting the same length of time; simultaneous.

ὁμόχρους, ουν, a. of the same colour.

ὀμπρέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.) (τῆς βροχῆς)* umbrella; *(τοῦ ἡλίου)* parasol; sun-shade.

ὀμπρὸς, adv. see *ἐμπρός, κ.λ.*

ὀμφαλικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. *καὶ* **ὀμφάλιος, ον**, a. umbilical; *ὁ — λῶρος*, the umbilical cord.

ὀμφαλοειδὴς, ἐς, a. umbilicate; umbilicated; navel-shaped.

ὀμφαλοκήλη, ης, s. f. umbilical hernia; omphalocele.

ὀμφαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. the navel; *(διδ.)* umbilicus; § *(βοτ.) ὁ — τοῦ κυάμου*, the hilum of a bean; § *(μεταφ.)* centre; middle.

ὀμφαλοτομία, ας, s. f. omphalotomy; the operation of dividing the navel-string.

ὄμφαξ, ακος, s. f. *(ἀρχ.)* an unripe grape; *—ακες ἔτι εἰσὶ (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, the grapes are sour.

ὁμωνυμία, ας, s.f. homonymy; sameness of name.

ὁμώνυμος, ον, a. homonymous; having the same name.

ὁμωνύμως, adv. under the same name.

ὅμως, conj. but; though; *ἂν — ἔλθῃ*, but should he come; *ἂς ἔλθῃ· δὲν θέλω — νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ*, let him come, though I do not wish to see him; *καὶ —*, and yet; still; never the less; for all that; however.

ὄν, ὄντος, s. n. a being; creature; *τὸ ὑπέρτατον —*, the Supreme Being; *τὰ ἔμψυχα —τα*, animate beings; *ρυπαρὸν —*, a dirty creature; *τῳόντι (ἐπιρ.)*, see *τῳόντι*.

ὄναγρος, ου, s. m. a wild ass; an onager; a zebra.

ὄναρ, s. n. a dream; *κατ' —*, in a dream.

ὀνάριον, ου, s. n. a young ass; a donkey.

ὀνειδίζω, v. a. to reproach; to upbraid; to insult; to vituperate; to disgrace.

ὀνειδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. insult; reproach; vituperation; outrage.

ὀνειδιστικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. insulting; outrageous; offensive.

ὀνειδιστικῶς, adv. insultingly.

ὄνειδος, ους, s. n. opprobrium; shame; disgrace; ignominy; § reproach; blame; insult; outrage.

ὄνειος, α, ον, a. of an ass; asinine.

ὀνειρεύομαι, v. n. to dream; to have dreams; to be dreaming; *—εται ἔξυπνος*, he dreams with his eyes open; *τὸ ὠνειρεύθης (μεταφ.)*, you dreamed that.

ὀνειροκρίτης, ου, s. m. an inter-

preter of dreams; an oneirocritic; § a dream-book.

ὀνειροκριτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. oneirocritics; divination by means of dreams.

ὀνειροκριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. oneirocritical.

ὄνειρον, ου, s. n. a dream; *πιστεύει τὰ —α,* he believes in dreams; *τὸ εἶδα εἰς τὸ — μου,* I saw it in my dreams; I dreamed it; *ἐβγῆκε τὸ — του,* his dream has been realized; *(μεταφ.) οὐδὲ εἰς τὸ — του τὸ ἔβλεπε,* he had not the least idea of it; he had not even dreamt of it.

ὀνειροπόλημα, ατος, s. n. reverie; dream; vision; chimera; *(πληθ.)—τα,* fancies; idle dreams.

ὀνειροπόλησις, εως, s. f. revery; reverie; daydream musing; see also *ὀνειροπόλημα.*

ὀνειροπόλος, ου, s. m. or f. a dreamer; a visionary; a fanciful person; see *φαντασιοκόπος.*

ὀνειροπολῶ, έω, v. n. to dream; to muse; to think idly; to be in a reverie; to build castles in the air; to be in a brown study.

ὀνειρώδης, ες, a. dreamlike.

ὀνείρωξις, εως, s. f. noctural emission.

ὄνευος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* windlass.

ὀνηλάτης, ου, s. m. an ass-driver.

ὀνίσκος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* cod; cod fish; § *(ναυτ.)* winch; donkey-engine.

ὀνοδρομία, ας, s. f. donkey race.

ὀνόκομβος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* granny's bend.

ὀνοκρόταλος, ου, s. m. a cormorant.

ὄνομα, ατος, s. n. name; appellation; *τὸ κύριον —,* christian name; first name; forename; prenomen; *οἰκογενειακὸν —,* surname; family name; cognomen; *ἐπὶ ψιλῷ —τι,* only in name; *(λατ.) in partibus; ad honores; — καὶ πρᾶγμα (φρ.),* in name and in fact; *τὸν γνωρίζω μόνον ἐξ —τος,* I know him only by name; *ἐν —τι τοῦ,* in the name of; *ἐξ —τός μου,* in my name; on my behalf; *εἰς τὸ — τοῦ Πατρὸς, καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ κ. λ.,* in the name of the Father, of the Son, etc.; *διὰ τὸ — τοῦ Θεοῦ !* for God's sake; in God's name; *κάποιος —τι Πέτρος,* one Peter; *ὁ ναὸς αὐτὸς τιμᾶται ἐπ' —τι τοῦ ἁγίου Νικολάου,* this church is dedicated to St. Nicholas; § saint's day; name day; *ἔχει (εἶνε) τὸ — του σήμερον,* to-day is his saint's day (or name day); *νὰ χαίρεσαι τὸ — σου,* I wish you many happy returns of the day; § renown; reputation; fame; *ἀπέκτησεν —,* he made a name for himself; he rose to fame; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ) ἐβγῆκε τὸ — του,* he has a bad reputation; §*(γραμ.)* noun; noun substantive.

ὀνομάζω, v. a. to name; to give a name to; to call; to denominate; to style; to term; to dub; *ὁ ἀνάδοχός του τὸν ὠνόμασε Γεώργιον,* his godfather named him George; *πῶς ὀνομάζεσθε ;* what is your name ? how are you called ? *δὲν —ει τὸν συγγραφέα (παρ' οὗ ἐδανείσθη, κ.λ.),* he does not cite the author; *πῶς ὀνομάζεται τὸ δρᾶμά του ;* what is the title of his play ?

ὀνομασία, ας, s. f. denomination; name; designation.

ὀνομαστὶ, adv. by name; namely; *πολλοὶ καὶ — ὁ δεῖνα καὶ ὁ δεῖνα,* many, to wit, so and so, etc.

ὀνομαστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* the nominative (case).

ὀνομαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a vocabulary.

ὀνομαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. nominal; titular; nominative; — *κατάλογος,* a list of names; *δι' —ῆς κλήσεως,* by calling over the names (of members in assemblies); see also *ὀνοματικός.*

ὀνομαστικῶς, adv. nominally; titularly.

ὀνομαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. renowned; famous.

ὀνοματίζω, v. a. to name; to give a name to (or the name of); to denominate.

ὀνοματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. nominative; nominal; *—αἱ μετοχαί,* shares bearing the names of their holders; *—ἡ ἀξία (μετοχῶν, χρεωγράφων, κ.λ.),* nominal (face) value.

ὀνοματοθεσία, ας, s. f. giving a name to (a street, etc.); denomination; nomenclature.

ὀνοματοθέτης, ου, s. m. who gives a denomination (or a name) to; a nomenclator.

ὀνοματοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to give a

name to (a street, etc.); to make a nomenclature.

ὀνοματολογία, ας, s. f. nomenclature; § terminology; onomatology.

ὀνοματολογικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. nomenclatory; § terminological; onomatologic.

ὀνοματολόγιον, ου, s. n. a glossary; a vocabulary; a nomenclature; an onomatology.

ὀνοματοποιΐα, s. f. onomatopoeia.

ὄνος, ου, s. m. an ass; a donkey; *φιλονεικῶ περὶ —ου σκιᾶς, (φρ. παροιμ.),* to quarrel about nothing; — *πρὸς λύραν (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* an ass who can make nothing of music; *σὺν τῇ φωνῇ καὶ ὁ — (παροιμ.),* talk of the devil and he is sure to appear; *(καὶ ἄλλως)* talk of an angel and you will hear the flutter of its wings.

ὀνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a donkeys' stable.

ὀντάριον, ου, s. n. a small being; a creature; *(μεταφ.)* a mean fellow.

ὀντολογία, ας, s. f. ontology.

ὀντολογικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. ontologic.

ὀντολόγος, ου, s. m. ontologist.

ὀντότης, ητος, s. f. *(νεολ.)* entity; essence.

ὄντως, adv. really; indeed; truly; in reality; in effect; as a matter of fact.

ὄνυξ, υχος, s. m. a nail; *(τῶν ὀρνέων)* a claw; a talon; see also *νύχι· ἐξ ἁπαλῶν ὀνύχων (φρ.),* from very tender age; *ἐξ ὄνυχος τὸν λέοντα (παροιμ.),* the lion is known by his claw; by the sample one may judge of the piece; *(λατ.) ex ungue leonem; ἐσώθην ἀπὸ τοὺς ὄνυχάς του,* I got out of his clutches; § *(ναυπηγ.)* bevel; wedge; *(ναυτ. πληθ.)* palms; flukes (of an anchor) *(λιθ.)* onyx; § *(τεχν.)* catch ; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* flange (of a wheel).

ὀνυχοδέτης,ου, s.m. *(ναυτ).* shank-painter.

ὀνυχοειδὴς,ὲς, a. unguiform; shaped like a claw; see also *νυχοειδής.*

ὀνυχόπλεκτος, η, ον, a *(κυρ. ἄγκυρα,* anchor) foul of the palms.

ὀνυχωτὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. having claws; taloned.

ὀξαλικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. oxalic.

ὀξαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. oxalis; wood-sorrel.

ὀξεῖα, ας, s. f. the acute accent.

ὀξείδιον, ου, s. n. vinegar; § *(διδ.)* oxide.

ὀξειδῶ, όω, v. a. to oxidize; to oxidate; *(παθ.) —οῦμαι,* to oxidate.

ὀξείδωσις,εως, s. f. oxidation; oxidization; oxygenizement.

ὀξέως, adv. acutely; § with a shrill voice; § promptly; sharply; acutely; keenly.

ὀξικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. acetic; *—ὸν ἅλας,* acetate.

ὄξος, ους, s. n. vinegar.

ὀξύ, έος, s. n. acid; *θειϊκὸν (νιτρικὸν, κ.λ.)* —, sulphuric (nitric, etc.) acid.

ὀξυὰ, ᾶς, s. f. beech; beech-tree; § *(πτην.)* barbed gypaetos.

ὀξυάκανθα, ης, s. f. a barberry bush; piperidge-bush.

ὀξύαυλος, ου, s. m. a clarionet.

ὀξύγαλα, ακτος, s. n. sour milk.

ὀξυγονικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. oxygenous; oxygenizing; oxygenized.

ὀξυγόνον, ου, s. n. oxygen; ozone.

ὀξυγονῶ, όω, v. a. to ozygenize; to oxygenate.

ὀξυγόνωσις, εως, s. f. oxygenation.

ὀξυγώνιος, ον, a. *καὶ*

ὀξύγωνος, ου, a. oxygonal; acute-angled.

ὀξυδέρκεια, ας, s. f. sharp-sightedness; *(συνεκδ.)* perspicacity; acuteness; quick-wittedness; penetration; sagacity;astuteness;insight; acumen.

ὀξυδερκὴς, ὲς, a. quick-sighted; sharp-sighted; perspicacious; acute; keen; keen-witted;sagacious;shrewd; long - headed; clear-sighted; penetrating.

ὀξυδερκῶς,adv. perspicaciously.

ὀξύθυμος,ον, a. irritable; irascible; quick-tempered.

ὀξυλάπαθον,ου, s.n. *(φυτ.)* parella.

ὀξύμελι, ιτος, s. n. oxymel.

ὀξύμωρος, ον, a. pointedly foolish; *(οὐσ.) —ον (ἐνν. σχῆμα),* oxymoron ; a witty saying.

ὀξύνοια, ας, s. f. acuteness; sharpness; acumen; ingenuity; sagacity; astuteness.

ὀξύνους, ουν, a. acute; keen; sagacious; ingenious; astute.

ὀξύνω, v. a. to sharpen; to render acute; to quicken; *(καὶ μεταφ.)*; § *(γραμμ.)* to mark with an acute accent.

ὀξύουρος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* having a pointed tail.

ὀξυπυρίτιον, ου, s. n. silicate.

ὀξυρεγμία, ας, s. f. acidity of the stomach.

ὀξύρρυγχος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* with a pointed snout; § *(οὐσ. ἰχθ.)* sturgeon.

ὀξὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. acute; sharp; pointed; sharp-pointed; *—ὺ ὄργανον*, a sharp instrument; *(βοτ.) ὀξέα φύλλα*, acuminated leaves; *(στρατ.) —ὺ βλῆμα*, a conical projectile; *λήγω εἰς—ὺ*, to end in a point; to taper to a point; *(συνεκδ.) —ὺ νόσημα*, an acute disease; § piercing; penetrating; keen; subtle; shrill; *—ὺ βλέμμα*, a piercing glance; *—εῖα φωνὴ*, a shrill voice; *—ὺ πνεῦμα*, keen mind; acute wit; *—εῖα ἀντίληψις*, acute conception; § sour; acid; tart; *(χημ.) τὰ ὀξέα σώματα*, acid bodies; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *ὀξύ*; § *(θηλ. οὐσ.)* see *ὀξεῖα*.

ὀξύτης, ητος, s. f. pointedness; acuteness; shrillness; sharpness (of a sound, of a pain); § keenness; sagacity; shrewdness.

ὀξύτονος, ον, a. oxytone; having the acute accent on the last syllable.

ὀξυτονῶ, έω, v. a. to mark with an acute accent.

ὀξυτόνως, adv. with the acute accent on the last syllable.

ὀξυφοῖνιξ, ικος, s. m. tamarind-tree; *(ὁ καρπὸς)* tamarind.

ὀξύφυλλος, ον, a. acutifoliate; having sharp-pointed leaves.

ὀξύφωνος, ον, a. having a shrill voice; § *(οὐδ. νεολ.)* a tenor.

ὀξύχολος, ον, a. see *ὀξύθυμος*.

ὀπαδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a follower; a companion; § *(μεταφ.)* a partisan; an adherent; a votary.

ὀπαῖον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* mast-hole; § *(τεχν.)* mouth; cleat; wedge.

ὀπάλ(λ)ιος, ου, s. m. *(λιθ.)* opal.

ὅπερ, pron. neuter. which.

ὄπερα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* opera.

ὀπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a hole; an aperture; a gap; § *(τεχν.)* mortise; orifice; § *(ναυτ.)* sheave-hole; touch-hole; vent (of a canon).

ὄπιον, ου, s. n. opium.

ὀπισθάγκωνα, adv. with the hands behind.

ὀπισθάμαξα, ης, s. f. *(στρατ.)* frame of after-carriage.

ὄπισθεν, adv. behind; at the back; *— τῆς θύρας*, behind the door; *τὸ — μέρος*, the hinder part; the rear; the back; *ἐκ τῶν —*, from behind; from the rear; *πρὸς τὸ —*, rearwards; backwards.

ὀπισθενεργὸς, ὸν, a. retroactive; see *ἀναδρομικός*.

ὀπίσθιος, α, ον, a. hind; back; posterior; *τὰ ὀπίσθια (τοῦ σώματος)*, posteriors; *τὰ ὀπίσθια ἵππου*, hind-quarters of a horse.

ὀπισθοβουλία, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* afterthought; see *ὑστεροβουλία*.

ὀπισθογεμὴς, ὲς, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ ὅπλου)* breech-loading; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ὲς*, a breech-loader.

ὀπισθογράφησις, εως, s. f. endorsement (of a bill of exchange, etc.); *ὁ πρὸς ὃν ἡ —*, endorsee.

ὀπισθόγραφος, ον, a. written on the back or cover; endorsed.

ὀπισθογράφος, ου, s. m. an endorser.

ὀπισθογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to endorse (a bill of exchange, etc.).

ὀπισθοδρόμησις, εως, s. f. retrogradation; retrogression; recession.

ὀπισθοδρομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. retrograde; retrogressive.

ὀπισθοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to go or move back; to recede; to retrograde; *(συνεκδ.)* to lose ground; *(μεταφ.)* to fail; not to succeed.

ὀπισθοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(στρατ.)* rear-guard; rearward.

ὀπισθοχώρησις, εως, s. f. drawing back; retrogression; § retreat; retirement; withdrawal.

ὀπισθοχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to move (or draw) back; to withdraw; to retrograde; to retrocede; § *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* to retreat; to fall back; to retire.

ὀπίσω, adv. back; backwards; behind; behindhand; in arrears; in the rear; *μένω —*, to stay behind; *ἔκαμεν ἓν βῆμα πρὸς τὰ —*, he made a

step backwards; he stepped back a pace; *παίρνω—*, to take back; to withdraw; to retract; *ἐπῆρεν — τὸν λόγον του*, he retracted his word; *τὸ ὡρολόγιον πηγαίνει —*, the watch is slow (or loses); *ἔμεινε πολὺ — μὲ τὴν ἐργασίαν του*, he is very much in arrears with his work; *ἀπ' —*, behind; from behind; *πηγαίνω (ἔρχομαι) ἀπ' —*, to follow; to go after anyone; *ὀπίσω —*, (quite) at the back; at the end; far back; *παρ' —*, further back; *(ἐνάρθρ.) τὸ — μέρος*, the back part; the back; § *(προθετ.)* behind; *ἦτο — μου*, he was behind me; *μὴν κυττάζῃς — σου*, don't look behind you; *ὕπαγε — μου Σατανᾶ! (φρ.)*, get thee behind me, Satan! *(λατ.) (vade) retro Satanas*; *— ἀπὸ τὴν θύραν*, behind the door.

ὁπλάριον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. ναυτ.)* a small-arm.

ὁπλαρχηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a chief (of irregular troops); a chieftain.

ὁπλασκητήριον, ου, s. n. fencing-school.

ὁπλασκία, ας, s. f. fencing; practising in arms; § *(ναυτ.)* practice with small-arms.

ὁπλὴ, ῆς, s. f. hoof (of a horse,etc.).

ὁπλίζω, v. a. to arm; to equip; to supply with arms.

ὁπλισμὸς,οῦ,s. m. equipment; armament; arming; § accoutrements.

ὁπλιταγωγὸν, οῦ, s. n. troop-ship.

ὁπλίτης, ου, s. m. (armed) soldier; § *(ναυτ.) οἱ — αι*, small-arm-men.

ὁπλοδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. fencing-master.

ὁπλοδιορθωτὴς,οῦ,s. m. gunsmith.

ὁπλοδόκη, ης, s. f. *καὶ*

ὁπλοθέτης, ου, s. m. a stand for arms; a gun-rack.

ὁπλοθήκη, ης, s. f. depot (magazine) of arms; *(πλοίου)* armoury; § arm-rack; gun-rack; gun-case; § *(ἐφιππίου)* holster.

ὁπλομαχητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. fencing.

ὁπλομαχητικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. of fencing.

ὁπλομαχία, ας, s. f. fencing.

ὁπλομάχος, ου, s. m. a fencer; a fencing-master.

ὅπλον, ου, s. n. a weapon; an arm; a gun; *κυνηγετικὸν —*, a fowling-piece; *ἀγχέμαχον —*, a side-arm; *λαμβάνειν τὰ —α*, to take up (or to rise in) arms; *καταθέτειν τὰ —α*, to lay down arms; *(ἐπιφ.) εἰς τὰ —α!* to arms!

ὁπλονόμος, ου, s. m. *(πλοίου)* captain at arms.

ὁπλοποιεῖον,ου, s. n. arm-factory; § gunsmith's shop.

ὁπλοποιΐα, ας, s. f. manufacture of arms; gun-making.

ὁπλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an armourer; a gunsmith.

ὁπλοπώλης, ου, s. m. a dealer in arms; a gunsmith.

ὁπλοστάσιον, ίου, s. n. an arsenal; § an arm-rack.

ὁπλοφορία, ας, s. f. carrying arms; *ἄδεια —ας*, a license to carry arms; a gun-license; *ἄδεια —ας διὰ θήραν*, a game license.

ὁπλοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to carry arms.

ὁπλοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. magazine of arms; armoury.

ὁπόθεν, adv. whence; *— καὶ ἂν ἦνε*, whencesoever (from wherever, from whatever quarter) it may be.

ὁποῖος, α, ον, pron. who; what; that; *—α δυστυχία!* what a misfortune! *—α ἀναίδεια!* what impudence! *τοιοῦτος —ον μὲ βλέπετε*, such as you see me; *δὲν ἠξεύρεις — τις εἶνε*, you do not know what a man he is; § *(ἐνάρθρ. ἀναφορ.)* who; which; that; *ὁ ἄνθρωπος ὁ — ἦλθε*, the man who came; *ὑμεῖς πρὸς τὸν — ὁμιλῶ*, you, to whom I am speaking.

ὅποιος, α, ον, a. pron. indef. (he) who; whoever; whichever; *— ἔλθῃ πρῶτος*, whoever comes first; *δός το εἰς —ον θέλεις*, give it to any-body (whomever) you like; *— καὶ ἂν ἦνε*, whoever it may be.

ὁποιοσδήποτε,pron. whoever; whosoever; whichever; *— τὸ εἶπε*, whoever may have said it; see also *οἱοσδήποτε*.

ὀπὸς, οῦ, s. m. sap; juice.

ὁπόταν, conj. see *ὅταν*.

ὁποῦ,*(ἐν.ὅπου)*adv *καὶ* pron.relat.who; which; that; when; where; *ὁ ἄνθρωπος — ἦλθε*, the man who came; *ὅλα αὐτὰ — βλέπεις*, all that you see; *θὰ ἔλθῃ καιρὸς — θὰ μετανοήσῃς*, the time will come when you will repent;

εὐθὺς — (θὰ) ἔλθῃ, as soon as he comes; *ἐδῶ εἶνε — τοὺς εἶδα,* it is here that (where) I saw them; see also *ποῦ* and *ὅπου.*

ὅπου, adv. where; wherever; *ἐκεῖ — τὸν ἄφησα,* (there) where I left him; *— τοῦ ἀρέσει,* wherever he likes; *— καὶ ἂν ἦσθε,* wherever you may be; *— καὶ ἂν ἦνε, ἔφθασε,* he will soon come; § *(ἀντὶ ἀντων. ἀορ.)* he who; whoever; *— τὸ φάγει τὸ ξεύρει,* he who eats it will see what it is; *— μπορεῖ ἂς μιλήσῃ,* let him speak who dares.

ὁπουδήποτε, adv. wherever; wheresoever.

ὀπτάνθραξ,ακος, s. m. coke.

ὀπτασία, ας, s. f. a vision; an apparition.

ὀπτὴρ,ος,s. m. *(ναυτ.)* look-out-man.

ὄπτησις, εως, s. f. roasting.

ὀπτική, ῆς, s. f. optics.

ὀπτικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. optical; ocular; visual; *—ὸν νεῦρον,* optical nerve; *—ὴ ἀπάτη,* optical illusion; hallucination; mirage; § *(οὐσ.)* optician.

ὀπτόπλινθος, ου, s. m. a brick.

ὀπτὸς, ή, ὸν, a. roasted; baked; *ἀγαλμάτια ἐξ —ῆς γῆς,* terra-cotta statuettes.

ὀπώρα, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **ὀπωρικὸν, οῦ**, s. n. fruit.

ὀπωροθήκη, ης, s. f. fruitery; fruit-loft; § fruit-stand.

ὀπωροπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. fruit market; a fruiterer's shop.

ὀπωροπώλης, ου, s. m. a fruiterer.

ὀπωροσάκχαρον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* levulose; fructose.

ὀπωροφάγος, ον, a. frugivorous; feeding on fruit.

ὀπωροφόρος, ον, a. fruit-bearing; fructiferous; *—α δένδρα,* fruit-trees.

ὀπωροφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. fruitery; fruit-loft.

ὅπως,adv. as; just as; however; like; *— θέλεις,* just as you like (please); however you wish; *— τύχῃ,* just as it may happen; at hazard; *ὅταν καὶ — ὁ νόμος διατάσσῃ,* as and when the law prescribes; *— καὶ ἂν λέγωνται,* whatever their names may be; *— καὶ ἂν ἔχῃ τὸ πρᾶγμα,* however it may be; be that as it may; *ὅπως —,* in one way or another; so so; indifferently; passably; § *(ἀντὶ συνδ.)* that; in order that; so as to; *πρόσεχε — μὴ ἀπατηθῇς,* take care (so as) not to be deceived.

ὁπωσδήποτε, adv. however; howsoever; in what way soever; in any manner (way, wise); *— καὶ ἂν τὸ κάμῃ,* in whatever way he does it; § *(ἀπολ.)* however it may be; whatever the case may be; whatever happens; in any case; at all events; by hook or by crook; upon the whole; all the same; *— δὲν εἶνε ἀξιοκαταφρόνητον,* upon the whole, it is not to be disdained.

ὁπωσοῦν, adv. in some way or other; passably; so so.

ὀραγγοτάγγος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* orang-outang.

ὅραμα, ατος, s. n. vision; dream.

ὅρασις, εως, s. f. sight; eye-sight; *(διδ.)* vision; *ἡ αἴσθησις τῆς —εως,* the sense of sight; *ἔχασε τὴν —ιν,* he lost his eye-sight.

ὁρατὸς, ή, ὸν, a. visible.

ὁρατῶς, adv. visibly.

ὀργανέτον, ου, s. n. an organette; a musical box; § a barrel organ; a hurdy-gurdy.

ὀργανίζω, v. a. to organize; to get up; to arrange; to dispose; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to machinate; to plot.

ὀργανικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. organical; organic; *—ὴ νόσος,* organic disease; *— νόμος,* organic law; *— κανονισμὸς,* standing order; § *(μουσ.)* instrumental.

ὀργανικῶς, adv. organically; § instrumentally.

ὀργανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. organization; organism.

ὀργανιστικὸς,ή,ὸν, a. of organization; organizing.

ὀργανογραφία, ας, s. f. organography.

ὀργανολογία, ας, s. f. organology.

ὄργανον, ου, s. n. an organ; an instrument; *μουσικὸν —,* a musical instrument; *—α φυσικῆς,* physical apparatus; *τὸ — τῆς ὁράσεως,* the organ of sight; *τὰ —α τοῦ νόμου,* the agents of the law; *τοῦ ἐχρησίμευσεν ὡς — (μεταφ.),* he used him as a

tool; *τυφλὸν* —, a blind tool; *μωρὸν* —, a cat's-paw; § *(σπ.)* an organ.

ὀργανοπάθεια, ας, s. f. disease of the organs.

ὀργανοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. musical instrument manufactory.

ὀργανοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a manufacturer of musical instruments; § organ-builder.

ὀργάνωσις, εως, s. f. organization.

ὀργανωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. organizer.

ὀργασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. violent desire; immoderate excitement; *(διδ.)* orgasm; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* heat; rut.

ὀργὴ, ῆς, s. f. anger; wrath; ire; indignation; *ἡ θεία* —, divine wrath; *στιγμιαία* —, fit of anger; § the wrath of God; a plague; *νὰ τὸν πάρῃ ἡ —!* plague on him! God damn him; *νὰ πάρῃ ἡ* —,damn it! damnation! *τί—! τί — θεοῦ!* what the devil! what the deuce!

ὄργια, ων, s. n. plu. orgies; a noisy revel; debauch.

ὀργιάζω, v. n. to pass one's time in orgies; to give oneself up to orgies; to keep high revel; § to fall into debauchery; § to go on the spree.

ὀργίζω,v.a. to anger; to make angry; to enrage; to provoke; to incense; to exasperate; to irritate; to nettle; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to get (or become) angry (indignant, irritated, incensed, vexed); to fly into a passion (temper, rage); to get out of temper (or in a temper); *πρὸς τί νὰ ὀργίζεσθε;* what is the use of your getting angry? § *(παθητ. μετ. ἐπιθ.)* *ὠργισμένος,* angry; vexed; indignant; irate; § cursed; diabolic(al); devilish; *αὐτὸς ὁ ὠργισμένος ἄνθρωπος,* this cursed fellow.

ὀργίλος, η, ον, a. irascible; irritable; angry;irate; wrathful; wroth; irritated; resentful; vexed; incensed; *—α βλέμματα,* angry (wrathful) looks.

ὀργίλως, adv. angrily; wrathfully; indignantly.

ὀργόνω, v. a. to plough; to till.

ὀργυιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fathom.

ὀργῶ, άω, v. n. to be passionately fond of; to desire ardently; to be eager; to long for; § to tend; to be inclined; to have a bent for; *ἡ —σα πρὸς μάθησιν νεολαία,* youth eager for instruction; § *(ἐπὶ ζώων),* to be on heat; to rut.

ὄργωμα, ατος, s. n. tilling; ploughing; § furrow; ploughed land.

ὀρδὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a horde.

ὀρέγομαι, v. a. to desire; to wish; to covet; to yearn (crave, long) for; to have a longing for; to hanker after; *ἂν —εσθε,* if you feel inclined.

ὀρειβατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. for mountain use; of a mountain; *—ἡ πυροβολαρχία,* mountain-battery.

ὀρεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a mountain; situate on the mountains; highland; § mountainous; hilly; *—ἡ χώρα,* a mountainous country; highlands; § *(οὐσ.)* a mountaineer; a highlander; a hill-man.

ὀρειχαλκεὺς, έως, s. m. a worker in bronze.

ὀρειχάλκινος, η, ον, a. brazen; bronze.

ὀρείχαλκος,ου, s.m. brass; bronze.

ὀρεκτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. the faculty of desiring; appetibility; § an appetizer (a glass of bitters, etc.).

ὀρεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. appetitive; appetizing; piquant; dainty; savoury; relishing.

ὄρεξις, εως, s. f. appetite; relish; delight; gusto; *(συνεκδ.)* wish; desire; velleity; inkling; *ἔφαγε μὲ —ιν,* he ate heartily; *ἀνοίγω τὴν —ιν,* to whet the appetite; *κόπτω τὴν —ιν,* to spoil the appetite; *(ὡς εὐχὴ) καλὴν —ιν,* good appetite; *περὶ —εως οὐδεὶς λόγος (παροιμ.),* there is no accounting for tastes; *(λατ.) de gustibus non est disputandum; χωρὶς —ιν· δίχως —ιν,* without appetite; *(μεταφ.)* reluctantly; unwillingly.

ὀρεσίβιος,ου,a.living on the mountains; *(οὐσ.)* a mountaineer; a highlander; a hill-man.

ὀρθάνοικτος, a. wide open; gaping.

ὄρθια,adv.upright;erect;standing up.

ὄρθιος, α, ον, a. upright; erect; steep; *ἵσταται* —, he stands upright; he is standing up; *εἶμαι — ἀπὸ τὸ πρωΐ,* I have been on my legs since the morning; *ἡ κλῖμαξ αὐτὴ*

εἶνε πολὺ —α, this staircase is very steep; § *(θηλ. οὐσ. ναυτ.)* ἡ —α, the right angle with the wind.

ὀρθογραφία, ας, s. f. orthography; correct spelling; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* elevation plan; *(κτιρίου)* facade.

ὀρθογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. orthographical; orthographic.

ὀρθογραφικῶς, adv. orthographically.

ὀρθογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write correctly.

ὀρθογώνιος,ον, a. orthogonal; rectangular; right-angled; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ον,* a rectangle.

ὀρθογωνίως, adv. at right angles; rectangularly.

ὀρθοδοξία, ας, s. f. orthodoxy.

ὀρθόδοξος, ον, a. orthodox.

ὀρθόδρομος,ον, a. *(ἀστρον.)* direct.

ὀρθοέπεια, ας, s. f. correctness of diction; § orthoepy.

ὀρθοεπὴς,ὲς,a.correct;§orthoepical.

ὀρθοεπῶς, adv. correctly; orthoepically.

ὀρθολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(θεολ.)* rationalism.

ὀρθολογιστὴς, s. m. a rationalist.

ὀρθοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. orthopedics.

ὀρθοπαιδευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. orthopedic.

ὀρθόπνοια, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* orthopnoea.

ὀρθοποδῶ,έω,v.n. to walk straight; *(μεταφ.)* to get on well; to prosper; to progress.

ὀρθόπτερος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* orthopterous.

ὀρθὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. right; straight; direct; just; upright; equitable; correct; sound; judicious; *ὁ — λόγος,* the right reason; common sense; *—ἡ κρίσις,*correct (sound) judgment; *(μαθημ.) —ἡ γωνία,* right angle; *—ἡ παρατήρησις,* a just (proper) remark; *δὲν εἶνε —ὸν,* it is not right (or just);*(ἐκκλ.) —ἡ διδασκαλία,* a sound doctrine; *ἡ φράσις αὐτὴ δὲν εἶνε —ἡ,* this phrase is not correct; *—ὰ κοπτὰ (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* point-blank; flatly; bluntly; downright; plainly; § upright; erect; see *ὄρθιος, κλειδοκύμβαλον —ὸν,* an upright piano; a pianino; a cottage-piano.

ὀρθοστάτης, ου, s. m. montant; pilaster; § an isolated hill.

ὀρθότης, ητος, s. f. justness; correctness; accuracy; soundness; *ἡ — τῆς κρίσεώς του,* the soundness (accuracy) of his judgment; *ἡ — τῆς παρατηρήσεώς του,* the justness of his remark.

ὀρθοτομῶ,έω,v.a. to divide rightly; *(μεταφ.)* to teach aright.

ὀρθοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be right-minded; to think aright (rightly, well); to have sound principles.

ὀρθοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. right-mindedness; soundness of judgment.

ὀρθόφρων,ον,a. right-minded; well-disposed.

ὄρθριος, α, ον, a. of daybreak; matinal; matutinal.

ὄρθρος, ου, s. m. dawn; daybreak; peep of day; § *(ἐκκλ.)* matins.

ὀρθῶ, όω, v. a. to raise; to erect; to set up; to lift up; to hold up; *(ναυτ.) — τὰς κώπας,* to toss the oars; *— κεραίαν,* to peak (or top up) a yard; § *(μέσ.)*. *—οῦμαι,* to get up; to stand up; to rise; to rise to one's feet; *ὀρθοῦνται αἱ τρίχες μου,* my hair stands on end.

ὀρθῶς, adv. aright; right; rightly; well; justly; accurately; correctly; *— σκέπτεται,* he thinks rightly; *ἂν — ἐνόησα,* if I have well understood; *δὲν γράφει —,* he does not write correctly.

ὀρθωτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* lift (of a sail); *οἱ —ες τοῦ κέρκου,* topping lifts.

ὀρίγανον, ου, s. n. origan; origanum; wild marjoram.

ὁριζοντιογραφία, ας, s. f. *(ἀρχιτ.)* a ground plan; *— ὑψομετρικὴ,* a graduated plan.

ὁριζόντιος, α, ον, a. horizontal.

ὁριζοντίως, adv. horizontally.

ὁρίζω, v. a. to bound; to fix the bounds of; to limit; *ἡ Γαλλία —εται πρὸς δυσμὰς ὑπὸ τοῦ ὠκεανοῦ,* France is bounded on the west by the ocean; § to fix; to arrange; to determine; to appoint; to assign; to designate; to define; to prescribe; *ὁρίσατε τὴν ἡμέραν,* fix the day; *ἡ ὑπὸ τοῦ νόμου ὁριζομένη ἡλικία,* the age prescribed by law; *κατὰ τὴν ὡρισμένην ἡμέραν,*

on the fixed (appointed) day; § to order; to command; *ἐγὼ — εἰς τὸ σπίτι μου*, I am master in my own house; § *(φιλοφρον.)* to be pleased to; *τί —ετε ;* what are your commands? *ὁρίσατε! ὁρίστε! (ἐπὶ προσκλήσεως)*, please come in (take a seat, help yourself, etc.); *ἂς ὁρίσῃ!* let him come in; show him in; *(ἐπὶ προσφορᾶς) ὁρίστε! (καὶ κατὰ συγκοπὴν δημ.) ὅρσε!* here you are! that is for you! *(ἐπὶ ἀπαντήσεως εἰς πρόσκλησιν) Γιάννη! ὁρίστε!* John! Yes, Sir (Madame, etc.); at your orders. *(ἐπὶ ἀπαντήσεως ὁσάκις δὲν ἤκουσέ τις καλῶς) ὁρίστε ;* what did you say! I beg your pardon; *νὰ σ' ὁρίσω*, allow me to tell you; *(καὶ εἰρων.) ὁρίστε ;* what do you think of that? *ὁρίστε μας!* what next! well I never! *καλῶς ὡρίσατε! καλῶς ὥρισες!* welcome! *καλῶς νὰ ὁρίσῃ*, he will be welcome.

ὁρίζων, οντος, s. m. the horizon; *τὰ σημεῖα τοῦ ὁρίζοντος*, the cardinal points.

ὅριον, ου, s. n. boundary; landmark; bound; limit; *τὰ —α τοῦ κτήματός του*, the boundaries of his property; *ἡ φιλοδοξία του δὲν ἔχει —α*, his ambition has no bounds; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ ὑπερβαίνει τὰ —α*, that is going too far (exceeds the bounds); *— ἡλικίας*, limit of age; *— ταχύτητος*, speed-limit.

ὁρισμὸς, οῦ, s. f. definition; *ὁ — τῆς κλοπῆς*, the definition of theft; § order; command; provision; wish; pleasure; *οἱ —οὶ τοῦ νόμου*, the provisions of the law; *εἰς τοὺς —ούς σας! — σας! (φρ. φιλοφρ.)*, at your orders! at your service! *εἶμαι εἰς τοὺς —ούς σας!* I am at your orders (command)! it is yours to command! *ὅπως εἶνε — σας*, as you please.

ὁριστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* indicative (mood).

ὁριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. definite; definitive; determinative; decisive; conclusive; positive; *—ὴ ἀπόφασις*, a definite decision; *—ὴ ἀπάντησις*, a decisive (or definite) answer; *—ὴ βελτίωσις*, a decided improvement; *—ὴ ἀπόδειξις*, conclusive proof; *(γραμμ.) τὸ —ὸν ἄρθρον*, the definite article; § *(θηλ. ουσ.)* see *ὁριστική*.

ὁριστικῶς, adv. definitively; definitely; decisively; positively.

ὁρκίζω, v. a. to swear any one; to put anyone on his oath; *(ὑπάλληλον)* to swear in; *μὲ ὥρκισεν εἰς τὰ παιδιά μου*, he made me swear by my children; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to swear; to make or take oath; to be sworn; to vow; *ὡρκίσθη εἰς τὴν τιμήν του*, he swore (or pledged himself) on his honour; *(ἐπὶ ὑπαλλήλου) δὲν ὡρκίσθη ἀκόμη*, he is not yet sworn in.

ὅρκισις, εως, s. f. swearing any one.

ὁρκοδοσία, ας, s. f. taking an oath; swearing.

ὅρκος, ου, s. m. an oath; *δίδω —ον*, to make or take oath; to be sworn; *παραβαίνω τοὺς —ους μου*, to break one's oaths; *ἀπαλλάττω τινὰ τοῦ —ου του*, to release a person from his oath; *ψεύτικος —*, perjury.

ὁρκωμοσία, ας, s. f. taking (a solemn) oath.

ὁρκωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a jury; *τὸ —ὸν δικαστήριον*, the jury; see *ὁρκωτός*.

ὁρκωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sworn; § *(ουσ. οἱ —οὶ*, the jurymen; the jury.

ὁρμαθιάζω, v. a. to thread; to string.

ὁρμαθὸς, οῦ, s. m. a row; a string; a range; a line; a chaplet; a rosary; *— κλειδίων*, a bunch of keys.

ὁρμέμφυτον, ου, s. n. instinct.

ὁρμέμφυτος, ον, a. instinctive.

ὁρμεμφύτως, adv. instinctively.

ὁρμὴ, ῆς, s. f. impulse; impetus; momentum; desire; passion; *δὲν δύναται νὰ καταστείλῃ τὰς —άς του*, he cannot restrain his passions; § ardour; heat; force; violence; vehemence; impetuosity; *ἡ — τῶν παθῶν*, the heat of passions; *ἡ — τοῦ ρεύματος*, the force (or strength) of the current; *ἡ — τῆς νεότητος*, the impetuosity of youth; *μεθ' —ῆς*, impetuously.

ὁρμητήριον, ου, s. n. a starting place; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* military position; base of operations; § *— κλεπτῶν*, a den of thieves.

ὁρμητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. impetuous; violent; vehement; ardent; rapid; *— χείμαρρος*, a rapid torrent.

ὁρμητικότης, ητος, s. f. impetu-

osity; violence; vehemence.

ὁρμητικῶς, adv. impetuously; violently; vehemently.

ὁρμίδι, οῦ, s. n. fishing-line.

ὁρμίδιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* tripping-line.

ὁρμίζω, v. a. to moor (a ship).

ὅρμινον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* annual clary; sage.

ὅρμισις, εως, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* mooring.

ὁρμίσκος, ου, s. m. a small roadstead; a bight.

ὅρμος, ου, s. m. roadstead; anchorage; anchoring-ground.

ὁρμῶ, άω, v. n. to rush hastily; to dash; to dart; to spring or fall upon; to throw oneself upon; *ὥρμησε κατὰ τοῦ ἀντιπάλου του*, he sprang (or rushed) upon his adversary; § *(μέσ.)* —*μαι*, to start from; to begin from; to be actuated (by); —*μαι ἀπὸ τὴν ἀρχὴν αὐτὴν*, I start from this principle.

ὁρμῶ, έω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to ride at anchor.

ὄρνεον, ου, s. n. a bird of prey; *(δημ. ὄρνειο, ἰδ.)* a vulture; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* booby; blockhead; dolt.

ὄρνιθα, ας, s. f. a fowl; a hen.

ὀρνίθι(ον), οῦ, s. n. a chicken; § *(σπ.)* a bird.

ὀρνιθοειδὴς, ὲς, a. resembling a bird (or a fowl); gallinaceous.

ὀρνιθοκλέπτης, ου, s. m. a robber of hen-roosts.

ὀρνιθοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. poultry-farm; poultry-yard.

ὀρνιθοκομία, ας, s. f. fowl-breeding.

ὀρνιθοκόμος, ου, s. m. fowl-breeder.

ὀρνιθολογία, ας, s. f. ornithology.

ὀρνιθολογικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. ornithological.

ὀρνιθολόγος, ου, s. m. an ornithologist.

ὀρνιθοποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. a chicken.

ὀρνιθοπώλης, ου, s. m. a poulterer.

ὀρνιθόρρυγχος, ου, s. m. *(ζωολ.)* ornithorhynchus; water-mole.

ὀρνιθοσκαλίδα, ας, s. f. woodcock.

ὀρνιθοσκαλίσματα, ων, s. n. plu. scrawl; scribble.

ὀρνιθοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. poultry-farm; poultry-yard.

ὀρνιθοτυφλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. nyctalopia.

ὀρνιθὼν, ος, s. m. a poultry-yard; a hen-coop.

ὄρνις, ιθος, s. f. fowl; hen; § *(ἀρχ.)* a bird.

ὄροβος, ου, s. m. vetch.

ὀροθεσία, ας, s. f. fixing boundaries; delimitation; demarcation.

ὀροθέσιον, ου, s. n. boundary.

ὀροθέτησις, εως, s. f. delimitation; *ἡ — τῶν δασῶν*, forest delimitation.

ὀροθετικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. of delimitation; of demarcation; —*ἡ γραμμὴ*, line of demarcation; frontier-line; boundary-line.

ὀροθετῶ, έω, v. a. to fix (or settle) the boundaries of; to delimit; to demarcate.

ὀροπέδιον, ου, s. n. table-land; plateau.

ὄρος, ους, s. n. a mountain; a mount; *ἡ κορυφὴ τοῦ —ους*, the summit of a mountain; *τὸ Ἅγιον —*, Mount Athos.

ὅρος, ου, s. m. term; end; limit; bound; boundary; *(ἐν.)* rate; *εἰς τὸν πρὸς ὃν —ον*, to the right destination; *ἐφ' —ον ζωῆς*, for life; *μέσος —*, average; *ὁ ἀνώτατος —*, the maximum; *ὁ κατώτατος (ὁ ἐλάχιστος) —*, the minimum; § *(ὁδοῦ)* post; street-post; § principle; rule; *ἔχω —ον νὰ...*, I have it as a principle to...; § term; word; *τεχνικοὶ —οι*, technical terms; § condition; term; clause; covenant; *οἱ —οι τῆς εἰρήνης*, the conditions (or terms) of peace; *παρεδόθησαν ἄνευ —ων*, they surrendered at discretion (unconditionally); —*οι πληρωμῆς*, terms of payment; —*οι συμβολαίου*, terms of a contract; *ὑπὸ —ον*, under (or upon) condition; conditionally.

ὀροσειρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mountain range.

ὀροσήμανσις, εως, s. f. marking the bounds (of a field, etc. with posts, etc).

ὀρόσημον, ου, s. n. a landmark; a cairn.

ὀροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a roof; *(συνεκδ.)* a ceiling.

ὄροφος, ου, s. m. a roof; § story (of a house).

ὀροφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. the corps of frontier guards.

ὀροφύλαξ, s. m. a frontier guard.

ὀρροπύγιον, ου, s. n. rump (of birds).
ὀρρὸς, οῦ, s. m. whey; § serum.
ὀρρώδης, ες, a. serous.
ὀρρωδῶ, έω, v. n. *(ἀρχ.)* to fear; to dread; to tremble at; to shrink from.
ὄρτσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* luff; — *λαμπάντα ! (ναυτ. πρόστ.),* helm a-lee.
ὀρτσάρω, v. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* to luff; to bring the ship's head nearer to the wind.
ὀρτυγομήτρα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* land-rail; corn crake.
ὀρτυγοσύρτης, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* bittern.
ὀρτύκι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **ὄρτυξ, υγος,** s. m. a quail.
ὄρυγμα, ατος, s. n. an excavation; a ditch; a trench.
ὄρυζα, ης, s. f. rice.
ὀρυζὼν, ος, s. m. a rice plantation.
ὀρυκτὴρ, ος, s. n. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* sapper; miner; pioneer.
ὀρύκτης, ου, s. m. a miner.
ὀρυκτολογία, ας, s. f. mineralogy.
ὀρυκτολογικὸς, a. mineralogical.
ὀρυκτολόγος, s. m. a mineralogist.
ὀρυκτὸν, οῦ, s. n. mineral; ore.
ὀρυκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. mineral; fossil; *—ὸν ἅλας,* rock-salt; *— (αὐτοφυὴς) κρύσταλλος,* rock (or mountain) crystal.
ὄρυξις, εως, s. f. digging; excavation.
ὀρύσσω, v. a. to dig; to excavate.
ὀρυχεῖον, ου, s. n. quarry.
ὀρφανία, ας, s. f. loss of one's parents; orphanage; orphanhood; orphanism.
ὀρφανίζω, v. a. to deprive of parents.
ὀρφανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of an orphan; *—ἡ περιουσία,* orphans' estate.
ὀρφανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. orphan; *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ,* the orphans.
ὀρφανοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. an orphan asylum; an orphanage.
ὀρφὸς, οῦ, s. m. a blackfish.
ὀρχεοειδὴς, ὲς, a. orchidaceous; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ῆ,* orchidacea.
ὄρχησις, εως, s. f. dancing.
ὀρχηστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a dancer.
ὀρχηστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of dance.
ὀρχήστρα, ας, s. f. orchestra; band.
ὀρχηστρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a dancer; an opera dancer; a ballet-dancer.
ὄρχις, εως, s. m. a testicle; § *(βοτ.)* orchis; orchid.
ὀρχῖτις, ιδος, s. f. orchitis.
ὄρχος, ου, s. m. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* train (of the army); § artillery park.
ὀρχοτομία, ας, s. f. castration; emasculation.
ὀρχοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to dance.
ὁρῶ, άω, v. a. to see; to look.
ὅς, ἥ, ὅ, pron. who; which; that; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις περὶ ἧς πρόκειται,* the matter in question; *καθ' ἣν στιγμὴν,* at the moment when; *(ἀπολ.) ἀφ' ἧς τὸν ἐγνώρισα,* from the day I made his acquaintance; since I have known him; *ὁ περὶ οὗ ὁ λόγος,* the man in question; *μεθ' ὅ,* after which; *δι' ὅ,* for which; *(καὶ ἀντὶ συνδ.)* therefore; wherefore; consequently; *ὅ ἐστι,* which means; that is to say; *ὅ μὴ γένοιτο,* which may God forbid.
ὁσάκις, adv. as often as; as many times as; whenever.
ὁσημέραι, adv. every day; daily; day by day.
ὁσιομάρτυς, a. a holy martyr.
ὅσιος, α, ον, a. holy; saintly; *(μεταφ.) κάμνει τὴν —αν Μαρίαν,* she looks as if butter would not melt in her mouth; *δὲν ἔχει ἱερὸν καὶ —ον (φρ.),* nothing is sacred to him.
ὁσιότης, ητος, s. f. holiness; saintliness.
ὁσίως, adv. holily.
ὀσμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a smell; an odour.
ὀσονούπω, adv. shortly; soon; ere long; directly; *— ἔρχεται,* he will be here directly.
ὅσος, η, ον, a. as much as; as large (numerous, long, etc.) as; *—οι εἴμεθα,* as many as we are; *δὲν ἐννοῶ τίποτε ἀφ' ὅσα λέγει,* I do not understand anything of what he says; *—α —α (φρ.),* at any price; *τὸ ἐπώλησα —α —α,* I sold it for what it would fetch; § *— (ὅσοι, ὅσαι, κ.λ.) καὶ ἂν (καὶ νὰ) ἦνε,* however much (large, etc.) it may be; *—η καὶ ἂν ἦνε ἡ περιουσία του,* however great his fortune may be; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) ὅσον· ὅσῳ,* as much as; *τὸν ἀγαπῶ ὅσον μὲ ἀγαπᾷ,* I like him as much as he likes me; *—ῳ ἀσθενὴς καὶ ἂν ἦνε,* ill as he is; *—ῳ δύναμαι,* as far as I can; *—ον τὸ δυνατὸν,* as far as possible; *—ον τάχιον· —ον τάχιστα,* as soon

(quickly) as possible; *—ον προχωρῶ βλέπω ὅτι...*, in proportion as I advance, I see that...; *—ον ζῶ*, as long as I live; *ἔχει —ον νὰ ζῇ*, he has just enough to live upon; *—ον δι' αὐτὸ*, as for this; as far as that is concerned; *—ον τὸ κατ' ἐμὲ (ἐπ' ἐμοὶ)*, as for me; as far as I am concerned; I for one; *ἐφ' —ον*, as long as; § *—ον.. τόσον.., —ῳ.. τόσῳ.., (μετὰ συγκριτ.)* the more.. the more..; as much as.. so much..; the less . the less..; the more... the less...; *—ον περισσότερα ἔχουν οἱ ἄνθρωποι, τόσον περισσότερα θέλουν*, the more people have, the more do they want; *—ον (—ῳ) περισσότερον ἐργάζεταί τις, τόσον (τόσῳ) ὀλιγώτερον πλήττει*, the more we work, the shorter the time seems; *(καὶ χωρὶς συγκριτ.) —ον τὸν ἀκούω, τόσον τὸν θαυμάζω*, the more I hear him the more I admire him; *—ον τὸν βλέπω τόσον ὀλιγώτερον τὸν ἐκτιμῶ*, the more I see him the less I esteem him; *οὐδεμία δύναμις —ῳ ἰσχυρὰ καὶ ἂν ἦνε*, no power however great; *—ον νὰ ἦνε δὲν θὰ μᾶς ἀρνηθῇ (φρ.)*, in any case (whatever happens) he will not refuse us.

ὁσοσδήποτε, pron. however great (numerous, etc.); *ἂς ἔλθουν ὁσοιδήποτε*, let them come, however numerous they may be.

ὄσπριον, ου, s. n. (dry) legume; legumen; pulse.

ὀσπριώδης, ες, a. leguminous.

ὀστάριον, ου, s. n. a little bone; an ossicle.

ὀστεαλγία,ας,s.f.pain in the bones.

ὀστεΐνος, η, ον, a. (made) of bone.

ὀστεοειδής,ές, a. bony; resembling (or having the shape of) a bone; osseous; osteal.

ὀστεόκολλα, ας, s. f. osteocolla; a glue obtained from bones; gelatine.

ὀστεόλιθος, ου, s. m. osteolite.

ὀστεολογία, ας, s. f. osteology.

ὀστεολογικός, ή, όν, a. osteologic(al).

ὀστεολόγος, ου, s. m. osteologist.

ὀστεομαλάκα,ας,s.f.osteomalachia.

ὀστεομυελῖτις, ιδος, s. f. osteomyelitis; ossification of the brain.

ὀστεοτομία, ας, s. f. osteotomy.

ὀστεοφάγος ου, a. ossivorous; feeding on bones.

ὀστεοφυΐα, ας, s. f. osteogeny; osteogenesis; growth of bones.

ὀστεοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. charnel-house; ossuary.

ὀστεώδης, ες, a. osseous; bone-like; bony.

ὄστια,ας, s.f. *(ξεν.)* a wafer; a consecrated wafer.

ὅστις, ἥτις, ὅτι, pron. rel. who; which; that; *ἐκεῖνοι οἵτινες τὸ ἤκουσαν*, those who heard it; *ὁ πρῶτος ὅστις τὸ ἐφαντάσθη*, the first who imagined it; *ὁ ἀδελφός του οὗτινος ὁ υἱός...*, his brother whose son..., § *(ἀρσ.καὶ οὐδ. ἀόριστ.)* whoever; whichever; *ὅστις ἔλθῃ πρῶτος*, whoever comes first; *ἔλαβεν ὅ,τι εὗρε*, he took whatever he found; see also *ὅ,τι, ὅστις καὶ ἂν ἦνε*, whoever he may be; *(καὶ ἀπολ.)* no matter who he is; *ὅστις καὶ ἂν τὸ εἶπε*, whoever may have said it; see also *ὁποῖος* and *ὅποιος*.

ὁστισδήποτε, ἡτισδήποτε, ὁτιδήποτε, pron. whoever it may be; whosoever; whichever; *ὁστισδήποτε τολμήσῃ*, whoever dares; *ἔστω ὁστισδήποτε*, no matter who it is; see also *ὁποιοσδήποτε*.

ὀστῖτις, ιδος, s. f. ostitis.

ὀστοῦν, οῦ, s. n. a bone.

ὀστρακιά, ᾶς, s. f. scarlet fever; scarlatina.

ὀστράκινος,η,ον, a. of shell; shelly.

ὀστρακόδερμον, ου,s. n. testacean; shell-fish; *(καταχρ. ἐνν. τὸ μαλακόστρακον)* crustacean.

ὄστρακον, ου, s. n. shell; § carapace; § *(ἀρχ.)* a fragment of pottery; a potsherd.

ὀστρεῖδι, οῦ, s. n. an oyster.

ὄστρεον,ου, s. n. a shell; an oyster.

ὄστρια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* south (wind).

ὀστρυά, ᾶς, s. f. hornbeam.

ὀστώδης, ες, a. osseous; bony.

ὀσφραίνομαι, v. a. to smell; to scent; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* to have an inkling of anything.

ὀσφραντικός, ή, όν, a. of smell; *(διδ.)* olfactory; olfactive; *τὸ —ὸν νεῦρον*, olfactory nerve.

ὄσφρησις, εως, s. f. smell; sense of

smell; *(ἐπὶ ζώων καὶ μεταφ.)* scent.

ὀσφυαλγία, ας, s. f. pain in the loins; lumbago.

ὀσφὺς, ύος, s.f. waist; loins; lumbar region; small of the back; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* chamber (of a howitzer).

ὄσχεον, ου, s. n. the scrotum.

ὅταν, adv. when; — *τὸν βλέπω, ἐννοῶ ὅτι...,* when I see him I understand that...; — *ἔλθῃ,* when he comes.

ὅτε, adv. when; at the time when; — *ὁ θεὸς ἔπλασε τον κόσμον,* when God created the world; *ἔστιν — (φρ. ἀρχ.),* sometimes.

ὁτὲ, adv. sometimes; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)* — *μὲν...,— δὲ,* at one time... at another; sometimes .. sometimes; alternately.

ὅτι, conj. that; *λέγει — τὸν εἶδες,* he says that you saw him; *δῆλον —,* it is certain (clear) that; that is to say.

ὅ,τι, pron. indef. all that; everything which; that which; what; whatever; — *θέλεις,* whatever you like; *κάμετε — σᾶς ἀρέσει,* do what you please; please yourselves; *(ἀπολ.) — πολύτιμον,* all that is precious; *ἐξέλεξεν — σπάνιον,* he chose all that was rare; —*ὁ ἕνας καὶ ὁ ἄλλος (φρ.),* they are much of a muchness; the one is as bad as the other; it is six of one and half a dozen of the other; — *ὁ διδάσκαλος καὶ ὁ μαθητής,* like master like man; *(ἡ γενικὴ εὔχρ. μόνον εἰς τὰς φρ.) ἀφ' ὅτου,* since; *μέχρις ὅτου,* till; until; § *ὅ,τι καὶ ἄν· ὅ,τι (καὶ) νὰ,* whatever; whatsoever; *ὅ,τι καὶ ἂν ἦνε,* whatever it may be.

ὁτιδήποτε, pron. indef. whatever; whatsoever.

ὀτρηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. quick; nimble; ready; prompt.

οὐ, part. neg. not; *οὐ μόνον,* not only; *οὐ μακρὰν τοῦ λιμένος,* not far from the harbour; *ναὶ ἢ οὔ,* yes or no; *οὐχ ἧττον,* nevertheless; notwithstanding; in spite of all.

οὔ! interj. *(συνήθ. ἐπὶ κακοῦ),* oh! ah! fie! fy! *οὔ, τί ἄσχημος εἶνε!* oh! how ugly he is!

οὐαὶ, inter. woe! alas! — *εἰς αὐτόν,* woe betide him.

οὐασιγκτωνεία, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.ξεν.)* Washingtonia.

οὔγια, ας, s. f. edge; selvedge; selvage; list.

οὐγκία, ας, s. f. ounce (weight).

οὔγού, interj. alas! woe!

οὐδαμόθεν, adv. from no part or place; from nowhere.

οὐδαμοῦ, adv. nowhere.

οὐδαμῶς, adv. in no way (wise); in no respect; by no means; not at all.

οὐδὲ, part. neg. not even; not; — *θέλω νὰ τὸν ἀκούσω,* I do not even want to hear him; — *εἷς,* not a single one; — *λέξιν,* not a word.

οὐδεὶς, εμία, ἐν, pron. indef. no one; none; — *ἐξ ἡμῶν,* none of us; *οὐδένα ἔχω λόγον τὰ παραπονηθῶ,* I have no reason to complain; *κατ' οὐδένα τρόπον,* in no wise; by no means; *ἐπ' οὐδεμιᾷ προφάσει,* on no pretext § *(οὐδ.) οὐδὲν,* nothing; *οὐδὲν γνωρίζω,* I know nothing; *οὐδὲν ἧττον (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* nevertheless; none the less.

οὐδέποτε, adv. never.

οὐδέτερος, α, ον, a. neutral; neuter; *αἱ —αι δυνάμεις,* the neutral Powers; *(γραμμ.) —ον γένος,* neuter gender.

οὐδετερότης, ητος, s. f. neutrality; *αὐστηρὰ (εὐμενὴς) —,* strict (benevolent) neutrality.

οὐδόλως, adv. not at all; by no means.

οὐδοπωσοῦν, adv. not in the least.

οὐδὸς, s. m. threshold (of a door).

οὖζον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a spirituous drink distilled from the lees of wine.

οὐλαμηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* chief of a platoon.

οὐλαμηδὸν, adv. in (by) platoons.

οὐλαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(στρατ.)* platoon (of cavalry); squad (of infantry).

οὐλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a scar; a cicatrix.

οὐλόθριξ, a. curly-haired.

οὖλον, ου, s.n. gum (of the mouth).

οὖλος, η, ον, a. curled; frizzled.

οὖν, conj. therefore; then.

οὐρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a tail; *πίσω ἔχει τὸ ἀχλάδι τὴν —ὰν, (παροιμ.),* the difficulty often lies in the end; *ἔχει χρήματα μὲ τὴν —ὰν (φρ. δημ.),* he is rolling in wealth; § *(συνεκδ.)* train (of a gown); § train; suite; retinue; § *(ναυτ.)* stern-frame.

οὐραγία, ας, s. f. rear-guard; rear.
οὐραγὸς, οῦ, s. m. one of the rear-guard; *(ναυτ.)* rear-ship.
οὐράδιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* scull.
οὐραιμία, ας, s. f. uraemia.
οὐραιμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. uraemic.
οὐραῖον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* breech.
οὐραῖος, α, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* of the rear; § *(ἀνατ.)* caudal.
οὐράνιος, α, ον, a. celestial; heavenly; *(συνεκδ.)* divine; sublime.
οὐρανίσκος, ου, s. m. the palate.
οὐρανισκόφωνος, ον, a. palatal.
οὐρανογραφία, ας, s. f. description of the heavens and heavenly bodies; ouranography; uranography.
οὐρανόθεν, adv. from heaven; from on high.
οὐρανοκαταίβατος, ον, a. descended (fallen) from heaven; heaven-descended; *(συνεκδ.)* heavenly; excellent; exquisite; rare.
οὐρανομήκης, ες, a. high as heaven; sky-high; exceedingly high or tall; *(συνεκδ.)* *—εις ζητωκραυγαὶ,* loud cheers.
οὐρανόπεμπτος, ον, a. heaven-sent.
οὐρανὸς, οῦ, s. m. heaven; heavens; sky; firmament; *ἀπέχουσιν ὅσον — ἀπὸ γῆς,* they are as far removed (or different) as heaven from earth; *Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς —οῖς,* our Father, which art in heaven; *ἀνυψῶ μέχρι τρίτου —οῦ,* to raise to the skies (to the seventh heaven); *κινῶ γῆν καὶ —ὸν (φρ.),* to move heaven and earth; to leave no stone unturned; § tester (of a bed); baldachin; canopy; daïs; § *(ὁ πλανήτης),* Uranus.
οὐρανόχρους, ουν, a. sky-coloured; sky-blue; azure.
οὐρήθρα, ας, s. f. the urethra.
οὖρημα, ατος, s. n. urine; piss.
οὔρησις, εως, s. f. making (or passing) water; pissing; urination.
οὐρητὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ἀνατ.)* ureter.
οὐρητήριον, ου, s. n. a urinal.
οὐρία, ας, s. f. *(χημ.)* urea.
οὐρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. uric.
οὐριοδρομία, ας, s. f. sailing (trip, voyage) with the wind aft.
οὐριοδρομῶ, έω, v.n. to be driven by a fair wind; *(ναυτ.)* to sail with the wind aft (or astern).
οὔριος, α, ον, a. *(ἐνν. ἄνεμος)* fair; propitious; *(ναυτ.)* aft; astern; *εἴχαμεν —ον τὸν ἄνεμον,* we had the wind astern.
οὔριος, α, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ ᾠοῦ)* addle; rotten; *(μεταφ.)* empty; void; giddy; light.
οὐρλιάζω, v. n. to howl.
οὔρλιασμα, ατος, s. n. howling.
οὐρόδεσμος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* rolling-hitch.
οὐροδετῶ, έω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to lash; to tie with a small rope.
οὐροδοχεῖον, s. n. a chamber-pot.
οὐροδόχος, ον, a. holding urine; *ἡ — κύστις,* the bladder.
οὐρόλιθος, ου, s. m. urinary calculus; stone in the bladder.
οὖρον, ου, s. n. urine; piss.
οὐροποιητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *καὶ* [illegible]
οὐροποιὸς, ὸν, a. urinary.
οὖρος, ους, s. n. *(καταχρ. δημ. ἀντὶ οὖρον)* urine; piss; *κάμνει τὸ — τον,* he is making water; he is pissing.
οὐρὶ, s. n. indecl. *(ξεν.)* houri; a nymph of paradise.
οὐρῶ, έω, v. n. to make (or pass) water; to piss; to urinate.
οὖς, ὠτὸς, s.n. the ear; *τείνω τὸ —,* to lend an ear; to give ear; to listen; *ὁ ἔχων ὦτα ἀκούειν ἀκουέτω (Ἁγ. Γρ.),* he that hath ears to hear, let him hear; a word to the wise is sufficient; *(λατ.) verbum sat sapienti.*
οὐσάρος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* hussar.
οὐσία, ας, s. f. essence; substance; gist; pith; essential part; quintessence; main point; gravamen; merit; *ὀργανικαὶ —αι,* organic substances; *ἡ — τοῦ λόγου του,* the substance of his speech; *ἡ — τῆς ὑποθέσεως,* the gist of the case; *(νομ.) δικάζω ἐπὶ τῆς —ας,* to try a case on its merits; *κατ' οὐσίαν,* in substance; in the main; essentially; § taste; flavour; savour; *δὲν ἔχει —αν,* it has no flavour.
οὐσιαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(γραμμ. ἐνν. ὄνομα,* noun) a substantive.
οὐσιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. essential; substantial; of the main point.
οὐσιαστικῶς, adv. substantially; mainly; in the main; § *(γραμμ.)* substantively.

οὐσιώδης, ες, a. essential; important; principal; material; vital; main.
οὐσιωδῶς, adv. essentially.
οὔτε, adv. neither; nor; — *σὺ* — *ἐγώ*, neither you nor I; — *τὸν βλέπω* — *τὸν ἀκούω*, I neither see him nor hear him; see also *οὐδέ*.
οὐτιδανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of no account; worthless; vile; wretched; mean, contemptible.
οὐτιδανότης, ητος, s. f. worthlessness; vileness.
οὐτοπία, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* utopia.
οὗτος, αὕτη, τοῦτο, pron. dem. this; *οὗτος ὁ ἄνθρωπος*, this man; *ἡ γυνὴ αὕτη*, this woman; *τίς οὗτος;* who is this man? § *(οὐδ. ἀπολ.)* this; that; it; *τί σημαίνει τοῦτο;* what does this mean? *ἐκ τούτου προκύπτει ὅτι..*, it follows from this that..; *διὰ τοῦτο· ἕνεκεν τούτου*, on this account; hence; therefore; *τί πρὸς τοῦτο;* what has this to do with it? *ὡς πρὸς τοῦτο*, as for this; as far as that goes; as regards this; *μετὰ ταῦτα*, after this; subsequently; afterwards; *ἐν τούτοις*, in the meantime; meanwhile; however; *ἐν τούτοις κάμνει τὸ ἐναντίον*, nevertheless he does the contrary; *ἐν τῷ μεταξὺ τούτῳ*, during that time; meanwhile; *τούτου τεθέντος (δοθέντος)*, this being granted (allowed, admitted); *ἐκτὸς τούτου· πλὴν τούτου*, besides this; apart from this; *πρὸς τούτοις*, furthermore; besides; moreover; into the bargain; to boot.
οὕτω(ς), adv. so; thus; in this manner; — *ἢ ἄλλως*, somehow or other; —*εἰπεῖν*, so to say (speak); as it were; — *ὥστε*, so that; so as; — *ἐχόντων τῶν πραγμάτων*, such being the case.
οὔφ, interj. oh! fie! *οὔφ, ἐβαρέθηκα*, oh! I am sick and tired.
οὐχὶ, adv. no; see *ὄχι*.
ὀφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a debtor; *οἱ —αι του*, his debtors; — *τόσου ποσοῦ*, indebted to such an amount.
ὀφειλὴ, ῆς, s. f. a debt; *(μεταφ.)* obligation; *ἐπλήρωσε (ἀπέτισε) τὴν —ήν του*, he paid off his debt; he discharged his obligation.
ὀφείλω, v. a. to owe; to be indebted; to be obliged (bound) to; *τί τοῦ —ετε;* what do you owe him? *—ει νὰ σὲ ἀποζημιώσῃ*, he ought (or is bound) to compensate you; *σᾶς — χάριτας διὰ..*, I am obliged to you for.., *ὡς μὴ ὤφειλε*, unhappily; unfortunately; *(οὐδ. μετοχ. ουσ.) τὰ ὀφειλόμενα*, what is due; the sum due; the debt.
ὄφελος, s. n. profit; benefit; gain; fruit; utility; use; advantage; *πρὸς —τον*, for his benefit; to his advantage; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) τί τὸ —;* what boots it? what is the good? *(λατ.)* *cui bono?*
ὀφθαλμία, ας, s. f. ophthalmia; sore eyes.
ὀφθαλμιατρεῖον, ου, s. n. eye-hospital.
ὀφθαλμιατρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the science of an oculist.
ὀφθαλμίατρος, ου, s. m. an oculist.
ὀφθαλμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ophthalmic.
ὀφθαλμιῶ, άω, v. n. to have ophthalmia; to have sore eyes.
ὀφθαλμογυάλια, ων, s. n. plu. spectacles; glasses.
ὀφθαλμοειδὴς, ὲς, a. oculiform.
ὀφθαλμολογία, ας, s. f. ophthalmology.
ὀφθαλμολόγος, ου, s.m. an ophthalmologist; an oculist.
ὀφθαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. the eye; *ἡ ἄκρα τοῦ —οῦ*, the corner of the eye; *ἐν ῥιπῇ —οῦ*, in the twinkling of an eye; in a trice; *ἔχω πρὸ —ῶν*, to have in view; to have an eye to; to have in prospect; *διὰ γυμνοῦ —οῦ*, with the naked eye; *—ὸν ἀντὶ —οῦ, καὶ ὀδόντα ἀντὶ ὀδόντος ('Αγ. Γρ.)*, an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth; tit for tat; § bud (of a graft); § *(ναυτ.)* hawse-hole.
ὀφθαλμοσκοπία, ας, s. f. ophthalmoscopy.
ὀφθαλμοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. ophthalmoscope.
ὀφθαλμοφανὴς, ὲς, a. apparent to the eye; obvious; evident; manifest.
ὀφθαλμοφανῶς, adv. evidently; plainly; manifestly.
ὄφια, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* cormorant.
ὀφιόδηκτος, ον, a. snake-bitten.
ὀφιοειδὴς, ὲς, a. serpent-like; *(διδ.)* serpentiform; serpentine.
ὀφιοῦχος, ου, s. m. *(ἐνν. ὁ ἀστερι-*

ομός) Serpentarius; Ophiuchus.

ὄφις, εως, s. m. a serpent; a snake; *ἰοβόλος* —, a venomous snake.

ὀφίτης, ου, s.m. *(λίθ.)* ophite; green porphyry; serpentine-stone.

ὀφρὺς, ύος, s. f. the eye-brow; *συσπῶ (συστέλλω) τὰς* —*ῦς*, to knit one's brows; *(μεταφ.) καταβάλλω (ταπεινῶ) τὴν* —*ύν τινος*, to bring down (or lower) any-one's pride; *(συνεκδ.)* edge; raised edge; summit; *ἡ — τοῦ ὄρους*, the brow of a mountain; — *τάφρου*, edge of a trench.

ὀφφίκιον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* office; post; rank.

ὄχ ! interj. ah ! alas ! *(πόνου ἰδ.)* oh ! oh dear !

ὀχεία, ας, s. f. copulation (of animals); covering (of mares); lining (of bitches); treading (of hens); tupping (of ewes); rutting (of does); serving (of cows).

ὄχεντρα, ας, s. f. an adder; a viper.

ὀχετὸς, οῦ, s. m. a conduit; an aqueduct; a trench; a channel; *(ὁ ὑπόγειος)* a sink; a drain; a sewer; *(ὁ θολωτὸς)* a culvert.

ὀχεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* top-tackle; pendant; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* breeching (of cannon).

ὀχεύω, v. a. to leap; to serve; to cover; to tup; *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to copulate; see also *βατεύω*.

ὄχημα, ατος, s. n. a carriage; a coach; *ἀγοραῖον* —, a hackney-carriage; *ἰδιωτικὸν* —, a private carriage; see also *ἅμαξα*.

ὄχθη, ης, s. f. bank; shore; *ἡ — τοῦ ποταμοῦ*, bank of a river; *ἡ — τῆς θαλάσσης*, sea-shore; *(ἡ ἀμμώδης)* beach; strand.

ὄχθος, ου, s. m. an eminence; rising ground; a hillock.

ὄχι, adv. no; not; *δὲν λέγει ποτὲ* —, he never says no (refuses); — *ἀκόμη*, not yet; — *δὰ !* why, no ! no, of course ! rather not ! — *πλέον δάκρυα*, no more tears; — *ἄλλο ! (φρ.)*, that is the last straw; that crowns all; — *μόνον... ἀλλὰ καὶ*, not only... but (also); — *μόνον δὲν μὲ εὐχαρίστησεν ἀλλὰ καὶ μὲ ὕβρισε*, far from thanking me, he insulted me.

ὀχλαγωγία, ας, s. f. a riotous assembly; mob; rout; disturbance; riot.

ὀχλαγωγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. riotous.

ὀχλαγωγός, οῦ, s. m. a rioter; a mob-leader; a demagogue.

ὀχλαγωγῶ, έω, v. n. to collect the people in a riotous assembly; to lead the mob.

ὀχληρία, ας, s. f. see *ὀχληρότης*.

ὀχληρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. importunate; troublesome; disagreeable; annoying; tedious; irksome; vexatious; plaguy; — *κόλαξ*, a troublesome flatterer; — *ἐπισκέπτης*, an importunate visitor; —*αὶ ἐρωτήσεις*, tiresome questions; *οἱ δανεισταὶ εἶναι πάντοτε —οἱ*, creditors are always troublesome; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οὶ*, importunate persons; intruders; bores.

ὀχληρότης, ητος, s. f. importunity; annoyance; inconvenience; nuisance.

ὀχληρῶς, adv. importunately; tediously.

ὄχλησις, εως, s. f. *(νομ.)* summoning.

ὀχλοβοὴ, ῆς, s. f. tumult; uproar; hubbub; great noise; disturbance; hurly-burly.

ὀχλοκρατία, ας, s. f. mob-rule; mobocracy; ochlocracy.

ὀχλοκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ochlocratic.

ὀχλοκρατοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be ruled by the mob.

ὄχλος, ου, s. m. populace; mob; common people; rabble; multitude; crowd; *κολακεύει τὸν —ον*, he flatters the populace; *αἱ προλήψεις τοῦ —ου*, the prejudices of the common people; *ὁ χύδην* —, the scum of the people; the riff-raff; the rabble.

ὀχλῶ, έω, v. a. *(νομ.)* to summon.

ὀχοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to drive (in a carriage).

ὀχυρόνω, v. a. to fortify; *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to intrench oneself; *(μεταφ.)* to urge; to plead.

ὀχυρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. fortified; strong.

ὀχύρωμα, ατος, s. n. fortification; entrenchment; *πυργωτὸν* —, a redoubt; *(πληθ.)* —*τα*, outworks; works.

ὀχυρωματικὴ, ῆς, s. f. (the art of) fortification.

ὀχυρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of fortification.

ὀχύρωσις, εως, s. f. fortifying;

fortification.
ὀχυρωτικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. of fortification.
ὀψέποτε, adv. at the end; at last.
ὀψία, ας, s. f. evening; *περὶ δείλην —αν,* towards evening; at nightfall.
ὀψιανθὴς, ὲς, a. late in blooming.
ὀψιγενὴς, ὲς, a. *καὶ* **ὀψίγονος,ον,** a. late-born; tardy; § posthumous.
ὀψιμάθεια, ας, s. f. late-gotten learning.
ὀψιμαθὴς, ὲς, a. late in learning; *(συνεκδ.)* pedantic.
ὀψιμιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. lateness; § *(πληθ.) —αὶς,* late cereals; late fruits.
ὄψιμος, ον, a. tardy; late; backward; — *χειμὼν,* a backward winter.
ὀψιμότης,ητος, s. f. lateness; backwardness.
ὀψίπλουτος, ον, a. newly enriched; *(οὐσ.)* an upstart; a parvenu; *nouveau riche.*
ὄψις, εως, s. f. look; appearance; aspect; countenance; face; mien; complexion; § side; phase; *ἔχει καλὴν —ιν,* he is good-looking; *φρικώδης τὴν —ιν,* frightful to behold; *μὴ κρίνετε κατ' —ιν, ἀλλὰ τὴν δικαίαν κρίσιν κρίνετε (φρ. Γρφ.),* judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment; *ἡ — ἑνὸς ζητήματος,* the side (phase) of a question; *ἡ —· ἡ καλὴ — (ὑφάσματος),* the right side; *ἡ ἀνάποδη —,* the wrong side; *ὕφασμα μὲ δύο —εις,* a stuff with both sides alike; § sight; *τὸν γνωρίζω μόνον ἐξ —εως,* I know him only by sight; *ἐκ πρώτης —εως,* at first sight; off hand; *prima vista; prima facie; συναλλαγματικὴ πληρωτέα ἐν —ει,* a draft payable at sight; § *(μεταφ.)* consideration; *λαμβάνω ὑπ' —ιν,* to take into consideration; to bear in mind; to consider; to make allowance for; *θέτω ὑπ' —ιν,* to call attention to; to point out.
ὀψιφανὴς, ὲς, a. late in appearing; tardy; late.
ὀψοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. provision-warehouse; grocer's shop.
ὀψοπώλης, ου, s. m. a provision merchant; a grocer.
ὀψοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. a safe; an air-tight case for provisions.

Π

Π, π, pe, the sixteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as p in English except after *μ,* when it sounds as b. As a numeral, *π'* stands for 80; and *͵π* for 80,000.
παγανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* pursuit; battue; *παίρνω —,* to pursue; to hunt; to make a battue.
παγερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. icy; frosty; cold.
παγετὸς, οῦ, s. m. frost.
παγετώδης, ες, a. frosty; ice-cold.
παγιδάκι, οῦ, s. n. a cutlet.
παγίδευσις, εως, s. f. entrapping.
παγιδεύω, v. a. to catch in a trap; to entrap; to ensnare.
παγίδι, οῦ, s. n. a rib.
παγιόνω, v. a. to consolidate; to make firm.
πάγιος, α, ον, a. fixed; stable; firm; solid; durable; *—ον δάνειον,* a consolidated loan; stock; consol.
παγιότης, s. f. stability; solidity.
παγὶς, s. f. a trap; a snare; a pitfall; a toil; *στήνω παγίδα,* to set a trap; *ἔπεσεν (ἐπιάσθη) εἰς τὴν παγίδα,* he was caught in the trap; he fell into the pitfall; § *(μεταφ.)* ambush; ambuscade.
παγιῶ, όω, v. a. see *παγιόνω.*
παγίως, adv. fixedly; solidly.
παγίωσις, εως, s. f. strengthening; consolidation.
πάγκαλος, ον, a. very pretty.
παγκάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* church-warden's pew.
πάγκοινος, ον, a. common to all; universal; general; § very common; generally known.
πάγκος, ου, s. m. see *μπάγκος.*
παγκόσμιος,ον,a. universal; world-wide.
πάγκρεας, ατος, s. n. pancreas.
παγκρεατικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. pancreatic.
παγοδρομία, ας, s. f. skating.
παγοδρόμος, ου, s. m. a skater.
παγοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to skate.
παγοθήκη, ης, s. f. an ice-house; § an ice-safe.
παγόνω, v. a. to freeze; to chill; *τὸ ψῦχος —ει τοὺς ποταμοὺς,* cold freezes the rivers; *ἡ παγωμένη θάλασσα,* the frozen sea; § *(μεταφ.) ἡ ὄψις του μ'*

επάγωσε, his appearance chilled me; § *(οὐδ.)* to freeze; to become congealed; to run cold; to be chilled; *ὁ ὑδράργυρος —ει εἰς τριάκοντα καὶ δύο βαθμοὺς*, mercury solidifies at thirty two degrees; *ἐπάγωσαν τὰ δάκτυλά του*, his fingers are chilled; *(μεταφ.) ἐπάγωσε τὸ αἷμά μου*, my blood ran cold; *ἐπάγωσα*, I am chilled with cold; I am frozen.

παγοπέδιλον, ου, s. n. a skate.

παγόπληκτος, ον, a. *(οἰκοδ. ἐπὶ λίθου)* split (or cracked) by frost.

παγοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. ice-factory.

πάγος, ου, s. m. ice; *κομμάτι —ου*, a piece of ice; *(μεταφ.) τὸ δωμάτιον αὐτὸ εἶνε —*, this room is a very ice-house; § frost; *αὐτὴν τὴν νύκτα θὰ ἔχωμεν —ον (παγωνιὰν)*, we are going to have frost to-night; § *(νομ.)* see *Ἄρειος Πάγος*.

παγοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. a crab; § a tin can; a flask.

παγουρομάννα, ας, s. f. a crab.

πάγουρος, ου, s. m. pagurian; hermit-crab.

πάγχρυσος, ον, a. see *ὁλόχρυσος*.

πάγωμα, ατος, s. n. freezing; congelation.

παγὼν, ος, s. m. *(νεολ.)* a glacier.

παγῶνι, οῦ, s. n. peacock.

παγωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. frost; *εἶνε —*, it freezes; *εἶνε φοβερὴ—*, it freezes hard.

παγωτήριον, ου, s. n. refrigerator.

παγωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. an ice-cream.

παζαρεύω, v. a. to bargain (for); to haggle (over); to chaffer (for).

παζάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* market; market-place; bazaar; *ἐπῆγε εἰς τὸ —*, he went to the market; § bargaining; haggling.

παζὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(φυτ.)* patience; dock.

παθαίνω, v. n. to suffer; to sustain; to endure; to experience; to encounter; *ἔπαθεν ἡ ὑγεία του*, his health is impaired; *ἔπαθε πολλὰ*, he has suffered a good deal; he has experienced many misfortunes; *ἔπαθε μεγάλας ζημίας*, he has sustained great losses; *τί ἔπαθες;* what is the matter with you? *δὲν θὰ πάθῃς τίποτε νὰ τὸν ἀκούσῃς*, it will not cost you anything to listen to him; *κακὸ ποῦ τὸ ἔπαθε!* what a misfortune for him! *τὴν ἔπαθα! (φρ.)*, I am in a fine pickle (or mess); *τὴν ἔπαθε (φρ.)*, he came to grief; *θὰ τὴν πάθῃς*, you shall smart for it; *καλὰ νὰ τὰ πάθῃ!* he will get his deserts; it serves him right; *εἶδα κ' ἔπαθα*, I have toiled and moiled; I have strained every nerve; *ἤθελές τα κ' ἔπαθές τα (φρ.)*, it is your own fault; you would have it; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to experience emotion; to be moved (affected).

παθανθὲς, οῦς, s. m. passion-flower.

πάθημα, ατος, s n. misfortune; misadventure; affliction; suffering; adversity; reverse; tribulation; *μᾶς διηγήθη τὰ —τά του*, he related to us his misadventures (or troubles); *τυχαῖον —*, an accident; a mishap.

πάθησις, εως, s. f. affection; disease; complaint; *χρονία —*, a chronic complaint; *ὀργανικὴ —*, organic affection (or disease).

παθητικὸς, ή, όν, a. passive; *(γραμμ.) —ὸν ῥῆμα*, a passive verb; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν ἐμπόρου*, the liabilities of a merchant; § pathetic; moving; touching; passionate.

παθητικῶς, adv. passively; § pathetically; passionately.

παθιάζω, v. n. to contract (to catch) a disease; *παθιασμένος*, infirm; suffering; § to strive; to toil and moil.

παθογένεια, ας, s. f. pathogeny.

παθογνωμονικὸς, ή, όν, a. pathognomonic.

παθογνώμων, ονος, s. m. *καὶ*

παθογνώστης, ου, s. m. one who finds out (understands) a disease; one who makes a diagnosis.

παθολογία, ας, s. f. pathology.

παθολογικὸς, ή, όν, a. pathological.

παθολογικῶς, adv. pathologically.

παθολόγος, ου, s. m. a pathologist.

πάθος, ους, s. n. disease; affection; *χρόνιον —*, a chronic disease; *ἐπῆρε —η*, he contracted a venereal disease; § misfortune; suffering; reverse; passion; *τὰ Πάθη τοῦ Χριστοῦ*, the Passion of our Lord; *ἡ ἑβδομὰς τῶν Παθῶν*, Passion week; § passion; *δοῦλος τῶν —ῶν του*, a slave to his passions; § enmity; animosity; ill-feeling; grudge; malice; spite; *τὸ ἔκαμεν ἀπὸ —*, he did it out of spite;

§ *(ρητ.)* pathos.
παιὰν, ος, s. m. paean; a song of triumph.
παιανίζω, v. a. *(μουσ.)* to play; to strike up.
παιγνιδάκι, οῦ, s. n. a toy; a trinket; a gewgaw; a plaything.
παιγνίδι, οῦ, s. n. play; a game; sport; *αὐτὸ τὸ παιδὶ ἀγαπᾷ τὰ —α*, this child is fond of play; *τυχηρὰ —α*, games of chance; *(συνεκδ.) αὐτὸ εἶνε — δι' αὐτὸν*, this is mere child's play to him; *αὐτὸ δὲν εἶνε —*, this is no joke; it is no easy matter; § a trick; a prank; a joke; a frolic; *—α μὲ τὰ χαρτιὰ*, tricks with cards; *(μεταφ.) τοῦ ἔπαιξαν ἕνα πολὺ ἄσχημο —*, they played him a very nasty (dirty) trick; § a toy; a plaything; *θὰ τοῦ ἀγοράσω —α*, I shall buy some toys for him; § *(δημ. πληθ.) —α*, musical instruments; music; fiddles; *μὲ τὰ —α ἐμπρὸς*, with music (fiddles) in front.
παιγνιδιάρης, η, s. m. one who is fond of playing; a playful (frolicsome) person; § *(θηλ.) —α*, a coquette.
παιγνιδιάτορας, α, s. m. a musician; a fiddler.
παιγνιδίζω, v. n. to play; to frolic; to trifle; to sport.
παίγνιον, ου, s. n. plaything; toy; sport; amusement; laughing-stock; butt; *κατέστη τὸ — των*, he became their laughing-stock (butt); *ποιητικὰ —α*, light poems (or poetry).
παιγνιόχαρτον, ου, s. n. a playing card; *δέσμη—ων*, a pack of cards.
παιγνιώδης, ες, a. playful; sportive; frolicsome.
παιγνιωδῶς, adv. playfully; sportively.
παιδαγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. scholastic establishment; boarding-school; institution.
παιδαγωγία, ας, s. f. education (of children); pedagogy.
παιδαγωγικὸς,ἡ,ὸν,a. pedagogical.
παιδαγωγικῶς, adv. pedagogically.
παιδαγωγὸς,οῦ, s. m. a tutor; a private teacher; a preceptor; *(θηλ.)* a governess; a tutoress; § *(διδ.)* a pedagogue.
παιδαγωγῶ, v. a. see *διαπαιδαγωγῶ*.
παιδάκι, s. n. a little child; *— μου!* my child!
παιδαριεύομαι, v. n. to behave (to act, to speak) like a child; to be childish.
παιδάριον, ου, s. n. a child; a little child; a brat; an urchin; *(περιφρ.)* a greenhorn.
παιδαριώδης, ες, a. childish; puerile; *αὐτὰ εἶναι —η*, these are childish things (puerilities).
παιδαριωδῶς, adv. childishly.
παιδεία, ας, s. f. instruction; education; learning; culture; accomplishments; attainments; *ὑπουργὸς τῆς —ας*, minister of education (or public instruction); *ἔχει μεγάλην —αν*, he is a man of great learning; § chastisement; punishment.
παιδεραστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pederast; a sodomite.
παιδεραστία, ας, s. f. pederasty; sodomy.
παίδευμα,ατος, s. n. chastisement; § *(συνήθ. δημ.)* torment; trouble.
παίδευσις, εως, s. f. education; instruction.
παιδευτήριον, ου, s. n. see *ἐκπαιδευτήριον*.
παιδεύω, v. a. to instruct; to educate; *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) πεπαιδευμένος*, learned; well-informed; well-educated; erudite; § to punish; to chastise; to correct; *ὃν ἀγαπᾷ Κύριος —ει (Ἁγ. Γρφ.)*, whom the Lord loveth, he chasteneth; § to torment; to vex; to annoy; to pester; *μὴ τὸν —ῃς*, do not annoy him § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to worry oneself; to labour hard; to take great pains; to give oneself a great deal of trouble; to exert oneself (to no purpose); *ἐπαιδεύθη τρομερὰ διὰ νὰ τὸ κατορθώσῃ*, he gave himself no end of trouble in order to attain (or manage) it.
παιδὶ, οῦ, s. n. a child; § a waiter; *μὴν εἶσαι (μὴ γίνεσαι) —!* don't behave like a child; *τοῦ πατέρα του — (φρ. παροιμ.)*, he is a chip of the old block; like father, like son; *— ξενοδοχείου (καφενείου, κλπ.)* waiter of an hotel (a café, etc.).
παιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sport; game; petty amusement; pastime; child's play; §

jest; fun.

παιδιακήσιος, α, ον, a. childish; puerile.

παιδιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a young child; childish; puerile.

παιδιαρίζω. v. n. to act (to behave) like a child; to be childish.

παιδιαριστικος,a. childish;puerile.

παιδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a child; infantine; childish; childlike; *ἡ —ἡ ἡλικία*, childhood.

παιδικῶς, adv. like a child; childishly.

παιδιόθεν, adv. from childhood.

παιδίον, ου, s. n. a child; see *παιδί*.

παιδίσκη, ης, s. f. a young girl; § a young maid-servant.

παιδοθέμι, οῦ, s. n. a number (a crowd) of children; *(κοιν.)* a set of brats.

παιδοκτονία, ας, s. f. (crime of) infanticide.

παιδοκτόνος, s. m. and f. an infanticide.

παιδομάζωμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἱστορ.)* recruiting of boys (for the janissaries' corps); a tribute of boys.

παιδονόμος, ου, s. m. an usher; a superintendent of a school.

παιδοποιῶ, έω, v. n. see *τεκνοποιῶ*.

παιδοῦλα, ας, s. f. a lass.

παίζω, v. a. to play; to frolic; to gambol; to disport oneself; to play on; *—ει πολλὰ ὄργανα*, he plays on several instruments; *— χαρτιὰ*, to play cards; *(συνεκδ.) — σπαθὶ*, to fence; *(ἀπολ.)* he plays; he gambles; *—ουν χονδρὰ*, they play high; *(παθητ.) δὲν παίζεται*, one cannot play with him; he is not to be trifled with; *— κωμωδίαν*, to take part in a comedy; *(ὁ ἠθοποιὸς αὐτὸς)—ει τοὺς ὑπηρέτας*, he plays the servants; parts; *(μεταφ.) τὰ —ει*, he practices evasions; he shuffles; he prevaricates; he temporizes; *καλὰ μοῦ τὴν ἔπαιξες*, a fine story you told me; *(καὶ ἀλλ.)* you played me a nice trick; § to joke; to jest; to sport; *αὐτὸς δὲν —ει*, he is not joking; *τὰ πτηνὰ ἔπαιζον ἐντὸς τῶν φύλλων*, the birds were sporting amongst the foliage; § *(ἀπολ. ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* to move; to shake; § *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ ἱστίου)* to shiver; *τὸ πανὶ —ει*, the sail shivers; *—ει τὸ μάτι του*, his eye twinkles; § to laugh at; to mock; to fool; see *περιπαίζω*.

παίκτης, ου, s. m. a player; a gambler.

παίξιμον, ου, s. n. playing; play; *(μουσ. ἰδ.)* execution; performance.

παιξομύτης, η, s. m. a cunning man; *ηὗρε τὸν —ην του (φρ. δημ.)*, he has met his match.

παίρνω, v. a. to take; *ἐπῆρε μίαν πέτραν*, he took a stone; *— (τὸ —) ἐπάνω μου*, see *ἐπάνω; — ὀπίσω*, to take back; to recover; to retract; *— ἀπὸ κοντὰ· — (τὸ) κατόπιν*, to follow closely; to go after anyone; *— ὅρκον*, to take oath; to swear; *— δρόμον*, to march; to set off (out); to go ahead; to make progress; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις —ει δρόμον*, the affair is making good progress; *ἐπῆρε τὸν συντομώτερον δρόμον*, he took the shortest cut; he went the shortest way; *θὰ περάσω νὰ σὲ πάρω*. I will call and take you; *— ἀντίγραφον*, to take a copy; § to receive; to get; *πόσα —ει τὸν μῆνα*, how much does he get per month; § to take off (or away); to remove; to deprive of; *αὐτὴ ἡ γυναῖκα τοῦ ἐπῆρε τὸ μυαλὸν*, this woman has infatuated him; *τὸν ἐπῆρεν ὁ θεὸς*, God has taken him to himself; *ὁ ἄνεμος ἐπῆρε τὸ καπέλλον του*, the wind carried his hat off; *ὁ διάβολος νὰ τὸν πάρῃ*, the devil take him; *ἐπῆρε τὸ βραβεῖον*, he took (won, carried off) the prize; *— φωτιὰν*, to take (catch) fire; *(μεταφ.) —ει εὔκολα φωτιὰν*, he is hot-headed; he flares up easily; *— ἕνα ὕπνον*, to take a nap; § to seize; to catch; to take hold of; *ὁ φωτογράφος δὲν ἐπῆρε καλὰ τὴν φυσιογνωμίαν του*, the photographer did not catch his likeness well; *μὲ —ει ὁ ὕπνος*, I begin to feel sleepy; *τὸν πῆρε ὁ φόβος*, fear seized him; he got frightened; *τὸν πῆραν τὰ γέλοια*, he was seized with laughing; *τὸν πῆρε τὸ μάτι μου*, I got a glimpse of him; he struck my eye; § to understand; to listen; to consider; to take; *ὁ νοῦς του δὲν —ει εὔκολα*, he is dull-witted; *δὲν —ει ἀπὸ λόγον*, he does not listen to reason; *δὲν —ει ἀπὸ ἀστειότητας*, he cannot take a

joke; *τὸ πῆρε ἀνάποδα*, he took it amiss; *τὸν ἐπῆρα διὰ τὸν ἀδελφόν του*, I took him for his brother; — *τινὰ ἀπὸ καλὸν (κακὸν)*, see *καλὸν (κακὸν)*· *τὸν πῆρα εἰς ἀντιπάθειαν*, I conceived an aversion for him; I took a dislike to him; *ἐπῆρε τὸ πρᾶγμα σοβαρὰ*, he took the matter seriously; — *εἰς κακὸν (ἐπὶ κακοῦ) (πρᾶγμα, λόγους, κ.λ.)*, to take amiss; § to contain; to hold; to occupy; to extend; *τὸ βαρέλι —ει ἑκατὸν ὀκάδας*, the cask holds one hundred okes; *τὸ ζήτημα αὐτὸ θὰ πάρῃ ὅλην τὴν συνεδρίασιν*, this question will take up the whole sitting; *δὲν μᾶς —ει ὁ καιρὸς*, we have no time; *—ει ἀκόμη*, it will stand (hold) more; *ὅσον —ει τὸ μάτι*, as far as the eye can reach; *(καὶ τριτοπρ.) ὅσον —ει*, as far as possible; *εἶνε ὅσον —ει ἀνόητος*, he is as big a fool as they make them; § to take in marriage; to marry; *ἐπῆρε τὴν ἐξαδέλφην του*, he married his cousin; *(καὶ παθητ.) θὰ παρθοῦν τὸ πάσχα*, they will be married at Easter; § *(ναυτ.)* to stopper (a cable); § *(οὐδ.)* to come on; to happen; *πῆρε ἀέρας*, the wind is rising.

παῖς, παιδὸς, s. m. and f. a child; *(ἰδ.)* a boy; *παῖδες Ἑλλήνων*, children of Greece; § *(ναυτ.)* cabin-boy; ship's-boy.

παιωνία, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* paeony; peony.

πακτόνω, v. a. to farm; to rent.

πάκτων, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* floating-stage; punt; § *(στρατ.)* pontoon.

πακτωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a farmer; a lessee.

πάλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a curved sabre; a scimitar.

παλαβόνω, v. a. to drive mad; to stupefy; to hebetate; *(μεταφ.)* to turn one's head; to weary; to tire out; § *(οὐδ.)* to go mad; to grow stupid; *(μεταφ.)* to lose (or go off) one's head; to lose (or go out of) one's senses.

παλαβὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. stupid; imbecile; silly; foolish; insensate; § *(οὐσ.)* a fool; a madman; a simpleton; a dolt; an imbecile.

παλάβρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* brag; bluster; fanfaronade; palaver.

παλάβρας, α, s. m. a braggart; a boaster; a gascon; a fanfaron; a palaverer.

παλαβωμάρα, ας, s. f. silliness; foolishness.

πάλαι, adv. *(καὶ ἐνάρθρ.) τὸ —*, anciently; of old; of yore; in the days of long ago; in the olden time; § *(δημ.)* see *πάλιν*.

παλαιϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. ancient; antique.

παλαίμαχος, ου, s. m. an old soldier; a veteran.

παλαιογραφία, ας, s. f. paleography.

παλαιογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. paleographic.

παλαιογραφικῶς, adv. paleographically.

παλαιόθεν, adv. from ancient times; from of yore (of old).

παλαιοθήριον, s. n. paleotherium.

παλαιόκαστρον, ου, s. n. an old (ancient) fortress; an old ruined castle.

παλαιοντολογία, s. f. paleontology.

παλαιοντολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. paleontogical.

παλαιοντολόγος, ου, s. m. a paleontologist.

παλαιόνω, v. a. to make old; *(συνεκδ.)* to wear out; to wear off; *ἐπάλῃωσε τὰ ὑποδήματά του*, he wore out his boots; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow (get) old; to be worn out; *(ἐπὶ νοσημ. ἰδ.)* to become chronic.

παλαιόπανον, s. n. old cloth; rag.

παλαιοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a fripper's shop; an old-clothes shop; a curiosity shop; *(βιβλίων ἰδ.)* a second-hand book shop.

παλαιοπώλης, ου, s. m. fripper; dealer in old clothes; *(βιβλίων ἰδ.)* dealer in second-hand books.

παλαιοπωλικῶς, adv. second-hand.

παλαιόρρουχον, ου, s. n. an old garment; a rag.

παλαιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. ancient; old; antique; antiquated; stale; obsolete; time-worn; old-fashioned; *ἡ Παλαιὰ Διαθήκη*, the Old Testament; *(Γρφ.) ὁ — ἄνθρωπος*, the old man; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οὶ*, the ancients; the men of yore; — *συρμὸς*, antiquated fashion; *—ὰ θεωρία*, exploded (time-worn) theory; *—ὰ (μεταχειρισμένα) βιβλία*, second-hand books; *ἐκ —οῦ (ἐπιρ.)*

see *παλαιόθεν*.

παλαιότης, ητος, s. f. oldness; ancientness; antiquity.

παλαιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a wrestler.

παλαιστικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. of wrestling; palestrian; palestric.

παλαίστρα, ας, s. f. palestra; *(μεταφ.)* the lists; arena; field.

παλαίω, v. a. to wrestle; to fight; to struggle; to contend; *(μεταφ.)* to strive.

παλαμάκια, ῶν, s. n. plu. *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) κτυπῶ τὰ* —, to clap the hands; to applaud.

παλαμάρι, οῦ, s. n. head-fast; *(γενικ.)* cable.

παλάμη, ης, s. f. the palm of the hand; *(συνεκδ.)* hand; *ἐν τῇ —η καὶ οὕτω βοήσωμεν (παροιμ.)*, money makes the mare go; § *(ὡς μέτρον)* palm; hand; hand-breadth.

παλαμίζω, v. a. to careen (a ship); to calk; § *(συνεκδ.)* to lay hands upon; to grasp; — *τὸ εὐαγγέλιον*, to place one's hands upon the gospel.

παλαμόνευρος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* palminerved.

παλαμύδα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* pelamid.

παλάσκα, ας, s. f. cartridge-box; pouch.

παλατιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a palace; palatial; of a court.

παλάτι(ον), οῦ, s. n. a palace; a royal residence; court; *(συνεκδ.)* a large house; a mansion.

πάλη, ης, s. f. wrestling; struggle; fight; contest; combat.

παληάλογον, ου, s. n. a jade; a poor horse; a sorry steed.

παληανθρωπιὰ, ᾶς,s.f. blackguardism; villainy; rascality; scoundrelism; § a set of blackguards; rabble; riff-raff.

παληάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. a good-for-nothing wretch; a bad lot; a worthless fellow; a scamp; a blackguard.

παληόγερος, ου, s. m. a wicked old man; a decrepit old man.

παληόγρηα, ας, s. f. a wicked old woman; an old hag.

παληογυναῖκα, ας, s. f. a common woman; a prostitute; a silly jade; a silly woman.

παληοκόριτσον, ου, s. n. a bad girl; a hussy; a hoyden; a pert girl.

παληόπαιδον, ου, s. n. a little blackguard; a street-boy; a street arab; a cub; a brat.

παληὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. see *παλαιός*.

παληόσκροφα, ας, s. f. *(ὕβρ. χυδ.)* a slut; a slattern.

παληόσπιτον, ου, s. n. an old house; a wretched (tumble-down) house; a shed; a hovel.

παληόχαρτον,ου,s. n. waste paper; old paper.

πάληωμα, ατος, s. n. getting old (of things); obsolescence.

παλιάτσος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* clown; merry-andrew; buffoon; harlequin.

παλιγγενεσία, ας, s. f. regeneration; renaissance; renascence; restoration; palingenesis.

παλιλλογία, ας, s. f. repetition; reiteration; tautology; palillogy; palilogy.

παλιλλογῶ, έω, v. n. to repeat; to say the same thing over and over again; to tautologize.

παλιμβουλία, ας, s. f. versatility; inconstancy; fickleness; irresolution; shilly-shally.

παλίμβουλος, ον, a. fickle; versatile; inconstant; unsteady; shilly-shally.

παλίμπαις, αιδος, s. m. and f. one who is in his second childhood; a dotard.

παλίμψηστον,ου, s.n.a palimpsest.

πάλιν, adv. again; another time; once more.

παλινδρόμησις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

παλινδρομία, ας, s. f. running back (or backwards); a retrograde movement; retrogradation; retrogression; *(ἰατρ.)* relapse.

παλινδρομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. retracing one's steps; retrograde; going and coming.

παλίνδρομος, ον, a. retrograde; retrogressive.

παλινδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to retrace one's steps; to retrograde; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* to tack; to put about; to veer.

παλινορθῶ, όω, v. a. to set up again; to put right; to restore; to reestablish; to reinstate.

παλινόρθωσις, εως, s. f. re-establishment; § *(ἱστορ. ἐν Γαλλίᾳ καὶ Ἀγγλίᾳ)* restoration.

παλινόστησις, εως, s. f. repatriation; reinstatement in one's native country.

παλινοστῶ, έω, v. n. to return to one's country.

παλίντονος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* (firing) downward; plunging.

παλίντροπος, ον, a. unsteady; fickle; inconstant; versatile.

παλινῳδία, ας, s. f. recantation; retractation (of what one has said); palinody.

παλινῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to recant; to retract; to eat one's words.

παλιοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

παλίουρος, ου, s. m. paliurus; Christ's-thorn.

παλίρροια, ας, s. f. tide; ebb and flow; flux and reflux; *(μεταφ.)* fluctuation.

παλίσανδρον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* rosewood; palisander; jacaranda.

παλλάδιον, ου, s. n. palladium; safeguard; protection.

παλλακεία, ας, s. f. concubinage.

παλλακὶς, ίδος, s. f. a concubine; a mistress; a kept woman.

παλληκαράκι, οῦ, s. n. a lad; a young man.

παλληκαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a valiant (or strong) man; *(συνεκδ.)* a jolly fellow; § *(εἰρων.)* a hector; a rodomont; a bully.

παλληκαρήσια, adv. courageously; boldly.

παλληκαρήσιος, α, ον, a. courageous; manly.

παλληκάρι, οῦ, s. n. a young man; a boy; a lad; § a valiant (gallant, courageous) man; *ἐπολέμησαν 'σὰν —α,* they fought valiantly; *κάμνει τὸ —,* he plays the bully; § *(ἱστορ.)* *pallicar.*

παλληκαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. bravery; valour; courage; an exploit; *(εἰρων.)* rodomontade; gasconnade; bluster.

παλληκαριάτικα, ων, s. n. plu. a gift given by a widow to a young man before marriage.

παλληκαρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *παλληκαριά.*

πάλλω, v. a. to brandish; to flourish; *— ξίφος,* to brandish a sword; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to vibrate; to be agitated; to throb; to palpitate; to pulsate; to beat; *ἡ καρδία του —ει,* his heart beats (or palpitates); *ὡς χορδὴ παλλομένη,* as a vibrating chord.

παλμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. vibratory.

παλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. vibration; palpitation; pulsation; beat; pulse; throb; *—οὶ χορδῆς,* vibrations of a chord; *οἱ —οὶ τῆς καρδίας,* the beatings (or palpitations) of the heart.

πᾶλος, ου, s. m. *καὶ*

παλοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. stake; post; pale; peg; spit; *ἐμπήγω —,* to drive in a stake; to drive a pale; *στέκεται 'σὰν τὸ —,* he stands as stiff as a poker; *αὐτὸ εἶνε τὸ — (φρ. χυδ.),* there's the rub.

παλουκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a pale; empalement; § *(μεταφ.)* a blow; an accident.

παλουκόνω, v. a. to empale; to spit.

παλούκωμα, ατος, s. n. empalement; impalement.

παλτὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* overcoat; great-coat; top-coat.

παμμέγιστος, η, ον, a. very great; colossal; enormous; huge; immense.

παμμίαρος, ον, a. execrable; infamous.

παμπάλαιος, ον, a. very old; very ancient.

παμπληθὴς, ές, a. very numerous; most abundant.

παμποίκιλος, ον, a. very variegated; multifarious.

πάμπολλοι, ων, s. m. plu. very numerous; in great numbers; multitudinous.

παμπόνηρος, ον, a. very sly; very cunning; very malicious; very wicked; thoroughly knavish.

πάμπτωχος, ον, a. absolutely indigent; poverty stricken; penniless; as poor as Job; as poor as a church mouse.

παμφάγος, ον, a. all-devouring; omnivorous; voracious; *—ον πῦρ,* a consuming fire.

παμψηφεὶ, adv. unanimously.

παμψηφία, ας, s. f. all the votes; unanimous voting; unanimity (of votes).

πᾶνα, ας, s. f. scovel; oven-mop; § epiploon; caul.
πανάγαθος, ον, a. most kind; all-good; *ὁ — Θεός,* the All-good God.
παναγία, ας, s. f. the Virgin Mary; our Lady; § *(ὡς εἰκὼν)* madonna.
πανάγιος, α, ον, a. most holy; *(ὑπερθ. ὡς τίτλος)* Holy Father; His Holiness.
παναγιότης, ητος, s. f. *(τίτλος)* Holiness.
πανάδα, ας, s. f. freckles; ephelis; cataract (of the eyes); § *(ξεν.)* panada; panado.
πανάθλιος, α, ον, a. most wretched; most miserable.
παναῖρι, οῦ, s. n. a basket.
παναιριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a basketful.
πανάκεια, ας, s. f. universal remedy; panacea.
πανάμωμος, ον, a. all-blameless.
πανάρχαιος,α, ον, a. very ancient; as old as the hills.
πανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. linen-draper.
πανάχραντος, ον, a. spotless; immaculate.
πανδαημοσύνη, ης, s. f. knowing everything; *(θεολ. ἰδ.)* omniscience.
πανδαήμων, ον, a. all-knowing; *(θεολ.)* omniscient.
πανδαιμόνιον, ου, s. n. pandemonium.
πανδαισία,ας,s.f.a feast; a banquet.
πανδαμάτωρ, a. subduing (or destroying) everything; *ὁ — χρόνος,* time, that destroys everything.
πάνδεινος, ον, a. most terrible; most painful; *ὑπέφερε τὰ —α,* he experienced great misfortunes.
πανδέκται, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(νομ.)* Pandects; Digest.
πανδημεὶ, adv. with the whole people; in a mass.
πάνδημος, ον, a. universal; general; common; public; popular;*—ον συλλαλητήριον,* mass-meeting; § solemn.
πανδήμως, adv. universally; publicly; § solemnly.
πανδοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pandour.
πανδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. an inn; a hostel; a hostelry.
πανδοχεὺς,έως, s. m. an innkeeper.
πανδρεύω, v. a. see *ὑπανδρεύω.*
πανδρολόγημα, ατος, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—α,* negociations for marriage.
πανδρολογῶ, έω, v. a. to negociate (or arrange) a marriage; to marry; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι,* to look for a wife.
πανελλήνιον, ου, s. n. the whole Greek nation.
πανελληνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. panhellenism.
πανελλήνιος, ον, a. of all the Greeks; of all Greece; panhellenic.
πανεπιστημιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a university.
πανεπιστήμιον, s. n. a university.
πανεπιστημοσύνη, ης, s. f. knowing everything; omniscience.
πανεπιστήμων, ονος, s. m. and. f. knowing everything; versed in all sciences.
πανέρι,οῦ,s. n. a panier; a basket; a hamper; (see *παναῖρι).*
πανευδαίμων, ον, a. most happy; most prosperous; blissful.
πανηγύρι, οῦ, s. n. see *πανήγυρις.*
πανηγυρίζω, v. n. to celebrate (a feast); to keep as a holiday; to solemnize; § to panegyrize; to eulogize; to extol.
πανηγυρικὸς, ὸν, a. solemn; festive; pompous; § triumphal; triumphant; § of a feast; *—ἡ παράστασις,* a gala performance; § *(οὐσ.)* a solemn speech; a panegyric; a eulogy.
πανηγυρικῶς, adv. solemnly; § triumphantly.
πανήγυρις,εως,s.f. solemnity; public feast; a festival; *(ἐκκλ. ἐν.)* a patronal feast; § *(ἐμπορ. ἰδ.)* a fair.
πανηγυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. celebration (of a feast); solemnization; § eulogy; glorification.
πανηγυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a panegyrist; an encomiast; § see *πανηγυριώτης.*
πανηγυριώτης, ου, s. m. one who attends (takes part in) a feast; who goes to a fair.
πανημερεύω, v.n. to spend all day; § *(ναυτ.)* to be on guard.
πανθεϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pantheism.
πανθεϊστὴς, οῦ, s. m. pantheist.
πανθεϊστικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. pantheistic.
πάνθεον, ου, s. n. a pantheon.
πάνθηρ, ος, s. m. a panther.

πανὶ, οῦ, s. n. cloth; stuff; — *βαμβακερὸν*, cotton stuff; chintz; calico; *(τὸ λεπτότερον)* cambric; — *λινὸν*, linen; *εἶναι καὶ οἱ δύο των (ἀπὸ) ἕνα — (φρ.)*, they are birds of a feather; the one is as bad as the other; *(λατ.) arcades ambo;* § *(πλοίου)* sail; *κάμνω* —, to sail; to set sail; *σηκόνομαι εἰς τὰ —ὰ*, to sail; § *τὰ —ὰ (βρέφους)*, swaddles; swaddling-clothes.

πανιάζω, v. n. to become (as white) as linen.

πανίερος, ον, a. *(εὔχρ. τὸ ὑπερθ.) πανιερώτατος*, most holy; most sacred; *(ὡς τίτλος ἰδ.)* Right Reverend; his Grace.

πανιερότης, ητος, s. f. *(ὡς τίτλος)* your Grace.

πανίζω, v.a. to sweep out (an oven) with a scovel.

πανικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. linen; linen-drapery; *ἔμπορος —ῶν*, linen-draper.

πανικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a panic; a sudden fright.

πανίσχυρος, ον, a most powerful; all-powerful; most influential.

παννύχιος, ον, a. lasting all night; night-long; all-night (prayer, etc.).

παννυχὶς, ίδος, s. f. a night-festival; a vigil.

πανοικεὶ, adv. with all one's family; with all one's household; bag and baggage.

πανοικτίρμων, ον, a. most merciful.

πανόμοιος, ον, a. quite like; exactly similar.

πανομοιότυπον, ου, s. n. facsimile.

πανομοιότυπος, ον, a. copied (or imitated) exactly.

πανοπλία, ας, s.f. complete armour; panoply.

πάνοπλος, ον, a. in full armour; armed to the teeth.

πανόραμα, ατος, s.n. a panorama; — *τοῦ κόσμου*, cosmorama.

πανόσιος, ον, a. *(εὔχρ. τὸ ὑπερθ. ὡς τίτλος) πανοσιότατος*, Right Reverend.

πανοσιότης, ητος, s. f. *(ὡς τίτλος)* your Reverence.

πανοῦκλα, ας, s. f. the plague; — *νὰ τὸν φάγῃ (νὰ τὸν κόψῃ)! (κατάρα)*, plague take him! § *(μεταφ.)* a very ugly woman; a fright; a hag; a monster; *ἀπ' ἔξω κοῦκλα καὶ ἀπὸ μέσα — (παροιμ.)*, a fine show and a small crop; a whitened sepulchre.

πανουργία, ας, s. f. ruse; wile; artifice; finesse; cunning; craft; trick; sharpness; knavery.

πανοῦργος, ον, a. artful; crafty; sly; knavish; cunning; deep; wily; trickish; tricky.

πανούργως, adv. craftily; cunningly.

πανσέληνος, ου, s. f. full moon.

πάνσεπτος, ον, a. most venerable; august.

πανσὲς, s.m. *(ξεν.)* pansy; heartsease.

πανσοφία, ας, s. f. great knowledge; supreme wisdom; § omniscience.

πάνσοφος, ον, a. very learned; most wise; § omniscient.

πανσόφως, adv. very wisely; § omnisciently.

πανσπερμία, ας, s. f. a medley of persons; omnium-gatherum.

πανστρατιᾷ, adv. with the whole army.

πάντα, adv. always; ever; *διὰ* —, for ever; for good; for good and all; — *καὶ διὰ* —, be that as it may; in any case; at any rate; *μιὰ (φορὰ) διὰ* —, once for all.

πάντα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* see *μπάντα*.

πανταλόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a pair of trousers; knickerbockers.

παντάπασι, adv. entirely; altogether; completely; absolutely; § *(συνήθ. μετ. ἀρνήσ.)* not at all; by no means; not in the least.

πανταχόθεν, adv. from all quarters; from all parts; on all sides.

πανταχοῦ, adv. everywhere; in every place; in all parts.

πανταχοῦσα, ας, s. f. a long letter (of reprimands, etc.).

παντελὴς, ὲς, a. complete; entire; total.

παντελῶς, adv. see *παντάπασι*.

παντεπόπτης, a. who sees (watches) everything; all-seeing.

παντέρημος, ον, a. completely forsaken (abandoned); forlorn; § altogether desert; desolate.

παντεσπάνι, s. n. *(ξέν.)* sponge-cake.

παντεχνία, ας, s.f. skill in all arts.

παντζάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξέν.)* beet-root.

πάντη, adv. entirely; altogether; by all means; see *ὅλως*.

παντιέρα, ας, s. f. *(ξέν.)* a flag; a standard.

παντογνώστης,ου, s.m. who knows everything; *(θεολ. ἰδ.)* omniscient.

παντοδαπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of every kind; of all sorts; varied; variegated.

παντοδυναμία, ας, s. f. almightiness; omnipotence.

παντοδύναμος, ον, a. almighty; all-powerful; omipotent.

παντοειδὴς, ὲς, a. of every sort (kind); of all sorts (kinds); various.

παντοειδῶς, adv. by all means; in various ways.

παντοῖος, α, ον, a. of every kind; of all sorts; various; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—α (ἐφημερίδος)*, miscellanies; *ὡμίλησαν περὶ —ων*, they spoke on various questions.

παντοιοτρόπως,adv. see *παντοειδῶς*.

παντοκράτωρ, ος, a. almighty; omnipotent; § *(οὐσ.)* the Lord of the Universe; the Almighty.

παντομίμα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* pantomime.

παντοπωλεῖον,s. n. a grocer's shop.

παντοπώλης, ου, s. m. a grocer; a general dealer.

πάντοτε, adv. always; at all times; *διὰ —*, for ever; evermore; *—κλαίει*, he is for ever crying.

παντοτεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of all times; perpetual; everlasting; permanent; durable; *δὲν εἴμεθα —οὶ*, we are not immortal; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. ἐπιρ.)* *—ὰ*, always; eternally; for ever.

παντοῦ, adv. everywhere; in every place.

παντοῦφλα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a slipper.

πάντως, adv. at all events; at any rate; on the whole; all things considered; by all means; § certainly; unquestionably; § altogether; absolutely.

πάνυ, adv. very; very much; *— καλῶς*, very well.

πανύστατος,η,ον, a. the last of all.

πανωλεθρία, ας, s. f. utter destruction; extermination; catastrophe; discomfiture; rack and ruin.

πανώλης, ους, s. f. plague; pest.

πανωλόβλητος,ον, a. infected with plague; plague-stricken.

παξιμάδι, οῦ, s. n. biscuit; rusk; § *(τεχ.)* screw-nut.

παπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *παππᾶς, κ.λ.*

πάπλωμα, ατος, s. n. a quilt; a coverlet; a counterpane; *κατὰ τὸ — καὶ τὸ ἅπλωμα (παροιμ.)*, cut your coat according to your cloth.

παπλωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a merchant of quilts; a quilt-maker; a quilter.

παπουτσῆς, ῆ, s. m. shoe-maker.

παπούτσι,οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* shoe; boot.

παπουτσόνω, v. a. to supply with shoes.

παπ(π)αγαλίζω, v. n. to speak like a parrot; to repeat what one hears; *(συνεκδ.)* to prate; to prattle; to jabber.

παπ(π)αγάλλος,ου s. m. a parrot.

παπ(π)αδάκι, οῦ, s. n. a young priest; *(περιφρον.)* priestling.

παπ(π)αδιὰ,ᾶς,s. f. wife of a priest.

παπ(π)αδίστικος, η, ον, a. of a priest; priestly.

παππαδίτσα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* titmouse; nunbird.

παπ(π)αδοπαῖδι, οῦ, s. n. child of a priest.

παπ(π)αδοποῦλα, ας, s. f. daughter of a priest.

παπ(π)άκης, η, s. m. little (dear) papa.

παπ(π)άκι, οῦ, s. n. a duckling.

παπ(π)άρα, ας, s. f. panade.

παππαροῦνα, ας, s. f. poppy; *ἔγινε κόκκινη 'σὰν —*, she blushed scarlet; she turned as red as a poppy.

πάπ(π)ας, α, s. m. pope; *(παρὰ δυτικοῖς)* the Holy Father.

παπ(π)ᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a priest; *μὴν τὸ εἰπῇς μηδὲ τοῦ —ᾶ (φρ. παροιμ.)*, see *λέγω*· § *(χαρτοπ.)* king.

παππαφύγος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* top-gallant sail.

παππήσιος, α, ον, a. of a duck.

παππὶ, οῦ, s. n. a duckling; a duck; a drake; *ἔγινε — (φρ. μεταφ.)*, he got wet to the skin.

πάππια, ας, s. f. a duck; a duckling.

παπ(π)ικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the pope; papal; pontifical.

παπ(π)ισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. papacy.

παπ(π)ιστὴς, s. m. papist; Catholic.

πάππος, ου, s. m. a grandfather.

παπ(π)ούλης,η, s. m. grandfather;

§ *(γενικ.)* an old man; *(οἰκ.)* father.
παπ(π)ωσύνη, ης, s. f. papacy.
πάπυρος, ου, s. m. papyrus.
παρὰ prep. *συντάσσεται μετὰ γενικῆς, δοτικῆς καὶ αἰτιατικῆς, ἐκφράζει δὲ τόπον, χρόνον, τρόπον καὶ αἰτίαν: (μετὰ γενικῆς)* from; by; on behalf of; *ἔλαβον παρ' αὐτοῦ,* I received from him; *ἀπεσταλμένος — τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ του,* sent by his brother; *τὰ παρ' αὐτοῦ πραχθέντα,* what was done by him; *(μετὰ δοτικῆς),* near; at; to; with; by the side of; *πρεσβευτὴς — τῇ ἰταλικῇ αὐλῇ,* ambassador to (or at) the court of Italy; *παρ' ἡμῖν,* with us; in our country; *(μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς)* near; close to; along; by the side of; less; save; except; notwithstanding; against; *— τὴν θάλασσαν,* near the sea; *ἐπεριπάτει — τὸν ποταμὸν,* he was walking alongside the river; *ἡμέραν παρ' ἡμέραν,* every other day; *— δέκα ψήφους,* by all but ten votes; *παρ' ὀλίγον,* well nigh; almost; nearly; within an ace; *δύο (ὧραι) — τέταρτον,* a quarter to two; *παρ' ἀξίαν,* undeservedly; *παρ' ἐλπίδα,* unexpectedly; contrary to all expectation; *— φύσιν,* against nature; unnaturally; *παρ' ὅλον τὸν ζῆλόν του,* in spite of all his zeal; *(συνήθως παροξυτόνως ἢ ἐν συνθέσει) ἐπίτασιν: πάρα πολὺ,* too much; very much; *πάρα πολὺ μεγάλον,* too (very) large; *πάρα μέσα (παραμέσα),* further in; *παρακάμνω,* to overdo; *(ἐν συνθέσει)* in emulation of; vying with; see *παρατρέχω, κ. λ.* § *(ἀντὶ διαζευτικοῦ συνδέσμου),* than; *εἶνε καλλίτερος — ὅλοι οἱ ἄλλοι,* he is better than all the others; *παρά ποτε;* more than ever; *δὲν κάμνει ἄλλο —νὰ κλαίῃ,* he does nothing but cry; *κάλλιον ἀργὰ — ποτὲ (φρ.),* better late than never; *ποῖος ἄλλος — αὐτὸς;* who (else) but he?
παραβαίνω, v.a. to break; not to fulfil; to fail in; to infringe; to contravene; to transgress; to act contrary to; to depart (from); to fail (in); *παρέβη τὸν λόγον του,* he broke his word; *παρέβη τοὺς κανονισμοὺς,* he transgressed the regulations; *παρέβη τὸν νόμον,* he acted contrary to law; *παρέβη τὸ καθῆκόν του,* he has failed in his duty.
παραβάλλω, v. a. to compare; to collate; *— μετάφρασιν πρὸς τὸ πρωτότυπον,* to compare a translation with the original; *— χειρόγραφα,* to collate manuscripts.
παραβαρύνω, v.a. to overload; to overburden; *(μεταφ.)* to importune much; to harass; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow too heavy; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to get sick and tired.
παράβασις, εως, s. f. violation; transgression; contravention; infringement.
παραβάτης, ου, s.m. violator; transgressor; infractor; infringer; *(νομ.)* offender; § *(ἱστορ.)* apostate; *Ἰουλιανὸς ὁ —,* Julian the Apostate.
παραβγαίνω, v. n. to enter into competition; to compete with; to vie (with); to contend (with); to stand comparison (with); *κανεὶς δὲν —ει,* nobody can compete with him; see *ἐβγαίνω.*
παραβιάζω, v. a. to force (to push, to press) much; to push on; to hasten; *μὴ τὸν —ῃς,* don't press him much; § to trespass (upon); to force (or break) open; *παρεβίασαν τὸ ἄσυλόν του,* they forced themselves into his house; *παρεβίασαν τὴν θύραν,* they forced the door open; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to be in a great hurry; to go very fast.
παραβίασις, εως, s.f. forcing (open); violation; *— ἀσύλου,* breaking into a house.
παραβλάπτω, v. a. to prejudice; to be prejudicial (or injurious) to; to wrong; *μὴ παραβλαπτομένων τῶν δικαιωμάτων μου,* without prejudice to my rights.
παραβλάστημα, ατος, s.n. a shoot; an off-shoot; a sprout; a sucker; a stolon.
παραβλέπω, v. a. to overlook; not to notice; not to mind; to shut one's eyes (to); to wink (at); to make allowance (for); to ignore; *τὸ παρεῖδον,* I did not take notice of it; it escaped my notice; *— τὰ σφάλματά τινος,* to shut one's eyes to anyone's faults; § to be condescending; *(καὶ ἐπὶ τιμῆς)* to lower the price; to abate one's terms.
παράβλεψις, εως, s. f. inadvertence; inattention; oversight; negligence; § allowance; § lowering or abatement

(of price); reduction; discount; rebate.

παράβλημα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* boat-fender.

παραβλὼψ, a. squint-eyed; cross-eyed.

παραβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. comparison; collation (of a manuscript); § *(Γρφ.)* parable; § *(γεωμετρ.)* parabola.

παραβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. comparative; § *(Γρφ. καὶ γεωμετρ.)* parabolic.

παραβολικῶς, adv. comparatively; § parabolically.

παράβολον, ου, s. n. a deposit (lodged for an appeal to the Court of Cassation).

παράβολος, ον, a. temerarious; rash; foolhardy; reckless; daring; hazardous; venturesome.

παραβόλως, adv. rashly; foolhardily; recklessly.

παράβυστον, ου, s. n. *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἐν—ῳ,* in secret; secretly; clandestinely.

παραγάδι, οῦ, s. n. a large fish-line with hooks.

παραγγελία, ας, s. f. order; command; injunction; bidding; instruction; direction; *κατὰ —αν τοῦ ἰατροῦ,* by doctor's orders; § order; command; commission; *ὁ ἔμπορος ἔδωκε μεγάλας —ας,* the merchant gave large orders; *ἐξετέλεσα τὰς —ας σας,* I have carried out your commissions; *κατὰ —αν,* on command; on order.

παραγγελιοδότης, ου, s. m. employer; principal.

παραγγελιοδόχος, ου, s. m. agent; § *(ἐμπορ. συνήθ.)* commission-agent.

παραγγέλλω, v. a. to give an order (or a direction); to order; to command; to direct; to instruct; to enjoin; to call upon; *παργγέλλεσθε νὰ,* you are called upon to; *—ονται πάντες οἱ φορολογούμενοι νὰ..,* all the taxpayers are enjoined to..; § to send word; to let know; to tell; *τοῦ παρήγγειλα νὰ ἔλθῃ,* I sent him word (or told him) to come; *(καὶ ἄλλως)* I ordered him to appear; § to order; to give a command; *παρήγγειλα ἓν ζεῦγος ὑποδήματα,* I have ordered a pair of shoes.

παράγγελμα, ατος, s. n. order; direction; precept; *τὰ —τα τῆς ἠθικῆς,* the precepts of morality; § *(νομ.)* edict; injunction.

παραγεμίζω, v. a. to overfill; to fill up; to stuff; to cram; to overload; — *τὸ στομάχι,* to gorge oneself; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε παραγεμισμένος χρυσάφι,* he is rolling in wealth; — *κοῦρκον,* to stuff a turkey.

παραγέμισμα, ατος, s. n. overfilling; overloading; stuffing; cramming; § *(τεχν.)* fillings; rubble; rubble-stones; § stuffing (a chicken, etc.).

παραγεμιστὸς ὴ, ὸν, a. stuffed.

παραγιάλι(ον), οῦ, s. n. coast; seashore.

παραγίνομαι, v. n. to over-ripen; to ripen too much; § to pass all bounds; to exceed the measure; to go too far; § to decline; to break; to fail.

παράγκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a shed; a stall.

παράγκο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* tackle.

παραγκωνίζω, v. a. to leave aside; to lay aside; to leave out; to spurn aside; to elbow aside; to reject; to neglect; to shelve; § to supplant.

παραγκωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. leaving aside; shelving; neglecting; § supplanting.

παραγλυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(οἰκοδ.)* carving (of a wrought stone).

παραγναθὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ἰδ. πληθ.)* whiskers.

παραγνωρίζω, v. a. to slight; to disregard; to depreciate; to ignore; *τὰ προσόντα του παρεγνωρίσθησαν,* his talents were ignored (or depreciated); § to grow too familiar; *παραγνωρισθήκαμεν,* we grew too familiar with one another.

παραγνώρισις, εως, s. f. disregard; slighting; ignoring.

παραγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(νομ.)* prescription.

παράγραφος, ου, s. f. a paragraph.

παραγράφω, v. a. to write too much; § *(συνήθ. νομ.)* to prescribe; *δικαίωμα παραγραφὲν,* a prescribed right.

παραγυιὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ψυχογυιός.*

παράγω, v. a. to produce; to give; to yield; to beget; *ἡ χώρα αὐτὴ —ει καπνὸν,* this country produces tobacco; *ἡ σχολὴ αὕτη παρήγαγε διασήμους ζωγράφους,* this school has pro-

duced many celebrated painters; *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.)* *—ων (ἰδ. μαθημ.)*, factor; § *(ἀρχ.)* to mislead; to lead astray; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to be derived; to come from.

παραγωγεὺς, έως, s. m. a producer.

παραγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. production; product; § derivation; origin (of a word); § *(ναυτ.)* line of sailing.

παραγωγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. productive.

παραγωγικότης, ητος, s. f. productiveness.

παραγωγικῶς, adv. productively.

παραγωγὸς, ὸν, a. productive.

παράγωγος,ον,a.*(γραμμ.)* derivative.

παραδαρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tribulation; agitation; shock.

παράδειγμα,ατος, s. n. an example; an instance; sample; specimen; illustration; *δίδω τὸ —*, to set an example; *—τος χάριν*, for instance; for example; for sake of example; § a paradigm; a model.

παραδειγματίζω, v. a. to make an example of; to teach by examples; to exemplify; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to take example (by); to be guided (by); to go (by); to conform oneself (to); to imitate.

παραδειγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. exemplary.

παραδειγματικῶς,adv.exemplarily.

παραδειγματισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. making an example of; exemplary punishment.

παραδείσιον, ου, a. of paradise; paradisaic(al); paradisiac(al).

παράδεισος, ου, s. m. paradise.

παραδεκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. admitted; accepted; § admissible; acceptable.

παραδέρνω, v. a. to beat too much; § to toss about; to shake; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to toss; to be tossed about; to struggle; to writhe; § *(ναυτ.)* *τὸ πανὶ —εται*, the sail is flapping; § *(μετοχ. θηλ. οὐσ.)* *ἡ παραδαρμένη (κωμ. ἡ κοιλία)* the belly; the paunch.

παραδέκτης, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* sidestop.

παραδέχομαι, v.a. to accept; to admit; to allow; to agree to; to grant; to acknowledge; to own; *δὲν — αὐτὸν τὸν ὅρον*, I do not accept this condition; *— ὅτι ἔσφαλα*, I admit that I made a mistake; *(μετοχ.)* *παραδεδεγμένος*, usual; customary; accepted; admitted; recognized; *εἶνε κοινῶς παραδεδεγμένον ὅτι..*, it is a generally recognized fact that...; it is generally admitted that...

παραδιαβάζω, v. n. to read too much; § to compete in reading (better, more).

παραδίδω, v. a. to deliver; to give up; to hand over; to lay down; to surrender; to relinquish; *— ἐμπορεύματα*, to deliver (or consign) goods; *παρέδωκε τὴν ὑπηρεσίαν εἰς τὸν διάδοχόν του*, he handed over his duties to his successor; *παρέδωκε τὰ ὅπλα του*, he gave up his arms; *παρέδωκε τὸ πνεῦμα*, he gave up the ghost; he breathed his last; he passed away; *παρέδωκε τὴν πόλιν*, he surrendered the town; § to teach; to be a professor of; *—ει ἱστορίαν*, he teaches history; *—ει Ξενοφῶντα*, he expounds Xenophon; § *(ναυτ.)* *— τὸ πλοῖον εἰς τὸν ἄνεμον*, to run before; to bear away; to scud; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to give (deliver) oneself up; to surrender; to capitulate; to apply oneself to; to take to (in a good or ill sense); *παρεδόθη εἰς τὴν δικαιοσύνην*, he gave himself up to justice; *ἡ φρουρὰ παρεδόθη*, the garrison capitulated.

παραδιορθόνω, v. a. to correct too much.

παραδολώνια,ων, s.n. plu *(ναυτ.)* top-mast-studding-sails.

παραδοξολογία, ας, s. f. a paradox; an extravagant statement.

παραδοξολόγος, ον, s. m. one who talks extravagantly; who tells queer things; a man of paradox.

παραδοξολογῶ, έω, v. n. to tell marvels; to speak extravagantly (wildly).

παράδοξος, ον, a. queer; quaint; curious; odd; strange; weird; uncouth; singular; out of the way; whimsical; paradoxical; *(οἰκ.)* droll; funny; *— ἄνθρωπος*, a queer man; *(οἰκ.)* an odd fellow; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —ον*, that is strange; *— ἰδέα!* a funny idea! *δὲν εἶνε —ον ὅτι*, no wonder that; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *τὸ —ον*, a paradox.

παραδόξως,adv. queerly; curiously;

oddly; strangely; § against all expectation; unexpectedly.

παραδόπιστος, ον, a. fond of money; grasping; see *φιλοχρήματος*.

παράδοσις, εως, s. f. giving over (or up); handing over; delivery; — *ἐμπορευμάτων*, delivery of goods; *ἡ — τοῦ ἐνεχύρου*, the handing over of a pledge; — *φρουρίου*, surrender of a fortress; § tradition; *κατὰ —ιν*, by tradition; traditionally; *ὁ ἐκ —εως*, traditional; § teaching; lesson; class; *αἴθουσα —ων*, class-room; *ἐν καιρῷ τῆς —εως (σχολείου)*, during school-hours.

παραδοτέος, α, ον, a. deliverable; that must be delivered (handed over); § that must be taught.

παραδοχή, ῆς, s. f. admission; acceptance; admittance; *ἡ — αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ συνέδριον*, his admittance into the council; *ἡ σιωπή του ἐσήμαινε —ήν*, his silence implied admission (assent).

παραδρομή, ῆς, s. f. omission; oversight; inadvertence; blunder; error; slip; *ἁπλῆ —*, a mere oversight; *ἐκ —ῆς*, by inadvertence; by a slip.

παραέξω, adv. further out; beyond.

παραέχω, v. n. to have too much (of anything); to have more than necessary; *(τριτοπρ.) δὲν —ει*, there is not much; *ἔχει καὶ —ει*, there is enough and to spare.

παραζάλη, ης, s. f. embarrassment; giddiness; dazedness; fluster; flurry; bother; § disorder; confusion.

παραζαλίζω, v. a. to tire; to weary; to worry; to importune; to bother; to pester; § to flurry; to fluster; to daze; to stun.

παραθαλασσία, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **παραθαλάσσιον, ου**, s. n. sea-shore; coast; beach; strand.

παραθαλάσσιος, ον, a. situate(d) near the sea; adjoining the sea; littoral; — *πόλις*, a maritime town.

παραθαρρύνω, v. a. to embolden; to encourage; to inspirit.

παραθερίζω, v. n. to spend the summer; to estivate.

παραθερμαίνω, v. a. to overheat.

παράθεσις, εως, s. f. comparison; bringing together; juxtaposition; § citation; quotation; § *(γραμμ.)* apposition.

παραθετικός, ή, όν, a. of comparison; comparative.

παραθέτω, v. a. to place beside; to bring together; to compare; to place in comparison; to place in juxtaposition; to join; to append; to add; to cite; to quote; *(ἐδημοσίευσε τὸ πρωτότυπον) —ων καὶ τὴν μετάφρασιν*, with the translation in juxtaposition; *—ει ὅλα τὰ χωρία*, he cites all the passages; § to serve (at table); to give; to offer; *μᾶς παρέθεσαν καρπούς*, they offered us fruits.

παράθλασις, εως, s. f. *(φυσ.)* diffraction

παράθραυσις, εως, s. f. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* breaking at the corner; chipping.

παράθριος, ου, s.m. *(ναυτ.)* slab-line.

παράθυρον, ου, s. n. a window.

παραθυρόφυλλον, ου, s. n. a window shutter.

παραίνεσις, εως, s. f. advice; admonition; admonishment; warning; caution; exhortation; parenesis.

παραινετικός, ή, όν, a. admonitory; exhortative; parenetic.

παραινετικῶς, adv. by way of admonition (or exhortation); admonitively.

παραινῶ, έω, v. a. to advise; to admonish; to exhort; to warn; to caution.

παραίσθησις, εως, s. f. hallucination; § illusion.

παραίτησις, εως, s. f. resignation; abdication (of a monarch); *ἡ — τοῦ ὑπουργοῦ*, the resignation of the minister; § *(νομ. ἰδ.)* nonsuit; renunciation; abandonment; waiver; — *δικαιώματος*, renunciation of a right; — *περιουσίας*, assignment (or surrender) of property; cession; — *κληρονομίας*, renunciation (or repudiation) of an inheritance.

παραίτιος, ον, a. who is the cause (or author) of.

παραιτῶ, έω, v. a. to abandon; to forsake; to leave; to quit; to give up; to renounce; to desist from; to relinquish; to let go; to detach oneself from; to break off; *παρήτησε τὴν γυναῖκα του*, he left (abandoned) his wife; *παρήτησε τὴν δικηγορίαν*, he quitted the legal profession; *παρήτησε τὴν πολιτικήν*,

he renounced politics; *παρήτησε τὸ σχέδιόν του*, he abandoned his project; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι*, to desist from; to give up; to abandon; to renounce; *(νομ.)* to waive; *—οῦμαι τῶν ἀξιώσεών μου*, to waive one's claim; *—οῦμαι κληρονομίας*, to renounce an inheritance; § to resign; to tender (or hand in) one's resignation; *(ἐπὶ βασιλέως)*, to abdicate; *παρῃτήθη (τῆς θέσεώς του)*, he resigned; *(μετοχ. ἐπίθ.)* *παρῃτημένος*, resigned; *(μεταφ.)* *ἔχε με παρῃτημένον (Ἁγ. Γρφ.)*, have me excused; *(συνεκδ.)* spare me that; leave me quiet.

παρακάθημαι, v. n. to sit by; to sit with (at a council, etc.); § to stay (or sit) long.

παράκαιρα, adv. out of season; unseasonably; too late; § prematurely; *ἐγήρασε —*, he grew prematurely old.

παράκαιρος, ον, a. unseasonable; untimely; that is out of season; inopportune; ill-timed.

παρακάλε(σ)μα, ατος, s. n. see *παράκλησις*.

παρακαλεστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. which must be begged; which is done by dint of prayers; *(συνεκδ.)* sought after; in demand.

παρακάλια, s. n. plu. supplications; entreaties; *θέλει — (φρ.)*, he wants to be implored (entreated); he makes a favour of it.

παρακαλῶ, έω, v. a. to beg; to pray; to entreat; to beseech; to supplicate; *σᾶς — πράξετέ το*, I beg of you to do it; please (pray) do it; *κάμετέ μου —, τὴν χάριν νὰ..*, will you please do me the favour to..; —, *βοηθήσατέ μου*, pray, help me; *σᾶς* —, I beg of you; *(καὶ ἐπὶ ἀντιλογίας)* —, excuse me! I beg your pardon!

παρακάμνω, v. a. to overdo; to do more than is necessary; to carry too far; to exceed the bounds; to exaggerate; *τὸ —ει*, he is carrying it (he is going) too far; *τὸ παράκαμες*, you went too far; that is too much; *παρακαμωμένος (ἰδ. ἐπὶ καρπῶν)*, too ripe; over-ripe; overdone.

παρακάμπτω, v. a. to avoid (by turning); to go (or get) round; to sweep round; to elude; to evade; — *δυσκολίαν*, to evade a difficulty; § *(ναυτ.)* to double; — *ἀκρωτήριον*, to double a cape.

παρακαταθέτω, v. a. to deposit; to lodge; to file; to consign; to put in consignment; — *χρήματα εἰς συμβολαιογραφεῖον*, to deposit money at a notary's office.

παρακαταθήκη, ης, s. f. a deposit; a consignment; a lodgment; § stock.

παρακατι(α)νὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. inferior; low; common; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a common man (or fellow); *—ὸν πρᾶγμα (ἐμπόρευμα)*, inferior goods; trumpery wares; trash; shoddy.

παρακάτιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* lower-studding-sail.

παρακατιὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, part. *(εὐχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)* *θὰ εἴπω* —, I shall say further on (later on, lower down, hereafter).

παρακάτω, adv. below; lower down; further on; *καταβαίνω* —, to descend lower down; — *ἀπὸ τὸ γόνατον*, below the knee; § less (in price).

παρακεῖ, adv. see *παρέκει*.

παράκειμαι, v. n. to lie beside; to be situate near; to be contiguous; to be adjacent; to adjoin; *παρακείμενος*, adjacent; adjoining; contiguous; next; *δύο παρακείμενα δωμάτια*, two adjoining rooms; § *(γραμμ.)* *ὁ παρακείμενος (ἐνν. χρόνος)*, the perfect (or preterite) tense.

παρακειμένως, adv. at the side; close by; next; adjacently.

παρακελεύομαι, v. a. *(ἀρχ.)* to order; to prescribe; to exhort.

παρακέλευσις, εως, s. f. exhortation.

παρακέντησις, εως, s. f. *(χειρουρ.)* puncture; tapping.

παρακεντῶ, άω, v. a. to puncture; to tap.

παρακινδυνεύω, v. n. to make a rash venture; to hazard; to risk (greatly).

παρακίνησις, εως, s. f. exhortation; incitement; inducement; impulse; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* instigation.

παρακινῶ, έω, v. a. to exhort; to induce; to incite; to urge; to impel; to excite; to prompt; to work up; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* to instigate.

παρακλάδι, οῦ, s. n. bough; off-

shoot;*(ἐν.)* scion;§ branch (of a river).

παράκλησις, εως, s. f. request; entreaty; prayer; *κατὰ —ίν μου*, at my request; *διὰ πολλῶν —εων*, by dint of entreaties; § *κατὰ —ιν (γινόμενος, κ.λ.)*, precarious.

παρακλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. suppliant; supplicating; beseeching; *—ἡ φωνὴ*, a supplicating voice.

παρακλητικῶς, adv. by praying; suppliantly.

παράκλητος, ου, s. m. *(θεολ.)* the Paraclete; the Comforter; the Holy Spirit.

παρακμάζω, v. n. to fail (in strength); to decline; (in beauty, etc.); to go down; to be past the prime; to pass; to decay; to fall into decay; to be on the decline; to be on the wane; *ἡ δύναμίς του —ει*, his strength is on the decline; *ὅλα —ουν*, everything falls into decay.

παρακμὴ, ῆς, s. f. decline; decay; decadence; downfall.

παρακοὴ, ῆς, s. f. disobedience.

παρακοιμῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to lie down (or sleep) near; § to sleep too much.

παρακολούθησις, εως, s. f. following; attending.

παρακολουθῶ, έω, v. a. to follow; to accompany; to pursue; to attend; *φίλος τις τὸν παρηκολούθησεν ἐν τῇ ἐξορίᾳ του*, a friend accompanied him in his exile; *(μεταφ.) τὸ ἴνδαλμά της μὲ —εῖ πανταχοῦ*, her image haunts me everywhere; § to observe; to watch; to follow; *παρηκολούθησα τὰς προόδους του, αἵτινες μὲ ἐξέπληξαν*, I watched (followed) his progress, which quite surprised me.

παρακοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. remnant (of cloth, etc.).

παρακόρη, ης, s. f. an adopted daughter; § lady's - maid; waiting - maid.

παρακουράζω, v. a. to fatigue a great deal; to knock up; to tire out.

παρακούω, v. a. to hear wrongly; to misunderstand; § to disobey; to pay no attention to; to give no heed to.

παρακράτησις, εως, s.f. retaining; retention; stoppage (out of salaries, etc.); *— σταφίδος*, retention of currants.

παρακρατῶ, έω, v. a. to retain; to detain; to reserve.

παρακρούομαι, v. n. *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ ἱστίου)*, to beat; to flap.

παράκτιος, a. of the coast; coastal.

παράκυκλος, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* rundle; washer.

παρακύλυμα, ατος, s. n. tossing; § *(πλοίου)* rolling.

παρακυλῶ, άω, v. a. to toss; to toss about; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)*, to toss (or be tossed) about; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* to roll.

παρακώλυσις, εως, s. f. hindrance; obstruction.

παρακωλύω, v. a. to hinder; to obstruct; to impede; to prevent.

παραλαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. receipt; receiving; *κατὰ τὴν —ὴν (ἅμα τῇ —ῇ) τῆς παρούσης*, on receipt of the present (letter, draft, etc.); *ἀπόδειξις —ῆς*, a receipt; a discharge.

παραλάλημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **παραλαλητὸν, οῦ**, s. n. desultory talk; wandering; raving; § delirium.

παραλαλῶ, έω, v. n. to talk desultorily; to talk extravagantly (wildly); to wander; to rave; § to be delirious.

παραλαμβάνω, v. a. to receive; to to take delivery (of); to withdraw; to take away; to remove; *παρέλαβον ἀπὸ τὸ τελωνεῖον*, I have withdrawn from the Customs office.

παραλείπω, v. a. to omit; to pass by; to leave out; to pass over (in silence); to hold back; *(μετοχ. οὐδ. πληθ.) παραλειπόμενα*, paralipomena.

παράλειψις, εως, s. f. omission. leaving out.

παραλήγουσα, ούσης, s.f. *(γραμμ.)* the penult or penultimate (syllable).

παραληπτέος, α, ον, a. that ought to be received.

παραλήπτης, ου, s. m. a receiver; a recipient; a consignee; § an addressee.

παραλήρημα, ατος, s. n. delirium.

παραληρῶ, έω, v. n. to be delirious; § to wander; to rave.

παραλία, ας, s. f. sea-shore; coast; shore; strand.

παράλιον, ου, s. n. sea-shore; strand; coast; beach; *(πληθ.) —α*, coasts;

τὰ —α τοῦ Εὐξείνου; the coasts of the Black Sea.

παράλιος, ον, a. see *παραθαλάσσιος*.

παραλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. variation; change; alteration; *ἡ — τῆς πυξίδος*. declination of the compass; § *(ἀστρον.)* see *παράλλαξις*.

παραλλακτικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of variation; parallactic; *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* azimuthal; azimuth.

παράλλαξις, εως, s. f. *(ἀστρον.)* parallax.

παραλλάσσω, v. n. to vary; to differ; to be different; § *(ναυτ.)* to double.

παραλληλεπίπεδον,ου, s. n. parallelopiped; parallelopipedon.

παραλληλίζω, v. a. to draw a parallel between; to compare; to illustrate.

παραλληλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. parallel; parallelism; comparison; illustration.

παραλληλόγραμμον, ου, s. n. parallelogram; § *(ὄργ. ναυτ.)* parallel-ruler.

παραλληλόγραμμος, ον, a. parallelogrammatic.

παραλληλογράφος, ου, s. m. parallel-ruler.

παράλληλος,ον,a. parallel; § *(οὐσ.)* a parallel.

παραλλήλως, adv. in a parallel manner; parallelly; § *(συνεκδ.)* side by side; abreast.

παραλογίζομαι, v. n. to talk nonsense; to wander; to rave; to argue falsely; to act unreasonably.

παραλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. talking nonsense; wandering; raving; § absurdity; nonsense; extravagant talk.

παράλογος,ον, a. unreasonable; irrational; absurd; preposterous; extravagant; who has no common sense; *—οι ἀπαιτήσεις*, preposterous (extravagant) claims; *εἶνε —ον*, it is out of all reason; it is absurd.

παραλόγως, adv. unreasonably; absurdly; § without cause or reason; without foundation; *ἀδίκως καὶ — (φρ.)* without rhyme or reason.

παραλυσία, ας, s. f. relaxation; remissness; disorganization; disorder; *ἡ — τῆς διοικήσεως*, the disorganization of the administration; § *(ἰατρ.)* paralysis; misconduct; dissoluteness; dissipation; licentiousness; debauch.

παράλυσις, εως, s. f. slackness; relaxation; § *(ἰατρ.)* paralysis; palsy.

παραλυτικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. paralytic; paralyzed; palsied.

παράλυτος, ον, a dissolute; libertine; debauched; § paralyzed; paralytic; § infirm; disjointed; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* disabled.

παραλύω, v.a. to slacken; to relax; to weaken; to enfeeble; to enervate; to paralyze; to disorganize; to throw into confusion (or disorder); § *(οὐδ. μεταφ.)* to get slack; to be disorganized; § to become licentious; to go astray; to take to bad courses; to be debauched.

παραμάγειρος, ου, s. m. a kitchen boy; an apprentice cook; a cook's mate; a scullion.

παραμαγοῦλα, ας, s. f. mumps.

παραμάνα, ας, s. f. nurse; wet-nurse; § housekeeper.

παραμέλησις εως, s. f. negligence; neglect; want of care; abandonment; omission.

παραμελῶ, έω, v. a. to neglect; to abandon; to fail; *παρημέλησε τὰ καθήκοντά του*, he failed in his duty.

παραμένω, v.n. to stay (to remain, to live) near; § to remain; to last.

παράμερα, adv. aside; apart; out of the way.

παραμερίζω, v. a. to put (lay, set) aside; to remove; to keep off (or away); to put out of the way; § *(οὐδ.)* to make room; to keep out of the way; to stand back; *ὅλοι παραμέρισαν διὰ νὰ περάσῃ*, everybody stood back to make room for him.

παραμέρισμα, ατος, s. n. putting (laying, setting) aside; keeping off; putting back; standing back.

παράμερος, ον, a. remote; out of the way; lonely.

παραμέσα, adv. further in.

παράμεσος, ον, *(ἐνν. δάκτυλος,* finger) ring-finger; § *(ναυτ.)* inner-buntline.

παραμετρικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. *(μαθημ.)*

parametric.
παράμετρος, ου, s. f. parameter.
παραμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure (or count) much; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι*, to be measured; to measure oneself.
παραμικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. very small; slight; unimportant; insignificant; trifling; worthless; — *ἄνθρωπος*, an insignificant man; *ἡ —ὰ παρατήρησις*, the slightest remark; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν*, the least thing; ever so little; nothing; *δὲν ἠξεύρω τὸ —ὸν*, I know absolutely nothing.
παραμιλῶ, άω, v. n. see *παραληρῶ*.
παραμοιάζω, v.a. to resemble much.
παράμολον, ου, s. n. *(ἁλιευτ.)* extra-line (for hooks)
παραμονεύω, v. a. to wait for; to lie in wait for; to waylay; *(μεταφ.)* to be on the watch for (an opportunity, etc.).
παραμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. eve (of a festival, etc.).
παραμορφόνω, v. a. to disfigure; to deface; to deform; to distort; to injure (mar) the form or appearance of; to alter; to spoil; *ἡ εὐλογία τὸν παρεμόρφωσε*, the smallpox has disfigured him; *ὁ στηθόδεσμος —ει τὴν μέσην*, stays (corsets) spoil one's figure; *(συνεκδ.) παρεμόρφωσε τὰ γεγονότα*, he misrepresented (distorted) the facts.
παραμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. disfiguring; deformation; distortion; § misrepresentation.
παραμπαίνω, v. n. to go too far in; § *(μεταφ.)* to tease (to torment) much; *μοῦ παραμπῆκε (φρ. δημ.)*, he provoked me a good deal.
παραμπρὸς, adv. further on; more in front.
παραμυθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. consolatory; comforting; *(ἐν.)* of condolence.
παραμυθητικῶς, adv. in a consoling manner.
παραμυθία, ας, s. f. consolation; solace.
παραμύθι(ον), οῦ, s. n. tale; story; *—α! αὐτὰ εἶναι —α!* these are idle stories; that is all bosh; that is a cock and bull story.
παραμυθῶ, έω, v. a. to console.
παρανάλωμα, ατος, s. n. that which is consumed; — *τοῦ πυρὸς*, a prey to fire (or to the flames).
παρανεύω, v. n. *(ἐπὶ ἀτμομηχανῆς)* to oscillate.
παρανόησις, εως, s. f. misunderstanding; misapprehension.
παράνοια, ας, s. f. dementia; insanity; lunacy; madness.
παρανομία, ας, s. f. breaking the law; illegality; unlawfulness; § an unlawful act.
παράνομος, ον, a. contrary to law; illegal; unlawful; illegitimate; — *πρᾶξις*, an unlawful act; — *γάμος*, an illegal marriage.
παρανομῶ, έω, v. n. to transgress a law; to act contrary to law.
παρανόμως, adv. unlawfully; illegally; contrary to law; against law.
παρανοῶ, έω, v. n. to misunderstand; to misapprehend; to misconstrue; *παρενόησε τὸ πρωτότυπον*, he misunderstood the original; *παρενόησες τοὺς λόγους μου*, you have misconstrued my words.
παράνυμφος, ου, s. m. and f. a bridesmaid; bridesman; groomsman; best man; § paranymph.
παραξεκοντακιάζω, v. n. to overdo; to exceed the bounds.
παραξενεύομαι, v. n. to find anything strange; to be astonished or amazed; *μὴν παραξενεύεσαι*, don't be surprised at it.
παραξενιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. eccentricity; oddity; oddness; § caprice; freak; whim; fancy; crotchet; maggot; *εἶνε γεμᾶτος —αῖς*, he is a whimsical man; see *ἰδιοτροπία*.
παραξενιάζω, v. n. to become crotchety.
παράξενος, η, ον, a. strange; odd; queer; extraordinary; *—ον πρᾶγμα*, a strange thing; § eccentric; whimsical; capricious; crotchety; *εἶνε πολὺ —*, he is very whimsical (eccentric).
παραξηλόνω, v. a. to unstitch too much; § see *παρακάμνω*.
παράξυλον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* bolster of the hawse-holes.
παραπαῖδι, οῦ, s.n. an adopted child.
παραπαίρνω, v. a. to take too much;

see *παίρνω; ἡ φωτιὰ παραπῆρε τὸ κρέας*, the fire has scorched the meat.

παραπαίω, v. n. to talk nonsense; to wander; to rave.

παράπαν, adv. *(συνήθ. ἐνάρθρ. ἀρν.)* not at all; not in the least; by no means; not a whit.

παραπανισὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *περιττός;* § supererogatory.

παραπάνω, adv. higher up; beyond; besides; over; more; in addition to; *ἀναίβα —*, go higher up; *— ἀπὸ τοὺς ἄλλους*, above the others; *— ἀπὸ ὅ,τι ἐπερίμενα*, more than I expected; *τὸν εὐχαρίστησα καὶ μὲ τὸ —*, I did more than please him; *ἔχει καὶ μὲ τὸ —*, he has enough and to spare.

παραπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a slip; a false step.

παραπατῶ, έω, v. n. to make a false step; to trip; to slip; *ἐπαραπάτησε*, his foot slipped.

παραπείθω, v. a. to induce anyone to change his mind; to persuade; to prevail on; to win over; to beguile; to influence; to mislead.

παραπειστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. persuasive; *(νομ. ἰδ.) —αὶ ἐρωτήσεις*, misleading questions.

παραπειστικῶς, adv. captiously.

παραπέμπω, v. a. to transmit; to to send; to forward; *σᾶς — συνημμένως τὴν ἐπιστολήν του*, I forward you herewith his letter; § to commit for trial; *ὁ πταισματοδίκης παρέπεμψε τὴν δίκην εἰς τὸ κακουργιοδικεῖον*, the magistrate committed the case for trial at the Assizes; § to refer; to cite; to quote; § *(ναυτ.)* to convoy.

παραπέρα, adv. yonder; beyond; further on.

παραπέτασμα,ατος,s. n. a curtain.

παραπέτο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* a parapet.

παράπηγμα, ατος, s. n. a booth; a hut; a shed; a stall; *(ναυτ.) τὰ —τα (τοῦ πλοίου)*,out-board works; *(στρατ.)* barracks.

παραπίνω,v.n.to drink too much; to drink to excess; § to vie in drinking.

παραπίπτω, v. n. to be mislaid; to be lost; *τὸ γράμμα του παρέπεσε*, his letter has been mislaid; *θὰ σοῦ παρέπεσε*, you must have mislaid it.

παραπλάγιος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* outer-leech-line.

παραπλανῶ, άω, v. a. to mislead; to lead astray; to seduce; to deceive.

παραπλεύρως, adv. contiguously; alongside; near; just by; adjacently; adjoiningly; next.

παραπλέω, v. n. to coast; to sail by; to sail near to.

παραπληγία, ας, s. f. paraplegy.

παραπληκτικὸς, οῦ, s. m. suffering from paraplegy.

παραπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. complement;§ *(γραμμ.)* an expletive particle.

παραπληρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a complement; complementary; expletive; § assistant; deputy; supplementary; supernumerary; *—οἱ σύμβουλοι*,deputy councillors; *ἄρθρον —ὸν*, a supplementary article.

παραπλήσιος, ον, a. similar; like.

παραπλησίως, adv. in a similar manner; likewise; equally.

παράπλους, ου, s. m. coasting; sailing near to.

παραπόδας, adv. below; beneath; hereunder; at the foot (of a page).

παραποίησις, εως, s. f. counterfeiting; imitation (of trade-marks); *(νομ. ἰδ.)* forgery; *(γενικ.)* falsification; alteration.

παραποιῶ, έω, v. a. to counterfeit; to imitate (trade-marks); to forge; to falsify; to alter.

παραπόλιος, ον, a. *(ἀστρον.)* circumpolar.

παραπομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. transmission; forwarding; § reference (to a book); quotation; *κάμνει κατάχρησιν —ῶν*, he makes an abuse of quotations; § *— εἰς ἀνώτερον δικαστήριον*, committal for trial to a higher Court; § *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* convoy.

παραπονετικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. plaintive; mournful; querulous.

παραπονιάρης, η, s. m. a murmurer; a grumbler.

παράπονον, ου, s. n. complaint; grievance; *(πληθ.) —α*, complaint; grievances; murmurs; grumblings; *ἔχω —α ἐναντίον σου*, I have ground for complaint against you; I have a bone to pick with you.

παραπονῶ, έω, v. a. to do harm; to hurt; to cause great pain; to afflict; to grieve; § *(οὐδ.)* to suffer much; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι,* to complain; to grumble; to repine; *(ἐν.)* to murmur.

παραπόρτι, οῦ, s.n. a small door; a private door; § a postern; a wicket.

παραποτάμιον, ου, s. n. an affluent (or branch) of a river; a tributary.

παραποτάμιος, ον, a. situated on the banks of a river; river-side; riparian.

παραποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. cabbage-sprout; broccoli.

παραπροῖκι, οῦ, s. n. paraphernalia.

παράπτωμα, ατος, s. n. fault; mistake; failure; failing; *ἐλαφρὸν (μικρὸν)* —, a slight fault; a peccadillo.

παραρράπτω, v. a. to sew at the edge of; to add; to trim (with lace, etc.).

παραρρέω, v. n. to flow near (or along).

παράρριζον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* secondary root.

παραρρίπτω, v. a. to throw aside; to reject; to rebuff.

παραρρύματα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* side-clothes.

παραρτάνη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* preventer-sling.

παράρτημα, ατος, s. n. supplement; appendix; annex; dependence; — *ἐφημερίδος,* supplement (special edition) of a newspaper; — *ξενοδοχείου,* annexe of a hotel.

παρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* para; (Turkish) centime; *(συνεκδ.)* farthing; money; *δὲν ἔχει —ᾶν,* he has not got a farthing; *χρειάζονται παράδες,* money is required.

παρασαλεύω, v. a. to move; to stir; to displace; to derange; *(οὐδ.)* to stir.

παράσειον, ου, s.n. *(ναυτ.)* signal flag.

παράσελμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* false-thwart (of a boat).

παράσημον, ου, s. n. a decoration; an order; insignia.

παρασημοφορία, ας, s. f. conferring an order or decoration; decoration.

παρασημοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a decoration; to be decorated; § *(καταχρ. μεταβ.)* to confer an order (or a decoration); to decorate.

παρασιπάριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* royal-studding-sail.

παρασιτία, ας, s. f. parasitism.

παρασιτικὸς, ή, όν, a. of a parasite; parasitic(al).

παράσιτος, ου, s. m. a parasite; a spunger; a toady; a sycophant.

παρασιτῶ, έω, v. n. to be a parasite; to spunge upon; to live at the expense of others.

παρασιώπησις, εως, s. f. passing over in silence; omission; reticence.

παρασιωπῶ, άω, v. a. to pass over in silence; to slur over; to leave out; to omit to mention; to say nothing of.

παρασκευάζω, v. a. to prepare; to make (or get) ready; to arrange; to provide; to dispose; § *(ναυτ.)* — *πλοῖον,* to equip (or fit out) a ship); — *σχοινίον,* to fit out a rope.

παρασκεύασμα, ατος. s. n. anything prepared; (anatomical, chemical, etc.) preparation.

παρασκευαστήριον, ου, s.n. *(ναυτ.)* rigging-loft.

παρασκευαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. preparer; preparator.

παρασκευαστικὸς, ή, όν, a. preparative; preparatory.

παρασκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. preparation; preparatives; § *(ἡμέρα ἑβδ.)* Friday; *ἡ Μεγάλη* —, Good Friday.

παρασκήνια, ων, s. n. plu. slip; side-scene; *(καὶ καταχρ.)* posts; props; § *(μεταφ.)* side-scenes; green-room; § *(ναυτ.)* awning curtains.

παρασπὰς, άδος, s. f. sucker; stolon.

παρασπόνδησις, εως, s. f. breaking of faith.

παρασπονδῶ, έω, v. a. to break a treaty; to break faith with.

παραστὰς, άδος, s. f. *(ἀρχαιολ. ἰδ.)* doorpost; *(λατ.)* *antae;* *(γενικ.)* pilaster; post.

παράστασις, εως, s. f. representation; performance; *θεατρικὴ* —, a theatrical performance; *πανηγυρικὴ* —, gala performance; *ἔξοδα —εως,* expenses of representation; allowance for entertainments; § description; painting; figures; *ἀγγεῖον μὲ —εις,* a vase with figures; § remark; representations; remon-

strance; expostulation; *ὁ πρεσβευτὴς ἔκαμε —εις*, the ambassador made representations; § *(νομ. ἰδ.)* appearance; attendance.

παραστάτης, ου, s. m. one who stands by; a defender; an assistant; § *(ναυτ.) οἱ —αι*, side-poles; *(πυρ.)* gunners; artillery-men.

παραστατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. outward appearance; aspect; port; bearing; mien; deportment.

παραστατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. representing; representative; § descriptive; expressive; *—ἡ γεωμετρία*, descriptive geometry.

παραστατῶ, έω, v. n. *καὶ*

παραστέκω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to assist; to help; to aid.

παραστήλιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* try-sail-mast.

παράστημα, ατος, s. n. port; carriage; bearing; mien; appearance; air; look.

παραστράτημα, ατος, s. n. deviation; straying; losing one's way.

παραστρατῶ, έω, v. n. to lose one's way; to go out of one's way; to go astray; to stray.

παρασυναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. an illicit assembly; § a conventicle.

παρασύνθετος,ον,a. *(γραμμ.)* derived from a compound.

παρασύνθημα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* look-out signal.

παρασύρω, v. a. to sweep (or carry) away; to lead (or drag) away; *τὸ ρεῦμα παρέσυρε δένδρα*, the current carried away trees; § *(μεταφ.)* to bear away; to wash away; to impel; to incite; to excite, to transport; *τὸν —ει τὸ πάθος*, he is transported with passion; *τὸ πεῖσμα μὲ παρέσυρε*, I was misled by spite; *τὸ ᾆσμά της τὸν —ει*, her song enraptures (transports) him; § *(παθητ.) —ομαι*, to allow oneself (to suffer oneself) to be led away.

παρασυστολεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* spilling-line.

παράτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* military review; parade.

παράταξις, εως, s. f. (disposition) in) battle-array; *μάχη ἐκ —εως*, a pitched battle; § *(συνεκδ.)* (military) review; parade; *(γενικ.)* procession; ceremony; pomp; *ἐν πομπῇ καὶ —ει*, with great pomp and show; *ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν —εων*, master of ceremonies.

παράτασις, εως, s. f. prolongation; protraction; prorogation.

παρατάσσω, v. a. to draw up (in battle-array); to marshal; to dispose; to arrange; *(μεταφ.) τὰ ἐπιχειρήματα ἅτινα παρέταξε*, the arguments he advanced (marshalled).

παρατατικὸς, οῦ, s. m. the imperfect tense.

παρατείνω, v. a. to prolong; to protract; to extend; *ἵνα —ῃ τὸν βίον του*, in order to prolong his life; *—προθεσμίαν*, to extend a term (for payment); § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to be prolonged (protracted); to continue; to last (long); *ἡ ὑπόθεσις —εται*, the matter hangs fire.

παρατέρι, s. n. an odd (or unmatched) thing.

παρατήρησις, εως, s. f. observation; remark; *αἱ νεώτεραι —εις*, recent observations (or researches); *ἄξιον —εως*, worthy of note; remarkable; § remonstrance; representation; remark; expostulation; stricture; *τοῦ ἔκαμε σφοδρὰς —εις*, he made severe remarks to him; he remonstrated strongly with him.

παρατηρητέον,*(εὔχρ.ἀπολ.)* it should be remarked (observed, noted).

παρατηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an observer; an onlooker.

παρατηρητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. observing; observant; *—ὸν πνεῦμα*, an observing mind.

παρατηρητικότης, ητος, s. f. gift (faculty) of observation; keenness; sagacity.

παρατηρῶ, έω, v. a. to look at; to take (have) a look at; to gaze at; to observe narrowly; to behold; to view; to eye; to perceive; to notice; to remark; *τί —εῖτε τόσον προσεκτικῶς;* what are you looking at so attentively? *παρατηρήσατε καλὰ τὸ πρόσωπόν του*, look at his face well; § to remark; to make a remark; to make observations; *ὀφείλω νὰ σᾶς παρατηρήσω ὅτι...*, I must point out to you that; see also *προσέχω*.

παρατίθημι, v. a. see *παραθέτω*.

παρατιμονιά, ᾶς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* yaw; lurch; wild steering; *(γενικ.)* mistake; blunder.

παρατιμονιάζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to yaw; to lurch; to sheer.

παράτολμος,ον, a. rash; foolhardy; hazardous; temerarious.

παρατόλμως, adv. rashly.

παρατονία, ας, s.f. discord; wrong note; wrong tune.

παράτονος, ον, a. out of tune; wrong; inharmonious; discordant.

παρατονῶ, έω, v. n. to sing (to play, to be) out of tune.

παρατραβῶ, άω, v. a. to pull much; to pull about.

παρατράγῳδος, ον, a. malapropos; improper; unsuitable; unbecoming; absurd; preposterous; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—α*, improprieties; unseemly acts.

παρατρέπω, v. a. to turn aside; to turn away; to turn off; to divert; to deflect; to cause to deviate.

παρατρέχω, v. a. to omit; to leave out; to hold back; to pass over in silence; to slur over; § to run much; § to vie in running.

παρατρίβω, v. a. to rub too much.

παράτροπος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. νομεύς,* timber) cant.

παρατρώγω, v. n. to over-eat oneself; to gorge oneself; § to vie in eating.

παρατσοῦκλι, s. n. a nickname.

παρατυπία, ας, s. f. informality; irregularity.

παρατυπόνω, v. a. to print in violation of a copyright; to pirate; see *κλεψιτυπῶ.*

παράτυπος, ον, a. informal; not in the regular form; irregular.

παρατύπως, adv. informally.

παρατυχὼν, όντος, s. m. one who chances to be present; a chance-comer; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* whatever turns up (or chances).

πάραυτα, adv. immediately; instantly; at once; forthwith.

παράφερνον,ου, s.n. *(κυρίως πληθ.)* *—α*, trousseau; paraphernalia.

παραφέρνω, v. n. to bear some resemblance to; to resemble a little; to be alike.

παραφέρω, v. a. to carry along; to bear away; to urge; to excite; to delude; *ὁ θυμὸς σὲ —ει*, your anger carries you away; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to fly into a passion; to get out of temper; to become excited; to forget oneself; to be beside oneself.

παραφθείρω, v.a. to alter; to corrupt (a text, etc.); to spoil.

παραφθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. alteration; corruption.

παραφίνη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* paraffin; parafine.

παραφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. transport; fit; passion; fury; frenzy; rage; vehemence; tantrums; *— χαρᾶς*, transport of joy; *ἐν τῇ —ᾷ του ἔλεγεν ὅτι...*, in his frenzy he said that ...

παράφορος,ον, a. passionate; hasty; fiery; hot-headed; furious; vehement; fierce; *— ἄνθρωπος*, a passionate man; *— χαρακτὴρ*, a hasty (or fierce) temper; *—ον πάθος*, unruly passion.

παραφορτόνω, v. a. to overload; § *(μέσ. μεταφ.) —ομαι*, to importune; to harass; to plague; to bore; to bother.

παραφόρως, adv. passionately; distractedly; furiously; *ἀγαπῶνται —*, they love each other passionately.

παράφραγμα,ατος, s. n. bulk-head (of a ship).

παραφράζω, v. a. to paraphrase; to translate (freely).

παράφρασις, εως, s. f. paraphrase; free translation.

παραφραστὴς, s. m. a paraphrast.

παραφραστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. paraphrastic.

παραφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to lose one's wits; to go out of one's mind; to go off one's head; to go mad; to become insane; § to be delirious; to rave.

παραφροσύνη, ης, s. f. insanity; madness; lunacy; mental alienation; dementia; mental aberration; delirium; frenzy; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ εἶνε —*, this is a piece of sheer madness.

παράφρων, ον, a. mad; insane; alienated.

παραφυὰς, άδος, s. f. a shoot; a scion; a sprout.

παραφύλαξις, εως, s. f. watching; being on the watch (or look-out);

surveillance.

παραφυλάττω, v. a. to watch; to be on the watch or look-out (for anything); to spy; to observe in order to detect; to watch over; § to guard with great care.

παράφυλλον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* stipule; stipula.

παραφωνία, ας, s. f. a wrong note; a wrong tune; singing (or playing) out of tune; *(μεταφ.)* dissonance; discordance; discord; *κάμνω —ας*, to sing (or play) out of tune.

παράφωνος, ον, a. jarring; discordant; out of tune; *(οὐσ.)* one who sings out of tune.

παραφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to sing out of tune; to be out of tune.

παραφώνως, adv. with a voice out of tune; dissonantly.

παραφωσώνιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* top-gallant-studding-sail.

παραφωτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fire-place.

παραφωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* light-port; scuttle; side-light.

παραχαράκτης, ου, s. m. coiner of base money; counterfeiter; note-forger; forger.

παραχάραξις, εως, s. f. coining of base money; note-forging; forging; counterfeiting; debasement (of coin); *(μεταφ.)* falsification (of a text); misrepresentation or distortion (of facts); sophistication.

παραχαράττω, v. a. to coin base money; to debase (coin); to forge (notes, etc.); *(μεταφ.)* to falsify (a text); to distort or misrepresent (the truth); to sophisticate.

παραχειμάζω, v.n. to pass the winter; to winter; to hibernate.

παραχειρίζω, v.a. *(ναυτ.)* to haul (or climb) hand-over-hand.

παράχορδος, ον, a. discordant; dissonant; out of tune; *(μεταφ.)* absurd; unreasonable; incocinnous; incongruous.

παραχρῆμα, adv. immediately; instantly; forthwith; at once.

παράχωμα, ατος, s. n. burying; hiding; *(φυτοῦ)* earthing up; banking up.

παραχώνω, v. a. to bury; to hide; *(φυτὰ)* to earth up; to hill up; to bank up.

παραχώρησις, εως, s. f. cession; concession; *(νομ.) — περιουσίας*, assignment for the benefit of creditors; § *(ἐκκλ.)* indulgence; dispensation.

παραχωρητήριον, ου, s. n. act of assignment (of property).

παραχωρῶ, έω, v.a. to cede; to give; to give up; to yield; to concede; to grant; *τοῦ παρεχώρησα τὴν θέσιν μου*, I ceded (gave up) my place to him; *(νομ.) παρεχώρησε τὴν περιουσίαν του*, he assigned his property to his creditors; *τοῦ παρεχώρησαν τὴν ἐκμετάλλευσιν*, they have granted him the exploitation (of mines, etc.).

πάρδαλις, εως, s. f. a leopard.

παρδαλόχτερας, α, s. m. *(πτην.)* hoopoe.

παρδαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. parti-coloured; motley; pied; piebald; dappled; divers-coloured; chequered; checkered; spotted; speckled; mottled; *— ὁ σκυλὶ*, a spotted dog.

παρέα, ας, s.f. *(ξεν.)* company; troop; number; band; coterie; clique; set.

παρέγγραπτος, ον, a. interpolated; foisted in.

παρεγγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. interpolation.

παρεγγράφω, v. a. to interpolate; to foist in.

παρεγκεφαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. cerebellum.

παρεγκλίνω, v. n. to incline sideways; to decline; to deviate; to swerve.

παρέγκλισις, εως, s. f. inclining sideways; declination; swerving.

παρέγχυμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἀνατ.)* parenchyma.

παρεγχυματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. parenchymatous; parenchymous.

πάρεδρος, ου, s. m. an assessor (of a tribunal); deputy (of a sheriff or mayor); § *(ζωολ. ἐπιθ.)* anal.

παρέδρως, adv. *(οἰκοδ.)* edgewise.

παρειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the cheek; *(συνεκδ.)* wall; coat; *(ναυτ.)* bow (of a ship).

πάρειμι, v. n. *(ἀρχ.)* to be present; to attend; *(εὐχρ. ἰδ. ἡ μετοχὴ) παρὼν*, present; *(λατ.)* ***adsum; εἷς τῶν παρόντων***, one of those present; *ὁ Θεὸς εἶνε πανταχοῦ παρὼν*, God is omnipresent; ***δὲν ἤμην παρὼν***, I was

not present; *(ἐν συμβολαίῳ) παρόντων τῶν δεῖνα καὶ δεῖνα,* such and such persons being present; *ἡ παροῦσα (ἐπιστολὴ),* the present (letter); *εἰς τὰς παρούσας περιστάσεις,* in the present circumstances; § *(οὐδ. μετοχ. οὐσ.) τὸ παρὸν,* the present; *δὲν εἶνε τοῦ παρόντος,* it is not for the present moment; it is inopportune; *τὸ παρόν· κατὰ τὸ παρόν· ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος,* for the present; at present; for the time being; *τὰ παρόντα,* the actual state of affairs; the situation.

παρεισάγω, v. a. to introduce (adroitly, surreptitiously); to foist; to impose; to thrust in; to insinuate.

παρείσακτος, ον, a. introduced (adroitly, surreptitiously); interpolated; foisted; imposed; intruded; *(οὐσ.)* an intruder; an interpolator.

παρεισγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. interpolation.

παρεισδύω, v. n. to introduce oneself adroitly (or furtively); to slip or glide in; to steal in; to creep in; to find one's way into; to worm oneself into.

παρεισφρέω, v. n. to slip into; to creep into; *πολλὰ λάθη παρεισέφρησαν εἰς τὸ ἔργον ἐκεῖνο,* many errors have crept (slipped) into that work.

παρέκβασις, εως, s. f. digression; a departure from the main subject; divagation.

παρεκβατικῶς, adv. digressively; by way of digression.

παρεκβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. compilation of a set of critical remarks.

παρέκει, adv. further on; a little further; *πήγαινε ὀλίγον —,* go a little further on; *ὀλίγα βήματα —,* a few paces off.

παρεκκλήσιον, ου, s. n. a chapel; a parochial chapel; a chapel of ease.

παρεκκλίνω, v. n. to deviate; to swerve; to depart; to diverge; *(μεταφ.)* to derogate.

παρέκκλισις, εως, s. f. deviation.

παρεκτὸς, adv. besides; except; apart from; unless; *— τούτου,* besides this; apart from this; *— ἂν θέλῃ νὰ ἔλθῃ,* unless he cares to come.

παρεκτρέπω, v. a. to turn aside; to lead astray; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to deviate; to swerve or turn aside (from the right way); to err; to be quite out; to suffer oneself to be led away; *(ἀπολ.)* to go too far; to exceed the bounds; to forget oneself; *παρεξετράπη εἰς ὕβρεις,* he broke out into insults; *(ἀπολ.) παρεξετράπη (ἐπὶ γυναικὸς),* she took to evil courses; she went to the bad.

παρεκτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. deviation; fault; error; aberration; disorder; misconduct; excess; departure (or lapse) from virtue; *ἡ — τῆς μαγνητικῆς βελόνης,* magnetic deviation; *αἱ —αὶ τῆς νεότητος,* the excesses of youth; wild oats.

παρέκφορος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* reef-line.

παρέλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* voya (of the capstan); messenger; hawser; § *(πληθ.) —αι,* furniture.

παρέλασις, εως, s. f. defiling; march-past; marching off in a line; filing off; defile.

παρελαύνω, v. n. to pass in front of; to defile; to file off; to march off in a line; to march past.

παρέλευσις, εως, s. f. lapse; expiration; *ἡ — τῶν ἐτῶν,* the lapse of years; *μετὰ —ιν τριῶν ἡμερῶν,* after (the lapse of) three days.

παρέλκυσις, εως, s. f. protraction; delay; *— ζητήματος,* protraction of a question.

παρέλκω, v. a. to spin out (in point of time); to protract; to put off; *παρείλκυσε τὸ ζήτημα,* he protracted the question (the solution thereof); § *(οὐδ.)* to be redundant; to superabound; § *(μεταβ. ναυτ.)* to warp from shore.

πάρελξις, εως, s. f. *(ἀστρον.)* perturbation.

παρελόνω, v. a. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* to scarf.

παρεμβαίνω, v. n. to intervene; to interpose; to mediate; to become a party (to a suit); to intercede for; *κοινοὶ φίλοι παρενέβησαν ὅπως τοὺς συμφιλιώσωσι,* mutual friends interposed in order to reconcile them; *παρενέβησαν ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ παρὰ τῷ πρίγκηπι,* they interceded with the prince on his behalf.

παρεμβάλλω, v. a. to put in between; to insert; to interpose; to in-

trude; to introduce; *(λέξιν, φράσιν)*, to interpolate; to interlineate; — *προσκόμματα*, to place (or throw) obstacles (in any one's way); *(νομ.)* — *τινὰ (εἰς δίκην)*, to add anyone to a suit.

παρέμβασις, εως, s. f. intervention; mediation.

παρεμβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. inserting (interposing, etc.); introduction; insertion; intrusion; interpolation; intercalation.

παρεμβολίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to worm (a cable).

παρέμβολον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* worming.

παρέμβυσμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἀτμομ.)* packing (of a piston).

παρεμπιπτόντως, adv. incidentally.

παρεμπίπτω, v. n. to fall in by the way; to creep in; to intervene; to supervene; to happen; to occur; to present itself; *παρενέπεσαν δύο ἑορταὶ*, two holidays supervened; *ἂν δὲν παρεμπέσῃ τίποτε*, should no unexpected event occur; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.)* —*ων*, incidental.

παρεμποδίζω, v. a. to clog; to impede; to hinder; to thwart; to embarrass; to obstruct; to stop; to encumber; to intercept; — *τὸ ἐμπόριον δι' ἀπαγορεύσεων*, to obstruct commerce by prohibitions; — *πᾶσαν συγκοινωνίαν*, to obstruct (or interrupt) all communication.

παρεμπόδισις, εως, s. f. hindrance; obstruction; stoppage.

παρεμπρὸς, adv. forward; further on.

παρεμφατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ. εὐχρ. ἐπὶ τῶν ἐγκλίσεων)* personal; indicative of a modification of sense.

παρεμφερὴς, ὲς, a. resembling; similar; kindred; somewhat like.

παρενείρω, v. a. to put in by the side; to introduce; to bring in; to insert; to intersperse; — *ἀστειότητας ἐν σοβαρᾷ συζητήσει*, to joke during a serious discussion.

παρένθεσις, εως, s. f. parenthesis; *ἐν —ει*, in parenthesis (or in brackets); *(μεταφ.)* by the way; by the bye; parenthetically.

παρενθετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. parenthetic.

παρενθετικῶς, adv. parenthetically; in parenthesis.

παρενθέτω, v. a. to insert; to introduce; to interpose; to intercalate.

παρενθήκη, ης, s. f. interposition; insertion; intercalation.

παρεννόησις, εως, s. f. misunderstanding.

παρεννοῶ, έω, v. a. to misunderstand; see *παρανοῶ, παρεξηγῶ*.

παρενόχλησις, εως, s. f. causing annoyance; importuning; troubling; embarrassing, molestation; vexation; annoyance.

παρενοχλῶ, έω, v. a. to cause annoyance; to importune; to embarrass; to harass; to (put to or give) trouble; to vex; to molest; to incommode; to put to (or cause) inconvenience; to inconvenience.

παρεντομὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* gore.

παρεξάρτια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* channels; chain-wales.

παρεξήγησις, εως, s. f. misinterpretation; wrong explanation; misunderstanding; misapprehension; misconstruction.

παρεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to misinterpret; to misconstrue; to put an ill construction on; to mistake; to misapprehend; *(ἐν.)* to take amiss; to take (anything) in bad part.

παρεπίδημος, ον, a. sojourning in a foreign place; —*α μέλη*, country members (of a club); *(οὐσ.)* a foreigner on a passing visit; a sojourner.

παρεπιδημῶ, έω, v. n. to sojourn; to reside temporarily; to be on a passing visit (in a country or town).

παρεπίτροπος, ου, s. m. deputy-guardian (to watch over trustees); a person acting as guardian.

παρέπομαι, v. n. to follow close; to ensue; to be the consequence; to result; *τὸ παρεπόμενον· τὰ παρεπόμενα*, sequel; consequence; result; concomitants.

πάρεργον, ου, s. n. a by-work; secondary business; accessory work (or occupation); parergon; parergy; *τὸ ἔχει* —, he only attends to it in his leisure hours; *ἐν —ῳ*, see *παρέργως*.

παρέργως, adv. accessorily; incidentally; carelessly; cursorily; slight-

ly; perfunctorily; for form's sake.

παρερμηνεία, **ας**, s. f. *καὶ*

παρερμήνευσις, **εως**, s. f. misinterpretation; erroneous explanation; misconstruction.

παρερμηνεύω, v. a. to misinterpret; to misconstrue.

παρέρχομαι, v. n. to go by (beside, past); to pass by; to outgo; to outpass; to leave aside; to pass over (in silence); to slur over; *δὲν δύναμαι νὰ παρέλθω ἀπαρατήρητος*, I cannot help remarking; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) ἂς παρέλθωμεν*, let us pass on; § *(οὐδ.)* to present oneself; to come forward; *παρῆλθεν εἰς τὸ βῆμα*, he ascended the tribune; he came forward to speak; § *(συνήθ. ἀπολ.)* to pass; to elapse; to glide on, *ὁ καιρὸς —εται*, the time glides on; *παρῆλθεν ἡ προθεσμία*, the term has expired; § *(μετοχ. ἀορ. ἐπιθ.) παρελθὼν*, past; last; *τὸν παρελθόντα μῆνα*, last month; *τὰ παρελθόντα*, byegones; things of the past; times of yore; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ παρελθὸν*, the past; *κατὰ τὸ παρελθὸν*, in the past; in times gone by.

πάρεσις, **εως**, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* paresis.

παρευδοκιμῶ, **έω**, v. n. to surpass; to be superior; to excel; to overshadow.

παρευθὺς, adv. immediately; instantly; instanter; at once; forthwith.

παρευρίσκομαι, v. n. to be present; to attend; *δὲν παρευρέθην*, I was not present; *παρακαλεῖσθε νὰ παρευρεθῆτε*, you are requested to attend.

παρέχω, v. a. to give; to furnish; to supply; to procure; to afford; to lend; to occasion; to cause; — *τὰ μέσα*, to procure the means; — *βοήθειαν*, to lend assistance; — *πίστιν*, to give credence to; — *ἀφορμὴν εἰς..* to give ground for; to give an excuse for; to give occasion for; to occasion; — *ὕλην εἰς (μεταφ.)*, to provide material for; to give (full) scope to; — *ἐλπίδας*, to afford (hold out, give) hopes.

παρεῶ, **άω**, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to check; to surge; to ease away.

παρηγορητικός, **ή**, **όν**, a. consoling; consolatory; comforting; soothing; paregoric.

παρηγορία, **ας**, s. f. consolation; comfort.

παρήγορος, **ον**, a. consoling; consolatory.

παρηγορῶ, **έω**, v. a. to console; to comfort (with).

παρήκοος, **ον**, a. disobedient.

παρῆλιξ, **ικος**, s.m. and f. one who is on the decline (in age); one advanced in age; one whose life is on the wane.

παρήλιον, s. n. *(ἀστρον.)* parhelion.

παρήχησις, **εως**, s. f. likeness of sound; assonance; § *(γραμμ.)* alliteration.

παρθεναγωγεῖον, **ου**, s. n. institution (school) for young girls; girls' school.

παρθενεία, **ας**, s. f. virginity; maidenhood.

παρθενικός, **ή**, **όν**, a. virginal.

παρθένιον, **ου**, s. n. *(φυτ.)* matricaria; feverfew; motherwort.

παρθενομήτωρ, **ορος**, s. f. *(ἐκκλ.)* virgin mother; the Virgin Mary.

παρθένος, **ου**, s. f. a virgin; a girl; a maiden; § *(Γρφ.) ἡ Παρθένος*, the Virgin Mary.

παρθενοφθορία, **ας**, s. f. defloration.

παρθενὼν, **ῶνος**, s.m. the Parthenon.

παρίας, **ου**, s. m. pariah; *(μεταφ.)* outcast; an Ishmaelite.

παρίσαλος, **ου**, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* waterline.

πάρισος, **η**, **ον**, a. (almost) equal.

παρίσια, **ων**, s. n. plu. studding-sails.

παριστῶ, **άω**, v. a. *(καὶ παριστάνω)* to set before the mind; to represent; to figure; to present; to lay before; to state; *(συνεκδ.)* to describe; to depict; to picture; to portray; to relate; to narrate; to set forth; to express; to render; *(ἐπὶ ἠθοποιοῦ)* to act; to perform; to produce; to play; *παριστάνω κωμωδίαν*, to act (or play) a comedy; *ὁ κύκνος παρίστανε τὴν πρῶραν τοῦ πλοίου*, the figure-head of the ship represented a swan; *μᾶς παρέστησεν ὅτι...*, he represented (or described) to us that...; *δὲν δύναται νὰ παραστήσῃ σαφῶς τὰς ἰδέας του*, he cannot state his ideas clearly; *ποῖος παριστάνει τὸν Κρέωντα;* who plays the part of Creon? *τί παριστάνουν ἀπόψε;*

what is the performance to-night? § *(μέσ.) παρίσταμαι*, to be present; to attend; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to appear; *οἱ παριστάμενοι*, the persons present; the bystanders; the onlookers; *παρέστην μάρτυς ἀστείας σκηνῆς*, I have witnessed an amusing scene; *παρέστη αὐτοπροσώπως (ἐπὶ δικαστηρίου)*, he appeared in person.

παρκέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* log.

παρκέτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* parquet.

παρμακλίκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* balustrade; (wooden) railing; *(ναυτ.)* bay; truss (of a bridge).

παρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. taking; capture.

παρνασσιδεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ἐπὶ ποιητοῦ)* son of Parnassus; poet.

παροδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. transient; transitory; fleeting.

παροδικῶς, adv. transiently; transitorily; for a short time.

παρόδιος, ον, a. being by or on the roadway; *οἱ —οι (ἰδιοκτῆται)*, owners of property bordering on a road or street; ground landlords.

παροδίτης, ου, s. m. passer-by; traveller.

πάροδος, ου, s. f. passage; side-street; cross-street; — *ὁδὸς Σταδίου*, off Stadium Street; *(μεταφ.) ἐν —ῳ*, in passing; by the way; § a corridor; a lobby; § lapse (of time); § *(ναυτ.) αἱ —οι πλοίου*, the gangways.

παροιακίζω, v. a. to yaw; to steer wildly; to sheer.

παροικία, ας, s. f. parish; quarter; neighbourhood; § a sojourn; a temporary stay; § colony; *ἡ ἐν Λονδίνῳ Ἑλληνικὴ —*, the Greek colony in London.

πάροικος, ου, s. m. or f. a stranger settled in a place; a resident; a sojourner.

παροικῶ, έω, v. n. to live near (anyone); to live in foreign land.

παροιμία, ας, s. f. a proverb; *κατὰ τὴν —αν· τὰ τῆς —ας*, according to the proverb; as the proverb goes.

παροιμιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. proverbial.

παροιμιωδῶς, adv. proverbially.

παροίνιος, ον, a. done (said, etc.) at table (in drinking); *—ον ᾆσμα*, drinking song; bacchic song.

πάρολι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* paroli.

πάρολκος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* halyard; brace.

παρομοιάζω, v. a. to assimilate; to liken; to compare (to); *(οὐδ.)* to resemble; to be like.

παρόμοιος, ον, a. very like; nearly like; closely resembling; similar; akin; *κἄτι τι —ον*, something similar (like it).

παρομοίως, adv. similarly; likewise; in the same way; *(ἐπὶ ἀπαντήσεως εἰς εὐχὴν) —!* the same to you!

παρομοίωσις, εως, s. f. comparison; assimilation.

παρὸν, όντος, s. n. see *πάρειμι*.

παρονομάζω, v. a. to surname.

παρονομασία, ας, s. f. surname; nickname; § *(γραμμ.)* paronomasia.

παρονομαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(μαθημ.)* denominator.

παροξύνω, v. a. to irritate; to anger; to incense; to inflame; to exasperate; to provoke; to fret; § *(γραμμ.)* to put the acute accent on the penultima; § *(ναυτ.)* to hug the wind.

παροξυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritation; excitement; a fit; an access; a paroxysm.

παροξύτονος, ον, a. paroxytone; accented on the penultima.

παροξυτόνως, adv. with the acute accent on the penultima.

παρόραμα, ατος, s. n. mistake; blunder; *τυπογραφικὰ —ατα*, misprints; *(λατ.) errata*.

παροργίζω, v. a. to provoke to anger; to make angry; to work up into a passion; to offend; to incense; to exasperate; to irritate; to vex; to aggravate.

παροργισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. irritation; exasperation; vexation.

παρόρμησις, εως, s. f. urging on; incitement; inducement; exhortation.

παρορμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. exhortative; exhortatory; excitative; excitatory; stimulative.

παρορμῶ, άω, v. a. to urge on; to exhort; to excite; to impel; to spur on; to stimulate.

παρότρυνσις, εως, s. f. excitation; excitement; exhortation; incitement; instigation; stimulation.

παροτρύνω, v. a. to urge on; to excite; to stimulate; to exhort; to stir

up; to incite; to prompt; to induce; to instigate.

παρουσία, ας, s. f. presence; —ᾳ *μου,* in my presence; before me; *ἡ δευτέρα — (ἐκκλ.),* the final judgment; the second coming (or advent of Christ).

παρουσιάζω, v. a. to present; to produce; to bring forward; to exhibit; to show; to adduce; to afford; *ἐπαρουσίασε τοὺς μάρτυράς του,* he presented (brought forward) his witnesses; *(οὐδ.)* to offer; *ἡ Αἴγυπτος —ει ἕτερον παράδειγμα τοιούτου πολιτισμοῦ,* Egypt offers (affords, presents) another example of such a civilization; *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to present oneself; to wait upon; to appear; *ἐπαρουσιάσθη εἰς τὸν βασιλέα,* he waited upon the king; he was received in audience by the king; *—ομαι εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον,* to appear before) the Court; *ὅταν παρουσιασθῇ εὐκαιρία,* when occasion arises (presents itself).

παρουσίασις, εως, s. f. presentation; production ; exhibition (of deeds, etc.).

παρουσιαστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. port; deportment; air; look; (imposing) mien.

παρουσιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. having an imposing deportment.

παροχέτευσις, εως, s. f. diversion; turning off or aside; derivation; canalization.

παροχετεύω, v. a. to turn out of its course; to divert; to canalize.

παροχὴ, ῆς, s. f. accordance; granting; supplying; furnishing; dispensation; § largess; bounty; profuse liberality; favour; boon; *αἱ ὑπουργικαὶ —αί,* ministerial favours (or bounties); § *(ἀτμομηχ.)* — *ὕδατος,* feeding (an engine with water).

παρόχθιος, ον, a. riparian.

παροψὶς, ίδος, s. f. a plate; a small dish.

παρρησία, ας, s. f. free-spokenness; out-spokenness openness; downrightness; frankness; assurance; self-confidence; courage; —ᾳ *(ἐπιρ.),* frankly; downrightly; openly; point blank; plainly; unreservedly; unceremoniously.

παρρησιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. frank; freespoken; plainspoken; outspoken.

πάρσιμον, ου, s. n. taking; receiving.

παρτίδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* game (at play); parcel; lot (of goods, etc.).

παρυδάτιος, ον, a. aquatic.

παρυπέρα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* halyard; brace.

παρυπάνη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* false-bob-stay.

παρυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a border; selvage (of cloth, etc.); § fringe.

παρῳδία, ας, s. f. parody; travesty; farce.

παρῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to parody; to travesty.

πάρων, ος, s. m. *(εἶδ. πλοίου)* a brig.

παρὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, a. part. see *πάρειμι.*

παρωνυμία, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **παρωνύμιον, ου,** s. n. a surname; a cognomen.

παρωνυχὶς, ίδος, s. f. agnail; hangnail; *κακοήθης —,* a whitlow; *(μεταφ.) δὲν πρόκειται περὶ —ίδος,* it is not a question of small importance.

παρωπίδες, ων, s. f. plu. blinkers.

πάρωρα, adv. too late; untimely.

παρώρεια, ας, s. f. spur (of a mountain-chain).

παρωτὶς, ίδος, s. f. parotid gland; parotid; parotis, § mumps.

παρῳχημένος, η, ον, a. (for a long time) past.

πᾶς, πᾶσα, πᾶν, a. all; every; every one; *πάντες οἱ ἄνθρωποι,* all men; *πᾶσα λέξις,* every word; — *ἄλλος,* anyone (anybody) else; any other person; *ἀνὰ πᾶν βῆμα,* at every step; *ἐν πάσῃ σπουδῇ,* in all haste; *πᾶν ὅ,τι λέγεις,* all you say; *καιρὸς παντὶ πράγματι (παροιμ.),* everything in its proper time; there is a time for everything; *πάντες γνωρίζουσιν ὅτι,* everybody knows that; *ὑπὲρ πάντας,* above all; — *ὅστις,* everyone who; *πάντες ὅσοι,* all those who; *πᾶν ὅ,τι γνωρίζω,* all (that) I know; § *(οὐδ. ἀπολ.) (τὸ) πᾶν· (τὰ) πάντα,* all; everything; *ὁ θεὸς ἐδημιούργησε τὰ πάντα,* God created all (everything); *ἂν εἶνε ἀνάγκη νὰ σοὶ εἴπω πάντα,* if you must be told all; *πρὸ παντὸς,* above all; *πρὸ πάντων,* chiefly; especially; principally; *διὰ παντὸς· διὰ πάντα,* for ever; always; *μίαν (φορὰν)*

διὰ πάντα, once for all; *τέλος πάντων,* at last; after all; in fine; when all is said and done; at all events; anyhow; *κατὰ πάντα,* in every way (or respect); on every point; entirely; quite; *ἐν πᾶσι,* in everything; *ἐπὶ πᾶσι,* after all; but; however; nevertheless; yet; *πᾶν τοὐναντίον,* all the contrary; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ πᾶν,* the universe.

πασαδοῦρος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* foot-rope.

πασάλειμμα, ατος, s. n. daubing; bedaubing; rough-casting; rough-cast parget; (of a wall); § *(μεταφ.)* incomplete education; smattering.

πασαλείφω, v.a. to daub; to bedaub; to grease; to parget; to rough-cast (a wall); § *(μεταφ.)* to instruct incompletely; to impart a smattering.

πασᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a pasha.

πασίγνωστος, ον, a. known by (or to) everybody; of public notoriety; well-known.

πασίδηλος, ον, a. evident; manifest; obvious.

πασιδήλως, adv. evidently; obviously.

πασιφανὴς, ὲς, a. see *πασίδηλος.*

πάσον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pace; *ἔρχεται μὲ τὸ πάσο του (φρ.),* he is coming slowly (taking his time).

πασπατεύω, v. a. see *ψηλαφῶ.*

πάσσα, ας, s. f. *(ἁλιευτ.)* bait.

πάσσα, s. f. *(ξεν. ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* stake.

πάσσαλος, ου, s. m. pole; post; stake; peg; *περίφραγμα ἐκ —ων (στρατ.),* palisade; — *—ῳ ἐκκρούεται (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* one nail drives out another.

πασσαλοσανὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(οἰκοδ.)* pile-plank; coffer-dam-plank.

πασσαλῶ, όω, v. a. to mark with stakes (or pickets).

πασσάλωσις, εως, s. f. *(ὁδοπ.)* marking with stakes; staking.

πασσέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. εἶδ. χαρτοπαιγν.),* basset.

πάστα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* paste; § pastry; *(κοιν.)* tuck.

παστὰς, άδος, s. f. a nuptial bed; bridal chamber.

παστέλλι, οῦ, s. n. a pie made of honey and sesame.

παστίλια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* pastille; lozenge.

παστίτσι, s.n. *(ξεν.)* pastry; pie; cake.

παστοκύδωνον, ου, s. n. quince paste.

παστολέμονον, ου, s. n. a small unripe lemon (for preserving).

παστόνω, v. a. to salt; to preserve with salt; to cure.

παστὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *παστάς.*

παστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. salted; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. περιληπτ.) τὰ —ὰ,* salt-provisions.

παστουρμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* salted meat.

πάστρα, ας, s. f. neatness; cleanliness; *(μεταφ.) τὰ ἔκαμεν ὅλα —α,* he made a clean sweep; he swept the stakes; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* he lost (or squandered) everything.

πάστρευμα, ατος, s. n. cleaning; cleansing; see *παστρεύω.*

παστρεύω, v.a. to clean; to cleanse; to clear; to wash; to scour (planks, etc.); to clean out (as a well); to pick (the ears or teeth); see also *καθαρίζω,* § *(μεταφ.)* to make away (or off) with; to despatch; to kill.

παστρικὰ, adv. cleanly; neatly; purely; § clearly; plainly; point-blank; frankly; downrightly; openly; *εἰπέ το —,* speak out.

παστρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. clean; neat; *κάμνει —ὴν δουλειὰν,* he works neatly; *(καὶ εἰρων.) —ὴ δουλειά!* what a mess! see also *καθαρός* § *(οὐσ. εἰρων.)* a worthless fellow; a scamp; a rascal.

πάστωμα, s. n. salting; curing.

πάσχα, α, s. n. Easter; *(τὸ τῶν Ἰουδαίων ἰδ.)* Passover; *τὸ — (ἐπίρ. χρον.)* at Easter; *καθ᾽ ἡμέραν δὲν εἶνε — (παροιμ.)* Christmas comes but once a year.

πασχάζω, v. n. to celebrate Easter; to cease keeping Lent.

πασχαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. Easter holidays; § *(δένδρ.)* lilac; *(καταχρ.)* bead-tree.

πασχαλινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of Easter; paschal; § *(ἐπὶ φαγητοῦ)* meat; flesh (for food).

πασχάλιον, ου, s. n. paschal canon; *ἔχασε τὰ —α του (φρ.),* he was disconcerted; he lost his presence of mind (or his head).

πασχάλιος, ον, a. paschal.

πασχίζω, v. n. see *προσπαθῶ.*

πάσχω, v. n. to suffer; to be ill; *οἱ ὑπὲρ τῶν ἄλλων πάσχοντες,* those who

suffer for the sake of others; *οἱ πάσχοντες ἀδελφοί μας,* our brothers who are in distress; *—ει τὸ στῆθος του,* he suffers with his chest; his chest is affected; § to sustain (a loss); to undergo; to bear; *δίκαια —ει,* it serves him right; *(μετοχ. παθ.) ὁ παθών,* the injured person.

πάταγος, ου, s. m. clashing; crash; burst; clatter; turmoil; din; row; noise; rumpus; hubbub; *(μεταφ.)* ado; to-do; fuss; disturbance; scandal; pother; exposure; see *κρότος.*

παταγώδης, ες, a. noisy; obstreperous; boisterous.

παταγωδῶς, adv. noisily; boisterously.

πατάνη, ης, s. f. platter.

πατάσσω, v. a. to smite; to strike; *(συνεκδ.)* to punish; to proceed with rigour.

πατάτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* potato.

πατέρας, α, s. m. see *πατήρ.*

πατερίτσα, ας, s. f. a crutch; a crook; § *(ἡ τῶν ἀρχιερέων)* a crosier; a pastoral staff.

πατερμὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —ά,* beads; a chaplet; a rosary.

πάτερον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

πατερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a beam; a joist; *κολοκύθια 'στὸ — (φρ.),* nonsense; idle talk; *(κοιν.)* rot; humbug.

πατηκόνω, v. a. to press; to crush; to squeeze; to pack together; to cram; *(μεταφ.) τὴν ἐπατήκωσε,* he gorged himself.

πάτημα, ατος, s. n. treading; pressing (of grapes, etc.); § footprint; footsteps; § motive; hold; pretext; cause; *εὑρίσκω —νὰ...,* to find a pretext (or cause) to...

πατημασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. footstep; footprint.

πατὴρ, πατρὸς, s. m. father; *(οἰκ.)* papa; *ἀπὸ πατρὸς εἰς υἱὸν,* from father to son; *θὰ τὸ εἰπῶ εἰς τὸν πατέρα (τοῦ πατέρα),* I shall tell papa; *πρὸς πατρὸς πάππος,* grandfather on the father's side; *Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς,* Our Father which art in heaven; *τὸ Πάτερ ἡμῶν,* the Lord's prayer; the paternoster; *(ἐπὶ μοναχῶν) ὁ — (δημ. ὁ πάτερ) Γρηγόριος,* father Gregory, *οἱ Πατέρες (τῆς 'Εκκλησίας),* the fathers (of the Church).

πατητὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(εἶδος ῥαφῆς)* a running stitch.

πατητῆρι, οῦ, s. n. wine-press; vat; tub.

πατητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pressed; compressed; trodden.

πατινάδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a serenade.

πατόκορφα, adv. from head to foot; from top to bottom; cap-a-pie; *τὸν ἔλουσα — (φρ.),* I blew him up; I rated him soundly; I dressed him down.

πατόνω, v. a. to board; to plank; to floor (a room, etc.); to bottom (a cask, etc.); § see *πατηκόνω;* § *(οὐδ.) (ἐν θαλάσσῃ),* to touch the ground; to ground; to run aground; *δὲν —,* I am out of my depth; *αὐτοῦ δὲν —ει κανεὶς,* nobody can set foot there.

πατόξυλον, ου, s. n. joist (of a flooring).

πάτος, ου, s. m. bottom; lower part; *— βαρελίου,* bottom of a cask; *ἄδειασε τὸ ποτῆρί του ἕως τὸν —ον,* he emptied his glass; he drank it to the last drop; *πῆγε εἰς τὸν —ον,* it went (or sank) to the bottom; § shelf (of a cupboard, etc.); § sole (of a shoe); § anus.

πατοῦνα, ας, s. f. the sole (of the foot).

πατραγαθία, ας, s. f. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —αι,* exploits (virtues, rights, etc.) of a father (of ancestors).

πατραλοίας, ου, s. m. a parricide.

πατριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. tribe; race; family.

πατριαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. patriarchate; patriarchal see; § the mansion of a patriarch.

πατριαρχεύω, v. n. to be patriarch.

πατριάρχης, ου, s. m. a patriarch.

πατριαρχία, ας, s. f. patriarchate; patriarchy; the office or dignity of a patriarch; tenure of office of a patriarch.

πατριαρχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. patriarchal.

πατριδογραφία, ας, s. f. knowledge of one's own country; native geography.

πατρίκιος, ου, s. m. a patrician.

πατρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. paternal; fatherly.

πατρικῶς, adv. like a father; paternally.

πάτριος,α,ον,a. of a father; paternal; ancestral; hereditary; *ἡ — γῆ*, native (or mother) country (or land); fatherland; *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ —α*, ancestral institutions; *(λατ.) instituta majorum*.

πατρὶς,ἴδος, s.f. native (or mother) country (or land); fatherland; home; *φεύγω ἀπὸ τὴν πατρίδα*, to leave one's country; to expatriate oneself; *ἐπιστρέφω εἰς τὴν πατρίδα*, to return to one's country; to go home.

πατριώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow-countryman; a compatriot; § a patriot.

πατριωτικὸς,ή,ὸν, a. patriotic.

πατριωτικῶς, adv. patriotically.

πατριωτισμὸς,οῦ,s. m. patriotism.

πατρογονικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. paternal; ancestral; hereditary.

πατροκτονία, ας, s. f. parricide (crime of).

πατροκτόνος,ου, s. m. a parricide.

πατροπαράδοτος, ον, a. handed down from father to son; hereditary; § traditional.

πατρότης, ητος, s. f. paternity; fatherhood.

πατρυιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a step-father.

πάτρων,ος, s. m. patron; protector; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* abettor.

πατρωνυμικὸς,ή,ὸν,a.patronymic.

πατρῷος, α, ον, a. paternal.

πατσαβοῦρα, ας, s. f. dish-cloth; dish-clout; duster; a dirty piece of cloth; a rag; *ἡ — τοῦ τουφεκιοῦ*, wad; wadding; § *(συνεκδ. ἐπὶ γυναικὸς)* slut; slattern; trollop; § *(συνεκδ. ἐπὶ ἐφημερίδος) (κοιν.)* a filthy paper; a dirty rag.

πατσαβουριάζω, v. a. to crumple; to rumple (a dress, linen, etc.); to crumple up (paper).

πατσᾶς,ᾶ,s.m. tripe; lamb's or pig's trotters stewed with white sauce.

πατσομύτης, η, s. m. a snub-nosed person.

πατσὸς, ή, ὸν, a. flat; low.

πατῶ, έω, v. a. to tread; to trample on; to set foot on; to step upon; to walk on; *δὲν θὰ πατήσω πλέον εἰς τὸ σπίτι του*, I will never set foot in his house (darken his doors) again; *ἐπάτησε τὸ πόδι μου*, he trod on my foot; *—εῖς με — σε (φρ. ἐπιρ. ἐπὶ φευγόντων, κ.λ.)*, tumbling one over the other; in confusion; helter-skelter; *ἡ γῆ τὴν ὁποίαν —εῖτε*, the ground on which you tread; *ὁδὸς πεπατημένη*, beaten track; *(καὶ μεταφ.) (ἀπολ. ἐν θαλάσσῃ) —*, to touch ground; to ground; *δὲν—εῖ*, he is out of his depth; see also *πατόνω*; *(μεταφ.) — τὸν ὅρκον μου*, to violate (break) one's oath; § *(μεταφ.)* to press; *— σταφύλια*, to press grapes; § to attack; to assault; to assail; to invade; to run over; *ἐπάτησαν τὸ χωρίον*, they attacked the village; *ἐπάτησαν τὸ σπίτι του*, they trespassed into (or broke open) his house; *τὸ ποτάμι ἐπάτησε τὸ ἀμπέλι του*, the river inundated his vineyard; *τὸ νερὸν δὲν —εῖ αὐτὸ τὸ μέρος*, the water does not reach as far as that place.

πάτωμα, ατος, s. n. boarding; flooring; § a story (of a house); floor.

πατωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. flooring; floor; § story (of a house); § layer.

παῦλα, ης, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* a dash (—); *(μεταφ.) τελεία καὶ —*, there is no more to say; let us say no more about it.

παυλωνεία, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ἄνθ.)* paulownia.

παυσανίας, ου, s. m. *(κωμ.)* a person who has lost his post.

παυσίλυπος, ον, a. ending pain (or grief); *—ον φάρμακον*, nepenthes.

παῦσις, εως, s. f. cessation; interruption; pause; rest; repose; *μετὰ μακρὰν —ιν*, after a long pause; *(πληθ.) αἱ —εις (τῶν σχολείων, τῶν δικαστηρίων)*, vacations; § *(μουσ.)* pause; § dismissal; discharge (of an official); *προσωρινὴ —*, suspension.

παύω,v. a. to cause to cease; to stop; to put an end (or a stop) to; to cease; *παύσατε τὰς φωνάς σας*, stop your shouting; *ἔπαυσε τὰς ἐργασίας*, he stopped the work; § to dismiss; to discharge; to suppress (a paper); *ὁ βασιλεὺς διορίζει καὶ —ει τοὺς ὑπουργούς του*, the king nominates and dismisses his ministers; *ἐπαύθη προσωρινῶς*, he has been suspended; *εἶνε παυμένος*, he has been dismissed; § *(οὐδ.)* to cease; to stop; to come to

an end; to finish; ἡ μάχη ἔπαυσε, the battle ceased; παῦσε νὰ παραπονῆσαι, cease your complaints; *(καὶ ἀπολ.)* ἔλα, παῦσε! come on now, have done; *(κοιν.)* shut up! ἂς παύσουν αἱ ἀστειότητες, no more joking;a truce to jests.

παφλάζω, v. n. to boil; to bluster (of the sea); to bubble up (as water); § to ripple.

πάφλασμα, ατος, s. n. καὶ **παφλασμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. boiling; blustering (of the sea); bubbling up (as water); § rippling.

πάφυλας, α, s. m. a leaf (or sheet) of brass.

παχαίνω, v. a. see παχύνω.

παχέως, adv. handsomely; liberally; richly *(ἰδ. μεταφ.)*.

πάχυτα, ας, s.f. fatness; plumpness; stoutness; corpulence; obesity.

πάχνη, ης, s. f. white frost; hoarfrost; rime; ἔπεσε — χθὲς τὴν νύκτα, there was a white frost last night.

παχνὶ, οῦ, s. n. a rack; a small manger.

πάχος, ους, s.n. fat; blubber; ἀφαιρῶ τὸ — *(κρέατος·ζωμοῦ,κ.λ.)*, to remove the fat from (meat, broth, etc.); § corpulence;obesity;stoutness; embonpoint; § thickness; τὸ — τοῦ τοίχου, the thickness of a wall.

παχόσπυρον, ου, s. n. boil; furruncle; tumour.

παχουλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fat; fattish; plump.

παχύδερμος, ον, a. thick-skinned; *(διδ.)* pachydermatous; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* impassible, impassive; insensible; callous.

παχυλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. gross; crass; —ὸν ψεῦδος, a gross (or clumsy) lie; —ἡ ἀμάθεια, gross (or crass) ignorance.

παχυλότης, ητος, s. f. grossness.

παχυλῶς, adv. grossly.

παχύμυρον, ου, s. n. pomade.

πάχυνσις, εως, s. f. fattening; thickening; stoutness.

παχυντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fattening.

παχύνω, v. a. *(δημ. παχαίνω)* to fatten; *(μεταφ.)* to make larger;— πρόβατον, to fatten a sheep; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow fat; to become stout (or corpulent);to put on flesh; ἐπάχυνε πολύ, he grew very stout.

παχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. fat; —ὺ πρόβατον, a fat sheep; *(συνεκδ.)* παχέα στοιχεῖα, broad type; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* stout; corpulent; fat; plump; obese; § thick.

παχύτης, ητος, s. f. fatness;stoutness; corpulence; § thickness.

παχύφυλλος, ον, a. thick-leaved.

πεδιὰς, άδος, s. f. a plain.

πέδικλον, ου, s. n. a hobble; *(γενικ.)* shackle; fetter; trammel.

πεδικλόνω, v. a. to hobble (or hopple) (a horse, etc.); to shackle; to fetter; to trammel.

πεδίκλωμα, s.n. hobbling; shackling.

πέδιλον, ου, s. n. a shoe; a sandal; § *(στρατ.)* bottom.

πεδιλῶ, όω, v. a. *(στρατ.)* to bottom (shells).

πεδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a plain; flat; —ἡ χώρα, a flat country; —ὸν πυροβολικὸν, field artillery.

πεδίον, ου, s.n. plain; level ground; *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* field; scene; τὸ — τῆς μάχης, field of battle; battle-field; τὰ Ἠλύσια Πεδία, the Elysian Fields.

πεζεβέγκης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a procurer; a pimp; § a cuckold.

πέζευμα, ατος, s. n. dismounting.

πεζεύω, v. n. to dismount; to alight; § to halt.

πεζῆ, adv. on foot; afoot.

πεζικὸν, οῦ, s. n. infantry; foot soldiers.

πεζικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of infantry.

πεζοβόλος, s. m. *(ἁλιευτ.)* cast-net.

πεζογραφία, ας, s. f. prose.

πεζογράφος, ου, s. m. a prose-writer.

πεζοδρόμιον, ου, s. n. a pavement; a foot-pavement; sidewalk.

πεζοδρόμος, ου, s.m. see πεζοπόρος.

πεζολογία, ας, s. f. prosaism; prosaicism; common-place.

πεζομαχία, s. f. fighting on land.

πεζομαχῶ, v. n. to fight on land.

πεζοπορία, ας, s. f. a journey on foot; a tramp; a march.

πεζοπόρος, s. m. and f. a person travelling on foot; a walker; a pedestrian.

πεζοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to walk; to travel on foot; to tramp.

πεζὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. on foot; afoot; ἦλθε

—, he came on foot; *(οὐσ.)* a pedestrian; a foot-passenger; *(πλάγιος δρόμος) διὰ τοὺς —οὺς*, for foot-passengers; § a courier (on foot); § *(στρατ.)* a foot-soldier; § which is in prose; prosaic; *—ὴ μετάφρασις*, prose translation; *ὁ — λόγος*, prose; *εἰς τὸ —όν*, in prose.

πεζότης, ητος, s. f. prosaism.

πεζοῦλα, ας, s .f. *καὶ* **πεζοῦλι**, s. n a bench of stone; a horse-block.

πεζῶς, adv. on foot; afoot; § in prose.

πεθαμὸς, οῦ, s.m. death; § *(μεταφ.)* a sharp pain.

πειθαναγκάζω, v. a. to persuade by force; to force; to constrain; to coerce.

πειθαναγκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. persuasion imposed by force; constraint; coercion.

πειθαρχία, ας, s. f. discipline; subordination.

πειθαρχικὸς, ή, όν, a. of discipline; disciplinary; *—ὴ ποινή*, disciplinary punishment; *(ἐν.)* censure; *—ὸν συμβούλιον*, a council of discipline.

πειθαρχικῶς, adv. according to discipline.

πειθαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to obey one's superiors; to have good discipline.

πειθήνιος, ον, a. docile; tractable; submissive.

πειθὼ, οῦς, s. f. persuasion.

πείθω, v. a. to persuade; to convince; to induce; to prevail upon; *δὲν ἠμπόρεσα νὰ τὸν πείσω*, I was unable to persuade him; *τὸν ἔπεισα νὰ φύγῃ*, I have prevailed upon him to leave; *μὲ ἔπεισε νὰ μὴ τὸ κάμω*, he dissuaded me from doing it; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*; to be persuaded; to be convinced; to satisfy oneself; to believe; to admit; § *(παρακείμ. ἐνεργ. ἀντὶ ἐνεστ.) πέποιθα*, to trust (to); to confide (in); to rely (on); to depend (on); *πεποιθώς*, trusting; relying; § *(παρακ. παθ.) πέπεισμαι*, to be convinced (persuaded); to have the conviction; to be quite sure; *πεπεισμένος*, convinced; persuaded; *εἶμαι ἀδιστάκτως πεπεισμένος*, I am strongly convinced.

πεῖνα, ης, s. f. hunger; *ἀποθνήσκει τῆς —ης*, he is dying of hunger; § famine; *ἡ — τοὺς ἐδεκάτιζε*, famine was decimating them.

πειναλέος, a. famished; starving.

πεινασμένος, η, ον, a. hungry.

πεινῶ, άω, v. n. to be hungry.

πεῖρα, ας, s. f. experience; practice; *τὸ γνωρίζω ἐκ —ας*, I know it from experience; *δὲν ἔχει —αν*, he lacks practice.

πείραγμα, ατος, s. n importunity; embarrassment; § *(συνήθ.)* teasing; provoking.

πειράζω, v. a. to incommode; to inconvenience; to trouble; to disturb; to tamper with; to meddle with; to disquiet; to annoy; *ἡ μυρωδιὰ τοῦ καπνοῦ τὸν —ει*, the smell of tobacco annoys him; *μὴ πειράζεσθε (φρ. φιλοφρ.)*, don't trouble yourself; *τί σὲ —ει;* what does it matter to you? does it hurt you? *δὲν —ει*, it does not matter; never mind; *δὲν τὸ ἐπείραξα*, I did not touch it; § see *βλάπτω*, § to tease; to chaff; to offend; *δὲν τὸ εἶπα διὰ νὰ τὸν πειράξω*, I did not say it to offend him; *αὐτὸ ἐπείραξε τὴν φιλοτιμίαν του*, this hurt his feelings; *αὐτὸ μοῦ —ει τὰ νεῦρα*, this irritates my nerves; *(δὲν ἐπέτυχα καὶ) αὐτὸ μὲ ἐπείραξε*, it annoyed me; *τοῦ ἀρέσκει νὰ —ῃ*, he is fond of teasing; *μὴν —ῃς τὸν σκύλον, θὰ σὲ δαγκάσῃ*, don't tease the dog, it will bite you; see *προσβάλλω, ἐρεθίζω·* § *(μέσ. ἢ παθ.) —ομαι*, to be offended; to take offence; to get angry; to take amiss; *—εται μὲ τὸ τίποτε*, he takes offence at the slightest thing.

πειρακτικὸς, ή, όν, a. offensive; abusive; vexatious; shocking; sharp; *—οὶ λόγοι*, offensive words; see also *δεικτικός, προσβλητικός*.

πείραμα, ατος, s. n. an experiment; an essay; a test; *—τα φυσικῆς*, experiments in physics.

πειραματίζω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.)—ομαι*, to experiment; to test; to make experiments.

πειραματικὸς, ή, όν, a. experimental.

πειραματικῶς, adv. experimentally.

πειραματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. experimentation.

πειραματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an experimentalist; an experimenter.

πείραξις, εως, s. f. importunity; annoyance; § temptation; *αὐτὸ εἶνε διαβόλου —*, this is a devilish temptation.

πειρασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. temptation; *ἐμβάλλω (εἰσάγω, φέρω) εἰς —όν*, to lead into temptation; § a tempter; § the devil; *(μεταφ.)* a devilish man.

πειρατεία, ας, s. f. piracy.

πειρατὴς, οῦ, s. m. a pirate; a corsair; a sea-robber; a buccaneer.

πειρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to piracy; piratical; *—ὸν πλοῖον*, a pirate vessel.

πειρατικῶς, adv. piratically.

πεῖρος,ου, s.m. a peg; spile; spigot (of a cask); *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* plug.

πειρῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to try; to strive; to attempt; see *προσπαθῶ*.

πεῖσμα, ατος, s. n. spite; despite; despitefulness; obstinacy; *(παιδίων ἰδ.)* waywardness; frowardness; perverseness; *βάζω —*, to grow obstinate (or stubborn); *(ἐπὶ παιδίων)* to become wayward (or refractory); *τὸ — του τὸν κατέστρεψε*, his stubbornness ruined him; *τί —!* what obstinacy! *εἰς τὸ — του*, in spite of him; despite of him; for all he may do; *εἰς τὸ — θὰ ἔλθω (οἰκ.)*, I shall come in spite of you.

πείσματα,s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* moorings.

πεισματάρης, a. headstrong; obstinate; stubborn; *(ἐπὶ παιδίων ἰδ.)* wayward; froward; refractory.

πεισματικὰ, adv. obstinately; spitefully; stubbornly; § out of spite; for spite.

πεισματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. done (said, etc.) in spite; § stubborn; obstinate.

πεισμάτιον,ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* cablet; guest-rope; boat-painter.

πεισματόνω, v. a. to render obstinate; to vex; to spite; *μὴ τὸν —ῃς*, don't vex him; § *(οὐδ.)* to be obstinate (in); to persist (in); to be opinionated; to be excited; to be vexed (at); to fret (at); to be wayward.

πεισματώδης,ες,a. obstinate; headstrong; stubborn; wilful; dogged; *(συνεκδ.)* sharp; desperate; *— συζήτησις*, a sharp debate; *— ἀγὼν*, a desperate struggle.

πεισματωδῶς,adv. obstinately; stubbornly.

πεισμάτωμα, ατος, s. n. spiting; vexing; spite; self-will; obstinacy.

πεισμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. obstinacy; stubbornness.

πείσμων, ον, a. *(νεολ.)* stubborn; see *πεισματώδης, πεισματάρης*.

πειστήριον, ου, s. n. proof; *(νομ.) τὰ —α*, articles produced in evidence; *pièces de conviction*.

πειστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. persuasive; convincing; conclusive; cogent; *—ἡ δύναμις*, cogency.

πειστικότης, ητος, s. f. persuasive power; cogency; persuasion.

πειστικῶς, adv. persuasively; conclusively.

πελαγίζω, v. n. to sail from land; to be in the offing.

πελάγιος, ον, a. of the high (open, deep) sea; *(διδ.)* pelagian; pelagic.

πελαγοδρομία, ας, s. f. a cruise; a voyage; navigation.

πελαγοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to sail on the open sea; to navigate.

πελαγόνω, v. a. to flood; to inundate; to submerge; *(συνεκδ.)* to mislead; to lead astray; § *(μεταφ.)* to nonplus (a person in a discussion); to beat; § *(οὐδ.)* to lose sight of land; to get out of one's depth; *(συνεκδ.)* to get bewildered; to be at a loss; to be disconcerted; to be at sea; to lose one's bearings.

πέλαγος, ους, s. n. high sea; open sea; main sea; offing. *ἐβγαίνω εἰς τὸ —*, to put out to sea; *ταξειδεύω εἰς τὸ —*,to travel on the high seas;§ *(μεταφ.)* ocean (of misfortunes, etc.); a sea (of troubles, etc.).

πελαργόνιον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* pelargonium; stork's bill.

πελαργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stork; *— ὁ γιγάντειος*, marabout.

πελατεία, ας, s. f. clients; clientele; clientage; § customers.

πελάτης, ου, s. m. a client; § a customer.

πέλεια,ας,s.f. wood-pigeon; ringdove.

πελεκὰν, ος, s. m. *(πτην.)* a pelican.

πελεκᾶνος, ου, s. m. a carpenter; a joiner; § *(πτην.)* see *πέλεκας*.

πέλεκας,α,s. m. *(πτην.)* woodpecker.

πελέκημα, ατος, s. n. smoothing

with the adze; hewing (stones).
πελεκητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hewn; scappled; wrought; smoothed; *πέτρα —ή*, a scappled stone.
πελέκι, οῦ, s. n. axe; hatchet; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) θὰ πέσῃ* —, there will be a massacre.
πελεκῖνος,ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* cramp-iron.
πελεκοῦδι, s. n. a chip; a shaving.
πέλεκυς,εως, s. m. an axe; hatchet.
πελεκῶ, άω, v. a. to hew (stones etc.); to adze (wood); to chip; to chip off (the grosser parts); to dress; to trim (with an axe); § *(μεταφ.)* to hew or cut to pieces; to cut down; to massacre.
πελιδνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. livid.
πελιδνότης, ητος, s. f. lividity; lividness.
πελλάγρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* pellagra.
πέλμα, ατος, s. n. sole (of shoes); foot (of a stocking); § sole (of the foot).
πελτὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* jelly; paste (of fruits, etc.); marmalade.
πελώριος, α, ον, a. huge; enormous; gigantic; colossal; monstrous.
πεμπὲ, s. n. *(ξεν. ἐνν. χρῶμα,* colour) rose; rose-pink.
πέμπτη,ης, s. f. *(ἐπὶ ἡμέρας)* Thursday; § *(μουσ.)* fifth.
πεμπτημόριον,ου,s.n.the fifth part.
πέμπτος, η, ον, a. fifth; *Κάρολος ὁ* —, Charles the Fifth (V); *τὴν —ην Μαρτίου*, on the fifth of March; *ἄρθρον —ον*, article five; *τὸ —ον (μέρος)*, the fifth (part); *(θηλ. οὐσ.)* see *πέμπτη*, *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) —ον*, in the fifth place; fifthly.
πέμπω, v. a. to send; see *στέλλω*.
πενέστης, ου, s. m. a pauper.
πενῆντα, a. fifty; see *πεντήκοντα*.
πενηντάρα, ας, s. f. number fifty; the age of fifty; *ἔχει τὴν* —, he is fifty years old; § a woman fifty years old.
πενηντάρης, η, s. m. a man fifty years old.
πενηντάρι, οῦ, s. n. number of fifty (leaves, etc.); § a weight of fifty drams.
πενηνταριὰ,ᾶς, s. f. the number of fifty.
πενηντάρικος, η, ον, a. of fifty.
πένης, ητος, s. m. a pauper; a poor (an indigent) man.
πενθερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mother-in-law.
πενθερὸς,οῦ, s. m. a father-in-law.
πενθημερία, ας, s. f. the space of five days.
πενθήμερος, ον, a. of five days; — *κάθαρσις*, five days' quarantine.
πενθημιμερὴς, ὲς, a. *(ἐνν. τομή*, cæsura) the cæsura after two feet and a half (in prosody).
πενθηφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear (to go into, to be in) mourning.
πένθιμος, ον, a. of mourning; funereal; *(συνεκδ.)* mournful; dismal; lugubrious; gloomy; *—ον ἔτος (χηρείας)*, the year of mourning; *ἡ — συνοδεία*, the funeral procession; — *σημαία*, a flag at half-mast; *—ον ἐμβατήριον*, funeral march; dead march; *—οι ἰδέαι*, gloomy (dismal) ideas.
πενθίμως,adv.in mourning; mournfully; lugubriously; funereally.
πένθος, ους, s. n. mourning; *βαρὺ* —, deep (or full) mourning; *ἔχει* —, he is in mourning; *φορεῖ — διὰ τὸν ἀδελφόν του*, he is in mourning for his brother.
πενθῶ, έω, v. n. to be in mourning; to go into mourning; *(συνεκδ.)* to deplore; to mourn for; to lament.
πενία, ας, s. f. poverty; indigence.
πενιχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. poor; meagre; miserable; wretched; poverty-stricken; sorry; paltry; mean; shabby; scrubby; beggarly; *—ὸν γεῦμα*, a poor meal; *—ὰ ἔπιπλα*, shabby furniture; *—ὸν εἰσόδημα*, a paltry income.
πενιχρότης, ητος, s. f. poverty; shabbiness.
πενιχρῶς, adv. poorly; wretchedly.
πέννα, ας, s. f. a pen; *(ἐν.)* a penholder; § a penny.
πεννιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. stroke of the pen; § penful; dip (of ink).
πένομαι, v. n. to be poor or indigent; to lack the necessaries of life; to find it hard to make both ends meet; to be down at the heels.
πεντάγραμμον, ου, s. n. *(μουσ.)* stave; staff; § see *πεντάλφα*.
πεντάγωνος, ον, a. pentagonal; of five angles; quinquangular.

πενταδάκτυλος,ον,a. five-fingered; *(διδ.)* pentadactylous.
πεντάδραχμος, ον, a. of five drachmas.
πεντάεδρος,ον, a. having five sides; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον*, pentahedron.
πενταετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. see *πενταετία*.
πενταετὴς, ὲς, a. of five years; five years old.
πενταετία, ας, s. f. a period (or space) of five years; *(ποιητ.)* lustrum.
πεντάκις, adv. five times.
πεντακοσάρα, ας, s. f. a sum of five hundred drachmas; see *πεντακοσάρι* and *πεντακοσαριά*.
πεντακοσάρι, οῦ, s. n. a bank-note of five hundred drachmas.
πεντακοσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. number of five hundred; *καμμιὰ —*, about (or some) five hundred.
πεντακόσιοι,αι,α, a. five hundred; *—τριάκοντα*, five hundred and thirty.
πεντακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. five hundredth.
πεντάλοβος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* quinquelobed; five-lobed.
πεντάλφα, ας, s. f. pentacle; pentagram; Solomon's knot.
πενταμελὴς, ὲς, a. (consisting) of five members.
πεντάμετρος, ον, a. of five metres; § *(ἐπὶ στίχου)* of five feet;pentameter.
πεντάμορφος, η, ον, a. very beautiful; *ἡ —η (τοῦ μύθου)*, the belle of belles.
πενταπλασιάζω, v. a. to increase five-fold.
πενταπλάσιος, ον, a. five - fold ; quintuple.
πενταπλασίως, adv. five times as much.
πενταπλοῦς,οῦν,a.see *πενταπλάσιος*.
πεντάρα,ας,s. f. a piece of five lepta or paras; a sou; § *(ἐπὶ παιγν. ἐν.)* five (at cards); *(τοῦ δόμινου)* double five.
πεντάρικος, η, ον, a. of five.
πεντάρφανος, η, ον, a. orphan.
πεντὰς, άδος, s. f. number of five; a collection of things five in number.
πεντάστυλος, ον, a. *(ἀρχιτ.)* pentastyle.
πεντασύλλαβος, ον, a. having five syllables.
πεντασχιδὴς,ὲς, a. *(βοτ.)* quinquefid; five-cleft.
πεντάτευχος, ου, s. f. the Pentateuch.
πεντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* cinquefoil·
πεντάφυλλος, ον, a. five leaved; pentaphyllous.
πενταφωνία, ας, s. f. quintette; quintetto.
πεντάφωνος, ον, a. *(μουσ.)* with five voices.
πεντάφωτος,ον,a. having five lights (or burners).
πεντάχορδος, ον, a. five-stringed; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον*, a pentachord.
πεντάωρος, ον, a. of five hours.
πέντε, a. indecl. five; — *ἕξ*, five or six; a small number.
πεντήκοντα, a. fifty.
πεντηκονταετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. fiftieth anniversary; jubilee.
πεντηκονταετία, ας, s. f. a space of fifty years.
πεντηκοντὰς, άδος, s. f. fifty.
πεντηκοντούτης, οῦτες, a. fifty years old.
πεντηκοστὴ, ῆς, s.f. the Pentecost; Whitsuntide.
πεντηκοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fiftieth;—*πρῶτος*, fifty-first; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν*. the fiftieth part.
πεντόβολα, ων, s. n. plu. knucklebones;*παίζω τὰ —*,to play at knucklebones.
πεπαιδευμένος,η,ον,p. p. learned; erudite; well-educated.
πέπερι, εως, s. n. pepper.
πέπλος, ου, s. m. a veil.
πέποιθα, v. n. see *πείθω*.
πεποίθησις, εως, s. f. confidence ; trust; reliance; assurance; boldness; conviction; *ἔχω —ιν εἰς αὐτὸν*, I have confidence in him; I rely upon him; *σέβομαι τὰς —εις σας*, I respect your convictions.
πεπόνι, οῦ, s. n. a melon.
πεπονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the melon plant.
πεπονόσπορος,ου,s. m. melon seed.
πεπρωμένον, ου, s. n. destiny; fate; predestination; fatality.
πεπρωμένος, η, ον, a. destined ; predestined; pre-ordained; fore-or-

πεπειραμενος experienced

dained; fatal; appointed by fate.

πέπρωται, v. imp. it is the will of destiny (or fate); it is destined; *ἐπέπρωτο*, it was written; fate had thus ordained it.

πεπτικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. digestive; peptic; *ὁ — σωλὴν*, the alimentary canal.

πέπων, ονος, s. m. a melon.

πέρα, adv. on the other side; beyond; yonder; further; across; *περνῶ —*, to cross to the other side; *ἀπὸ —*, from the other side; from yonder; — *μεριὰ*, the other (or opposite) side; — *βρέχει (φρ.)*, he does not understand; he does not care; § *(μετὰ τοπικῶν ἐπιρ. ἁπλῶς ἐπιτατικὸν) ἐκεῖ —*, there; over there; *ἐδῶ —*, here; over here; § *πέρα —*, right through; through and through; from one side to the other; completely; entirely.

περαίνω, v. a. to bring to an end; to finish; to conclude; to accomplish; to terminate; § *(παθ. μετοχ. ἐπίθ.) πεπερασμένος*, finite; limited; bounded.

περαιτέρω, adv. further; further; beyond; *προχωρῶ —*, to go further; to advance; *ἀναγνώσατε —*, read on; *ἄνευ — ἀναβολῆς*, without farther delay; *τὰ —*, the rest; the sequel; the following; *ἐνεργῶ τὰ —*, to proceed with (a matter); *μὴ —*, don't go further; halt; *τὸ μὴ —*, the *ne plus ultra;* the acme; the height (of); the utmost extremity.

περαιῶ, όω, v. a. to carry to the opposite side; to carry over (or across); § *(συνήθ. συνεκδ.)* to expedite; to terminate; to finish; to conclude.

περαίωσις, εως, s. f. carrying to the opposite side; carrying over (or across); *(συνεκδ.)* expedition; finishing; completion; conclusion.

πέραμα, ατος, s. n. passage; ford; § a ferry-boat; a wherry.

πέραν, adv. on the other side; across; beyond; *ἡ— ὄχθη*, the opposite bank; — *τοῦ δέοντος*, more than necessary; beyond all measure; see also *πέρα*.

περάντι, οῦ, s. n. a bolt.

πέρας,ατος, s. n. end; limit; boundary; expiration; termination; close; *τὸ — τῶν ἐργασιῶν*, the end of the business (work); *τὸ — τῆς συζητήσεως*, the close of a discussion; *ἄγω εἰς αἴσιον —*, to bring to a successful issue; *(μεταφ.) εἰς τὰ πέρατα τῆς γῆς*, in the remotest parts of the world.

περασιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. passage; corridor; *(ναυτ.)* narrow passage (or channel).

πέρασις, εως, s. f. currency; vogue; run; *αὐτὸ τὸ νόμισμα δὲν ἔχει πλέον —ιν*, this coin is no longer current; *(αὐτὸ τὸ δρᾶμα) ἔχει μεγάλην —ιν*, has a great run; *ὅλα αὐτὰ δὲν ἔχουν πλέον —ιν*, all these things will not pass any longer.

πέρασμα, ατος, s. n. passing; passage; *(κυνηγ. ἐνν. ἐπὶ πτηνῶν)* flight; § threading; stringing; § a corridor; a lobby; a passage; § *(ναυτ. πληθ.) —τα*, gangways.

περαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. passing; travelling; *ἦτο —*, he was on a flying visit; § transient; transitory; *(εὔχομαι νὰ ἦνε) —ά! (εὐχὴ πρὸς ἀσθενῆ)*, I wish you a rapid recovery (or a speedy return to good health).

περαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. being (or lying) across; transversal; *ξύλα —ὰ*, pieces of wood joined with tenon (and mortise); § threaded.

περαταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a ferry-boat.

περατῶ, όω, v. a. to terminate; to bring to an end; to finish; to conclude; to complete.

περάτωσις, εως, s. f. finishing; termination; conclusion; completion.

περβάζι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* see *πλαίσιον*.

περγαμηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. parchment.

περγάμιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

περγαμότον, s. n. bergamot orange.

πέρδικα, ας, s. f. see *πέρδιξ*.

περδικάκι, οῦ, s. n. a young partridge.

περδικαύγουλον, s.n. partridge-egg.

περδίκι,οῦ, s. n. a young partridge; a partridge; *(μεταφ.) ἔγινε —· εἶνε —*, he has completely recovered; he he is as right as a trivet; he is the picture of health.

περδικομάνα, ας, s. f. a Guernsey partridge; red-legged partridge.

περδικοπάνι, οῦ, s. n. a cloth for attracting partridges.

πέρδιξ, ικος, s. f. a partridge; *ἓν ζεῦγος —κων*, a brace of partridges; *κοπάδι —κων*, a covey of partridges.

περὶ, prep. *(Συντάσσεται μετὰ γενικῆς καὶ αἰτιατικῆς) Α'. (μετὰ γενικῆς)* for; about; over; concerning; regarding; with regard to; *ἐκφράζει δὲ σκοπὸν, αἰτίαν, ἀντικείμενον : ἀγωνίζονται — τοῦ βραβείου,* they are competing for the prize; *ὁμιλοῦσι — τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σας,* they are speaking of (about) your brother; *θὰ σᾶς γράψω — τούτου,* I shall write to you about it (on the subject); *ἐσκέφθην — τοῦ ζητήματος,* I have considered the point (or question); *ἡ — ἧς ὁ λόγος ὑπόθεσις,* the affair in question; *Β'. (μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς) ἐκφράζει δὲ τὸ πέριξ, καὶ τὸ περίπου :* round; around; about; nearly; thereabout; *— τὴν πόλιν,* round the town; *οἱ — αὐτὸν,* the persons about him; his *entourage; οἱ — ταῦτα ἀσχολούμενοι,* those who are interested in such matters (who devote their attention to such things); *— τὴν μεσημβρίαν,* about noon; *— τὰς ἓξ (ὥρας),* at about six o'clock.

περιάγω, v. a. to lead about; to take round; to take out (for a walk, ride, or drive); § to hand (or pass) round; § to reduce (to); to drive (to); *— εἰς ἀπελπισίαν,* to drive to despair.

περιαιρετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. that may be taken off; removable; *γέφυρα —ή,* a drawbridge.

περίακτος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ πυροβόλου)* turning on a pivot.

περιαλγὴς, ὲς, a. feeling extreme pain; very sorrowful; broken-hearted; wrung with grief; distressed.

περιαλείφω, v. a. to besmear.

περίαμμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* collar (of the bowsprit).

περιάνθιον,ου,s.n. *(βοτ.)* perianth.

περίαπτον, ου, s. n. amulet; talisman (worn round the neck).

περιαύλιον, ου, s. n. a vestibule.

περιαυτολογία, ας, s. f. speaking about one's self; bragging; boasting; vaunting; self-praise.

περιαυτολόγος, ου, s. m. and f. one who talks about himself; one who blows his own trumpet; a boaster; a braggart.

περιαυτολογῶ, έω, v. n. to talk about one's self; to brag; to boast; *(φρ.)* to blow one's own trumpet.

περιβάδην, adv. astride.

περιβάλλω, v. a. to surround; to encircle; to encompass; to enclose (with); to ring; § to clothe; to invest (with); *περιβεβλημένος πᾶσαν ἐξουσίαν,* invested with full authority; *—ων,* circumambient; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* environment; *milieu;* surroundings.

περίβλαστος, ον, a. *(βοτ. ἐπὶ φύλλων)* vaginant; growing round about.

περίβλεπτος, ον, a. notable; remarkable; distinguished; eminent; § conspicuous.

περίβλημα, ατος, s. n. envelope; wrapper; cover; jacket; case; casing; § *(ναυτ.)* outside planks; aircasing; *— τῶν κυλίδρων,* cylinder-jacket.

περιβόητος, ον, a. famous; renowned; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* notorious; arrant; egregious.

περιβολάρης,η, s.m. a market-gardener; § a greengrocer; costermonger.

περιβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a dress; a garment; § casing; covering.

περιβόλι, οῦ, s. n. a garden; *(μεταφ.) κάμνω (τινὸς) τὴν καρδίαν —,* to please; to gladden; to cheer.

περίβολος, ου, s. m. an enclosure; a circuit; a park.

περιβρέχω, v. a. to water all round; to bathe on all sides (as the sea).

περίγειον,ου, s. n. *(ἀστρον.)* perigee.

περιγέλασμα, ατος, s. n. raillery; bantering; chaff; banter; jest; mockery; § deceit; cheat.

περιγέλοιον, ου, s. n. raillery; banter; mockery; chaff; § laughing-stock.

περιγελῶ, άω, v. a. to laugh at; to deride; to sneer at; to flout; to make a fool of; to banter; *(δημ.)* to humbug; to chaff; *σὲ —οῦν,* they are laughing at you; § to dupe; to take in; to gull.

περίγελως, s. m. raillery; mockery; derision; laughing-stock; butt; *ἔγινεν ὁ — τοῦ κόσμου,* he became the laughing-stock (or butt) of everybody.

περιγιάλι, οῦ, s.n. sea-shore; coast; beach; strand.

περίγλυφος, ον, a. adorned with chiselled work; chiselled all over.

περιγόνιον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* perigonium.
περιγραφή, ής, s. f. a description.
περιγραφικός, ή, όν, a. descriptive.
περιγραφικῶς, adv. descriptively.
περιγράφω, v. a. to describe; to depict; to represent; to portray; to explain; to recount; to give an account of; to set forth; *—ει τὰ μνημεῖα τῆς πόλεως*, he describes the monuments of the town; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ σᾶς περιγράψω τὴν χαράν του*, I cannot describe to you his joy; *(ἡ ἀσχημία του) δὲν —εται*, baffles all description; § *(γεωμ.)* to circumscribe; to draw a line around.
περιδεής, ές, a. very timid or fearful; timorous; affrighted; dismayed.
περιδένω, v. a. to tie all round; to to bandage (the head, a wound, etc.).
περιδέραιον, ου, s. n. a collar; a necklace; *ἀδαμάντινον —*, a diamond necklace; *— μαργαριτῶν*, a string of pearls.
περίδεσις, εως, s. f. tying all round; bandaging.
περιδεῶς, adv. affrightedly; fearfully.
περιδιαβάζω, v. n. to take a walk; to walk about.
περίδοξος, ον, a. renowned; famous; illustrious.
περιδρομιάζω, v. n. to eat excessively; to gorge oneself; to stuff (or cram) oneself.
περίδρομος, ου, s. m. a devilish man; § *(συνεκδ.)* something strange (monstrous, wicked, devilish); *ἔφαγε τὸν —ον*, he has eaten a devil of a lot; he has stuffed himself full; § a whitlow; § *(ἀρχ.)* way round; circuitous way; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* peridrome; gallery.
περιεκτικός, ή, όν, a. capacious; vast; *(συνεκδ.)* comprehensive; of great scope; *σύντομος καὶ —*, concise.
περιεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. capaciousness; extensiveness; comprehensiveness; § conciseness.
περιεκτικῶς, adv. comprehensively; concisely.
περιέλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a pair of compasses.
περιέλιξις, εως, s. f. rolling; rolling up; circumvolution.
περιελίσσω, v. a. to roll (or wind) round; to roll up; to wrap up; *(ναυτ.)* to serve (a rope).
περιέπω, v. a. to treat with exceeding care; to take care of; to be mindful of; to attend to; to have consideration for; to be particularly attentive to; to make much of; to cherish; to fondle; to pamper.
περιεργάζομαι, v. a. to see (or behold) with curiosity; to examine curiously; to view attentively; to look on; to survey; to inspect; *(δημ.)* to stare at.
περιέργεια, ας, *καὶ* **περιεργία, ας**, s. f. curiosity; *κινῶ τὴν —αν*, to exite curiosity; *ἐκ —ας*, out of curiosity; *χάριν —ας*, for curiosity's sake; for the fun of the thing; § inquisitiveness.
περίεργος, ον, a. curious; anxious; odd; strange; remarkable; *εἶμαι — νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ*, I am anxious to see him; *—ον!* it is curious! it is strange! *τὰ —α τῆς πόλεως*, the curiosities of the town; § inquisitive; *τί — ἄνθρωπος εἶναι !* what a Paul Pry you are!
περιέργως, adv. with curiosity; curiously.
περιέρχομαι, v. n. to go round; to go about; to walk (or promenade) round; to travel over; *περιῆλθε τὸν κόσμον*, he went round the world; *περιῆλθεν ὅλην τὴν Ἀσίαν*, he travelled all over Asia; § *(οὐδ. ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* to fall to the lot of; to fall; to pass to; to devolve upon; *(μετὰ θάνατόν του) ὅλη του ἡ περιουσία θὰ περιέλθῃ εἰς τὸ κράτος*, all his estate will pass to the State; § to reach; to come; to be reduced to; *περιῆλθεν εἰς τὰς ἀκοάς μου*, it has reached my ears; *τὸ πρᾶγμα περιῆλθεν εἰς γνῶσίν μου*, the event came to my knowledge; *— εἰς ἀπόγνωσιν*, to be driven to despair.
περιεσκεμμένος, η, ον, p. p. circumspect; prudent; cautious; wary.
περιεσκεμμένως, adv. circumspectly; prudently; cautiously; warily.
περιϊστώς, ῶτος, a. p. see *περιΐσταμαι*.
περιέχω, v. a. to contain; to include; to comprehend; to comprise; *ὁ γαιάνθραξ —ει ἄσφαλτον*, coal contains bitumen; *(τὸ βιβλίον αὐτὸ) —ει μεγάλας ἀληθείας*, contains great truths;

§ *(μετοχ. οὐδ. οὐσ.)* τὸ *—ον*, the container; *τὸ περιεχόμενον*, the contained; the content(s); *τὸ περιεχόμενον τῆς ἐπιστολῆς του*, the contents of his letter.

περιζήτητος, ον, a. much sought after; recherché; out of the common; exquisite; in great demand; in vogue; in fashion; *οἱ ἱκανοὶ ἄνδρες εἶνε πάντοτε —οι*, clever people are always sought after; *τὰ ἔργα του εἶναι —α*, his works are in great demand ; *(τὰ καλὰ μυθιστορήματα) εἶναι —α*, are all the fashion (or rage).

περίζωμα, ατος, s. n. a girdle; a belt; a waist-band; § an apron.

περιζώνω, v. a. to gird (the waist); to gird on (a sword, etc.); to surround; to hem in; to invest; *οἱ στρατιῶται περιέζωσαν τὴν οἰκίαν*, the soldiers surrounded the house.

περίζωσις, εως, s. f. girding (the waist); girding on (a sword, etc.); surrounding; investment.

περιήγησις, εως, s. f. travel; tour; voyage; — *τῆς γῆς*, a voyage round the world.

περιηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a traveller; a tourist.

περιηγοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to travel; to go over; to travel over; *περιηγήθη ὅλην τὴν Ἑλλάδα*, he travelled all over Greece.

περιήλιον, ου, s. n. *(ἀστρον.)* perihelion; perihelium.

περιήλιος, ον, a. circumsolar.

περιθάλπω, v. a. to take care of; to provide for (a person); to have a care for; to attend upon; to succour; to help; to aid; to relieve; *(ἐν.)* to nurse.

περίθαλψις, εως, s. f. attendance; care; succour; help; aid; relief; *χρηματικὴ —*, pecuniary assistance (or relief); § retiring pension (from the fund for civil officials).

περιθέω, v. a. to run round; to extend round.

περίθλασις, εως, s. f. *(ἀστρον.)* diffraction.

περιθώριον, ου, s. n. a margin; *σημειώσεις εἰς τὸ —*, marginal notes; § *(τυπογρ.)* frisket.

περιΐπταμαι, v. n. to fly about; to flutter round; to hover.

περιΐσταμαι, v. n. to stand round; to stand by; to surround; to environ; *καὶ οἱ περιεστῶτες ἐχειροκρότουν*, and the people round (or the bystanders) applauded; § to be reduced to; to come to; to be driven to (misery, despair, etc.).

περικαθαίρω, v. a. to clear all round.

περικάθημαι, v. n. to sit round (anything).

περικαλλὴς, ὲς, a. very beautiful; very lovely.

περικάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a cover; a wrapper; an envelope; § *(βοτ.)* tegument.

περικαλύπτω, v. a. to cover all round; to wrap up; to envelop; to cover up.

περικάμπτω, v. n. to bend (or sweep) round; to go round so as to avoid; to double; to weather (a cape etc.).

περικάρδιον, ου, s. n. *(ἀνατ.)* pericardium.

περικαρδῖτις, ιδος, s. f. pericarditis.

περικάρπιον, ου, s. n. pericarp; seed-vessel.

περίκειμαι, v. n. to be situated about (or in the neighbourhood); to surround; to environ; *οἱ περικείμενοι λόφοι*, the surrounding hills.

περικεφαλαία, ας, s. f. a helmet; a helm; a casque.

περικλεὴς, ὲς, a. renowned; celebrated; illustrious.

περίκλειστος, ον, a. enclosed (or shut in) all round; shut in; surrounded.

περικλείω, v. a. to enclose; to fence in; to shut in; to confine; to surround; to hem in (or round); § to enclose; to inclose; to include.

περικνημὶς, ῖδος, s. f. a stocking; a sock; § a garter; *τὸ παράσημον τῆς —ῖδος*, the Order of the Garter.

περίκομψος, ον, a. very elegant.

περικοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. retrenchment; curtailment; reduction; *— δαπανῶν*, retrenchment in expenses; § piece (of a work, of a book); passage; extract; § quotation.

περικόπτω, v. a. to cut round; *(συνήθ.)* to retrench; to reduce; to cut down;

to curtail; to lessen; *τοῦ περιέκοψαν τὸν μισθόν του*, they cut down (or reduced) his salary; *περιέκοψαν τὰ προνόμια τῆς χώρας*, they curtailed the privileges of the country; — *τὸν ὕπνον μου χάριν μελέτης*, to take from one's sleep to study; *(φρ.)* to burn the midnight oil.

περικοσμῶ, έω, v. a. to adorn all round; to set off; to set out; *τὰ —οῦντα αὐτὸν προτερήματα*, the qualities that distinguish him.

περικόχλιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* nut; screw-nut.

περικυκλόνω *καὶ* **περικυκλῶ, όω**, v. a. to surround; to hem in; to beleaguer; to invest; to beset; to envelop; *τὸν περιεκύκλωσαν οἱ χωροφύλακες*, the policemen surrounded him; *οἱ ἐχθροὶ τοὺς εἶχον περικυκλώσει*, the enemy had hemmed them in; *περικυκλούμενος ὑπὸ κολάκων*, surrounded by flatterers.

περικύκλωσις, εως, s. f. surrounding; hemming in; investing.

περιλαίμιον, ου, s. n. collar (of a coat, etc.); § neckerchief; § linen collar.

περιλάλητος, ον, a. much talked of; renowned; famous.

περιλαμβάνω, v. a. to embrace; to contain; to include; to comprise; to embody; to comprehend; to take in; *(τὸ βασίλειον αὐτὸ) —ει τόσας ἐπαρχίας*, comprises so many provinces; *(τὸ πνεῦμά του) ἤθελε νὰ περιλάβῃ τὸ ἄπειρον*, wanted to embrace the infinite; *περιλαμβανομένης καὶ τῆς συντάξεώς του*, including his pension; his pension being included.

περιλαμπής, ές, a. very brilliant; resplendent; *(μεταφ.)* illustrious.

περιλάμπω, v. n. to beam around; to be resplendent; § *(μεταβ.)* to envelop with light; to encircle with splendour; to place a halo round.

περιληπτικός, ή, όν, a. comprehensive; collective; *ὄνομα —όν*, a collective noun; § *(καταχρ. ἐν.)* summary; compendious; *—ἡ ἔκθεσις*, a brief statement (or report).

περιληπτικῶς, adv. collectively; § summarily; compendiously.

περίληψις, εως, s. f. a summary; a resumé; an abstract; a précis; a concise statement; *ἐν —ει*, briefly; summarily; in brief; in short.

περιλούω, v. a. to bathe on all sides.

περίλυπος, ον, a. very sad; deeply grieved; broken-hearted; — *ἐστὶν ἡ ψυχή μου ἕως θανάτου (Γρφ.)*, my soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto death.

περιμαζεύω, v. a. see *περισυλλέγω*.

περιμάχητος, ον, a. fought about; contended for; highly prized.

περιμένω, v. a. to wait for; to expect; *θὰ σᾶς — ἐδῶ*, I shall wait for you here; *δὲν τὸ ἐπερίμενα ποτέ*, I never expected it.

περίμετρος, ου, s. f. contour; circumference; *(διδ.)* perimeter.

περίνεον, ου, s. n. perineum.

περίνοια, ας, s. f. sagacity; sagaciousness; thoughtfulness; acuteness; perspicacity; insight; penetration.

περίνους, ουν, a. *(εὔχρ. τὸ ὑπερθ.) περινούστατος (ἰδ. εἰρων.)*, very sagacious; very shrewd.

πέριξ, adv. round; around; all round; round about; — *τῆς πόλεως*, round the town; *εἰς τὰ —*, in the neighbourhood.

περίξεσις, εως, s. f. polishing all round.

περιξεστήρ, ος, s. n. *(νεολ.)* grinding iron.

περιξέω, v. a. to chip all round; *(στρατ. νεολ.)* to polish.

περίξυστρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* scraper; grater.

περιοδεία, ας, s. f. a tour; a trip; a journey; a circuit; — *ἐπισκόπου*, visitation of a bishop.

περιοδεύω, v. n. to make a trip; to travel; to go about; to tour round; *ὁ νομάρχης —ει*, the prefect is on a tour of inspection.

περιοδικός, ή, όν, a. periodical; *—ὸν σύγγραμμα (ἢ —όν)*, a periodical; a magazine.

περιοδικότης, ητος, s. f. periodicity; periodicalness.

περιοδικῶς, adv. periodically.

περίοδος, ου, s. f. period; any specified portion of time; course; march; tour; *μακρὰ χρονικὴ —*, a long period of time; *ἡ — τῆς σελήνης*, the lunar

period; *(μεταφ.) ἔχει —ους μελαγχολίας*, he has fits of melancholy (or of the blues); *βουλευτικὴ —*, a parliamentary session; *θεατρικὴ —*, a theatrical season; § *(γραμμ.)* period; sentence; phrase; passage; *μακραὶ —οι*, long periods; § menses; menstruations; catamenia; courses.

περίοικος, ου, s. m. and f. one who lives in the neighbourhood; a neighbour; § *(οὐσ. πληθ.) οἱ —οι*, periœci.

περίοπτος, ον, a. visible from all sides; conspicuous; in a commanding position; *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* remarkable.

περιορίζω, v. a. to limit; to bound; to set bounds to; to circumscribe; to confine; to confine within limits; to restrain; to curb; to restrict; to reduce; to cut down; to keep at bay; *πρέπει τις νὰ —η τὰς ὀρέξεις του*, one must restrain one's desires; *δὲν θὰ περιορισθῶ εἰς αὐτὸ μόνον*, I shall not confine myself to that only; *περιωρίσθη νὰ ζητήσῃ*, he contented himself with asking; *— τὰ ἔξοδά μου (καὶ μέσ. ἀπολ.) —ομαι*, to retrench (restrict, limit, cut down) one's expenses; *περιωρισμένος νοῦς*, a narrow mind; *δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ περιορίσῃ τὴν γλῶσσάν του*, he cannot hold (curb) his tongue; § to confine; to shut up; *τὴν περιώρισαν εἰς μοναστήριον*, they shut her up (immured her) in a convent; *οἱ στρατιῶται περιωρίσθησαν εἰς τοὺς στρατῶνας*, the so'diers were confined to barracks.

περιορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. limitation; confinement; restriction; reduction; retrenchment; repression; duress; *ὁ — τῆς ἐξουσίας του*, the limitation of his power; *ὁ — τῶν δαπανῶν*, the retrenchment of expenses; *ὁ στρατιώτης ἐτιμωρήθη μὲ τριῶν ἡμερῶν —ὸν*, the soldier was punished with three days confinement.

περιοριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. restrictive; coercive.

περιόστεον, ου, s. n. periosteum.

περιοστῖτις, ιδος, s. f. periostitis.

περιουσία, ας, s. f. fortune; property; estate; *ἔκαμε —αν*, he made a fortune; *ἐσπατάλησε τὴν —αν του*, he squandered his fortune; *ἀκίνητος —*, immovable property; real estate; *ἡ δημοτικὴ —*, the municipal (or communal) property; § *(ἀρχ. σπ.)* abundance; exuberance; *— γνώσεων*, stock of knowledge.

περιούσιος, ον, a. especial; peculiar; chosen; choice; select; *ὁ — λαὸς τοῦ Κυρίου*, the chosen people of the Lord.

περιοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. circuit; circumference; *(συνεκδ.)* extent; space; area; *ἡ — τοῦ ἀγροῦ του*, the area of his field; § *(διοικ. ἐν.)* district; beat.

περιπάθεια, ας, s. f. affection; passion.

περιπαθὴς, ὲς, a. much affected; passionate; pathetic; touching.

περιπαθῶς, adv. passionately; pathetically.

περίπαιγμα, ατος, s. n. raillery; mockery; *(δημ.)* humbugging; bamboozling.

περιπαίζω, v. a. to laugh at; to mock; to scoff at; *(δημ.)* to humbug; to bamboozle; see also *περιγελῶ*.

περιπάτημα, ατος, s. n. walking; walk; gait; manner of walking; *τὸν ἐγνώρισα ἀπὸ τὸ — του*, I recognized him by his walk.

περιπατητὴς, οῦ, s. m. walker; promenader.

περιπατητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a walk (or promenade); of a walker; strolling; *δὲν εἶχε —ὰς διαθέσεις*, he was not in a mood for walking about; *εἶνε πολὺ —*, he is a great walker; § *(ἀρχ.)* peripatetic; *(οὐσ.)* a peripatetic.

περίπατος, ου, s. m. a walk; a promenade; a stroll; *πηγαίνωμεν —ον*, let us go for a walk (or stroll).

περιπατῶ, έω, v. a. to walk; to stroll; *ἐπεριπάτησα πολὺ*, I have walked a great deal.

περιπέτεια, ας, s. f. vicissitude; mutation; *αἱ —αι τοῦ βίου*, the vicissitudes (or ups and downs) of life; § *(πληθ. ἐν.) —αι*, adventures; tribulations; misadventures; ups and downs; § *(δράματος· μυθιστορήματος, κ.λ.)* peripetia; dénouement; incident; unexpected event.

περιπετειώδης, ες, a. full of vicissitudes; *βίος —*, a troublous life; a life full of ups and downs.

περιπίπτω, v. n. to fall into; to

lapse into; to get into; to bring on; to draw upon oneself; *περιέπεσεν εἰς ἔνδειαν*, he fell into poverty; he was reduced to beggary; — *εἰς δυσμένειαν*, to fall into disfavour (with anyone); — *εἰς μέγα λάθος*, to fall into a great error; *ἡ λέξις αὕτη περιέπεσεν εἰς ἀχρηστίαν*, this word has fallen (or lapsed) into desuetude.

περιπλάνησις, εως, s. f. wandering about; roaming; peregrination.

περιπλανῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to wander about; to ramble; to rove; to roam; to peregrinate; *ὁ περιπλανώμενος Ἰουδαῖος*, the Wandering Jew.

περιπλέκω, v. a. to intertwine; to interlace; § to embroil; to perplex; to entangle; to complicate; *θὰ περιπλέξῃς τὸ ζήτημα*, you will complicate (or embroil) the matter; § to implicate; to embarrass; *μὲ περιέπλεξεν εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, he has dragged me into (mixed me up in, implicated me in) this affair; § *(ναυτ.)* to foul (an anchor).

περιπλέον, adv. more; besides; in addition; over and above; *ἔλαβε δέκα σελίνια* —, he took ten shillings more; *θὰ τοῦ δώσω καὶ κἄτι* —, I shall give him something in addition.

περιπλέω, v. a. to circumnavigate; to sail round; *(ναυτ.)* to double; *περιέπλευσε τὴν γῆν*, he sailed all round the world; — *ἀκρωτήριον*, to double a cape; — *νῆσον*, to sail round an island; § *(οὐδ.)* to cruise; *δύο πλοῖα περιέπλεον πρὸ τοῦ λιμένος*, two ships were cruising outside the harbour.

περιπλοκὰς, άδος, s. f. a creeper; a bindweed.

περιπλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. interlacement; § *(συνήθ.)* complication; entanglement; imbroglio.

περίπλοκος, a. intricate; complicated.

περίπλους, ου, s. m. sailing (on a voyage) round; periplus; circumnavigation; § cruising; a cruise.

περιπνευμονία, ας, s. f. peripneumonia; pneumonia.

περιπνέω, v. n. to breathe round; to refresh with its breath.

περιπόδιον, s. n. a sock; a stocking.

περιπόθητος, ον, a. greatly-desired; much-beloved; dear.

περιποίησις, εως, s. f. (kind) treatment; attendance; engaging attentions; obligingness; courtesy; civility; *μᾶς ἔκαμαν πολλὰς —εις*, they have been very attentive to us; they shewed us no end of attentions; *ἡ — τοῦ ἀσθενοῦς*, attendance on a patient.

περιποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. obliging; kind; engaging; courteous.

περιποιητικῶς, adv. obligingly; courteously.

περιποιῶ, έω, v. a. to bring about; to cause; to occasion; to do; *ἡ πρᾶξις αὕτη σᾶς —εῖ τιμὴν*, this action does you credit; *ἡ δόξα τὴν ὁποίαν περιεποίησαν εἰς αὐτὸν τὰ κατορθώματά του*, the glory his exploits have won for him; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι*, to treat kindly; to attend to; to take care of; to look after; *μᾶς ἐπεριποιήθησαν πολὺ καλὰ*, they treated us most kindly; *μ' ἐπεριποιήθη κατὰ τὴν ἀσθένειάν μου*, he looked after me during my illness; *τὴν περιποιεῖται πολὺ*, he is most attentive to her.

περιπολάρχης, ου, s. m. chief of a round; chief of a patrol.

περιπολία, ας, s. f. going the rounds; patrolling; § patrol.

περίπολος, ου, s. f. a patrol.

περιπολῶ, έω, v. n. to go the rounds; to patrol.

περίπου, adv. about; thereabout; *πρὸ εἴκοσι — ἐτῶν*, about twenty years ago.

περίπτερον, ου, s. n. a pavilion; a kiosk; § a periptery.

περίπτυξις, εως, s. f. embracing; embrace.

περιπτύσσομαι, v. a. to embrace; to press in one's arms; to press to one's bosom.

περίπτωσις, εως, s. f. case; event; *ἐν τοιαύτῃ —ει*, in such a case; in that case; in such event; *ἐν —ει θανάτου*, in the event of (in case of) death; *ἐν πάσῃ —ει*, at all events; in any case; *διὰ πᾶσαν ἐνδεχομένην —ιν*, for any emergency.

περιρραίνω, v. a. to sprinkle all round.

περιρράπτω, v. a. to stitch round; to hem.

περιρρέω, v. n. to flow round; *περιρρεόμενος ἀπὸ ἱδρῶτα,* dripping (drenched) with perspiration.

περίρρυτος, ον, a. surrounded (or washed) by water on all sides.

περισαίνω, v. n. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ κυνὸς)* to wag the tail; *(γενικ. μεταφ.)* to fawn upon; to adulate; to court; to flatter; to wheedle; to coax; to cringe; to bow and scrape.

περισάρκωσις, εως, s. f. formation of flesh all round.

περισκάπτω, v. a. to dig round; to dig about (the root of a tree).

περισκελὶς, ίδος, s. f. pantaloons; trousers; drawers.

περισκέπω, v. a. to cover all round; to shelter; to protect.

περίσκεψις, εως, s. f. circumspection; prudence; caution, wariness.

περισκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to look round; to examine all round; to observe carefully; to consider well; *(μετοχ. παθ. παρακ.) περιεσκεμμένος*, circumspect.

περισπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. diversion; distraction; *φέρω —όν*, to create a diversion; *(διὰ νὰ ἐργασθῇ τις) ἄνευ —οῦ,* undistractedly; § *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —οἰ,* tribulations; embarrassments; troubles; worries.

περισπούδαστος, ον, much sought after; much desired; dear.

περισπῶ, άω, v. a. to divert; to distract; *— τὴν προσοχὴν,* to distract (anyone's) attention; § *(γραμμ.)* to mark with the circumflex; to circumflex; *περισπώμενα ῥήματα,* verbs marked with the circumflex; § *(μετοχ. θηλ. ουσ.)* see *περισπωμένη*.

περισπωμένη, ης, s. f. the circumflex accent.

περισσεία, ας, s. f. *(κοιν. περίσσεια)* surplus; abundance; superabundance; superfluity; excess.

περίσσευμα, ατος, s. n. surplus; overplus; rest; residue; excess; *— ἐσόδων,* surplus of revenue; *θὰ μείνῃ καὶ —,* there will be a residue left; *δόσε τὸ — σου εἰς τοὺς πτωχοὺς,* give your superfluous wealth to the poor; *ἐκ τοῦ —τος τῆς καρδίας λαλεῖ ἡ γλῶσσα (Γρφ.),* out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.

περισσεύω, v. n. to be left (remaining); to be superfluous (or superabundant); to be over; *αὐτὸ μόνον ἐπερίσσευσε,* this is all that is left; *ἂν σοῦ —σῃ καιρὸς,* if you have any spare time; *ἔχει καὶ τοῦ —ουν,* he has enough and to spare; *—ουν τρία,* there are three too many; there are three over; § *(μεταβ.)* see *οἰκονομῶ*.

περίσσιος, α, ον, a. abundant; *ἔχει —α κάλλη,* she abounds in beauty; she is exceedingly beautiful; *τὸ πολὺ —ο χαλᾷ τὸ ἴσιο (παροιμ.),* let well alone; striving to better, oft we mar what's well; see also *περισσός*.

περισσὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. superabundant; superfluous; which is too much; excessive; *ἐκ —οῦ ζῆλον,* out of excessive zeal; *ἔχει χάριν —ήν,* she is very graceful; *ἐκ —οῦ· ὡς ἐκ —οῦ (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* more; besides; in addition; to boot; after all.

περισσότερος, α,ον, a. comp. more; more numerous (considerable, great, etc.); *ἐδῶ εἶνε — κόσμος,* there are more people here; *οἱ ἀμαθεῖς εἶνε —οι τῶν πεπαιδευμένων,* ignorant people are more numerous than the educated; § *(ἐνάρθρ.) οἱ —οι,* the greater part; the greater number; the more part; the majority; *οἱ —οι νομίζουν ὅτι,* the majority of people think that; *ὅ,τι ἀποφασίσουν οἱ —οι,* whatever the majority may decide; § *(οὐδ. ἐπίρ.) —ον,* more; upwards; over and above; into the bargain; *—ον ἀπὸ τοὺς ἄλλους,* more than the others; *—ον ἀπὸ τὸ ἥμισυ,* more than half; *ἄλλος —ον, ἄλλος ὀλιγώτερον,* some more; some less; *ὅσον —ον, τόσον... κ.λ.* see *ὅσον*.

περισταλτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. clasping and compressing; repressive; § *(ἰατρ.)* peristaltic.

περίστασις, εως, s. f. circumstance; occasion; opportunity; convenience; *εἰς τοιαύτην —ιν,* in such a circumstance; *(νομ.) ἐλαφρυντικαὶ — εις,* extenuating circumstances; *ἡ — ἦτο εὐνοϊκή,* the occasion was favourable; *κρίσιμος —,* juncture; critical situation; *συνδρομὴ —εων,* conjuncture of circumstances; *—εως τυχούσης· ἂν τύχῃ —,* should opportunity offer; if

there be occasion; *κατὰ τὰς —εις*, according to circumstances; *εἰς κάθε (εἰς πᾶσαν) —ιν*, on every occasion; § case; condition; *ἡ ἰδική μου — εἶνε διαφορετική*, my case is different.

περιστατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. event; incident; occurrence; adventure; case; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* casualty; accident; — *ἀπροσδόκητον*, an unexpected event; a fortuitous circumstance; § *(πληθ.)* *—ὰ*, details; *μᾶς διηγήθη ὅλα τὰ —ὰ*, he related to us all the details.

περιστέλλω, v. a. to contain; to restrain; to keep within bounds; to keep back; to check; to curb; to repress; to put down; — *τὰς καταχρήσεις*, to check the abuses; *(ἀπὸ τότε) εἶνε πολὺ περιεσταλμένος*, he is very reserved; § to reduce; to retrench; to lessen; to restrict; to limit; — *τὴν ἐξουσίαν τινὸς*, to limit anyone's authority; — *τὰς δαπάνας*, to retrench (or reduce) expenses.

περιστερὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pigeon; a dove.

περιστερεὼν, ος, s. m. a pigeon-house; a dove-cot.

περιστέρι, s. n. a (young) pigeon.

περιστέφω, v. a. to enwreathe.

περιστήθιον, ου, s. n. stays; corset; bodice.

περιστοιχίζω, v. a. to surround.

περιστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. limitation; restriction; repression; check; restraint; § reduction; diminution; retrenchment; see *περιστέλλω*.

περιστόμιον, ου, s. n. rim (of an orifice); puteal (of a well); well-curb; mouthpiece; *(βοτ.)* peristome.

περίστοον, ου, s. n. circular gallery.

περιστρέφω, v. a. to whirl round; to gyrate; to turn round; to rotate; *(μεταφ.)* to direct (one's eyes, etc.); *(μεσ.)* to revolve; to turn round; to whirl round and round; *—ομαι περὶ ἄξονα*, to turn on a pivot; *(μεταφ.)* to turn; *ἡ συνομιλία περιεστράφη εἰς...*, the conversation turned on...

περιστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. circular motion; gyration; rotation; turn; circumvolution; revolution (of the planets); *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* roundabout way; evasion; *ὡμίλησε χωρὶς — ὰς*, he spoke without circumlocution; he did not beat about the bush; he came straight to the point.

περιστροφικὸς, ή, όν, a. rotative; rotatory; peristrephic.

περιστροφικῶς, adv. rotatively.

περίστροφον, s. n. *(νεολ.)* a revolver.

περίστροφος, ον, a. turning; revolving; rotating.

περιστήλιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

περίστηλον, ου, s. n. a (circular) colonnade; a peristyle.

περισυλλέγω, v. a. to pick up; to gather (up); to assemble; to (muster) to collect.

περισυλλογὴ, ῆς, s. f. gathering (up); bringing (or getting) together; *(μεταφ.)* concentrating one's resources.

περισφίγγω, v. a. to bind tightly all round; to clasp; to hug.

περισφυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a gaiter.

περισώζω, v. a. to save (the rest); to preserve; *οἱ περισωθέντες*, those who escaped; the survivors.

περιτειχίζω, v. a. to inwall; to surround with a wall; to wall all round; to enclose; — *πόλιν*, to surround a town with walls.

περιτείχισις, εως, s. f. surrounding with a wall; circumvallation.

περιτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. an enclosure; see *περιτείχισις*.

περιτέμνω, v. a. to circumcise; § *(γενικ.)* see *περικόπτω*.

περίτμητος, ον, a. circumcised.

περιτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. circumcision.

περιτόναιον, ου, s. n. *(ἀνατ.)* peritoneum; § *(ναυτ.)* gunwale; gunnel.

περιτονῖτις, ιδος, s. f. peritonitis.

περιτράνως, adv. evidently; clearly.

περιτραχήλιον, ου, s. n. a collar; § *(ἐκκλ. συνήθ. πετραχῆλι)* a stole.

περιτρέπομαι, v. n. *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* to capsize; to upset.

περιτρέχω, v. n. to run about everywhere; to go over; to go through; to run.

περιτριβὴς, ές, a. worn out; threadbare.

περιτριγυρίζω, v. a. to turn round; to roam; to rove; *(μεταφ.)* to surround; *(ἐν.)* to court.

περίτριμμα, ατος, s. n. anything worn out; trash; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* — *(τῆς ἀγορᾶς)*, a worthless fellow; a scamp; a rascal; *ὅλα αὐτὰ τὰ —τα*,

all this rabble; all this riff-raff.

περίτρομος, ον, a. terrified; scared; frightened; affrighted.

περιτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. turn; reversion; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἐκ —ῆς*, in turn; by turns; alternately.

περίτροχον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.) (ἐνν. σχοινίον)* voga; messenger.

περιτρώγω, v. a. to gnaw round; to bite off.

περιττεύω, v. n. to be superfluous; to be too much; *—ει πᾶς ἔπαινος περὶ αὐτοῦ*, all praise for him is superfluous; he is above all praise; § *(γραμμ.)* to be redundant.

περιττολογία, ας, s. f. verbiage; perissology; macrology; *(γραμμ.)* redundance.

περιττολόγος, ον, a. loquacious; verbose; *ὕφος —ον*, a redundant style.

περιττολογῶ, έω, v. a. to speak superfluous words; to be verbose (prolix).

περιττὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. superfluous; unnecessary; useless; vain; *—οἱ λόγοι*, superfluous (useless) words; *(ἀπολ.) εἶνε —όν*, that is unnecessary; § *(ἀριθμ.)* odd.

περιττοσύλλαβος, ον, a. imparisyllabic.

περίττωμα, ατος, s. n. excrement.

περιτύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. wrapping up; rolling up; infolding.

περιτυλίσσω, v. a. to wrap round; to roll up; § to wrap up; to infold.

περιτυφλῖτις, ιδος, s. f. perityphlitis.

περιυβρίζω, v.a. to insult (wantonly); to abuse; to outrage.

περιφανὴς, ὲς, a. manifest; evident; striking; signal; eminent; remarkable; — *ἀπόδειξις*, a striking (or signal) proof; *—εῖς ὑπηρεσίαι*, signal services; — *νίκη*, signal victory.

περιφανῶς, adv. manifestly; evidently; strikingly; signally; remarkably; eminently.

περιφέρεια, ας, s. f. circumference; circuit; contour; *(διδ.)* periphery; *ἡ — τῆς γῆς*, the circumference of the earth; *ἡ — τῆς πόλεως*, the circuit of the town; *εἰς —αν δύο μιλίων*, for ten miles round; § district; *ἐκλογικὴ —*, electoral district.

περιφερὴς, ὲς, a. round; circular; orbicular.

περιφερικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. circular; peripheric; peripheral.

περιφερικῶς, adv. circularly.

περιφέρω, v. a. to carry round; to carry to and fro; to pass round; to turn; — *τὸ βλέμμα (τὰ βλέμματα)*, to let one's eyes wander over anything; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to walk about; to wander about; to loiter; to stroll; to roam; to ramble; to turn round (anything); *—ομαι ἀσκόπως*, to wander at random; *(διὰ τῶν ὁδῶν τῆς πόλεως)* to lounge; to loaf about; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to prowl; *ποῦ —εσαι;* where are you wandering about?

περίφημα, adv. very well; admirably; splendidly; wonderfully well.

περίφημος, ον, a. renowned; famous; celebrated; illustrious; § *(συνεκδ.)* very good; excellent; exquisite; perfect; splendid; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος*, he is an excellent man; he is a fine (or splendid) fellow.

περιφλεγὴς, ὲς, a. burning strongly; flaming; blazing.

περίφοβος, a. terrified; frightened.

περιφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. carrying round; rotation; circumvolution.

περίφραγμα, ατος, s. n. enclosure; a place fenced round; § a fence; a hedge; *(ἐκ πασσάλων)* a palisado; § *(ναυτ.) τὸ — (τῶν ἁλύσεων· τῶν σφαιρῶν)*, the well (of chains, of bullets).

περιφράζω, v. a. to express periphrastically; to use periphrases (or circumlocutions); to periphrase.

περίφρακτος, ον, a. enclosed; surrounded by a fence (or a hedge).

περίφραξις, εως, s. f. enclosing; fencing round; hedging.

περίφρασις, εως, s. f. periphrasis; circumlocution; *(μεταφ.)* roundabout way; evasion; *ὡμίλησε χωρὶς —εις*, speak out plainly.

περιφραστικὸς, a. periphrastical.

περιφραστικῶς, adv. periphrastically.

περιφράττω, v. a. to enclose; to fence all round; to hedge.

περιφρόνησις, εως, s. f. contempt; despisal; scorn; disdain; contumely;

disregard; slight; affront; *δεικνύω —ιν*, to evince contempt; *ὑφίσταμαι τὰς—εις τινὸς*, to suffer the scorn of anyone; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —*, that is an affront.

περιφρονητέος, α, ον, a. to be despised; despicable; contemptible.

περιφρονητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a despiser; a scorner; a contemner.

περιφρονητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. disdainful; scornful; contemptuous; contumelious; supercilious.

περιφρονητικῶς, adv. contemptuously; scornfully; disdainfully; superciliously; slightingly.

περίφροντις, ι, a. anxious; full of care; pensive; *(συνεκδ.)* affectionate.

περιφρονῶ, έω, v. a. to contemn; to despise; to disdain; to scorn; to scout; to slight; to flout; to look down upon; to make light of; *περιφρόνει τὴν συκοφαντίαν*, despise calumny; *περιεφρόνησε τὴν φιλίαν μου*, he disdained (or turned a cold shoulder upon) my friendship; § to brave; to defy; to set at defiance; see *ἀψηφῶ*.

περιφρούρησις, εως, s. f. guarding; safeguarding; protection; defence.

περιφρουρῶ, έω, v. a. to guard; to watch over; to safeguard; to protect; to defend.

περίφρων, ον, a. disdainful; supercilious.

περιχαράκωμα, ατος, s.n. intrenchment; circumvallation (of a camp).

περιχαρὴς, ὲς, a. exceedingly glad; joyful; transported with joy; jubilant;

περιχειρίδιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

περιχειρὶς, ίδος, s.f. a cuff; § a muff.

περίχευμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* swell of the muzzle (of a cannon).

περίχρυσος, ον, a. gilded all over.

περιχύνω, v. a. to pour (water, etc.) over; to water; *(κωμ.) τὸν ἐπερίχυσαν*, they threw (water, etc.) at his head.

περίχωρα, ων, s. n. plu. neighbourhood; environs; surrounding district; *(πόλεως)* outskirts; suburbs.

περιώμιον, ου, s. n. pelerine; tippet; shawl.

περιώνυμος, ον, a. renowned; famed; famous; celebrated; illustrious; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* notorious.

περιωπὴ, ῆς, s. f. an eminence; a rising ground; *(συνεκδ.)* pinnacle; highest pitch; acme; *(μεταφ.)* (high) rank; importance; calibre; *ἐξετάζω ἀπὸ (ὑψηλῆς) —ῆς*, to examine from a general point of view; *ἐκ δόξης —ὴν*, at the pinnacle of glory; *ἄνθρωποι ὑψηλῆς —ῆς*, men of high standing; *ἄνθρωπος τῆς —ῆς σου*, a man of your own calibre (or position).

πέρκα, ης, καὶ πέρκη, ης, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* a perch.

περκνάδα, ας, s. f. freckle; *(διδ.)* ephelis.

περκνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. freckled; freckly.

περνοδιαβαίνω, v. n. to pass in front of; to pass up and down; to pass and repass.

περνῶ, άω, v. a. to pass; to pass along; to pass through; to travel over (or through); to cross; *ἐπέρασε βουνὰ καὶ θάλασσαν*, he travelled over mountains and seas; *— μὲ τὸ μάτι· — μίαν ματιὰν*, to survey; to look (or run) over; *ἐπέρασε τὸν ποταμὸν*, he passed (crossed, went over) the river; *ἐπέρασε τὸν ποταμὸν κολυμβῶν*, he swam across the river; *νὰ τὸ περάσῃς ἀκόμη ἕνα χέρι*, you will give it another coat of paint; § to outstrip; to outrun; to outride; to excel; to surpass; to out-do; *κανεὶς δὲν τὸν —ᾷ*, nobody can surpass him; *μὲ —ᾷ δύο χρόνια*, he is two years older than I; § to strain; to filter; to thread; to string; *— ἀπὸ τὸ κόσκινον*, to pass (anything) through a sieve; to sift; *— (ὑγρόν τι) ἀπὸ ψιλὸν πανὶ*, to pass or strain (a liquid) through muslin; *— βελόνην*, to thread a needle; § to set down; to enter; to register; to put; *τὸν ἐπέρασαν εἰς τὸν κατάλογον*, they put down his name on the list; *— εἰς τὸ καθαρὸν*, to make a fair copy; *πέρασέ τα εἰς τὸν λογαριασμόν μου*, pass (or put) them to my account; § to charge; to accuse; to consider; to take for; *πέρασέ με δι' ἀνόητον*, take me for (write me down) a fool; *τὸν —οῦν διὰ φιλάργυρον*, they consider him a miser; § *(χρονικῶς ἰδ.)* to pass, or spend (one's time, youth, etc.); to be; *ἐπέρασεν ἄσχημην νύκτα*, he passed a bad night; *πῶς*

περνᾶτε; how are you? how do you do? how do you get on? *διὰ νὰ περάσω τὴν ὥραν μου,* by way of passing my time; § *(οὐδ.)* to pass; to call at; *σᾶς παρακαλῶ νὰ περάσητε ἀπὸ τὸ σπίτι μου,* please call at my house; *μὴ σοῦ περάσῃ ἀπὸ τὸν νοῦν ὅτι...,*don't think that...; § *(ἰδ.χρον.)* to pass; to elapse; to expire; *ἐπέρασαν δέκα χρόνοι ἀπὸ τότε,* ten years have elapsed since then; *ἐπέρασεν ἡ προθεσμία,* the term has expired; *ὁ ρευματισμός του θὰ περάσῃ σιγὰ σιγὰ,* his rheumatism will pass gradually; *(μετοχ. παθ.) περασμένος,* past; last; *τὸν περασμένον μῆνα,* last month; *περασμένα ξεχασμένα (παροιμ.),* let bygones be bygones; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) περασμένος,* advanced in age; old; § to be sanctioned (passed); to pass for; to be considered or thought; to be in vogue; to be the fashion; to be current; *ὁ νόμος ἐπέρασε μὲ ἑκατὸν ψήφους ἐναντίον ὀγδοήκοντα,* the bill passed by one hundred votes against eighty; *—ᾷ (διὰ) σοφὸς,* he passes for a savant; *(αὐτὸ τὸ νόμισμα) δὲν —ᾷ,* does not pass (is not current); *αὐτὰ δὲν —οῦν πλέον,* these things are no longer admissible (or of any use); *δὲν μοῦ —ᾷ νὰ τὸ κάμω,* it is not in my power to do it; *ὅ,τι σοῦ περάσῃ πίσω μὴν τ' ἀφήσῃς (φρ.),* do your worst; I defy you.

περόνη, ης, s. f. a brooch; a clasp; § a fork; § *(ἀνατ.)* fibula; perone; § *(ναυτ.)* a bolt; *—αι (ἀξόνων, ταρμοδετῶν),* keys; pegs.

περονόσπορος, ου, s. m. peronosporus.

περουζὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* turquoise.

περπερήθρα, ας, s. f. a talkative woman; a gossip.

περοῦκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a peruke; a periwig; a wig.

περσὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(νεολ.)* window blind.

πέρυσι(ν), adv. last year.

περυσινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of last year.

πέσιμον, ου, s. n. falling; fall.

πεσκαδοῦρος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a fish-hook.

πέστροφα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* trout.

πέταγμα,ατος, s. n. flight; § throwing; throwing away; rejecting; *εἶνε διὰ —,* it is good for nothing.

πετακτὰ, adv. in the flight; on the wing; *(μεταφ.)* hurriedly.

πετακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* brisk; lively; frisk; frisky.

πεταλίδα, ας, s. f. *(ὄστρ.)* a limpet; § see *πεταλίδι.*

πεταλίδι,οῦ, s.n. ducks and drakes (rebound on the water).

πεταλοβράγχιος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* lamellibranchiate.

πέταλον, ου, s. n. a horse-shoe; *ἐτίναξε τὰ —α (φρ. δημ. μεταφ.),* he died; he has taken his last journey; he kicked the bucket; § petal (of a flower); § leaf of metal; § *(ἐλάττωμα μετάλλου)* a flaw; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* the part of a shell opposite to the fuse-hole.

πεταλόνω, v. a. to shoe (a horse); *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸς —ει ψύλλον (φρ.),* he is very clever (or shrewd); § *(μεταφ.)* to dupe; to deceive; to take in.

πεταλοῦδα, ας, s. f. a butterfly; a moth; § *(μεταφ.ἐπὶ γυναικὸς)* a giddy-head; a mad-cap.

πετάλωμα, ατος, s. n. shoeing (a horse).

πεταλωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a farrier; a shoer.

πέτασμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* set of sails; sails; *πρωραῖον —,* head sails; *πρυμναῖον —,* after sails.

πέτασος, ου, s. m. a broad-brimmed hat; a straw hat; § *(βοτ.)* umbel.

πέταυρον, ου, s. n. a lath; a shingle; a batten.

πετεινάρι, οῦ, s. n. a young cock; § *(μεταφ. κωμ.)* spark; fop; coxcomb.

πετεινόμυαλος, ου, s. m. an imbecile; a simpleton; a ninny.

πετεινὸς,οῦ, s. m. a cock; § hammer (of percussion firearms).

πετιμέζι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* molasses (of must).

πετούγια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* springbolt (of a lock); § thumb-bit (of a latch).

πετούμενος, η, ον, a. flying; winged; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —α,* birds; fowls.

πέτρα, ας, s. f. a stone; *— σκληρὰ,* a hard stone; *(συνεκδ.) αὐτὸ εἶνε —,* this is as hard as stone; *(ἐπὶ ψύχους) σχίζει —;* it is freezing hard; *παίρνω*

μὲ ταὶς —αις, to pelt with stones; *τὸ ἠξεύρουν καὶ ἡ —αις (φρ. παροιμ.),* everybody knows it; it is common property; — *μύλον,* a millstone; § *(ἐπὶ παίγν.)* pawn (at chess); § *(νόσ.)* stone; calculus.

πετραδάκι, οῦ, s. n. a pebble.

πετράδι, οῦ, s. n. a (small) precious stone; *(πληθ.) —α,* precious stones; gems.

πετρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a quarryman; a stone-digger.

πετραχῆλι, οῦ, s. n. see *περιτραχήλιον.*

πετρέλαιον ου, s. n. petroleum; paraffin oil.

πετρένιος, α, ον, a. of stone.

πετριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a stone; *μιὰ — τόπον,* a stone's throw; *(μεταφ.)* caprice; whim; hobby; *ἔχει μίαν —ὰν,* he is a little cracked (or crazy); he has a maggot in his brain; *εἶνε ἡ —του,* it is his hobby; § a hint.

πέτρινος, η, ον, a. (made) of stone.

πετρίτης, ου, s. m. (peregrine) falcon.

πετροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. stoning; pelting with stones; lapidation.

πετροβολῶ, έω, v. a. to pelt with stones; to throw stones at; to stone; to lapidate.

πετροκάρβουνον, ου, s. n. coal.

πετροκέρασον, ου, s. n. egriot; a kind of sour cherry.

πετρόκλης, η, s. m. *(πτην.)* a chat.

πετροκόνδυλον, s. n. slate-pencil.

πετροκονίαμα, ατος, s. n. *(οἰκοδ.)* concrete.

πετροκόπος, ου, s. m. quarryman; stone-hewer; stone-cutter.

πετρόνω, v. n. to petrify; to be petrified.

πετροπόλεμος, ου, s. m. a fight with stones.

πετροσέλινον, ου, s.n. rock-parsley.

πετρότοπος, ου, s. m. a rocky place.

πετροχελίδονον, ου, s. n. martin; martinet.

πετρόψαρον, ου, s. n. rock-fish.

πετρώδης, ες, a. stony; rocky.

πέτρωμα, ατος, s. n. petrifaction; rock.

πέτσα, ας, s. f. skin; hide; § crust (of bread, etc.); cream (of milk); *(ἐν.)* eschar.

πετσένιος, α, ον, a. leathern.

πετσέτα, ας, s. f. a napkin.

πετσὶ, οῦ, s. n. skin; *ἔγινε — καὶ κόκκαλο,* he is all skin and bones; *σηκόνεται τὸ —ἀνθρώπου (φρ.),* it makes one's flesh creep (or hair stand on end); *διὰ νὰ σώσῃ τὸ — του (εἰρων.),* in order to save his skin; § hide; § leather.

πετσιάζω. v. n. to crust; to get crusty; § to become tough.

πέτσινος, η, ον, a. of (in) skin; leathern; *χειρόκτια —α,* kid gloves.

πετσοκόπτω, v. a. to cut up; to cut (or hack) to pieces; to slash.

πετσόνω, v. a. to renew the leather; to re-sole (shoes); § to supply with shoes; § *(βιβλιοδ.)* to bind (the back of) a book with leather; § *(ναυπηγ.)* to plank (the exterior of a ship).

πετσοῦδα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* pelamis; tunny.

πέτσωμα, ατος; s. n. new-soling (shoes); § *(ναυπηγ.)* planking (of a ship).

πετῶ, άω, v. n. to throw; to fling; to hurl; to cast; to throw away; to reject; *τὸ ἐπέταξεν ἀπὸ τὸ παράθυρον,* he threw it out of the window; *ἐπέταξε τὰ μυαλά του,* he blew out his brains; *(συνεκδ.)* to turn out; to dismiss; § *(οὐδ.)* to fly; *ἐπέταξε τὸ πουλὶ,* the bird has flown; *(μεταφ.)* the opportunity is lost; *—ᾶ ἀπὸ τὴν χαράν του,* he cannot contain himself for joy; he is jumping for joy; § *(μέσ.) πετηοῦμαι,* to spring; to start up; to run; *πετάξου εἰς τὸ σπίτι,* run to the house.

πετωνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ἁλιευτ.)* angle.

πευθὴν, ος, s. m. *(νεολ.)* a reporter (of newspapers).

πεύκη, ης, s. f. a pine-tree.

πεῦκι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a (small) carpet.

πεύκινος, η, ον, a. of pine.

πεῦκον, ου, s. n. pine-tree.

πευκὼν, ος, s. m. a pine-wood; a pine-copse.

πεψίνη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* pepsine.

πέψις, εως, s. f. digestion.

πηγαδήσιος, α, ον, a. of a well; *—ον νερὸν,* well-water.

πηγάδι, οῦ, s. n. a well.

πηγαδόπετρα, ας, s. f. well-curb.

πηγάζω, v. n. to have (or take) its origin; to arise from; to proceed from; to spring from; to emanate; to originate; to come from; to result from; *(ὁ ποταμὸς αὐτὸς)* —*ει ἐκ τοῦ δεῖνα ὄρους,* has its origin (or source) in (rises in) such a mountain; *ἡ δικαιοσύνη —ει ἀπὸ τοῦ βασιλέως,* justice emanates from the King.

πηγαιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. going; journey; *ὁ — καὶ ὁ ἐρχομὸς,* going and coming.

πηγαινοέρχομαι, v. n. to go and come; to go to and fro.

πηγαινοερχομὸς, οῦ, s. m. going and coming; going backwards and forwards.

πηγαίνω, v. n. *(καὶ παγαίνω, πάγω, πάω)* to go; to proceed; to repair; *ποῦ —εις; (κοιν.) ποῦ πᾶς;* where are you going? *ἐπῆγεν εἰς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν (καὶ δὲν ἐπέστρεψε),* he has gone to church; *ἐπῆγε δὶς εἰς τὸ Λονδῖνον,* he has been twice to London; *ὅπως πῆγε ἦλθε (φρ.),* he came back with empty hands; *ποῦ θὰ πάγῃ αὐτὴ ἡ κατάστασις;* how is this state of affairs going to end? *τὸ ὡρολόγιον —ει καλὰ,* the watch goes well (keeps good time); *ἡ ὑπόθεσις —ει καλὰ,* the matter (or case) is in a fair way; *τὸ πρᾶγμα —ει εἰς μάκρος,* that affair gets on but slowly (is being spun out); *ὅσον πάγει χειροτερεύει,* he is getting worse and worse; *πές μου μὲ ποιὸν πᾶς νὰ σοῦ πῶ ποιὸς εἶσαι (παροιμ.),* tell me the company you keep, and I will tell you what you are; *δὲν τὰ —ουν καλὰ,* they don't get on well together; they live unhappily together; *πόσον —ει ἡ ἀγγλικὴ λίρα;* what is the current price of a sovereign? *(ἀπολ. τριτοπρ.) πάγει καλὰ!* all right! § to go away; to leave; to start; § to be consumed; to be spent; *πήγαινε!* go away! *πηγαίνωμεν!* let us go! let us start! *εἶνε καιρὸς νὰ —ωμεν,* it is time to go; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.) ἐπῆγαν ὅλα κατὰ διαβόλου,* everything went to rack and ruin; *ἐπῆγαν ὅλα χαμένα,* all was in vain; § to be about to; to be on the point of; to be nearly (near or nigh); *ἐπῆγε νὰ ἀποθάνῃ,* he nearly died; he came near to dying; *ἐπῆγε νὰ πνιγῇ,* he was nearly drowned; *πάγω νὰ πιστεύσω ὅτι εἶνε τρελλὸς,* I am almost inclined to believe he is mad; *πῆγε νὰ μὲ τρελλάνῃ,* he nearly drove me mad; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to fit; to suit; *τὰ ὑποδήματα αὐτὰ δὲν μοῦ —ουν,* these shoes do not fit me; § *(μεταβ.)* to lead; to take; *ποῦ τὸν —εις;* where are you leading him to? § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.) πόσα —ετε;* how much do you stake? § to purge; *τὸ καθάρσιον τὸν ἐπῆγε τρεῖς φορὰς,* the purgative made him go three times to stool; *(μεταφ.) τὸν πῆγε ρούδι (χαρδάλι· ριπιτίδι),* he was in a great funk.

πηγαῖος, α, ον, a. of a source (or fountain); *—ον ὕδωρ,* spring water.

πήγανον, ου, s. n. rue.

πήγασος, ου, s. n. Pegasus.

πηγὴ, ῆς, s. f. spring; source; fountain; fountain-head; well; well-head; *αἱ —αὶ τοῦ Νείλου,* the sources of the Nile; *—αὶ δακρύων,* floods of tears; § *(μεταφ.)* origin; source; spring; fountain; authority; *ἡ— τοῦ κακοῦ,* the origin (or source) of evil; *τὸ γνωρίζω ἐκ καλῆς —ῆς,* I know (or have) it from a good source.

πῆγμα, ατος, s. n. *(νεολ.)* body (of a coach, etc.).

πηγνύω, v. a. to coagulate; to congeal; to freeze; to curdle; § to drive in; to thrust in; to set up (a flag, etc.); to pitch (a tent); § to make (a bridge, etc.).

πήγουλη, ης, s. f. semolina; semoula.

πηγοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. a chin.

πηδάλιον, ου, s. n. a helm.

πηδαλιουχεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* steerage.

πηδαλιοῦχος, ου, s. m. a steersman; a helmsman.

πηδαλιουχῶ, έω, v. a. to be at the helm; to steer; § to pilot.

πηδηκτὰ, adv. at a jump (bound); by leaping.

πηδηκτὸς, ή, όν, a. hopping; skipping; § sprightly.

πήδημα, ατος, s. n. a jump; a leap; a bound; a hop; a spring; a vault; saltation; *(κωμ.)* a gambol;

a caper; *μ' ἓν* —, at a jump; at a single bound.

πηδηξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. jumping; saltation; a jump; a leap.

πηδοδόκη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* helm-port.

πηδόκρανον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* rudder-head.

πηδοῦλι, s. n. mite (esp. of cheese).

πηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump; to leap; to leap over; to bound; to spring; to hop; to skip; *(κωμ.)* to gambol; to caper; — *χανδάκι,* to jump over (to clear) a ditch; *ἐπήδησεν ἀπὸ τὴν χαράν του,* he jumped (capered) with joy; *τὸ τόπι —ᾷ,* a ball rebounds; § *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* to cover; see *βατεύω.*

πήζω, v. a. to coagulate; to curdle; to clot; to congeal; *ἡ πυτιὰ —ει τὸ γάλα,* rennet curdles milk; *τὸ κρύον —ει τὸ αἷμα,* cold congeals the blood; *(βάλε ἀλεῦρι) διὰ νὰ τὸ πήξῃς,* in order to thicken it; § *(οὐδ.)* to curdle; to clot; to coagulate; to be congealed; *τὸ λάδι ἔπηξε,* the oil is congealed (or frozen).

πηκτὴ, ῆς, s. f. gelatine; jelly; § brawn.

πηκτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. thick; curdled; coagulated; clotted; *αἷμα —ὸν,* clotted blood; *τὸ μελάνι εἶνε πολὺ —ὸν,* the ink is very thick; § *(συνεκδ.)* thick-set; closely planted; close; dense.

πήκτωμα, ατος, s. n. gelatine.

πηλάλα, ας, s. f. quick running.

πηλαλῶ, άω, v. n. to run at full speed; to run as fast as one can.

πηλίκιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* a cap.

πηλίκον, ου, s. n. *(ἀριθ.)* a quotient.

πήλινος, η, ον, a. of clay; earthen; *—α ἀγγεῖα,* earthenware.

πηλοβατὶς, ίδος, s. f. a galoche; galoshe; golosh.

πηλοπλάστης, ου, s. m. a potter.

πηλοπλαστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. pottery; ceramic art.

πηλὸς, οῦ, s. m. potter's clay; argil; § *(πρὸς καθαρισμὸν)* fuller's-earth; § mud; mire.

πηλοφόρι, οῦ, s. n. a hod.

πηλοφόρος, ου, s. m. hodman; mason's labourer; § *(ἐπιθ.)* clayey.

πηλώδης, ες, a. clayey; muddy; slimy; miry.

πηνίον, ου, s. n. a bobbin; a spindle.

πῆξις, εως, s. f. curdling; coagulation; congelation; congealment; freezing; thickening; *(χημ.)* concretion.

πήρα, ας, s. f. a wallet; a satchel; a sack.

πηροῦνι, οῦ, s. n. a fork.

πηρουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fork-full.

πηρουνιάζω, v. a. to pierce (to take, to seize) with a fork.

πήττα, ας, s. f. a pie; a waffle; a cake; *πέσε — νὰ σὲ φάγω (παροιμ.),* to expect a fortune to drop into one's mouth; *καὶ τὴν — ἀκέρῃα καὶ τὸ σκυλὶ χορτᾶτο (παροιμ.),* he would like to eat his cake and have it too.

πηττακόνω, v. a. to flatten; to beat flat.

πηττάρι, οῦ, s. n. oil-cake; hard crust (of bread).

πήχη, ης, s. f. an ell; § a ledge; § a skein; § a lath.

πηχυάζω, v. a. to wind off (thread).

πῆχυς, εως, s. m. an ell; a pich; (Greek measure) *μετρῶ μὲ τὸν —υν,* to measure by the ell; § *ὁ — τῆς χειρὸς,* the forearm; § skein.

πιάνον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a piano.

πιάνω, v. a. to take; to seize; to catch; to grasp; to lay (get, take, or catch) hold of; *τὸν ἔπιασε ἀπὸ τὸ χέρι,* he took him by the hand; *ὁ σκύλλος ἔπιασε τὸν λαγὸν,* the dog caught the hare; *τὸν ἔπιασαν,* they caught him; they arrested him; *(οἰκ.)* they collared him; *τόρα τρέχα πιάσ' τον,* now you may run and catch him; *(ἐπιφ.) πιάστε τον! (τὸν κλέπτην),* catch him! stop thief! *τὸν ἔπιασαν ψεύστην,* he was caught lying; *σ' ἔπιασα! (πράττοντα κακὸν, κ.λ.),* now I have caught you! I have you there! *πιάσε τον θὰ πέσῃ,* hold him, he is going to fall; *τὸν ἔπιασε θέρμη,* the fever has got hold of him; *ἔπιασε κρύο,* the cold has set in; *τὸν —ει ἡ θάλασσα,* the sea makes him sick; *τὸν ἔπιασε τρόμος,* terror seized him; *μᾶς ἔπιασεν ἡ νύκτα,* night overtook us; *μᾶς ἔπιασεν (ἡ) βροχὴ,* we were caught in the rain; *πρέπει νὰ τὸν πιάσῃς μὲ τὸ καλὸν,* you must treat him with kindness; § to begin; to commence; to enter upon; — *ὁμιλίαν,* to enter into conversation; — *φιλονεικίαν,* to

pick a quarrel; *ἔπιασε φιλίαν μαζή του*, he struck up a friendship with him; *ἔπιασε τὰ κλαύματα*, he took to (began) weeping; § to draw out; to get; to reap; to derive; to earn; — *κρασί*, to draw wine (from a cask, etc.); *πόσα —εις τὸν χρόνον ἀπὸ τὸ κτῆμά σου*, how much do you get a year from your property; *μόλις —ει τὰ ἔξοδά του*, he hardly gets cost-price; he hardly covers his expenses; *θὰ πιάσῃ τὴν γάταν ἀπὸ τὰ νύχια (φρ.)*, it will be a losing concern to him; *δὲν ἔπιασα χαρτωσιὰ (χαρτοπαιγ.)*, I did not make a trick; § to engage; to hire; to secure beforehand; *εἶχα πιάσει δύο δωμάτια (εἰς τὸ ξενοδοχεῖον)*, I had taken (or hired) two rooms; — *σπίτι*, to take (rent) a house; § to occupy; to take up; to hold; to contain; — *πολὺν τόπον*, to occupy (take up) much room; *(μεταφ.) ὁ λόγος του ἔπιασε τόπον*, his speech has had a good effect (made a good impression); § to esteem; to respect; to count; *ποιὸς τὸν —ει δι' ἄνθρωπον; (φρ.)*, who takes him for anything (esteems him)? *δὲν τὸν —ει τὸ μάτι μου (φρ.)*, he does not take my eye (make a good impression on me); I do not think much of him; *(καὶ παθητ.) αὐτὸ δὲν πιάνεται*, this does not count; § *(οὐδ. ναυτ.)* to touch; to arrive at; to put into port; *ἐπιάσαμεν εἰς τὴν Σῦρον*, we touched at Syra; § *(οὐδ. τριτοπρ.)* to fit; to become; to be matched; to suit; *τὸ κλειδὶ αὐτὸ δὲν —ει (εἰς τὴν κλειδαριὰν)*, this key will not fit; § *(οὐδ. τριτοπρ.)* to operate; to prove effectual; to thrive; to take root; *τὸ κλῆμα δὲν —ει εἰς αὐτὴν τὴν γῆν*, the vine does not thrive in this soil; *τὸ φυτὸν αὐτὸ ἀργεῖ νὰ πιάσῃ*, this plant takes a long time striking roots; *τὸ τουφέκι δὲν ἔπιασε*, the gun missed fire; *αὐτὰ εἰς ἐμένα δὲν —ουν (ἢ περνοῦν)*, that kind of thing doesn't pass with me; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to be taken; to be caught; to catch; to grasp; to hold (on); to get entangled; to get involved; *τὸ φόρεμά του ἐπιάσθη εἰς ἕνα καρφί*, his coat caught on a nail; *ἠθέλησε νὰ πιασθῇ ἀπὸ πολὺ ὑψηλὰ (φρ.)*, he aspired too high; *ὁ λύκος ἐπιάσθη εἰς τὴν παγίδα*, the wolf was taken (caught) in the trap (or snare); *(μεταφ.) ἐπιάσθη*, he was found out; he betrayed himself; *ὁ πνιγμένος ἀπὸ τὰ μαλλιά του πιάνεται (παροιμ.)*, a drowning man clutches at a straw; *ἐπιάσθηκαν (ἐφιλονείκησαν· συνεπλάκησαν, κ.λ.)*, they had high words; they fell out; they fell to blows (or loggerheads); § to get crippled (or affected, or paralysed); *ἐπιάσθη τὸ δεξιόν του χέρι*, his right arm is paralysed; *εἶνε πιασμένος*, he is paralysed (or stiff); *ἐπιάσθη ἡ γλῶσσά του*, his tongue is paralysed; *ἐπιάσθη ἡ φωνή του*, he is hoarse.

πιάσιμον, ου, s.n. taking; catching; seizing; capturing; see *πιάνω*, § handle (of a knife, etc.); see *λαβή*, § stiffness; paralysis.

πιατάκι, s. n. a small plate; *(τοῦ καφὲ κλ.)* a saucer.

πιατέλλα, ας, s. f. a dish.

πιατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(καὶ πληθ.)—ά*. plates and dishes.

πιατοθήκη, ης, s. f. plate-rack.

πιάτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a plate; a dish; — *βαθὺ (ῥηχὸν)*, a deep (a shallow) plate; § a dish; *τρία —α*, three dishes (courses).

πῖδαξ, ακος, s. m. a jet of water; a waterspout.

πιέζω, v. a. to press; to squeeze; to jam; *(μεταφ.)* to oppress; to coerce; to constrain; to urge; to overwhelm; to harass; to solicit with importunity; *μὴ τὸν —ετε*, do not press him; *τοῦτο —ει τὴν καρδίαν μου*, this oppresses my heart; *τὸν ἐπίεσα πολὺ (οἰκον.)*, I pressed hard upon him; *οἱ φόροι οἵτινες —ουσι τὸν λαὸν* the taxes which oppress the people; *—ει τοὺς χρεώστας του*, he duns his debtors; *χάρτης πεπιεσμένος (νεολ.)*, papier-maché.

πίεσις, εως, s. f. pressure; *ὑψηλὴ —*, high pressure; § *(μεταφ.)* pressure; oppression; coercion.

πιεστήριον, ου, s. n. a press; a printing-press; — *ἐλαιῶν*, an olive-press; *τὸ βιβλίον αὐτὸ εἶνε ὑπὸ τὰ —α*, this book is in the press.

πιεστής, οῦ, s. m. a pressman.

πιεστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of pressure; forcing; pressing; oppressive; *—ἡ ἀντλία,* a forcing-pump.

πίεστρον, ου, s. n. finger-screw; clamp-screw.

πιζέλι, οῦ, s. n. pea.

πιθαμὴ, ῆς, s. f. see *σπιθαμή.*

πιθανολογία, ας, s. f. probable argument (or allegation); § the use of probable arguments.

πιθανολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use probable arguments; to spread rumours; *πιθανολογεῖται ὅτι . . .*, it is rumoured that . . .

πιθανὸς, ἡ,ὸν, a. probable; likely; verisimilar; presumable; *εἶνε πολὺ —όν,* it is very probable (or likely).

πιθανότης, ητος, s. f. probability; likelihood; *κατὰ πᾶσαν —ητα,* to all appearances; in all likelihood.

πιθανῶς, adv. probably; likely; presumably.

πιθαράδικον, ου, s. n. a pottery.

πιθάρι, οῦ, s. n. a jar.

πιθηκίζω, v. a. to ape; to imitate servilely; to mimic.

πιθηκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. aping; mimicry; servile imitation.

πιθηκοειδὴς, ὲς, a. ape-like; monkey-like; *(διδ.)* simious; simial.

πίθηκος,ου, s.m. an ape; a monkey.

πίθος, ου, s. m. a jar; § *(ἀρχ.)* a tub; *ὁ — τοῦ Διογένους,* Diogenes' tub; *ὁ — τῶν Δαναΐδων,* the sieve of the Danaides; *ἀντλεῖν εἰς —ον Δαναΐδων (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* to labour in vain.

πίκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* obstinacy;stubbornness; spite; *(οἰκ.)* pique; offence; *(τὸ) βάζω —,* to become obstinate; § *(χαρτοπ.)* spade.

πικάρω, v. a. to vex; to spite; to pique; to gall; to nettle; *ἐπικαρώθηκε,* he is vexed (esp. at card-playing).

πικέτον,ου,s.n. *(ξεν.)* piquet (card-game).

πίκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ. ξέν.)* gaff.

πίκρα, ας, s. f. bitter taste; bitterness; *(μεταφ.)* mortification; disappointment; chagrin; grief; sorrow.

πικραγγουριὰ,ᾶς, s. f. wild cucumber plant.

πικράγγουρον, ου, s. n. a bitter cucumber; colocynth.

πικράδα, ας, s. f. bitter taste; bitterness.

πικραίνω, v. a. to make bitter; to embitter; § *(μεταφ.)* to pain; to afflict; to grieve; to chagrin; to mortify; *μὴ —εσαι,* do not be grieved; *(οὐδ.)* to become bitter.

πικραλίδα, ας, s. f. succory; chicory.

πικραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. affliction; sorrow; grief.

πικραμύγδαλον, ου, s. n. a bitter almond.

πικρία, ας, s. f. bitter taste; bitterness; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*; mortification; disappointment; chagrin; sorrow; grief; *μ' ἐπότισε —ας,* he has overwhelmed me with sorrows; he has steeped my soul in bitterness; *ἔπιε πολλὰς —ας (εἰς τὴν ζωήν του),* he drained the cup of sorrow to the dregs.

πικρίζω, v. n. to be bitter; to have a bitter taste; to become bitter; to contract a bitter taste.

πικρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. picric; *—ὸν ὀξὺ,* picric acid; *—ὰ ἅλατα,* picrates.

πικρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(βοτ.)* picris; ox-tongue.

πίκρισμα,ατος, s. n. getting bitter; bitterness.

πικρόγλυκος, ον, a. bitter-sweet.

πικρόγλωσσος, ον, a. of bitter (or sharp) tongue; biting; sarcastic.

πικροδάφνη,ης, s. f. oleander; rose-bay; rose-laurel.

πικροκυματοῦσα, ας, s. f. *(ἐνν. θάλασσα,* sea) with bitter waves.

πικρομάρουλον, ου, s. n. bitter lettuce; endive.

πικρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. bitter; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.),* hard; sharp; harsh; *—ὰ δάκρυα,* bitter tears; *ὁ — ἄρτος τῆς ἐξορίας,*the bitter bread of exile; *—οἱ λόγοι,* harsh words; *—αὶ παρατηρήσεις,* severe remarks; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἡ —ὰ ἀλήθεια,* this is the melancholy truth; *— φαρμάκι (φρ.),* as bitter as a sloe.

πικρότης, ητος, s. f. bitter taste; bitterness; *(μεταφ.)* bitterness; asperity.

πικρούτσικος, η, ον, a. bitterish.

πικρόχολος, η, ον, a. bilious; sple-

netic; peevish; cross-grained; crabbed; malignant.

πικρῶς, adv. bitterly; *(μεταφ.)* harshly; severely; with asperity.

πιλατεύω, v. a. to torment; see *βασανίζω*.

πιλάφι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pillau; pillaw.

πίλημα, ατος, s. n. felt.

πιλοθήκη, ης, s. f. a hat-box.

πιλοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a hat factory.

πιλοποιΐα, ας, s. f. hat-making; the hat trade.

πιλοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hat-maker; a hatter.

πιλοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a hatter's shop.

πιλοπώλης, ου, s. m. a hatter.

πιλότος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a pilot.

πῖλος, ου, s. m. a hat; — *γυναικεῖος*, a bonnet.

πιλώματα, ων, s. n. plu. tenesmus.

πιμελὴ, ῆς, s. f. soft fat; lard; grease.

πινὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* heads of yards.

πινάκα, ας, s. f. a dish; a porringer.

πινάκιον, ου, s. n. a small tablet; a board (for affixing notices); § *(νομ.)* a list of cases to be heard; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις ἐνεγράφη εἰς τὸ* —, the case has been entered in the list; § a plate; a dish.

πινακὶς, ίδος, s. f. a tablet; a little board (for inscriptions in streets, etc.).

πινακογλείφτης, ου, s. m. a sponger; a parasite.

πινακογραφία, ας, s. f. chartography.

πινακογράφος, ου, s. m. chartographer.

πινακοθήκη, ης, s. f. a picture gallery.

πινακωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a board for carrying bread to or from an oven.

πίναξ, ακος, s. m. a table; a board; *συγκριτικὸς* —, a comparative table; *ὁ μαῦρος* — *(σχολείου)*, the blackboard; *γεωγραφικὸς* —, a map; an atlas; *(ναυτ.) πολεμικὸς* —, quarter-bill; § *(ζωγρ.)* a board for painting on; a canvas; § a table; a list; a catalogue; a schedule; a return; — *ἀλφαβητικὸς*, an alphabetical table; an index.

πινελιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a touch (or stroke) with a brush (of a painter).

πινέλον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pencil; brush (of a painter); § *(ναυτ.)* kedge; *κάμνω* —, to cock-bill.

πίννα, ης, s. f. pinna; wing-shell.

πιννολόγος, ου, s. m. an apparatus for fishing wing-shells.

πιννόμαλλον, ου, s. n. wool of nacre.

πίνω, v. a. to drink; to quaff; to absorb; to imbibe; *δόσε τον νὰ πιῇ*, give him to drink; *—ει ὅταν διψᾷ*, he drinks when he is thirsty; *δὲν ἔπιεν ἀκόμη τὸν καφέν του*, he has not yet had (or taken) his coffee; — *εἰς ὑγείαν σας*, I drink to your health; *(κοιν.)* here's luck; *—ει (ποτὰ) πολὺ*, he drinks hard (or like a fish); he imbibes freely; *εἶνε πιωμένος*, he is tipsy; *(συνεκδ.) αὐτὸ τὸ χαρτὶ —ει*, this paper blots (absorbs ink); — *καπνὸν*, to smoke tobacco.

πιοτὸν, οῦ, s. n. drink; beverage; *τὸ — του εἶνε μπίρα*, beer is his drink; § a liquor; a glassful; *πάρετε ἕνα* —, have a drink.

πίπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a (smoking) pipe; *(διὰ σιγάρον ἰδ.)* a cigarette-holder; § *(ναυτ.)* a cask; a pipe; a barrel.

πιπερᾶτος, η, ον, a. peppered.

πιπέρι, οῦ, s. n. pepper; *κόκκινο* —, Cayenne pepper; *θὰ τοῦ δείξω πῶς τὸ τρίβουν τὸ* — *(φρ. παροιμ.)*, I shall make him pay dear for it.

πιπεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. Guinea pepper; *—αῖς ξειδάταις*, pickled peppers; § *(δένδρ.)* pepper-tree; pepper-plant.

πιπεροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a pepper-box.

πιπερόνω, v. a. to pepper; to season with pepper.

πιπερόρριζα, ας, s. f. ginger root.

πιπιλίζω, v. a. to suck; to suck repeatedly.

πιπίλισμα, ατος, s. n. sucking.

πίπιλος, η, ον, a. stark naked.

πιπίνι, οῦ, s. n. a young dove; *(κωμ.)* — *μου!* my dove!

πίπολο, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* pole-mast; pole; skysail-mast.

πίπτω, v. n. *(κοιν. πέφτω)* to fall; to fall down; to tumble (down); to drop (down); to crumble down; *τὰ —οντα φύλλα*, the falling leaves; *ἡ γέφυρα ἔπεσεν*, the bridge collapsed; *ἔπεσεν ἄρρωστος*, he fell ill; *ἔπεσεν ἀπὸ*

τὸ ἄλογον, he fell off the horse; *τοῦ ἔπεσεν ἀπὸ τὰ χέρια*, he dropped it; *ἔπεσεν ἀμέσως νεκρὸς*, he fell down dead on the spot; *ἔπεσεν εἰς τὰ γόνατα τοῦ θείου του*, he fell at his uncle's knees; *αὐτὸ ἔπεσεν εἰς τὰς χεῖράς μου*, that fell into my hands; *ἔπεσεν ἀπὸ τὴν Σκύλλαν εἰς τὴν Χάρυβδιν*, he fell from Scylla into Charybdis; he fell out of the frying-pan into the fire; *(συνεκδ.) ἔπεσαν τὰ μοῦτρά του*, his face fell; § to fall; to sink; to go down (as prices); to abate (as fever); to subside; to get low (as the water of a river); to ebb (as the sea); to decline; to diminish; to lose (rank, influence); *αἱ μετοχαὶ ἔπεσαν*, the shares went down (in price); *ὁ ἄνεμος πέφτει*, the wind is falling; *ὁ πυρετὸς ἔπεσε*, the fever abated; *ἡ ἐπιρροή του ἔπεσεν*, his influence waned; *τὸ βαρόμετρον ἔπεσε*, the barometer fell; *δρυὸς πεσούσης πᾶς ἀνὴρ ξυλεύεται (παροιμ.)*, when the tree falls everyone runs with his axe; § *(μεταφ.) πέφτω ἔξω*, to founder; to fail; to be ruined; to miscarry; to be given (or addicted) to; *ἔπεσεν εἰς τὴν πολυτέλειαν*, he is given to luxury; *ἔπεσεν εἰς τὸ πιοτὸν*, he became addicted to drink; § *(συνήθ. τριτοπρ.)* to become; to get; to be; to seem; to happen; to take place; *ὁ λόγος σου μοῦ ἔπεσε βαρὺς*, your remark pained me; *μοῦ πέφτει βαρὺ νὰ...*, it is painful for me to...; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) μοῦ πέφτει βαρὺ*, it lies heavy upon me; *θὰ σοῦ πέσῃ (βαρὺ) εἰς τὸ στομάχι*, it will lie heavy upon your stomach; *(μεταφ.) σοῦ πέφτει εἰς τὸ στομάχι· σοῦ πέφτει πολὺ*, it is too much for you; *ποῦ πέφτει τὸ Μαροῦσι;* in what direction is Maroussi? § *(τριτοπρ.)* to fall to the lot; to fall; *αὐτὸ ἔπεσεν εἰς τὸ μερίδιόν του*, this fell to his share; *ὁ κλῆρος ἔπεσεν (ἔλαχεν) εἰς αὐτὸν*, the lot has fallen upon him; *δὲν σοῦ πέφτει λόγος (φρ.)*, you have no interest at the board; you have no voice in the matter.

πισιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. absinthe; wormwood.

πισίνα, ας, s. f. *(θωπευτ. ἐπὶ γαλῆς)* a puss; a cat.

πισινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the back; § *(οὐσ.) ὁ* —, hinder part; backside; back; *τὸ —ὸν ἀρνίου*, leg of mutton.

πισοβελονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. back-stitch.

πισοκάπουλα, adv. behind (any one on horseback).

πισόκωλα, adv. backwards.

πισπιρίγκος, ου, s. m. a little fellow; a dwarf.

πίσσα, ης, s. f. pitch; *(ναυτ.)* tar; *μαῦρος* —, pitch-black; jet-black; § — *λευκὴ*, galipot.

πισσαλείφω, v. a. to smear with pitch; to pitch; to tar.

πισσάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. lignite.

πισσάσφαλτος, ου, s. f. (mineral) tar; bitumen.

πισσόνω, v. a. to pitch; to smear with pitch; to tar; *(ναυτ.)* to pay; to cover with pitch or tar.

πισσουργεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* tar-works; fire-stage.

πισσουργὶς, ίδος, s. f. floating-fire-stage; pitch-boat.

πισσώδης, ες, a. pitchy; tarry.

πίσσωμα, ατος, s. n. pitching; daubing with pitch.

πιστακία, ας, s. f. pistacia.

πιστάκιον, ου, s. n. a pistachio nut.

πιστευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. credible; worthy of credit; *καθιστῶ τι —ὸν*, to accredit; to give credit to (anything).

πιστεύω, v. a. to believe; to credit; to give credit or credence to; to place faith in; *δὲν τὸ* —, I do not believe it; *ἂν τὸν πιστεύσῃ κανεὶς, εἴμεθα χαμένοι*, if he is to be believed; we are (or all is) lost; *τὸ — (φρονῶ ὅτι οὕτως ἔχει)*, I dare say; I should think so; *δὲν ἐπίστευσαν τοὺς λόγους του*, they did not give any credit to his words; they did not trust him; *πίστευσέ με*, take my word for it;— *εἰς θεὸν*, to believe in God; § *(ἐνάρθ. οὐσ.) τὸ Πιστεύω*, the Creed; the articles of faith.

πιστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. crupper (of a saddle).

πιστικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a man of confidence; a faithful adherent; a confidant; § *(δημ.)* a shepherd; a herdsman.

πίστις, εως, s. f. faith; belief; *τὸ σύμβολον τῆς —εως*, the Creed; a summary of the articles of faith; *θρησκευτικὴ* —, religious faith; *μὰ τὴν —ιν μου· εἰς τὴν —ιν μου (ὅρκ.*

δημ.), upon my faith; § confidence; credit; credence; *παρέχω (δίδω, βάζω)* *—ιν,* to give credit (or credence) to; to trust; to believe; to rely on; *καλῇ τῇ —ει,* in good faith; *bona fide; κακῇ τῇ —ει,* in bad faith; *mala fide; ἐμπορικὴ —,* credit; *συζυγικὴ —,* congugal faithfulness; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος κακῆς —εως,* he is a man of bad faith; he plays fast and loose; § *— εἰς τὴν Κυβέρνησιν,* fealty.

πιστόλα, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **πιστόλι, οῦ,** s. n. *(ξεν.)* a pistol.

πιστολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pistol-shot.

πιστόνω, v. a. to credit; to carry (enter, pass) to anyone's credit.

πιστοποίησις, εως, s. f. certification; attestation; *ὑγειονομικὴ —,* bill of health.

πιστοποιητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a certificate; a testimonial.

πιστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to certify; to attest.

πιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. faithful; true; *(συνεκδ.)* exact; accurate; *— ὑπηρέτης,* a faithful servant; *—ἡ μετάφρασις,* a faithful (an exact) translation; *—ὸν ἀντίγραφον,* a true copy; *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) ἔχω τὰ —ά,* to enjoy (anyone's) confidence; § *(οὐσ.)* believer; faithful; *ὅσοι —οὶ (φρ.Γρφ.),* all the faithful; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* all the partisans; the whole clique.

πιστοῦχος,ου, s. m. and f. one who has credit at a bank.

πιστοχρεόνω, v. a. to credit and debit (an account).

πιστοχρέωσις, εως, s. f. crediting and debiting (of an account).

πιστῶς, adv. faithfully; truly.

πίστωσις, εως, s. f. crediting; credit; *πώλησις ἐπὶ —ει,* sale on credit; *ἐγγράφω εἰς —ιν,* to enter (pass) to the credit of; *ἀπεριόριστος —,* unlimited credit; *carte blanche;* § claim; book-debt; § testimony; certification; *εἰς —ιν τῶν ἀνωτέρω,* in witness (or testimony) whereof.

πιστωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. creditor.

πιστωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of credit; affording credit; *—ἡ ἐπιστολή,* a letter of credit; *—ὸν ἵδρυμα,* a credit institution; § fiduciary; *—ὸν νόμισμα,* paper-money.

πίσω, adv. see *ὀπίσω.*

πιτσοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* young pigeon; a squab.

πιτσυλάδα, ας, s. f. a red spot; freckle; ephelis; § speckle.

πιτσυλίζω, v. a. to splash; to bespatter; to rough-cast (a wall); § to spot.

πιτσύλισμα, ατος, s. n. splashing; rough-casting; § spotting.

πιτυοκάμπη, ης, s. f. processionary caterpillar of the pine-tree.

πιτυρίασις, εως, s. f. pityriasis; see also *πιτυρίδα.*

πιτυρίδα, ας, s. f. dandruff; scurf.

πιτυρίτης, ου, s. m. *(ἐνν. ἄρτος)* brown bread; whole-meal bread.

πίτυρον, ου, s. n. bran.

πιτυρώδης, ες, a. branny; *(διδ.)* furfuraceous.

πίτυς, υος, s. f. a pine-tree; pitch-pine.

πίφιρον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a small flute; a fife.

πλαγγὼν, ος, s. f. a doll; a puppet.

πλάγι, s. n. side; *εἰς τὸ — σου,* by your side; *εἰς τὸ —,* close by; *— —· — μὲ —,* side by side; cheek by jowl.

πλαγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *κλιτύς.*

πλαγιάζω, v. a. to put to bed; *ἐπλάγιασες τὸ παιδί;* have you put the child to bed? § *(κηπουρ.)* to propagate a plant by bending; to layer (vines); § *(ναυτ.) — τὸ πλοῖον,* to hug the wind; *— τὰ πρωραῖα,* to haul out the bowlines; to sail close-hauled; § *(οὐδ.)* to go to bed; to lie down.

πλάγιασμα,ατος, s. n. lying down; going to bed.

πλαγιαστὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* bowline.

πλαγιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lying down; recumbent.

πλαγίαυλος, ου, s. m. (German) flute.

πλαγινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lateral; side; § neighbouring; contiguous; next; adjoining; see also *πλάγιος.*

πλαγιοδέτης,ου,s.m. *(ναυτ.)* spring (on a cable).

πλαγιόδετος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* with a spring.

πλαγιοδετῶ, έω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to bring the broadside to bear; to put

across; to set (a ship) athwart; § to clap a spring.

πλαγιοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to sail with the wind abeam.

πλάγιος,α,ον, a. transversal; transverse; oblique; askew; aslant; of the side; lateral; *(μεταφ.)* indirect; circuitous; roundabout; — *δρόμος,* a by-street; cross-road; *—α γραμμὴ,* a transversal line; a transversal; *—αι θύραι,* side doors; *(γραμμ.) αἱ —αι πτώσεις,* oblique cases; *(μεταχειρίζομαι) —α μέσα,* circuitous (roundabout) means; *οἱ —οι (οἱ ἐκ —ου) συγγενεῖς,* the collaterals; *(οὐσ.) τὸ —ον· τὰ —α,* the side; *ἐκ —ου,* sideways; sidewise; obliquely; askew; aslant; slantingly; tilted; see also *πλαγίως,* § *(ἐκκλησ. μουσ.) ἦχος —,* plagal mode; § *(ναυτ.) — συστολεὺς,* brailbowline; *στρέφω —ον (τὸ πλοῖον),* to bring to; to heave to; to try to; *τὸ —ον (πλοίου, στόλου),* broadside; athwart; abeam.

πλαγίως, adv. sidewise; transversely; askew; aslant; obliquely; slantingly; slopewise; indirectly; *τοῦ ὑπέδειξα — τὴν ἐπιθυμίαν μου,* I gave him a gentle hint of my desire.

πλαδαρὸς,ὰ,ὸν, a. flabby; flaccid; soft.

πλαδαρότης, ητος, s. f. flabbiness; flaccidness; weakness.

πλάθω, v. a. to knead (bread).

πλαίσιον, ου, s. n. a frame.

πλαισιῶ, όω, v. a. to provide with a frame; to frame; to enframe; to encase.

πλάκα, ας, s. f. see *πλὰξ,* § a slate; § a bar; *μιὰ — σαποῦνι,* a bar (or slab) of soap; § *(ἐπὶ γαιῶν)* a barren field.

πλακάκι, οῦ, s. n. a small slab (cake, tablet); § *(πληθ.) —α,* a game at cards; *(μεταφ.) τὰ κάμνω —α (φρ.),* to hush up (an affair).

πλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. *καὶ*

πλακὶ, οῦ, s. n. salmis (of fish).

πλακομύτης, a. flat-nosed; snub-nosed; pug-nosed; simous.

πλακόνω, v. a. to press (or weigh) down; *(συνεκδ.)* to crush; to lie heavy on; *τὸν ἐπλάκωσαν τὰ ἐρείπια,* he was buried under the ruins; § to overtake; to assault; to take by surprise; *μᾶς ἐπλάκωσεν ἡ βροχὴ,* the rain overtook us; *ὅπου καὶ ἂν ἦνε, ἐπλάκωσε,* he will make his appearance before long; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to feel an oppression (a weight).

πλακοστρόνω, v. a. to flag; to pave with flagstones or tiles.

πλακόστρωσις, εως, s. f. flagging.

πλακόστρωτος,ον, a. flagged; paved with flagstones.

πλακούντιον, ου, s. n. a small pie (or cake).

πλακοῦς, οῦντος, s. m. a cake; a pie; § *(ἀνατ.)* placenta.

πλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. compression; pressure; crush; *(μεταφ.)* oppression.

πλάκωσις, εως, s. f. *(ἰδ. μεταφ.)* oppression; burden.

πλακωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. compressed; flat.

πλανεύω, v. a. to seduce; to charm; to entice; to coax.

πλάνη, ης, s. f. error; mistake; illusion; delusion; misapprehension; *δικαστικὴ —,* judicial error; miscarriage of justice; *(δὲν εἶνε ἀληθὲς ὅ,τι βλέπεις) εἶνε —,* it is an illusion; *(τὸν ἐνόμιζα τίμιον) ποία —!* what a delusion! *ἔσται ἡ ἐσχάτη — χείρων τῆς πρώτης (Γρφ.),* the last error shall be worse than the first.

πλάνη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a plane; *(ἡ μεγάλη)* jointer; jointing-plane.

πλάνης, ητος, s. m. wanderer; vagrant; rover; vagabond.

πλανήτης, ου, s. m. wanderer; vagrant; § *(ἀστρον. οὐσ.)* a planet.

πλανητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. wandering; roving; § *(ἀστρον.)* planetary.

πλανίζω, v. a. to plane.

πλανόδιος, ον, a. roving in the streets; strolling; wandering; itinerant.

πλάνος, ου, s. m. a deceiver; an impostor.

πλάνος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* goat-sucker; moth-hunter; § *(κυνηγ.)* decoy-bird.

πλάνταγμα, ατος, s. n. vexation; spite; torment.

πλαντάζω, v. n. to be vexed; to be wild; to fret.

πλανῶ, άω, v. a. to lead about; to let wander; *— τὸ βῆμα,* to walk

about; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to lead astray; to mislead; to delude; to beguile; to take in; to dupe; to deceive; to seduce; § *(μέσ.)* *—ῶμαι,* to walk about; to wander; to rove; *μὴν ἀφίνῃς τὴν φαντασίαν σου νὰ —ᾶται,* do not allow your imagination to wander; § to stray; to err; to be mistaken; to be deceived; to fall into error; *πλανᾶσθε,* you are mistaken; *μὴ πλανᾶσθε,* do not be deceived (or deluded); *οἱ πλανῶντες καὶ πλανώμενοι,* the deceivers and the deceived; *(ἐκκλησ.) οἱ πεπλανημένοι,* the deceived; those who have gone astray; *πεπλανημένη γνώμη,* an erroneous opinion.

πλὰξ, ακὸς, s. f. a flat stone; a flagstone; a flag; a slab of stone; *ἐπιτάφιος —,* a tombstone; *μεταλλίνη —,* a sheet of metal; a plate; see also *πλάκα.*

πλάσιμον, s. n. shaping bread; § modelling.

πλάσις, εως, s. f. formation; § *(συνήθ.)* creation.

πλάσμα, ατος, s. n. a creature; *ταλαίπωρον — !* poor creature ! *τί ἀφόρητον — !* what an unbearable individual ! *(ἐπὶ ὡραίας γυναικὸς) εἶνε —!* she is a beauty! § fiction; *νομικὸν —,* a legal fiction; fiction of law; *ὅλα αὐτὰ εἶναι —τα τῆς φαντασίας του,* all that is of his own invention; he has made up the whole story.

πλασματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fictitious.

πλασταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *καὶ*

πλαστὴρ, ῆρος, s. m. a kneading board; § a pastry-cook's roller; § pastry-board.

πλάστης, ου, s. m. creator; maker.

πλάστιγξ, γος, s. f. balance; pair of scales; weighing-machine.

πλαστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the plastic art.

πλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. plastic; *—αὶ εἰκόνες,* living pictures; *tableaux vivants.*

πλαστικότης, ητος, s. f. plasticity.

πλαστικῶς, adv. plastically.

πλαστογράφημα, ατος, s. n. a forged document; a forgery.

πλαστογράφησις, εως, s.f. forgery; forging; falsification.

πλαστογραφία, ας, s. f. forgery (crime of); *διέπραξε —αν,* he committed forgery.

πλαστογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a forger; of forgery.

πλαστογραφικῶς, adv. by forgery; as a forger.

πλαστογράφος, ου, s. m. a forger; a person guilty of forgery.

πλαστογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to forge; to commit a forgery; § to falsify; to alter; to counterfeit.

πλαστοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. (crime of) personation.

πλαστοπροσωπῶ, έω, v. n. to personate; to commit personation.

πλαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, made up; fabricated; forged; counterfeit; false; fictitious; artificial; factitious; mock; sham; *(κοιν.)* faked; *διὰ —ῆς πωλήσεως,* by a fictitious sale; *—αὶ εἰδήσεις,* false news; *—ὴ ὑπογραφὴ,* a forged signature; *—ὴ μάχη,* a sham-fight; *—αὶ ἀνάγκαι,* artificial needs.

πλαστότης, ητος, s. f. falseness; falsity; falsification; forgery; *ἀποδεικνύω τὴν —ητα;* to prove the forgery (of a deed, etc.).

πλαστῶς, adv. falsely; fictitiously.

πλατάγημα, ατος, s. n. clapping.

πλαταγῶ, έω, v. a. to clap; to clap the hands.

πλαταίνω, v.a. to enlarge; to widen; to broaden; § *(οὐδ.)* to get wider; to broaden.

πλάτανος, ου, s. f. *(κοιν.* m.) plane-tree.

πλατεῖα, ας, s. f. an open place; a square; § *(θεάτρου)* stalls and pit.

πλατειά, adv. largely; widely; *φαρδειὰ — (φρ.),* far and wide; at full length.

πλατειασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. amplitude; redundance.

πλάτη, ης, s.f. the shoulder; shoulder-blade; *(ζώων ἰδ.)* blade-bone; *(μεταφ.) κάμνω —ην (πλάταις),* to give a lift; to back (a person); *ἔχει γεραὶς —αις (φρ.),* he has powerful patrons; § *(τεχν.)* a cramp; a holdfast.

πλατίνα, ας, s.f. platinum; platina.

πλατομανδῆλα, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* burdock.

πλάτος, ους, s. n. breadth; width; *δύο μέτρα —ος,* two metres wide;

κατὰ —, in breadth; broadwise; *(μεταφ.)* ampleness; largeness; *τὸ — τῶν ἰδεῶν του*, the breadth of his views; § *(γεωγρ.)* latitude; § *(φιλοσ.)* — *(ἐννοίας)* extension.

πλάττω, v. a. to create; to form; to shape; to fashion; to make; to mould; to model; *ὁ Θεὸς ἔπλασε τὸν κόσμον*, God created the world; — *ψωμί*, to shape bread; § to invent; to make up; to trump up; to concoct; *αὐτὸς ἔπλασεν ὅλην αὐτὴν τὴν ἱστορίαν*, it is he who trumped up this story.

πλατύγυρος,ον, a. broad-brimmed.

πλατύδεσμος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* round-seizing.

πλατύκερως, ων, a. broad-horned.

πλάτυνσις, εως, s. f. widening; enlarging; broadening.

πλατύνω, v.a. to widen; to enlarge.

πλατύουρος, ον, a. platyouros; broad-tailed.

πλατύπους, ουν, a. broad-footed; *(οὐσ.)* platypus.

πλατὺς,εῖα,ὺ,a. broad; wide; large; —*ὺ ὕφασμα*, a broad stuff; *ἐξηπλώθη μακρὺς* —, he fell prone; he fell down at full length; he measured all his length; *πλατύτερον, (ἐπίρ. μεταφ.)*,more amply; more at length; at greater length; § *(θηλ. οὐσ.)* see *πλατειά*.

πλατύσκαλον, ου, s. n. stair-head; perron; landing.

πλατυσμάτιον, ου, s.n. *(νεολ.μηχ.)* plug (of safety, etc.).

πλατυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. amplitude; redundance.

πλατύστομος, ον,a. wide-mouthed; *(τεχν.)* — *λαβὶς*, flat nippers.

πλατύφυλλος, ον, a. broad-leaved.

πλατωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. platonic; pure; — *ἔρως*, platonic love.

πλέγμα, ατος, s. n. plaited work; wicker-work.

πλεγμάτι, οῦ, s. n. a. fillet; network.

πλέθρον, ου, s. n. an acre.

πλειάδες, ων,s. f. plu. *(ἀστρον.)* the Pleiades.

πλειοδοσία, ας, s. f. auction; *ἐκθέτω εἰς —αν*, to sell by auction; to put up to (or at) auction.

πλειοδότης, ου, s. m. a bidder (at an auction); *ὁ τελευταῖος* —, the highest bidder.

πλειοδοτικὸς, ἡ,ὸν,a. auctionary; —*ἡ δημοπρασια*, (putting up to) auction; sale by auction.

πλειοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to bid; to outbid.

πλειονότης, ητος, s. f. majority; the greater number.

πλειονοψηφία, ας, s. f. majority (of votes); *καταπληκτικὴ* —, tremendous (overwhelming) majority; *ἀπόλυτος* —, absolute (strict, bare) majority; *κατὰ —αν*, by a majority.

πλειονοψηφῶ, έω, v. n. to have the majority (of votes).

πλειότερος, α, ον, a. see *περισσότερος*.

πλειοψηφία,ας,s.f.see *πλειονοψηφία*.

πλειστάκις, adv. several times; very often.

πλειστηριάζω, v. a. to sell by auction; to put up to auction.

πλειστηριασμὸς,οῦ, s. m.auction; sale by auction.

πλεῖστος, η, ον, a. very numerous; considerable; a great number of; several; many; *(ἐνάρθρ.)* the greatest number of; the majority of; most; —*οι ἄνθρωποι*, a great number of people; *ἔχει —ους φίλους*,he has very many friends; *τὸ —ον μέρος*, the greatest part; *κατὰ τὸ —ον· ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ —ον*, for the most part; mostly; as a rule; generally; *περὶ —ον ποιοῦμαι (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, to take interest in; to value highly.

πλείων,ον,a. comp. see *περισσότερος*.

πλεκτάνη,ης, s.f. snare; trap; ruse; trick; machination; plot; § *(ναυτ.)* gasket; nipper.

πλεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. braided; plaited; platted; knitted; *χειρόκτια —ά*,knitted gloves; § *(θηλ. οὐσ. ναυτ.) —ἡ (ἐνν. ζώνη)*, sennit.

πλέκω, v. a. to braid; to plait; to plat; to knit; *(σχοινίον)* to lay; —*ει τὰ μαλλιά της*, she plaits (or braids) her hair; —*ει κάλτσαις*, she knits socks; *(μεταφ.)* — *ἐγκώμια*, to eulogize; to exalt; § *(μεταφ.)* to plot; to machinate; *νὰ εἴξευρες τί σοῦ —ει*, if you knew what he is plotting

against you; *(δημ. ἀντὶ πλέω)* to swim.

πλεμόνι, οῦ, s. n. lung; *ἔβγαλε τὰ —α του ἀπὸ ταῖς φωναῖς*, he shouted himself hoarse; § *(σφαγίου)* lights (of an animal).

πλεξίδα, ας, s. f. braid; plait; tress; lock (of hair); pigtail; queue.

πλέξιμον, ου, s. n. braiding; plaiting; platting; *(σχοινίου)* laying; § knitting.

πλέον, adv. more; any more; *πολὺ — παρ' ὅ,τι νομίζει*, a good deal more than he thinks; *τί — θέλει;* what more does he want ? *καὶ οὐδὲν —*, and nothing more; *ἔτι —*, still more; *ἐπὶ —*, besides; moreover; furthermore; in addition.

πλεονάζω, v. n. to abound; to superabound; to be too much; to be superfluous; *(γραμμ.)* to be redundant; *ἐπλεόνασαν τὰ ἐγκλήματα*, crime has increased; *(μετ. οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, the surplus; the overplus.

πλεονάκις, adv. see *πλειστάκις*.

πλεόνασμα, ατος, s. n. surplus.

πλεονασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. superabundance; abundance; increase; § *(γραμμ.)* redundance; pleonasm.

πλεονέκτημα, ατος, s. n. advantage; superiority; (good) quality; merit; talent.

πλεονέκτης, ου, s. m. one who claims more than his due; a greedy (grasping, selfish) man.

πλεονεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. greedy; grasping; covetous.

πλεονεκτῶ, έω, v.n. to be covetous; § to have the advantage (over anyone); to excel; to surpass; to transcend.

πλεονεξία, ας, s. f. greediness; covetousness; cupidity; avidity.

πλεοῦσα, s. f. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* keel.

πλευρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rib; side; *αἱ γνήσιαι (αἱ νόθοι) —αἰ*, the true (the false) ribs; *ἡ — τοῦ πλοίου*, the broadside of a ship; *(ναυτ.) αἱ —αὶ (ἱστίου)*, the leeches (of a sail); *(γεωμ.) αἱ —αὶ τοῦ τριγώνου*, the sides of a triangle; § *(ἀνατ.)* pleura; § *(ναυτ.)* cheek; § *(οἰκοδομ.)* springing (of arches).

πλευρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. costal.

πλευριτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pleuritical; pleuritic.

πλευρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. pleurisy.

πλευριτόνω, v. a. to cause anyone to contract pleurisy; § *(συνήθ. οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to contract pleurisy; *(μεταφ.)* to catch (or take) cold; *ἐπλευρίτωσα*, I am chilled with cold.

πλευρίτωμα, ατος, s. n. pleurisy; *(μεταφ. κοιν.)* cold; chill.

πλευροβότανον, ου, s.n. lungwort; pulmonary; comfrey; consound.

πλευρόκρανον, ου, s.n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* head of the cheek (of a cannon).

πλευρὸν, οῦ, s. n. the side; a rib; *τοῦ ἐμέτρησαν (τοῦ ἔσπασαν) τὰ —ὰ*, they thrashed him; *κάθησε εἰς τὸ —όν μου*, sit at (by) my side; sit by me; § pleurisy.

πλεύσιμος, ον, a. navigable.

πλευστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. navigable; § floating; *—ἡ γέφυρα*, pontoon-bridge.

πλέω, v. n. to navigate; to sail; *— (εἰς) τὸ πέλαγος*, to sail in the open sea; *ἡ λέμβος ἔπλεε πρὸς τὴν νῆσον*, the boat was going towards the island; § to float; *τὸ ξύλον —ει εἰς τὸ ὕδωρ*, wood floats on water.

πληγὴ, ῆς, s. f. a wound; a sore; *ἀπέθανεν ἀπὸ τὰς πληγάς του*, he died of his wounds; *τὸ σῶμά του εἶνε ὅλον μιὰ —*, he is all over sores; § a cut; *— ξίφους*, a sword-cut; § evil; scourge; plague; *αἱ ἑπτὰ —αὶ τοῦ Φαραὼ (φρ. Γρφ.)* the seven plagues of Pharaoh.

πλῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a blow.

πληγόνω, v. a. to wound; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*, to exasperate; to embitter.

πληγοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. groats; gruel; parboiled wheat.

πλήγωμα, ατος, s. n. wounding.

πλῆθος, ους, s. n. a great number; a quantity; a mass; a heap; a lot; a multitude; a crowd; a throng; a legion; a host; a swarm; *— ἀνθρώπων*, a great number (a crowd, a swarm) of people; *— ἀναφορῶν*, a pile of petitions; *τὸ βιβλίον αὐτὸ ἔχει — σφαλμάτων*, this book teems with mistakes; *τί —! (ἐνν. ἀνθρώπων)* what a crowd ! *τὰ —η*, the masses; the people; *κατάμεστος —ους*, crowded.

πληθυντικὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(γραμμ.)* the plural (number).

πληθυντικῶς, adv. in the plural

number; ὁμιλῶ —, to speak in the plural number.

πληθύνω, v. a. *(κοιν. πληθαίνω)* to multiply; to increase; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to multiply; to be multiplied; to increase; to abound; *(ἐπὶ ζῴων ἰδ.)* to breed; *αὐξάνεσθε καὶ πληθύνεσθε (Γρφ.)*, increase and multiply; *τὸ κακὸν ἐπλήθυνε*, the evil has increased; *τὰ ἐγκλήματα —ονται*, crime is increasing.

πληθὺς, ύος, s. f. multitude; plurality; a throng; a crowd; *ἡ — τῶν κόσμων*, the plurality of worlds; see also *πλῆθος*.

πληθυσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. population; § *(κοιν.)* see *πλῆθος*.

πλήθω, v. n. to be full; to abound; *σελήνη —ουσα*, full moon.

πληθώρα, ας, s. f. plenitude; fulness; superabundance; redundance; exuberance; profusion; overflow; § *(ἰατρ.)* plethora.

πληθωρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. plethoric.

πληκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tedious; wearisome; irksome; tiresome; dreary; gloomy; dull; dismal; *— ἄνθρωπος*, a tedious man; *—ὸν δωμάτιον*, a dark (dull) room; *τί —ὸν χειμῶνα ἐπεράσαμεν*, what a dull winter we have spent.

πλῆκτρον, ου, s. n. key (of a piano etc.); § billiard-cue § *(ἀρχ.)* plectrum.

πλημμέλεια, ας, s. f. defectiveness; deficiency; defect; imperfection; faultiness; fault; flaw.

πλημμελειοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court for the trial of misdemeanours.

πλημμελειοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge for the trial of misdemeanours.

πλημμέλημα, ατος, s. n. a fault; a mistake; § *(συνήθ. νομ.)* a misdemeanour.

πλημμελὴς, ὲς, a. defective; imperfect; faulty; vicious; *— ὀργανισμὸς*, a defective organization; *— κύκλος (φρ. φιλοσ.)*, a vicious circle.

πλημμελῶ, έω, v. n. to go wrong; to commit a fault; to offend; § *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to commit a misdemeanour.

πλημμελῶς, adv. defectively; imperfectly; faultily; viciously.

πλημμύρα, ας, s. f. an inundation; a flood; an overflow.

πλημμυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. flood-tide; flux.

πλημμύρισμα, ατος, s. n. overflowing; flooding.

πλημμυρῶ, έω, v. a. to overflow; to flood; to inundate; to deluge; § *(μεταβ.)* to flood; to inundate; to run over.

πλήμνη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* coak; bush; § *(τεχν.)* nave (of a wheel).

πλὴν, adv. excepting; with the exception of; but; save; saving; beyond; minus; less; *— τῆς ἀδελφῆς μου*, except my sister; *πάντες — ὀλίγων*, all save (but) a few; *— τούτου· — τούτων· — τῶν ἄλλων*, besides; apart from this; in addition to this; § *(σύνδ.)* but; *(ὅλα αὐτὰ καλῶς ἔχουσι) — δὲν ἐννοῶ*, but I cannot understand; *καλὸς — ἀνίκανος*, good but incapable.

πλῆξις, εως, s. f. ennui; tedium; annoyance; *διασκεδάζω τὴν —ιν μου*, to dispel one's ennui; to amuse onself.

πληρεξούσιος, ου, s. m. proxy; agent; attorney; § plenipotentiary; *(ἔκτακτος ἀπεσταλμένος καὶ) — ὑπουργὸς*, minister plenipotentiary; § member of a constituent assembly; a deputy.

πληρεξουσιότης, ητος, s. f. full powers; *(δικαστ.)* power of attorney; proxy; *(μεταφ.) σοῦ δίδω —ητα νὰ κάμῃς ὅτι θέλεις*, I give you full power to do whatever you like.

πληρέστατα, adv. wholly; completely; entirely; fully.

πλήρης, ες, a. full; replete; ample; *—ες βαλάντιον*, a full purse; *τὸ θέατρον ἦτο —ες*, the theatre was full; *— εὐγνωμοσύνης*, full of gratitude; *— ἱκανοποίησις*, ample satisfaction; § complete; entire; perfect; plenary; *(στρατ.) — λόχος*, a full company; *—ες βλῆμα*, solid shot; *ἐν —ει πεποιθήσει*, in full confidence; *— ἀναρχία*, complete (perfect) anarchy; § *(ἐπὶ συνελεύσεως δικαστηρίου, κ.λ.)* full; forming a quorum; *(μεταφ.) τώρα εἴμεθα —εις*, now we are all present.

πληρόνω, v. a. to pay; to pay off; to refund; to lodge; *μὲ ἐπλήρωσε*, he paid me; *— λογαριασμὸν*, to pay (to settle) an account; *θὰ σᾶς πληρώσω*

ὅ,τι ἐξοδεύσετε, I will refund you whatever you spend; *θὰ πληρώσετε τὸ ποσὸν αὐτὸ εἰς τὸ ταμεῖον*, you are to pay this sum into the treasury; *(μεταφ.) τοῦ τὸ ἐπλήρωσα*, I paid him back in his own coin; *θὰ μοῦ τὸ πληρώσῃ (μεταφ.)*, he shall pay for it; he will suffer for it.

πληροφορία, ας, s. f. information; intelligence; news.

πληροφορῶ, έω, v. a. to inform; to acquaint; to apprise; to give notice; to let (anyone) know; to bring to the knowledge; *πληροφορήσατέ με περὶ τῶν συμβαινόντων*, let me know what is going on; *σᾶς πληροφορῶ ὅτι*, I give you notice that; § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to acquire (receive) information; to be told; to learn; to be informed of; to hear; to make inquiries; *—οῦμαι ὅτι*, I am informed that; *ἐπῆγε νὰ πληροφορηθῇ*, he went to make inquiries.

πληρῶ, όω, v. a. to fill; to fill up; to complete; *πληρώσατε τὰ κύπελλα*, fill up the glasses; *(ναυτ.) — πλοῖον*, to man a ship; *— τοὺς λέβητας*, to supply (or replenish) the boilers; § *(μεταφ.)* to accomplish; to fulfil; to realize; to answer; to effect; to perform; *ἵνα πληρώσῃ (ἢ κορέσῃ) τὸ πάθος του*, in order to gratify his passion; *ἡ ἐργασία αὐτὴ δὲν —οῖ τοὺς ἀπαιτουμένους ὅρους*, this work does not answer (come up) to the requisite conditions; this work is not up to the mark; *ἵνα πληρωθῇ ἡ γραφὴ (τὸ ῥηθὲν) (Γρφ.)*, that the scripture might be fulfilled.

πλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. complement; *τὸ — τοῦ χρόνου (Γρφ.)* the fulness of time; § crew (of a ship).

πληρωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. payment; *εἰσιτήριον ἐπὶ —ῇ*, a paid ticket; *ἀντὶ —ῆς*, against payment; § pay; fee.

πλήρως, adv. fully.

πλήρωσις, εως, s. f. filling; filling up; completion; accomplishment.

πληρωτέος, α, ον, a. payable.

πληρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a payer; a paymaster.

πληρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. paid.

πλησιάζω, v. a. to bring (to put, to place) near; *πλησίασε τὸ φῶς*, bring the light near; *τὸ τηλεσκόπιον —ει τὰ ἀντικείμενα*, the telescope brings objects nearer; § to approach; to draw (to come, to go) near; to be near (or close at hand); to border on; *μὴ μὲ —ῃς*, do not approach me; *—ει μεσημέρι*, it is approaching (nearing) noon; *—ομεν εἰς τὴν ἄνοιξιν*, sping is close upon us; *τὸ χρῶμα αὐτὸ —ει εἰς τὸ κίτρινον*, this colour is yellowish (borders upon yellow).

πλησίασις, εως, s. f. approachment; approach.

πλησιέστατος, η, ον, a. nearest; next; *(ἐνάρθρ.)* the nearest; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) —α*, very near; quite close; close by; close at hand.

πλησιέστερος, α, ον, a. nearer; *(ἐνάρθρ.)* the nearer; *οἱ —οι συγγενεῖς*, the next-of-kin; *ὁ — δρόμος*, the shortest (nearest) way; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) —ον*, nearer.

πλησίον, adv. near; nigh; close; close by; at hand; near (close) at hand; *ἐδῶ —*, near here; close by; *— μου*, near me; *ἀπὸ —· ἐκ τοῦ —*, close; near; at close quarters; *μὴ πηγαίνῃς — του*, do nòt go near him; do not approach him; § *(ἐνάρθρ.) ὁ —*, neighbour; fellow-man.

πλησιόχωρος, ον, a. situate close by; neighbouring.

πλησίστιος, ον, a. (sailing, going) with full sails; with all sails set; under full canvas.

πλησιφαὴς, ὲς, *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ τῆς Σελήνης)* full.

πλησμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. satiety; repletion; plenitude; fullness; abundance; superabundance; *(συνήθ.)* a great number; set; lot; see also *πλῆθος*.

πλήττω, v. a. to strike; to beat; to hit; *τὰ κύματα —ουσι τοὺς βράχους*, the waves beat against the rocks; § *(ἐπὶ βροχῆς)*, to patter; § *(μεταφ.)* to befall.

πλιάτσικο, s. n. *(ξεν.)* booty.

πλιθάρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

πλίθος, ου, s. m. unburnt (or mud) brick; sun-dried brick.

πλίκος, ου, s. m. see *φάκελλος*.

πλίνθινος, η, ον, a. (made) of sun-dried bricks.

πλινθίον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. τεχν.)*

framework; § paving-brick.

πλινθὶς, ἰδος, s. f. patent fuel.

πλινθόκτιστος, ον, a. brick-built.

πλίνθος, ου, s. f. a brick; a paving-brick; § *(συνήθ.)* sun-dried (unburnt) brick.

πλινθόστρωτος, ον, a. paved with bricks.

πλινθουργεῖον, s. n. brick-yard.

πλινθουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brick-maker.

πλοηγικὸς, οῦ, s. n. *(ἐνν. πλοῖον)* pilot-boat.

πλοηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pilot.

πλοιάριον, ου, s. n. a small ship; boat; small craft.

πλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. captain of a ship; *(ἐμπορ. ναυτ.)* master; *(δημ. ναυτ.)* skipper.

πλοῖον, ου, s. n. a ship; a vessel; *ταχυδρομικὸν* —, a packet boat; *πυρπολικὸν* —, a fire-ship; brulot; *πολεμικὸν* —, a man-of-war; a battleship; a war-ship; *ἐμπορικὸν* —, a merchant-ship; a merchantman; *(—) ἱστιοφόρον*, a sailing-vessel; *(—) ἀτμοκίνητον*, a steamship; a steam-boat; a steamer; *ἡ δεξιὰ τοῦ —ου*, starboard; *ἡ ἀριστερὰ τοῦ —ου*, port; larboard; *τὸ μέσον τοῦ —ου*; amidships.

πλόκαμος, ου, s. m. a braid; a lock (of hair); a tress; § *(ζωολ.)* tentacle; pincers; claws; § skein.

πλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. twining; twisting; *(σχοινίου)* laying; § *(μεταφ.)* contexture; tissue; *ἡ — τοῦ δράματος*, the plot of a drama.

πλοκὸς, οῦ, s. m. trellis; trellis-work; hurdle.

πλόσκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a kind of wooden-flask (for wine).

πλουμίδι, οῦ, *καὶ* **πλουμὶ, οῦ**, s. n. embroidery; ornament.

πλουμίζω, v. a. to embroider; to ornament; to embellish.

πλούμισμα, ατος, s. n. embroidering; ornamentation.

πλουμιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. embroidered; flowered.

πλοῦς, οῦ, s. m. voyage; navigation; passage (by sea); *κατὰ τὸν πλοῦν*, during the voyage (passage); *ὁ — τοῦ Δουνάβεως*, the navigation of the Danube; § course (of a ship); route.

πλουσιοπάροχος, ον, a. bestowing riches; rich; sumptuous; § abundant; copious; § liberal; generous.

πλουσιοπαρόχως, adv. richly; sumptuously; § abundantly; copiously; profusely; plentifully; § liberally; bounteously; generously.

πλούσιος, α, ον, a. rich; wealthy; affluent; opulent; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a rich (or moneyed) man; § *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* abundant; *—ον θέρος*, an abundant harvest.

πλουσίως, adv. richly; abundantly.

πλουταίνω, v. a. to enrich; *(οὐδ.)* to become rich.

πλούτη, s. n. plu. riches; wealth; opulence; fortune.

πλουτίζω, v. a. to enrich.

πλουτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. enrichment.

πλουτοκρατία, ας, s. f. a government by the most wealthy; monied aristocracy; plutocracy.

πλουτοκρατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. plutocratic.

πλουτολογία, ας, s. f. political economy; a treatise on economics.

πλουτολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of economics; § conducive to enrichment.

πλοῦτος, ου, s. m. riches; wealth; opulence; fortune; *(συνεκδ.)* abundance; profusion; affluence; *μέγας (ἄφθονος)* —, opulence; — *γνώσεων*, a profusion (or stock) of knowledge; — *ἰδεῶν*, wealth of ideas *(πληθ. οὐδ.)* see *πλούτη*.

πλουτῶ, έω, v. n. to be rich; to abound in; § to grow rich; to make a fortune; *οὐδεὶς ἐπλούτησε ταχέως δίκαιος ὢν (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, no honest man ever became rich all at once.

πλυνὸς, οῦ, s. m. a trough; a tank (for washing clothes); § bleach-works; § *(πλοίου)* manger; § *(τεχν. ἐν.)* washing-tub.

πλυντὴρ, ος, s. m. wash-hand stand; § washing-tub.

πλυντήριον, ου, s. n. laundry; *(ἰδ. μεταλλουργ.)* lavatory.

πλύντρια, ας, s. f. laundress; washer-woman.

πλυντρὶς, ἰδος, s. f. *(νεολ.)* soft white clay.

πλύνω, v. a. to wash; — *τὸ πρόσωπόν μου*, to wash one's face; — *πο-*

τήριον, to rinse a glass; *τὸ ἕνα χέρι —ει τὸ ἄλλο καὶ τὰ δύο τὸ πρόσωπον (παροιμ.)*, you scratch my back and I'll scratch yours; claw me and I'll claw thee.

πλύσιμον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

πλύσις, εως, s. f. washing; lye; buck; *τὰ ὑποκάμισα εἶναι εἰς τὴν —ιν*, the shirts are at the wash; § *(ιατρ.)* lotion.

πλυσταρειὸν, οῦ, s. n. laundry; wash-house.

πλυστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—ά*, money paid for washing (linen); § linen; wash.

πλύστρα, ας, s. f. a washerwoman; a laundress.

πλώϊμος, ον, a. seaworthy.

πλώρη, ης, s. f. prow (of a ship); *βάζω —ην εἰς...*, to steer on...; *(καὶ μεταφ.ἀπολ.)* to compete with; to contend; *ἔχω τὴν—ην εἰς...*, to stand on.

πλωτάρχης, ου, s. m. captain of a corvette.

πλωτικὸς, ή, όν, a. *(ναυτ.)* of the course.

πλωτὸς, ή, όν, a. navigable; § floating; *—ἡ γέφυρα*, pontoon-bridge; *—ὸν νοσοκομεῖον*, floating hospital.

πνεῦμα,ατος, s. n. spirit; ghost; § genius; intellect; mind; wit; *τὸ ἅγιον —*,the Holy Ghost; *τὸ πονηρὸν —*,the Evil One; the devil; *τὸ μὲν — πρόθυμον ἡ δὲ σὰρξ ἀσθενὴς (Ἁγ.Γρφ.)*, the spirit indeed is willing but the flesh is weak; *ὁ θεὸς εἶνε—*,God is a spirit; *τὸ —τοῦ αἰῶνος*,the tendency (or spirit) of the times (age); *τὸ—τοῦ νόμου*, the spirit of the law; *ἀταραξία —τος*, presence of mind; *τὸ — τῆς γλώσσης*, the spirit of a language; *παρέδωκε τὸ —*,he gave up the ghost; he died; *ἔχει πολὺ —*, he is very witty (or intelligent); *τὰ μεγάλα —τα συναντῶνται*, great wits work together; § *οὔριον—*, a favourable breeze (or wind); § *(γραμμ.)* breathing; aspirate.

πνευματίζω, v. a. *(γραμμ.)* to mark with an aspirate; § to spiritualize; § *(μέσ. νεολ.)* *—ομαι*, to apply oneself to spiritualism.

πνευματικὸς, ή, όν, a. spiritual; *—ἡ συγγένεια*, spiritual relationship; compaternity; *(μεταφ.)* affinity; *—ἡ ἐξουσία*, spiritual power; § intellectual; *αἱ —αἱ μας δυνάμεις*, our intellectual faculties; § pneumatic; *—ἡ ἀντλία*, pneumatic engine; air-pump; § *(οὐσ.)* a confessor.

πνευματικότης, s. f. spirituality.

πνευματικῶς, adv. spiritually; § intellectually; mentally.

πνευματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. spiritualism; spiritism.

πνευματιστὴς,οῦ, s. m. a spiritualist; a spiritist.

πνευματιστικὸς, ή, όν, a. spiritualistic.

πνευματώδης, ες, a. intelligent; witty; clever; *— ἄνθρωπος*, an intelligent (or a clever) man; § *(καταχρ.)* spirituous.

πνευματωδῶς, adv. wittily; cleverly; see *εὐφυῶς*.

πνευμάτωσις, εως, s. f. *(ιατρ.)* pneumatosis.

πνευμονία, ας, s. f. pneumonia; inflammation of the lungs.

πνευμονικὸς, ή, όν, a. pulmonary; § pneumonic.

πνεύμων, ονος, s. m. the lungs; § *(σφαγίου)* lights.

πνευστιῶ,άω, v. n. to breathe hard; to pant; to gasp for breath; see *ἀσθμαίνω*.

πνευστὸς,ή,όν, a. breathed; blown; *—ὰ (μουσικὰ) ὄργανα*, wind instruments.

πνέω, v. n. to blow; *ὁ ἄνεμος —ει δυνατὰ*, the wind blows hard; *τί ἄνεμος —ει;* which way does the wind blow? § *(μεταφ.)* to breathe;to exhale; § to aspire; to aim at; *οἱ λόγοι του —ουν ἀγαθότητα*, his words breathe forth kindness; he speaks very kindly; *—ει ἐκδίκησιν*, he breathes vengeance; *—ει τὰ μένεα*, he is enraged; he is in a fury; he frets and fumes.

πνιγηρὸς, ά, όν, a. suffocating; stifling; choky; oppressive; *(ἐπὶ καιροῦ)* sultry.

πνιγμονή, ῆς, s. f. suffocation; stifling; § press; throng.

πνιγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. suffocation; choking; smothering; *ἐδῶ εἶνε —*, it is suffocating here; § strangulation; § drowning; submersion.

πνίγω, v. a. to choke; to suffocate;

(διὰ τῶν χειρῶν· διὰ βρόχου) to strangle; to throttle; *(δι' ὕδατος)* to drown; *(δι' ἀνασχολῆς τῆς ἀναπνοῆς)* to smother; to stifle; *θὰ μὲ πνίξῃς*, you will throttle (choke) me; *ὁ καπνὸς θὰ μᾶς πνίξῃ*, the smoke will suffocate us; *(μεταφ.) πνιγμένος εἰς τὴν δουλειὰν*, smothered with (up to the eyes in) work; *εἶνε πνιγμένος εἰς τὰ χρέη*, he is head over ears in debt; *πνιγμένος εἰς τὰ δάκρυα*, his eyes are swimming in tears; *(μεταφ.) πνίγεται εἰς ἕνα ποτῆρι νερὸν*, he would drown himself in a tea-cup; *ὁ πνιγμένος ἀπὸ τὰ μαλλιά του πιάνεται (παροιμ.)*, a drowning man will catch at a straw.

πνικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. choked; suffocated; strangled; throttled; § drowned; § *(σπ. μαγειρ.)* stewed; braised.

πνίξιμον, ου, s. n. the act of suffocating (choking, strangling, throttling, drowning); § getting suffocated (drowned).

πνοὴ, ῆς, s. f. breath; breathing; respiration; — *ἀνέμου*, a breath of wind; *ἀκούω τὴν —ήν του*, I hear him breathing; *μέχρις ἐσχάτης μου —ῆς*, up to my last breath.

πόα, ας, s. f. grass; turf.

ποάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. turf; peat.

ποδάγρα, ας, s. f. gout; podagra.

ποδαγρὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. gouty; podagric.

ποδαλγία, ας, s. f. disease of the feet; § gout; podagra.

ποδαλγὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. gouty; podagric.

ποδάρι, οῦ, s. n. see *πόδι*.

ποδαρικὸν,οῦ, s. n. trestle; tressel; § a horse; a kind of bench used by artisans; § leg (of a bedstead); § square pillar (of a vault; of an arch, etc.); § *(μεταφ.)* influence; augury; omen; *ἔχει καλὸν —*, he brings good luck.

ποδαρίλα, ας, s. f. an offensive effluvium of the feet.

ποδεὼν, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* clew (of a sail).

ποδηγέτης, ου, s. m. leader; conductor.

ποδηγετῶ, έω, v. a. to guide; to show the way; to lead; to conduct.

ποδηλασία, ας, s. f. bicycling.

ποδηλάτης, ου, s. m. bicyclist; cyclist; velocipedist.

ποδηλατικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. of a bicycle; of a bicyclist; velocipedic; *—οἱ ἀγῶνες*, bicycle races.

ποδηλατοδρομία, ας, s. f. a bicycle race.

ποδηλατοδρόμιον, ου, s. n. a bicycle race-track; a velodrome.

ποδήλατον, ου, s. n. a velocipede; *(τὸ δίτροχον ἰδ.)* a bicycle.

ποδηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to ride a bicycle; to bicycle.

ποδήρης,ες, a. reaching to the feet; *(ἐπὶ φορεμ. ἰδ.)* long; trailing.

πόδι, s. n. a foot; *(ζώων)* paw; hoof; pad; *(πτην.)* claw; *(ὡς μέτρον)* foot; length of a foot; *ἦλθε μὲ τὰ —α*, he came on foot; *σηκόνω εἰς τὸ — (μεταφ.)*, to stir up; to revolt; *ὅλη ἡ πόλις ἐσηκώθη εἰς τὸ —*, the whole town was astir (on foot); *βάζω (κτυπῶ, πατῶ) — (μεταφ.)*, to insist; to speak out; *πηδᾷ εἴκοσι —α (ποδάρια)*, he jumps twenty feet; *ἕως (εἰς) τὰ —α*, down to the feet; *ἔπεσαν τὰ —α μου (ἀπὸ τὴν κούρασιν)*, I am dead beat; *τοῦ ἔβαλε τὰ δύο —α εἰς ἕνα παποῦτσι (φρ. δημ.)*, he put him in leading-strings; he pressed hard upon him; § *(ναυτ. δημ.)* link (of a shroud).

ποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. flap; skirt; tail (of a garment); *ἄναψαν ἡ —αίς του (φρ.)*, he was enraged; § apron; § peak (of a cap); § kell (of a lamb, etc.); § slope (of a mountain); § *(ναυτ.)* round (of a sail).

ποδίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to bear away; to pay (or fall) off; to veer; to bear up; § *(κοιν.)* to tack; to put back to port.

πόδιον, ου, s. n. perron; § estrade.

ποδισιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* falling-off; lee-lurch.

ποδίσκος, ου, s. m. a small foot; § *(ναυτ.)* a tack.

πόδισμα, ατος, s. n. tacking; putting back to port.

ποδοβολητὸς, οῦ, s. m. trampling of feet.

ποδόγυρος, ου, s. m. lower part of a garment; *ἀγαπᾷ τὸν —ον (φρ.)*, he is fond of women; he runs after the petticoats.

ποδόδεσμος, ου, s.m. *(ναυτ.)* sheet.

knot.

ποδοδέτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* sheet-bit; mooring-bit.

ποδοκάλυμμα, ατος, s. n. a coverlet for the feet; foot-rug.

ποδοκίνητος, ον, a. moved (or worked) by the feet.

ποδοκόπι, οῦ, s. n. drink-money; gratuity; tip.

ποδοκρότημα, ατος, s. n. stamping with the feet (as a sign of disapprobation).

ποδοκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to stamp one's feet; § *(μεταβ.)* to shew disapproval (by stamping the feet).

ποδόλουτρον, ου, s. n. foot-bath.

ποδόνευρος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* pedalinerved; pedate.

ποδοπατῶ, έω, v. a. to trample under foot; to stamp upon; to step upon.

ποδόπληκτρον, ου, s. n. a pedal.

ποδόστημα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* stern-post ; *τὸ δεύτερον* —, false stern-post.

ποδοσφαίρισις, εως, s. f. foot-ball (game).

ποδόσφαιρον, ου, s. n. a foot-ball.

ποδῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to haul aboard (a tack); to haul aft (a sail).

πόδωμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* foot; lower edge of a sail.

ποδωτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* bumpkin; bumkin.

ποθεινὸς, ὴ, ὼν, a. longed for; desired; desirable.

πόθεν, adv. whence ? from what place ? where from ? — *ἔρχεται ;* where does he come from ? § how; why; — *ποῦ ;* how is that ? why so ? see also *ποῦ*.

ποθετὸν, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

ποθητὸν, οῦ, s. n, suppository.

ποθητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. longed for; desired; regretted; § desirable; regrettable.

πόθος, ου, s. m. desire; longing; yearning; wish; aspiration; *ὁ — τῆς δόξης*, the thirst for glory; *ἔχω —ον νὰ ταξειδεύσω*, I long to travel; *ἐθνικοὶ —οι*, national aspirations; *εὐσεβὴς* —, *pium desiderium*.

ποθῶ, έω, v. a. to long for; to yearn after; to hanker after; to aspire to; to desire; to wish; *δὲν — πλέον τίποτε*, I no longer care (or wish) for anything; *αὐτὴν τὴν θέσιν ἰδίως* —, I particularly hanker after that post.

ποίημα, ατος, s. n. a piece of poetry; *(ἐκτενὲς ἰδ.)* a poem; *(πληθ. ἐν.)* *—τα*, poetical works; *τὰ —τα τοῦ Βύρωνος*, the complete poetical works of Byron.

ποιημάτιον, ου, s. n. a short poem; a sonnet.

ποίησις, εως, s. f. poetry.

ποιητέον, ου, s. n. what must be done; *τώρα τί —;* what is to be done now ?

ποιητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a poet; § creator; maker; *ὁ — τοῦ παντὸς*, the Creator of the universe.

ποιητικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of poetry; poetics; the poetic art; versification.

ποιητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. poetic; poetical; *ἄδεια —ή*, poetic license; § *(φιλοσ.)* efficient; *—ὸν αἴτιον*, efficient cause.

ποιητικῶς, adv. poetically.

ποιήτρια, ας, s. f. a poetess.

ποικιλανθὴς, ὲς, a. variegated with flowers; many-coloured; variegated; party-coloured.

ποικιλανθὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* humming-bird.

ποικιλία, ας, s. f. variety; diversity; *χάριν —ας*, for the sake of variety; for a change.

ποικίλλω, v. a. to vary; to diversify; to variegate; to change; § to enamel; to checker; to intersperse; to embellish; to adorn; to embroider; *τὸ ἔαρ —ει δι' ἀνθέων τοὺς λειμῶνας*, spring enamels (bespangles) the meadows with flowers; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to vary; to range; to change; *τὰ ἤθη —ουσι κατὰ τόπους*, manners vary according to the country.

ποίκιλμα, ατος, s. n. ornament; embroidery.

ποικιλοβαφὴς, ὲς, a. painted in various colours; variegated; checkered; party-coloured.

ποικιλόγραμμος, ον, a. striped in various colours.

ποικιλόμορφος, ον, a. diversiform; variegated; § changing form.

ποικιλόπτερος, ον, a. with multicoloured (variegated) wings.

ποικίλος, η, ον, a. various; varied; diverse; manifold; —*α χρώματα*, various colours; *τὰ —α συμφέροντα τῶν λαῶν*, the various interests of nations; —*α (ἐφημερίδος)*, miscellaneous news.

ποικιλότροπος, ον, a. varied; of various manners.

ποικιλοτρόπως, adv. in various manners; diversely.

ποικιλοφωνία, ας, s. f. diversity of sounds (or voices); § *(μουσ. νεολ.)* variation.

ποικιλόχρους,ουν,a.multicoloured; of various colours; party-coloured; motley; piebald;variegated;diapered.

ποικιλτὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(νεολ.)* embroiderer.

ποικιλωδία, ας, s. f. *(μουσ. νεολ.)* variation.

ποικίλως, adv. variously; in various manners; diversely.

ποιμαίνω, v. a. to tend a flock; § *(μεταφ.)* to conduct; to guide; to govern.

ποιμαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pastoral.

ποιμαντορία, ας, s. f. pastorship.

ποιμαντορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pastoral.

ποιμαντορικῶς, adv. pastorally.

ποιμενάρχης, ου, s. m. prelate; pastor.

ποιμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. shepherdly; shepherdish; pastoral; bucolic.

ποιμενικῶς, adv. like a shepherd.

ποιμενὶς, ίδος, s. f. a shepherdess.

ποιμὴν, ένος, s. m. a shepherd; a herdsman; § *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* a pastor; *ὁ — ὁ καλὸς τὴν ψυχὴν τίθησιν ὑπὲρ τῶν προβάτων (Γρφ.)*, the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

ποίμνη, ης, s. f. a flock; a herd; a drove; § *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* flock; sheep.

ποιμνιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a flock; of cattle; — *φόρος*, sheep-tax; cattle-tax.

ποιμνιοστάσιον, ου, s. n. fold (for sheep, etc.); sheep-farm.

ποινὴ, ῆς, s. f. penalty; pain; punishment; chastisement; *ἐπὶ —ῇ θανάτου*, under penalty (pain) of death; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ θὰ εἶνε ἡ — του*, that will be his punishment (or penance); *διὰ —ὴν*, as a punishment.

ποινικολόγος, ου, s. m. a criminalogist.

ποινικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. penal; criminal; *ὁ — νόμος*, the criminal code (or law); *ἡ —ὴ δικονομία*, criminal procedure; —*ὴ διαδικασία*, criminal proceedings; —*ὸν δίκαιον*, criminal law.

ποινικῶς, adv. criminally.

ποιὸν, οῦ, s. n. quality; nature; essence; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ οἰκ.) τὸ — του*, his nature.

ποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. of a certain quality; certain; —*ά τις κακεντρέχεια*, a certain (or some little) malice.

ποῖος, α, ον, a. *(καὶ ποιὸς)* pron. interrog. who? which? — *εἶνε;* who is it ? — *εἶνε (αὐτοῦ);* who is there ? — *εἶνε (αὐτὸς);* who is he ? *(σὰν) — νὰ εἶνε;* who can it be ? —*ον βιβλίον θέλετε;* which book do you want ? —*ον ζητεῖτε;* whom are you looking for ? — *(τῶν δύο) εἶνε εὐτυχέστερος;* which of the two is the happier ?

ποιότης, ητος, s. f. quality; taste; flavour; *ἐμπορεύματα κακῆς —ητος*, goods of bad quality; shoddy; *μῆλα καλῆς —ητος*, fine-flavoured apples; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* stamp; kidney; *εἶναι ἄνθρωποι τῆς αὐτῆς —ητος*, they are all tarred with the same brush; they are birds of a feather.

ποιοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. qualitative.

ποιοτικῶς, adv. qualitatively.

ποιῶ, έω, v. a. to write verses (or poems); § to do; *καλῶς ἐποίησε*, he did well; § *(μέσ.)—οῦμαι*, to esteem; to appreciate; to deem; to think; to make; —*οῦμαι περὶ πολλοῦ*, to have a great esteem for; to set a high value on; —*οῦμαι χρῆσιν*, to make use of; to use; to employ.

ποκάρι, οῦ, s. n. fleece.

πολέμαρχος, ου, s. m. (military) chief; captain; a great warrior; § *(ἱστορ.)* a polemarch.

πολεμοφόδια, ων, s. n. plu. ammunition.

πολεμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of war; § *(νεολ.)* polemics; controversy; dispute.

πολεμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of war; warlike; bellicose; martial; *(μεταφ.)* polemic;—*ὸν πλοῖον*, man-of-war; warship; —*ὸν ἔθνος*, a warlike nation;

—*όν ὕφος*, polemic (or controversial) style; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν (στρ.)*, general; a beat of drums.
πολεμικῶς, adv. in a warlike manner.
πολέμιος, α, ον, a. hostile; inimical; adverse; § *(οὐσ.)* enemy; adversary.
πολεμιστήριος, ον, a. of war; warlike; martial.
πολεμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a warrior; a combatant.
πολεμίστρα, ας, s. f. *(στρατ.)* a loophole; a murdress; an embrasure.
πολεμίως, adv. hostilely.
πόλεμος, ου, s. m. war; *(συνεκδ.)* combat; fight; conflict; contest; struggle; *(δημοσιογραφικὸς)* polemic; *ἐμφύλιος —*, civil war; *αἰτία —ου*, cause of war; *casus belli; μεταβαίνω εἰς τὸν —ον*, to go to war; to go to the front; *τὸ θέατρον τοῦ —ου*, the theatre (or seat) of war; *κηρύττω τὸν —ον*, to declare war; *θὰ ἔχωμεν —ον*, we are going to have war; *(μεταφ.)* we shall have to fight.
πολεμῶ, έω, v. a. to war; to make war; to go to war; to wage war upon; to war against; to fight; to combat; to struggle against; *(μεταφ.)* to battle; to fight (or struggle) hard; to strive; to try hard; *θὰ τὸν πολεμήσω*, I shall fight him; *— τὰς προλήψεις*, to combat supersition; *ἐπολέμησαν γενναίως*, they fought bravely; *— νὰ τὸν πείσω*, I am trying to persuade him; *τοῦ κάκου —ᾷ*, he exerts himself in vain.
πολευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* with a turning pivot.
πολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. polar; *ὁ — ἀστὴρ*, the polar (or North) star.
πολιόθριξ, a. gray-haired; grizzled; grizzly; *(ποιητ.)* hoar; hoary.
πολιορκητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a besieger.
πολιορκητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a siege; —*ὸν τηλεβόλον*, a battering piece; a siege-gun.
πολιορκία, ας, s. f. a siege; an investment; *πυροβολικὸν —ας*, a battering train; *αἴρω —αν*, to raise a siege.
πολιορκῶ, έω, v. a. to besiege; to lay siege to; to invest; to beleaguer; *(μεταφ.)* to beset; to worry; *—εῖ τὸν ὑπουργὸν*, he pesters the minister.
πολιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. white; gray; grizzle; see also *πολιόθριξ*.
πολιοῦχος, ου, s. m. and f. a protector (a patron) of a city.
πόλις, εως, s. f. a town; a city; a borough; *ἐντὸς τῆς —εως*, within the town limits; *ἡ ἱερὰ (ἡ ἁγία) — (Ἱερουσαλὴμ)*, the Holy City.
πολιτεία, ας, s. f. a state; a republic; a commonwealth; a government; *αἱ Ἡνωμέναι —αι (τῆς Ἀμερικῆς)*, the United States (of America); § polity; § conduct; policy; behaviour; *ἡ πρὸς ἐμὲ — του*, his behaviour towards me; § *(δημ.)* a town; a city.
πολιτειακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a polity; political.
πολιτειολόγος, s. m. a statesman.
πολίτευμα, ατος, s. n. form of government; constitution of a state; regime; polity; *τὸ κοινοβουλευτικὸν —*, constitutional government.
πολιτεύομαι, v. n. to have a certain form of government; to be governed; *συνταγματικῶς πολιτευόμενον κράτος*, a state governed constitutionally; § to be a politician; to mix in politics; *οἱ πολιτευόμενοι*, the politicians; § to behave prudently; to act in a politic manner; § *(κοιν.)* to treat with deference; to keep fair with.
πολιτευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a statesman; a politician.
πολιτευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a statesman; political.
πόλιτσα, ας, s. f. see *συναλλαγματική*.
πολίτης, ου, s. m. a citizen; a townsman; a burgher; a burgess; a civilian; *τὰ δικαιώματα τοῦ —ου*, civil rights; citizenship.
πολιτίζω, v. a. to civilize; to polish; to refine; *πολιτισμένος λαὸς*, a civilized people.
πολιτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. politics; § policy.
πολιτικολογία, ας, s. f. a conversation on political matters; talking politics.
πολιτικολόγος, ου, s. m. a person who talks politics.
πολιτικολογῶ, έω, v. a. to talk politics.

πολιτικομανία, ας, s.f. mania for politics.

πολιτικομανὴς, ὲς, a. having a mania for politics.

πολιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. civil; *αἱ —αὶ ἀρχαὶ*, the civil authorities; *μὲ —ὰ (ἐνδύματα)*, in civilian (or plain) clothes; in mufti; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οὶ καὶ οἱ στρατιωτικοὶ*, civilians and military men; *(νομ.) ὁ — θάνατος*, civil death; *—ὴ ἀγωγὴ*, a civil action; *—ὰ δικαιώματα*, civil rights; citizenship; § political; *ἡ —ὴ οἰκονομία*, political economy; the science of political economy; § *(οὐσ.)* a politician; a statesman; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ*, public affairs; politics.

πολιτικῶς, adv. civilly; § politically.

πολιτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. civilization.

πολιτογράφησις, εως, s. f. naturalization.

πολιτογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to naturalize; to enrol as a citizen; *ἐπολιτογραφήθη ἄγγλος*, he became naturalized an Englisman.

πολιτοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. municipal guard; *(ἐν.)* civic guard.

πολιτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a municipal guard.

πολίχνη, ης, s. f. a small town.

πόλκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* polka; § *(ἔνδυμα γυν.)* a jacket.

πολλάκις, adv. frequently; often; many a time; more than once.

πολλαπλασιάζω, v. a. to multiply; to increase (the number of); *(ἀριθμ.) — δέκα μὲ (ἐπὶ) πέντε*, to multiply ten by five; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to multiply; to be multiplied; to increase; to propagate.

πολλαπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. multiplication; § *(βοτ.)* propagation.

πολλαπλασιαστέος, ου, s.m. *(ἀριθ.)* multiplicand.

πολλαπλασιαστὴς, οῦ, s.m. *(ἀριθ.)* multiplier.

πολλαπλάσιος, α, ον, a. many times more or larger; multiple; manifold; multiplex; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον*, § multiple; *τὸ ἐννέα εἶνε —ον τοῦ τρία*, nine is a multiple of three.

πολλαπλασίως, adv. manifoldly; many times more.

πολλαπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, a. multiple; multiplex; manifold.

πολλαχόθεν, adv. from many places (or sides).

πολλαχοῦ, adv. in many places.

πολλαχῶς, adv. in many ways; diversely.

πολλοστημόριον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

πολλοστὸν, οῦ, s. n. a very small part; *(ἐνάρθρ.)* the smallest part; § *(ἀριθμ. ἐν.)* a submultiple.

πολλοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. one of many; *διὰ —ὴν φορὰν*, for the hundredth time.

πολοδόκη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* pivot-plate

πόλος, ου, s. m. pole; § pivot.

πόλτος, ου, s. m. pap (for babies); hasty-pudding; *(φαρμακολ.)* soft-mass; § soft paste; pulp.

πολτρόνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* arm-chair.

πολτώδης, ες, a. pulpous; pulpy.

πολυαγάπητος η, ον, a. much-beloved; very dear.

πολυανδρία, ας, s. f. a great number of people; § polyandry; plurality of husbands; *(βοτ. ἰδ.)* polyandria.

πολυάνδριον, ου, s. n. a cemetery; § *(ἱστορ.)* polyandrion.

πολυανθὴς, ὲς, a. producing many flowers; *(βοτ.)* many-flowered; multifloral.

πολυανθρωπία, ας, s. f. a large population; populousness, § *(συνεκδ.)* a crowd; a throng.

πολυάνθρωπος, ον, a. populous; crowded; thickly settled; *(ἐν.)* numerous.

πολυάριθμος, ον, a. numerous.

πολυαρίθμως, adv. numerously.

πολυαρχία, ας, s. f. polyarchy.

πολυάσχολος, ον, a. very busy.

πολύγαλον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* polygala; milkwort.

πολυγαμία, ας, s. f. polygamy.

πολύγλωσσος, ον, knowing many languages; polyglot.

πολυγόνατον, ου, s. n. convallaria; lily of the valley.

πολύγραμμος, ον, a. marked with many lines; multilineal.

πολυγράφος, ου, s. m. one who writes much; a prolific writer; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* a scribbler; § *(οὐσ.)* a poly-

graph; a machine for multiplying copies of a writing.
πολυγραφῶ, ἑω, v. n. to reproduce by a polygraph.
πολύγωνον, ου, s. n. a polygon.
πολύγωνος, ον, a. polygonal; polygonous; multangular.
πολυδαίδαλος, a highly wrought.
πολύδακρυς, υ, *καὶ* **πολυδάκρυτος, ον**, a. much lamented; see *πολύκλαυστος*.
πολυδάκτυλος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* polydactylous; multi-digitate; many-fingered.
πολυδάπανος, a. expensive; costly; § extravagant; prodigal.
πολύδωρος, ον, a. munificent;generous; lavish; profuse; liberal.
πολύεδρον, ου, s. n. polyhedron.
πολύεδρος, ον, a. polyedral; polyhedrous; polyhedric; having many sides; multilateral; *ἀδάμας* —, a brilliant.
πολυειδὴς, ἐς, a. of many sorts; various; diverse; multifarious.
πολυειδῶς, adv. in many ways; in various manners; diversely; variously; multifariously.
πολυέλαιος, ου, s. m. a lustre; a chandelier.
πολυέλεος, ον, a. very merciful.
πολυέξοδος, ον, a. prodigal; spendthrift; lavish; § expensive; costly.
πολυετὴς, ἐς, a. lasting for many years; of many years; long; of long standing; — *πεῖρα*, a long experience; — *φιλία*, friendship of old standing; — *μίσθωσις*, a long lease.
πολυεύσπλαχνος,ον, a. very merciful; very clement.
πολυήμερος, ον, a.of several days; lasting for several days; long.
πολυθεΐα, ας, s. f. polytheism.
πολυθέλγητρος, ον, a. charming; fascinating; pretty.
πολύθεος, ου, s. m. a polytheist.
πολυθρήνητος, ον, a. much-lamented; lamentable.
πολυθρόνα, ας, s. f. arm-chair; easy-chair.
πολυθρύλλητος, ον, a. famous; famed; celebrated.
πολύθυρος, ον, a. having many doors (issues, exits, holes).
πολυΐστωρ, ος, a. polyhistor; very learned; erudite.
πολυκαιρία, ας, s. f. a long lapse of time; a long time; oldness; age.
πολυκαιρίζω, v. n. to last long.
πολυκάνδηλον, ου, s. n. a lustre; a chandelier.
πολύκαννος,ον, a. many-barrelled (of firearms).
πολυκαρπία, ας, s. f. abundance of fruits; fruitfulness; fertility.
πολύκαρπος,ον, a. fruitful; fertile; § *(βοτ.)* polycarpic; polycarpous.
πολύκερως, ων, a. many-horned.
πολυκέφαλος, ον, a. many-headed; *(διδ.)* polycephalous.
πολυκίνητος, ον, a. full of movement; mobile.
πολύκλαδος, ον, a. with many boughs (or branches).
πολύκλαστρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* a petard.
πολύκλαυστος, ον, a. much lamented; deplored.
πολυκοτυλήδονος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* polycotyledonous.
πολύκροτον, ου, s. n. are volver.
πολύκροτος, ον, a. which makes (or made) a great noise; celebrated; famous; notorious; — *δίκη*, a celebrated case.
πολυκτημοσύνη, ης, s. f. possession of much property; opulence.
πολυκτήμων, ος, s. m. and. f. a great land-owner; one who possesses large estates.
πολυκύμαντος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ θαλάσσης)* billowy; agitated; rough; *(συνεκδ.)* — *βίος*, a stormy life.
πολύκωπος, ον, a. many-oared.
πολυλογία,ας, s. f. loquaciousness; talkativeness; verbosity; prolixity.
πολύλογος,ον, a. loquacious; talkative; garrulous; chattering.
πολυλογῶ, ἑω, v. n. to talk immoderately; to chatter; to prate; *διὰ νὰ μὴ* —, to be brief; to cut the matter short.
πολυμάθεια, ας, s. f. much learning; erudition; polymathy.
πολυμαθὴς, ἐς, a. having much knowledge; learned; erudite.
πολύμαστος‘ ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* many-

uddered; multi-mammiferous.
πολυμελὴς, ὲς, a. consisting of many members; numerous; large;— *οἰκογένεια,* a large family.
πολυμερὴς, ὲς, a. consisting of many parts; varied; manifold; *(διδ.)* polymerous; *(χημ.)* polymeric.
πολυμέριμνος,ον, a. causing many cares; § full of cares; careworn; very busy.
πολυμερῶς, adv. in many ways; from several points of view; diversely.
πολυμεταλλίτης,ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* panabase.
πολύμητις, a. sagacious.
πολυμήχανος, ον, a. full of resources; many wiled; resourceful; inventive; ever-ready.
πολυμορφία, ας, s. f. multiplicity (plurality, diversity) of shapes; multiformity; polymorphism.
πολύμορφος, ον, a. of various shapes; multiform; manifold; varied; polymorphous.
πολύμοχθος, ον, a. very laborious; fatiguing; toilsome; onerous; hard; difficult.
πολύξευρος, ον, a. well-informed; having a great experience; *εἶνε —,* he knows a trick or two; he is a sharp man.
πολυόδους, ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* many-toothed; multidentate.
πολυομβρία, ας, s. f. abundance of rain; a great rainfall; heavy rains.
πολυόμματος, ον, a. many-eyed.
πολυουρία, ας, s. f. polyuria.
πολυπαθὴς, ὲς, a. having suffered much; cruelly tried.
πολυπειρία,ας,s.f.great experience.
πολύπειρος, ον, a. having much experience; very experienced; *εἶνε — (οἰκ.),* he is an old stager.
πολυπέταλος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* polypetalous; many-petalled.
πολύπλαγκτος, ον, *καὶ* **πολυπλάνητος, ον,** a. having wandered in many countries;travelled;far roving.
πολυπληθὴς,ὲς, a. very numerous; *—ὲς συλλαλητήριον,* a crowded (or large) meeting.
πολύπλοκος, ον, a. very complicated; intricate; *—ον ζήτημα,* an imbroglio.
πολυπόθητος, ον, a. much longed for; much-desired; much-regretted; very dear.
πολυποίκιλος, ον, a. very variegated; § manifold.
πολύπονος, ον, a. see *πολύμοχθος.*
πολυποσία,ας, s. f. hard drinking.
πολύπους, ουν, a. many-footed; *(διδ.)* multiped; § *(ουσ.)* polypod; polypode; § *(ἰατρ.)* polypus.
πολυπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to busy oneself about many things; § to be a busybody; to be inquisitive (or officious).
πολυπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. indiscreet curiosity; inquisitiveness; officiousness; meddlesomeness.
πολυπράγμων,ον, a. curious; busy; inquisitive; officious; prying.
πολύπτυχος,ον,a. with many folds.
πολύρριζος,ον, a. *(βοτ.)* with many roots.
πολὺς, πολλὴ, πολὺ, a. much; a great deal of; a great number of; numerous; great; long; *(πληθ.)* many; more than one; several; any number of; *(ἐν.)* too many; — *κόσμος,* many people; a great crowd; *—ὺ πνεῦμα,* much wit; *πολλὴ ἀπόστασις,* a great (or long) distance; *μετὰ πολλοῦ στρατοῦ,* with a large (or numerous) army; — *καιρὸς παρῆλθε,* a long time elapsed; *ἔχω (ποιοῦμαι) περὶ πολλοῦ,* to esteem much; to value (rate) highly; *πολλοῦ γε καὶ δεῖ (φρ. ἀρχ.),* very far from it; far from; *ὁ — λαὸς,* the general public; *πρὸ πολλοῦ (καιροῦ),* a long time ago; long since; *κατὰ πολὺ· κατὰ πολλὰ,* by far; far beyond; *μετ' οὐ πολὺ,* before long; ere long; shortly; in a short time; soon; *ἐπὶ πολὺ,* for a long time; for long; *ὁ — κόσμος οὕτω φρονεῖ,* most people are of this opinion; *πολλοὶ πιστεύουσιν ὅτι δύνανται νὰ εὕρωσι τὴν εὐτυχίαν ἐν τῇ ἡδονῇ,* many imagine that happiness is to be found in pleasure; *εἶνε μέγας καὶ — (φρ.),* he is a great man; *ὅπου εἶναι τὰ πολλὰ πηγαίνουν καὶ τὰ ὀλίγα (παροιμ.),*money begets money; *(φρ.)* many a mickle makes a muckle; *οὐκ ἐν τῷ πολλῷ τὸ εὖ, ἀλλ' ἐν τῷ εὖ τὸ πολὺ (παροιμ.ἀρχ.),*

quality is better than quantity; *μὲ τὰ πολλὰ τὸν ἔπεισα,* at last I persuaded him; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) πολὺ,* much; very; a great deal; *εἶνε πολὺ ἀδύνατος,* he is very weak (or thin); *εἶσθε πολὺ ὑποχρεωτικὸς,* you are very obliging; *δὲν τρώγει πολὺ,* he does not eat much; he is not a great eater; *αὐτὸ σημαίνει πολὺ,*that means a good deal; that is very important (or significant); *ὅσον πολὺ καὶ ἂν τὴν ἀγαπῶ,* however great my affection towards her may be; *οὔτε πολὺ οὔτε ὀλίγον (φρ.),* neither much nor little; not at all; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ. ἐνάρθρ.) τὸ πολὺ· τὸ πολὺ πολὺ,* at most; at the very utmost; *εἶνε τὸ πολὺ τριακοντούτης,* he is at most thirty years old; *ἐντὸς δέκα ἡμερῶν τὸ πολὺ,* within ten days at the latest (or outside); *ὡς ἐπὶ τὸ πολὺ,* mostly; for the most part; as a rule; usually.

πολυσαρκία, ας, s. f. corpulence; corpulency; obesity; embonpoint.

πολύσαρκος, ον, a. corpulent; fat.

πολυσέβαστος, ον, a. very venerable.

πολυσέλιδος, ον, a. containing many pages; bulky.

πολυσήμαντος, ον, a. having many meanings or significations; § most significant (or important).

πολύσπαστον, ου, s. n. tackle; block and fall; § *(ναυτ.)* hoisting-tackle; winding-tackle.

πολυσπερμία, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* abundance of seeds; polyspermy; § *(μεταφ.)* see *πανσπερμία.*

πολύστηλος, ον a. *(ἀρχιτ.)* polystyle.

πολύστιχος, ον, a. of several lines (or verses).

πολύστομος, ον, a. having several mouths (apertures); many-mouthed; polystome.

πολύστροφος, ον, a. versatile; unsteady; fickle; § supple; pliant; adroit.

πολύστυλος, ον, a. having many columns; polystyle.

πολυσύλλαβος, ον, a. polysyllabic.

πολυσύνθετος, ον, a. much-compounded; very complicated.

πολύσχημος, ον, a. of many shapes; multiform.

πολυσχιδὴς, ὲς, a. split into many parts; *(διδ.)* multifid; multifidous.

πολυτάλαντος, ον, a. very rich; opulent; wealthy; moneyed.

πολυτάραχος, ον, a. turbulent; agitated; stormy.

πολυτεκνία, ας, s. f. a great number of children.

πολύτεκνος, ον, a. having many children; prolific.

πολυτέλεια, ας, s. f. luxury; sumptuousness; gorgeousness; richness; *εἴδη —ας,* articles of luxury; fancy articles; *οἱ κατὰ τῆς —ας νόμοι,* sumptuary laws; *(νομ.) αἱ δαπάναι —ας,* expenses on ornamentation.

πολυτελὴς, ὲς, a. very expensive (or costly); luxurious; sumptuous; rich; gorgeous; splendid; *— ἐνδυμασία,* a costly dress; *—ὲς γεῦμα,* a sumptuous repast; *— ἔκδοσις (βιβλίον),* *édition de luxe.*

πολυτελῶς, adv. sumptuously; richly; gorgeously; splendidly.

πολυτεχνεῖον, ου, s. n. a school of arts (and crafts); a polytechnic school (or institute); a polytechnic.

πολυτεχνία, ας, s. f. skill in many arts; industry.

πολυτεχνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. polytechnic.

πολυτεχνίτης, ου, s. m. one who knows many arts (or crafts); a skilled (or skilful) artisan; *— κ' ἐρημοσπίτης (φρ.),* a jack of all trades.

πολυτίμητος, ον, a. very precious; highly valued; much esteemed.

πολύτιμος, ον, a. precious; valuable; valued; dear; costly; *(συνεκδ.)* much-revered; highly esteemed (or valued); priceless; *οἱ —οι λίθοι,* precious stones; *ὁ χρόνος εἶνε —,* time is precious; *—οι ὑπηρεσίαι,* valuable services.

πολυτίμως, adv. preciously.

πολυτοκία, ας, s. f. great fecundity; prolificness; prolificacy.

πολυτόκος, ον, a. prolific; *(ζωολ.)* multiparous; polyparous.

πολύτομος, ον, a. of many volumes; voluminous.

πολύτριχον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* maidenhair-fern; Venus-hair.

πολύτροπος, ον, a. of many ways;

diverse; various; § ingenious; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* shifty; crafty; wily.

πολυτρόπως, adv. in various ways; diversely; variously.

πολυτροφία, ας, s. f. excess of nourishment.

πολυτρώγω, v. n. to eat much.

πολυΰμνητος, ον, a. very celebrated; renowned.

πολυφαγία, ας, s. f. voraciousness; gluttony; *(ἰατρ.)* polyphagia.

πολυφάγος, ον, a. eating much; gluttonous; voracious; *(ἰατρ.)* polyphagous.

πολύφερνος, ον, a. richly dowered.

πολύφθογγος, ον, a. many-toned; sonorous.

πολυφίλητος, ον, a. much-beloved; dearly-loved; dearest.

πολύφροντις, ι, a. full of cares; care-worn; very busy.

πολυφυὴς, ὲς, a. of a complex nature; manifold; multiform.

πολύφυλλος, ον, a. many-leaved; *(βοτ.)* polyphyllous.

πολυφωνία, ας, s. f. variety of voices (or tones); § *(μουσ.)* quartette; polyphonism; *quatuor;* § hum of many voices; babble.

πολύφωνος,ον, a. of various voices (or tones); § *(μουσ.)* in four voices (or parts); § sonorous; resounding; noisy; *(ἐν.)* polyphonic.

πολύφωτον, ου, s. n. a lustre; § a chandelier of several branches; a girandole.

πολύφωτος, ον, a. full of lights; brilliantly illuminated.

πολύχειρ, ος, a. many-handed.

πολυχεύμων,ον, a. strong-flowing.

πολύχορδος, ον, a. many-stringed.

πολυχρηματία, ας, s. f. abundance of money; greatness of wealth.

πολυχρήματος,ον,a. very wealthy; opulent.

πολυχρηστία, ας, s. f. frequent (long) use.

πολύχρηστος, ον, a. very useful.

πολυχρονίζω, v. n. to live (or last) long; § to get on slowly; to be protracted; § *(μεταβ.)* to cause to live (or last) long; to protract; *ὁ θεὸς νὰ σὲ πολυχρονίσῃ (εὐχή)*, may God grant you a long life; § to wish any one a long life.

πολυχρόνιον, ου, s. n. a royal anthem.

πολυχρόνιος,ον, a. living (or lasting) long; of long duration; old; of long standing; long; — *πεῖρα*, long experience.

πολυχρονιότης, ητος, s. f. long duration;length of time; oldness;age.

πολυχρόνισμα, ατος, s. n. wishing anyone a long life.

πολυχρονίως, adv. for a long time.

πολύχρονος, ον, a. see *πολυχρόνιος*.

πολυχρωμία, ας, s. f. multitude (or variety) of colours; variegation; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* polychromy.

πολύχρωμος, ον, a. many-coloured; variegated.

πολυψηφία, ας, s. f. plurality of votes.

πολυψήφιος, ον, a. (a number) of many figures.

πολυώδυνος, ον, a. very painful.

πολυώνυμον, ου, s. n. *(μαθημ.)* polynomial; polynome.

πολυώνυμος, ον, a. having many names; *(διδ.)* polyonymous.

πολυώνυχος,ον,a.with many claws.

πολυωπία, ας, s. f. polyopy.

πολύωρος, ον, a. of many hours; long.

πολυώροφος, ον, a. of many stories; many-storied.

πόλωσις, εως, s. f. polarization.

πομάδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* pomade; pomatum.

πόμολον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* handle; knob (of a door, of a bolt, etc.); head or knob (of a cane); § *(ναυτ.)* truck (of a mast).

πόμπευσις, εως, s. f. exposing to public view; putting in the pillory; exposing to public ignominy.

πομπεύω, v. a. to expose to public view; to pillory; to expose to public ignominy.

πομπὴ,ῆς,s. f. procession; pageant; *(ἐκκλ. ἰδ.)* pomp; parade; splendour; pageantry; state; *ἡ ἐπικήδειος —*, funeral procession (or pomp); *ἐν—ῇ*, in pomp; in state; § *(δημ.)* shame; infamy; vileness; turpitude; *ἠξεύρω ταὶς —αίς του*, I know his rascality; *(καὶ ἀστείως)* I'm up to his pranks.

πομπώδης, ες, a. pompous; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.),* bombastic; turgid.
πομπωδῶς, adv. pompously.
πομφολυγώδης,ες, a. turgid; bombastic; inflated.
πομφόλυξ,υγος, s. f. bubble; water-bubble.
πόνεμα, ατος, s. n. pain; sore.
πονέντης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* west wind.
πονετικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. compassionate; tender-hearted.
πόνημα, ατος, s. n. work; book; composition.
πονημάτιον, ου, s. n. a small work; a little book.
πονηρεύω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to become sly (cunning); § *(συνήθ. μέσ.)* to act slyly; to use artifice; to dodge; to finesse.
πονηρία, ας, s. f. perversity; perverseness; frowardness; peevishness; wickedness; evilness; § archness; smartness; slyness; cunning; artifice; wile; craft; finesse; slimness.
πονηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. perverse; froward; peevish; wicked; evil; *τὸ —ὸν πνεῦμα,* the evil spirit; the evil-one; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οὶ,* wicked men; § artful; crafty; cunning; wily; astute; sharp; shrewd; slim; *εἶνε —ὸν πουλὶ (φρ.),* he is a cunning fellow; he is a sly dog; *(ἐπὶ γυν.)* she is a sly puss.
πονηρῶς, adv. perversely; wickedly; § cunningly; craftily.
πονόδοντος, ου, s. m. toothache.
πονοκέφαλος, ου, s. m. headache.
πονοκεφαλῶ, έω, v. a. to vex; to annoy; to worry; to trouble; see *ἐνοχλῶ.*
πόνος, ου, s. m. pain; ache; suffering; *ἔχω ἕνα —ον εἰς τὴν ῥάχιν,* I have a pain in my back; *(ἐπὶ τικτούσης) τὴν ἔπιασαν οἱ —οι· ἔχει τοὺς —ους,* she is in (the pangs of) labour (travail); *λέγω τὸν —ον μου (μεταφ.),* to open one's heart; to unburden one's mind; § compassion; pity; affection; *μοῦ προξενεῖ —ον νὰ τὸν βλέπω,*the sight of him grieves me; I pity him; *δὲν ἔχει —ον διὰ τοὺς συγγενεῖς του,*he has no affection for his relatives.
ποντᾳδόρος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.) (ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* punter.
ποντάρισμα,ατος,s. n. *(ξεν.)* pricking; pin-pricking; § *(συν. ἐπὶ χαρτ.)* punting; staking; *(γλυπτ.)* pointing.
ποντάρω,v. a. *(ξεν.)* to prick; to pin-prick; § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* to punt; to stake; § to check; to tick off; *(γλυπτ.)* to point.
ποντιὰς, άδος, s. f. *(ἐνν. αὔρα)* sea breeze.
ποντίζω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to cast; to let go (the anchor).
ποντίκι, οῦ, s. n. a mouse.
ποντικοπαγίδα, ας, s. f. a mouse-trap; rat-trap.
ποντικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a mouse; *(ὁ μέγας)* a rat; § a muscle.
ποντικότρυπα, ας, s. f. a mouse-hole; *(μεταφ.)* a hole; a filthy room; a wretched lodging.
ποντικοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. a place eaten by mice; a mouse-eaten hole.
ποντικοφαγωμένος,η,ον, a. gnawed by mice; mouse-eaten.
ποντικοφωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mouse's (or rat's) nest.
ποντοπορεία, ας, s. f. a sea voyage; navigation.
ποντοπόρος, ον, a. sea-faring.
ποντοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to navigate; to traverse the seas.
πόντος, ου, s. m. the sea; *Εὔξεινος* —, the Euxine Sea.
πόντος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a point; a centimetre; *παρὰ —ον (φρ.),* by a point; for a mere trifle; *εἰς τὸν —ο,* to a T; to a turn; to the minute.
πονῶ, άω, v. n. to feel pain; to be in pain; to suffer; *—εῖ τὸ κεφάλι μου· μοῦ —εῖ τὸ κεφάλι,* I have a headache — *πολὺ,* I am in great pain; I suffer much; *(μετοχ. παθ.) πονεμένος,* diseased; affected; aching; sore; *τὸ πονεμένον του χέρι,* his bad arm; *ἡ πονεμένη του καρδιὰ,* his aching heart; § *(μεταβ.)* to hurt; to cause pain; *μ' ἐπόνεσες,* you have hurt me; § to compassionate; to pity; to feel for; to ache for.
πορδὴ, ῆς, s. f. breaking of wind; fart; § *(μεταφ.)* fanfarronade; bragging.
πορδομανίταρον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* puff-ball; lycoperdon.
πορεία, ας, s. f. journey; march;

course; route; *ἐβράδυνε τὴν —αν του*, he slackened his pace; *ἡ — τοῦ πλοίου*, the course of a ship; *(στρατ.) φύλλον—ας*, route; marching orders; *(μεταφ.)* trend; career; line of conduct; way of proceeding; course of action; *ἡ — τῶν πραγμάτων*, the trend of events.

πορεύομαι, v. a. to go; to walk; to direct one's steps; *—ου εἰς εἰρήνην (Γρ.)*, depart in peace; § *(μεταφ. κοιν.)* to find (to have) means; to subsist; to live; to pass one's life; *(συνεκδ.)* to get out of a scrape; to get through; to make shift; *δὲν ἔχει νὰ πορευθῇ*, he is destitute.

πόρεψα, s. f. water-closet.

πόρθησις, εως, s. f. pillaging; plundering; devastation; sack.

πορθητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a plunderer; a pillager; a ravager; a conqueror.

πορθμεῖον, ου, s. n. a boat; a skiff; *(κυρ.)* a ferry-boat; a wherry; a flying-bridge; *τὰ —α*, the fare.

πορθμεὺς, έως, s. m. a boatman; *(κυρ.)* a ferry-man; a waterman.

πορθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. strait; straits; passage; channel (at sea); *ὁ — τῶν Γαδείρων*, the straits of Gibraltar; *ὁ — τῆς Μάγχης*, the English Channel; the Channel.

πορθῶ, έω, v. a. to devastate; to pillage; to plunder; to destroy.

πορίζω, v. a. to furnish; to procure; to provide; to supply; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —ομαι*, to furnish; to supply; to provide oneself (with); to get; to gain; to acquire; to derive; to obtain; to draw; *—ομαι τὰ πρὸς τὸ ζῆν*, to earn one's living; *ἐκ τῶν ἀνωτέρω —εταί τις τὸ συμπέρασμα*, from the above one may draw the conclusion.

πόρισμα, ατος, s. n. deduction; inference; consequence; result; outcome; issue; corollary; *τὸ — μακρῶν ἐρευνῶν*, the result (or outcome) of long researches.

πορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. providing (oneself with); acquisition; § resource; expedient; means.

ποριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. procuring; lucrative.

πορνεία, ας, s. f. prostitution; fornication; whoring.

πορνεῖον, ου, s. n. a brothel; a house of ill fame.

πορνεύω, v. a. to prostitute; to fornicate.

πόρνη, ης, s. f. a harlot; a prostitute; a whore; a public woman.

πορνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a prostitute; of prostitution; meretricious.

πορνικῶς, adv. meretriciously.

πορνοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a brothel-keeper; a whoremonger; § a bully; a procurer; a pimp.

πορνογραφία, s. f. pornography.

πορνογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pornographic.

πορνογράφος, ου, s. m. a. pornographer.

πόρνος, ου, s. m. a debauchee; a rake; a fornicator; a ribald.

πορνοστάσιον, ου, s. n. see *πορνεῖον*.

πόρος, ου, s. m. a passage; an opening; a ford (of a river); § *(ἀνατομ.)* duct; pore; meatus; *ὁ ἀκουστικὸς —*, the auditory duct; *οἱ —οι τοῦ δέρματος*, the pores of the skin; *(καὶ συνεκδ.) οἱ —οι τοῦ ξύλου*, the pores of wood; *(βοτ.) μεσοκύτταροι —οι*, intercellular meati; § resource; means; shift; *— ζωῆς*, means of livelihood.

πόρπη, ης, s. f. a buckle; a clasp; a brooch.

πορπῶ, όω, v. a. to clasp; to buckle.

πορπωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. clasped; with a clasp (or buckle).

πόρρω, adv. at a distance; far off.

πόρρωθεν, adv. from afar; from a distance.

πορρωτέρω, adv. further.

πορσελάνη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* porcelain; china.

πόρτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a door; a gate.

πορταδέλα, ας, s. f. hinge (of a door, etc.).

πορτέλλο, ου, *(ξεν.)* a small door; a wicket; *(ναυτ.)* lid; port-lid.

πορτιέρης, η, s. m. a door keeper; a porter.

πορτοκαλλάδα, ας, s. f. orangeade; orange sherbet.

πορτοκαλλέα, ας, s. f. orange-tree.

πορτοκάλλι, οῦ, s. n. an orange.

πορτοκαλλιά, ᾶς, s. f. orange-tree.

πορτοκαλλὺς, ὺ, a. orange-coloured.

πορτοκαλλεὼν, ος, s. m orange-

grove; *(ὁ ὑπόστεγος)* orangery.

πορτοφόλλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* portfolio; pocket-book.

πορφύρα, ας, s. f. purple; *ἡ βασιλικὴ —*, the royal purple; *(ποιητ.) ἡ — τῶν παρειῶν της*, the rosiness of her cheeks.

πορφυρίτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* porphyry.

πορφυροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, a. purple; of purple; of a purple colour.

πορφυρῶ, όω, v. a. to purple; to empurple.

πορώδης, ες, a. porous; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ες*, porosity; porousness.

πσάκις, adv. how often? how many times? how frequently? *— τῆς ἡμέρας;* how many times a day? *— τὸν εἶδον κλαίοντα;* how often have I seen him weeping?

ποσοπλάσιος, ον, a. how many times greater?

πόσθη, ης, s. f. prepuce; penis.

πόσιμος, ον, a. drinkable; potable.

πόσις, εως, s. f. drinking; drink.

ποσὸν, οῦ, s. n. quantity; amount; *προτιμᾷ τὸ — τοῦ ποιοῦ*, he prefers quantity to quality; *χρηματικὸν —*, a sum of money; *τὸ ὅλον — τῆς δαπάνης*, the whole amount of expenditure.

πόσος, η, ον, a. how much; how great; how large; *—οι ἄνθρωποι ἦσαν;* how many men were they? *—οι εἶναι;* how many are they? *—ας τοῦ μηνὸς ἔχομεν; πόσας ἔχει ὁ μήν;* what day of the month is it? *—ων ἐτῶν εἶσθε;* how old are you? what is your age? *—α σᾶς χρεωστῶ;* how much do I owe you? *—α ξεύρει! (φρ.)* he knows a trick or two; § *(οὐδ. ἐπίρ.) —ον;* how much? *—ον θέλεις;* how much do you want? *—ον τὰ σταφύλια;* what is the price of grapes? *δὲν φαντάζεσαι —ον σὲ ἀγαπᾷ;* you cannot imagine how fond he is of you (how much he loves you).

ποσοστὸν, οῦ, s. n. percentage; *τὰ εἰς τοὺς ταμίας διδόμενα —ά*, the percentage given to treasury clerks (or cashiers).

ποσότης, ητος, s. f. quantity; amount; see *ποσόν*.

ποσοτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. quantitative.

ποσοτικῶς, adv. quantitatively.

πόστα, ας, s. f. *(ξέν.)* mail; § post-office; § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* stake; § *(ναυπηγ.)* frame; rib; timber.

ποσῶς, adv. not at all; by no means.

ποταμηδὸν, adv. like a river; in torrents; *βρέχει —*, it is raining in torrents (or cats and dogs).

ποταμήσιος, α, ον, a. of a river; fluvial.

ποτάμι, οῦ, s. n. a river; a stream; a rivulet; *(συνεκδ.)* a current; *κατέβη — (φρ.)*, the river has risen (or is swollen); *τὸν πῆρε τὸ —*, he was carried away by the river; *(καὶ μεταφ.)*, he is on the high-road to ruin; *τὸ σιγανὸ — νὰ φοβᾶσαι (παροιμ.)*, still waters run deep.

ποταμίδα, ας, s. f. *(πτηv.)* fauvette; warbler.

ποτάμιος, ον, a. pertaining to a river; fluvial; fluviatic.

ποταμοπλοΐα, ας, s. f. sailing on a river; fluvial navigation.

ποταμόπλοιον, ου, s. n. a river steamer.

ποταμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a river; *οἱ μεγάλοι —οί*, the great rivers; *(μεταφ.) —οὶ αἱμάτων*, torrents of blood; *ἄνω —ῶν (φρ.)*, up the river; against the stream.

ποταμόσκυλον, ου, s. n. otter.

ποταμόψαρον, ου, s. n. river (fresh water) fish.

ποταπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. abject; base; low; mean.

ποταπότης, ητος, s. f. baseness; abjectness; lowness; meanness.

ποταπῶς, adv. basely; meanly.

πότασσα, ης, s. f. potash; potassa; *(δημ. καταχρ.)* soda.

ποτάσσιον, ου, s. n. potassium.

ποτὲ, adv. once; sometimes; ever; *ἦτό ποτε ἄνθρωπός τις*, once upon a time there was a man; *ἂν ἔλθῃς — νὰ μὲ ἰδῇς*, if you ever come to see me; *ὡραιοτέρα παρά ποτε*, more beautiful than ever; *πάλαι ποτε*, of old; of yore; in times of old; *ἄλλοτέ ποτε*, formerly; in olden times; in times gone by; *— μὲν...— δὲ*, sometimes...sometimes; now...now; § *(ἀρνητ.)* never; *— δὲν θὰ θελήσῃ*, he will

never consent; δὲν εἶδα —έ μου τοιοῦτον ἄνθρωπον, I never saw such a man in my life; κάλλιον ἀργὰ παρὰ — (παροιμ.), better late than never.

πότε, adv. when? at what time? ἠξεύρεις — θὰ ἔλθῃ; do you know when he will come? ἀπὸ —; since when? since what time? how long ago? ἕως—; until when?how long? διὰ — ἀνεβλήθη ἡ ἑορτή,till when has the holiday been put off? § (ἀορίστ.) sometimes; now...now; — κλαίει, — γελᾷ, sometimes he weeps, sometimes he laughs; — —· — καὶ —, from time to time; sometimes; at times; now and then.

ποτῆρι, οῦ, s. n. a glass; ἕνα — νερὸν, a glass of water; — τοῦ κρασιοῦ, wine-glass; δός μου ἕνα —, give me a tumbler (glass).

ποτηριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a glassful; § a brimmer.

ποτίζω, v. a. to give to drink; to water (animals, plants, etc.); to irrigate (lands, etc.); (μεταφ.) μ' ἐπότισε χολὴν, he overwhelmed me with grief; ἡ γῆ αὐτὴ ἐποτίσθη μὲ αἷμα, this land has been drenched with blood; ποτισμένος προλήψεις, saturated with prejudices; (καὶ ἀπολ.) ἡ μελάνη αὐτὴ —ει, this ink blots; § (οὐδ.) to absorb; τὸ χαρτὶ αὐτὸ —ει, this paper absorbs (the ink).

πότισμα, ατος, s. n. watering; § irrigation.

ποτιστῆρι, οῦ, s. n. a watering-pot.

ποτιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. irrigable; § of irrigation.

ποτὸν, οῦ, s. n. drink; beverage; δροσιστικὰ —ὰ, refreshing drinks; (ἰατρ.) draught; § liquor.

πότος, ου, s. m. drinking; drink; (συνεκδ.) feast; banquet; revelry.

ποῦ, adv. where? whither? — κατοικεῖτε; where do you live? — νὰ τὸν εὕρῃ κανείς; where can one find (or meet) him? ἠξεύρω — εἶνε, I know where he is; ὁ θεὸς ἠξεύρει —, God knows where; ἀπὸ — ἔρχεσαι; where do you come from? διὰ —; (φρ.), where are you going? where are you off to? § how; ἀπὸ — καὶ ὡς —; (φρ.), how is that? how so? how is it possible? (ἐν.) by what right?

ποῦ (καὶ ποῦ), adv. in some place; somewhere; sometimes; — καὶ —, here and there; hither and thither; (καὶ χρον.) from time to time; now and then; occasionally; off and on; § (ἀναφορ.) who; which; where; ὁ ἄνθρωπος — εἶδα, the man (whom) I saw; τὰ παιδιὰ — παίζουν,the children who play; ἐκεῖ — εἶνε, (there) where he is; τὴν ἡμέραν — ἐγεννήθη, the day (on which) he was born; τὴν ὥραν—θέλεις, whatever hour you like; εὐθὺς — ἔλθῃ, as soon as he comes.

πουγάδα, ας, s. f. (ξεν.) lye (for washing).

πουγγὶ, οῦ, s. n. a purse.

ποῦδρα, ας, s. f. (ξεν.) (rice) face powder.

πουθενὰ, adv. nowhere; in no place; § (ἐρωτημ.) anywhere.

πουκαμίσα, ας, s. f. a long shirt.

πουκαμισάκι, s. n. under-waistcoat; chemisette.

πουκάμισον, ου, s. n. a shirt.

πουλάδα, ας, s. f. a young hen; a pullet.

πουλάκι, s. n. a little bird; (συνεκδ.) a bird; see πουλὶ, § a chicken (θωπ.) duck; darling.

πουλαράκι, οῦ, s. n. a little colt.

πουλάρι, οῦ, s. n. a colt; a young horse (or ass); a foal.

πούλημα, ατος, s. n. selling; sale; εἶνε διὰ —, it is for sale.

πουλὶ, s. n. a bird; ἐλεύθερος σὰν τὸ —, as free as a bird; § a fowl; ἕνα ζευγάρι—ὰ, a pair of fowls; § a chicken; ἡ κότα καὶ τὰ —ά της, the hen and her chickens; § (θωπ.) — μου! my darling! my pet; my duck.

πούλια, ας, s. f. the Pleiades.

πούλουδον, ου, s. n. a flower.

πουλῶ, v. a. see πωλῶ.

πουμόνω, v. a. to cork; to stopper.

ποῦντα, ας, s. f. (ξεν.) pleurisy.

πουντέλι, οῦ, s. n. (ξεν.) stay; prop; support; (ναυτ. ἰδ.) stanchion.

πουντελιάζω, v. a. to prop; to support; (ναυτ. ἰδ.) to shore.

ποῦντσι, οῦ, s. n. (ξεν.) punch.

πούπετα καὶ **πούποτε**,adv.anywhere; somewhere; ἂν τὸ εὕρω —, if I find

it anywhere; § *(ἀρν.)* nowhere; *δὲν τὸν εἶδα* —, I did not see him anywhere.

πουπουλένιος,α,ον, a. of feathers; downy; *—ον στρῶμα*, eider-down mattress.

πούπουλον,ου, s. n. feather; down; eider-down; eider-down quilt; *ἐλαφρὸς 'σὰν* —, as light as a feather.

πουράντζα,ας,s.f.*(ξεν. φυτ.)* borage.

πουρνὸν, οῦ, s. n. morning.

ποῦς, ποδὸς, s. f. a foot; *ἔπεσεν εἰς τοὺς πόδας μου*, he threw himself at my feet; *ἐπὶ ποδὸς*, on foot; afoot; standing; astir; *(μεταφ.)* by the way; *οἱ δάκτυλοι τοῦ ποδὸς*, the toes; *ἔχει τὸν ἕνα πόδα εἰς τὸν τάφον*, he has one foot in the grave; *παρὰ πόδα! (στρατ. πρόσταγμα)*, ground arms! *πρὸ ποδῶν*, at one's feet; *(μεταφ.)* before (in front of) anyone; *ἡ παρὰ πόδας σημείωσις*, the note at foot; the footnote; *ἀβρόχοις ποσὶ*, dry-shod; *ἐπὶ ποδὸς πολέμου*, on a war footing; § *(ὡς μέτρον)* foot; § *(ναυτ.) οἱ πόδες*, the sheets; see also *πόδι*.

πούστης, η, s. m. see *κίναιδος*.

πουτάνα,ας, s. f. *(ξεν. χυδ.)* a prostitute; a harlot; a whore.

πουταναριὸν,οῦ, s. n. see *πορνεῖον*.

πούφ, inter. pooh! fie! § *(οὐσ. οὐδ.)* failure; *(δημ.)* puff; *ὅλα αὐτὰ θὰ τελειώσουν μὲ ἕνα* —, all this will end in smoke.

ποώδης, ες, a. herbaceous.

πρᾶγμα, ατος, s. n. a thing; an object; a fact; a matter; an affair; *περίεργον* —, a curious thing; *δὲν εἶνε μεγάλον* —, it is no great matter; *εἶνε μικρὸν* —, it is a trifling matter; *τοιαύτη εἶνε ἡ κατάστασις τῶν —άτων*, such is the state of things; such is the situation; *εἶμαι βέβαιος περὶ τοῦ —τος*, I am sure of the fact; *τὰ δημόσια —τα*, public affairs; *γνωρίζει τὰ —τα*, he knows what is going on; *ὡς ἔχουσι τὰ —τα*, as matters stand; in the present state of affairs; *(εἰρων.) μεγάλον — !* a pretty job! a fine mess! *τί — εἶνε αὐτό! τί —τα εἶνε αὐτά!* what is this? *αὐτὰ δὲν εἶναι —τα! εἶναι —τα αὐτά; (φρ.)*, that is hardly credible; has the like ever been seen? is that the way to do things? who ever heard of such a thing? *ἐν γνώσει τοῦ —τος (τῶν —των)*, with a knowledge of the matter (case); *ἄλλο — (φρ.)*, that is another matter; that is different; *(εἰρων.) ὡραῖον — ! ὡραῖα —τα!* what a disgraceful thing! well, I never! *καλῶς ἐχόντων τῶν —των*, under ordinary circumstances; such being the case; *ἤλλαξαν τὰ —τα (φρ.)*, the tables are turned; *(μεταφ.) ποῦ εὑρίσκονται τὰ —τα;* how does the wind blow? *τὸ — δὲν ἔχει οὕτω*, such is not the case; it is nothing of the sort; *—τι (ἐπίρ.)*, in reality; really; in fact; as a matter of fact; indeed; *de facto; καὶ —τι δὲν ἤργησε νὰ ἔλθῃ*, and as a matter of fact he was not late in coming; § merchandise; article; commodity;*(πληθ.)* goods; wares; effects; chattels; luggage; baggage; *τὸ πρόστυχον — δὲν εἶνε ποτὲ φθηνὸν*, a bad article is never cheap; *τίνος εἶναι αὐτὰ τὰ —τα;* whose are these things (effects)? *ἐπῆρε τὰ —ά του*, he took away his luggage; § *(πληθ. δημ.)* herd; drove (of domesticated animals); cattle; § *(πληθ.)* trouble; scrape; difficulties; *παρέχω —τα*, to cause (or give) trouble; to trouble; to cut out work (for a person); § *(πληθ.)* public affairs; *ἔρχομαι εἰς τὰ —τα*, to get into office; *οἱ ἐν τοῖς —σι*, men in office.

πραγματεία, ας, s. f. a treatise; a dissertation; a disquisition; an essay; § *(δημ. πραγμάτεια)* merchandise; commodity; goods; wares.

πραγματεύομαι,v. a. to treat of (a subject); to write on (a subject); § to negociate; § to haggle (over); *(συνεκδ.)* to deceive; to mislead; *δὲν σὲ* —, I am frank with you.

πραγματευτάδικον,ου, s.n. haberdashery; a mercer's shop.

πραγματευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a merchant; a tradesman; § a mercer; a haberdasher; a pedlar.

πραγματικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. real; actual; substantial; of fact; effective; true; genuine; *φαινομενικὸς μᾶλλον ἢ* —, more apparent than real; *ἡ —ὴ εὐτυχία*, true happiness; *ἡ —ὴ δύναμις τοῦ στρατοῦ*, the effective (real)

strength of the army; *—ὰ γεγονότα,* matters of fact; § *(νομ.)* relating to things; not personal.

πραγματικότης, ητος, s. f. reality; § realism.

πραγματικῶς, adv. really; in reality; effectively; in fact; *de facto;* indeed; in effect; as a matter of fact; practically.

πραγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. realism.

πραγματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a realist.

πραγματογνωμοσύνη, ης, s. f. valuation; appraisement; appraisal; (by professional men); examination (by order of a judge); survey.

πραγματογνώμων, ονος, s. m. an expert; § *(γενικ.)* a connoisseur.

πραγματογνωσία, ας, s. f. object-teaching.

πραγματοποιήσιμος, ον, a. realizable.

πραγματοποίησις, εως, s. f. carrying into effect; realization; accomplishment.

πραγματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to realize; to accomplish; to put into effect; to carry into execution; to execute; — *σχέδιον,* to accomplish a project; *αἱ ἐλπίδες του ἐπραγματοποιήθησαν,* his expectations have been realized.

πραγμάτωσις, εως, s. f. realization.

πρακτέον, ου, s. n. that which is to be done.

πρακτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a written statement; *(πληθ. ἐν.) —ά,* minutes; proceedings (of an assembly).

πρακτικὸς, ή, όν, a. practical; experienced; *—ή ἀλήθεια,* practical truth; *— ἰατρός,* a practitioner; *—αἱ σχολαὶ (ἐν Γερμανίᾳ),* professional schools; *εἶνε —ὸς ἄνθρωπος,* he is a practical man.

πρακτικότης, ητος, s. f. practicalness.

πρακτικῶς, adv. practically; in practice.

πρακτορεῖον, ου, s. n. agency; agent's office.

πράκτωρ, ορος, s. m. an agent; *προξενικὸς —,* a consular agent; *ἐμπορικὸς —,* a commercial agent; a factor; a consignee; *μυστικὸς —,* an emissary; a secret agent.

πρανὲς, οῦς, s. n. declivity; slope; § embankment.

πραξικόπημα, ατος, s. n. *coup d'état.*

πρᾶξις, εως, a deed; an act; an action; a transaction; a dealing; an operation; *κακὴ —,* a bad act; *αἱ —εις τῆς Κυβερνήσεως,* the acts of the government; *ἐμπορικαὶ—εις,* commercial dealings (or transactions); *ἀριθμητικὴ —,* arithmetical calculation; *αἱ τέσσαρες —εις (τῆς ἀριθμητικῆς),* the four rules; *ἕκαστος εὐθύνεται διὰ τὰς —εις του,* everyone is responsible for his acts; *γνωρίζω τὰς —εις σου (οἰκ.),* I know your sayings and doings; *κωμῳδία εἰς τρεῖς —εις,* a comedy in three acts; *αἱ —εις τῶν Ἀποστόλων (ἐκκλ.),* the Acts of the Apostles; *(διοικ.) διὰ —ως τοῦ νομάρχου,* by order of the Prefect; § practice; experience.

πρᾶος, εῖα, ον, a. mild; gentle; meek; benign; benignant; kind; affable; facile; bland.

πραότης, ητος, s. f. meekness; gentleness; benignity; affability.

πρασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bed (of a garden); a parterre; a garden-plot; a lawn; a grass-plot; a green-sward.

πράσιμος, ον, a. which is for sale; venal.

πρασινάδα, ας, s. f. verdure; greenness; *(συνεκδ.)* lawn; grass-plot.

πρασινίζω, to paint green; § *(οὐδ.)* to become green; to be covered with verdure; to be verdant; § to look green; to be greenish.

πρασινίλα, ας, s. f. green colour; greenness.

πράσινος, η, ον, a. green; verdant.

πρασινωπὸς, ή, όν, a. greenish.

πράσιον, ου, s. n. verdigris.

πρασοκουρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ἔντομ.)* mole-cricket.

πράσον, ου, s. n. a leek.

πρασουλίδα, ας, s. f. cibol; Welsh onion.

πράτρια, ας, s. f. a female retail-dealer.

πράττω, v. a. to do; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to commit; *τί ἔπραξε;* what did he do? § to act; *κακῶς ἐπράξατε,* you acted wrongly; you did wrong; *οἱ πράττοντες τὰ δημόσια,* those who manage

(administer) public affairs; statesmen; *τὰ πεπραγμένα*, transactions.

πραϋντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. soothing; composing; *(ἰατρ. ἰδ.)* sedative; calmative.

πραΰνω, v. a. to calm; to appease; to soothe; to assuage; to alleviate; to allay.

πράως, adv. mildy; meekly; peacefully; gently; kindly.

πρέζα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a pinch (of snuff, of salt).

πρέμνον, ου, s. n. stump; stock (of a tree); trunk; bole.

πρέπει, v. imp. to become; to beseem; to suit; to be befitting (proper, right); *δὲν σοῦ — νὰ . . .*, it ill becomes you to...; *οἱ ἔπαινοι αὐτοὶ δὲν τοῦ —ουν*, he does not deserve these praises; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος καθὼς —*, he is a gentlemanly man; he is a man *comme il faut;* § must; should; ought; it is expedient (advisable, necessary); *— ν' ἀναχωρήσω*, I must leave; *δὲν ἔπρεπε νὰ τὸ κάμῃ*, he ought not to have done it; *— νὰ ὑπάγῃς ἐκεῖ*, it is necessary that you should go (for you to go) there.

πρεπόντως, adv. see *δεόντως*.

πρέπων, ουσα, ον, a. becoming; beseeming; befitting; appropriate; apposite; proper; *ἡ πρέπουσα λέξις*, the proper word; *δὲν εἶνε —ον*, it is not becoming (or proper); § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον· τὰ πρέποντα*, suitableness; fitness; propriety; seemliness; decorum.

πρεσβεία, ας, s. f. legation; embassy; *ἡ ἐν Λονδίνῳ ἑλληνικὴ —*, the Greek Legation in London; *ἡ ἐν Παρισίοις Ἀγγλικὴ —*, the British Embassy in Paris; § deputation; *— τῆς Βουλῆς (πρὸς τὸν Βασιλέα, κ.λ.)*, a deputation of Parliament.

πρεσβεία, ων, s. n. plu. birth-right; primogenitureship; § seniority.

πρεσβευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an ambassador; a minister; a plenipotentiary.

πρεσβευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of an embassy; of an ambassador; ambassadorial; of a minister; § of a deputation.

πρεσβεύω, v. n. to profess (a doctrine, a religion); to make profession of; § to be an ambassador (a minister, etc.).

πρεσβυγένεια, ας, s. f. birth-right.

πρέσβυς, εως, s. m. see *πρεσβευτής*.

πρεσβύτατος, η, ον, a. very old; *(ἐνάρθρ.)* the oldest.

πρεσβυτέρα, s. f. see *πρεσβύτερος*.

πρεσβυτεριανὸς, οῦ. s. m. a Presbyterian.

πρεσβυτέριον, ου, s. n. a presbytery; a vicarage; § *(ἐν.)* priesthood; priests.

πρεσβύτερος, α, ον, a older; elder; *ὁ — ἀδελφός του*, his elder brother; *οἱ — τοῦ χωρίου*, the elders of the village; § *(οὐσ.)* a (married) priest; *(ἀρχ.)* a presbyter; *(θηλ.) —α*, wife of a priest.

πρεσβύτης, ου, s. m. an old man.

πρεσβυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of an old man; senile.

πρεσβῦτις, ιδος, s. f. an old (or aged) woman.

πρεσβυωπία, ας, s. f. presbyopia; long-sightedness.

πρεσβυωπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. presbytic.

πρεσβύωψ, ωπος, s. m. and f. presbyope; presbyte; a long-sighted person.

πρέφα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. χαρτοπ.)* preference.

πρηνὴς, ὲς, a. lying on one's face; with the face downwards; prostrate.

πρήξιμον, ου, s. n. a swelling; a tumour.

πρησκοκοίλης, η, s. m. a big-bellied (pot-bellied) person.

πρήσκω, v. a. *(συνήθ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to swell; to swell out; to get swollen; *ἐπρήσθη τὸ πόδι του*, his leg swelled up; *πρησμένος*, swollen; big.

πριαπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. priapism.

πρίγκηψ, ηπος, *καὶ* **πρίγκιψ, ιπος**, s. m. a prince.

πριγκιπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. princely; of a prince.

πριγκιπικῶς, adv. prince-like; princely.

πριγκίπισσα, ης, s. f. a princess.

πριγκιπόπουλον, ου, s. n. son of a prince; a young prince; princeling.

πριέλι, οῦ, s.n. a pair of compasses.

πρὶν, adv. previously; formerly; *δὲν τὸν εἶδα —*, I did not see him pre-

viously; *δὲν γνωρίζω τί ἐγίνετο —*, I do not know what used to be done formerly; § before; ere; prior to; *θὰ τὸν ἰδῶ — ἀναχωρήσω*, I shall see him before I leave; *ἤμην ἐδῶ — ἔλθῃ*, I was here before he came.

πρίνινος,η,ον,a. of holm-oak wood.

πριονοκόκκι,s.n.cochineal; kermes.

πρῖνος, ου, s. m. holm-oak; prickly-hoak; holly.

πριόνι, οῦ, s. n. a saw.

πριονιά, ᾶς, s. f. a saw-notch; a saw-cut.

πριονίδι, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α*, sawdust.

πριονίζω, v. a. to saw.

πριόνισμα, ατος, s. n. sawing.

πριονιστής,οῦ,s. m. sawyer; sawer.

πριονιστικὸς ἡ, ὸν, a. of (for) sawing; *—ἡ μηχανή*, sawing-machine.

πριονιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sawn.

πριονοειδὴς, ὲς, a. like a saw; serrate(d);*(βοτ.)*serrulate(d); §*(ναυτ.) — τάξις*, indenting order.

πριονόμυλος, ου, s. m. saw-mill.

πριονωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. made like a saw; jagged; dentated.

πρίσμα, ατος, s. n. prism *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.) ὑπὸ τὸ —, (διὰ τοῦ —ατος) τῆς φαντασίας του*, through the glasses of his imagination.

πρισματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. prismatic.

πριχοῦ, adv. before; see *πρίν*.

πρίων, ονος, s. m. a saw.

πρὸ, prep. *(συντάσσ. μετὰ γενικῆς)* before; in front of; in the presence of; above; *ἐκφράζει δὲ 1) θέσιν ἢ τάξιν: — τῆς θύρας*, in front of the door; *(ἡ ἀντωνυμία) τίθεται — τοῦ ῥήματος*, is placed before the verb; *— πάντων*, above all; chiefly; especially; § *2) χρόνον*, before; ago; *— τοῦ πολέμου*, before the war; *— δύο ἡμερῶν*, two days ago; *— πολλοῦ*, long ago; *— ὀλίγου*, a little while ago; recently.

προαγγέλλω, v. a. see *προαναγγέλλω*.

προάγγελος, ου, s. m. a harbinger; a herald; *ὁ — τοῦ ἔαρος*, the harbinger of spring.

προαγορά,ᾶς,s.f. a purchase beforehand.

προαγοράζω,v.a.to buy beforehand; to pre-purchase.

προαγοραστής, οῦ, s. m. a person who purchases beforehand.

προαγορεύω, v. n. to speak before (anybody else); *ὁ προαγορεύσας (κοινοβουλ.)*, the previous speaker; the honourable member who has just spoken.

προάγω, v. a. to push on; to promote; to further; to raise (in rank, dignity, honour); *προήγαγε τὴν ἐπιστήμην*, he furthered science; *προήχθη εἰς λοχαγὸν*, he has been promoted to the rank of captain.

προαγωγεία, ας, s. f. pandering; procuring; pimping.

προαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. advancement; promotion.

προαγωγὸς, ὸν, a. a panderer; a pimp.

προαγωνίζομαι, v. n. to combat before; § to combat for; to fight for; to defend.

προαίρεσις, εως, s. f. intention; disposition; will; wish; *ἐξ ἀγαθῆς —εως*, with good intention; *bona fide; καλὴ —*, good will; *ἐξ οἰκείας —εως*, of one's own accord; *(λατ.) motu proprio.*

προαιρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. depending on one's free will; voluntary; § optional.

προαιρετικῶς, adv. willingly; of one's own accord; § optionally.

προαιροῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to intend; to be disposed; to wish; to prefer; *ὅπως προαιρεῖσθε*, as you like; as you please (or prefer).

προαισθάνομαι, v. a. to have a presentiment of; to forebode.

προαίσθημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **προαίσθησις, εως**, s. f. presentiment; foreboding; foretaste; forecast; *(κακοῦ ἐν.)* apprehension; misgiving.

προαιώνιος, ον, a. very ancient; from eternity.

προαλείφομαι, v. n. to prepare (for combat).

προάλλαις, s. f. plu. *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ταῖς —αις*, some days ago; the other day; recently.

προαναγγέλλω, v. a. to announce beforehand; to warn; to forewarn.

προαναγκάζω, v. a. to compel beforehand.

προανακρίνω, v. a. to make a preliminary inquiry; to examine.
προανάκρισις, εως, s. f. a preliminary inquiry; a trial before a Magistrate (before committal to a higher Court).
προανάκρουσμα, s. n. a prelude.
προανακρούω, v. a. to prelude.
προαναφαίνομαι, v. n. to show oneself (to appear) beforehand.
προαναφέρω, v. a. to report (to cite, to mention) beforehand (or previously); *ὁ προαναφερόμενος*, aforesaid; above-mentioned.
προαναχώρησις, εως, s. f. previous departure.
προαναχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to start in advance; to leave before somebody else.
προαπαιτῶ, έω, v. a. to demand beforehand; *—εῖται νὰ...*, it is necessary before all that . . .
προαποβιῶ, όω, v. n. to predecease; to die first.
προαποστέλλω, v. a. to send beforehand.
προάσκησις, s. f. see *προπόνησις*.
προασκῶ, v. a. see *προπονῶ*.
προασπίζω, v. a. to shield; to defend; to protect.
προάσπισις, εως, s. f. defence; protection.
προασπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a defender; a protector; see *πρόμαχος*.
προάστειον, ου, s. n. a suburb; a faubourg.
προαύλιον, ου, s. n. front-yard; front-court; court-yard; *— ναοῦ*, churchyard; parvis.
πρόβα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* trial; experiment; § *(θεατρ.)* rehearsal.
προβαίνω, v. n. to outrun; *προέβη τῶν ἄλλων*, he outran the others; § to advance; to go forward; to proceed; *ἡ ἡμέρα —ει*, the day wears on; *προέβη εἰς τὴν ἐξέτασιν*, he proceeded to the examination; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.)* advanced in age; *προβεβηκυῖα ἡλικία*, advanced age.
προβάλλω, v. a. to put forward (as an argument or plea); to propose (a question, a riddle); to propound; to bring forward; to adduce; to allege; to plead; to urge; *— ζήτημα*, to propound a question; to bring a question on the carpet (or under discussion); *οἱ λόγοι τοὺς ὁποίους προέβαλε*, the reasons he put forward (or adduced); § to put forth one's head; to show oneself; to appear; to make one's appearance; *ἐπρόβαλεν εἰς τὸ παράθυρον*, he appeared at the window.
προβάρω, v. a. to try; to make a trial of.
προβατίλα, ας, s. f. smell of sheep; sheepish odour.
προβατίνα, ας, s. f. a ewe.
προβατοκάμηλος, ου, s.f. a llama.
πρόβατον, ου, s. n. a sheep; *(Γρφ.) τὸ ἀπολωλὸς —*, the lost sheep.
προβειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sheepskin; *τοῦ ἐτίναξαν τὴν —ὰν (φρ. δημ.)*, they gave him a good thrashing.
πρόβειος, ον, a. of a sheep; *κρέας —ον*, mutton.
προβιβάζω, v. a. to push forward; to promote; to raise (in rank or dignity); *— ὑπάλληλον*, to promote an official; § *(μέσ. καὶ παθ.) —ομαι*, to advance; to be promoted; to go ahead; *περιμένει νὰ προβιβασθῇ*, he expects promotion; *ἐπροβιβάσθη λοχαγὸς*, he has been promoted to the rank of captain; *ὁ μαθητὴς ἐπροβιβάσθη εἰς τὴν δευτέραν τάξιν*, the pupil has been promoted to the second class.
προβιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. promotion; advancement.
προβλεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. provident.
προβλέπω, v. a. to foresee; to foreknow; to anticipate; to forebode; *προεῖδεν ὅ,τι θὰ συνέβαινε*, he foresaw what was going to happen; *δὲν — καλόν τι ἐξ ὅσων εἴδομεν*, I think what we have seen forebodes no good; *δὲν προεῖδον ποσῶς ὅτι...*, little did I think that...; *αἱ ὑπὸ τοῦ νόμου, προβλεπόμεναι περιπτώσεις*, the cases provided for by law; § to provide; to make a provision for (a payment, etc.); *πρέπει νὰ προβλέψῃς ἐγκαίρως*, you must provide (for it) in time.
πρόβλεψις, εως, s. f. foresight; § *(ἰδ. ἐμπορ.)* provision.
πρόβλημα, ατος, s. n. a problem; *(γενικ.)* a question.
προβληματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. proble-

matical; problematic; doubtful.
προβληματικῶς, adv. problematically.
προβληματώδης, ες, a. problematic(al).
προβοδῶ, v. a. to accompany a person leaving; to see off; see *προπέμπω*.
προβολεὺς,έως, s. m. *(νεολ.)* searchlight.
προβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a projection.
πρόβολος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* bowsprit; § *(τεχν.)* jetty.
προβοσκιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. proboscidate.
προβοσκὶς, ίδος, s. f. a proboscis or trunk (of elephants).
προβούλευμα, ατος, s. n. *nolle prosequi* (given by Counsel for the Crown).
προγαμιαῖος,α,ον, a. antenuptial; before marriage; *—α δωρεὰ*, antenuptial settlement.
προγάστωρ,a.big-bellied;tun-bellied.
προγενέστερος, α, ον, a. comp. anterior; prior; previous; *οἱ —οι (ἡμῶν)* our predecessors; our forbears; our ancestors.
προγενεστέρως, adv. previously; anteriorly; before.
πρόγευμα, ατος, s. n. breakfast.
προγευματίζω, v. n. to breakfast; to take breakfast.
πρόγνωσις, εως, s. f. prevision; foresight; foreknowledge; presentiment; prescience; *(θεολ.)* prescience; *(ἰατρ.)* prognostication.
προγνωστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of prevision; *(ἰατρ.)* prognostic; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *τὸ —ὸν (ἰατρ.)*, prognostic.
προγονὴ, ῆς, s. f. step-daughter.
προγονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ancestral; hereditary; *τὸ —ὸν ἁμάρτημα*, the original sin; *—ἡ εὔκλεια*, ancestral glory.
προγονὸς, οῦ, s. m. a step-son.
πρόγονος, ου, s. m. a forefather; an ancestor; a progenitor.
πρόγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a programme; § a play-bill; a posting-bill.
προγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. proscription; outlawry.
προγράφω, v. a. to proscribe; to outlaw.
προγυμνάζω, v. a. to exercise (or train) beforehand; to prepare; *—μαθητάς*, to give private lessons to pupils; *(κοιν.)* to coach.
προγύμνασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ* **προγύμνασμα**, ατος, s. n. preparatory exercise; training; private tuition; *(κοιν.)* coaching.
προγυμναστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a tutor; a private master; *(κοιν.)* a coach; *(στρατ.)* an instructor; a drill-sergeant.
πρόδηλος, ον, a. evident; clear; manifest.
προδήλως, adv. evidently; manifestly.
προδιαγράφω, v. a. to describe beforehand; to foreshadow; § to prescribe; to direct.
προδιάθεσις, εως, s. f. predisposition; vocation; § anterior disposition.
προδιαθέτω, v. a. to predispose; to prepare; to warn; to forewarn; *τὸν προδιέθεσε διὰ τὴν θλιβερὰν εἴδησιν*, he prepared him for the bad news; § to dispose of (anything) previously.
προδιασάφησις, εως, s. f. preliminary explanation (elucidation).
προδιάσκεψις, εως, s. f. previous deliberation.
προδιάταξις, εως, s. f. previous arrangement (disposal); preordination.
προδιατυπόνω, v. a. to formulate beforehand.
προδίδω, v. a. to betray; *— τὴν πατρίδα*, to betray one's country; § to disclose; to reveal; to divulge (a secret); to inform against (a culprit).
προδιήγησις, εως, s. f. a preamble (of a narrative); exordium.
προδικάζω, v. a. to prejudge.
προδικασία, ας, s. f. *(ἰδ. νομ.)* prejudication; examination; legal inquiry; settlement of the issues in dispute.
προδικαστικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. interlocutory; *ζήτημα —ὸν*, interlocutory question; *—ὸν διάταγμα*, interlocutory order.
πρόδομος, ου, s. m. entrance-hall; vestibule; lobby; anteroom.
προδοσία, ας, s. f. treachery; trea-

son; *ἔγκλημα ἐσχάτης —ας*, crime of high treason.

προδότης, ου, s. m. a traitor; a betrayer; § a denunciator; an informer.

προδοτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. treacherous; perfidious; insidious.

προδοτικῶς, adv. treacherously; perfidiously; insidiously.

πρόδρομος, ου, s. m. a forerunner; a precursor; a harbinger; *αἱ χελιδόνες εἶναι —οι τοῦ ἔαρος*, swallows are the harbingers of spring; *(ἐκκλ.) ἅγιος Ἰωάννης ὁ Πρόδρομος*, St. John the Baptist (the forerunner of Jesus Christ); § *(ναυτ). οἱ —οι (τῶν ἀμειβόντων)*, guys.

προεδρεῖον, ου, s. n. president's office; *τὸ — τῆς Βουλῆς*, the president, vice-president and secretaries of the Chamber (or Parliament).

προεδρεύω, v. n. to be president; to preside (over); to be in (to occupy) the chair.

προεδρία, ας, s. f. presidency; presidentship; functions of a president; chair; *(συνεκδ.)* first rank; precedence.

προεδρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. presidential.

πρόεδρος, ου, s.m. president; chairman.

προειδοποίησις, εως, s.f. previous notice; warning; premonition.

προειδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to give previous notice; to warn.

προεικάζω, v. a. to foresee by conjecture; to presume; to anticipate; to surmise.

προεικασία, ας, s. f. (previous) conjecture.

προειρημένος, η, ον, p. p. aforesaid; above-mentioned.

προεισάγω, v. a. to introduce previously.

προεισαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. preliminary introduction; preface.

προεισαγωγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν. a. preliminary; introductory; proemial.

προεισαγωγικῶς, adv. preliminarily; by way of introduction.

προεκβάλλω, v. a. to prolong (a line, etc.).

προεκβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. prolongation.

προεκδίδω, v. a. to publish previously; *οἱ προεκδοθέντες τόμοι*, the volumes already published.

προεκλογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. which takes place prior to elections.

προέκτασις, εως, s. f. prolongation; extension.

προεκτείνω, v. a. to prolong; to extend.

προέλασις, εως, s.f. forward march; advance.

προελαύνω, v. n. to march forward; to advance.

προέλευσις, εως, s. f. arrival; origin; *πραγματεῖαι ξένης —εως*, foreign goods.

προέλκω, v. a. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* to warp; *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to place in battery.

προέμβυσμα, ατος, s n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* tampion in grape-shot.

προεξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. previous exception; previous deduction (of a sum).

προεξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to except (to exclude, to retrench) previously; to deduct previously (a sum, etc.).

προεξάρχω, v. a. to begin first; to be at the head of; to be the chief (leader); to lead.

προεξελεγκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a preliminary audit (or control).

προεξέλεγξις, εως, s. f. preliminary audit.

προεξελέγχω, v. a. to audit preliminarily (or previously).

προεξεργάζομαι, v. a. to work at (to execute) previously.

προεξεργασία, ας, s. f. previous elaboration (work).

προεξετάζω, v. a. to examine previously (or preliminarily).

προεξέτασις, εως, s. f. preliminary examination.

προεξέχω, v. n. to project; to stand out; see also *προέχω* and *ἐξέχω*.

προεξηγῶ, έω, v. a. to explain beforehand.

προεξόφλημα, ατος, s. n. rate of discount.

προεξόφλησις, εως, s. f. discount; discounting.

προεξοφλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to discount.

προεξοφλητικῶς, adv. by discounting; with a discount.

προεξοφλῶ, έω, v. a. to discount;

(μεταφ.) to anticipate.

προεξοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. prominence; *(ἀρχιτ. ἰδ.)* projection; *(ἀνατομ.)* protuberance.

προεόρτιος, ον, a. preceding a festival; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* τὰ *—α,* the eve (the prelude) of a festival.

προέρχομαι, v. n. to go forward; to go on; to advance; to proceed; to come to; § *(συνήθ. τριτοπρ.)* to arise from; to spring from; to accrue; to result; to be the result of; to ensue from; *πόθεν —ονται αὐταὶ αἱ καταχρήσεις;* what is the cause of these abuses? *ἡ νόσος αὕτη —εται ἐξ ὑπερκοπώσεως,* this illness is the result of overwork.

προεστὼς, ῶτος, s. m. a headman; a notable; a chief.

προετοιμάζω, v. a. to prepare; to make ready; to predispose; to premeditate or hatch (a plot, an intrigue, etc.).

προετοιμασία, ας, s. f. preparation; *(πληθ. ἰδ.)* *—αι,* preparatives.

προέχω, v. n. to project; to jut out; to stand out; to protrude; § to be superior; to be eminent; to surpass; to excel; to outdo; to transcend; to prevail; to carry the day; *οἱ προέχοντες τῶν λογίων,* the literary luminaries; see also *ἐξέχω.*

προζύμι, s. n. leaven; yeast.

προηγοῦμαι,έομαι, v. n. to go before and lead the way; to precede; to take precedence of (in rank); to take the lead of; to come before; to lead; *οἱ πρόσκοποι —οῦνται τοῦ στρατοῦ,* the scouts go before the army; *ὁ νομάρχης —εῖται τοῦ εἰσαγγελέως,* the prefect takes precedence of the Crown Prosecutor; *τὰ ἀναστάσιμα —οῦνται (φρ. παροιμ.),* honour to whom honour is due; § *(μετοχ. ἐπίθ.)* *προηγούμενος,* preceding; prior; anterior; antecedent; previous; *ἡ προηγουμένη συνεδρίασις,* the previous (or last) meeting; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *τὰ προηγούμενα,* precedents; antecedents; *ἐκ τῶν προηγουμένων ἕπεται ὅτι...,* from what precedes it follows that...; *ἔχει κακὰ προηγούμενα,* his antecedents are bad; he has had an evil past; *(ἡ Βουλὴ) συνεμορφώθη πρὸς τὰ προηγούμενα,* has conformed with precedents; *(διοικ.)* *τὰ προηγούμενα (ἐνν. ἔγγραφα),* the dossier (of a case); file (of documents); § *(μετοχ. οὐσ.)* see *προηγούμενος.*

προηγούμενος, ου, s. m. *(ἐκκλ.)* a sub-prior.

προηγουμένως, adv. previously; beforehand.

προθάλαμος, ου, s. m. an antechamber; an anteroom.

πρόθεμα, ατος, s. n. *(γραμμ. νεολ.)* prefix.

πρόθεσις,εως, s.f. intention; intent; purpose; aim; design; *δὲν εἶχον τὴν —ιν νὰ..,* I had no intention of..; *ἐκ —εως,* intentionally; advisedly; designedly; purposely; of set purpose; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* deliberately; of aforethought; *δὲν τὸ ἔκαμεν ἐκ —εως,* he did not do it intentionally; § *(γραμμ.)* preposition; § *(ἐκκλ.)* offer; *οἱ ἄρτοι τῆς —εως,* shewbread; *ἡ τράπεζα τῆς —εως,* credence-table; prothesis.

προθεσμία, ας, s. f. a day appointed beforehand; *(συνεκδ.)* appointed time; limited time; time; term; *πληρόνω εἰς τὴν —αν,* to pay at due date; *δανείζομαι μὲ μακρὰν —αν,* to borrow for a long term; *ζητῶ παράτησιν τῆς —ας,* to ask for a delay or respite (for an extension of term).

προθετικὸς,ὴ, ὸν, a. prepositional; prepositive.

προθετικῶς, adv. prepositionally; prepositively.

προθήκη, ης, s. f. show-window; glass-case; shop-window.

πρόθεος,ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* flying-jib.

προθυμία,ας, s. f. eagerness; readiness; promptness; promptitude; willingness; alacrity; cordiality; § *(ἐπὶ φυτῶν)* vegetative power; sap.

προθυμοποιοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be eager (willing, disposed).

πρόθυμος, ον, a. ready; willing; eager; (well) disposed; inclined; prompt; *εἶνε — νὰ τὸ πράξῃ,* he is ready (willing) to do it; *τὸν ηὗρα πάντοτε προθυμότατον,* I have always found him most willing (or obliging); *(ἐν τέλει ἐπιστολῆς)* *ὅλως — προθυμότατος,* yours faithfully; your obedient servant.

προθύμως, adv. readily; promptly; willingly; eagerly; with alacrity.

πρόθυρον, ου, s. n. *(εὔχρ. συνηθ. πληθ.)* —*α*, the space before a door; vestibule; threshold; *τὰ —α τοῦ ναοῦ*, the parvis of a church; a church porch; *(μεταφ.) εἰς τὰ —α τῆς πόλεως*, at the entrance (or gates) of the town; *εἰς τὰ —α τοῦ χειμῶνος*, at the first signs of winter; *εἰς τὰ —α ἐμφυλίου πολέμου*, on the brink of civil war.

προϊδεάζω, v. a. see *προειδοποιῶ*.

προῖκα, ας, s. f. see *προίξ*.

προικίζω, v. a. to give a dowry; to dower; to endow; *(ἐπὶ ἡγεμόν. ἐν.)* to endow with an appanage; — *πτωχὰς κόρας*, to portion poor girls; *(μεταφ.) αἱ χάριτες μὲ τὰς ὁποίας τὴν ἐπροίκισεν ἡ φύσις*, the graces with which nature has endowed her.

προικιὸν, οῦ, s. n. dower; dowry; dot; § *(πληθ. ἰδ.)*—*ὰ*, trousseau.

προίκισις,εως,s.f. *καὶ* **προίκισμα, ατος**, s. n. endowment; dotation.

προικοδοσία, ας, s. f. dotation.

προικοδότης,ου, s. m. an endower; one who gives a dower.

προικοδότησις,εως, s. f. dotation.

προικοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to give a dowry; to endow; to endower; to portion (with).

προικοθηρία, ας, s. f. seeking a dower.

προικοθήρας,α,s.m.a dower-seeker; a fortune-hunter.

προικοσύμφωνον, ου, s. n. marriage settlement.

προικῷος, α, ον, a. dotal.

προὶξ,οικὸς,s.f. dowry; dower; marriage-portion; *χωρὶς προῖκα*, without a dowry; portionless; *ἔκαμε τὴν προῖκά της;* she made her trousseau; § *(αἰτιατ. ἐπιρ.) προῖκα*, gratuitously; in vain; with impunity.

προϊὸν, όντος, s. n. produce; product; proceeds; *(συνεκδ.)* result; effect; fruit; *γεωργικὰ —τα*, agricultural produce; *εἶνε — τοῦ κτήματός μου*, it is of my own growing; *τὰ —τα τῆς τέχνης*, products of art; — *μακρῶν σπουδῶν*, the fruit of long studies;— *πωλήσεως*, proceeds of a sale.

προΐσταμαι, v. n. to be the chief; to preside (over); to direct; to manage; — *αται τῶν κοινῶν*, he is at the head of public affairs; § *(μετοχ. οὐσ.) προϊστάμενος*, superior; chief; *(δημ.)* boss; *δὲν ὑπακούει εἰς τοὺς προϊσταμένους του*, he does not obey his superiors; *ὁ προϊστάμενος τῶν ἐνόρκων*, the foreman of the jury.

προΐστια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* upper stay-sails.

προϊστορικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. prehistoric.

προϊὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, a. *(μετοχ. τοῦ ἀχρ. πρόειμι)* advancing; increasing; —*οῦσα ἀνάπτυξις*, increasing development; —*όντος τοῦ χρόνου*, in process (course) of time; in time; in the long run.

πρόκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a small nail; a short nail with a flat head; *κτυπῶ καὶ τῆς —ας καὶ τοῦ πετάλου (φρ.)*, to blow hot and cold.

προκάθεμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* range (of a cable).

προκάθημαι,v.n. to be in the front seat; to have the precedence over; to preside (over).

προκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to provoke; to challenge; to call forth; to incite; — *εἰς στάσιν*, to incite to rebellion; — *τὸν ἐχθρὸν (εἰς μάχην, κ.λ.)*, to challenge the enemy (to fight, etc.); *τὸν ἐκτύπησεν ἀφοῦ προεκλήθη*, he assaulted him after receiving provocation; § to cause; to occasion; to give rise to; to evoke; *τὰ μέτρα ταῦτα προεκάλεσαν ταραχὰς*, these measures gave rise to disturbances; *ἡ διαθήκη αὐτὴ θὰ προκαλέσῃ δίκας*, this will will give rise to lawsuits; — *ὕπνον*, to produce sleep.

προκάμνω, v. a. see *προφθάνω*.

προκαταβάλλω, v. a. to pay in advance; to advance (money); to pay a deposit (or earnest money); *τοῦ προκατέβαλον δύο ἐνοίκια*, I have paid him two months rent in advance; *τοῦ ἀπέδωσα ὅ,τι προκατέβαλε*, I refunded to him all that he spent.

προκαταβολὴ, ῆς, s.f. money paid in advance; advance-money; advance; disbursement; outlay; deposit; *(ἡ εἰς δικηγόρους συνήθ.)* retainer; *ἐκ —ῆς (φρ. ἐπιρ.)* in advance; beforehand.

προκαταβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. done

(given, paid, etc.) in advance.

προκαταβολικῶς, adv. in advance; beforehand; in anticipation.

προκατακλυσμιαῖος, α, ον, a. antediluvian; antediluvial.

προκαταλαμβάνω, v. a. to pre-occupy; to occupy beforehand; *(νομ. ἰδ.)*. *ὁ —ων· ὁ προκαταλαβὼν*, the first occupant; § *(μεταφ.)* to anticipate; to forestall; to prepossess; to bias; to prejudice; to predispose; *θέλει νὰ προκαταλάβῃ τὸ μέλλον*, he wants to forestall the future; *διὰ νὰ τὸν προκαταλάβῃ ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ*, in order to bias him in his favour; *(μετοχ.) προκατειλημμένος*, biassed; prejudiced; prepossessed; predisposed.

προκατάληψις, εως, s. f. *(νομ.)* prior occupation; pre-occupation; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* prepossession; predisposition; predilection; prejudice; bias; *ἄνευ —εως*, without prejudice; *ἐκ —εως (ἐν.)*, deliberately.

προκαταρκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. preliminary; preparatory; § primary; *—ὰ σχολεῖα*, primary schools.

προκαταρκτικῶς, adv. preliminarily.

προκάτοχος, ου, s. m. a predecessor; § *(ἐπιθ.)* previous; late; *ἡ — κυβέρνησις*, the late government.

πρόκειμαι, v.n. to be placed (or set) before one; to lie exposed; to be set forth (proposed); to be on the carpet; *τὸ περὶ οὗ πρόκειται ζήτημα*, the point in question; the question in point; the question before us; the point under discussion; *πρόκειται ἀγὼν ὑπὲρ πατρίδος*, it is a question of fighting for our country; § *(τριτοπρ.)* the question is; the point in question is; *περὶ τίνος πρόκειται;* what is the matter? whom do you mean? *δὲν πρόκειται περὶ τούτου*, that is not the question; *πρόκειται περὶ ζωῆς ἢ θανάτου*, it is a question of life or death; *καὶ ἂν πρόκειται ν' ἀποτύχωμεν*, even if we were to fail; *προκειμένου περὶ πολιτικῆς δὲν ἔχω γνώμην*, in point of politics I have no opinion; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) προκείμενος*, present; which is before our eyes; *κατὰ τὴν προκειμένην περίπτωσιν*, in the present instance; in the case in point; *ὁ προκείμενος νεκρὸς*, the dead person lying before us; § *(μετοχ. οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ προκείμενον*, the question in point; the point in question; *ἂς ἔλθωμεν εἰς τὸ προκείμενον*, let us come to the point; *ἐξέρχεται τοῦ προκειμένου*, he wanders (strays) from the point; *ἐκτὸς τοῦ προκειμένου*, out of the question; not to the point.

προκέντησις, εως, s. f. *(ὁδοιπ.)* setting with stakes; marking with pickets.

προκήρυξις, εως, s. f. pre-announcement; announcement; notice; publication; proclamation; pronunciam(i)ento.

προκηρύττω, v. a. to pre-announce; to announce; to publish; to proclaim.

προκινδυνεύω, v. n. to expose one's self to danger; to bear the brunt of battle; to fight in the first rank; § to brave danger (for someone or something).

πρόκλησις, εως, s. f. provocation; challenge; *δέχομαι —ιν*, to accept a challenge; to take up the gauntlet.

προκλητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. provocative; provoking; exciting.

προκλητικῶς, adv. in a provoking manner; provocatively; provokingly.

προκλίνιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυπηγ.)* launch-ways.

προκλίνω, v. n. to lean forward.

προκοῖλι, οῦ, s. n. the lower part of the abdomen; paunch; § big belly; pot-belly; *ἔκαμε —*, he grew stout.

προκομμένος, η, ον, a. learned; lettered; § diligent; assiduous; § *(εἰρων.)* — *ἄνθρωπος*, a fine fellow; a lively customer; — *ποιητής*, a sorry rhymester.

προκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. progress; improvement; proficiency; *κάμνω —ὴν*, to improve; to make progress; *δὲν εἶνε — ἀπὸ αὐτὸν*, he will never get on; there is no hope of his ever improving; *ἄνθρωπος τῆς —ῆς*, a man worth his salt; a capable man; § *(δημ.)* learning; knowledge; attainments; *(συνεκδ.)* ability; § *(πληθ. εἰρων.)* follies; pranks; freaks; *χαρὰ 'σ ταῖς —αῖς σου!* you have made a nice job of it! you are going on at a fine rate!

προκόπτω, v. n. to progress; to make progress; to improve; to advance; to

get on; to thrive; *ἂν θέλῃς νὰ προκόψῃς*, if you want to get on (in the world); *τὰ δένδρα αὐτὰ δὲν θὰ προκόψουν*, these trees will not thrive; *(εἰρων.) ἐπροκόψαμεν!* we are in a fine pickle! *μ' ἐπρόκοψες!* you have got me into a nice scrape! *τὰ πρόκοψες!* you have made a fine mess of it! *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* you are a nice fellow! § *(μετοχ. παθ. ἐπιθ.)* see *προκομμένος*.

προκρίνω, v. a. to prefer; to like better.

πρόκριτος, ον, a. *(εὔχρ. ἴδ. συγκρ.)* preferable; better; § *(οὐσ.)* a notable; a leading man.

προκυμαία, ας, s. f. a pier; a quay; a jetty; a landing place; a wharf.

προκύπτω, v.n. to peep out; to show oneself; to appear; to emerge; to pop up; to arise; *νέαι δυσχέρειαι προέκυψαν*, new difficulties arose; § *(μεταφ.)* to follow; to be the result of; to ensue; *ἐκ τούτου —ει ὅτι . . .*, it follows from this that....

πρόκωποι, ων, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* bowmen.

προλαβόντως, adv. previously; before; formerly; above.

προλαβὼν, οῦσα, ὸν, a. see *προλαμβάνω*.

προλαίμιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* screen of the muzzle.

προλάκκι, οῦ, s. n. a wash-tub (of a wine-press).

προλαλήσας, αντος, s. m. one who has spoken before another; *(κοινοβουλ.)* the last speaker.

προλαμβάνω, v. n. to get the start of; to be beforehand with; to anticipate; to forestall; to prevent; to preclude; to forefend; *ἀλλὰ μ' ἐπρολάβετε*, but you had the start of me; *—τὰς ἐπιθυμίας τινὸς*, to anticipate the wishes of anyone; *τὸν προέλαβον ἄλλοι*, others forestalled him; *διὰ νὰ προλάβωμεν τὸν κίνδυνον*, in order to preclude the risk; *— κακὸν*, to prevent an evil; *(ἀπολ.) πρέπει νὰ προλάβῃς*, you must make haste; § *(μετοχ. ἀορ. ἐπιθετ.) προλαβὼν*, preceding; previous; § *(ναυτ.)* to take aback.

προλέγω, v. a. to predict; to foretell; to forecast; to say beforehand; *— τὸ μέλλον*, to foretell the future; *ὡς προείπομεν*, as we have said before (or already); *(μετοχ. παθητ. οὐδ. οὐσ.) προλεγόμενα*, preface; prologue; introduction; forewords; prolegomena; *(μετοχ.) προειρημένος· προρρηθεὶς*, see *προειρημένος; μετὰ τὰ προρρηθέντα*, after what has been said.

προλειαίνω, v. a. to smooth down beforehand; *— τὴν ὁδὸν*, to pave the way.

προληπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. preventive; § full of prejudices; superstitious.

προληπτικῶς, adv. preventively; § out of prejudice; superstitiously.

πρόληψις, εως, s. f. preventive; preclusion; warding off; *πρὸς —ιν τοῦ κακοῦ*, in order to prevent (ward off) the evil; § prepossession; predisposition; bias; prejudice; superstition.

πρόλοβος, ου, s. m. *(ζωολ.)* crop (of a bird).

προλογίζω, v. n. to speak first (in a play); to open the play; to recite the prologue.

πρόλογος, ου, s. m. preface (of a book); introduction; preamble; prologue (of a play).

προλύτης, ου, s. m. a licentiate (degree).

προμάμμη, ης, s. f. great-grandmother.

προμαντεύω, v. a. to presage; to foretell; to forebode; to predict; to forecast; to prophesy; to vaticinate; to guess; to divine; to prognosticate; *(συνεκδ.)* to presume; to foresee; to conjecture.

πρόμαχος, ου, s. m. a fighter in the first rank; § one who fights for (anyone); a champion; a defender.

προμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight in the first rank; § to fight for; to defend.

προμαχὼν, ος, s. m. a rampart; a bastion; a breastwork; a bulwark; *(μεταφ.)* a bulwark; a safeguard.

προμελέτη, ης, s. f. preparatory study; § *(νομ. ἰδ.)* premeditation; *ἐκ —ης*, with premeditation; deliberately; of aforethought.

προμελετῶ, άω, v. n. to study beforehand; to prepare oneself; § to premeditate.

πρόμετρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* wake;

track (of a ship).

προμετωπίδιον, ου, s. n. frontlet; frontal.

προμετωπὶς,ίδος, s. f. frontispiece.

προμήθεια, ας, s. f. providing; supply; provision; furnishing; purveyance; procurement; § foresight; § *(ἐμπορ.)* commission; provision; *ἐκράτησε τόσα διὰ —αν*, he kept back (retained) so much for commission.

προμηθευτὴς,οῦ, s. m. a purveyor; a caterer; a supplier; a furnisher; a contractor; *(στρατ. ἐν.)* quartermaster.

προμηθεύω, v. a. to provide; to supply; to procure; to furnish; to purvey; to cater; to victual; *τοῦ ἐπρομήθευσα ὅ,τι ἐχρειάζετο*, I furnished him with all he needed; § *(μεσ.)* *—ομαι*, to supply oneself (with); to provide oneself (with); § *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* to take in a supply of.

προμήκης, ες, a. oblong; *ὁ — μυελὸς, (ἀνατομ.)* the bulb.

προμήνυμα, ατος, s. n. a previous indication; a precursory (or premonitory); sign; a presage; a foretoken; an omen; a portend; a warning; *αἱ ταραχαὶ αὐταὶ εἶναι —τα ἐπαναστάσεως*, these disturbances are the precursory signs of a revolution.

προμηνύω,v. a. to announce (beforehand); to foretell; to forebode; to foretoken; to betoken; to prognosticate;to presage;*(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to portend; to threaten; *ἡ πτῶσις τῶν φύλλων —ει τὸν χειμῶνα*,the fall of leaves betokens the approach of winter; *αὐτὸς ὁ ἄνεμος—ει θύελλαν*, this wind announces a storm; *ὁ καιρὸς —ει βροχὴν*, it looks as if it would rain; the weather is threatening.

προμήτωρ, ος, s. f. grandmother.

πρόμυτα, adv. with one's face to the ground; prone; pronely; *ἔπεσε —*, he fell on his face; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* he rushed headlong into.

προμυτίζω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to fall down with one's face to the ground; to fall down flat; *(μεταφ.)* to bow in humble reverence; to prostrate oneself.

προμούτισμα,ατος, s. n. prosternation; prostration.

πρόναος, ου, s. m. vestibule (at the entrance of the nave of a church); portico; porch; pronaos.

προνευστάζω, v. n. *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* to pitch; to rise and fall.

προνοητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. provident.

προνοητικότης, ητος, s. f. foresight; provision.

προνοητικῶς,adv.providently; carefully; with forethought.

πρόνοια, ας, s. f. foresight; forethought; provision; *λαμβάνω —αν*, see *προνοῶ*; § *ἡ θεία —*, divine Providence; *κρείτων ἡ — τῆς μεταμελείας (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, providence is better than repentance; prevention is better than cure.

προνομία, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **προνόμιον, ου**, s. n. privilege; prerogative; *ἡ βασιλικὴ —α*, the royal prerogative; § *(βιομηχ.)* patent; *προνόμιον ἐφευρέσεως*, letters patent; *δίδω —ον*, to grant a patent.

προνομιοῦχος, ον, a. privileged; enjoying privileges; § patented; *(οὐσ.)* a patentee.

προνοῶ, έω, v. a. to provide (for or against); to be provident; to take precautions; to stand on one's guard; to take care; *— περὶ τῆς δημοσίας ἀσφαλείας*, to provide for (to attend to) the public safety; *δὲν εἶνε δυνατὸν νὰ προνοήσῃ τις περὶ πάντων*, one cannot provide for every contingency; *ὁ νόμος δὲν —εῖ περὶ τούτου*, the law makes no provision for it.

προξενεῖον, ου, s. n. a consulate.

προξενεύω, v. a. to bring about (a marriage); to negotiate (a marriage); to act as go-between; to procure; *— (εἴς τινα) νύμφην*, to propose a match.

προξενητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a negotiator (of a marriage); a matchmaker.

προξενήτρα,ας,s. f. a matchmaker; a go-between (in a match).

προξενιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. negociation (of a marriage); *αὐτὸς ἔκαμε ταὶς —αὶς*, he it is who arranged this marriage.

προξενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a consul; consular; *αἱ —αὶ ἀρχαὶ*, the consular authorities.

προξενικῶς, adv. through the consular channel.

πρόξενος, ου, s. m. the cause of; author; *ὁ — τοῦ κακοῦ*, the cause (the author) of the evil; § *(οὐσ.)* a consul; *γενικὸς —*, consul-general.

προξενῶ, έω, v. a. to cause; to be the cause of; to occasion; to bring about; to lead to; to give rise (or origin) to; to produce; to beget; to kindle; to give; to make; *— ζημίαν*, to cause damage; *τοῦτο θὰ προξενήσῃ δυστυχήματα*, this will lead to misfortunes; *μοὶ —εῖ εὐχαρίστησιν*, it gives me pleasure; *τὸ γεγονὸς τοῦτο ἐπροξένησε βαθεῖαν ἐντύπωσιν*, this event has created (produced, made) a deep impression.

προοδευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. progressive; progressing; *— ἄνθρωπος*, a go-ahead man; § *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οὶ*, the progressionists.

προοδευτικότης, ητος, s. f. progressiveness.

προοδευτικῶς, adv. progressively.

προοδεύω, v. n. to progress; to make progress; to improve; to advance; to get on; to make one's way; to thrive; *ἡ ἐπιστήμη προώδευσε πολὺ*, science has made great progress (rapid strides); *αὐτὸς ὁ νέος θὰ προοδεύσῃ ταχέως*, this young man will soon get on; *ἡ φυτεία αὐτὴ προώδευσε πολὺ*, this plantation has thriven well.

προοδοποίησις, εως, s. f. preparation (of the way).

προοδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to prepare the way; to pave the way; to make preparations for; to dispose to; to induce to.

πρόοδος, ου, s. f. progress; improvement; advancement; *ἡ — τοῦ πολιτισμοῦ*, the progress of civilization; § *(μαθημ.)* progression.

προοιμιάζομαι, v. a. to make a prelude; to say by way of preface; to premise; to begin (by).

προοιμιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a preamble; preliminary; proœmial.

προοιμιακῶς, adv. by way of a preamble; preliminarily.

προοίμιον, ου, s. n. a preamble; a proem; a proemion; a beginning; *(ῥητορ.)* an exordium; *(βιβλίου ἰδ.)* a preface; an introduction; *(συνεκδ.)* a prelude; a precursory sign; a foretoken; *—α ἐμφυλίου πολέμου*, the preludes of civil war; *(μουσ.)* a prelude; *ἐκ —ου· ἐκ —ων (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, from the beginning; in advance; beforehand.

προοιωνίζομαι, v. a. to presage; to forebode; to foretoken; to bode; to portend; to augur.

προοπτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. perspective.

προοπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. perspective; of perspective.

προοπτικῶς, adv. in perspective.

προορατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. foreseeing; provident.

προορατικότης, ητος, s. f. foresight; (the gift of) prevision.

προορίζω, v. a. to predestine; to destine; to design; to appropriate; to intend; *χρήματα προωρισμένα διὰ τοὺς πτωχοὺς*, money destined for the poor; *(ἀπρόσ.) ἦτο προωρισμένον νὰ...*, it was destined (fated) that...

προορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. predestination; destination; vocation; end; *(ἐν.)* appropriation (of funds for a certain purpose); *ὁ — τοῦ ἀνθρώπου*, the destiny of man; *ἐξεπλήρωσε τὸν —όν του*, he has fulfilled his vocation (call).

πρόοψις, εως, s. f. *(ἀρχιτ.)* facade; § elevation.

προπαίδεια, ας, s. f. preparatory (or preliminary) instruction; § *(ἐν τοῖς σχολείοις)*, a handbook (of arithmetic).

προπαιδευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. preparatory; *— ἡ σχολὴ*, preparatory school.

προπαιδεύω, v. a. to give a preparatory instruction; to teach the elements (or rudiments); to prepare; to coach (a pupil).

προπαίρνω, v. a. to treat harshly; to ill-treat; to snub; to rebuke; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to fly into a passion; to get out of temper.

πρόπαλαι, adv. a very long time ago.

πρόπαππος, ου, s. m. a great-grandfather.

προπαραλήγουσα, ης, s. f. antepenult.

προπαρασκευάζω, v. a. to prepare beforehand.

προπαρασκευαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. preparer; *(ἀνατομίας)* prosector.

προπαρασκευαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. preparatory; preparative.
προπαρασκευή, ῆς, s. f. preparation; preparatives.
προπαρελθὼν, οὖσα, ὸν, a. anterior; preceding; before last; last but one; *τὸ —ὸν Σάββατον,* Saturday before last.
προπαροξύνω, v. a. to mark with the antepenultimate accent.
προπαροξύτονος, ον, a. accented on the antepenult; proparoxytone.
προπαροξυτόνως, adv. with the accent on the antepenult.
προπατορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to forefathers; ancestral; original; *τὸ —ὸν ἁμάρτημα,* original sin.
προπάτωρ, ορος, s. m. a grandfather;*(πληθ.)* forefathers; ancestors.
προπέμπω, v. a. to conduct; to attend; to escort; to see off.
προπερισπῶ, άω, v. a. to circumflex the penultimate.
προπέρυσι, adv. the year before last.
προπερυσινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the year before last.
προπέτεια, ας, s. f. petulance (in language); rashness; indiscretion; impertinence; sauciness
προπετὴς, ὲς, a. too prompt to speak; forward; pert; saucy; rash; indiscreet; impertinent; malapert; petulant.
προπετῶς, adv. petulantly; impertinently; rashly; saucily.
προπηλακίζω, v. a. to trample in the mire; to treat with contumely; to abuse foully; to spurn; to insult; to revile; to outrage.
προπηλακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. gross insult; outrage.
προπηλακιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. an insulter.
προπίνω, v.n. to drink to the health of (anyone); to toast; to propose a toast.
πρόπλασμα, ατος, s. n. a model (of a statue, etc.); a cast.
προπλαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a model (or cast); proplastic.
προπλέω, v. n. to sail ahead.
προπληρόνω, v. a. to prepay; to pay in advance; to advance money; *(ἐπὶ ἐπιστολῶν)* to frank.
προπληρωμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a prepayment; payment in advance.
προπληρωτέος, α, ον, a. payable in advance.
προπομπὴ, ῆς, s. f. accompanying; escorting; seeing off; § retinue; train.
προπόνησις, εως, s. f. *(γυμναστ.)* training.
προπονῶ, έω, v. a. to train.
προπορεύομαι, v. n. to walk in front; to precede; to lead the way; see also *προηγοῦμαι.*
πρόποσις, εως, s. f. a toast; *κάμνω —ιν,* to toast; to drink to the health (or in honour) of anyone.
πρόπους, οδος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* tack (of a sail); § *(πληθ.) —οδες,* foot (base) or lowest part (of a mountain).
πρόπτωσις, εως, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* prolapse; prolapsus.
προπύλαιον, ου, s. n. portico; vestibule; § *(πληθ. ἀρχ.) —α,* propylæa.
προπύργιον, ου, s. n. a bastion; a rampart; a small outwork; *(μεταφ.)* a bulwark; a tower of refuge; a safeguard.
προπώλησις, εως, s. f. a sale in advance; a forward sale.
προπωλῶ, έω, v. a. to sell in advance.
πρόρρησις, εως, s. f. prediction; prophesy.
πρόρριζος, ον, a. (pulled out) by the roots; *ἀποσπῶ —ον,* to extirpate; to root out; to uproot; *—α (ἐπιρ.),* radically; entirely; utterly.
πρὸς, prep. *(Συντάσσεται μετὰ γενικῆς, δοτικῆς καὶ αἰτιατικῆς) Α'. μετὰ γενικῆς·* in the name of; for the sake of; on the side of; *ἐκφράζει δέ: 1) ἐξορκισμόν: — Θεοῦ!* in the name of God! for God's sake! § *2) σχέσιν: — μητρὸς θεῖος,* uncle on the mother's side; § *Β'. μετὰ δοτικῆς·* besides; in addition to; moreover; yet; *ἐκφράζει δὲ προσθήκην: — τούτοις· — τοῖς ἄλλοις,* besides this; apart from this; moreover; in addition; *πρέπει — τούτοις νὰ ἐνθυμηθῆτε,* you must moreover remember; § *Γ'. μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς·* towards; to; for; upon; in; by; *ἐκφράζει δέ: 1) διεύθυνσιν: ἐστράφη — ἐμὲ,* he turned towards me; *— ἀνατολὰς,* towards the east; eastwards; *στρέφω*

— *τὰ δεξιὰ,* to turn to the right; — *πᾶσαν διεύθυνσιν,* to all directions; in every direction; § *2) σκοπὸν ἢ τέλος:* — *ζημίαν του,* to his detriment; — *ὄφελός του,* to his profit; in his favour; — *ὑπεράσπισίν του,* for his defence; in defending himself; — *κοινὴν εὐχαρίστησιν,* to the satisfaction of everybody; to the general satisfaction; *(ἐμπορ.)* — *ἐξόφλησιν,* in full payment; § *3) σχέσιν ἢ ἀναφοράν:* *ἡ — ἐμὲ διαγωγή του,* his conduct towards me; *ὡς* —, with regard to; with respect to; in (with) reference to; in respect of; for; as to; regarding; concerning; *ὡς — ἐμὲ,* as for me; as regards me; as far as I am concerned; § *4) διαδοχήν: λέξιν — λέξιν,* word for word; *verbatim; βῆμα — βῆμα,* step by step; *τὰ ἐμέτρησα ἓν — ἕν,* I counted them one by one; § *5) ἀναλογίαν: δύο — τέσσαρα εἶναι ὡς τέσσαρα — ὀκτὼ,* two are to four as four are to eight; *δανείζει — τρία τοῖς ἑκατὸν,* he lends money at three per cent; § *6) χρόνον:* — *τὸ ἑσπέρας,* towards evening; — *καιρὸν,* for some time; for a short time; for a while.

προσαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. salutation; § allocution; address.

προσαγορεύω, v. a. to salute; to greet; § to address; to accost; to speak to; to speak.

προσάγω, v. a. to bring forward; to set before; to bring forward; to present; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to produce; to adduce; to put in exhibits; — *μάρτυρας,* to adduce witnesses; — *ἀποδείξεις,* to produce (to furnish) proofs; § *(ναυτ. ἀπολ.)* to luff.

προσαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. bringing forward; presentation; *(νομ.)* production; adduction; putting in exhibits; § *(ναυτ.)* luffing up.

προσαγώγιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυπηγ.)* wring-staff (for bending planks).

προσακτρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ζωολογ.)* mandible.

προσάμμωσις, εως, s. f. *(ὁδοπ.)* becoming sandy.

προσάναμμα, ατος, s. n. fuel.

προσανατολίζω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to give the right direction to; to set towards the east; to orientate.

προσανατολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. orientation.

προσάπτω, v. a. to attribute; to ascribe; to impute; to tax with; to charge (with); to accuse (of); to reproach; *τί σοῦ —ουν;* what do they impute to you? what are you taxed with (or accused of)?

προσαρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. application; adaptation; adjustment; fitting in.

προσαρμόζω, v. a. to apply; to adapt; to adjust; to fit in; § *(μέσ. μεταφ.)* —*ομαι,* to comply with; to abide by; to conform to (or with).

προσάρτημα, ατος, s. n. appendix; annex; dependency; appendage.

προσάρτησις, εως, s. f. annexation.

προσαρτῶ, άω, v. a. to fasten to; to attach; to annex; to append; to subjoin.

πρόσαυγον, ου, s. n. a nest-egg.

προσαυξάνω, v. a. *(ἰδ. νομ.)* to enlarge; to extend.

προσαύξησις, εως, s. f. enlargement; extension.

προσβάλλω, v. a. to strike; to smite; to attack; to assault; to assail; — *τὴν ὅρασιν,* to strike the sight (or eye); — *τὸν ἐχθρὸν,* to attack the enemy; § to command; to overlook; *αὐτὸ τὸ φρούριον —ει ὅλην τὴν πεδιάδα,* that fort commands the whole plain; § *(μεταφ.)* to attack; to impugn; to offend; to give offence; to insult; to affront; to shock; to hurt; to wound (the feelings, etc.); —*ει τὴν κυβέρνησιν,* he attacks the Government; *(τὸ μέτρον αὐτὸ) —ει τὰ δικαιώματά μου,* infringes my rights; *προσέβαλε τὴν ὑπόληψίν του,* he injured his reputation; *μὲ —ετε,* you insult (offend, affront) me; *οἱ κληρονόμοι προσέβαλον τὴν διαθήκην,* the heirs have disputed the will.

πρόσβαρος, ον, a. of weight; of full weight.

προσβλέπω, v. a. to look at; to behold.

προσβλητικὸς, ή, όν, a. offensive; abusive; insulting.

προσβλητικῶς, adv. offensively; insultingly; contumeliously.

προσβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. attack; onset; assault; onslaught; charge; *αἰφνίδιος*

—, a sudden attack; (onslaught);— *ἀσθενείας*, a fit (or an attack) of illness; § affront; offence; wrong; insult; outrage; attack; *αἱ —αὶ τῆς συκοφαντίας*, the attacks of calumny; *κατέπιε την —ήν*, he pocketed (swallowed) the insult (or affront); *ἐθεώρησε τοὺς λόγους μου ὡς —ήν*, he took offence at my words.

πρόσγειος, ον, a. which is near the ground; which is on the ground-floor; *(συνεκδ.)* low.

προσγειῶ, όω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to make land; to land.

προσγίνομαι, v. n. to come to; to happen (or occur) to; to supervene.

προσδένω, v a. to fasten to; to attach.

προσδέχομαι, v. a. to receive favourably; to accept.

προσδίδω, v. a. to give besides; to add (to); to lend; to afford; *ὁ χρόνος προσέδιδε νέον θέλγητρον εἰς τοὺς δεσμοὺς αὐτούς*, time has added a new charm to these ties; *ἡ δυστυχία —ει λάμψιν εἰς τὴν δόξαν*, misfortune lends lustre to glory.

προσδιορίζω, v. a. to designate; to define; to assign; to determine; to fix; to state precisely; to specify;— *ἡμέραν καὶ ὥραν*, to fix a day and hour; — *εἰς ἕκαστον τὴν ἐργασίαν*, to assign to each person his task; *(γραμμ.) ἡ λέξις αὐτὴ —ει τὴν προηγουμένην*, this word determines the former one; see also *ὁρίζω*.

προσδιορισμός, οῦ, s. m. designation; determination; fixing (of a price, etc.); § *(γραμμ.)* regimen; adjunct.

προσδιοριστικὸς, ή, όν, a. *(ἰδ. γραμμ.)* determinative.

προσδοκία, ας, s. f. expectation; expectance; expectancy; hope; anticipation; prospect; *παρὰ πᾶσαν —αν*, contrary to all expectation; quite unexpectedly; *(εἰρων.) ὡραία —!* fine prospects indeed! a fine look-out!

προσδοκῶ, άω, v. a. to expect; to anticipate; to look for; to look forward to; to count upon; to hope for.

προσεγγίζω, v. n. to approach; to draw nigh (or near); § *(ναυτ.)* to touch at; to call at; to put into port.

προσέγγισις, εως, s.f. approaching; approach; *rapprochement; ἡ — τῶν ἐχθρῶν*, the approach of the enemy; § *(ἀριθμ.)* approximation; rough guess; *κατὰ —ιν*, approximately; at a rough guess; thereabouts; § *(ναυτ.)* touching at; calling at; putting into port.

πρόσεδρος, ου, s. m. *(ἐνν. ὑπουργός, minister)* resident.

προσεκτικὸς, ή, όν, a. attentive; careful; mindful; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ. σπ.)* elaborate; finished; § circumspect; wary; cautious; guarded; reserved.

προσεκτικῶς, adv. attentively; carefully; with care; § circumspectly; warily; cautiously.

προσέλευσις, εως, s. f. approach; arrival; coming to; § going over (to a party); *ἔγιναν καὶ ἄλλαι —εις εἰς τὴν ἀντιπολίτευσιν*, there have been more defections to the opposition.

προσελκύω, v. a. to draw towards; to attract; *(μεταφ.)* to win; to gain (by moral influence or power); *προσείλκυσε τὸ σέβας των*, he won (gained) their respect.

προσεπικαλῶ, έω, v. a to join in an action (a guarantee etc.); to vouch for (one's principal); to warranty.

προσεπίκλησις, εως, s. f. joining an action (a guarantee); summoning of the vouchee.

προσεπικυρῶ, όω, v. a. to confirm; to sanction.

προσεπικύρωσις, ως, s. f. confirmation; sanction.

προσεπιλέγω, v. n. to say in addition; to add.

προσεπιμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to give as additional measure; to assign over and above.

προσέρχομαι, v. n. to approach; to arrive; to attend; to come up; to present oneself; to join; to go over; to surrender; *προσῆλθεν εἰς τὴν ἀντιπολίτευσιν*, he went over to the opposition (party); *(ὁ φυγόδικος) προσῆλθεν εἰς τὰς ἀρχὰς*, he surrendered to the authorities.

προσεταιρίζομαι, v. n. to take to oneself (a friend); to associate with (anyone).

προσέτι, adv. besides; also; more-

over; in addition to; too.

προσευκτήριον, ου, s. n. an oratory; a private chapel; a place for prayer.

προσευχὴ, ῆς, s. f. prayer; *κάμνω τὴν —ήν μου,* to say one's prayers; to pray; *ἡ Κυριακὴ* —, the Lord's prayer.

προσευχητάριον, ου, s. n. a prayer-book; a missal.

προσευχητήριον, ου, s. n. see *προσευκτήριον.*

προσεύχομαι, v. n. to pray; to offer (or say) prayers; — *εἰς τὸν Θεὸν,* to pray to God.

προσεχὴς, ὲς, a next; coming; ensuing; *τὸν —ῆ μῆνα,* next month; *ἐν —εῖ μέλλοντι,* in the near future; *ὁ χειμὼν εἶνε* —, winter is approaching.

προσέχω, v. n. to be attentive; to pay attention; to mind; to be mindful; to take care; to give heed; to listen; to hearken; to lend an ear; to attend to; to beware; to be upon one's guard; *πρόσεχε εἰς ὅ,τι λέγει,* pay attention to what he says; *δὲν —εις εἰς ὅ,τι σοῦ λέγω,* you are not attending to what I say; *πρόσεχε ἀπὸ λωποδύτας,* beware of pickpockets; *πρόσεχε μὴ πέσῃς,* take care you don't fall; *(ἀπολ.) πρόσεχε!* take care! look out! § *(μεταβ.)* to take care of; to look after; *πρόσεχε τὰ παιδιὰ,* take care of the children; *(συνεκδ.) ποιὸς τὸν —ει!* who takes the slightest notice of him? who heeds him? § *(μεταβ. ἀρχ.)* — *τὸν νοῦν (εἴς τι),* to turn one's mind; to think on; to meditate upon.

προσεχῶς, adv. shortly; soon; in a short time; *λίαν* —, very soon; very shortly.

πρόσηβος, ον, a. pubescent; near puberty; adolescent.

προσηγορία, ας, s.f. denomination; appellation.

προσηγορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* appellative; common.

προσηγορικῶς, adv. by way of appellation.

προσηκόνομαι, v. n. to rise (or get up) (out of respect for any one).

προσηκόντως, adv. fitly; suitably; properly; duly.

προσήκω, v. imp. to be expedient (advisable, proper, right); to beseem; to become; *ὡς —ει,* as is proper; as in reason bound; according to the light of reason; see also *ἀνήκω, ἁρμόζω,* § *(μετοχ. ἐπίθ.)* —*ων,* proper; fit; meet;right; expedient; advisable; suitable; appropriate; due; *τὰ προσήκοντα διαβήματα,* the proper (or necessary) steps; *προσήκοντες λόγοι,* sufficient reasons; *(οὐδ.οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* what is proper; *θὰ πράξω τὸ —ον,* I shall do what is proper (needful, necessary).

προσήκωμα, ατος, s. n. standing up (out of deference).

προσήλιος, ον, a. exposed to the sun; sunny.

προσηλόνω, v. a. to nail; to pin; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to attach; to fix; — *τὸ βλέμμα,* to fix (or glue) one's eyes (on); *προσηλωμένος εἰς τὰς μελέτας του,* absorbed in his studies; § to captivate; to engage; to absorb; *(τὸ θέαμα αὐτὸ) προσήλωσεν ὅλην του τὴν προσοχὴν,* absorbed (took up) all his attention; *(ἐφαίνετο) ἐντελῶς προσηλωμένος,* quite absorbed.

προσηλυτίζω, v. a. to convert; to proselytize.

προσηλυτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. proselytizing.

προσηλυτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. conversion; proselytism; *ἑταιρία —οῦ,* a propaganda.

προσηλυτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a converter; a proselytizer.

προσηλυτιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of proselytism.

προσήλυτος, ου, s. m. and f. a convert; a proselyte.

προσήλωσις, εως, s. f. fixing; attachment; great attention; absorbtion.

προσημαίνω, v. a. to presignify; to foretell; to announce; to forebode; to bode; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to menace; to threaten.

προσημείωσις, εως, s. f. *(ἐνν. ὑποθήκης)* a memorandum.

προσήνεια, ας, s. f. mildness; kindness; affability; amiability; *(ἐν.)* indulgence.

προσήνεμος, ον, a. which is towards

the wind; exposed to the wind; windward.

προσηνεμῶ, όω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to gain the wind.

προσηνὴς, ὲς, a. gentle; kind; affable; amiable; graceful; § *(ἐν.)* indulgent.

προσηνῶς, adv. kindly; affably.

προσθαφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. addition and subtraction.

προσθαφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to add and subtract.

πρόσθεσις,εως,s. f. adding; *(ἀριθμ.)* addition.

πρόσθετος,ον, a. added; additional; *—ον ἄρθρον,* additional article (or section);a rider;a corollary; § superadded.

προσθέτω, v. a. to add; to join; *δὲν ἔχω τίποτε νὰ προσθέσω,* I have nothing to add;*προσθέσατε τοὺς τόκους εἰς τὸ κεφάλαιον,* add the interest to the capital; § *(ναυτ.)* — *ἱστία,* to make more sail; § *(ἀριθμ.)* to add up; to sum up.

προσθέτως, adv. additionally; in addition; to boot; over and above; besides.

προσθήκη, ης, s. f. addition; increase; augmentation; superaddition; §anything added; annex; annexation; accessory.

πρόσθιος, ον, a. fore; front; *—οι πόδες,* forefeet.

προσιδιάζω, v. a. to be proper (appropriate) to.

προσιτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. accessible; approachable; within reach; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* easy of access; facile.

πρόσκαιρος, ον, a. temporary; provisional; transient; transitory; fleeting; evanescent; *ὁ βίος εἶνε* —,life is transient (fleeting); *(νομ.)* *—α δεσμὰ,* penal servitude for a term of years.

προσκαίρως, adv. temporarily; for some time; transiently; provisionally; momentarily.

προσκάλεσμα,ατος,s. n. invitation.

προσκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to send for; to call; *(νομ.)* to summon; to subpœna (a witness); *προσεκάλεσε τὸν ἰατρὸν,* he sent for the doctor; § to invite; — *εἰς γεῦμα,* to invite to dinner; § to call upon; to ask; *τὸν προσεκάλεσαν νὰ ἀναχωρήσῃ,* they called upon (ordered) him to leave; § to challenge; — *εἰς μονομαχίαν,* to challenge to a duel; to call out.

προσκεφαλάδα, ας, s. f. a bolster.

προσκεφάλαιον, ου, *καὶ* **προσκέφαλον, ου,** s. n. pillow; cushion.

προσκήνιον, ου, s. n. front of a stage; proscenium;§ *(καταχρ.)* curtain (of a theatre).

πρόσκλησις, εως, s. f. calling out; *ἡ* — *τῆς ἐφεδρείας,* the calling out of the reserves; § invitation; — *εἰς γεῦμα,* an invitation to dinner; — *εἰς μονομαχίαν,* a challenge to a duel.

προσκλητήριον, ου, s. n. a letter (or note) of invitation; *(στρατ. ἐνν. σάλπισμα)* assembly.

προσκλίνω, v. n. to incline; to bow; *προσέκλινε μετὰ παγερᾶς ἁβρότητος,* he bowed with icy deference.

πρόσκλισις,εως,s.f.bow (of a man); courtesy; curtsy; curtesy (of a lady); *(κωμ.)* bow and scrape.

προσκόλλησις, εως, s. f. attachment; § adherence.

προσκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to stick to; to fasten; *(μεταφ.)* to attach to.

προσκομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ἐκκλ.)* offertory; oblation.

προσκομίζω, v. a. to bring; *(νομ.)* to produce; to adduce.

πρόσκομμα, ατος, s. n. obstacle; impediment; hindrance; let; hitch; bar; *παρεμβάλλω —τα,* to throw obstacles (in anyone's way); *διὰ παντὸς —ατος,* through thick and thin.

πρόσκοπος, ου, s. m. a scout; an advanced sentinel; *(ναυτ.) οἱ —οι· τὰ —α πλοῖα,* scouts.

προσκόπτω, v. n. to stumble (or strike) against; to dash against; *(μεταφ.)* to meet obstacles; to falter; to stop; to come to a standstill; *(οἰκ.)* to encounter a hitch; *ὁ ἵππος αὐτὸς —ει,* this horse stumbles; *προσέκοψεν εἰς δυσχερείας,* he met with difficulties; *(ἀπολ.) ἡ ὑπόθεσις —ει,* the matter has met with a hitch (come to a standstill or impasse).

πρόσκρουσις, εως, s. f. stumbling (or striking) against;shock; collision.

προσκρούω, v. n. to strike (or knock) against; *(μεταφ.)* to give um-

brage to; to offend; to hurt; to wound (the feelings, etc.); to clash with; to infringe; to fail (in); — *εἰς τὴν ἠθικήν*, to offend against good morals; *(ἀπολ.) διὰ νὰ μὴ προσκρούσῃ*, so as not to give offence.

πρόσκτησις, εως, s. f. a new acquisition; newly-gotten property.

προσκτῶμαι, άομαι, v. a. to get (or acquire) in addition; *(μεταφ.)* to win; to gain; to earn; *προσεκτήσατο τὴν ἀγάπην τῶν συμπολιτῶν του*, he won for himself (he earned) the affection of his fellow-citizens.

προσκύνημα, ατος, s. n. a shrine; a place to which people go on pilgrimage; pilgrimage; § see *προσκύνησις*· § *(πληθ.)* —*τα*, compliments; respects; *τὰ —τά μου εἰς τὴν Κυρίαν*, my respects to Madam; *εἰπέ του τὰ —τά μου*, give him my compliments; *(εἰρων.) γειαὶς καὶ —τα !* I wish you joy of it!

προσκύνησις, εως, s. f. adoration; worship; *ἡ — τῶν εἰκόνων*, the adoration of icons; § salute; bow; § (act of) submission; *(δημ.)* kow-tow.

προσκυνητάρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

προσκυνητήριον, ου, s. n. (place of) pilgrimage; § icon-stand (or niche).

προσκυνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a worshipper; a pilgrim.

προσκυνητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. worshipped; adored.

προσκυνητῶς, adv. respectfully; faithfully (at the end of letters to bishops or priests).

προσκυνῶ, έω, v. a. to make obeisance; to do (or pay) homage; to adore; to worship; — *τὰς εἰκόνας*, to adore the eikons; § *(δημ.)* to submit; to yield; § to salute; to present one's respects; *σᾶς* —, I salute you; my respects to you; good-bye; *ὁ ἀδελφός μου σᾶς —εῖ*, my brother offers you his best respects.

προσλαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a speech; an address.

προσλαμβάνω, v. a. to take (or receive) in addition; to get over and above; to take to oneself (a clerk, etc.); to engage; to take; *τὸν προσέλαβεν ὡς γραμματέα*, he engaged him as secretary; — *τινὰ ὡς ἑταῖρον (σύντροφον)*, to take anyone into partnership.

πρόσληψις, εως, s. f. taking in addition; § employment; engagement; § *(φιλοσ.)* apperception.

προσμαρτυρῶ, έω, v. a. to confirm by one's own evidence; to affirm; to attest.

προσμειδιῶ, άω, v. a. to smile at; to favour; *ἡ τύχη τῷ προσεμειδίασε*, fortune favoured him.

προσμένω, v. a. to await; to wait for; to expect; to look for; — *τὸν ἀδελφόν σου*, I am waiting for your brother; *μὴ —ῃς ἀπὸ αὐτὸν τίποτε*, do not expect anything from him; see also *περιμένω*.

προσμετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure out; to mete out.

προσνεύω, v. a. to nod to; to assent; to nod assent.

πρόσοδος, ου, s. f. revenue; income; return; *ἐτησία —*, annual income; *αἱ —οι τοῦ δημοσίου*, the revenues of the Government.

προσοδοφόρος, ον, a. yielding an (a good) income; profitable; remunerative; lucrative; paying.

προσοικειόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

προσοικειῶ, όω, v. a. to make familiar; to familiarize; to associate; to attach; to connect; § *(μεσ.)* —*οῦμαι*, to become familiar; to familiarize oneself; to adapt oneself (to); to associate (with); to attach oneself (to).

προσοικείωσις, εως, s. f. familiarizing (oneself); familiarity; adaptation; association.

προσομοιάζω, v. n. to resemble; to be like; to look like.

προσομολόγησις, εως, s. f. *(νομ.)* expromission.

προσὸν, όντος, s. n. attribute; property; peculiar quality; *ἡ εὕρεσις εἶνε — τῆς μεγαλοφυΐας*, invention is an attribute of genius; § capacity; capability; aptitude; qualification; accomplishment; *δὲν ἔχει τὰ —τα*, he has not the qualifications (required by law).

προσονομάζω, v. a. to surname.

προσορμίζομαι, v. n. to put into harbour; to approach the shore; to arrive off land; to touch at; to let go (the anchor).

προσόρμισις, εως, s. f. putting into port; approaching the shore; touching.

προσοφθάλμιος, ον, a. oculai; — *φακός,* eye-glass; eye-piece.

προσοχή, ῆς, s. f. attention; care; heed; notice; regard; caution; *καταβάλλω —ήν,* to pay attention (heed, regard); to take notice; to take care; *ἐφιστῶ τὴν —ήν τινος,* to draw (or call) anyone's attention; *(ἐπιφ.) — !* attention ! take care ! look out ! *(στρατ.)* attention! § circumspection; wariness; guardedness; *προχώρει ἀλλὰ μὲ —ήν,* go on, but cautiously.

προσόψι, οῦ, s. n. a towel.

πρόσοψις, εως, s. f. facade; face front; elevation; *(γενικ.)* aspect; view.

προσπάθεια, ας, s. f. endeavour; effort; attempt; exertion; pains; *καταβάλλω πᾶσαν —αν,* to use every endeavour; to strain every nerve; to do one's utmost; *μ' ὅλας μου τὰς —ας,* in spite of all my efforts; *εἶνε ματαία —,* it is a vain attempt.

προσπαθῶ, έω, v. n. to try; to endeavour; to attempt; to exert oneself; to strive; to use efforts; to struggle hard; to take pains; *—εῖ νὰ ἀρέσῃ,* he tries hard to please; *—εῖ νὰ περιπατήσῃ,* he tries (attempts) to walk; *(ἀπολ.) θὰ προσπαθήσω,* I will try; I will do my best; *προσεπάθησε παντὶ σθένει (πάσῃ δυνάμει),* he has strained every nerve; he tried his utmost.

προσπίπτω, v. n. to fall (down) at anyone's feet; to prostrate oneself; to bow down; to supplicate; to implore; *(συνεκδ.)* to apologize; to make an apology; § to strike; to catch; — *εἰς τὰς αἰσθήσεις,* to strike the senses; *προσέπεσεν εἰς τὸ βλέμμα μου,* it caught (struck) my eye; I caught a glimpse of it.

προσποίησις, εως, s. f. affectation; dissimulation; feint; pretence; sham; make-believe; *αὐτὰ εἶναι —εις,* this is affectation (sham).

προσποιητός, ή, όν, a. dissembled; affected; feigned; pretended; sham.

προσποιοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to dissemble; to dissimulate; to feign; to simulate; to pretend; to sham; *ἠξεύρει νὰ —ῆται,* he knows how to dissemble; — *χαρὰν,* to feign joy; *—εῖται τὸν ἀσθενῆ,* he shams illness; *—εῖται ὅτι δὲν γνωρίζει τίποτε,* he pretends not to know anything; § to disguise; to counterfeit; *—ούμενος τὴν φωνήν του,* disguising his voice.

προσπορίζω, v. a. to procure (or supply) in addition.

πρόσρησις, εως, s. f. a salute; § *(εὐχρ. συνήθ. πληθ.) —εις,* compliments; kind regards; respects; *τὰς —εις μου εἰς τὸν ἀδελφόν σας,* my compliments to your brother.

προσταγή, ῆς, s. f. order; command; injunction; *(μεταφ.) εἰς τὰς —άς σας,* at your orders.

πρόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἰδ. στρατ.)* command; order; word of command.

προστάζω, v. a. to order; to give orders; to command; to issue commands; to bid; to enjoin; to charge; *ἀρκεῖ νὰ προστάξετε,* you have only to command; *τί —ετε; τί ἐπιθυμεῖτε;* what can I do for you? what are your orders (commands)?

προστακτική, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ. ἐνν. ἔγκλισις)* imperative (mood).

προστακτικός, ή, όν, a. imperative; imperious; commanding.

προστακτικῶς, adv. imperatively; imperiously; haughtily.

προστασία, ας, s. f. protection; shelter; *(μεταφ.)* patronage; auspices; *ἐζήτησε τὴν —αν μου,* he asked my protection; *ὑπὸ τὴν —αν τοῦ Βασιλέως,* under the patronage of the king; *ὑπὸ τὴν —αν τοῦ θείου του,* under his uncle's auspices (or influence).

προστατευτικός, ή, όν, a. of protection; protective; patronizing; *—ὸν ἦθος,* a patronizing air; *(οἰκονομ.) —ὸν σύστημα,* protectionism; protection; *—ὰ τέλη,* protective duties; *οἱ ὀπαδοὶ τοῦ —οῦ συστήματος,* the protectionists.

προστατευτικῶς, adv. patronizingly; in a patronizing manner; as a protector.

προστατεύω, v. a. to protect; to defend; to guard; to shield; to shelter; to secure; to safeguard; *(συνεκ.)* to countenance; to patronize; to foster; to favour; *προστατευόμενος,* a

protégé; a *protégée*.

προστάτης, ου, s. m. a protector; § a patron; *ὁ ἅγιος Διονύσιος εἶνε — τῶν Ἀθηνῶν*, St. Dionysios is the patron saint of Athens; § *(ἀνατομ.)* prostate.

προστατῖτις, ιδος, s. f. prostatitis.

προστάττω, v. a. see *προστάζω*.

πρόστεγον, ου, s. n. a shed projecting above a door.

προστερνίδιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.στρ.)* breast-band; breast-piece (of harness).

πρόστιμον, ου, s. n. a fine; a penalty; a mulct; *ἐπιβάλλω (κοιν. βάζω)* —, to fine; to inflict a fine; to mulct.

προστρέχω, v. n. to run to (or towards); § to have recourse to; to resort to; to betake oneself to.

προστριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. rubbing against; friction.

προστρίβω, v. a. to rub against; to rub; § *(μεταφ.)* to impute; to attribute; to reflect; *τὸ αἶσχος —ει εἰς τὴν οἰκογένειάν του*, the disgrace reflects upon his family.

προστυχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. bad quality; shoddy; § *(συνεκδ.)* commonness; triviality; baseness; meanness; vulgarity; ill breeding; bad manners.

πρόστυχος, ον, a. of bad quality; common; ordinary; *—ον ἐμπόρευμα (πρᾶγμα)*, shoddy (trumpery) wares; trash; § trivial; common; low; mean; ill-mannered; ill-bred; vulgar.

προστυχὼν, όντος, s. m. the first person one meets; the first comer; *(φρ.)* the man in the street; *(οὐδ. ἐπὶ πράγμ.) —ὸν*, anything that falls into one's hands.

προσυλλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(φιλοσ.)* prosyllogism.

προσυμφωνία, ας, s. f. previous agreement (bargain, stipulation).

προσυμφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to agree (bargain, stipulate) beforehand.

προσυπακούω, v. a. to imply.

προσυπογράφω, v. a. to countersign.

προσφάγι(ον), οῦ, s. n. anything eaten with bread (such as cheese, olives, etc.).

πρόσφατος, ον, a. fresh; recent; new; *—οι εἰδήσεις*, recent (latest) news; *ἰχθῦς —οι*, fresh fish.

προσφάτως, adv. recently; lately.

προσφέρω, v. a. to offer; to present; to give; to tender; to render; *τί δύναμαι νὰ σᾶς —;* what can I offer you? *αἱ ὑπηρεσίαι τὰς ὁποίας προσέφερε*, the services he has rendered; *—ετε τὰ σέβη μου*, present my respects; § *(δημ.) προσφέρνω*, to resemble; to look like; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to offer oneself (one's services, good offices); to behave; *προσεφέρθη νὰ ὑπηρετήσῃ δωρεὰν*, he offered his services gratis; *δὲν —εται καλῶς*, he does not behave properly.

προσφεύγω, v. n. to take refuge (or shelter); *(συνεκδ.)* to resort; to have recourse to; to betake oneself to.

προσφιλὴς, ές, a. dear; beloved; highly prized; favourite; *—ῆ μου τέκνα*, my dear children; *ἡ μνήμη των μᾶς εἶνε —*, their memory is dear to us; *ὅ,τι προσφιλέστερον ἔχω*, all that is dearest to me; *τὸ —ές του ἀνάγνωσμα*, his favourite reading; *καθιστῶ —ῆ*, to endear.

προσφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. offer; homage; offering; oblation; supply; *ὁ νόμος τῆς —ᾶς καὶ τῆς ζητήσεως*, the law of supply and demand; *εὐλαβὴς — πρός τινα*, respectful homage to anyone; § *(ἐπὶ πλειστηριασμοῦ) πρώτη —*, first bid; *ἀνωτέρα —*, higher bid; *ἐνσφράγιστοι —αί*, sealed tenders; § *(ἐκκλ.)* see *πρόσφορον*.

πρόσφορον, ου, s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* wafer for consecration; § shewbread; consecrated bread.

πρόσφορος, ον, a. suitable; fitting; proper; fit; convenient; right; appropriate; opportune; expedient; *στιγμὴ —*, a convenient moment; *ἡ — λέξις*, the proper word.

προσφυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. recourse.

προσφυὴς, ὲς, a. well adapted; convenient; fit; proper; apposite.

πρόσφυμα, ατος, s. n. *(γραμμ. νεολ.)* suffix.

πρόσφυξ, υγος, s. m. and f. a refugee.

προσφύομαι, v. n. to grow on; to adhere; to attach oneself to; to be attached to.

πρόσφυσις, εως, s. f. adherence; adhesion.

προσφυῶς, adv. appositely; pertinent-

ly; to the point (or purpose); *à propos.*

προσφώνησις, εως, s. f. address; speech; § dedication.

προσφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to address; to make a speech; to harangue; to address in a public speech; § to dedicate; to do homage.

πρόσχαρος, ον, a. cheerful; merry; gay; jolly; blithesome.

προσχεδιάζω, v. a. to pre-design; to plan beforehand; to preconceive.

πρόσχημα, ατος, s. n. appearance; pretence; mask; cloak; guise; semblance; *ὑπὸ — φιλίας,* under the cloak of friendship; *ἵνα σώσῃ τὰ —τα (φρ.),* in order to save appearances.

προσχηματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(γραμμ.)* lengthening (of a word by a syllable).

προσχώρησις, εως, s. f. accession; adhesion; adherence.

προσχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to accede (to a treaty, to a convention); to adhere to; to go over to (a party, etc.).

πρόσχωσις, εως, s. f. alluvion; delluvion.

προσψαύω, v. a. to touch lightly.

πρόσω, adv. ahead; onward(s); forward(s); in front.

προσῳδία, ας, s. f. prosody.

προσῳδιακὸς, ή, όν, a. prosodial; prosodical.

προσωνυμία, ας, s. f. a surname.

προσωπάκι, s. n. a small face; *εὔμορφον —,* a pretty little face.

προσωπάρχης, ου, s. m. chief of the staff (of a department).

προσωπεῖον, ου, s. n. a mask; *ἀφαιρῶ τὸ —,* to unmask; *(μεταφ.)* to take off the mask.

προσωπιδοειδὴς, ές, a. *(ἰδ. βοτ.)* personate; masked.

προσωπιδοφόρος, ον, a. wearing a mask; masked; *(οὐσ.)* a masker; a masquerader; *χορὸς —ων,* a masked ball; a *bal masqué.*

προσωπιδοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to wear a mask; to be masked; to mask oneself.

προσωπικὸς, ή, όν, a. personal; *ζήτημα —όν,* a personal question; *(νομ.) —ὴ κράτησις,* attachment of the person; arrest (or imprisonment) for debt; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν,* the personnel; the staff; § *(πληθ.) —ά,* injurious remarks about a person; personalities.

προσωπικότης, ητος, s. f. personality; § personage; person.

προσωπικῶς, adv. personally; in person.

προσωπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a mask.

προσωπογραφία, ας, s. f. portrait-painting; portraiture; § a portrait.

προσωπογράφος, ου, s. m. portrait-painter.

προσωποκράτησις, εως, s. f. personal attachment; arrest (or imprisonment) for debt.

προσωποληπτῶ, έω, v. a. to favourize; to favour a person more than others; to be partial; to be a respecter of persons.

προσωποληψία, ας, s. f. favouring a person more than others; favouritism; partiality; bias; respect of persons.

πρόσωπον, ου, s. n. the face; countenance; visage; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* front; fore-part; *(ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς ἰδ.)* facade; front; *(σανίδος, τὸ πλατὺ)* the flat part; *(τὸ στενὸν)* the edge; *ἔχει — ᾠοειδὲς,* he has an oval face; *πλύνω τὸ — μου,* to wash one's face; *— πρὸς —,* face to face; *τοῦ τὸ εἶπα κατὰ —,* I told it to him to his face; *μὲ τί — θὰ παρουσιασθῇ ἐνώπιόν σου;* how can he dare to come into your presence? how can he have the face to meet you? how can he face you? *ἐν ἱδρῶτι τοῦ —ου του,* by the sweat of his brow; *— ποῦ δὲν θωρηέται γρήγορα λησμονηέται (παροιμ.),* out of sight out of mind; *ἡ οἰκία αὐτὴ ἔχει εἴκοσι μέτρα —,* this house has a frontage of twenty metres; § person; personage; *τὸ — τοῦ βασιλέως εἶνε ἀπαραβίαστον,* the king's person is sacred; § *(γραμμ.) τοῦ πρώτου —ου,* of the first person; *νομίζει ὅτι εἶνε σπουδαῖον —,* he thinks he is a great personage; he thinks himself somebody; he thinks no end of himself; *τὰ —α τοῦ δράματος,* the *dramatis personæ; ἀλληγορικὸν —,* allegorical personage; § *(νομ.) νομικὸν —,* a legal fiction; § *(θεατρ.)* part; role; *τὸ — τὸ ὁποῖον ὑπεκρίθη (ὑπεδύθη),* the part he played; *(μεταφ.) ἔπαιξεν ἐνεργὸν —,*

he took an active part.

προσωποποίησις, εως, s. f. personification; impersonation; *ἡ γυνὴ αὐτὴ εἶνε ἡ — τῆς ἀγαθότητος*, this woman is kindness itself (kindness personified, the personification of kindness).

προσωποποιΐα, ας, s. f. personification; *(ῥητορ.)* prosopopeia.

προσωποποιῶ, έω, v. a. to personify; to impersonate; to personate.

προσωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. provisional; transitory; temporary; interim; *(διοικ.)* acting; *ad interim; —ἡ κυβέρνησις*, provisional Government;*—ὸν διάταγμα*, *interim* order; *— διοικητής*, acting Commissioner.

προσωρινῶς, adv. provisionally; temporarily; for the time being; *(διοικ.) ad interim; pro tempore; ἀπόφασις — ἐκτελεστὴ (νομ.)*, an interim order or injunction (of a judge).

προτακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* prepositive.

πρότασις, εως, s. f. a proposal; a proposition; an overture; an offer;*— γάμου*, an offer of marriage; *(κοινοβουλ.)* a motion; *— ἀναβολῆς*, a motion for adjournment (or prorogation); § *(γραμμ. καὶ φιλοσ.)* a proposition; a premise; *ἡ μείζων (ἡ ἐλάττων) —*, the major (the minor) premise; *(ῥητορ. ἐν.)* protasis.

προτάσσω, v. a. to place in front; to prefix; § to premise.

προτείνω, v. a. to stretch forth; to hold out (as the hand); *(στρατ.) — λόγχην*, to charge bayonets; *(ναυτ.)— δοράτιον*, to rig out a boom; § *(συνήθ.)* to propose; to suggest; to offer; to recommend; to move; *τί —ετε;* what do you propose (or offer)? *ὁ ὑπουργὸς —ει καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς διορίζει*, the minister recommends and the king appoints.

προτείχισμα, ατος, s. n. an advanced fortification; an outwork; *(συνεκδ.)* a rampart; a barrier.

προτελευταῖος, α, ον, a. the last but one; *τὴν —αν ἑβδομάδα*, the week before last.

προτεραία, ας, s. f. the preceding day; the day previous (or before); the eve; the vigil.

προτεραιότης, ητος, s. f. priority; anteriority; *(συνεκδ.)* seniority.

προτέρημα, ατος, s. n. advantage; superiority; upper-hand; *τὰ —τα τῆς μεθόδου του*, the advantages of his method; § (good) quality; talent; merit; attainment; accomplishment; part; *ἔχει πολλὰ —τα*, he has many talents (or accomplishments); § he is a man of many parts; *φυσικὰ καὶ ἐπίκτητα —τα*, natural and acquired attainments.

πρότερον, adv. earlier; sooner; previously; before; formerly; in advance; beforehand; *ἦλθε πολὺ —*, he came much earlier; *αὐτὰ δὲν συνέβαινον—*, these things used not to take place formerly; *ὀλίγας ἡμέρας —*, a few days previously.

πρότερος, α, ον, a. anterior; prior; former; *ἐκ τῶν —ων*, in advance; beforehand; in (by) anticipation; *(φιλοσ. λατ.) a priori.*

προτεστάντης, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a protestant.

προτεσταντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. (of a) protestant.

προτεσταντισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. protestantism.

προτήτερα, adv. see *πρότερον.*

προτητερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *καὶ* **προτήτερος, η, ον**, a. anterior; prior; previous.

προτίθεμαι, v. n. to purpose; to intend; to design; to have in view (or mind); to contemplate; *τί —εται νὰ πράξῃ;* what does he intend doing?

προτίμησις, εως, s. f. preference; predilection; *κατὰ —ιν*, in preference; § *(νομ. ἐπὶ ἀγορᾶς)* pre-emption; *δικαίωμα —εως*, right of pre-emption.

προτιμητέος, α, ον, a. preferable; to be preferred; better.

προτιμότερος, α, ον, a. comp. preferable; better; *εἶνε —ον νὰ σιωπᾷ τις παρὰ νὰ ὁμιλῇ ἀσκόπως*, it is better to keep silence than to talk at random.

προτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to prefer; to like better; to have rather; to give the preference to; *—ᾷ τῶν φίλων τοὺς κόλακας*, he prefers flatterers to friends; *— νὰ ὑποφέρω παρὰ νά...*, I would rather suffer than...

προτομὴ, ῆς, s. f. a bust.

προτονίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to stay; to haul up.
προτονὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* fore-stay-sail; *ἡ — ἐπιδρόμου*, mizzen-stay-sail; *ἡ μεγάλη —*, main-stay-sail.
πρότονος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* a stay.
προτοῦ, adv. before; previously; formerly; *μὲ εἶδε — (νὰ) ἀναχωρήσῃ*, he saw me before he left.
προτρεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. exhortative; exhortatory.
προτρεπτικῶς, adv. by way of exhortation; exhortatively.
προτρέπω, v. a. to exhort; to urge; to incite; to induce; to stimulate; to encourage (to do good).
προτρέχω, v. n. to run in advance of; to outrun; to outride; to outstrip; to distance; *πολλοῖς ἡ γλῶττα —ει τῆς διανοίας (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, some people's tongues outrun their wit; *τὸ πνεῦμά του προέδραμε τῆς ἐποχῆς του*, his genius was in advance of his age; § *(ἀπολ.)* to run in front; to go too fast.
προτροπάδην, adv. head-foremost; with headlong speed; helter-skelter; pell-mell; *ἔφυγαν —*, they fled helter-skelter.
προτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. exhortation; instigation; impulse.
πρότυπον, ου, s. n. model; original.
προτυποποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* master modeller.
πρότυπος, ον, a. serving as a model; normal; *—ον ἀγροκήπιον*, a model farm; *— σχολὴ*, a normal school; *—ον θερμόμετρον*, a normal thermometer.
προῦντζος, ου, s. m. see *μπροῦντζος, κ.λ.*
προϋπάντησις, εως, s. f. going to meet anyone.
προϋπαντῶ, έω, v. n. to go to meet anyone.
προϋπάρχω, v. n. to pre-exist; to exist before; to precede.
προϋποβάλλω, v. a. to submit beforehand (preliminarily).
προϋπογράφω, v. a. to sign beforehand (or previously).
προϋπόθεσις, εως, s. f. presupposition.
προϋποθέτω, v. a. to presuppose; to suppose; to take for granted; *(ἐν.)* to imply.
προϋπολογίζω, v. a. to compute (calculate, estimate) beforehand; to make an estimate.
προϋπολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. estimation; valuation; computation; estimate; calculation; § *(διοικ.)* budget; estimates.
προϋπόσχεσις, εως, s. f. a previous promise.
προϋπόσχομαι, v. n. to promise in advance; to pledge (or bind) oneself beforehand.
προϋφίσταμαι, v. n. to exist (subsist) previously; to pre-exist.
προῦχων, οντος, s. m. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *οἱ προῦχοντες*, the notables.
προφανὴς, ές, a. manifest; clear; evident; plain; patent; palpable; *— κίνδυνος*, a manifest danger.
προφαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. early (fruit etc.).
προφανῶς, adv. evidently; manifestly; clearly; plainly; palpably; obviously; distinctly.
προφασίζομαι, v. n. to set up as a pretext or excuse; to allege by way of excuse; to plead in excuse; *—εται ἄγνοιαν*, he pleads ignorance.
πρόφασις, εως, s. f. a pretext; a false excuse; a pretence; a plea; an evasion; shift; quibble; *ἐπὶ τῇ —ει ὅτι (νὰ)..*, under the pretext (or plea) that.., *εὑρίσκει πάντοτε μίαν—ιν (φρ.)*, he is never at a loss for an excuse; *—εις ἐν ἁμαρτίαις (φρ.)*, these are bad pretexts; (lame excuses).
προφέρω, v. a. to pronounce; to utter; to enunciate; *δὲν —ει καλὰ*, he has not a good pronunciation; *μὴ —ῃς τὸ ὄνομά του*, do not utter (breathe, mention) his name.
προφητάναξ, ακτος, s. m. a prophet king (a title of David).
προφητεία, ας, s. f. prophesy; foretelling; prediction; presage.
προφητεύω, v. a. to prophesy; to foretell; to predict; to vaticinate; to presage; to guess.
προφήτης, ου, s. m. a prophet; a diviner; a seer; a soothsayer; *δὲν εἶμαι — (μεταφ.)*, I am no prophet; *οὐδεὶς — ἐν τῇ ἑαυτοῦ πατρίδι (Γρφ.)*, no prophet is accepted in his own country.
προφητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. prophetic;

prophetical; faticidal.
προφητικῶς, adv. prophetically; like a prophet; faticidally.
προφθάνω, v. a. to overtake; to come up with; to catch; *(ἂν καὶ εἶχε προχωρήσει) τὸν ἐπροφθάσαμεν*, we overtook him; § to arrive in time; to be in time; to arrive; to reach; *(πρέπει νὰ τελειώσω ἀπόψε) ἀλλὰ δὲν ἠξεύρω ἂν θὰ προφθάσω*, but I do not know if I shall be in time; *δὲν ἐπρόφθασα τὸ ἀτμόπλοιον*, I missed the steamer; § to hasten; to make haste; *πρόφθασε νὰ φύγῃς*, be quick and go off; make haste (look sharp) and go away; *τοῦ τὰ ἐπρόφθασε (φρ.)*, he hastened to inform him about it; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ τὰ προφθάσω ὅλα*, I cannot attend to everything; *δὲν τὸν — εἰς τὰ ἔξοδα*, I cannot keep up (pace) with his expenditure; *— τινὰ*, to help anyone (in time);*(ἐπιφ.) προφθάστε !* help ! help !
προφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pronunciation; accent; § utterance; enunciation; *διετήρησε τὴν ἐπαρχιωτικήν του —ὰν*, he has retained his provincial accent.
προφορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. verbal; oral; *—ἡ διδασκαλία*, oral instruction; *—ἡ διαταγὴ*, verbal order; *—αἱ ἐξετάσεις*, oral (viva-voce) examinations; *—ἡ συνεννόησις*, a verbal understanding.
προφορικῶς, adv. verbally; by word of mouth; *viva-voce*.
προφρόνως, adv. readily; gladly.
προφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. a vanguard; an outpost.
προφυλακίζω, v.a. to arrest; to send to prison (as an unconvicted prisoner); *(συνεκδ.)* to remand in custody.
προφυλακὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* a scout.
προφυλάκισις, εως, s. f. detention pending trial; a remand in custody.
προφυλακτικὸς ὴ, ὸν, a. preservative; preventive; *(ἰατρ.)* prophylactic; precautionary;*—ὰ μέτρα*, precautionary measures; § cautious; wary; circumspect; prudent.
προφυλακτικῶς, adv. cautiously.
προφύλαξις, εως, s. f. precaution; caution; wariness; circumspection; § *(ἰατρ.)* prophylaxis.
προφυλάττω, v. a. to put under shelter; to shelter; to screen; to preserve; to protect; to defend; to guard; to safeguard; to shield; to ensconce; *διὰ νὰ προφυλαχθῇ ἀπὸ τὴν βροχὴν*, in order to shelter himself from the rain; *ἡ ἐγκράτεια —ει ἀπὸ πολλὰς ἀσθενείας*, temperance saves one from much illness; "against diseases here, the strongest fence is the defensive virtue, abstinence" (Herrick); *—ομαι ἀπὸ τὸ ψῦχος*, to keep away from (to avoid) cold; to keep oneself warm; *(ἀπόλ.) δὲν —εται*, he does not take care of himself (or of his health).
προχειρίζω, v. a. *(ἐκκλ.)* to ordain.
πρόχειρος, ον, a. which is nigh at hand; within easy reach; handy; § done without any preparation; improvised; extemporized; impromptu; extempore; off-hand; prompt; rapid; sketched hastily; rough; *— ὑπολογισμὸς*, a rough estimate; *—ον σχεδίασμα*, a (rough) sketch; § *(οὐδ.οὐσ.) —ον (βιβλίον)*, a hand-book; a manual; *τὸ —ον (τῶν ἐμπόρων)*, waste-book; rough-book; *ἐκ τοῦ —ου (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, unpreparedly; ***ad impromptu;*** extempore; extemporaneously; offhand; on the spur of the moment; *ὁμιλῶ ἐκ τοῦ —ου*, to speak extempore; to extemporize; to speak offhand; to speak on the spur of the moment; *μεταφράζω ἐκ τοῦ —ου*, to translate off-hand (or at sight).
προχείρως, adv. unpreparedly; hastily; hurriedly; off-hand; see *πρόχειρος (ἐκ τοῦ προχείρου)*.
προχθὲς, adv. the day before yesterday.
προχθεσινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the day before yesterday.
προχοῒς, ΐδος, s. f. a ewer; *— τεΐου*, a tea-pot.
προχρονολογῶ, έω, v.a. to antedate.
πρόχωμα, ατος, s. n. a dam; a dike; *(μεταφ.)* a barrier; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* a rampart; an earthwork.
προχώρησις, εως, s. f. going forth (or forward); advance; progress.
προχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to march (to go) forward; to advance; to go ahead; to proceed further; to push on; to march; to walk; to go along; to pursue one's way (or course); to gain ground; to progress; to get on; to

make one's way; to go beyond; *(ναυτ.)* to make headway; *δὲν ἐπροχώρησαν περαιτέρω,* they did not go further; they advanced no further; *ἐπροχωρήσαμεν μέχρι τοῦ δάσους,* we went as far as the forest; *ἀντὶ νὰ προχωρήσῃ ὀπισθοδρομεῖ,* instead of going (or getting) on he goes back; *(μεταφ.) ἐπροχώρησε (προώδευσε) πολὺ,*he made a great deal of progress; *—εῖ εἰς τὴν ἡλικίαν,* he is advancing in age; he is getting on in years.

προώλης, ους, s. m. and f. utterly ruined; miserable; wretched; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) εἶνε ἐξώλης καὶ —,* he is a rank scoundrel; he is an out and out bad customer (lot).

πρόωρος, ον, a. premature; precocious; too forward; untimely; *ὁ — θάνατός του,* his premature (untimely) death; *—ον γῆρας,* premature old age; *— ἀνάπτυξις (παιδίου),* premature development; *— τοκετὸς,* a premature confinement.

προώρως, adv. prematurely; precociously; too soon (or early).

πρόωσις, εως, s. f. *(ἀτμομηχανῆς)* propulsion.

προωστὴρ, ος, s. m. a propeller.

προωστήριος, ον, a. propulsive.

προώστης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* outrigger; *— πυροβόλου,* fire-boom; § davit.

πρύμα, adv. *(ξεν.)* wind aft; wind astern; *(μεταφ.)* well; perfectly;first-class; A.I.; *ἡ δουλειὰ πάγει —,* the business is going on splendidly (A.I.).

πρύμη, ης, s. f. see *πρύμνη.*

πρυμίζω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to bear down; § *(μεταφ.) τὰ —,* to slip away (or off); to slink away (off).

πρυμναῖος, α, ον, a. of the poop; *—α σκηνὴ,* poop awning.

πρύμνη, ης, s. f. poop; stern; *ἀνακρούω —ην,* to turn round (or back); to rat *(καὶ μεταφ.).*

πρυμνήσιον, ου, s. n. stern-fast.

πρυμνῆται, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* after guard.

πρυμνοδέτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* stern-fast for weighing.

πρύμος, a. *(ναυτ. δημ. ἐπὶ ἀνέμου,* wind) fair.

πρυτανεία, ας, s. f. rectorship.

πρυτανεῖον, ου, s. n. the office of a rector; rectorate; § *(ἀρχ.)* Prytaneum.

πρυτανεύω, v. n. to be a rector (of a university); § *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* to preside (over).

πρυτανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. rectoral.

πρύτανις, εως, s. m. a rector; § *(μεταφ.)* the senior member; the *doyen* (of a diplomatic body, etc.).

πρώην, adv. previously; formerly; late; *— ὑπουργὸς,* ex-minister.

πρωθυπουργία, ας, s.f. premiership.

πρωθυπουργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a prime minister; presidential.

πρωθυπουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. premier; prime minister.

πρωθυπουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be a premier; *—οῦντος τοῦ Γλάδστωνος,* under the Gladstone ministry.

πρωθύστερον, ου, s. m. inversion; hysterology; hysteron-proteron.

πρωθύστερος, ον, a. hindmost foremost; last first; inverted.

πρωῒ, adv. *(καὶ ἐνάρθ. τὸ —)* in the morning; early in the morning; *αὔριον (τὸ) —,* to morrow morning; *ἦτο ἀκόμη —,* the day was still young; *σήμερον (τὸ) —,* this morning; *ἐνωρὶς τὸ —,* early in the morning; *σηκόνεται πάντοτε —,* he is an early riser (or bird).

πρωΐα, ας, s. f. morning; morn; *ὡραία —,* a fine morning.

πρωϊμάδια, s. n. plu. early fruits; first fruits; hastings.

πρώϊμος, ον, a. premature; precocious; early; *κεράσια —α,*early cherries; *(συνεκδ.) ὁ χειμὼν εἶνε πολὺ — ἐφέτος,* the winter has set in very early this year.

πρωϊμότης, ητος, s. f. prematurity; precocity; earliness.

πρωΐμως, adv. early; prematurely.

πρωϊνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the morning; matinal; matutinal; *ἡ —ἡ αὔρα,* the morning breeze; *τὸ —ὸν ἄστρον,* the morning star; *αἱ —αὶ ὧραι (πρὸ τῆς ἀνατολῆς τοῦ ἡλίου),* the small hours; § *(θηλ. οὐσ.) —ή,* morning; forenoon.

πρωκτὸς, οῦ, s. m. posterior; anus.

πρῶρα, ας, s. f. prow.

πρωραῖος, α, ον, a. of the prow; *ἡ —α σκηνὴ (ναυτ.),* forecastle-awning.

πρωράτης,ου, s. m. forecastle-man.
πρωρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ναυτ. εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.)*, *—ὰ ἔργα*, seamanship.
πρωρεὺς, εως, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* boatswain; § *(καταχρ. ἐν.)* pilot.
πρῶτα, adv. first; firstly; at first; in the first place; in the beginning; — *πρέπει νὰ ἐξετάσωμεν ἄν...*, in the first place we must examine if...; — *ὁ Θεὸς (φρ.)*, God willing; with the help of God; — —, above all; § formerly; previously; before; of old; *ὅπως ἦτο —*, as it was before (in the beginning); *ἀπὸ —*, from the beginning; originally; — *ἦτο πλούσιος*, he was formerly rich.
πρωταγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s.m. an actor who plays the first (or a principal) part or title-rôle;chief actor;*(θεατρ.)* first lead *(θηλ.) πρωταγωνίστρια*, chief actress; *prima donna; diva;* § *(μεταφ.)* principal author; protagonist.
πρωταγωνιστῶ, έω, v. n. to take a chief part; to play the first part or title-rôle § to be a protagonist.
πρωταθλητὴς,οῦ, s. m. who fights (or has fought) in the first rank; a champion.
πρωταίτιος,ου, s. m. chief author; principal cause; ringleader.
πρωταπριλιὰ,ᾶς, s.f. the first (day) of April; April fool's day.
πρωταπριλιάτικος, η, ον, a. of the first (day) of April; *αὐτὸ εἶνε —ον (φρ.)*,that is an April fool trick.
πρωταριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a woman in her first child-bed.
πρωταρχίζω, v. n. to begin first; to be the first to begin.
πρωτᾶτον, ου, s. n. first place; first rank; primacy.
πρωτειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(συνήθ. ἐπὶ χαρτοπαιγν.)* the lead; *ποιὸς ἔχει τὴν —άν;* who plays first? who leads?
πρωτεῖον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—α*, first place; first rank; precedence; precedency; primacy;priority; superiority; first prize; *ἔχω τὰ —α*, to hold (occupy) the first place (rank); to be the first; to excel; *ἀμφισβητῶ τὰ —α*, to dispute the precedence (pre-eminence, supremacy).
πρωτεξάδελφος,ου, s. m. first cousin; cousin-german.
πρωτεύουσα, ης, s. f. a capital (city); *(δήμου,ἐπαρχίας)*, county-town; provincial capital; *ἡ — τοῦ βασιλείου*, the capital of the kingdom; the metropolis.
πρωτεύω, v. n. to be first (among others); to hold the first place; to occupy the first rank; to be superior (to); *— εἰς διαγωνισμὸν*, to come out first in a competitive examination; *θέλει νὰ —ῃ πάντοτε*, he wants always to take the lead; *— τινὸς*, to be superior to anyone; to surpass (excel, transcend); anyone.
πρωτινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. old; antiquated; old-fashioned.
πρώτιστος,η,ον,a. the first (of all); the foremost; principal; main; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, the principal thing; the essential part; the main point.
πρωτίστως, adv. in the first place; above all; chiefly; especially; principally.
πρωτο- prefix, *(ἐν συνθέσει μετὰ ῥημάτων)* for the first time; the first; *πρωτομιλῶ*, to speak first (or for the first time); § *(ἐν συνθέσει μετὰ ὀνομάτων)* signal; remarkable; great; chief; master; *πρωτοψεύτης*, a consummate liar; *πρωτοκλέπτης*, an arrant thief.
πρωτοβάζω,v. a. to put for the first time; *(ἐπὶ ἐνδυμάτων)* to put on (to wear) for the first time.
πρωτοβάθμιος, ον, a. of the first degree (or rank); (of the) first class.
πρωτόβαλτος, ον, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ ἐνδυμάτων)*, put on (worn) for the first time; brand new.
πρωτόβγαλτος, η, ον, a. going out (into society) for the first time; coming-out; *débutant*.
πρωτοβουλία, ας, s. f. initiative.
πρωτοβρόχια, ων, s. n. plu. the first rainfall (in autumn); breaking of the rains.
πρωτόγαλα, ακτος, s. n. the first milk; beestings; colostrum.
πρωτογενὴς, ὲς, a. first-born; eldest born; *(συνεκδ.)* primitive.
πρωτόγονος,ον, a. first-born; *(συνεκδ.)* primitive; primordial.
πρωτόγραφον, ου, s. n. a rough draught (draft); minute (of a deed);

Instructions (of a will) original.

πρωτοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a court of the first instance.

πρωτοδίκης, ου, s. m. a judge of a court of the first instance.

πρωτόδικος, ον, a. that is tried by a court of the first instance.

πρωτοδίκως, adv. in the first instance (or resort).

πρωτοετὴς,ὲς, a. of the first year.

πρωτόζωον, ου, s n. *(ἰδ. πληθ.)* protozoa.

πρωτόθετος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* primitive; original.

πρωτόθρονος,ον, a. occupying the first see (the first place).

πρωτοκαθεδρία, ας, s. f. the first seat; place of honour; § precedence.

πρωτοκάθεδρος, ον, a. occupying the first seat.

πρωτόκλητος, ον, a. first called; § *(νομ.)* of the first instance.

πρωτόκλιτος,ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* of the first declension.

πρωτοκολλητὴς, οῦ,s. m. a registrar; a recorder.

πρωτόκολλον, ου, s.n. a register; § official report; minute; *(ἐν.)* protocol; *συντάττω* —, to draw up a report.

πρωτοκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to register.

πρωτόλειον,ου, s. n. *(συνήθ.πληθ.)* —*α*,first-fruits;*(συνεκδ.)* first poems.

πρωτολεμβῖται, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* crew of a barge.

πρωτομάγειρος, ου, s.m. first (or chief) cook; *chef.*

πρωτομαγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the first of May; May-day.

πρωτομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. first (great) martyr; protomartyr.

πρωτομάστορης, η, s. m. chief workman; master; expert in a craft; § *(οἰκοδ.)* a building-contractor; § *(μεταφ.)* a very skilful man.

πρωτομηνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the first day of the month.

πρῶτον, adv. see *πρῶτος.*

πρωτοξείδιον, ου, s.n. *(χημ.)* protoxide.

πρωτοπαθὴς, ὲς, a. falling ill for the first time.

πρωτοπαίρνω, v. a. to take for the first time; § to take (to catch, etc.) first.

πρωτοπαλλήκαρον, ου, s. n. the chief pallicare; the bravest of the brave; champion; § *(συνεκδ. ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* a bravo; a ring-leader.

πρωτοπα(π)πᾶς,ᾶ,s.m.chief priest; archpriest.

πρωτόπειρος, ον, a. inexperienced; novice.

πρωτόπλασμα, ατος, s. n. *(νεολ. διδ.)* protoplasm.

πρωτόπλαστος,ον, a.that has been created (formed) first; *(διδ.)* protoplastic; *(οὐσ.) ὁ* —, the first man.

πρωτόπλους, ουν, a. *(ναυτ.)* leading-ship; § see *πρωτοτάξειδος.*

πρωτοπορεία, ας, s. f. vanguard; van.

πρωτοπρεσβύτερος, ου, s. m. a chief priest.

πρῶτος, η, ον, a. first; *ὁ — τόμος*, the first volume; *ἡ —η (ἐν. ἡμέρα) τοῦ μηνὸς*, the first of the month; *τὴν —ην Ἰουνίου*, on the first of June; *ἡ —η τοῦ ἔτους*, New-year's day; *τὴν —ην ὥραν μετὰ μεσημβρίαν*, at one o'clock in the afternoon; *(συντόμως)* at I p. m.; *(ναυτ. τακτ.) τὰ —α πλοῖα*, leading ships; *(ἐπὶ ζατρικίου) παίζει* —, he has the first move; *τὸν συνεχάρην ἐκ τῶν —ων*, I was one of the first to congratulate him; *κάθε —ον δύσκολον (παροιμ.)*, the difficulty is at the outset; *μὲ τὴν —ην (φρ.)*, at the first blow; *οἱ τὰ —α φέροντες*, persons of the first rank; the notables; — *ἐν ἴσοις*, first among equals; *primus inter pares;* § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.)* *—ον· (καὶ ἐνάρθρ.) τὸ —ον· κατὰ —ον· ἐν —οις*, firstly; in the first place; at first; *primo; πρέπει —ον νὰ ἐξετάσωμεν*,we must first examine (or see); *ἐν —οις δὲν εἶνε ἀληθὲς*, firstly (in the first place), it is not true; *ὅτε —ον τὸν εἶδα*, when I first saw him.

πρωτοστάτης, ου, s. m. one who stands first; file-leader; leader.

πρωτοστατῶ, έω, v. n. to stand in the first rank; to take the lead (or initiative); to be a ringleader.

πρωτοσύγκελος, ου, s. m. *(ἐκκλ.)* chief overseer (Greek Church).

πρωτόσχολος, ου, s. m. a monitor (in a school).
πρωτοταγὴς, ὲς, a. primordial.
πρωτοτάξειδος, ον, a. making one's first voyage at sea.
πρωτοτόκια, ων, s. n. plu. the rights of the first-born; birthright; primogenitureship.
πρωτότοκος, ον, a. eldest; first-born.
πρωτοτυπία, ας, s. f. originality; *(ἐν.)* stamp; cachet; *τὸ ἔργον αὐτὸ δὲν ἔχει —αν*, this work lacks originality.
πρωτότυπος, ον, a. original; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, the original; *(καὶ καταχρ. ἐν. ἀντὶ πρωτόγραφον)* the minute; *τὸ —ον τοῦ συμβολαίου*, the minute of a contract; *ἐν —ῳ*, in the original; see also *πρωτόγραφον*.
πρωτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. author; first agent or cause.
πρωτοφανὴς, ὲς, a. appearing for the first time; novel; new; *(συνεκδ.)* unprecedented; § *(ἐπὶ καρπῶν κ.λ.)* early.
πρωτοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. corps of the principal guard; main guard; guard-house.
πρωτοχρονιὰ, s. f. New-year's-day.
πρωτοψάλτης, s. m. first chanter; precentor.
πρωτοψεύστης, ου, s. m. an arch-liar.
πταῖσμα, ατος, s. n. a fault; an error; a mistake; § *(νομ. ἰδ.)* offence.
πταισματοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. a police court; a magisterial court.
πταισματοδίκης, ου, s. m. a magistrate.
πταίστης, ου, s. m. a misdemeanant; a delinquent; an offender.
πταίω, v. n. to commit (or make) a mistake; to misdemean; to do wrong; to act amiss; to offend; *τίς —ει*, whose fault is it? who is to blame? *χωρὶς ἐγὼ νὰ —*, without my being at fault.
πταρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sneezing; sneeze.
πταρνίζομαι, v. n. to sneeze.
πτελέα, ας, s. f. an elm-tree.
πτέρις, ιδος, s. f. fern.
πτέρνα, ης, s. f. the heel; *τὸ ὀστοῦν τῆς —ης*, heel-bone; *(ἀνατ.)* calcaneum; § *(ναυτ.)* shoulder (of a mast); bottom (of a block).
πτερνίζω, v. a. to spur.
πτερνιστὴρ, ος, s. m. a spur.
πτερνοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to touch the ground; to strike with the heel.
πτεροειδὴς, ὲς, a. resembling a feather; penniform; feathery.
πτεροθύσανος, ου, s. m. egret; aigret; plume; bunch of feathers.
πτερὸν, οῦ, s. n. a feather; wing; § fin (of fish); *μαδῶ τὰ —ὰ (πτηνοῦ)*, to strip of feathers; to pluck; *πέφτουν τὰ —ὰ (ἐπὶ πτηνοῦ)*, it is moulting; it sheds its feathers; *αὐτὸ τοῦ ἔδωσε (τοῦ ἔκαμε) —ὰ*, this gave (lent) him wings; *ἔχασε τὰ —ά του (μεταφ.)*, he lost some of his advantages; his wings were clipped; he is crippled (or half- ruined); *εἰς τὸ — (φρ. κυνηγ.)*, flying; on the wing; *(μεταφ.)* easily; without difficulty; § sweep or sail (of a wind-mill); float (of a water wheel); paddle; float; board (of a machine); plume; aigret (of a bonnet); § feather-brush or duster; § blade (of a screw); § feather (of an arrow).
πτερόνευρος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* penninerved.
πτερόπους, ουν, a. wing-footed; light-footed; swift.
πτεροπώλης, ου, s. m. a feather-seller; a feather-dresser.
πτερόρροια, ας, s. f. moulting.
πτερορροῶ, έω, v. n. to moult.
πτεροσχιδὴς, ὲς, a. *(βοτ.)* pinnatifid.
πτεροφόρος, ον, a. feathered; winged; adorned with plumes.
πτεροφυΐα, ας, s. f. growing (sprouting) of feathers; fledging.
πτεροφυῶ, έω, v. n. to grow or sprout (of feathers); to fledge.
πτερυγίζω, v. n. to beat the wings; to flutter; to hover; to flit about.
πτερύγιον, ου, s. n. pinion; § fin (of a fish); § outside wall (of the nostril); § lobe (of the ear); § *(ναυτ.)* fluke (of an anchor); § stud (of a shell).
πτερύγισμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
πτερυγισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fluttering; hovering; flitting.
πτερυγόπους, ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* pinnatiped; fin-footed.
πτέρυξ, υγος, s. f. wing; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.) ἐπὶ πτερύγων ἀνέμων (φρ. με-*

ταφ.), on the wings of the wind; *ἐκτείνω τὰς πτέρυγας*, to spread the wings; *ὑπὸ τὰς πτέρυγας τοῦ Α.*, under A's protection (or wing); § blade (of a screw); § *(ἀρχιτ.)* lateral part or wing (of a building); side-aisle; aisle; § *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* wing; flank (of an army or of a fleet).

πτέρωμα, ατος, s. n. plumage; feathers.

πτέρωσις, εως, s. f. growing of feathers; fledging.

πτερωτὴ, ῆς, s. f. paddle-wheel (of a watermill); float; float-board.

πτερωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. winged; feathered.

πτηνοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. aviary.

πτηνὸν, οῦ, s. n. a bird; *τὰ κατοικίδια —ὰ*, poultry; fowls.

πτηνοτροφία, ας, s. f. breeding birds; bird-breeding.

πτηνοτρόφος, ου, s. m. a bird-breeder.

πτῆσις, εως, s. f. flying; flight.

πτύσσω, v. n. to crouch (or cower down) from fear; to be frightened; to take fright; to fear.

πτητικὸς, ὴ, όν, a. volatile; *—ὰ ἔλαια*, volatile oils.

πτίλον, ου, s. n. a light feather; down; eider-down.

πτισάνη, ης, s. f. ptisan; tisane; § *(νεολ.)* pearl-barley; husked barley.

πτοῶ, έω, v. a. to terrify; to scare; to intimidate; to daunt; to dismay; § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to be terrified; to be scared; to be frightened (awed); to fear.

πτυάριον, ου, s. n. a shovel.

πτυελισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. frequent spitting.

πτυελοδόχη, ης, s. f. a spittoon; spit-box; cuspidore.

πτύελον, ου, s. n. spittle; sputum.

πτύον, ου, s. n. see *πτυάριον*.

πτύσιμον, s. n. spitting; expectoration; *(διδ.)* sputation; expuition; *εἶνε διὰ —*, it is most contemptible.

πτύσμα, ατος, s. n. spitting; expectoration.

πτύσσω, v. a. to fold; *(ναυτ.) —ἱστίον*, to furl a sail.

πτυχὴ, ῆς, s. f. a fold; a crease; *(συνεκδ.)* turning; sinuosity; *αἱ —αὶ φορέματος*, the folds (pleats) of a dress; *αἱ —αὶ τῆς σημαίας*, the folds of a flag.

πτυχίον, ου, s. n. diploma (of a doctor, of a school, etc.); § a certificate; § a patent (for an invention).

πτυχιοῦχος, ου, s. m. and f. one who has a diploma; a graduate.

πτυχολογία, ας, s. f. order (disposition) of folds; drapery.

πτύω, v. n. to spit; to expectorate; *τὸν ἔπτυσε κατὰ πρόσωπον*, he spat in his face; *— αἷμα*, to spit blood.

πτῶμα, ατος, s. n. corpse; dead body; *— θνησιμαῖον (ψοφίμι)*, carcass.

πτωμαΐνη, ης, s. f. ptomaine.

πτωματώδης, ες, a. cadaverous; corpse-like.

πτῶσις, εως, s. f. falling; fall; downfall; *ἡ — ἑνὸς τοίχου*, the falling of a wall; *ἡ — χρεωγράφων*, the fall (depression) of stocks; § *(γραμμ.)* case; *αἱ πλάγιαι; —εις*, oblique cases; § *(μουσ.)* cadence.

πτωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* concerning cases.

πτωχαίνω, v. a. to make poor; to empoverish; § *(οὐδ.)* to become poor.

πτωχαλαζονεία, ας, s. f. braggart poverty.

πτωχαλαζὼν, όνος, s. m. and f. a braggart (presumptuous) beggar; stupidly proud.

πτωχεία, ας, s. f. poverty; indigence; *(μεταφ.) — πνεύματος*, poorness of mind; narrow-mindedness.

πτώχευσις, εως, s. f. impoverishment; § *(συνήθ. ἐμπ.)* bankruptcy.

πτωχεύω, v. n. to be impoverished; § *(συνήθ. νομ.)* to become a bankrupt; to fail; *ὁ πτωχεύσας*, the bankrupt.

πτωχικὰ, adv. poorly; miserably.

πτωχικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a poor residence; *θὰ καταδεχθῆτε τὸ — μου;* will you honour my poor dwelling?

πτωχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a poor person; poor; paltry; shabby.

πτωχοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a hospital (or an asylum) for the poor; an almshouse; a poor house; a work-house.

πτωχολογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. the poor (people); the proletariat.

πτωχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. poor; needy; indigent; *(συνεκδ.)* barren; sterile; paltry; shabby; miserable; *γῆ —ή*, barren or unproductive land; *— τὸ πνεῦμα*, poor in spirit (mind); *ὁ —!*

the poor man; § *(οὐσ. ἐν.)* a beggar.

πυαιμία, ας, s. f. pyaemia; blood-poisoning.

πυαιμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pyaemic.

πυγαῖον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* breech.

πυγμαῖος, ου, s. m. a dwarf; a manikin; a pigmy.

πυγμαχία, ας, s. f. pugilism; boxing.

πυγμάχος, ου, s. m a boxer; pugilist.

πυγμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to box; to fight with the fists.

πυγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a fist; a clenched hand.

πυγολαμπὶς, ίδος, s. f. a glow-worm; § a firefly.

πυελῖτις, ιδος, s. f. pyelitis.

πύελος, ου, s. f. *(ἀνατ.)* pelvis; basin.

πύησις, εως, s. f. suppuration.

πυθία, ας, s. f. *(ἀρχ.)* Pythia; § *(συνεκδ.)* oracle; *εἶνε ἡ — τοῦ κόμματος*, he is the oracle of the party.

πυθμὴν, ένος, s. m. bottom.

πυκνόμετρον, ου, s. n. a densimeter; an instrument for measuring comparative density.

πυκνόνω, v. a. to condense; to condensate; to thicken; to make compact; to close (the ranks, etc.); § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to become compact (thick); to thicken; to be condensed; to condensate.

πυκνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. thick; compact; dense; close; crowded; bushy; *—ὰ μαλλιὰ*, thick hair; *—ὸν πλῆθος*, a dense crowd; *— πληθυσμὸς*, dense population; *—ὸν ὕφασμα*, a closely woven stuff; *—ἡ χιὼν*, thick snow; *—ὸν δάσος*, a dense wood; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. ἐπιρ.) —ὰ*, closely; densely; thickly; *συχνὰ —ὰ (φρ.)*, very often.

πυκνότης, ητος, s. f. density; thickness.

πυκνόφυλλος, ον, a. bushy.

πυκνῶς, adv. densely; thickly; closely; *τόποι — κατοικημένοι*, thickly populated places.

πύκνωσις, εως, s. f. thickening; condensation.

πύλη, ης, s. f. gate; door; *ἡ Ὑψηλὴ Πύλη*, the Sublime Porte.

πυλὼν, ος, s. m. portal; gate; gateway; portico; porch (of a church); *(ἀρχ.)* pylum.

πυλωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a porter; gatekeeper; § *(ἀνατ.)* pylorus.

πυξιδοθήκη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* binnacle.

πυξιδοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* compass-storehouse.

πύξινος, η, ον, a. made of boxwood; boxen.

πυξὶς, ίδος, s. f. a box; § *(ναυτ.)* compass; § pallet (of a painter).

πύξος, ου, s. f. a box-tree; evergreen box-tree; § box-wood.

πύον, ου, s. n. pus; matter; gleet.

πυόρροια, ας, s. f. discharge of pus; pyorrhea.

πυορροῶ, έω, v. n. to suppurate.

πυοφύτης, ου, s. m. milk scall; crusta lactea; scabs (on an infant's head).

πῦρ, πυρὸς, s. n. fire; *κατέστρεψαν τὴν χώραν διὰ πυρὸς καὶ σιδήρου*, they laid waste the country with fire and sword; *εὑρέθημεν μεταξὺ δύο πυρῶν*, we found ourselves between two fires; *τὸ — τὸ ἐξώτερον*, hell fire; *χαρμόσυνα —ὰ*, bonfires; *(πληθ. στρατ.) τὰ —ὰ*, fire; firing; fires; lights; *(στρατ.) — !* fire! § fire; conflagration; *ἔγινε παρανάλωμα τοῦ —ὸς*, it fell a prey to the flames.

πυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. funeral-pile; pyre; § fire.

πύρα, ας, s. f. heat of a fire; intense heat; reflection of heat.

πυράγρα, ας, s. f. a pair of tongs; § lock (of firearms).

πυρακτῶ, όω, v. a. to heat in a fire; *(συνεκδ.)* to inflame; *σίδηρος πεπυρακτωμένος*, red-hot iron.

πυράκτωσις, εως, s. f. heating in a fire; incandescence.

πυραλὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* redbreast; robin redbreast.

πυραμιδοειδὴς, ὲς, a. pyramidal; pyramidical.

πυραμιδοειδῶς, adv. pyramidically; in the shape of a pyramid; in a pile.

πυραμὶς, ίδος, s. f. a pyramid.

πυράρχης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* master-gunner.

πυραύλιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* a musketoon.

πυραυλὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* a pistol.

πύραυλος, ου, s. m. a rocket.
πύραυνον, ου, s. n. a chafing-dish; a brasier (coal-pan).
πυργίσκος, ου, s. m. a turret.
πυργίτης, ου, s. m. a sparrow.
πυργοδέσποινα, ης, s. f. lady of a manor.
πυργοδεσπότης, ου, s. m. lord of a manor.
πυργοειδὴς, ἐς, a. resembling a turret; turretted; *(διδ.)* turriculated.
πυργοποιΐα, ας, s. f. building of a tower; § *(Γρφ.)* building of the tower of Babel; *(μεταφ.)* confusion.
πύργος, ου, s. m. a tower; § a castle; a country-house.
πυργωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ πλοίου)* with turrets; turretted.
πύρεθρον, ου, s. n. pyrethrum; feverfew.
πυρεῖον, ου, s. n. a lucifer match; § *(πληθ.)* *—α,* a flint and steel; a tinder-box; § (of firearms) hammer; lock.
πυρέκβολον, ου, s. n. flint and steel.
πυρέσσω, v. n. to be feverish; to have the fever.
πυρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. febrile.
πυρετὸς, οῦ, s. m. fever.
πυρετώδης, ες, a. feverish; febrile.
πυρετωδῶς, adv. feverishly; *ἐργάζομαι—,* to work with feverish activity.
πυρευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* gunner.
πυρεύω, v. a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to set fire to; to fire (a cannon).
πυρὴν, ος, s. m. a kernel; a stone (of fruit); *(ὁ μικρὸς)* pip; § *(μεταφ.)* origin; foundation; nucleus; core; centre; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* bush.
πυρίβλητος, ον, a. attacked by fire; *(ἀτμομηχ.)* — *ἐπιφάνεια,* heating surface.
πυρίκαυστος, a. burned with fire.
πυρίμαχος, ον, a. resisting fire; fire-proof; apyrous.
πύρινος, η, ον, a. of fire; fiery; burning; blazing; flaming; *—α δάκρυα,* scalding tears; *—η γλῶσσα,* a tongue of flame; *—οι στεναγμοὶ,* deep sighs.
πυριόβολα, ων, s. n. plu. flint and steel.
πυρίπνους, ουν, a. fire-breathing; *(διδ. ἐπὶ ἡφαιστείου)* ignivomous.

πυρίτης, ου, s. m. flint; pyrites.
πυριτιδάγρα, ας, s. f. *(στρατ.)* ladle (for loading guns with powder).
πυριτιδαποθήκη, ης, s. f. powder-magazine.
πυριτιδοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. powder-mill; powder-works.
πυριτιδοποιΐα, ας, s. f. manufacture of gun powder.
πυριτιδοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. gunpowder-maker.
πυριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν a. pyritaceous; pyritic; § silicic; *—ὸν ὀξὺ,* silicic acid; silica; *—ὰ ἅλατα,* silicates.
πυρίτιον, ου, s. n. silicon; silicium.
πυρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. gunpowder.
πυριτοβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a charge; the quantity of gunpowder necessary for loading a firearm; a cartridge.
πυριτογεμὴς, ἐς, a. loaded with gunpowder.
πυριτοδόκη, ης, s. f. gunpowder-box.
πυριτοδότης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* passageman.
πυριτοθήκη, ης, s. f. powder-horn; powder-flask; *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* powder-magazine; § cartridge-box.
πυριτοφόρος, ον, a. containing silex.
πυριφλεγὴς, ἐς, a. *καὶ* **περίφλεκτος, ον,** a. flaming with fire; blazing; burning; in flames; ablaze; incandescent.
πυρκαϊὰ, ᾶς, s. f. conflagration; fire.
πυρόβλητρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* a projectile fuse.
πυροβολαρχία, ας, s. f. a battery (of artillery).
πυροβολεία, ας, s. f. a cannonade.
πυροβολεῖον, ου, s. n. a battery; a place constructed to mount cannon or mortars for action.
πυροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. a cannon-shot; a shot; § firing; shooting.
πυροβόλησις, εως, s. f. discharge (of a piece of ordnance); a cannonade.
πυροβολητὴς, οῦ, s. m. gunner; cannoneer; cannonier.
πυροβολικὸν, οῦ, s. n. artillery.
πυροβολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of artillery; *(ναυτ.)* *—ὰ γυμνάσια,* gun-drill.
πυροβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a gun-shot; a shot; firing; § report of a gun.
πυροβόλον, ου, s. n. a firearm; a gun; § a cannon.

πυροβολοστάσιον, ου, s. n. park of artillery.

πυροβολῶ, έω, v. a. to fire; to fire at; to discharge a gun; § to cannonade; *—οῦσαν καθ' ὅλην τὴν γραμμὴν*, the whole line opened fire.

πυρογενὴς, ὲς, a. fire-born; *(γεωλ.)* igneous; plutonian; plutonic.

πυροκρόταλον,ου, s. n. a cracker (firework).

πυρολατρεία, ας, s.f. fire-worship; pyrolatry.

πυρολάτρης, ου, s. m. a fire-worshipper; a pyrolater.

πυρόλιθος, ου, s. m. flint-stone; flint.

πυρομαχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. resisting fire; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.) —α*, ammunition; munitions; (of war).

πυρομάχος, ου, s. m. a kind of fender; fire-screen.

πυρομόνιμος, a. *(νεολ.)* fire-proof.

πυρόνω, v. a. to heat at a fire; *(μεταφ.)* to heat; to inflame; to excite; *(μετοχ. παθ.) πυρωμένος*, heated;hot; red-hot; § *(οὐδ.)* to get hot; to feel hot; *(μεταφ.)* to become excited.

πυρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. very hot; burning; *(μεταφ.)*fiery; impetuous;hot-headed.

πυροσβέστης, ου, s. m. fire-man.

πυροσβεστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a fireman; *—ὸν σῶμα*, fire-brigade; *—ὴ ἀντλία*, fire-engine.

πυρόσκαφον, ου, s. n. a steamer.

πυροστάτης, ου, s. m. *καὶ* **πυροστιὰ,ᾶς**, s.f. trivet (of a kitchen).

πυροσωλὴν, ος, s. m. fusee; fuse.

πυροτεχνεῖον, ου, s. n. firework factory.

πυροτέχνημα, ατος, s.n. firework.

πυροτέχνης, ου, s. m. firework-maker; pyrotechnist; pyrotechnician.

πυροτεχνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of fireworks; pyrotechnic.

πυρπόλησις, εως, s. f. burning; setting on fire; incendiarism.

πυρπολητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an incendiary; see *ἐμπρηστὴς*, § *(συνήθ.ναυτ.)* sailor of a fireship.

πυρπολικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ἐνν. πλοῖον)* a fireship; brulot.

πυρπόλον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* bursting charge.

πυρπολῶ, έω, v. a. to set on fire; to set fire to; to ignite; to kindle; to burn (down).

πυρρόθριξ, a. red-haired.

πυρροκόραξ,ακος,s.m. a jack-daw.

πυρρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. red; russet; see *πυρός*.

πυρρότης, ητος, s. f. redness.

πυρρούλας, α,s. m. a bullfinch.

πυρρωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* pyrrhonism; scepticism.

πυρσεία, ας, s. f. communication by signal fires (beacons).

πυρσεύω, v. a. to communicate by signal fires; to signal by means of beacons.

πυρσὸς,οῦ, s. m. a torch; § beacon; *(ναυτ.)* bengal (or blue) light; *(γενικ.)* fire.

πυρσωρὶς, ίδος, s.f. light-ship.

πυρφόρος, ον, a. fire-bearing; inflamed; blazing.

πυρώδης, ες, a. burning; fiery; ardent; *(διδ.)* igneous.

πύρωμα,ατος, s.n. heating; warming.

πυτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rennet; cheese-rennet.

πυώδης, ες, a. purulent; mattery.

πύωσις, εως, s. f. suppuration.

πώγων, ος, s. m. the beard.

πωγωνοφόρος, ον, a. bearded.

πώλησις, εως, s. f. selling; sale; *πρὸς (διὰ) —ιν*, for sale; to sell; *αὐτὸ τὸ εἶδος δὲν ἔχει —ιν*, there is no sale for that article; § produce of a sale; receipts.

πωλητήριον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. ἔγγραφον)*, a sale-contract.

πωλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a seller; a vendor.

πῶλος, ου. s. m. a colt; a foal.

πωλῶ, έω, v. n. to sell; to vend; *—λιανικῶς*, to sell by retail; *ἐπώλησε τὴν οἰκίαν του*, he sold his house; § *(μεταφ.) σὲ —εῖ καὶ σ' ἀγοράζει*, he can fool you to the top of his bent; he can do what he likes with you; *ἀλλοῦ νὰ τὰ πωλήσῃς αὐτά*, you may tell that to the marines.

πῶμα,ατος, s.n. a. cover; § a cork; a stopper; a plug; a wad; § a tampion (of guns).

πωμάζω *καὶ* **πωματίζω**, v. a. to

cork; to stopper; § to put a tampion in (a gun).

πωμάτιον, ου, s. n. rundle; washer; wad; tampion of charge (of a howitzer shell).

πώποτε, adv. never yet.

πωπώ, interj. alas! woe! ah! oh! oh dear!

πωρὶ, s. n. porous stone; tufa; tuffstone.

πώρινος, η, ον, a. made of porous stone; tufaceous.

πωρόνω, *καὶ* **πωρῶ, έω,** v. a. to petrify; to harden; to make hard; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.) ἡ καρδία του ἐπωρώθη,* his heart was hardened; *πεπωρωμένη καρδία,* a heart of stone; an unfeeling heart; *πεπωρωμένη συνείδησις,* a callous conscience; a remorseless conscience.

πώρωσις, εως, s. f. hardness; callousness; callosity; insensibility.

πῶς, adv. how? in what manner? in what way? *— ἔχετε;* how are you? how do you do? *— σοῦ φαίνεται;* what do you think about it? how do you find it? § *(αἰτιολ.)* why? how? *— ὄχι;* why not? § *(ἀντὶ τοῦ ὅτι)* that; *νομίζω — ἔρχεται,* I think he is coming.

πῶς, adv. in a certain way; by some means; somehow; somewhat; *ἄλλως —,* in another way; otherwise; differently; *οὕτω —,* in this way; thus; *ἀστείως —,* in a funny way; jokingly; see also *κάπως.*

Ρ

Ρ, ρ, rho, the seventeenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as r in English. As a numeral, ρʹ stands for 100 and ͵ρ for 100,000.

ραβανὶ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of cake.

ραβασάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a love-letter; a love-note; billet-doux.

ραββῖνος, ου, s. m. rabbi; rabbin.

ραβδὶ, οῦ, s. n. a stick; a cane.

ραβδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a stick.

ραβδίζω, v. a. to beat with a stick; to cudgel; § to clean with a rod; § to beat (trees) with a pole.

ραβδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. bastinado; cudgelling.

ραβδόδετος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ. ἐπὶ σφαιρῶν),* bar-shot.

ράβδος, ου, s. f. a stick; a rod; a wand; a staff; a club; a walking-stick; *ἡ ποιμαντορικὴ —,* the pastoral staff; *(Γρφ.) ἡ — τοῦ Μωϋσέως,* Moses' rod; *μαγικὴ —,* divining rod; magic wand; *διὰ μαγικῆς —ου (φρ.),* by a magician's wand; by enchantment; § a (metal) bar; *αἱ σιδηραὶ —οι τοῦ σιδηροδρόμου,* the railway lines; the rails.

ραβδοῦχος, ου, s. m. one who carries a staff of office; a staff-bearer; an usher; a beadle; a tipstaff; *(οἰκ.)* a cudgeller; a bravo.

ράβδωσις, εως, s. f. fluting (of a column); a groove; a stripe; a streak; a bar.

ραβδωτὸς, ή, όν, a. fluted; grooved; striped; streaked; *— κίων,* a fluted column; *—ὰ ὅπλα,* rifle-barrelled arms; rifles; *ὕφασμα —όν,* striped stuff.

ραβέντι, οῦ, s. n. rhubarb.

ραγὰς, άδος, s. f. a chink; a crack; a cleft; a fissure; a crevice; *αἱ ραγάδες τοῦ τοίχου,* the cracks in the wall.

ραγδαῖος, α, ον, a. violent; vehement; impetuous; *—α βροχή,* a pelting rain; a (heavy) shower; a sharp rain-storm; *τὰ γεγονότα ἐπῆλθον —α,* events succeeded each other rapidly.

ραγδαίως, adv. violently; vehemently; *βρέχει —,* it is raining hard (or fast); it is pelting (or pouring) with rain.

ραγιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* rayah.

ραγίζω, v. a. to crack; *(οὐδ.)* to crack; to get cracked; *τὸ ποτῆρι ἐρράγισε (ἢ ἐρραγίσθη),* the glass has cracked; *ὁ τοῖχος ἐρράγισεν εἰς πολλὰ μέρη,* the wall cracked in several places; *(μεταφ.) ἐρράγισε ἡ καρδιά μου,* my heart is cleft in twain (is broken or rent); I am heart-broken.

ράγισμα, ατος, s. n. a crack; a fissure.

ράγουλο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* sheave (of a block).

ραδίκι, οῦ, s. n. succory; chicory; *ἄγρια —α,* wild succory (chicory).

ραδινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. slender; taper.
ράδιον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* radium.
ραδιουργία, ας, s. f. intrigue; cabal; *(πληθ.)* —*αι*, plots; tricks; machinations; underhand practices.
ραδιοῦργος, ου, s. m. and f. intriguer; machinator; plotter; schemer; caballer.
ραδιουργῶ, έω, v. a. to intrigue; to machinate; to plot; to cabal; § *(μεταφ.)* to intrigue against anyone; to disserve; to do an ill office to.
ραζακὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of white grape.
ραθυμία, ας, s. f. sloth; indolence; nonchalance; negligence.
ράθυμος, ον, a. indolent; supine; nonchalant.
ραθυμῶ, έω, v. n. to be remiss (indolent, nonchalant).
ραθύμως, adv. indolently.
ραίνω, v.a. to sprinkle; to besprinkle; *(συνεκδ.)* to throw; to shed; to diffuse; to shower down upon; *ἀπὸ τοὺς ἐξώστας ἔρραινον μὲ ἄνθη τοὺς στρατιώτας*, from the balconies people were showering flowers upon the troops.
ρακένδυτος, ον, a. ragged; tattered; in rags; *(οὐδ.)* a tatterdemalion; a ragamuffin.
ρακὴ, ῆς, s. f. *καὶ* **ρακὶ, οῦ,** s. n. spirit with mastic; raki (a liqueur).
ρακοπότηρον, ου, s. n. a liqueur glass.
ρακοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a spirit-shop; a dram-shop.
ρακοπώλης, ου, s.m. a spirit-dealer.
ράκος, ους, s. n. a rag; a tatter; —*η (φρ.)*, rags and tatters; *σχίζω εἰς —η*, to tatter; to tear into rags (shreds).
ρακοσυλλέκτης, ου, s. m. a rag-picker.
ρακώδης, ες, a. tattered; ragged.
ράμμα, ατος, s. n. a thread (for sewing); *κόπτω τὸ — (φρ. μεταφ.)*, to fall out with anyone; § *(οἰκοδ.)* a line.
ράμνος, ου, s. m. box-thorn; § *(καταχρ.)* buckthorn.
ραμφοειδὴς, ὲς, a. beak-shaped; rostriform; rostrate.
ραμφοκοπῶ, έω, v. a. to peck; to strike with the beak.
ράμφος, ους, s. n. beak; bill (of a bird).
ρανὶς, ίδος, s. f. a drop; a drip.
ραντίζω, v. a. to sprinkle; to sparge; to affuse; see also *ραίνω*.
ράντισμα, ατος, s. n. sprinkling; sparging; aspersion; § injection.
ραντιστήριον, ου, s. n. aspergillus; a holy-water brush; § a sprinkler; a sparger; a watering-pot.
ρὰξ, ραγὸς, s. f. berry (of grapes); § nipple (of the breast).
ραπανάκι *καὶ* **ραπάνι,** s.n. a radish.
ραπανιάζω, v. n. to become yellow (through bad washing).
ραπίζω, v. a. to slap the face; to box one's ears; to smack; to strike in the face; to beat.
ράπισμα, ατος, s. n. a slap in the face; a smack; a blow (in the face).
ραπτάδικον, ου, s. n. a tailor's shop.
ράπτης, ου, s. m. a tailor.
ραπτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of sewing.
ραπτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* what is paid to a tailor for work.
ραπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of (for) sewing.
ραπτομηχανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a sewing-machine.
ραπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sewed; sewn; stitched.
ράπτρια, ας, s. f. a seamstress; a dressmaker.
ράπτω, v.a. to sew; to stitch; to tack; *κόπτω καὶ — (μεταφ.)*, to talk much; to babble; to prate; to tell (lies, stories, etc.).
ράσον, ου, s. n. cassock; gown (of priests); frock; cowl; *τὸ — δὲν κάμνει τὸν καλόγηρον (παροιμ.)*, the cowl does not make the monk; fine feathers do not make fine birds; it is not the coat that makes the man.
ρασοφόρος, ον, a. frocked; wearing the frock; *(ουσ.)* a monk; a friar.
ράστη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* convenience; facility; *(εὔχρ. ἐν ταῖς φρ.) μοῦ δίδει —*, that is easy for me; *ἂν σοῦ δίδῃ —*, if it is not inconvenient to you.
ραστώνη, ης, s. f. rest; leisure; ease; repose.
ράτσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* see *γενεά*.
ραφανὶς, ίδος, s. f. a radish.
ραφεῖον, ου, s. n. tailor's shop.
ραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. seam; stitch; § *(ἀνα-*

τομ. καὶ χειρουργ.) suture; ligature.
ῥάφι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a shelf; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ νεάνιδος) θὰ ἔμβῃ εἰς τὸ —,* she will be left on the shelf; she will remain a spinster.
ῥαφίδευμα, ατος, s. n. sewing.
ῥαφιδεύω, v. a. to sew (a book).
ῥαφιδῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to lace.
ῥαφίδωμα, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* lacing.
ῥαφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a sewing needle.
ῥαχάτι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* repose; rest; comforts; leisure; *μὲ τὸ — σου,* at your leisure (or convenience).
ῥαχιαῖος, α, ον, a. dorsal.
ῥάχη, ης, *καὶ* **ῥάχις, εως,** s. f. the back; *δεῖξέ μας τὴν —ιν σου,* go away; be gone; off you go; *σηκόνει ἡ — του,* he has a strong back; *τὸν τρώγει ἡ — του,* his back is itching for the stick; he wants a drubbing (or thrashing); *τὸν ἔχω εἰς τὴν —ιν μου (μ' ἐνοχλεῖ),* he is a burden to me; he worries me; *τοὺς ἔχω ὅλους εἰς τὴν —ιν μου (δαπανῶ δι' αὐτοὺς),* they all live at my expense (or on me); *ἔχει πενῆντα χρόνια εἰς τὴν —ιν (του),* he is fifty years old; he bears the weight of fifty winters on his back; § back (of a book); § (rocky) ridge (of a mountain).
ῥαχιτικὸς, ή, όν, a. rickety; rachitic.
ῥαχῖτις, ιδος, s. f. rachitis; rickets.
ῥαχοκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. backbone; spine; vertebræ; spinal column; *(ζώων)* chine.
ῥαχοῦλα, ας, s. .f. hill; hillock.
ῥάψιμον, ατος, s. n. sewing; stitching; *βελόνη τοῦ ῥαψίματος,* a sewing-needle; *δὲν ἠξεύρει —,* she does not know how to sew.
ῥαψῳδία, ας, s. f. rhapsody; § song (of an epic poem).
ῥαψῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a rhapsodist; a bard; § *(ἐν.)* a troubadour; a minstrel.
ῥεβίθι, οῦ, s. n. a chickpea.
ῥέγκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* herring; — *καπνιστή,* a bloater.
ῥέγκι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* colour.
ῥέγχω, v. n. to snore; *(ἐπὶ ἵππων)* to snort.
ῥεζεδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* reseda; mignonette.
ῥεζὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* hinge (of a door or window).
ῥεζιλεύω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to make ridiculous; to make one look a fool; see *ἐκθέτω.*
ῥεζίλης, η, a. ridiculous; foolish.
ῥεζιλίκι, οῦ, s. n. ridicule; shame; disgrace.
ῥεῖθρον, ου, s. n. streamlet; brook; rivulet; rill.
ῥεκλάμα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* advertisement; puff; see *διαφήμισις.*
ῥεκλαμάρω, v. a. to advertise; to extol; to puff; see *διαφημίζω.*
ῥέκτης, ου, s. m. an active (enterprising) person.
ῥελιάζω, v. a. *(ξεν. ῥαπτ.)* to hem; to make a hem to.
ῥεμβάζω, v. n. to muse; to be in a reverie; to be absent-minded; to be in a brown study; to be *distrait;* to meditate.
ῥεμβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. musing; reverie; revery; absence of mind.
ῥεμβώδης, ες, a. musing; absent-minded; dreamy; absorbed; *distrait.*
ῥεμοῦλα, ας, s. f. pillage; depredation; loot; booty; *(συνεκδ.)* theft; pilfering.
ῥεμπελλεύω, v. n. *(ξεν.)* to fall into a disorderly way of life; to live fast; to go astray; to take to bad courses.
ῥεμπελλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* disorderly life; dissipation; dissoluteness; fastness.
ῥέμπελλος, η, ον, a. irregular; disorderly; intemperate; fast.
ῥεπάνι, οῦ, s. n. see *ῥαπάνι κ.λ.*
ῥέπω, v. n. to be disposed (or inclined); to be prone; to have an inclination (or tendency) to; to have a propensity for; to tend; to incline; to lean towards; to verge.
ῥέστον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* remainder; balance; change; *(πληθ.)* the change (of a coin, etc.); *δός μου τὰ —α,* give me the change.
ῥετάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* remnant (of tissue); a waste bit.
ῥετσέλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* stewed fruit; preserve; jam.
ῥετσέττα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* prescription (of a doctor); *(γενικ.)* a recipe.
ῥετσίνα, ας, s. f. see *ῥητίνη.*
ῥετσινᾶτος, η, ον, a. flavoured with resin; resined; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ον,*

wine impregnated with resin; resined wine.

ρεύγομαι, v. n. to belch; *(διδ.)* to eructate.

ρεῦμα, ατος, s. n. a current (of air, of water, etc.); a water-course; a stream; *τὸν παρέσυρε τὸ —*, he was swept away by the current; *(ναυτ.) μὲ τὸ —*, down-stream; down the river; with the current; with the ebb; *ἐναντίον τοῦ —τος*, up-stream; against the current; § *(τὸ διὰ θύρας ἢ παραθύρου)* a draught; § *(μεταφ.)* tide.

ρευματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dry bed of a water-course; ravine.

ρευματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. rheumatic.

ρευματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rheumatism.

ρευματόμετρον, ου, s. n. *(ἠλεκτρ.)* rheometer; reometer.

ρευματοπυκνωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(νεολ.)* accumulator.

ρεύξιμον, ου, s. n. belching; eructation.

ρεῦσις, εως, s. f. flowing; flow; § emission.

ρευστὸν, οῦ, s. n. a fluid.

ρευστοποίησις, εως, s. f. liquefaction; liquation.

ρευστοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to liquefy.

ρευστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. liquid; flowing; fluid; *τὸ ὕδωρ εἶνε —όν*, water is liquid; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ μαγνητικὸν —όν*, the magnetic fluid; § *(μεταφ. σπ.)* changing; fickle; unstable; mercurial.

ρευστότης, ητος, s. f. liquidity; liquidness; fluidity; fluidness.

ρεύτης, ου, s. m. drip; dripstone; eaves.

ρεύω, v. n. to decay; to decline; to pine away; to languish; § *(φρ.)* to tire oneself out; to knock oneself up; to be done up.

ρεφενὲς, ὲ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* quota; share; club; portion; *βάζω —ὲν*, to club together; to pay a share of a common expense.

ρέψιμον, ου, s. n. see *ρεύξιμον*, § decay; decline; pining away; withering.

ρέω, v. n. to flow; to run; to trickle; to rill; to dribble down; to run down; *ὁ ρύαξ —ει*, the brook rills; § *(μεταβ.)* to let flow; to shed; *τὸ μέτωπόν του ἔρρεεν ἱδρῶτα*, the perspiration (sweat) was running down his forehead.

ρήγα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a ruler.

ρήγας, α, s. m. *(ξεν. ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* king.

ρῆγμα, ατος, s. n. a gap; a crevice; a crevasse; a chink; a crack; a fissure; a split; a cleft; § *(στρατ.)* a breach.

ρηγνύω, v. a. to break; § *(μεταφ.) — φωνὴν (κραυγὴν, κ.λ.)*, to burst into cries; to burst forth with a cry; to cry out; to shout.

ρηγόνω, v. a. to rule; to draw lines with a ruler.

ρήγωμα, ατος, s. n. ruling.

ρηγωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. ruled; striped.

ρηθεὶς, εῖσα, ὲν, a. said; aforesaid; above-mentioned; see *λέγω*.

ρήκτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* howitzer shell.

ρηκτοβόλον, ου, s. n. a howitzer.

ρηκτοπηλεβόλον, ου, s. m. a howitzer.

ρῆμα, ατος, s. n. a word; § *(συνήθ. γραμμ.)* a verb.

ρημάδι, οῦ, s. n. something deserted; a waif; *(ναυτ.)* a derelict.

ρημαδιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. deserted; abandoned; waste; derelict; *(συνεκδ. ἐν.)* cursed.

ρημάζω, v. a. see *ἐρημόνω*.

ρήμασμα, ατος, s. n. devastation; (laying) waste; desolation; ruin; destruction; havoc.

ρηματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. verbal.

ρῆνα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* ray-fish.

ρῆξις, εως, s. f. rupture; breaking; forcing; *ἡ — τῆς θύρας*, the breaking open of a door; *(ἰατρ.) ἡ — ἀγγείου*, the rupture of a vessel; *(μεταφ.) ἐπῆλθε — τῶν σχέσεών των*, they have broken off all relations with one another; § *(νομ.) κλοπὴ διὰ —εως*, burglary; house-breaking; § quarrel; fray; affray; brawl; scuffle; tussle; fracas; scrimmage.

ρῆον, ου, s. n. rhubarb.

ρῆσις, εως, s. f. a saying; a word; a sentence; a saw; a maxim.

ρῆσος, ου, s. m. a lynx.

ρητίνη, ης, s. f. resin; rosin.

ρητινίτης, ου, s. m. *(ἐνν. οἶνος)* wine impregnated with resin; resined wine.

ρητινοειδὴς, ὲς, a. resiniform; resinoid.

ρητινόπισσα, ης, s. f. resin-pitch.
ρητινοφόρος, ον, a. resin-bearing; resinous.
ρητινώδης, ες, a. resinous.
ρητὸν, οῦ, s. n. saying; sentence; motto; saw; maxim; motto (of a device); epigraph.
ρητορεία, ας, s. f. rhetoric; oratory; oratorical eloquence; § discourse; § declamation.
ρητορεύω, v. n. to speak (as an orator); to orate; to speak in public; to use (or practice) oratory; to declaim.
ρητορικὴ, ῆς, s. f. oratory; rhetoric.
ρητορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. oratorical; rhetorical.
ρητορικῶς, adv. oratorically; rhetorically.
ρητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. stated in a precise (or express) manner; specified; express; positive; definite; formal; explicit; *—ή διαταγή*, an express order; *εἰς —ήν ἡμέραν*, on a fixed day (or date); § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *ρητόν*.
ρήτρα, ας, s. f. a clause; *ποινική—*, a penal clause; a comminatory clause; *(συνηθ.)* penalty; damages.
ρήτωρ, ορος, s. m. an orator; a rhetorician; *(συνεκδ.)* a speaker.
ρητῶς, adv. expressly; explicitly; formally; *(συνεκδ.)* clearly; plainly; positively; definitely; point-blank; flatly.
ρηχὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. flat; shallow; *—ὸν πινάκιον*, a shallow plate; *—ὰ νερὰ*, shallow waters; *(οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ*, low water; *πνίγεται εἰς τὰ —ὰ (φρ.)*, he would drown himself in a horse-trough.
ρίγα, ας, s. f. see *ρήγα*.
ρίγανη, ης, s. f. origan; origanum; wild marjoram; *βάλε τον — (φρ. μεταφ.)*, you must give up all hope of him; there is nothing to be done with it (or him).
ριγηλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. chilly; feeling cold.
ρῖγος, ους, s. n. shiver; shivering; shaking; chill; shudder; *τὸ — τοῦ πυρετοῦ*, the shivering before a fever; *τοῦ ἦλθε (τὸν ἔπιασε) —*, he was seized with a chill (fit of shivering).
ριγόχορτον, ου, s. n. lesser centaury; blue-bottle; gentianella.
ριγῶ, όω, v. n. to shiver; to have a fit of shivering; to feel chilly; to be cold; to shudder.
ρίζα, ης, s. f. root; *αἱ —αι δένδρου*, the roots of a tree; *(συνεκδ.) — δοντιοῦ*, root (stump) of a tooth; *(μεταφ.) κόπτω τὸ κακὸν ἀπὸ τὴν —αν*, to tear out an evil by the root; to eradicate an evil; § a plant; a root; *εἴκοσι —αις ἐλαιόδενδρα*, twenty olive-trees; *(μαθημ.)* root; *τετραγωνικὴ —*, square root; *κυβικὴ —*, cube root; § *(γραμμ.)* radix; root; root-word; primitive word or syllable; § *(νομ.)* stock; head; capita; *διανομὴ κατὰ —ας*, a division *per capita;* § *(μεταφ.)* root; cause; origin; source; § *(ναυτ.) ἡ — τοῦ φάλκου· τοῦ πηδαλίου*, the barrel.
ριζάρι, οῦ, s. n. madder.
ριζηδὸν, adv. from the very root; radically.
ρίζι, οῦ, s. n. see *ρύζι, κ.λ.*
ριζίδιον, ου, s.n. small root; rootlet; radicle.
ριζικὸν, οῦ, s. n. destiny; fate.
ριζικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. radical; fundamental.
ριζικῶς, adv. radically; fundamentally; from top to bottom; from the very roots.
ριζοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to root; to strike (or take) root; to put forth roots.
ριζοβοῦνι, s. n. foot (base) of a mountain.
ριζοδοντιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. socket (of teeth); *(συνεκδ.)* gums.
ριζόνω, v. n. to take root; to root; to strike root; *(μεταφ.)* to grow inveterate; *βαθέως ἐρριζωμένος*, deep-rooted; deeply-seated.
ριζοσπάστης, ου, s. m. a radical.
ριζοσπαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. radical; *—αἱ ἰδέαι, (ἐν.)* radicalism.
ριζοφάγος, ον, a. root-eating; *(διδ.)* rhizophagous.
ριζοφυΐα, ας, s. f. taking (striking) root; *(διδ.)* radication.
ριζοφυῶ, έω, v.n. to strike (take) root.
ρίζωμα, ατος, s. n. taking (striking) root; § foot (base) of a mountain; § *(βοτ.)* rhizoma.

ρίζωσις, εως, s. f. taking root.
ρικνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. wrinkled; corrugated; shrivelled; wizened.
ρικνότης, ητος, s. f. shrivelling; rugosity; ruggedness.
ρικνοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to grow wrinkled; to shrivel; to shrivel up; to wizen.
ρίμμα, ατος, s. n. *(στρατ.)* shooting; practice; range.
ρίνη, ης, s. f. a file.
ρινηλασία, ας, s. f. tracking by the scent; hunting by scent; trailing.
ρινηλατῶ, έω, v. a. to track by the scent; to trail; to chase; *(γενικ.)* to pursue.
ρινὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *ρίνη*.
ρινίζω, v. a. to file.
ρίνισμα, ατος, s. n. filing; § *(πληθ.)* *—τα*, filings; file-dust.
ρινόκερως, ω, s. m. a rhinoceros.
ρινόμακτρον, ου, s. n. a (pocket) handkerchief.
ρινοπλαστία, ας, s. f. rhinoplasty.
ρινοπλαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. rhinoplastic.
ρινοσκέπη, ης, s. f. a muffler; a comforter.
ρινωτηρία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* beak-head; fore-head.
ριπὴ, ῆς, s. f. impetus; impulse; swing; quivering; twinkling; *ἐν —ῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ*, in the twinkling of an eye; in a trice.
ριπίδιον, ου, s. n. a fan.
ριπίζω, v.a. to fan; blow; § *(μεταφ.)* to revive; to excite; see *ἀναρριπίζω*.
ρίπος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* a mat.
ρίπτω, v. a. to throw; to cast; to toss; to pitch; to fling; to hurl; to dart; to fire; to shoot; *(δημ.)* to chuck; *(μεταφ.)* to reject; to throw (or fling) away; to throw down; *— ἀπὸ τὸ παράθυρον*, to throw out of a window; *— κατὰ γῆς*, to throw on the ground; *— πλοῖον εἰς τὴν θάλασσαν*, to launch a ship; *— εἰς τὸ σημάδι*, to shoot at a target; *— τουφεκιαὶς*, to fire a gun; to shoot; *τὸ ἄλογόν του τὸν ἔρριψε*, his horse threw him; *ὁ ἀμαξᾶς μᾶς ἔρριψε*, the coachman overturned us; *(ἐπὶ ἐγκύου) ἔρριψε τὸ παιδὶ*, she had a miscarriage; *τὸ ἔρριψεν εἰς τὸ πιοτὸν (φρ.)*, he became addicted to drink; *τὰ ἔρριψεν ὅλα ἐπάνω μου*, he threw all the blame on me; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to throw (or hurl) oneself; to rush; to dart; to give oneself up to; to devote (or apply) oneself to; *ρίξου του!* go for him! at him! *ἐρρίφθη εἰς τὴν ἐργασίαν*, he has devoted himself to business.
ρὶς, ρινὸς, s. f. the nose.
ρισινόλαδον, ου, s. n. castor oil.
ρίψασπις, ιδος, s. m. a deserter; a recreant; a coward.
ριψιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. stroke; hit; § charge of powder for loading a firearm.
ρίψιμον, ου, s.n. throwing; casting; a throw; a cast; § *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ πλοίου)* launching; launch.
ριψοκινδυνεύω, v. a. to hazard; to endanger; to jeopardize; *ἐρριψοκινδύνευσε τὴν ζωήν του*, he hazarded (risked) his life; § *(οὐδ.)* to hazard; to run a risk; to risk; to venture.
ριψοκίνδυνος, ον, a. hazardous; jeopardous; venturous; venturesome; temerarious; rash; daring.
ριψοκινδύνως, adv. hazardously; daringly; rashly; venturesomely; venturously.
ρόβη, ης, s. f. *καὶ* **ρόβι, οῦ**, s. n. vetches.
ρόγα, ας, s. f. salary; wages; § see *ρῶγα*.
ρογεύω, v.a. to salary; to give wages to; to engage.
ρόγος, ου, s. m. light state (of the soil after irrigation); necessary moistness for ploughing.
ρόγχος, ου, s.m. blowing; wheezing; § rattle.
ρόδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a wheel.
ροδακινέα, ας, s. f. a peach-tree.
ροδάκινον, ου, s. n. a peach.
ροδαλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. rosy; roseate; flesh-red.
ροδάνι, οῦ, s. n. a spinning-wheel; *ἡ γλῶσσά του πάγει ('σὰν) — (φρ.)*, his tongue runs on like a mill-clapper.
ροδανίζω, v. a. to wind; to reel (on a spinning-wheel).
ροδανιλίνη, ης, s. f. rosaniline.
ροδάνισμα, ατος, s. n. reeling; winding.
ροδάντσα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* thimble.

ῥόδαξ, ακος, s. m. rose; rosette.
ροδέλαιον, ου, s. n. attar (otto) of roses.
ροδῆ, ῆς, s. f. rose; rose-tree; *ἀγρία* —, dog-rose; briar; brier; eglantine.
ροδίζω, v. n. to be rosy-hued.
ῥόδινος, η, ον, a. of a rose; § rosy; roseate; roseal; flesh-coloured; carnation; *βλέπω τὰ πάντα —α (φρ. μεταφ.)*, to see everything in its brightest colours; to see the bright side of everything.
ῥόδιον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* rhodium.
ρόδισμα, ατος, s. n. rosiness; rosy hue.
ροδίτης, ου, s. m. a kind of rose-coloured grapes.
ροδοδάκτυλος, ον, a. rosy-fingered (said of the dawn).
ροδοδάφνη, ης, s. f. laurel-rose; oleander; — *ἡ λευκανθής*, white oleander.
ροδόδενδρον, ου, s. n. rhododendron; rose-bay.
ροδοειδής, ές, a. rose-like; rosy; roseal; *(διδ.)* rosaceous.
ροδοζάχαρη, ης, s. f. rose jam.
ροδοκοκκινίζω, v. n. to become red as a rose; to become ruddy (or red).
ροδοκόκκινος, ον, a. rose-red; ruddy; *—οι παρειαί*, ruddy cheeks.
ροδόμελι, s. n. rose-honey.
ῥόδον, ου, s. n. a rose; *βρυῶδες* —, moss rose; *ἄγριον* —, dog-rose; eglantine; briar.
ροδόξειδον, ου, s. n. rose-vinegar.
ροδόξυλον, ου, s. n. rose-wood.
ροδόσταγμα, ατος, s. n. rose-water.
ροδοστεφής, ές, a. rose-crowned.
ροδόχρους, ουν, a. rosy; rose-coloured; § *(ἐπὶ οἴνου)* pale-coloured; light.
ροδών, ος, s. m. rose-grove; rosery; rose-garden.
ροδωνιά, ᾶς, s. f. a rose-bush.
ροζέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* rose; rosette; § *(ἐπὶ ἀδάμαντος)*, rose-diamond.
ῥόζος, ου, s. m. knot (in timber); *(γεν.)* corn; callosity; *γεμᾶτος —ους*, knotty; nodose; callous; horny.
ροή, ῆς. s. f. flowing; flow; flux; *ἡ — τῶν ὑδάτων*, the flow of waters; *ἡ — τῶν δακρύων του*, the flood of his tears; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τῆς ὁμιλίας*, the course of conversation; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* run of luck.
ροΐ, οῦ, s. n. feeding-can; oil-feeder.
ροιά, ᾶς, s. f. pomegranate-tree.
ῥοΐδι, s. n. see *ρῶδι*.
ρόκα, ας, s. f. a distaff; *κύτταζε τὴ — σου (φρ.)*, mind your own business; § *(φυτ.)* rocket.
ροκάνα, ας, s. f. *(εἶδ. παιγν.)* a rattle.
ροκάνι, s. n. a carpenter's plane.
ροκανίδι, s. n. shavings (of wood).
ροκανίζω, v. a. to plane; to smooth with a plane; § *(μεταφ.)* to craunch; to eat up.
ροκάνισμα, ατος, s. n. planing.
ροκοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. the head of a distaff.
ρομβοειδής, ές, a. rhomboidal; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ές*, rhomboid; parallelogram.
ρομβοειδῶς, adv. rhomboidally; in the form of a lozenge.
ῥόμβος, ου, s. m. a lozenge; rhomb; rhombus; § spinning-wheel; § *(ναυτ. πληθ.) οἱ — οι*, the points (of the compass); § *(ἰχθ.)* turbot.
ρομβόσημον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a signal of the point of the compass.
ρόμπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* dressing-gown.
ρομφαία, ας, s. f. a (broad) sword; *(Γρφ.)* — *φλογίνη*, a flaming sword.
ρόπαλον, ου, s. n. a club; a cudgel.
ροπαλοφόρος, ου, s. m. and f. a club-bearer; § *(συνεκδ.)* a fighter; a bully; a bravo.
ροπή, ῆς, s. f. movement; impulse; impetus; *ἐν —ῇ ὀφθαλμοῦ*, see *ριπή*, § inclination; propensity; tendency; leaning; bent; — *πρὸς τὸ κακόν*, a propensity towards evil; § influence.
ρόπτρον, ου, s. n. a knocker (of a door); § clapper (of a bell).
ροσόλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* liqueur; cordial.
ρότα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* course.
ροτσόκι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* English oak.
ροῦγα, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* rue.
ροῦδι, οῦ, s. n. sumach; *(μεταφ.) τὸν πῆγε — (φρ. δημ.)*, he was frightened; he was in a blue funk.
ρουελλία, ας, s. f. *(φυτ. ξεν.)* ruellia.
ρουθοῦνι, s. n. a nostril; *(μεταφ.) δὲν ἔμεινε — (φρ.)*, not a soul escaped (carnage, death, etc.).
ρουθουνίζω, v. n. to breathe nois-

ily; to pant; to puff; to sniff; to snuffle; to snort.

ῥουθούνισμα, ατος, s. n. noisy breathing; sniffing; snorting.

ῥοῦμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* rum.

ῥουμπὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* boxing off.

ῥουμπίνι, s. n. a ruby.

ῥουμπόνω, v. a. *(ἐπὶ παιγν.)* to win (a point); *(γενικ.)* to excel; to surpass; to beat.

ῥοῦμπος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a (lost) point; loss; *βάζω —ον*, see *ῥουμπόνω*.

ῥοῦπι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* the eighth part of an ell (or pich).

ῥοῦς, οῦ, s. m. flow (of water); flux; current; stream; course; *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* thread; *ὁ — τοῦ ποταμοῦ*, the course of a river; *ὁ — τῶν πραγμάτων*, the course of events.

ῥοῦσσα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* little bustard.

ῥουσφέτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* favour (esp. ministerial); support; patronage; largess; bait; lure; § bribe.

ῥουφηκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sucked in; *αὐγὰ —ά*, soft-boiled eggs.

ῥούφημα, ατος, s. n. see *ῥόφημα, κ.λ.*

ῥουφιᾶνος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν. χυδ.)* pimp; pander; procurer; § bully; ruffian.

ῥουχικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. garments; clothes; clothing; (woollen) stuffs.

ῥούχινος, η, ον, a. of cloth.

ῥοῦχον, ου, s. n. stuff (esp. woollen); cloth; § garment; apparel; attire; garb; coat; *ἔσχισε τὸ — του*, he rent his garment; *τρώγεται μὲ τὰ —ά του (φρ. μεταφ.)*, he does nothing but grumble; he complains about everybody; *σχίζω τὰ —α μου (μεταφ.)*, to protest strongly; *ἄλλαξεν ὁ Μανωλιὸς κ' ἔβαλε τὰ —α ἀλλοιῶς (παροιμ.)*, it is six of one and half a dozen of the other; § *(πληθ.)* *—α*, linen; clothes; trousseau; § bedclothes; bedding; bed; *ἔμεινεν εἰς τὰ —α ὅλον τὸν χειμῶνα*, he was laid up the whole winter; § *(πληθ. μεταφ.)* menstruations; courses; *(δημ.)* affairs.

ῥόφημα, ατος, s. n. pottage; soup; § guzzling; swallowing.

ῥοφητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *ῥουφηκτός*.

ῥοφῶ, άω, v. a. to guzzle; to sip (or sup) greedily up; to gulp down; *(συνεκδ.)* to swallow up; to gobble; *ἐῤῥόφησεν ἓν αὐγὸν νωπὸν*, he swallowed a raw egg; *— σιγὰ σιγὰ*, to sip; to absorb; *τὸ σφογγάρι—ᾷ τὸ νερὸν*, sponges absorb (soak up) water; *— ταμβάκον*, to take snuff.

ῥοχάλα, ας, s. f. spittle; spit; saliva.

ῥοχαλητὸν, οῦ, s. n. snoring; *(τὸ τῶν ψυχοῤῥαγούντων)* death-rattle.

ῥοχαλίζω, v. n. to snore; to snort.

ῥοχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. snoring.

ῥόχαλον, ου, s. n. spittle; saliva; phlegm.

ῥόχθος, ου, s. m. a roaring (of the sea); murmur.

ῥυάκιον, ου, s. n. rivulet; brooklet; rill.

ῥύαξ, ακος, s. m. a brook; a stream.

ῥύγχος, ους, s. n. snout; muzzle; nozzle; *(τοῦ χοίρου)* groin; *τὸ ἄκρον τοῦ —ους (βοὸς, ταύρου, κ.λ.)*, muffle.

ῥυζάλευρον, ου, s. n. rice-flour.

ῥύζι, s. n. rice.

ῥυζόγαλον, ου, s. n. rice-milk.

ῥυζόνερον, ου, s. n. rice-water.

ῥυθμίζω, v. a. to regulate; to order; to put in order; to arrange; to settle; to adjust; to dispose; § *(μουσ. ἰδ.)* to cadence (one's movements, paces, etc.).

ῥυθμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. rhythmic; rhythmical; cadenced.

ῥυθμικῶς, adv. rhythmically; in cadence.

ῥύθμισις, εως, s.f. regulation; settlement; arrangement; disposal.

ῥυθμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. regulator; § *(ἀτμομηχανῆς)* throttle-valve; § *(τηλεγρ.)* commutator.

ῥυθμιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. regulating.

ῥυθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(μουσ. ἰδ.)* rhythm; rhythmus; cadence; cadency; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* order; style; *ἰωνικὸς —*, Ionic order; *(γενικ.)* arrangement; disposal; harmony; *οἰκοδομὴ ὡραίου —οῦ*, an edifice of beautiful style.

ῥυθρινάρι, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* pagellus.

ῥυκάνι, s. n. see *ῥοκάνι*.

ῥυκανίζω, v. a. see *ῥοκανίζω*.

ῥῦμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* hawser; § *(στρατ.)* drag-rope.

ῥυμάτιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* small tow-line.

ῥύμη, ης, s. f. force; swing; *(μετ.)* *ἡ — τοῦ λόγου*, the thread of a dis-

course; the course of a conversation; § *(ἀρχ.)* lane; alley.
ρυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. pole (of a carriage).
ρυμοτομία, ας, s. f. planning a town; division of a town into streets; alignment of streets.
ρυμοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to divide a town into streets; to set (streets) in a straight line.
ρυμούλκησις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*
ρυμουλκία, ας, s. f. towing.
ρυμουλκὸς, ὸν, a. towing; *(οὐδ.οὐσ.) —ὸν,* tow-boat; tug-boat; steam-tug.
ρυμουλκῶ, έω, v. a. to tow; to tug; *(μεταφ.)* to influence; to lead; *(παθ.) —οῦμαι,* to follow in the wake; to be under the influence or leadership of; to be led by the nose.
ρύομαι, v.a. *(ἀρχ.)* to save; to rescue.
ρυπαίνω, v. a. to foul; to sully; to pollute; to stain; to tarnish.
ρυπαρογραφία, ας, s. f. writing obscene articles or books; pornography; § obscene writings; obscenities; filthy words.
ρυπαρογράφος, ου, s. m. filthy-writer; obscene-writer; pornographer.
ρυπαρογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write obscene articles or books.
ρυπαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. dirty; filthy; squalid; foul; slovenly; sordid.
ρυπαρότης, ητος, s.f. dirtiness; filth; filthiness; uncleanliness; foulness.
ρυπαρῶς, adv. dirtily; filthily.
ρύπος, ου, s. m. dirt; filth; stain.
ρύσις, εως, s. f. flow; flowing; flux; *— αἵματος,* issue of blood; bloody flux.
ρύστης, ου, s. m. saviour; liberator.
ρυταγωγεὺς, έως, s. m. a halter.
ρυτὴρ, ος, s. m. a rein; *τρέχω ἀπὸ —ος (φρ.),* to go at full gallop (or at full speed).
ρυτιδόνω, *καὶ* **ρυτιδῶ, όω,** v. a. to wrinkle; *(συνεκδ.)* to corrugate; to crease; to crumple.
ρυτίδωσις, εως, s. f. wrinkling; wrinkle.
ρυτὶς, ίδος, s. f. wrinkle; *(συνεκδ.)* fold; crease.
ρωβολῶ, έω, v. n. to roll down; to descend rapidly; to go down (a hill).
ρῶγα, ας, s. f. berry (of a grape); § nipple (of a breast); teat; *(τῶν ζώων ἰδ.)* dug; udder.
ρωγαλίδα, ας, s. f. tarantula.
ρωγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. cleft; rift; chink.
ρωγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a crevice; a chink; a fissure.
ρωγοβύζι, s. n. suction-pump; § *(καταχρ. ἐν.)* sucking-bottle.
ρῶδι, οῦ, s. n. a pomegranate.
ρωδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. pomegranate-tree.
ρώθων, ος, s. m. a nostril.
ρωμαΐκος, η, ον, a. modern Greek; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. κωμ.) τὸ —ον,* modern Greece; modern Greeks; § *(οὐδ.πληθ.) —α,* the modern Greek language; *(μεταφ.) σοῦ μιλῶ —α,* I speak to (or tell) you plainly.
ρωμαλέος, α, ον, a. robust; vigorous; strong; stalwart.
ρωμαλεότης, ητος, s. f. vigour; robustness; strength.
ρωμαλέως, adv. vigorously.
ρωμαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. romantic; § romanesque.
ρωμαντικότης, ητος, s. f. romanticism; § romanesque air (or character).
ρώμη, ης, s. f. (bodily) strength; vigour; force.
ρωμηὸς, οῦ, s. m. a (modern) Greek.
ρωμηοσύνη, ης, s. f. *(περιληπ.)* modern Greece; modern Hellenism.
ρῶμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* rum.
ρωπικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. mercery; small wares; haberdashery; toys; gewgaws.
ρωπογραφία, ας, s. f. painting petty subjects.
ρωπογράφος, ου, s. m. a painter of petty subjects.
ρωποπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a mercer's shop.
ρωποπώλης, ου, s. m. mercer; haberdasher.

Σ

Σ, σ, ς, sigma, the eighteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as s in English, except before *μ*, when it sounds as z. As a numeral, *σ'* stands for 200, and *͵σ* for 200,000.
'ς, *(ἀποκοπὴ πρόθ.)* see *εἰς.*
'σὰ, adv. see *'σάν.*
σάβανον, ου, s. n. a shroud; a winding sheet.

σαβανόνω, v. a. to put in a shroud; to shroud; to lay out a corpse.
σαβάνωμα, ατος, s. n. shrouding.
σαββατιανὸν, οῦ, s. n. a kind of white grape.
σαββατιάτικος, η, ον, a. relating to Saturday.
σάββατον, ου, s. n. Saturday; *τὸν μῆνα ποῦ δὲν ἔχει — (φρ.)*, in a blue moon (i.e.never); when two Sundays come together.
σαβοῦρα,ας, s. f. ballast (of a ship); § *(μεταφ.)* trash; lumber; rubbish; rubble; stuff.
σαβουρόνω, v. a. to take in ballast; to ballast; § *(οὐδ. μεταφ.)* to cram oneself; § to pocket; to get rich.
σαβούρωμα, ατος, s. n. ballasting; *(μεταφ.)* cramming oneself; see *σαβουρόνω*.
σαγανάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a gale; a shower.
σαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. harness.
σαγήνευσις, εως, s. f. *(εὔχρ. μεταφ.)* enticement; allurement; decoy; lure; bait.
σαγηνευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. alluring; enticing; engaging; attractive; seductive.
σαγηνεύω, v. a. to take with a dragnet; to entice; to allure; to lure; to decoy; to attract; to charm; to captivate.
σαγιάκι, οῦ, s. n. coarse woollen stuff; sayette; serge; baize.
σαγίττα, ας, s. f. an arrow; § a (weaver's) shuttle; § *(ναυπηγ.)* large rail (of the head); § roller; rolling-pin (of a pastry-cook).
σαγιττειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bowshot.
σαγιττεύω, v. a. to shoot with an arrow; to dart.
σάγμα,ατος, s. n. a pack-saddle.
σαγματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pack-saddle maker; § *(στρατ.)* a saddler; a harness-maker.
σαγόνι, s. n. the chin; § lower jaw.
σαγονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a jaw.
σάγουλα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* log-line; § tiller-rope.
σαγρὶς, s. m. *(ξεν.)* shagreen leather.
σαθρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. rotten; decayed; unsound; shattered; dilapidated; decrepit; crumbling; tumble-down; *(συνεκδ.)* weak; unsound; untenable; *—αὶ σανίδες*, rotten planks; *—ὸν οἰκοδόμημα*, a crumbling building; *—ὰ ἐπιχειρήματα*, weak (unsound) arguments.
σαθρότης, ητος, s. f. rottenness; decay; dilapidation; weakness.
σαθρῶς, adv. rottenly; unsoundly.
σαίνω, v. n. to wag the tail; *(μεταφ.)* to fawn; to flatter; see *περισαίνω*.
σακαράκα, ας. s. f. *(κωμ.)* a sword; a rapier.
σακαράκας, α, s. m. *(κωμ.)* a braggart; a swaggerer; a bully; a bravo.
σακάτευμα, ατος, s. n. maiming; § deformity.
σακατεύω, v. a. to maim; to cripple; to cut up; to hurt seriously.
σακάτης, η, s. m. a cripple; see *ἀνάπηρος*.
σάκκα, ας, s. f. a schoolboy's bag; a satchel; a sachel; § a pouch; a game-bag.
σακκάκι, οῦ, s. n. a small sack; § *(εἶδος ἐνδυμ.)* a jacket; a coat.
σακκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(πτην.)* a pelican.
σακκὶ,οῦ, s.n. a sack; a bag; *βάζω εἰς τὸ — (μεταφ.)*, to secure anyone; *(συνεκδ.)* to cheat; to deceive; to take in.
σακκίδιον, ου, s. n. a small sack; a sachel; a sachet.
σακκολαΐβα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* sprit; lashing-brail; § *(συνεκδ.)* a kind of small boat.
σακκόπηρα,ας, s. f. carpet-bag.
σακκορράφα,ας, s. f. a thick needle; a packing-needle.
σάκκος, ου, s. m. a sack; a bag; *δύο —οι σίτου*, two sacks of wheat; § *ταχυδρομικὸς —*, mail-bag; § *ἀρχιερατικὸς —*, the under-garment of a prelate.
σακκοῦλα, ας, s. f. a small sack; a bag; § a purse; a pocket.
σακκουλήσιος,α,ον, a. of a sack.
σακκοῦλι,οῦ, s.n. a sack; a sachel; § a purse; a pocket; § *(ναυτ.) —α (τῶν ἱστίων)*, cases; *φασοῦλι μὲ φασοῦλι γεμίζει τὸ —*, many a mickle makes a muckle; every little helps.
σακκουλιάζω,v. n. to fill one's sack; to pocket; to put into one's pocket; § *(ἐπὶ ἐνδυμ.)* to bag; to be baggy.

σάκχαρις, εως, s. f. see *ζάχαρη κ.λ.*
σακχαρόπηκτος, ον, a. preserved with sugar; candied; *—οι καρποί,* candied fruit.
σάλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a saloon; a drawing-room; a hall.
σαλαγῶ, άω, v. a. to put in motion; to excite; to urge.
σαλαμάνδρα, ας, s. f. a salamander.
σαλάμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a salami; a Bologna sausage; a polony; a saveloy.
σαλαμοῦρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* brine.
σαλάτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* salad; § *(μεταφ.)* confusion; muddle; medley; jumble; *τὰ ἔκαμε —,* he made a regular messs of it.
σαλατικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. vegetables for salad.
σαλάχι, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* ray; ray-fish.
σαλβάρι, οῦ, s. n. wide trousers.
σαλέπι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* salep.
σαλεπτζῆς, ῆ, s. m. salep-seller.
σάλευμα, ατος, s. n. movement; stirring.
σαλεύω, v. a. to move; to stir; § *(συνήθ. οὐδ.)* to move; to change place or position; to stir; to budge; *δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ σαλεύσῃ,* he cannot move; *(μεταφ.) ἐσάλευσεν ὁ νοῦς του,* he is deranged; he is crazy; his brain is fuddled.
σάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a shawl.
σαλὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* light woollen stuff.
σάλιαγκος, ου, s. m. snail; *(ὁ γυμνὸς)* slug; limax.
σαλιάρα, ας, s. f. bib (for babies); § *(ἰχθ.)* blenny.
σαλιάρης, η, s. m. a driveller; § *(μεταφ.)* a chatterer.
σαλιαρίζω, v. n. to dribble; to drivel; to slobber; to slabber; to slaver; § *(μεταφ.)* to drivel; to prate; to babble; to talk nonsense.
σαλιάρισμα, ατος, s. n. *(εὔχρ. μεταφ.)* idle talk; drivel; babble; gossip; *(πληθ.) —τα,* nonsense; stuff.
σαλιέρα, s. f. *(ξεν.)* salt-cellar.
σάλιον, ου, s. n. saliva; slaver; slobber; slabber; drivel; *(μεταφ.) τοῦ τρέχουν (τοῦ ἔπεσαν) τὰ —α του,* his mouth waters; *αὐτὰ εἶναι —α μύξαις (φρ.δημ.),* this is all nonsense (drivel).
σαλιόνω, v. a. to smear with saliva.
σάλιωμα, ατος, s. n. smearing with saliva.
σαλόμετρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* indicator of a ship's (rolling) motion.
σαλόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a drawing-room; a reception-room; a saloon; a parlour.
σάλος, ου, s. m. tossing of the sea (of the waves); swell; *ὁ — τοῦ πλοίου,* the ship's motion; § *(συνεκδ.)* agitation; commotion; trouble; tumult; *πολιτικὸς —,* political agitation.
σαλπάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to trip the last anchor.
σάλπη, ης, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* sea-fish; *salpa.*
σαλπιγκτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a trumpeter; a bugler.
σάλπιγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a trumpet; *(ἡ ὀξύφ. ἰδ.)* a clarion; § a bugle.
σαλπίζω, v. a. to sound a trumpet; to trumpet; to bugle; *— ἔφοδον (ὑποχώρησιν),* to sound a charge (a retreat).
σάλπισμα, ατος, s. n. sounding of a trumpet; trumpet-call; bugle-call; *—προσκλητήριον,* assembly; *— ἐγερτήριον,* reveille; *— ἀναπαυτήριον,* tattoo; *τὰ στρατιωτικὰ (ναυτικὰ) —τα,* the sounds.
σάλτος, ου, s.m. *(ξεν.)* see *πήδημα.*
σάλτσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a sauce; a relish; gravy.
σαλτσισόττον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a sausage; a saveloy.
σαμαδοῦρα, ας, s. f. a buoy.
σαμαρᾶς, ᾶς, s. m. a pack saddle-maker.
σαμάρι, οῦ, s. n. a pack-saddle; *ὅποιος δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ δείρῃ τὸν γάϊδαρον, δέρνει τὸ — (παροιμ.),* to reprimand an underling in the presence of a person of a higher rank who has been guilty of the same fault; § *(τοίχου)* coping.
σαμαρόνω, v. a. to put on a pack-saddle; to saddle.
σαμάρωμα, ατος, s. n. saddling.
σαματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* noise; disturbance; see *θόρυβος.*
σαμιαμύθι, s. n. a lizard; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a dwarf; a bit of a fellow.
σαμοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a sable.
σαμουρόγουνα, ας, s. f. sable-fur.
σαμπάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a string;

(ναυτ.) a sling; a strap.
σαμπάνια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* champagne (wine).
σαμποῦκος, ου, s. m. elder; elder-tree; § elder flower.
σαμτάνι, οῦ, s.n. *(ξεν.)* candlestick.
'σὰν, conj. as; like; see *ὡσὰν,* § *(χρον.)* when; as soon as; § since; whereas.
σανδάλιον, ου, *καὶ* **σάνδαλον, ου,** s. n. a sandal; a shoe.
σανδαράκη, ης, s. f. sandarac(h); *(ἡ ἐρυθρᾶ)* realgar.
σάνια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a sledge.
σανίδι, οῦ, s. n. a board; a plank; *μὴν πατῇς εἰς σάπιο — (φρ. μεταφ.),* do not lean on a rotten staff; don't trust to a broken reed; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a stupid man; a blockhead; § *(πληθ. περιληπτ.)* floor; *κοιμᾶται εἰς τὰ —α,* he sleeps on the floor.
σανιδόνω, v. a. to board; to floor.
σανιδόσκαλα, ας, s. f. gang-board; gangway.
σανίδωμα, ατος, s. n. floor; § wainscot; § boarding; flooring.
σανὶς, ίδος, s. f. a plank.
σανκουλὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* muslin.
σανὸς, οῦ, s. m. hay; corn cut before the ear ripens; fodder.
σάνταλον, ου, s. n. sandal (wood).
σαντολίνη, ης, s.f. *(νεολ.)* lavender cotton.
σατονίνη, ης, s. f. santonin.
σαπίζω, v. n. to rot; to get rotten; to decay; to canker; to putrefy; *(τὸ ξύλον αὐτὸ) —ει εὔκολα,* easily gets rotten; *(μεταφ.) θὰ σαπίσῃ εἰς τὴν φυλακὴν,* he will rot in prison; § *(μεταβ. μεταφ.) τὸν ἐσάπισεν εἰς τὸ ξύλον,* he has beaten him to a jelly.
σαπίλα, ας, s. f. rottenness.
σάπιος, α, ον, a. rotten; putrid; decayed; *(συνεκδ.)* spoilt; tainted; deteriorated; bad; *—ον ξύλον,* rotten wood; *—ον δόντι,* a decayed tooth; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶνε —,* he is rotten; *—α ὑπόθεσις,* a rotten (hopeless) case.
σάπισμα, ατος, s. n. rottenness; putrefaction.
σαπουνάδα, ας, s. f. lather; soap-suds; § *(μεταφ.)* a sharp reprimand.
σαπουνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a soap-maker; an (itinerant) soap seller.
σαποῦνι, οῦ, s. n. soap; *μυρωδᾶτον —,* scented soap.
σαπουνίζω, v. a. to soap; to wash with soap.
σαπούνισμα, ατος, s. n. soaping; washing with soap.
σαπουνόνερον, ου, s. n. soap-suds.
σαπουνόρριζα, ας, s. f. soapwort; soap-plant.
σαπουνόχωμα, ατος, s. n. greasy (soapy) earth; fuller's earth; talc; soap-stone.
σαπρία, ας, s. f. putridness; corruption.
σαπρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. putrid; rotten; spoiled; corrupted; see also *σάπιος.*
σαπφείρινος, η, ον, a. sapphirine; *(μεταφ.)* azure; sky-coloured.
σάπφειρος, ου, s. m. a sapphire.
σάπων, ος, s. m. soap.
σαπωνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. saponaceous.
σαπωνοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a soap manufactory; soap-works.
σαπωνοποιΐα, ας, s.f. soap-making; soap-boiling; manufacture of soap.
σαπωνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a soap-maker; a soap-boiler.
σαράβολον, ου, s. n. something old (tottering); old stuffs; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a decrepit old person.
σάρακας, α, s. m. *καὶ* **σαράκι, οῦ,** s. n. moth; worm; woodfretter; § *(μεταφ.)* a canker; a hidden sorrow.
σαρακιάζω, v. n. to be moth-eaten.
σαρακοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. Lent; *κάμνω (φυλάττω τὴν) —ὴν,* to keep Lent; *ἡ — ἀρχίζει ἐφέτος ἐνωρὶς,* Lent begins (or falls) early this year.
σαρακοστιανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relating to Lent; lenten.
σαρακοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. a worm-hole.
σαρακοφαγωμένος, η, ον, a. eaten by worms; moth-eaten; decayed.
σαράντα, a. forty; see *τεσσαράκοντα.*
σαραντά(ή)μερον, ου, s. n. the (forty days) fast before Christmas; Advent.
σαρανταπόδαρον, ου, s. n. **σαρανταποδαροῦ(σα),** s. f. scolopendra; centipede; milliped.
σαραντάρα, ας, s. f. the age of forty; § a woman forty years old.
σαρανταριᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. the number forty; two score; *καμμιὰ —,* about

forty.

σαραντίζω, v. n. to attain the age of forty; § *(ἐπὶ λεχοῦς)* to finish the term of confinement; to get up after confinement; to church.

σαράντισμα, ατος, s. n. attaining the age of forty; § *(ἐπὶ λεχοῦς)* churching; memorial service celebrated forty days after the death of a person.

σαράτσης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* harness-maker; saddle-maker; saddler.

σαράφης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* money-changer; money-broker.

σαράφικον, ου, s. n. money-changer's office or table.

σαραφλίκι, οῦ, s. n. haggling.

σαργὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* sargus.

σαρδέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* sardine; anchovy.

σαρδόνιος, ον, a. sardonic; forced.

σαρδόνυξ, υχος, s. m. sardonyx.

σαρίκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a turban.

σαρκάζω, v. a. to sneer at; to scoff at; to mock; to rally; to jeer; to quiz.

σαρκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. mockery; sarcasm; raillery; banter; derision.

σαρκαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a banterer; a mocker.

σαρκαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. bantering; sarcastic(al); mordacious; biting.

σαρκαστικῶς, adv. sarcastically; with sarcasm.

σαρκικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. carnal; *—αὶ ἐπιθυμίαι*, carnal desires.

σαρκικῶς, adv. carnally.

σαρκίον, ου, s. n. a morsel of flesh; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.) φοβεῖται διὰ τὸ —τον*, he takes care of his skin; he keeps out of harm's way.

σαρκοβόρος, ον, a. carnivorous.

σαρκοειδὴς, ὲς, a. fleshy; flesh-like.

σαρκοῦμαι, όομαι, v.n. to carnify; to assume flesh; to become incarnate.

σαρκοφαγία, ας, s. f. feeding on flesh; carnivorous propensity.

σαρκοφάγος, ον, a. carnivorous; sarcophagous; sarcophile; § *(οὐσ.)* a carnivore.

σαρκοφυΐα, ας, s. f. re-formation of flesh; carnification; sarcosis.

σαρκόχρους, ουν, a. flesh-coloured; flesh-tinted; carnationed.

σαρκώδης, ες, a. fleshy; carneous; carnose; carnous.

σάρκωμα, ατος, s. n. a fleshy growth; a sarcoma; a carnosity.

σὰρξ, σαρκὸς, s. f. flesh; *εἶσαι — ἐκ τῆς σαρκός μου*, thou art flesh of my flesh; *τὸ μὲν πνεῦμα πρόθυμον ἡ δὲ — ἀσθενὴς (Γρφ.)*, the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak; *λαμβάνει σάρκα καὶ ὀστᾶ*, it is begining to assume definite shape.

σαρόνω, v.a. to sweep *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*.

σάρπα, ας, s. f. see *σάλπη*, § *(ξεν.)* scarf.

σαρσαπαρίλλη, ης, s.f. sarsaparilla.

σάρωθρον, ου, s.n. a broom; a besom.

σάρωμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping; § § *(πληθ.)* sweepings; § *(φυτ.)* millet.

σαρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sweeper.

σαστίζω, v. n. to be disconcerted; to become confused (astonished, aghast); to get flurried (flustered); § *(μεταβ.)* to disconcert; to flurry; to fluster; to confuse; see *συγχύζω*.

σάστισμα, ατος, s. n. confusion; astonishment.

σατανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. Satan; *ὕπαγε ὀπίσω μου —ᾶ, (Γρφ.)* get thee behind me, Satan; avaunt Satan; *(λατ.) vade (retro) Satanas; ἀποτάσσομαι τῷ —ᾷ*, to renounce the devil.

σατανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. satanic; diabolical; devilish.

σατανικῶς, adv. satanically.

σατραπεία, ας, s. f. satrapy; *(συνεκδ.)* despotism.

σατράπης, ου, s. m. a satrap; a despot.

σατραπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. satrapal; despotic.

σατραπικῶς, adv. despotically.

σάτυρα, ας, s. f. a satire.

σατυρίασις, εως, s. f. *(νόσος)* satyriasis; priapism; satyrism.

σατυρίζω, v. a. to satirize; *(συνεκδ.)* to ridicule; to quiz; to banter.

σατυρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. satiric(al).

σατυρικῶς, adv. satirically.

σατύριον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* satyrion.

σατυρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. satire; irony.

σατυριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a satirist; a satiric poet (or writer).

σατυρογραφία, ας, s. f. the profession of a satirist; § satiric literature.

σατυρογράφος, ου, s. m. a satirist; a satiric poet (or writer).

σάτυρος, ου, s. m. a satyr; *(συνεκ.)* a lewd man.

σαῦρα, ας, s. f. a lizard.

σαυροειδὴς,ὲς,a.lizard-like;saurian.

σαυρωτὴρ, ος, s. m. a spike at the butt end of a spear.

σαφήνεια, ας, s. f. clearness; distinctness; perspicuity; lucidity.

σαφηνίζω, v. a. to make clear (or plain); to clear up; to explain; to elucidate; to illustrate; to render intelligible.

σαφηνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. clearing up; explanation; elucidation; eclaircissement.

σαφηνιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. explanatory; elucidatory.

σαφὴς, ὲς, a. clear; plain; perspicuous; lucid; *εἶνε σαφέστατον*, it is quite clear; it is perfectly evident; *οἱ νόμοι δέον νὰ ὦσι —εῖς καὶ περιεκτικοί*, laws should be clear and precise; *δὲν ἔχει —ῆ ἔννοιαν τοῦ πράγματος*, he has no clear idea of the thing; he does not grasp the question.

σαφῶς, adv. clearly; plainly.

σαχάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a basin; a lid (of a kettle).

σάχλα, ας, s. f. flabbiness; § *(συν. μεταφ.)* insipidity; platitude; twaddle; nonsense.

σαχλαμάρα, ας, s. f. twaddle; nonsense; balderdash; silliness.

σαχλιάζω, v. n. to become soft (flabby); *(μεταφ.)* to become insipid (dull, prosaic, banal, uninteresting).

σάχλιασμα, ατος, s. n. softness; flabbiness; flaccidness; lankness; *(μεταφ.)* insipidity; dulness.

σαχλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. soft; lank; flabby; *(μεταφ.)* insipid; dull; uninteresting; prosaic; banal; tedious; irksome.

σαψάκι, s. n. a scoop.

σβανάρω, v. n. to drink much; to tipple.

σβάνας, α, s. m. a hard drinker; a tippler; a toper.

σβανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a hand-saw.

σβάρνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a harrow; *(μεταφ.) παίρνω —*, to carry away; to do anything quickly.

σβαρνίζω, v. a. to harrow.

σβερκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with the open hand on the back of the neck; a smack; a slap a rap (on the head).

σβέρκος, ου, s. m. the nape of the neck.

σβίγα, ας, s. f. cotton-winder; reel; § *(ναυτ.)* log-reel.

σβίγκος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a fritter.

σβοῦρα, ας, s. f. a spinning-top; a humming-top; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a gad-about; a man who goes about; *γυρίζει 'σὰν —*, he's here, and everywhere at once.

σβουρίζω, v. n. to make a noise like a humming-top; to hum.

σβοῦρος, ου, s. m. see *σβοῦρα;* § a cotton-pod.

σβύνω, v. a. to extinguish; to put (or blow) out; *— τὸ φῶς*, to put out the light; *(οὐδ.) ἔσβυσεν ἡ φωτιὰ*, the fire has gone out; *(συνεκδ.) — τὴν δίψαν μου*, to quench (or slake) one's thirst; *— ἀσβέστην*, to slake lime; § to delete; to dele; to cross out; to strike out; to scratch out; to efface; to blot out; *ἔσβυσε δύο λέξεις*, he struck out two words; *τὸν ἔσβυσαν ἀπὸ τὸν κατάλογον*, they struck him off the list (or roll); § to annihilate; to ruin; to destroy; *μ' ἔσβυσε*, he ruined me; *(οὐδ.) ἔσβυσα*, I am ruined (lost); § *(ναυτ.)* to shiver; to spill (a sail).

σβύσιμον, ου, s. n. extinguishing; putting out; § striking out; effacement; deletion; erasion; erasement; erasure; *τετράδιον γεμᾶτον —ίματα*, a copy-book full of erasures.

σβυστὸς, ὴ, ὸν,a. extinguished; put out; quenched.

σβῶλος, ου, s. m. see *βῶλος*.

σγάρα, ας, s. f. crop (of birds).

σγουραίνω, v. a. to curl; to frizzle; § *(οὐδ.)* to become curly.

σγουρομάλλης, η, s. m. a curly-headed man.

σγουρὸν,οῦ,s. n. *(ἰδ. πληθ.)* frizzles.

σγουρόνω, v. a. to curl; to frizzle.

σγουρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. curled; frizzled; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* see *σγουρομάλλης*.

σγούρωμα, ατος, s. n. curling; curliness.

σὲ, pron; see *σύ*.

'σὲ, prep. in; to; see *εἰς· — μιὰ στιγμὴ*, in a moment.

σέβας, s. n. respect; reverence; regard; deference; esteem; *(πρὸς τὰ θεῖα ἰδ.)* veneration; *τὸ πρὸς τοὺς νόμους —*, respect for the laws; *ἡ παρουσία του ἐμπνέει —*, his presence commands respect; *μὲ ὅλον τὸ — (φρ.)*, with profound respect; respectfully; with due deference; *(πληθ.) τὰ —η μου*, my respects; my kind regards.

σεβάσματα, ων, s. n. plu. respects; respectful compliments.

σεβάσμιος, α, ον, a. venerable; § *(ὑπερθ. ὡς τίτλος) σεβασμιώτατος*, Most Reverend; Right Reverend; Venerable; Very Reverend.

σεβασμιότης, ητος, s. f. venerableness; § *(ὡς τίτλος)* your Reverence; your Worship; your Lordship.

σεβασμίως, adv. venerably.

σεβαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. respected; respectable; honourable; venerable; *(ποιητ.)* august; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a man worthy of respect; *—έ μοι διδάσκαλε*, my respected teacher.

σέβομαι, v. a. to respect; to esteem; to reverence; to revere; to venerate; to hold in veneration (or awe); to think highly of; to have a high opinion of; to defer to; — *τὸ γῆρας*, to respect old age; — *τὰ θεῖα*, to revere (to venerate) things divine; — *τὰς συνηθείας τοῦ τόπου*, to respect the customs of the country; *δὲν —εται τίποτε*, he has no respect for anything.

σειρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. row; line; range; file; tier; series; sequence; order; *πρώτη — θεωρείων (θεάτρου)*, first tier of boxes; — *δένδρων*, a row of trees; *βάζω εἰς τὴν —άν*, to set (to arrange) in a line; — *δυστυχημάτων*, a series of accidents; a run of ill-luck; — *ὀρέων*, a chain of mountains; — *παραδόσεων (ἢ μαθημάτων)*, curriculum; *(τυπογρ.) στοιχεῖα τῆς —ᾶς*, lower-case; *(μεταφ.) ἄνθρωπος τῆς —ᾶς*, a common (or ordinary) man; the man in the street; *κατὰ —άν*, in a line; in a row; *seriatim*; § *(ναυτ.) — ἱστίου*, reef; reef-band; *λύω τὰς —άς*, to let out the reefs; § *δὲν φυλάττει —άν (ὁμιλῶν)*, he departs from the question; he wanders; *εἶνε εἰς καλὴν —άν (μετὰ ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)*, he is getting on; he has a good position; he is in a fair way; § order; turn; *καθεὶς μὲ τὴν —άν του*, everyone in his turn; *ἐκτὸς τῆς σειρᾶς*, out of turn; out of order.

σειράδιον, ου, s. n. see *σειρήτιον*.

σειρὰς, άδος, s. f. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* trace; § see *σειρήτιον*.

σειρὴν, ος, s. f. a siren.

σειρήτιον, ου, s. n. lace; galloon; ribbon; braid; § *(ναυτ.)* reefpoint.

σειρίασις, s. f. siriasis; sunstroke.

σειρόδετον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. ἱστιον*, sail) reefed sail.

σειροδετῶ, έω, v. a. to reef sails.

σείσιμον, ου, s. n. vibration; jar; shaking; jolting.

σεισμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. seismic; seismal.

σεισμογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. seismographic(al).

σεισμογράφος, ου, s. m. seismograph.

σεισμολογία, ας, s. f. seismology.

σεισμολόγιον, ου, s. n. a seismologue; a seismographic chart.

σεισμολόγος, ου, s. m. seismologist.

σεισμόμετρον, ου, s. n. seismometer; seismoscope.

σεισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an earthquake.

σεισμοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. seismoscope; seismometer.

σεισοπυγὶς, ίδος, s. f. wagtail.

σεῖστρον, ου, s. n. sistrum.

σείω, v. a. to shake; to agitate; to toss; to jolt; to jar; — *δένδρον*, to shake a tree; *(μεταφ.) ἔλα, σείσου*, come on, rouse yourself (shake yourself together); *ὁ σκύλος —ει τὴν οὐράν του*, the dog wags his tail; *ἀπὸ τὸν κρότον τῶν τηλεβόλων ἐσείσθη ὅλη ἡ οἰκία*, the whole house shook with the noise of the guns.

σεκάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* see *στενοχωρῶ*.

σελαγίζω, v. n. to shine; to beam.

σελάγισμα, s. n. shining.

σέλας, αος, s. n. light; brightness; *(εὐχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) βόρειον (νότιον) —*, aurora borealis (australis).

σελάχι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of belt; cartridge-belt; § see *σέλαχος*.

σέλαχος, ους, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* ray; ray-fish.

σελαχώδης, ες, a. selacian.

σελήνη, ης, s. f. the moon; *εἰς τὸ φῶς τῆς —ης*, in the moonlight; *ἀπόψε εἶνε —*, there is a moon to-night.

σεληνιάζομαι, v. n. to be subject to epilepsy.
σεληνιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lunar.
σεληνιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. epilepsy; the falling sickness.
σελήνιον, ου, s n. *(χημ.)* selenium.
σεληνίτης,ου,s.m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* selenite.
σεληνοδρόμιον, ου, s. n. lunar tables; § astrological book.
σεληνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. moon-shaped; luniform; crescented; lune; lunar; *(βοτ.)* lunate(d).
σεληνόφωτος, ον, a. illuminated by the moon; moon-lit.
σεληνογραφία,ας,s.f.selenography.
σεληνοθέτης, ου, s. m. *(τυπ.)* a galley.
σελιδοποίησις, εως, s. f. making up into pages.
σελιδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to make up into pages.
σελίνιον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* shilling.
σέλινον, ου, s. n. celery.
σελὶς, ίδος, s. f. a page; — *εἰκοστὴ*, page twenty; § *(ναυτ.)* wash-board.
σέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* saddle.
σελλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. saddler.
σελλόνω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to saddle.
σέλμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* thwart (of a boat); § *(συνεκδ.)* desk (of a pupil).
σέλλωμα, ατος, s. n. saddling.
σεμιγδάλι, s. n. *καὶ* **σεμίδαλις, εως**, s. f. fine flour.
σεμιδαλίτης, ου, s. m. *(ἐνν. ἄρτος*, bread) fine wheaten bread.
σεμνοπρέπεια, ας, s. f. dignified air; dignity; solemn bearing; decorum; seemliness.
σεμνοπρεπὴς,ὲς, a. solemn-looking; dignified; decorous; decent.
σεμνοπρεπῶς, adv. decorously; in a dignified manner.
σεμνὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. decent; modest; coy; decorous; unassuming.
σεμνότης, ητος, s. f. decency; modesty; coyness; decorum.
σεμνοτυφία, ας, s. f. prudery; prudishness; demureness;mock-modesty.
σεμνότυφος,ον,a. prudish; demure; prim; *(οὐσ. ἐπὶ γυναικὸς)* a prude.
σεμνύνομαι, v. n. to make it one's boast; to glory in; to be proud of; to boast of.
σέμνωμα, ατος, s. n. adornment; ornament; subject of pride; glory; honour; *εἶνε τὸ — τῆς οἰκογενείας του*, he is the pride of his family; see *ἐγκαλώπισμα*.
σεμνῶς, adv. decently; modestly.
σενδόνι, οῦ, s. n. a sheet (of a bed).
σενδοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* box; chest; trunk.
σεντέφι,οῦ,s.n. *(ξεν.)* nacre;mother-of-pearl.
σεντίνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* well-room; well; § pump-box.
σέπαλον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* sepal.
σεπτέμβριος, ου, s. m. (the month of) September.
σεπτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. venerable;august.
σεράγι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* seraglio.
σεράπιον, ου, s. n. syrup.
σεργιάνι, ου, s. n. see *περίπατος*.
σερμαγιά, ᾶς, s. f. see *κεφάλαιον*.
σερμπέτι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* sherbet.
σερνάμενον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* fall (of a tackle); *(πληθ.)* *—α*, running-rigging.
σερνικοβότανον, ου, s.n. (indigenous) orchid.
σερπετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. frolicsome; waggish; petulant; brisk; sprightly; frisky; *(ἐπὶ παιδ. ἰδ.)* lively.
σεσαθρωμένος, η, ὸν, p. p. worm-eaten; rotten; crumbling; decayed.
σεσηπὼς,υῖα, ὸς, p. p. see *σήπομαι*.
σέσκ(ου)λον, ου, s. n. white-beet; beta-cicla.
σέσουλα,ας,s.f.*(ξεν.)*a scoop; a small hollow shovel; § *(ναυτ.)* a scoop.
σεφτὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* first sale (of a day); *κάμνω —ὲν*, to take handsel.
σήκαλη, ης, s. f. rye.
σηκόνω, v. a. to lift; to lift up; to put up; to raise (up); to heave; to take up; to hold up; to set up; to help up; to elevate; to heighten; to tuck up; to pick up; to prick up; to erect; § to excite; to stir up; — *τοὺς ὤμους*, to shrug one's shoulders; *τὸ ἄλογο —ει τὰ αὐτιά του*, the horse pricks up its ears; *—εται ἡ τρίχα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου (μεταφ.)*, one's hair stands on end; *ἐσήκωσε τὸν λαὸν ἐναντίον του*, he stirred up the people against him; *(ναυτ.) — πανιά· —ομαι ’ς τὰ πανιὰ*, to get under sail; — *πλοῖον (καθι-*

σμένον), to float a (stranded) ship; *—τὴν ἄγκυραν*, to trip the last anchor; to weigh anchor; *(κυνηγ.) ὁ σκύλος του ἐσήκωσε δύο πέρδικας*, his dog put up two partridges; *μόλις εἶχαν σηκωθῇ ἀπὸ τὸ τραπέζι*, they had just got up (risen) from table; *σηκόνομαι (ἀπὸ τὸ κρεββάτι)*, to get up (from bed); *(ἐπὶ ἀσθενοῦς) αὔριον θὰ σηκωθῇ*, he will leave his bed to-morrow; *—ομαι ἀπὸ τὴν θέσιν μου*, to rise from one's seat; *σήκω ἀπ' αὐτοῦ*, get away from there; get out of that; *σήκω ἀπὸ τὸ φῶς*, stand out of the light; § to remove; to take away; to clear; *ἐσήκωσαν τὸν νεκρὸν*, they removed the corpse; *— (τὸ) τραπέζι*, to clear the table; *νὰ τὸν πάρῃ καὶ νὰ τὸν σηκώσῃ (φρ.)*, the devil take him; *ἐσήκωσεν ὅλα του τὰ πράγματα*, he took all his effects away; *μοῦ ἐσήκωσε τὸ κεφάλι μὲ ταὶς φωναίς του*, he deafened me with his cries; § to carry (on one's back); to bear; to stand; to put up with; *τὸ ζῷον αὐτὸ —ει διακοσίας ὀκάδας*, this animal can carry two hundred okes; *αὐτὸ τὸ κρασὶ —ει νερὸν*, this wine bears water very well; *δὲν —ει χωρατὰ*, he cannot take a joke; *αὐτὰ ἐγὼ δὲν τὰ —*, I am not the man to put up with such things; *ὁ τόπος δὲν τὸν ἐσήκωσε*, the place did not agree with him; he did not get on in the country; *τὸ κλῖμα τὸν —ει*, the climate suits him; *τὸ κλῖμα δὲν τὸ —ει*, the climate does not allow of it; *δὲν —ει ἡ ἐπαρχία (φρ.)*, I cannot afford it; § *(ἰατρ.)* to rise; to have the intended effect; *τὸ ἐκδόριον ἐσήκωσε*, the blister worked.

σηκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a shrine; a niche; § nave (of a church); a chapel; § *(ἀρχ.)* (enclosure of a) temple.

σήκωμα, ατος, s. n. getting up; rising; § weight.

σηκῶτι, οῦ, s. n. the liver.

σηκωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. carried (in the arms); *τὸν πῆγαν —ὸν*, they carried him; § raised; that can be lifted; *γεφύρι —ὸν*, draw-bridge.

σῆμα, ατος, s. n. a sign; a mark; *τὰ βιομηχανικὰ —τα*, trade-marks; *τὰ —τα τῆς οἰκογενείας του*, his coat of arms (armorial bearings); § *(ναυτ.) τὰ —τα*, the signals.

σημάδευμα, ατος, s. n. marking; mark; designation; description; laying out; tracing; § aiming at; taking aim at; aim.

σημαδεύω, v. n. to mark; to make a mark on; to lay out (a road, etc.); to mark out; *ἐσημάδευσα αὐτὸ τὸ μέρος (εἰς τὸ βιβλίον)*, I marked this passage; *ἡ σπαθιὰ τὸν ἐσημάδευσεν εἰς τὸ μέτωπον*, the sword-cut left a scar on his forehead; *(μετοχ.) σημαδευμένος (ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)*, crippled; maimed; branded; *χαρτιὰ σημαδευμένα*, bevel-edged cards; § to aim at; to take aim at; *τὸν ἐσημάδευσε εἰς τὸ κεφάλι*, he aimed at his head.

σημάδι, οῦ, s. n. mark; sign; indication; trace; track; *ἔχει ἀκόμη τὸ — τῆς πληγῆς του*, he still bears the mark of his wound; *ηὗραν τὰ —α του εἰς τὴν ἄμμον*, they found his traces (or footprints) in the sand; § target; *ρίπτω εἰς τὸ —*, to shoot at a target; *ἐκτύπησε τὸ — δύο φοραίς*, he hit the bull's-eye twice.

σημαδιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. bearing a mark (or scar); marked; scarred; crippled; branded.

σημαδιάρης,η, s. m. one who aims well; a good aimer (shot); a marksman.

σημαδοῦρα,ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* a buoy; § *(ξυλουργ.)* mortise-gauge; beam-compass.

σημαία, ας, s. f. flag; standard; ensign; colours; *(ναυτ.)* pavilion; *(σωματείων, κ.λ.)*, banner; *στενόμακρος — (ὁ ἐπισείων)*, pennant; pendant; *ἡ ἐθνικὴ —*, the national flag; *πλοῖον ὑπὸ ἀγγλικὴν —αν*, a ship under the British flag; *ἡ βασιλικὴ —*, the royal standard; *λευκὴ —*, white flag; flag of truce; *(μεταφ.) ὕψωσε τὴν —αν ἐναντίον μου*, he raised the standard against me; he rose against me.

σημαίνω, v. a. to ring; *— τὸν κώδωνα*, to ring a bell; *(καὶ ἀλλ.)* to pull the bell; *ἐσήμανε μεσημβρία*, it has struck twelve o'clock (noon); § *(ναυτ.)* to give a signal of; to make signals of; § *(σπ.)* to stamp; *τὰ ἔγγραφα αὐτὰ δὲν ἐσημάνθησαν*, these

documents have not been stamped; § to signify; to mean; to denote; *τί σημαίνει τοῦτο;* what does this mean? what is the meaning of this? *αὐτὸ —ει πολὺ,* that is very important (or serious); *(μετοχ. παθ. οὐσ.) τὸ σημαινόμενον,* signification; meaning; § to be of importance; to import; to matter; to concern; *ἄνθρωπος —ων,* a man of consequence (or note); *(ἀπόλ.) δὲν —ει,* it is no matter; it does not matter; it is all the same.

σημαιοστόλιστος, ον, a. dressed with flags or bunting.

σημαιοφόρος, ου, s. m. ensign; standard-bearer.

σήμανσις, εως, s. f. stamping; affixing stamps; *τέλη —εως (νομ.),* costs of stamps; stamp-duties.

σημαντὴρ, ος, s. m. stamp; seal; § *(ναυτ.)* buoy; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* signal.

σημαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. significative; significant; expressive of; § important; of importance; of consequence; momentous; notable; remarkable; considerable; *—ὴ διαφορὰ,* a considerable difference; *—ὸν γεγονὸς,* a momentous event; see also *σπουδαῖος.*

σημαντικῶς, adv. considerably; remarkably; to a great extent; notably.

σημαντρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a wafer.

σήμαντρον, ου, s. n. a plank of wood used in churches instead of a bell; § a mark; a signet.

σημάρματα, ων, s. n. plu. musical instruments.

σημασία, ας, s. f. signification; sense; acceptation; meaning; importance; moment; consequence; weight; gravity; *καθ' ὅλην τὴν —αν τῆς λέξεως,* in the full acceptation of the word; *τὸ πρᾶγμα δὲν ἔχει —αν,* the matter is of no importance (or consequence); *δὲν δίδω καμμίαν —αν εἰς αὐτὸ,* I attach no importance to that.

σημάτιον, ου, s. n. guidon; pendant.

σηματόγραφον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* signal-book.

σηματογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to signal; to make signals.

σηματοθέσιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* signal-room.

σηματολόγιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* signal-book.

σηματόσχοινον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* ensign-halyard.

σηματοφόρος, ον, a. bearing signals.

σηματωροὶ, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* signal-men.

σημειογραφία, ας, s. f. writing in ciphers; cipher; cypher.

σημειογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. written in ciphers; cipher; see *κρυπτογραφικός.*

σημειογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to write in ciphers; to cipher (cypher).

σημεῖον, ου, s. n. a point; *μαθηματικὸν —,* a mathematical point; *τὰ τέσσαρα —α τοῦ ὁρίζοντος,* the cardinal points; § mark; sign; indication; trace; signal; *κάμνω τὸ — τοῦ σταυροῦ,* to make the sign of the cross; to cross oneself; *τὰ ἀλγεβρικὰ —α,* algebraical signs; *διακριτικὰ —α,* distinctive marks; *—α τῶν καιρῶν,* signs of the times; *δίδω τὸ —,* to give the signal; *(ναυτ.) — ἀμηχανίας,* signal of distress; *— καθάρσεως,* yellow flag; quarantine flag; § wonderful phenomenon; celestial sign; miracle; prodigy; *(μεταφ.) ἔκαμε τέρατα καὶ —α,* he performed signs and wonders.

σημειόνω, v. a. to mark; to note; to note down; to jot down; to take down; to take (or make) a note of; to remark.

σημείωμα, ατος, s. n. a note; a memorandum.

σημειωματάριον, ου, s. n. a note-book; a memorandum-book; an agenda.

σημείωσις, εως, s. f. a note; an annotation; a memorandum; a minute; a record; *ἔλαβον —ιν τῶν ἀριθμῶν,* I took a note of the numbers; *—εις εἰς τὸ περιθώριον,* marginal notes; *βιογραφικαὶ —εις,* biographical notices; *λάβετε ὑπὸ —ιν ὅτι..,* take notice that...

σημειωτέος, α, ον, a. to be noted; to be remarked; § *(οὐδ. ἀπόλ.) —ον,* it is to be remarked; it should be observed; mark well; *(λατ.) nota bene;* N. B.

σημειωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. marked; feigned.

σημερινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of to-day; *οἱ —οὶ νέοι,* the young men of the pre-

sent day; τὰ —νὰ ἤθη, the morals of to-day.

σήμερον, adv. to day; this day; ἀπὸ —, from to-day; from this day; — πρωΐ, this morning; — ὀκτὼ (ἐπὶ μέλλοντος), this day week; a week from to-day; (ἐπὶ παρελθόντος), a week ago; εὐθὺς —, this very day; — αὔριον, κ.λ. see αὔριον.

σημίτι, οῦ, s. n. a small flat cake; a galette.

σημύδα, ας, s. f. birch-tree.

σηπεδὼν, όνος, s. f. rottenness; putrefaction.

σηπία, ας, s. f. a cuttlefish; sepia.

σήπιον, ου, s. n. meerschaum.

σήπομαι, v. n. to rot; to become rotten; to putrefy; (ἐπὶ ὕδατος) to stagnate; see also σαπίζω· (μετοχ.) σεσηπὼς, rotten; putrefied; putrid; putredinous; spoilt.

σηπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. putrefactive; producing putrefaction; (διδ.) septic(al).

σῆραγξ, αγγος, s. f. a tunnel.

σηρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. (ἐνν. ὕφασμα) silk-stuff.

σηροτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. silkworm nursery.

σηροτροφία, ας, s. f. sericulture.

σηροτροφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sericultural.

σηροτρόφος, ου, s. m. sericulturist.

σὴς, σητὸς, s. m. a moth; a bookworm.

σησαμᾶτον, ου, s. n. sesame cake.

σησάμι, οῦ, s. n. sesame.

σησαμόλαδον, ου, s. n. sesame oil.

σητόβρωτος, ον, a. moth-eaten.

σῆττα, ας, s. f. sieve; bolt; sifter.

σηψαιμία, ας, s. f. septicaemia; septaemia; blood-poisoning.

σῆψις, εως, s. f. putrefaction; putrescence; putrification; decay.

σθεναρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. strong; powerful; vigorous; potent.

σθεναρῶς, adv. strongly; powerfully; vigorously.

σθένος, ους, s. n. strength; force; vigour; nerve; stamina; fortitude; ψυχικὸν —, courage; pluck; παντὶ —ει, by all means; to one's utmost; θὰ προσπαθήσω παντὶ —ει, I shall do my best.

σιαγὼν, όνος, s. f. the jaw; ἡ ἄνω (ἡ κάτω) —, the upper (the lower) jaw; the chin.

σιάζω, v. a. to arrange; to fit up; to adjust; § to put in order; to put right; to repair; to mend; § to settle; θὰ τὸν σιάξω ἐγὼ, I will him give what for; see also διορθόνω, φτειάνω.

σιάκι, οῦ, s. n. (ἰχθ.) turbot.

σίαλον, ου, s. n. saliva.

σιαλοποιὸς, ὸν, a. salivant; salival; salivary.

σίαλος, ου, s. m. saliva.

σιαλώδης, ες, a. drivelling; slobbering; slavering.

σιάξιμον, s. n. arrangement; adjustment § mending; repair.

σιάρω, v. a. (ναυτ. ξεν.) to back (water).

σιγὰ, adv. without noise; gently; quietly; low; § slowly; cautiously; carefully; ὁμιλῶ —, to speak in a low voice (or low); — —, little by little; gradually; step by step; § gently; softly; (ἐπιφ.) —! gently! not so fast!

σιγαλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. silent; quiet; still; low; gentle; —ἡ φωνὴ, low voice.

σιγανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. taciturn; silent; quiet; tranquil; ἀπὸ τὸ —ὸ ποτάμι νὰ φοβῆσαι (παροιμ.), still waters run deep; § low; see σιγαλός.

σιγαροθήκη, ης, s. f. cigar-case; cigarette-case.

σιγάρον, ου, s. n. (ξεν.) a cigar; a cigarette.

σιγαρόχαρτον, ου, s. n. cigarette paper.

σιγὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence; reticence; βαθεῖα —, a dead silence; ἐν ἀπολύτῳ —ῇ, in perfect silence.

σιγηλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. silent; taciturn; reticent; close; reserved.

σιγηλῶς, adv. in silence; silently.

σιγίλλιον, ου, s. n. a bull (of a pope, of a patriarch).

σιγλίγουρος, ου, s. m. (πτην.) curlew.

σιγοβράζω, v. a. to boil gently; to simmer.

σιγουράρω, v. a. (ξεν.) to secure; to assure; to insure; to make sure of; (ναυτ.) to settle; to lower; see ἀσφαλίζω.

σίγουρος, η, ον, a. (ξεν.) sure; se-

cure; certain; § safe; § solvent.

σιγῶ, άω, v. n. to be silent; to keep silence.

σιδεράδικον, ου, s. n. a blacksmith's or ironmonger's shop.

σιδερᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a blacksmith; an ironmonger.

σιδερένιος, α, ον, a. of iron; *(μεταφ.) —α καρδιὰ*, a heart of steel; a hard heart.

σιδερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a piece of iron; § an iron tool; an (iron) implement; *(πληθ.) —ὰ*, old iron.

σιδερίτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* bufonite; toad-stone; § a kind of late grape.

σιδεροκέφαλος, η, ον, a. iron-headed; hard-headed; *(συνεκδ.)* lasting; durable; *πρόβατα —α*, sheep leased out to be returned intact (irrespective of loss or death).

σίδερον, ου, s. n. iron; *(συνεκδ.)* a piece of iron; an iron bar; *τὸ — τῆς θύρας*, the bolt or bar of a door; *ἔφαγε τὰ —α (φρ.)*, he kicked up a terrible shindy; he moved heaven and earth; *τὸν ἔβαλαν εἰς τὰ —α*, they handcuffed him; they put him in irons; § *(ὡς φάρμακον)* iron; § box iron; smoothing-iron; *γνωρίζει —ον*, she knows how to iron (linen); *(ναυτ.) τὸ — τοῦ καραβιοῦ*, the anchor.

σιδερόνω, v. a. to iron (linen, etc.).

σιδερόξυλον, ου, s. n. iron-wood.

σιδερόχορτον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* vervain; sideritis; iron-wort.

σιδέρωμα, ατος, s. n. ironing.

σιδερωστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a trivet; *(ἐν.)* a small fire-dog.

σιδερώτρια, ας, s. f. ironer; a woman who irons (or gets up) linen.

σιδηρεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* master-smith.

σιδηρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. iron-ore; § bufonite; toad-stone; siderite.

σιδηροδέσμιος, ον, a. chained; iron-bound.

σιδηρόδετος, η, ον, a. iron-bound; tipped with iron; with a ferrule.

σιδηροδρομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a railway.

σιδηροδρομικῶς, adv. by railway; by train.

σιδηρόδρομος, ου, s. m. railway; railroad.

σιδηρόλιθος, ου, s. m. iron-stone.

σιδηροπυρίτης, ου, s. m. iron pyrites.

σίδηρος, ου, s. m. iron; see *σίδερον*, *— χυτὸς*, cast-iron; *(ναυτ.) ὁ — τοῦ κοντοῦ*, boat-hook.

σιδηρότευκτος, ον, a. made of iron; iron.

σιδηροτροχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. track; line (of a railway).

σιδηρουργεῖον, ου, s. n. blacksmith's shop; forge; smithy.

σιδηρουργία, ας, s. f. the blacksmith's craft; iron industry.

σιδηρουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a smith; a blacksmith.

σιδηροῦς, ᾶ, οῦν, a. made of iron; *(μεταφ.) —ᾶ κρᾶσις*, an iron constitution.

σιδηροῦχος, ον, a. ferruginous; containing iron.

σιδηρόφρακτος, ον, a. iron-bound; iron-clad.

σιδηρωρυχεῖον, ου, s. n. iron mine.

σιελοδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. a spittoon.

σίελος, ου, s. m. saliva; spittle.

σικλὶ, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **σίκλος, ου**, s. m. a bucket; a pail.

σικύα, ας, s. f. a cupping-glass.

σικυοσχάστης, ου, s. m. a scarificator (instrument).

σι(κ)χαίνομαι, v. n. to have (to feel) an aversion (for); to take a dislike (to); to be or feel disgusted (with); to detest; to get sick of; *τὸν ἐσιχάθηκα*, I feel an aversion for him; see *ἀηδιάζω; (μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) σιχαμένος*, disgusting; villainous.

σίλουρος, ου, s. m. silurus.

σιλτὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* mattress.

σίλφη, ης, s. f. cockroach; black-beetle.

σίλφιον, ου, s. n. assafoetida.

σιμὰ, adv. see *πλησίον*.

σίμβλον, ου, s. n. a beehive.

σιμόνω, v. n. to approach; see *πλησιάζω*.

σιμὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. flat; snub; pug (as a nose); simous; § neighbouring.

σιμότης, ητος, s. f. *(ναυπηγ.)* sheer.

σιμωνία, ας, s. f. simony.

σιμωνιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. simoniacal; simonious.

σιναμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. senna.

σιναπέλαιον, ου, s. n. essence (or oil) of mustard.
σινάπι, οῦ, s. n. mustard-seed; mustard.
σιναπίδι, οῦ, s. n. red ochre; red chalk; vermilion.
σιναπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sinapism; mustard leaf (plaster, poultice).
σιναπόσπορος, ου, s. m. mustard-seed; *(ὁ κοπανισμένος ἰδ.)* mustard.
σινδόνη,ης, s. f. *καὶ* **σινδὼν,όνος**, s. f. a sheet (of a bed).
σινὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a tin tray.
σιπάριον,ου, s.n. *(ναυτ.)* fore-royal.
σιπαρὶς,ίδος, s. f. mizzen-royal.
σίπαρος, ου, s. m. main-royal.
σιρόκος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* sirocco; south-east wind.
σιρόπι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* sirup; syrup.
σισάρι, οῦ, *καὶ* **σίσαρον, ου**, s. n. skirret.
σισύμβριον, ου, s. n. sisymbrium.
σισύρα, ας, s. f. a pelisse; a fur.
σιταγωγὸς,ὸν,a. corn-transporting.
σιταποθήκη, ης, s. f. a corn store; granary.
σιταρένιος, α, ον, a. wheaten; of wheat; *(μεταφ. δημ.) τοῦ τὸ εἶπα —α*, I told him so point-blank.
σιταρήθρα, ας, s. f. common lark; § *(ἐνιαχοῦ)* ortolan.
σιτάρι, οῦ, s. n. wheat; grain.
σιταροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. a corn-market.
σιταρόσπυρον, ου, s. n. a grain of wheat; § *(ὡς σταθμὸς)* a centigram.
σιταρόψειρα, ας, s. f. corn-weevil.
σιτεμπορία, ας, s. f. corn trade.
σιτέμπορος, ου, s. m. a corn-merchant.
σιτευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fattened; *ὁ μόσχος ὁ — (φρ. Γρφ.)*, the fatted calf.
σιτεύω, v. a. to feed; to rear (cattle); to fatten.
σιτηρὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. cereals.
σιτηρέσιον, ου, s. n. rations; victuals; *(ἐν.)* pittance.
σιτίζω, v. a. to feed; to nourish; to maintain; to support.
σιτιστὴς,οῦ, s.m.*(στρατ.)* a quarter-master.
σιτοβολὼν,ος, s. m. granary; barn.
σιτοδεία,ας,s. f. bad wheat harvest; want of victuals; famine; dearth.
σιτοειδὴς, ὲς, a. *(βοτ.)* gramineous.
σιτοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* bake-house; victualling-office.
σιτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a corn-merchant; a corn-dealer.
σῖτος, ου, s. m. wheat.
σιτόσπαρτος, ον, a. sown with wheat; under wheat.
σιτοφόρος, ον, a. producing wheat.
σιτόχρους, ουν, of the colour of ripe wheat.
σιφοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. penstock (of a mill).
σίφων, ος, s. m. a tube; a siphon; a pipe; § water-spout; § *(ναυτ.)* pump.
σιφωνοθήκη,ης, s.f. *(ναυτ.)* pump-well.
σιχαίνομαι, v. a. see *σικχαίνομαι*.
σιχαμερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. disgusting; loathsome; loathly; see *ἀηδής*.
σιχασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. disgust; loathing; § object of disgust.
σιχασιάρης, η, s. m. a fastidious person.
σιωπὴ, ῆς, s. f. silence; *(ἐπιφ.) —!* silence! hush! be quiet! be still!
σιωπηλὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. silent; taciturn.
σιωπηλῶς, adv. silently.
σιωπηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. tacit; implied; implicit.
σιωπηρῶς, adv. tacitly; impliedly; by implication.
σιωπῶ, άω, v. n. to be silent; to keep silent (or silence); to hold one's tongue; *σιώπα!* silence! be quiet; hush! *(δημ.)* shut up; *περὶ τούτου ὁ νόμος, —ᾷ*, the law does not provide for this; the law is silent on the point; § *(μεταβ.)* to pass over in silence; to say nothing of; to conceal; to suppress; to hush up; to slur over.
σκάγι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a grain of lead; *(πληθ.) —α*, small-shot.
σκάζω, v. n. see *σκάνω*.
σκάθαρης, η. s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* common bream.
σκάθαρος, ου, s. m. see *κάνθαρος*.
σκαθαρόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(πτην.)* loriot.
σκαθὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(πτην.)* goldfinch; tarin; siskin.
σκαιὸς,ὰ, ὸν, a. rude; uncivil; discourteous; uncourteous; unpolite; impolite; gross; rough; unmannerly;

clownish; boorish.
σκαιότης, ητος, s. f. rudeness; unmannerliness; incivility; impoliteness; discourtesy; uncourteousness; roughness.
σκαιῶς, adv. rudely; impolitely; uncourteously;discourteously;coarsely; uncivilly; roughly.
σκάκι, οῦ, s.n.*(ξεν.)* (game of) chess; chess-board.
σκακιέρα, ας, s. f. chess-board.
σκακιστής, οῦ, s. m. chess player.
σκάλα, ας, s. f. staircase; stairway; flight of stairs; (flight, or pair of) steps; *(ἡ κινητή)* ladder; steps; scale; — *μαρμαρένια*, a marble staircase; § a difficult (or precipitous) path on a mountain; § stirrup; § *(μουσ.)* gamut; scale; § *(ἐμπορ. καὶ ναυτ.)* sea port; § notch (of a gun).
σκάλεθρον, ου, s. n. a poker; § *(μεταφ.)* Paul Pry; busybody.
σκάλευμα, ατος, s. n. searching; rummaging.
σκαλεύω, v. a. to search; to look over (or through); to rummage; to pry about; to stir up; to poke; to rake; — *τὴν φωτιὰν*, to poke the fire; *(ἀπολ.) μὴ —ῃς*, do not pry about.
σκαλί, οῦ, s. n. step; stair (of a staircase); rundle; rung; round (of a ladder); bench; gradin.
σκαλιέρα, ας, s.f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* ratline; ratling.
σκαλίζω, v. a. to hoe; to rake; to dig (up); *(συνεκδ.)* to scratch; to scrape;—*μαρούλια*, to weed lettuces; *ἐσκάλιζε τὸ ἀμπέλι του*, he was digging up his vineyard; § to carve; to engrave; *ἀπὸ ξύλον σκαλιστὸν*, of carved wood; § to search; to rummage; *ἐσκάλισα παντοῦ*, I searched everywhere; see *σκαλεύω*.
σκάλισμα, ατος, s.n. hoeing;raking; § carving; engraving; § searching; rummaging.
σκαλιστῆρι, s. n. weeding-hook; weed-hook; a small hoe; *(τὸ διχαλωτὸν)* two-pronged hoe.
σκαλιστής, οῦ, s. m. hoer; § carver; engraver.
σκαλιστός, ή, όν, a. carved; chiselled; engraved.
σκαλμίσκος, ου, s. m. toggle.
σκαλμοδόκη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* a rack.
σκαλμός, οῦ, s. m. toggle; § thole.
σκαλοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. the top of a staircase; landing.
σκαλόνω, v. a. to climb; to clamber; § to hold on; to cling to; to hitch; *(μεταφ.) ἡ δουλειὰ ἐσκάλωσε*, the affair hitched (came to a hitch); § *(σπ. μεταβ.)* to cramp; to fasten with a cramp.
σκαλοπάτι, s. n. see *σκαλί*.
σκαλοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. side-piece or upright (of a ladder).
σκάλος, ου, s. m. hoeing.
σκάλωμα, ατος, s. n. climbing; sealing; § fastening; hooking;§ hitch; impediment.
σκαλωσιά, ᾶς, s. f. scaffold; scaffolding; § step; stair.
σκάμα, ατος, s.n. soap-suds; lather; soapy-water.
σκαμάκι, οῦ, s. n. carded cotton; flock of cotton.
σκάμμα, ατος, s. n. a pit; a hollow.
σκαμνί, οῦ, s. n. a stool; a footstool; *(συνεκδ.)* a chair; § dock (of prisoners); *θὰ τὸν καθίσουν εἰς τὸ—*, they will put him in the dock; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἔβαλαν εἰς τὸ —*, they called him to account.
σκαμπαβία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* a boat; a cutter.
σκαμπάζω, v. n. to understand.
σκαμπαναιβάζω, v. n. *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* to pitch.
σκαμωνία, ας, s. f. scammony.
σκανδάλη, ης, s. f. trigger (of a gun); follower (of a firelock).
σκανδαλιάρης, a. scandalous; intriguing; meddlesome; *(ἐπὶ παιδίων ἰδ.)* restless; troublesome; turbulent; naughty.
σκανδαλίζω, v. a. to scandalize; to offend; to shock; to offend the eye; § to excite the curiosity; to tempt; to incite; to puzzle; to perplex; to mystify; to nonplus.
σκανδάλιο, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* sounding-lead; deep-sea-lead.
σκάνδαλον, ου, s. n. a scandal; an offence; *οὐαὶ τῷ ἀνθρώπῳ ἐκείνῳ δι' οὗ τὸ — ἔρχεται (Γρφ.)*, woe to that man by whom the offence cometh;

πέτρα —ον, stumbling-block; § intrigue; machination; plot; agitation; *βάζω —α,* to sow dissension (or discord); to make mischief; to intrigue.

σκανδαλοποιὸς, ὸν, a. causing scandal; mischief-making; mischievous; meddlesome; intriguing; *(οὐσ.)* a marplot; an intriguer; a mischief-maker; a scandalmonger.

σκανδαλώδης, ες, a. scandalous; shocking; disgraceful.

σκανδαλωδῶς, adv. scandalously.

σκαντζαρόνω, v. a. to climb; to clamber; to scale; *(ἐπὶ ζώων ἰδ.)* to cling.

σκαντζάρω, v. a. *(ναυ.)* to shift (the braces).

σκαντζόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a hedgehog; an urchin; a porcupine; see *ἀκανθόχοιρος.*

σκαντήλια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* crutches; stanchions.

σκάνω, v. a. to break; to crack; to chap; *τὸ κρύον μοῦ ἔσκασε τὰ χέρια,* the cold has chapped my hands; *ἔσκασε δύο ἄλογα,* he killed two horses under him; *τὸ ἔσκασε (φρ. δημ.),* he did not pay; he went bankrupt; *(συνεκδ.)* he took to flight; he absconded (made off); § to vex; to annoy; to tease; to bore; *σιώπα μ' ἔσκασες,* hold your tongue, you have bored me to death; § to pay (reluctantly); to disburse; to yield; *(τί θὰ κάμῃ) θὰ τὰ σκάσῃ,* he will have to fork out in the end; § *(οὐδ.)* to burst; to explode; to split; to crack; to break; *τὸ τουφέκι του ἔσκασε εἰς τὰ χέρια του,* his gun burst in his hands; *ὁ τοῖχος ἔσκασε,* the wall cracked; *—ει ἀπὸ ζήλειαν,* he is bursting with envy; *ἔσκασεν ἀπὸ τὰ γέλοια,* he split his sides with laughter; *— ἀπὸ τὴν ζέστην,* to be stifled with heat; *(ἐπὶ παιδίον) —ουν τὰ δόντια του,* he is cutting his teeth; *ἡ βόμβα ἔσκασεν ὅταν ἔπεσε,* the shell burst on falling; *(ἐπιφ.) σκάσε!* go to the deuce *(καὶ πρὸς φωνάζοντα)* silence! shut up!

σκαπανεὺς, έως, s. m. *(στρατ.)* sapper; pioneer; *(μεταφ.) —εῖς τοῦ πολιτισμοῦ,* pioneers of civilization.

σκαπάνη, ης, s. f. a pickaxe; a mattock.

σκαπουλάρω, v. n. *(ξεν.)* to escape; to avoid; see *διαφεύγω.*

σκαπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. dug out; § hollowed out; scooped out.

σκάπτω, v. a. to dig; to sink; to hollow out; *(ἀγρὸν ἰδ.)* to till; *— θεμέλια,* to dig the foundations; *— πηγάδι,* to sink a well; *(μεταφ.) —ει μόνος του τὸν λάκκον του,* he digs his own grave; *(μεταφ.) — τὸν λάκκον τινὸς,* to try to ruin anyone; *πηδῶ ὑπὲρ τὰ ἐσκαμμένα (φρ. μεταφ.),* to exceed the bounds (or limits); to overdo; § *(μεταφ.)* to hollow; to round (as the collar of a coat, etc.).

σκάρα, ας, s. f. a gridiron; a grid; a grill; a grate; *ψημένος εἰς τὴν —αν,* roasted on a gridiron; broiled; grilled; § *(ναυτ.)* grating of the hold.

σκαρὶ, s. n. *(ναυτ. συνήθ. πληθ.) —ὰ,* stocks; slips; *τὸ καράβι εἶνε εἰς τὰ —ὰ,* the ship is on the stocks; § structure of the body; form; *τὸ ἔχει τὸ — του,* his constitution is such.

σκαρίφημα, ατος, s. n. a sketch; a rough plan; an outline.

σκαρλατίνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* scarlet fever; scarlatina.

σκαρολάχανον, ου, s. n. matricaria; feverfew; motherwort.

σκαρόνω, v. a. to put on the stocks; § *(μεταφ.)* to scaffold; to erect a scaffold; *(συνεκδ.)* to patch up; to cobble up; to hurry through; *μοῦ τὴν ἐσκάρωσε (φρ. δημ.),* he played me a nice trick; he took me in; he did me.

σκάρος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* scar; scarus.

σκαρφαλόνω, v. n. to climb; to clamber; to scramble.

σκάρφη, ης, s. f. hellebore.

σκαρφίζομαι, v. n. to take into one's head; *(τριτοπρ.) τοῦ ἐσκαρφίσθη νὰ...,* he took it into his head to...

σκάρωμα, ατος, s. n. putting on the stocks; *(μεταφ.)* patching up.

σκάσιμον, s. n. a crack; a chap; a fissure; a crevice; a chink.

σκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἰδ. ἐπιφ.)* silence! hush! hold your tongue! shut up!

σκαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. bursting with a noise; crepitating; resounding; § *(ἐπὶ χρημ.)* in hard cash; cash down.

σκατὸν, οῦ, s. n. human dung; excrement.

σκατόνω, v.a. to befoul; to bedung.

σκάτσα, ας, s.f. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* sheave-hole; § *ἡ —αις τῶν καταρτιῶν*, the steps of masts.

σκαφεὺς, έως, s. m. excavator; navigator.

σκάφη, ης, s. f. a trough; *(πρὸς πλύσιν ἰδ.)* a tub; *(πρὸς ζύμωσιν)* a kneading-trough; *λέγω τὴν —ην —ην καὶ τὰ σῦκα σῦκα (παροιμ.)*, to call things by their names; to call a spade a spade; not to mince matters; § *(ναυτ.)* a skiff; a small boat; a jolly-boat.

σκαφίδα, ας, s. f. a large kneading-trough.

σκαφίδι, οῦ, s. n. kneading-trough.

σκαφίτης, ου, s.m. *(ναυτ.) (ἰδ. πληθ.)* *—αι*, crew of a jolly-boat.

σκαφοειδὴς, ὲς, a. like a trough; scaphoid.

σκάφος, ους, s. n. hull of a ship; *(συνεκδ.)* a ship; a vessel; a bark; craft; *πολεμικὰ —η*, men-of-war; battleships; *(μεταφ.) τὸ — τῆς πολιτείας*, the ship of state.

σκαφτιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a labourer; a digger.

σκάψιμον, ου, s. n. digging; *(τῶν ἀγρῶν ἰδ.)* tillage; tilth; dressing; *τὸ πρῶτον — τοῦ ἀμπελιοῦ*, the first dressing of the vine; § hollowing out.

σκεβρόνω, v. n. to warp (of wood); to bend; to be bent.

σκεβρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. warped; bent.

σκέβρωμα, ατος, s. n. bending; warping.

σκελέα, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* a pair of drawers.

σκέλεθρον, ου, s. n. skeleton; § *(ναυτ.)* carcass (of a ship).

σκελετὸν, οῦ, s. n. carcass (of a ship); § see *σκελετός*.

σκελετὸς, οῦ, s. m. skeleton; carcass; *(συνεκδ.)* frame; frame-work; shop-fittings.

σκελετώδης, ες, a. skeleton-like; emaciated; lank; gaunt; lean.

σκελὶς, ίδος, s. f. clove (of garlic).

σκέλους, ους, s. n. leg; § leg (of a pair of compasses); side (of an angle); § side-piece; uprights (of a ladder).

σκεμπὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a worthless fellow; a dastard.

σκεπάζω, v. a. to cover; to screen; to roof; *— σπίτι*, to roof a house; § to conceal; to cloak; to forbear to disclose; *δὲν θέλω νὰ σκεπάσω τὰ ἐλαττώματά του*, I do not wish to conceal (or palliate) his faults; § to hush up; *τὰ ἐσκέπασαν*, they hushed up the affair.

σκεπάρνι, οῦ, s. n. an adze.

σκεπαρνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with an adze.

σκέπασμα, ατος, s. n. a coverlet; a quilt; § a cover; a lid; § covering.

σκεπαστὰ, adv. secretly; underhand; § covertly; *τοῦ τὸ εἶπα —*, I gave him a hint of it; I insinuated it to him; I conveyed it to him in covert language.

σκεπαστὴ, ῆς, s. f. a covered place; a shed; a hovel.

σκεπαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. covered; veiled.

σκέπη, ης, s. f. a cover; a shelter; *(μεταφ.)* protection; *ὑπὸ τὴν —ην τῶν πτερύγων σου*, under the shadow of your wing (protection or patronage); § a veil; *(πένθους ἰδ.)* crape; *φοροῦν τὴν —ην εἰς τὸν βραχίονα*, they wear crape on the arm.

σκεπὴ, ῆς, s. f. roof; roofing; cover.

σκεπτικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. scepticism.

σκεπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pensive; thoughtful; reflective; absorbed (or deep) in thought; *φαίνεται —*, he looks thoughtful; § considerate; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὸν δικαστικῆς ἀποφάσεως*, the grounds for a judgment.

σκέπτομαι, v.n. to think; to reflect; to meditate; to ponder; to consider; to cogitate; to reason; *ὁμιλεῖ χωρὶς νὰ —εται*, he talks without thinking; *σκέψου το καλλίτερα*, think it over better; *δὲν —εται ὀρθῶς*, he does not reason aright; *—εται νὰ νυμφευθῇ*, he contemplates marriage.

σκέρτον, *(ξεν.)* joke; jest; quip; fun.

σκέτος, η, ον, *(ξεν.)* simple; neat; unadulterated; pure; *τοῦ τὸ εἶπα νέτα —α (φρ. δημ.)*, I told him plainly (point-blank); § *καφὲς —*, pure (unadulterated) coffee; unsweetened coffee; *κονιὰκ —*, neat brandy.

σκευαγωγεῖον, ου, s.n. *(στρατ. νεολ.)*

ammunition-waggon.

σκευαγωγὸν, οῦ, s.n. *(ἐνν. ἁμάξιον)* baggage cart.

σκευαγωγὸς, ὸν, a. carrying (or transporting) baggage;*—ἅμαξα*,furniture-van; spring-van; *(σιδηροδρόμου ἰδ.)* luggage-van; *—ὸν πλοῖον*, store-ship; transport.

σκευάζομαι, v. n. to equip oneself; to fit oneself out.

σκευάμαξα, ης, s. f. waggon; van; wain; cart.

σκευασία, ας, s. f. preparation; composition.

σκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. baggage; luggage; goods; effects;stores; material; equipment; § *(ναυτ.)* *— ἱστίων*, set of sails.

σκευοθήκη, ης, s. f. a cupboard; a side-board; *etagère;* dumb-waiter; *(πλοίου)* store-house; *(τοῦ ναυστάθμου)* general store-house.

σκεῦος, ους, s. n. a piece of furniture; a utensil; an outfit; *μαγειρικὰ —η*, kitchen utensils; *τὰ —η τοῦ πλοίου*, the rigging (fittings, furniture) of a ship; *—η πυροβόλου*, armament; *(μεταφ.)* *—η ἐκλογῆς*,chosen vessel; *ἄχρηστον —*, a useless piece of furniture; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a worthless fellow.

σκευοφόρος, ον, a. carrying (transporting) luggage or furniture; *—ον (ὄχημα)*, see *σκευαγωγός*.

σκευοφυλάκιον, ου, s. n. lumber room; store-room; box-room; *(ἐκκλησίας)*, vestry-room; vestry; sacristy.

σκευοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a store-keeper; *(ἐκκλ.)* sacristan; sexton.

σκευωρία, ας, s. f. machination; plot; intrigue; trick; underhand dealing; manoeuvre; cabal.

σκευωρῶ, έω, v. a. to machinate; to plot; to concoct; to plan; to cabal; to intrigue; to contrive.

σκέψις,εως, s.f. thought; reflection; meditation; cogitation; contemplation; consideration; view; *αὐτὸ θέλει —ιν*, this requires consideration; this is a matter which ought to be well considered (thought out); *μετὰ βαθεῖαν —ιν τοῦ πράγματος*, after deep (or mature) consideration of the matter; *μετὰ ὥριμον—ιν*, on riper (second) thoughts; *αἱ δεύτεραι —εις σοφώτεραι*, second thoughts are best; *αὐτὴ εἶνε ἡ τελευταία μου —*, nothing is further from my thoughts.

σκηνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a tent; a marquee; *(συνεκδ.)* habitation; abode; *(ἐκκλ.)* tabernacle; *στήνω —ήν*, to pitch a tent; *(ναυτ.)* *αἱ —αὶ τῆς βροχῆς*, winter awnings; *ἡ πρωραία —*, forecastle-awning; *(ἐκκλ.)* *ἐν —αῖς δικαίων*, in the abode of the just; *εἰς αἰωνίας —ὰς*, in the eternal tabernacles; § *(θεατρ.)* scene; stage;boards; *ἡ — παριστᾷ ἀνάκτορον*, the scene represents a palace; *θέλει ν' ἀναβῇ εἰς τὴν —ήν*, he wants to go on the boards (to become an actor); *(μεταφ.)* *ἐγενόμην μάρτυς συγκινητικῆς —ῆς*, I witnessed an affecting scene.

σκηνικὸς,ή, ὸν, a. scenical; scenic; theatrical.

σκηνικῶς, adv. scenically.

σκηνίτης, ου, s. m. a tent-dweller; a nomad.

σκηνογραφία, ας, s. f. scene (in a theatre); scenery; § scenography; scene-painting.

σκηνογραφικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. scenographic; of scene-painting.

σκηνογραφικῶς, adv. scenographically.

σκηνογράφος, ου, s. m. a scene-painter.

σκηνογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to paint scenes (for a theatre).

σκηνοπηγία,ας, s.f. pitching tents.

σκηνοῦχος, ου, s. m. tent-rope.

σκηνῶ, όω, v. a. to pitch a tent (or tents); *(συνεκδ.)* to camp; to encamp; to settle; to fix one's abode; to establish oneself; to sojourn.

σκήνωμα, ατος, s. n. a tent; *(συνεκδ.)* residence;dwelling-place;*(Γρφ.)* *τὸ γήινον —*, the terrestrial abode.

σκηπτοῦχος, ον, a. sceptre-bearing; sceptred; *(οὐσ.)* a king; a chief.

σκῆπτρον, ου, s. n. sceptre; *(συνεκδ.)* kingly power; rule § pre-eminence; commanding position.

σκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. shade; shadow; *ὑπὸ τὴν —ὰν τῶν δένδρων*, under the shade of the trees; *ἡ — τῆς γῆς εἶνε κωνοειδής*, the shadow of the earth is conical; *(συνεκδ.)* *δὲν ὑπάρχει — ἀμφιβολίας*, there is not a shadow

of doubt; *κατήντησε —*, he is but the shadow of his former self; § protection; shelter; *ὑπὸ τὴν —ὰν τῆς βασιλικῆς ἐξουσίας*, under the patronage of royalty; § *(πληθ.)* shades; spirits; manes; *αἱ —αὶ τῶν προγόνων του*, the manes of his ancestors.
σκιαγραφία, ας, s. f. sketch; outline; adumbration; § silhouette.
σκιαγραφῶ, έω, v. a. to sketch; to outline; to rough-draw; to adumbrate.
σκιαδᾶς,ᾶ,s. m. a straw-hat maker.
σκιαδηφόρος, ον, a. wearing a straw-hat; § *(βοτ.)* umbelliferous; § *(θηλ. ἀρχαιολ.)* carrying an umbrella.
σκιάδι(ον), οῦ, s. n. a straw-hat.
σκιάζω, v. a. to shade; to afford shade; to overshadow; *(συνεκδ.)* to veil; to cover; to hide; to cloud; to obscure; to darken; *(ζωγρ.)* to shade; *μέγα δένδρον ἐσκίαζε τὴν οἰκίαν*, a large tree shaded the house; *νέφη ἐσκίαζον τὸν ἥλιον*, clouds hid the sun; § *(δημ.)* to frighten; to scare; *μὴ τὸν —ῃς*, don't frighten him; *μὴ —εσαι*, don't be afraid; don't get scared.
σκιαμαχία, ας, s. f. fighting a shadow; a chimerical fight; § *(ἀρχαιολ.)* sciomachy; sciamachy.
σκιαμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight with a shadow; to combat chimeras; to fight wind-mills; to beat the air.
σκιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. malefactor; scamp; *(δημ.)* shady customer.
σκιὰς, άδος, s. f. pavilion; kiosk; tent; shed; bower; arbour.
σκιάσιμον, ου, s. n. frightening; scaring.
σκίασις, εως, s. f. shading.
σκιαύγεια, ας, s. f. clair-obscure; chiaroscuro; light and shade.
σκιάχτρον, ου, s. n. a bugbear; a scarecrow.
σκιερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. shady; umbrageous; § sombre; opaque.
σκιερότης, ητος, s. f. shadiness; shadowiness; § opacity.
σκιλλοκρόμμυδον, ου, s. n. squill.
σκίμπους,οδος,s.m.a folding-chair.
σκιὸς,οῦ,s.m.*(ἰχθ.)* umber; grayling.
σκίουρος, ου, s. m. a squirrel.
σκιόφοβος, ον, a. shy.
σκιόφως, ωτος, s. n. clair-obscure; chiaroscuro; penumbra; § twilight.
σκιρόδεμα, ατος, s. n. concrete.
σκιροδόχη, ης, s. f. *(ὁδοπ.)* encasement.
σκῖρον,ου, s. n. stones broken small; road metal; ballast.
σκιρόστρωσις, εως, s. f. macadamization.
σκιρρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. hardened; hard.
σκίρρος, ου, s. m. scirrhus; a hard tumour.
σκιρρώδης, ες, a. scirrhous.
σκίρρωμα, ατος, s. n. a scirrhous tumour.
σκίρτημα,ατος,s. n. starting; start; thrill; bound; leap.
σκιρτῶ, άω, v. n. to start; to give a start; to feel a thrill; to thrill; to throb; to palpitate; *— ἐκ χαρᾶς*, to feel a thrill of joy; to leap for joy.
σκίρων, ος, s. m. north-west (wind).
σκιρωνοβορρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. north-north-west (wind).
σκιρωνοζέφυρος, ου, s. m. west-north-west (wind).
σκιρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. macadamized.
σκιώδης, ες, a. shady; shaded; umbrageous; § sombre; opaque.
σκλαβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. servitude; slavery; thraldom; serfdom; § captivity.
σκλαβόνω, v. a. to enslave; to reduce to slavery; to enthral; to make a captive of; § *(μεταφ.)* to oblige; *μ' ἐσκλάβωσες*, you have placed me under a great obligation.
σκλάβος, ου, s. m. a slave; a serf; a bondman; a bondservant; § a prisoner of war; a captive.
σκλάβωμα,ατος, s. n. enslavement; enthralment; § captivity.
σκλήθρα, ας, s. f. a small splinter; a nob.
σκλῆθρος, ου, s. m. *(δένδρ.)* alder; alder-bush.
σκληραγωγία, ας, s. f. severe discipline; mortification of the flesh; hardy training; maceration; *(πληθ.)* austerities; hardships.
σκληραγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to bring up hardily; to inure to hardships; to train to bear fatigue; to mortify; to macerate; *εἶνε σκληραγωγημένος*, he is inured to heat and cold.
σκληράδα,ας,s. f. hardness; harsh-

ness; rudeness; § *(ἐπὶ παιδ.)* indocility; refractoriness.

σκληρία, ας, s. f. hardness; toughness; § callosity.

σκληρόδερμος,ον, a. hard-skinned.

σκληροκαρδία, ας, s. f. hard-heartedness.

σκληροκάρδιος, ον, *καὶ* **σκληρόκαρδος, ον,** a. hard-hearted; cruel; obdurate; unfeeling.

σκληροκέφαλος, ον, a. obstinate; headstrong.

σκληρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. hard; tough; rough; coarse; *(μεταφ.)* hard; harsh; cruel; unkind; unfeeling; callous; obdurate; *—ὸν κρέας,* tough meat; *—ὰ δοκιμασία,* a hard trial; *—ἄνθρωπος,* a hard (cruel) man; § *(ἐπὶ παιδ. ἰδ.)* indocile; refractory; wayward.

σκληρόσαρκος, ον, a. hard-fleshed.

σκληρότης, ητος, s. f. hardness; toughness; roughness; § obduracy; callousness; § cruelty; atrocity.

σκληροτράχηλος, ον, a. stiff-necked; stubborn; obstinate; refractory; headstrong.

σκληρόφωνος, ον, a. having a harsh voice.

σκλήρυνσις, εως, s. f. hardening; stiffening; toughening.

σκληρύνω, v. a. to harden; to stiffen; to toughen; to indurate; *(μεταφ.) τὰ πλούτη —ουσι τὴν καρδίαν,* riches harden the heart.

σκληρῶς,adv.hardly; harshly;toughly; roughly; rudely; § cruelly; unfeelingly.

σκλήρωσις, εως, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* hardening; sclerosis.

σκνίπα, ας, s. f. a gnat; a sand-fly; a midge; a midget; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε — (φρ. δημ.),* he is as drunk as a fiddler (or as an owl).

σκνὶψ,σκνιπὸς,s. f. a gnat; a midge.

σκολαρίκι, s. n. an earring.

σκολιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. tortuous; winding; tortuose; oblique; *(ἐπὶ ἐδάφους)* undulating; uneven; *(μεταφ.)* crooked; false;deceitful; crafty; § perverse.

σκολιότης, ητος, s. f. tortuosity; *(μεταφ.)* falseness; deceitfulness.

σκολιῶς, adv. tortuously; obliquely; *(μεταφ.)* crookedly; falsely; deceitfully.

σκολόπαξ, ακος, s. m. a woodcock.

σκολόπενδρα, ας, s.f. scolopendra.

σκόλοψ,οπος, s. m. a pale; a stake; a thorn; a splinter; *ἐδόθη μοι — τῇ σαρκὶ (Γρφ.),* there was given to me a thorn in the flesh; § *(μεταφ.)* torment; trouble.

σκόλυμος, ου, s. m. thistle.

σκόμβρος,ου,s.m. *(ἰχθ.)* a mackerel.

σκονάκι, s. n. *(ἰδ. ἰατρ.)* a powder.

σκόνη, ης, s. f. powder; dust; *— διὰ τὰ δόντια,* tooth-powder; *— καρβούνων,* charcoal dust; *παίρνει —αις (ὡς ἰατρικὸν),* he takes (medicine in) powders; *κάμνω (τι) —ην,* to reduce to powder; to pulverize; *τινάζω τὴν —ην,* to shake off the dust.

σκονίζω, v. a. to fill (to cover) with dust; *σκονισμένος,* full of dust; dusty.

σκόνταμμα, ατος, s. n. a stumble; a trip; a false step.

σκοντάπτω, v. n. to stumble; to trip; to make a false step; to knock (or run) against.

σκόπελος, ου, s. m. a rock; a skerry; a reef; a sandbank; a shoal.

σκόπευσις, εως, s. f. aim; taking aim; *(διὰ τηλεβόλου)* pointing.

σκοπευτήριον, ου, s. n. shooting-gallery; shooting-range.

σκοπευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an aimer; a marksman; *(τοῦ πυροβολικοῦ)* a gunner; *καλὸς —,* a good shot (or marksman); *(μεταφ. νεολ.) ἐλεύθεροι —αὶ,* skirmishers; franc-tireurs.

σκοπευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of shooting; of a marksman.

σκοπεύω, v. a. to aim at; to take aim at; *(διὰ τηλεβόλου)* to point; to lay; *τὸν ἐσκόπευσεν εἰς τὴν κεφαλὴν,* he aimed at his head; § to have in view (or mind); to intend; to contemplate; to purpose; to design.

σκοπιὰ,ᾶς,s. f. a look out; a sentry-box; a watch-tower (on a building); a rising ground.

σκόπιμος, ον, a. suitable to a purpose; convenient; expedient; useful; § done purposely;intentional; designed; premeditated; prepense.

σκοπιμότης,ητος, s. f. expediency; convenience; utility; use.

σκοπίμως, adv. expediently; conveniently; usefully; to some purpose;

§ intentionally; purposely; expressly; studiously; of set purpose; on purpose; advisedly; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* deliberately; prepensely.

σκοπιωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* a watchman; a look-out man.

σκοποβολεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* ordnance-yard; practice-ground.

σκοποβολή, ῆς, s. f. shooting at a target; target practice.

σκοπὸς, οῦ, s. m. aim; end; goal; object; intention; intent; purpose; design; view; project; scheme; scope; *ἐπιτυγχάνω τὸν —όν μου*, to attain one's end; *δὲν τὸ εἶπε μὲ κακὸν —ὸν*, he said it without meaning any harm; he did not say it with evil intent; *ἀπὸ —οῦ*, intentionally; designedly; on purpose; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* deliberately; *ὁ — εἶνε νὰ ἐπιτύχωμεν*, the object (question) is that we should succeed; *ἐπὶ —ῷ νὰ...*, with a view to...; *ἰδιαίτερος —*, by-end; special object; *πρέπει νὰ ἐννοήσω τὸν —όν του*, I must see (understand) his drift; § *(χειρουργ.)* the occurrence of cicatrization without suppuration; § target; *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* a butt; *ῥίπτω εἰς τὸν —όν*, to shoot at a target; § a sentinel; a sentry; a guard; *ὁ — ἐφώναξεν εἰς τὰ ὅπλα*, the sentinel alarmed the guard; *(ναυτ.) ὁ — τοῦ ἱστοῦ*, a look-out man; § *(μουσ.)* a tune; an air; *ὁ — αὐτοῦ τοῦ τραγουδιοῦ*, the burden of this song; *(μεταφ.) ἄλλαξε —ὸν (φρ.)*, he changed his note (tune, mind).

σκοπόσημον, ου, s. n. a target.

σκοποστοιχία, ας, s. f. shooting at a target.

σκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to intend; to purpose; to have in view; *μὴ σκοπουμένων τούτων*, quite apart from this.

σκορδαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. garlic sauce.

σκορδαλὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *κορυδαλός*.

σκόρδιον, ου, s. n. scordium.

σκορδομυτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fillip.

σκόρδον, ου, s. n. garlic.

σκορδόπιστη, ης, s. f. a faithless paramour.

σκορδοπλεξίδα, ας, s. f. a string of garlic.

σκορδοῦλα, ας, s. f. the plague.

σκόρπαινα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* scorpion-fish; hog-fish.

σκορπαλευρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a spendthrift.

σκορπίζω, v. a. to disperse; to scatter; to spread about; to disseminate; to diffuse; to dissipate; to squander; to waste; *ὁ φόβος τοὺς ἐσκόρπισε*, fear dispersed them; *— χρήματα*, to scatter money broadcast; *ἐσκόρπισεν ὅλην του τὴν περιουσίαν*, he has squandered all his fortune; § *(οὐδ.)* to disperse; to be dispersed; to scatter; to be scattered; to disband; *τὸ πλῆθος ἐσκόρπισε*, the crowd dispersed.

σκορπίος, ου, s. m. *καὶ δημ.*

σκορπιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a scorpion; § *(ναυτ. μέρος του πλοίου)* stemson; § *(ἰχθ.)* scorpion-fish.

σκόρπιος, α, ον, a. scattered; dispersed.

σκορπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. dispersion.

σκορπιστὸς, ή, ὸν, a. scattered; dispersed.

σκότα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* sheet.

σκοτεινιάζω, v. a. to darken; to obscure; to overshade; § *(οὐδ.)* to get dark; to darken; to grow dim; *(συνήθ. τριτοπρ.) —ει*, it is getting dark (or dusk); night is coming on; *ὅταν ἄρχισε νὰ —ῃ*, at dusk; *ἐσκοτείνιασε*, it is dark.

σκοτείνιασμα, ατος, s. n. darkening; obscuration.

σκοτεινὸς, ή, ὸν, a. dark; obscure; gloomy; dim; sombre; dingy; *(ποιητ. ἰδ.)* tenebrous; *—ὴ νὺξ*, a dark night; *—ὴ φυλακὴ*, a gloomy prison; *(μεταφ.) — συγγραφεὺς*, an obscure writer; *(οὐδ. πληθ. ἐπιρ.) —ά*, obscurely; darkly; *εἰς τὰ —ά*, in the dark (or darkness); *(καὶ μεταφ.)* gropingly; feeling one's way.

σκοτεινῶς, adv. darkly; obscurely.

σκοτία, ας s. f. darkness; gloom.

σκοτίζω, v. a. to darken; to obscure; to cloud; to overshade; *νέφη ἐσκότιζον τὸν οὐρανὸν*, clouds darkened the sky; *(μεταφ.)* to becloud; to obfuscate; to disturb; *τὰ πάθη —ουσι τὸ λογικὸν*, passions disturb the brain; *οἱ ἀτμοὶ τοῦ οἴνου —ουσι τὰς αἰσθήσεις*, the fumes of wine becloud the senses; *οἱ ὀφθαλμοί μου —ονται*, my eyes grow dim; § to annoy; to vex;

to badger; to worry; to bother; to bewilder; to bore; *μ' ἐσκότισες!* you have bewildered me! *εἶμαι πολὺ σκοτισμένος,* I am very perplexed (confused); *ἔλα, μὴ μὲ σκοτίζῃς,* come, don't worry me; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to make oneself uneasy; to worry; to trouble oneself; *μὴ —εσαι,* don't worry about it; *δι' αὐτὸ δὲν —ομαι,* I don't give a thought to that; I don't care a fig for that.

σκότιος, α, ον, a. dark; tenebrous.

σκοτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. darkening; dimness.

σκοτοδινία, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **σκοτοδινίασις, εως,** s. f. dizziness; giddiness; vertigo.

σκοτοδινιῶ, άω, v. n. to be troubled with giddiness; to feel dizzy; to feel one's head swim.

σκοτόνω, v. a. to kill; *τὸν ἐσκότωσαν,* they killed him; *ἐσκοτώθη μόνος του,* he killed himself; he committed suicide; *(ἐπὶ ἐγκύου, δημ.)* *ἐσκότωσε τὸ παιδὶ,* she procured an abortion; § *(συνεκδ.)* to beat unmercifully; to beat to death; to over-fatigue; *τὸν ἐσκότωσαν εἰς τὸ ξύλον,* they half-killed him by beating; they beat him within an inch of his life; *σκοτόνεται εἰς τὴν δουλειὰν,* he works himself to death; he overworks himself; *αἷμα σκοτωμένον (δημ.)* black blood.

σκότος, ους, s. n. darkness; obscurity; gloom; *εἶνε —,* it is dark (or dusk).

σκοτοῦρα, ας, s. f. giddiness; vertigo; dizziness; § care; trouble; annoyance; inconvenience; discomfort; bother; bore; worry; *εἶχα πολλαὶς—αις,* I was overwhelmed with troubles (cares, worries); *τί — !* what a bother! what a bore! what a nuisance!

σκότωμα, ατος, s. n. murder.

σκοτωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. murder; manslaughter; § massacre; carnage; § (intentional) miscarriage; abortion; § *(μεταφ.)* passion (for any pursuit or amusement); hustling; jostling (as in a crowd).

σκοῦδον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a scudo; a crown (coin).

σκοῦδρα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. δημ.)* a boom; a stanchion.

σκούζω, v. n. to shout; to scream; to squall; to screech; to pule.

σκουλαμέντο, ου, s. n. see *βλεννόρροια.*

σκουλαρίκι, οῦ, s. n. an earring; *κρέμασέ το — (φρ. δημ.),* you will have to reckon with me some day; § *— τῆς βασίλισσας (φυτ.),* garden balsam; § *(ναυτ.)* strop of a block; collar of a bowsprit.

σκουλῆκι, s. n. see *σκώληξ, κ.λ.*

σκουλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a distaff-full; § carded flax.

σκοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. viper's-grass; scorzonera.

σκουμπρὶ, s. n. see *σκόμβρος.*

σκουντούφλημα, ατος, s. n. stumbling; tripping.

σκουντουφλιάζω, v. n. to frown; to look sullen; to pull a face; to pout.

σκουντουφλῶ, v. n. see *σκοντάπτω.*

σκούξιμον, ου, s. n. screaming; shouting; bawling.

σκοῦπα, ας, s. f. a broom; a besom; *ὅσα πέρνει ἡ — (φρ. δημ.)* all sorts of insults.

σκουπαμάρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* lower studding-sail.

σκουπιδαρειὸν, οῦ, s. n. a heap of sweepings (rubbish).

σκουπιδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a street sweeper; a scavenger; a dust-man.

σκουπίδι, οῦ, s. n. sweepings; rubbish; *ρίπτω εἰς τὰ —α,* to throw into the dust-hole (or ash-bin); *(μεταφ.)* *τὸν ἔκαμε — (φρ. δημ.),* he scolded (abused, reviled) him; he covered him with obloquy.

σκουπιδιάρης, η, s. m. see *σκουπιδᾶς.*

σκουπιδολόγος, ου, s. m. rubbish-pan; dust-bin; dust-hole; ash-pit.

σκουπίζω, v. a. to sweep; § to brush; *(συνεκδ.)* to clean; *(καταχρ.)* to wipe; *σκούπισε τὸ στόμα σου,* wipe your mouth; § *(μεταφ.)* to carry off; to sweep off; *μᾶς ἐσκούπισε ὅ,τι εἴχομεν,* he carried off all we had.

σκούπισμα, ατος, s. n. sweeping.

σκουπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a sweeper.

σκουραίνω, v. a. to darken; to make browner (or darker); § *(οὐδ.)* to become browner (or darker).

σκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *σκωρία, κ.λ.*

σκουρομαχαίρα, ας, s. f. a rusty

knife; an old knife (or sword).

σκοῦρος,α,ον,a. *(ξεν.)* dark; brown; sombre; *τὰ ηὗρε —α (φρ. δημ.)*, he encountered difficulties (or resistance).

σκουτάρι, s. n. a buckler; a shield.

σκουτέλλι, οῦ, s. n. a porringer; a plate; a bowl.

σκουτὶ, οῦ, s. n. (coarse) stuff; serge; § *(πληθ.)* clothes; effects; goods; chattels.

σκουφᾶτος, η, ον, a. wearing a cap; capped; *(ἐπὶ πτηνῶν)* crested.

σκούφια, ας, s.f. a beguin; a head-dress; a cap; *(τῶν νηπίων)* biggin; baby's cap; *(μεταφ.) κανεὶς δὲν ἠξεύρει ἀπὸ ποῦ κρατεῖ ἡ — του (φρ. δημ.)*, no one knows who he is (who is his father); nobody knows his origin (or extraction); *βγάλε τὴν — σου καὶ κτύπα μας (φρ. παροιμ.)*, you are no better than we are.

σκουφόνω, v. a. to put a cap on anyone's head; to dress.

σκοῦφος, ου, s. m. a cap; a bonnet; § *(τῶν πτηνῶν)* a crest.

σκούφωμα,ατος, s.n. a head-dress.

σκρίνιο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a desk; § a chest of drawers; a commode.

σκρόφα, ας, s. f. a sow; § *(μεταφ. χυδ. ἐπὶ γυν.)* a slut.

σκύβαλον,ου, s. n. siftings; refuse; offal; *(συνεκδ. καὶ μεταφ.)* rubbish; trash; riff-raff; rubble.

σκυθρωπάζω, v. n. to look sad; to become melancholy; to pout; to look sullen (sulky).

σκυθρωπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sad; melancholy; sullen; sulky; morose; cross; surly.

σκυθρωπότης, s. f. sullenness; sulkiness; moroseness.

σκυθρωπῶς, adv. sullenly; sulkily; morosely.

σκύλα, ας, s. f. a bitch; § *(μεταφ.)* a cruel woman; a tigress; § *(ναυτ.)* a hook-stopper.

σκυλάκι, οῦ, s. n. a little dog; a lap-dog; a puppy.

σκυλήσιος, α, ον, a. canine.

σκυλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a dog; *κακὸ —*, a bad (a surly) dog; *— γυμνασμένον*, a trained dog; *(πρὸς θήραν)* a hound; a sporting dog; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε — ἐναντίον σου*, he is enraged with you; *δὲν γνωρίζει τὸ — τὸν ἀφέντη του (φρ. δημ.)*, one cannot tell master from servant; *κακὸ — ψόφο δὲν ἔχει (παροιμ. ἀναλ. τῇ)*, ailing folks live the longest; cracked jars last longest; § *(ἰχθ.)* see *σκυλόψαρον*.

σκυλιάζω, v. n. to be enraged (with spite or anger); to be furious (exasperated, vexed, wild).

σκύλιασμα, ατος, s. n. getting enraged (vexed).

σκυλοβότανον, ου, s. n. meadow-saffron; dogbane.

σκυλοβρίζω, v. a. to insult grossly.

σκυλόγαυρος,ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* hornbeam; dwarf hornbeam.

σκυλόδοντον, ου, s. n. dog-tooth.

σκυλολόγι,s.n. the mob; the rabble.

σκυλομούρης, a. *καὶ*

σκυλομούτσουνος,ον,a. dog-faced; *(συνεκδ.)* impudent; shameless.

σκυλόμυιγα, ας, s. f. a dog-fly.

σκυλοπνίκτης, η, s. m. a wretched little steamer; a crazy craft.

σκυλοπόταμον, ου, s. n. otter.

σκυλόρροδον, ου, s. n. wild rose; dog-rose; eglantine; briar.

σκύλος, ου, s. m. a dog; *ὅλοι οἱ —οι μιὰ γενηὰ εἶνε (παροιμ.)*, they are all tarred with the same brush; birds of a feather flock together; § *(μεταφ.)* a cruel man; a brutal man.

σκυλοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. garden nightshade; morel.

σκυλόψαρον,ου,s.n.dog-fish; shark.

σκυλόψειρα, ας, s. f. dog-tick.

σκύμνος, ου, s. m. a cub; a whelp (of a lion, wolf, etc.).

σκύπτω, v. a. to stoop; to bend forward; see *σκύφτω*.

σκυτάλη, ης, s. f. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* a bar.

σκυταλὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* a (signal) rocket.

σκυταλοδέτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* a swifter.

σκύτινος, η, ον, a. leathern.

σκῦτος,ου, s.m. leather; skin; hide.

σκυτοτόμος,ου, s. m. a shoemaker.

σκυφτὰ, adv. by stooping down; with the head down.

σκυφτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. bent forward; stooping.

σκύφτω,v. n. to stoop down; to bend

forward; ἔσκυψε νὰ πάρῃ τὸ μανδῆλι του, he stooped to pick up his handkerchief; ἔσκυψε εἰς τὸ αὐτί μου, he bent down to my ear.

σκύψιμον, ου, s. n. bending forward; stooping; bending or inclination (of the head, of the body).

σκωλῆκι, οῦ, s. n. a worm; a maggot; *(μεταφ.) τὸν τρώγει τὸ —,* he has a canker (a hidden grief, a trouble) which preys upon him (his mind).

σκωληκιάζω, v. n. to get full of (to be infected with) worms; to be attacked (eaten) by worms; to engender worms; *σκωληκιασμένος,* full of worms; *(ἐπὶ καρπῶν)* worm-eaten.

σκωληκιάρης, a. full of worms; *(ἐπὶ καρπῶν)* worm-eaten.

σκωλήκιασμα, ατος, s. n. becoming worm-eaten.

σκωληκίζων, ουσα, ον, a. *(ἰατρ. ἐπὶ σφυγμοῦ)* vermicular.

σκωληκιῶ, άω, v. n. to be full of worms.

σκωληκοβότανον ου, s. n. semen-contra; worm-seed.

σκωληκόβρωτος, ον, a. worm-eaten.

σκωληκοειδής, ές, a. vermiform; worm-shaped.

σκωληκοειδῖτις, ιδος, s. f. *(νόσ.)* appendicitis.

σκωληκοτροφεῖον, ου, s. n. silk-worm nursery.

σκωληκοτροφία, ας, s. f. rearing of silk-worms; *(συνεκδ.)* sericulture.

σκωληκοτρόφος, ου, s. m. and f. who rears silk- worms; *(συνεκδ.)* a sericulturist.

σκωληκοφάγος, ον, a. eating (feeding on) worms; *(διδ.)* vermivorous.

σκωληκοφάγωμα, ατος, s. n. a place eaten by worms; worm-hole.

σκωληκοφαγωμένος, a. see *σκωληληκόβρωτος.*

σκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. a worm; a maggot; *(τοῦ ξύλου ἰδ.)* a moth; a wood-fretter; *(τοῦ τυροῦ)* a mite; *(τῶν ἐντοσθίων)* intestinal worm; tapeworm; *(διὰ δόλωμα)* red earth-worm.

σκῶμμα, ατος, s. n. raillery; banter; jeer; taunt; scoff; sharp word.

σκώπτης, ου, s. m. scoffer; mocker; jeerer.

σκωπτικός, ή, όν, a. scoffing; mordaceous; jeering; taunting; quizzical; derisive.

σκωπτικῶς, adv. jeeringly; tauntingly.

σκώπτω, v. a. to rally; to banter; to ridicule; to mock; to deride; to quiz; to taunt; to scoff.

σκωρία, ας, s. f. rust; *(τηκομένου μετάλλου)* dross; *(τοῦ χαλκοῦ ἰδ.)* verdigris; § *(ἀτμομηχ.)* coal cinder; § scoria.

σκωριάζω, v. a. to rust; § *(οὐδ.)* to rust; to grow rusty; *σκωριασμένος,* rusty; *(μεταφ.)* old; exploded; obsolete; antiquated; old-fashioned; out-of-date.

σκώριασμα, ατος, s. n. rustiness.

σκῶρος, ου, s. m. moth; clothes-moth; worm; *(τοῦ ξύλου ἰδ.)* wood-fretter.

σκωροφαγωμένος, η, ον, a. eaten by wood-fretters; worm-eaten.

σμάλτον, ου, s. n. enamel.

σμαλτόνω, v. a. to enamel.

σμάλτωμα, ατος, s. n. enamelling.

σμαράγδι, οῦ, s. n. an emerald.

σμαράγδινος, η, ον, a. of emerald; emerald-green; smaragdine.

σμαραγδόρριζα, ης, s. f. mother-of-emerald.

σμάραγδος, ου, s. m. and f. emerald.

σμαραγδώδης, ες, a. emerald-like; emerald-green.

σμαρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* fry; see *μαρίδα.*

σμεουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. raspberry-bush.

σμέουρον, ου, s. n. raspberry.

σμηκτρὶς, ίδος, s. f. smectite; fuller's earth.

σμῆνος, ους, s. n. a swarm; *(συνεκδ.)* crowd; multitude; host; band; flight; cloud.

σμῆξις, εως, s. f. *(τεχν.)* furbishing; cleaning.

σμιγάδι, s. n. *καὶ* **σμιγὸς, οῦ,** s. m. meslin; maslin; misceline; a mixture of wheat and rye (or barley).

σμίγω, v. a. to mix; to mingle; to blend; *(συνεκδ.)* to unite; to join; § to meet; to come across; § *(οὐδ.)* to rejoin each other; to meet; *ὅταν σμίξωμεν πάλιν,* when we next meet; when we meet again.

σμικρὸς, ά, όν, a. see *μικρός.*

σμιλάγκι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **σμίλαξ,**

ακος, s. m. and f. *(φυτ.)* smilax.
σμιλάρι, οῦ, s. n. see *σμίλη*.
σμιλευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. scappled.
σμιλεύω, v. a. to chisel; to scapple.
σμίλη, ης, s. f. a chisel; a scalpel.
σμίνι, οῦ, s. n. a hand-saw.
σμίξιμον,ου, s. n. admixture; mixture; blending; uniting; § meeting; interview.
σμπαράρω, v. n. *(ξεν.) (ἐπὶ ὅπλων)* to go off; § *(μεταβ.)* to fire (a shot).
σμπάρο, ου, s. n. a shot; *μ' ἕνα — δύο τρυγόνια (παροιμ.)*, to kill two birds with one stone.
σμύραινα, ης, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* muraena.
σμυρίγλι, s. n. see *σμύρις*.
σμυριδόκονις, εως, s. f. emery dust.
σμυριδωρυχεῖον, ου, s. n. emery mine.
σμύρις, ιδος, s. f. emery.
σμύρνα, ης, s. f. myrrh.
σνίχι,οῦ, s. n. nape of the neck.
σοβαρεύομαι, v. n. to give oneself airs.
σοβαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. serious; grave; momentous; weighty; sober; demure; stern; solemn.
σοβαρότης, ητος, s.f. gravity; seriousness; solemnity; solemness; demureness; sobriety; sternness.
σοβαροφανὴς, ὲς, a. consequential; pompous; demure.
σοβαρῶς, adv. seriously; gravely; soberly.
σοβράνω,adv.*(ναυτ.ξεν.)* wind-wards.
σόγχος, ου, s.m. *(φυτ.)* sow-thistle.
σόδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* soda.
σοδομία, ας, s. f. sodomy.
σοδομίτης, ου, s. m. a sodomite.
σοκάκι οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a street; a lane; a blind-alley; a cul-de-sac.
σοκολάτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* chocolate.
σόλα, ας, s.f. *(ξεν.)* sole (of shoes).
σολατσαδόρος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* lounger; loafer; loiterer.
σολάτσο, ου, s. n. see *περίπατος*.
σολδί(ον), οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a soldo; a sou; a halfpenny.
σολοικίζω, v. n. to make solecisms; to speak (or write) incorrectly.
σολοικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a solecism.
σόλοικος, ον, a. solecistic; incorrect; faulty; vicious; mistaken.
σολοίκως, adv. solecistically; incorrectly.
σολομωνικὴ, ῆς, s.f. a black-book; a book of magic; a conjuring-book.
σολομὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* salmon.
σόλος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* kentledge; pigs of iron laid for ballast.
σομάδα, ας, s. f. orgeat.
σομακὶ, οῦ, s. n. speckled (mottled) marble; breccia; § artificial marble.
σόμπα, ας, s.f. *(ξεν.)* see *θερμάστρα*.
σορὸς, οῦ, s. f. a bier; a coffin.
σὸς, ἡ, ὸν, pron. thine; yours; *(ἐν τέλει ἐπιστολῆς) ὅλως —*, yours truly (sincerely); *τὰ ἐμὰ καὶ τὰ σὰ*, mine and thine; *meum et tuum*.
σουβαδίζω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to plaster; to rough-cast; to parget; see *ἐπιχρίω*.
σουβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* wall plaster; rough-cast; parget.
σουβατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. a plasterer.
σοῦβλα, ας, s. f. a spit; a skewer; *ἀρνὶ τῆς —ας*,lamb roasted on a spit.
σουβλερὸς, ἡ,ὸν, a. pointed;sharp; piercing; shrill; *(μεταφ.) —ἡ φωνὴ*, a shrill voice; *—οἱ πόνοι*, acute (shooting) pains.
σουβλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a spit; § an awl.
σουβλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prick with a spit; § a prick with an awl; § *(μεταφ.)* a shooting pain.
σουβλίζω, v. a. to spit; to put on the spit; to roast on a spit; § to pierce with an awl; § to cause shooting pains; *(τριτοπρ.) ὁ δάκτυλός μου μὲ —ει*, my finger shoots.
σουβλιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. put on the spit; spitted.
σουγιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a penknife; a clasp-knife.
σοῦδα, ας, s. f. a ditch.
σουδάριον, ου, s. n. a shroud; a winding sheet.
σουδευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. meddler; busybody; intriguer.
σουδεύω, v. a. to intrigue; to meddle.
σοῦζα, *καὶ* **σοῦζο**, adv. *(ξεν. ἰδ. ἐπὶ σκύλων)*, begging; sitting upright with the front paws raised; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) στέκεται — ἐμπρός του*, he is at his beck and call.
σουλῆνα, ας, s. f. *(ὄστρ.)* solen; razor-fish.

σουλτανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the Sultan; Sultanic.
σουλτᾶνος, ου, s. m. Sultan.
σοῦμα, ας, s.f. *(ξεν.)* unrefined raki; raw brandy.
σουμάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* sumac(h).
σοῦμμα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* see *πρόσθεσις.*
σοῦπα, ας, s. f. soup; broth.
σουπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *σηπία.*
σουπιέρα, ας, s. f. soup-tureen.
σοῦρα, ας, s. f. fold; double; crease; pucker; wrinkle.
σουραῦλι, οῦ, s. n. a flute; a fife; a reed-pipe.
σουρδιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. service-tree; sorb; sorb-tree.
σοῦδρον, ου, s. n. sorb.
σουρμὲς, ὲ, s. m. a bolt.
σουρομαδῶ, άω, v. a. *καὶ*
σουρομαλλιάζω, v. a. to dishevel; *(συνεκδ.)* to crumple; to rumple; to crease; § *(μέσ.)* to seize each other by the hair; to come to blows.
σουρόνω, v. a. to filter; to strain; to drain; to percolate; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὴ ἡ θύρα —ει,* a sharp draught comes from this door; § to gather; to lay in plaits; *νὰ σουρώσῃς τὴν τραχηλιὰν,* you must gather in the collar; *(μεταφ.) —τὸ στόμα (τὰ χείλη),* to screw up one's mouth; to purse one's lips; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow lean; to fall away; to pine away; to shrivel.
σούρουπα, adv. at nightfall; at dusk.
σουρουπόνει, v. imp. it is growing dark (or dusk).
σουρούπωμα, ατος, s. n. evening twilight; nightfall; *(εἰς) τὰ —τα,* at dusk.
σουρτούκης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a loafer; a loiterer; a lounger.
σουρτοῦκον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a coat; a surtout.
σούρωμα, ατος, s. n. filtering; § gathering; plaiting.
σουρωτῆρι, οῦ, s. n. strainer; colander; filter.
σουσάμι, s. n. see *σησάμι κ.λ.*
σουσοῦμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* nickname.
σουσουράδα, ας, s. f. a wagtail.
σούσουρον, ου, s. n. tittle-tattle; gossip; scandal; *(συνεκδ.)* rumour; motion; stir; commotion; confusion.
σοῦστα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a spring; § *(συνεκδ.)* a spring-cart; *(ναυτ.)* vangs.
σοὺτ, interj. hush! stop! whoa!
σουτζοῦκι, οῦ, s.n. a kind of sausage; a ball of force-meat.
σοῦφρα, ας, s. f plait; plaiting; fold; double; tuck; crease; § *(μεταφ.)* pilfering; petty theft.
σουφρόνω, v. a to gather; to lay in plaits; to plait; see *σουρόνω,* § *(μεταφ.)* to steal; to filch; to pilfer; to pick.
σούφρωμα, ατος, s. n. gathering; laying in plaits; plaiting; § *(μεταφ.)* pilfering; theft.
σουφρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a plaited; folded.
σοφᾶς, ᾶ, s.m. *(ξεν.)* a sofa; a divan.
σόφι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* bombazine.
σοφία, ας, s. f. wisdom; sapience; knowledge; learning; abilities; *ἡ ἐκ Θεοῦ —,* wisdom given by God; *ἀρχὴ —ας φόβος Κυρίου (Γρφ.),* the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom; *ἐπικαλοῦμαι τὴν —αν σας,* I appeal to your learning.
σοφίζομαι, v. a. to devise (cleverly or skilfully); to contrive; to imagine; to invent; to take into one's head; to bethink oneself; *δὲν εἶνε πονηρία τὴν ὁποίαν δὲν —εται,* he lets no opportunity for mischief escape him; he is up to every kind of mischief; *τί ἐπῆγε κ' ἐσοφίσθη!* what an expedient he has contrived! § to use fallacious arguments; to quibble; to sophisticate.
σόφισμα, ατος, s.n. a sophism.
σοφιστεία, ας, s. f. sophistry; fallacious reasoning; § a sophism.
σοφιστεύομαι, v.a. to use sophisms; to sophisticate.
σοφιστὴς, οῦ, s. n. sophist.
σοφιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sophistical; fallacious; captious.
σοφιστικῶς, adv. sophistically; captiously.
σοφολογιότης, ητος, s. f. *(ὡς τίτλος συνήθ. εἰρων.)* great learning.
σοφολογιώτατος, η, ον, a. *(συνήθ. εἰρων.)* most learned.
σοφὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. wise; learned; sage; sapient; well-informed; well-judged; *— ἀνὴρ,* a learned man; *—ὸν σύγ-*

γραμμα, a learned work; *(οὐσ.)* a learned person; a scholar; a savant; a sage; *οἱ ἑπτὰ —οἱ (τῆς ἀρχαίας Ἑλλάδος)*, the seven wise men.

σοφῶς, adv. wisely; learnedly.

σπάγ(γ)ος, ου, s. m. pack-thread; string; twine; marline.

σπάδην, adv. *(ναυτ.)* with a jerk.

σπάζω, v. a. see *σπάνω*.

σπάθα, ας, s. f. a large sword; *(συνήθ. κωμ.)* a rapier; § batten (of a loom).

σπαθασκία, ας, s. f. fencing.

σπαθᾶτος, ου, s. m. *(συνήθ. κωμ.)* sword-dangler.

σπάθη, ης, s. f. a sword; — *Δαμοκλέους*, the sword of Damocles; § batten (of a loom); § spatula; § coulter (of a plough).

σπαθὶ, οῦ, s. n. sword; sabre; *τὸ πῆρα μὲ τὸ — μου (φρ. μεταφ.)*, I succeeded with the utmost difficulty in doing it; § *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* club; *τὸ δέκα —*, the ten of clubs.

σπαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow (or cut) with a sword; a sword-stroke; § a slash.

σπαθίζω, v. a. to strike with a sword; to sabre.

σπαθὶς, ίδος, s. f. a spatula.

σπαθισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sabre-cut.

σπαθιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fencer; a fighter; *escrimeur*.

σπαθοπροσόλιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* a side-arm; sword-bayonet.

σπαθοφόρος, ου, s.m. sword-bearer; *(συνήθ. κωμ.)* sword-dangler.

σπαθόφυλλον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. φυτὸν*, plant) with gladiate leaves; sword-grass.

σπαθόχορτον, ου, s. n. gladiolus; § perforated St. John's wort.

σπαίρω, v. n. to gasp; to pant (of dying fish); to palpitate; to throb; *(γενικ.)* to stir; to fidget; to wriggle; to writhe.

σπάλαθρον, ου, s. n. aspalathus.

σπαλέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* epaulette; shoulder-strap.

σπαλέτο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* shawl.

σπανάκι, s. n. spinage; spinach.

σπανακόπηττα, ας, s. f. spinage-pie.

σπανήθρα, ας, s. f. a man without hair on his face; a clean shaven man.

σπανίζω, v. n. to become rare; to be scarce; § *(μεταβ.)* to be deprived (or destitute) of.

σπάνιος, α, ον, a. rare; scarce; scanty; extraordinary; *τὸ —ον τοῦ πράγματος*, the novelty of the thing.

σπανιότης, ητος, s. f. *καὶ*

σπάνις, εως, s. f. rarity; scarcity; scarceness; scantiness; dearth.

σπανίως, adv. rarely; seldom; scarcely ever.

σπανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a man without beard or moustaches; a smooth-chinned man; a clean shaven man; *(ἐν. πρὸς νέους περιφρ.)* greenhorn.

σπάνω, v. a. to break; to smash; to shatter; to fracture; *ἔσπασε τὸ ποτῆρι*, he broke the glass; *ἔσπασε τὸ πόδι του*, he broke (or fractured) his leg; *(μεταφ.) — τὸ κεφάλι μου (διὰ νὰ ἐννοήσω τι, κ.λ.)*, to puzzle (or rack) one's brains; — *εἰς πολλὰ κομμάτια*, to break into many pieces; to smash to atoms (or smithereens); to shatter into fragments; to shiver; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἔσπασα*, I surpassed him; *(ἐν συζητήσει)* I have beaten him; *(ἐν ἐπικρίσει)* I cut him up; *τὸν ἔσπασαν εἰς τὸ ξύλον*, they cudgelled (beat) him soundly; § *(οὐδ.)* to break; to get broken; to burst; see also *θραύω, σκάνω*.

σπαράγγι, s. n. asparagus.

σπαραγγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. asparagus plant.

σπάραγμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

σπαραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. tearing; laceration; convulsion.

σπαράζω, v. n. to wriggle; to fidget; to palpitate; to throb; to writhe; to quail; to squirm; *δὲν —ει τὸ μάτι του (φρ.)*, his eye does not quail; he does not flinch; he does not stick at trifles; § *(μεταβ.)* see *σπαράττω*.

σπαρακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. heart-rending; harrowing; poignant; distressing; *—ὸν θέαμα*, a harrowing (or painful) scene.

σπαραξικάρδιος, ον, a. heart-rending; heart-breaking.

σπαράττω, v. a. to tear; to tear to pieces; to rend; to lacerate; to convulse; *(μεταφ.) — τὴν καρδίαν*, to rend the heart.

σπάραχνον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α*, gills (of fish).

σπάργανον,ου, s. n. *(ἰδ. πληθ.)* **—α**, swaddling-clothes; swaddling-bands; swathing-cloth; *(μεταφ.) ἐν —οις*, in infancy; § *(νεολ.)* baby-linen.

σπαργανόνω, v. a. see *φασκιόνω, κ.λ.*

σπάρος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* ordinary sargus.

σπάρσιμον, ου, s. n. sowing.

σπαρτάρισμα,ατος, s. n. wriggling; palpitation.

σπαρταριστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. wriggling; palpitating; panting.

σπαρταρῶ, άω, v. n. to wriggle; to palpitate; to throb; to fidget; to toss about; *ἐσπαρταροῦσε 'στὰ γέλοια*, he nearly split his sides with laughter.

σπάρτινος, η, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ σχοινίου)* coir (rope).

σπάρτον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* broom; § esparto; mat-weed.

σπαρτὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰδ. πληθ.)* crops.

σπαρτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sown.

σπαρτσίνα,ας, s. f. a small cord (of mat-weed); § *(ναυτ.)* hawser; halser.

σπάσιμον,ου, s. n. breaking; breakage; § fracture; § *(νόσ.)* rupture; hernia.

σπασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a convulsion; a spasm; a fit; *(συνεκδ.)* irritation of the nerves.

σπασμώδης, ες, a. *καὶ* **σπασμωδικὸς, ἡ, ὸν**, a. convulsive; fitful; spasmodic(al).

σπασμωδικῶς, adv. convulsively; spasmodically; by fits and starts.

σπασόχορτον, ου, s. n. colchicum; meadow-saffron.

σπατάλη, ης, s. f. prodigality; extravagance; waste; wastefulness; unthriftiness; thriftlessness; lavishness; dissipation; *(ἐκκλησιαστικῆς περιουσίας)*, dilapidation; *κατεστράφη διὰ τῆς —ης του*, he ruined himself by his extravagance.

σπάταλος, ου, s. m. and f. prodigal; spendthrift; extravagant; lavish.

σπαταλῶ, άω, v. a. to squander; to lavish; to waste; to throw away; to dissipate; to run through; *(ἐκκλησιαστικὴν περιουσίαν)* to dilapidate; *—ᾷ ἀσκόπως τὰ χρήματά του*, he plays ducks and drakes with his money.

σπεῖρα ας, s. f. a band (of malefactors, etc.); a gang; clique; clan; set; coterie; *πολιτικὴ —*, a camarilla; § spiral; volute; scroll; *(ναυτ.) αἱ —αι σχοινίου*, bights of a rope.

σπείραμα, ατος, s. n. a roll; a spiral; a scroll.

σπειροειδὴς, ὲς, a. spiral-shaped.

σπειρῶ, άω, v. a. to coil (a rope).

σπείρω, v. a. to sow; *(συνεκδ.)* to disseminate; to scatter; to spread; to disperse; *— σῖτον*, to sow wheat; *ὅπως —ῃς θὰ θερίσῃς (παροιμ.)*, as you sow, so must you reap; § to procreate; to beget; to engender.

σπένδω, v. a. to offer up libations; to pour.

σπέρμα, ατος, s. n. that which is sown; seed; *(συνεκδ.)* germ; *—τα διχονοίας*, seeds (germs) of discord; *τὸ — τῆς ἀσθενείας του*, the germ of his disease; § sperm; semen; spawn; *(μετ.) —διαβόλου*, devil's spawn; *—τα ἐχιδνῶν*, brood of vipers.

σπερματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. seminal; § spermatic(al).

σπερματογόνος, ον, a. spermatogenous.

σπερματόζωον, ου, s. n. spermatozoon; zoosperm.

σπερματόρροια, ας, s. f. spermatorrhea.

σπερμολογία, ας, s. f. babble; babbling; gabble; tattle; twaddling; *(πληθ.) —αι*, tittle-tattle; gossip; scandal; (false) reports.

σπερμολόγος, ου, s. m. and f. an idle babbler; gabbler; prattler; twaddler; tell-tale.

σπερματολογῶ, έω, v. a. to babble; to gabble; to spread false news; to twaddle; to prattle; to gossip.

σπερμόρροια, ας, s. f. see *σπερματόρροια*.

σπέρνω, v. a. see *σπείρω*.

σπετσαρία, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* see *φαρμακεῖον*.

σπεύδω, v. n. to (make) haste; to hasten; to hurry (on); to speed; to be quick; to look sharp; *ἔσπευσεν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν του*, he hastened to his house;— *εἰς βοήθειάν τινος*, to hasten to anyone's help; *πρέπει νὰ σπεύσωμεν*, we must make haste; we must look sharp; *σπεῦδε βραδέως (φρ.)*, hasten slowly; ***festina lente;*** § *(σπ.*

μεταβ.) see *ἐπισπενδω.*

σπήλαιον, ου, s. n. a cavern; a cave; a grotto; a grot.

σπηλαιώδης, ες, a. cavernous.

σπηρούνι, οῦ, s. n. a spur.

σπηρουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a prick with a spur.

σπηρουνίζω, v. a. to spur.

σπιζιὸς, οῦ, s. m. sparrow-hawk.

σπίθα, ας, s. f. a spark; a sparkle; glint; glitter; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τοῦ ματιοῦ του,* the flashing of his eyes; *βγάζω—αις,* to emit sparks; to sparkle.

σπιθαμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a span; *τοὺς ἔβαλε μιὰ —'στὴ μύτη του (φρ.),* he pulled a long nose at them; *οὐδὲ —ὴν γῆς,* not even an inch of land.

σπιθαμιαῖος, α, ον, a. of a span; a span long; *(συνεκδ.)* very short; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a short man; a dwarf.

σπιθοβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. sparkling; flashing; scintillation; glint; glistening; brightness.

σπιλάδα, ας, s. f. gust of wind; squall.

σπιλὰς, άδος, s. f. reef; rock.

σπίλος, ου, s. m. blemish; spot; stain.

σπιλῶ, όω, v. a. to stain; to soil.

σπινθὴρ, ος, s. m. a spark; *(ὁ στιγμιαῖος)* a flash; *(μεταφ.) — ἐλπίδος,* a spark (or ray) of hope; *δὲν ἔχει—α φιλοτιμίας,* he is utterly devoid of self-respect.

σπινθηρίζω, v. a. to spark; to sparkle; to glitter; to glint; to glisten; *(ἐπὶ ἀστέρων ἰδ.)* to scintillate; *(μεταφ.)* to be full of, or to sparkle with (wit, etc.).

σπινθηροβόλημα, ατος s. n. sparkling; twinkling; scintillation; *(μετ.)* sparkling (with wit, etc.).

σπινθηροβόλος, ον, a. sparkling; flashing; glittering; scintillating; *(μετ.) —ον πνεῦμα,* a sparkling wit.

σπινθηροβολῶ, έω, v. n. to emit sparks; to spark; to sparkle; to flash; to glint; to glisten; *(ἐπὶ ἀστέρων ἰδ.)* to scintillate; *(μεταφ.)* to sparkle (with wit, etc.).

σπῖνος, ου, s. m. a finch; *(ὁ κίτρινος)* a bunting; a yellow-hammer.

σπιουνάρω, v. a. see *κατασκοπεύω, κ.λ.*

σπιρτάδα, ας, s. f. proof (of alcohol); high flavour.

σπίρτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* spirits of wine; alcohol; methylated spirit; *(πληθ.) τὰ —α,* spirituous drinks; liquors; § a match; a safety-match.

σπιτάλι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* see *νοσοκομεῖον.*

σπίτι, οῦ, s. n. a house; a dwelling-place; a home; an abode; *μὲ περιμένουν εἰς τὸ —,* they are waiting for me at home; *(ἐπὶ τεχνίτου) ἐργάζεται εἰς τὸ — του,* he works at home; *κάμετε 'σὰν 'στὸ — σας,* make yourself at home; *(ἐπὶ ὑπηρέτου) ηὗρε —,* he found employment; *ἀνοίγω —,* to begin (or set up) house-keeping.

σπιτικὸς, ή, όν, a. *καὶ* **σπιτήσιος, α, ον**, a. of the house; *ψωμὶ —όν,* home-made bread; *—ὸν κρασὶ,* pure wine; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν,* house; household; family.

σπιτονοικοκυρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mistress of a house; § *(ὡς πρὸς ἐνοικιαστὴν, κ.λ.)* landlady.

σπιτονοικοκύρης, η, s. m. master of a house; § *(ὡς πρὸς ἐνοικιαστὴν, κ.λ.)* landlord.

σπιτόνω, v. a. to procure a habitation; to lodge any one.

σπιτότοπος, ου, s. m. see *οἰκόπεδον.*

σπλάγχνον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α,* entrails; bowels; intestines.

σπλὴν, ὸς, s. f. *καὶ*

σπλῆνα, ας, s. f. the spleen; § affection of the spleen; *(συνεκδ.)* spleen; spleenishness; hypochondriasis; melancholy; *(κοιν.)* blue devils.

σπληνάντερον, ου, s. n. the thick (or great) intestine.

σπληνιάζω, v. n. to suffer from one's spleen; to have the spleen; to be splenetic (or spleenish).

σπληνιάρης, a. suffering from one's spleen; splenetic; spleeny; spleenish; *(συνεκδ.)* melancholic; hypochondriac; morose.

σπληνικὸς, ή, όν, a. splenic; § splenetic; spleenish; spleeny; spleenful.

σπληνόχορτον, ου, s. n. spleen-wort.

σπογγαλιεία, ας, s. f. sponge-fishery.

σπογγαλιεὺς, έως, s. m. sponge-fisher.

σπογγαλιευτικὸς, ή, όν, a. of a sponge-fisher.

σπογγίζω, v. a. to sponge; to clean

(or wipe) with a sponge; *(συνήθ. γενικ.)* to wipe; see *σφογγίζω*.

σπογγοειδὴς, ὲς, a. of a spongy nature; spongious; spongy; spongiform.

σπόγγος, ου, s. m. a sponge.

σπογγώδης, ες, a. spongy.

σποδὸς, οῦ, s. f. ashes.

σπολλάτη, interj. see *ἔτος*.

σπολοκάνι, οῦ, s. n. finger-glass.

σπονδεῖος, ου, s. m. spondee; a metrical foot.

σπονδὴ, ῆς, s. f. libation.

σπονδυλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. vertebral; *—ή στήλη*, vertebral column; spine; backbone.

σπόνδυλος, ου, s.m. spondyle; vertebra; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* drum (of a column).

σπονδυλωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. vertebrate(d); *(βοτ.)* verticillate(d).

σπορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sowing; seed-time.

σποράδην, adv. here and there; scantily; sparsely.

σποραδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. thinly-scattered; sporadic(al); thin; sparse; scattered; isolated; *(ἰατρ.)* sporadic.

σποραδικότης, ητος, s. f. sporadicalness.

σποραδικῶς, adv. sporadically; by fits and starts; see also *σποράδην*.

σπόρδακας, α, s. m. a frog.

σπορεὺς, έως, s. m. sower; seedsman; § seedlip; seedlop (implements).

σποριάζω, v. n. to run to seed; to seed.

σπόριασμα, ατος, s. n. seeding.

σπόρισμα, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* seedlings.

σπόρος, ου, s. m. seed; seed-corn; *δὲν θὰ πιάσουν οὐδὲ τὸν —ον*, they will not even recover the seed sown; *ὁ — τοῦ θείου λόγου*, the seed of the *(μεταφ.)* divine word; *—οι λουλουδιῶν*, flower seeds; § *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* sperm; semen; § *(συνεκδ.)* germ; leaven; origin; first cause;*— διχονοίας*, seeds of discord.

σπουδάζω, v. n. to study; *ἐσπούδασεν ἰατρικὴν*, he studied medicine; *(παθ. μετ. ἐπιθ.) σπουδασμένος*, learned; § to speak (or act) seriously; to be in earnest; *ὁμιλεῖτε —ων;* are you in earnest? do you speak seriously? do you really mean it?

σπουδαιολογία, ας, s. f. serious talk (or conversation); speaking in earnest (or seriously).

σπουδαιολόγος, ου, s. m. and f. one who speaks seriously (in earnest).

σπουδαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to speak seriously (in earnest).

σπουδαῖος, α, ον, a. serious; grave; important; weighty; momentous; of moment (importance, weight); considerable;*—α ὑπόθεσις*, an important case; *— ἄνθρωπος*, a man of importance; *—ον πλεονέκτημα*, an important advantage; *ἐς αὔριον τὰ—α (φρ.)*, we will talk of business another day.

σπουδαιότης, ητος, s. f. importance; consequence; moment;gravity; weight.

σπουδαίως, adv. seriously; gravely.

σπουδαρχία, ας, s. f. eagerness to obtain offices of state; ambition.

σπουδαρχῶ, έω, v. n. to be eager for offices of state; to solicit (to canvass for) posts.

σπουδαστήριον, ου, s. n. study (room for studying); § *(ἐν ἐκπαιδευτηρίῳ)* study-room; class-room.

σπουδαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a student.

σπουδὴ, ῆς, s. f. haste; speed; diligence; assiduity; attention; *ἐν —ῇ· μετὰ —ῆς*, in haste; speedily; § study; education; *ἐτελείωσε τὰς —άς του*, he completed his studies (or education); *αἱ ἐγκύκλιοι —αὶ*, classes; humanities.

σπουργίτης, ου, s. m. a sparrow.

σπουρίζω, v. a. to burst; to break; to chap; *μ' ἐσπούρισε τὸ κρύο*, the cold has chapped me.

σπρωξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *καὶ*

σπρώξιμον, ου, s. n. pushing; a push; a shove.

σπρώχνω, v.a. to push; to shove; to thrust; to hustle; to jostle; *τὸ πλῆθος μᾶς ἔσπρωχνε*,the crowd was hustling us; *(μεταφ.) μὴ τὰ —ῃς*, do not precipitate matters; don't push things to extremes.

σπυράκι, οῦ, s. n. a small pimple.

σπυρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a pimple; *πρόσωπον γεμᾶτον —ὰ*, a face full of pimples; § grain; *(μεταφ.)* bit; jot; tittle; iota; whit; *ἕνα — σιτάρι*, a grain of wheat; *τὰ —ὰ τοῦ κομβολογίου*, the beads of a

rosary; *δὲν ἔχει — μυαλὸν*, he has not a grain (or tittle) of common sense.

σπυριάζω, v. n. to be covered with pimples; to be pimply.

σπυρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a flat hand-basket; a basket.

σπυρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. granulated; granulous; granular.

σταβάρι, s. n. the beam of a plough.

στάγδην, adv. in drops; drop by drop.

σταγκόνω, v. a. to fasten with a bar; to bolt; to close up; § *(οὐδ.)* to stop.

στάγμα, ατος, s. n. that which is dropped; a drop; § distilled water (liquor, etc.); extract.

σταγμοδόχη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* sconce; socket (of a candlestick, etc.).

σταγονόμετρον, ου, s. n. dropping-tube; *(χημ.)* a pipette; a burette.

σταγὼν, όνος, s. m. a drop; *σταγόνες ὕδατος πέτρας κοιλαίνουσι (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, constant dripping wears away the stone.

σταδιοδρομία, ας, s. f. course; *(συνεκδ.)* career; competition; field; arena.

σταδιοδρομῶ, έω, v. n. to take part in a race; to run in the Stadium; to compete; to contend.

στάδιον, ου, s. n. stadium; race-course; field; arena; list; career; *(μεταφ.)* scope; play; *ἐξῆλθε τοῦ —ου νικητής*, he left the stadium (arena) a winner; *τὸ διπλωματικὸν —*, diplomatic career; *ἔχω ἐλεύθερον —*, to have free scope (or play); § *(ὡς μέτρον)* a stade; *(ναυτ.)* cable-length.

στάζω, v. n. to fall in drops; to drop; to drip; to dripple; to trickle; to percolate; to run down; *ὁ ἱδρὼς ἔσταζεν ἀπὸ τὸ μέτωπόν του*, perspiration was running down his forehead; *τὸ βαρέλι —ει*, the cask leaks; *αὐτὸ τὸ σπίτι —ει*, the roof of this house leaks; *τὸ κερὶ —ει*, the candle gutters; *μὴ στάξῃ καὶ μὴ βρέξῃ (φρ. δημ.)*, with a great ceal of care.

σταθερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. steadfast; resolute; staunch; fixed; steady; stable; firm; settled; constant; *— εἰς τὴν φιλίαν*, constant in friendship; *— χαρακτὴρ*, firm character; *ἔχει —ὰς ἀρχὰς*, he has staunch principles.

σταθερότης, ητος, s. f. firmness; constancy; steadfastness; resolution.

σταθερῶς, adv. constantly; steadfastly; firmly; staunchly; resolutely.

σταθμὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. weights (for weighing); *ἔχει δύο μέτρα καὶ δύο —ὰ (φρ.)*, he has two weights and two measures; he is not impartial.

σταθμάρχης, ου, s. m. chief of a guardhouse; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* station-master.

σταθμεύω, v.n. to take up quarters; to camp; to encamp; to stop; to halt.

στάθμη, ης, s. f. a level; a line (a small cord for measuring); a plummet; a plumb-line.

σταθμίζω, v. a. to weigh; to balance; to poise; *(συνεκδ.)* to examine; to calculate; to estimate; *(μεταφ.) — τοὺς λόγους τινὸς*, to weigh any-one's words; *— τὰ ὑπὲρ καὶ τὰ κατὰ*, to weigh the pros and cons; to weigh the reasons for and against; § to level; to plumb (a wall, etc.); § see *σταφνίζω*.

στάθμισις, εως, s. f. weighing; examination; estimation; § levelling; plumbing.

σταθμιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. leveller.

σταθμοδείκτης, ου, s. m. *(μηχαν.)* water-gauge.

σταθμὸς, οῦ, s. m. station; halting-place; resting place; stage; § *(στρατ.)* cantonment; quarters; encampment; § *(ταχυδρ.)* stage; posting-house; § *(ἀστυνομικὸς)* police-station; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* (railway-) station; § weight; see *σταθμά*.

σταθοῦρι, s. n. *(φυτ.)* amaranth.

στακτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. ash-coloured; ashy; grey.

στάκτη, ης, s. f. ashes; cinders; *ρίπτω —ην εἰς τὰ μάτια τινὸς (φρ.)*, to throw dust in any one's eyes; *τὰ ἔκαμε ὅλα —ην (φρ.)*, he squandered (or lost) everything.

στακτοκουλοῦρα, s. f. hearth-cake.

στακτόνερον, ου, s. n. lye (to wash with).

στακτόνω, v. a. to fill (cover) with ashes.

στακτόπανον, ου, s. n. lye cloth; bucking-cloth.

σταχτόπηττα, s. f. hearth-cake.
σταχτοποῦτα,ας, s. f. a cinderella.
σταχτοπούτης, η, s. m. one who guards the ashes; *(συνεκδ.)* a man who always stays at home; a home-bird.
σταχτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. drained; strained; distilled; *(οὐσ.)* ashes.
σταχτὺς, ειὰ, ὺ, a. ash-coloured; ashen; ashy; grey.
στάλα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
σταλαγματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop; *μιὰ — κρασὶ*, a drop of wine; *(μεταφ.) δὲν ἔχει στάλαν μυαλὸν*, he has not a grain of common sense; *δὲν βλέπω στάλα (φρ. μεταφ.)*, I cannot see at all; *μιὰ στάλα (φρ. μεταφ.)*, a little; ever so little; just a drop; the slightest bit (or drop); see *σταλιά.*
σταλαγμίτης, ου, s. m. stalagmite.
σταλαγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a drop.
σταλάζω, v. a. to let drip (or drop); to distil; § *(οὐδ.)* to drop; to drip; to trickle; to flow.
σταλακτίτης, ου, s. m. stalactite.
σταλακτὸς,ἡ, ὸν, a. dripped; trickled; distilled; *μέλι —όν*, run honey.
σταλία, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ἐπὶ πλοίου)* lay days; demurrage.
σταλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop; *(μεταφ.) μιὰ —*, a little; a bit; the least bit; see *στάλα*; § *(ἐπιφ.)* —, not at all; not a bit; not a drop.
σταλιάζω, v. n. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ προβάτων)* to rest at midday (during the summer heat); *(μεταφ.) ἐστάλιασα 'στὰ πόδια μου*, my legs are tired out; I am completely done up.
στάλσιμον, ου, s. n. sending.
σταματόνω, v. a. to stretch out and fasten with skewers; to skewer.
σταματῶ, άω, v. a. to stop; to detain; to restrain; to keep (or hold) back; to check; to curb; *(ἐπὶ ὑγρῶν ἰδ.)* to staunch (or stop); *τίποτε δὲν ἠμπορεῖ νὰ σταματήσῃ τὴν ὁρμήν του*, nothing can curb his impetuosity; *— τὸ (ῥέον) αἷμα*, to staunch blood; § *(οὐδ.)* to stop; to halt; to draw up; to leave off; to cease; *(καὶ μεταφ.) —ᾷ ὁ νοῦς μου*, I am bewildered; I am taken aback.
σταμινάριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* end of the top-timber; kevel-head.
στάμνα, ας, s. f. a pitcher.
σταμνί(ον), οῦ, s. n. a (small) pitcher; *βρέχει μὲ τὸ — (φρ.)*, it is raining hard; the rain is coming down in bucketfuls.
στάνη,ης, s. f. sheep-fold; sheep-cot.
στανικῶς, adv. by force; by violence; against one's will; unwillingly.
στανιὸ, s. n. force; violence; constraint; *μὲ τὸ —*, by force; in spite of every difficulty; § against one's will; involuntarily; in spite of oneself.
στάξη, ης, s. f. *καὶ*
σταξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop.
στάξιμον, s. n. dripping; dripping; trickling; oozing; leaking.
στασιάζω, v. n. to revolt; to rise in arms; to rebel; to mutiny.
στασίασις, εως, s. f. *καὶ* **στασιασμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. revolt; sedition; mutiny; riot.
στασιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. seditionary; revolter; rioter; mutineer.
στασιαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. seditious; insurrectionary;rebellious;mutinous; insubordinate; riotous.
στασιαστικῶς, adv. seditiously; mutinously.
στασίδι,οῦ, s. n. stall (of churches).
στάσιμον, ου, s. n. posture; carriage; bearing; deportment; attitude; § stop; halt.
στάσιμος, ον, a. stationary; *(ἐπὶ ὑδάτ. ἰδ.)* stagnant.
στασιμότης, ητος, s. f. stagnancy; stagnation; stationariness; *ἡ — τοῦ ἐμπορίου*, stagnation of trade.
στάσις, εως, s. f. posture; attitude; standing; carriage; bearing; deportment; *ἡ — τοῦ (ὀρθίου) σώματος*, the attitude of the body; *ἡ — χορευτοῦ*, the attitude of a dancer; *ἔχει καλὴν —ιν ἐπὶ τοῦ ἵππου*, he sits well on horseback; he has a good seat; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τῆς κυβερνήσεως ἀπέναντι τῶν κομμάτων*, the attitude of the Government towards the parties; § stop; stand; standstill; halt; suspension; break; *ἡ ἀσθένεια ἔκαμε —ιν*, there is a break in the progress of the disease; *(ἐμπορ.) — πληρωμῶν*, suspension (or cessation) of

payments; *(μεταφ.) ἐδῶ ὁ νοῦς μου ἔκαμε —ιν*, my wit fails me here; I am baffled on this point; I can follow it no further; § *(σιδηροδρ.) — τριῶν λεπτῶν*, a halt (or stop) of three minutes; § inaction; stagnation; *ἡ — τοῦ ἐμπορίου*, stagnation of trade; § revolt; emeute; mutiny; insurrection; rising; riot; sedition; *καταστέλλω —ιν*, to supress a revolt.

στασιώτης, ου, s. m. see *στασιαστής*.

στατέρι, s. n. a steelyard.

στατὴρ, ος, s. m. a stater; § a hundredweight (cwt.); § a steelyard.

στατικὴ, ῆς, s. f. statics.

στατιστικὴ, ῆς, s. f. statistics.

στατιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. statistic(al); § *(οὐσ.)* a statistician.

σταυλάρχης, ου, s. m. master of a royal stable; master of the horse.

σταυλίζω, v. a. to stable; to put (or keep) in a stable.

σταυλίτης, ου, s. m. a stable-boy; a groom; a lackey.

σταῦλος, ου, s. m. a stable.

σταυραετὸς, οῦ, s. m. bearded vulture.

σταυρανθῆ, s. n. plu. *(βοτ.)* cruciferae.

σταυρεῖδα, ας, s. f. gentian.

σταυροβελονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cross-stitch.

σταυρογάζι, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* bunt (of a sail).

σταυρόδεσμος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* cross-lashing.

σταυροδρόμι, οῦ, s. n. a cross-road.

σταυροειδὴς, ὲς, a. in the form of a cross; cross-shaped; *(διδ.)* cruciform; *(χειρουργ.)* crucial.

σταυροειδῶς, adv. like (in) a cross; cross-wise.

σταυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. making the sign of the cross; crossing oneself.

σταυροκοποῦμαι, ἔομαι, v. n. to cross oneself; to make the sign of the cross.

σταυρόνω, v. a. to cross; to place in the form of a cross; to fold; *ἐσταύρωσε τὰ χέρια του*, he crossed (or folded) his arms; *(μεταφ.)* he remained idle; *(καὶ οὐδ.) τὸ φόρεμά του δὲν —ει καλὰ*, his coat does not meet well across; § to crucify; *(παθητ. μετοχ.) ὁ Ἐσταυρωμένος*, the Crucified; *(καὶ ὡς παράστασις)*, the Crucifix; § *(μεταφ.)* to torment; to worry; to vex; to plague; to annoy; to trouble; to harass.

σταυροπόδης, a. cross-legged.

σταυροπόδι, adv. with crossed legs.

σταυροπροσκύνησις, εως, s. f. adoration of the cross.

σταυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a cross; *ὁ τίμιος —*, the holy Cross; *μὰ τὸν —όν! (ὅρκ. δημ.)*, by God! upon my soul! § sign of the cross; *κάμνω τὸν —όν μου*, to make the sign of the cross; to cross oneself; *(μεταφ.) κάμε τὸν —όν σου (φρ. δημ.)*, pluck up your courage; make up your mind; § star-fish; § *(ναυτ.)* bar; handspike; lever; *(σχοινίου)* reef-knot; sailor's knot.

σταυροφορία, ας, s. f. a crusade; *(συνεκδ.)* taking up (rising in) arms; a revolt.

σταυροφόρος, ον, a. bearing a cross; *(διδ.)* cruciferous; § *(οὐσ. ἱστορ.)* a crusader.

σταυροφορῶ, έω, v. n. to take up the cross; to carry (or wear) a cross; § to engage in a crusade; § to wear a decoration (an order, a cross).

σταυροχέρι, adv. with folded arms.

σταυροχεριάζομαι, v. n. to fold one's arms.

σταυρόχορτον, ου, s. n. vervain.

σταύρωμα, ατος, s. n. crossing; § crucifixion; § *(συνεκδ.)* martyrdom; torment; vexation; § cross-bar; cross-beam.

σταύρωσις, εως, s. f. crucifixion; *ἡ — τοῦ Χριστοῦ*, the crucifixion of Christ; § crossing; *(ναυτ.) ἡ — ἱστίου*, bending a sail to the yard; squaring; § *(κηπουρ.)* fork (of a tree).

σταυρωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. an importunate person; a bore; § a bailiff's man.

σταυρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. crossed; set in the form of a cross; *(ναυτ.) —ὰ ἱστία*, square sails.

στάφα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* trouser-strap; foot-strap.

σταφίδα, ας, s. f. raisin; currant; *(μεταφ.) ἔγινε — (φρ. δημ.)*, he got drunk.

σταφιδαγορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. currant-market.

σταφιδάμπελος, ου, s. f. a currant-vineyard.
σταφιδέμπορος, ου, s. m. a currant-merchant.
σταφιδιάζω, v. n. to dry up; *(συνεκδ.)* to wrinkle; to shrivel.
σταφιδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of raisins; of currants.
σταφιδίτης, ου, s. m. wine made from raisins.
σταφιδόκαρπος, ου, s. m. currant-crop.
σταφιδοκτήμων, ονος, s. m. and f. proprietor of currant vineyards.
σταφιδομεσίτης, ου, s. m. a currant-broker.
σταφιδοπαραλήπτης, ου, s. m. a dealer in currants.
σταφιδοσάκχαρον, ου, s. n. sugar extracted from raisins (or currants).
σταφιδοφόρος, ον, a. producing raisins (or currants).
σταφὶς, ίδος, s. f. raisin; — *Κορινθιακή*, currant; — *Μαλαγᾶ*, Malaga raisin; — *σουλτανίνα*, Sultana raisin.
σταφνίζω, v. a. to lay out by rule and line; to level; to measure with a level; to plumb (a wall); § *(ξυλουργ.)* to line out (for sawing, etc.).
σταφνοκάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ἁλιευτ.)* square net.
σταφυλὴ, ῆς, s. f. *καὶ*
σταφύλι, οῦ, s. n. grape; *ἄγουρα —α*, unripe (sour, green) grapes.
σταφυλῖνος, ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* wild parsnip.
σταφυλίτης, ου, s. m. *(ἀνατ.)* the uvula.
σταφυλόρρωγα, ας, s. f. a grape berry.
σταφυλοσάκχαρον, ου, s. n. grape-sugar; *(χημ.)* glucose.
σταφύλωμα, ατος, s. n. *(χειρουργ.)* staphyloma.
σταχολόγημα, ατος, s. n. gleaning.
σταχυοειδὴς, ὲς, a. resembling an ear of corn; *(διδ.)* spiciform.
σταχυολογῶ, έω, v. a. to glean (ears of corn); *(μεταφ.)* to compile; to make a selection; to cull.
στάχυς, υος, s. m. an ear of corn.
στάχωμα, ατος, s. n. earing (of corn); § binding (of a book).
σταχωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. book-binder.
στέαρ, ατος, s. n. tallow; suet; grease; fat; § *(ναυτ.)* pitch; § *(βοτ.)* sap; sap-wood; § *(χημ.)* stearin.
στεατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of tallow; of grease; *(χημ.)* stearic; sebacic; sebaceous; *—ὸν ὀξὺ*, stearic acid.
στεατίνη, ης, s. f. stearin.
στεάτινος, η, ον, a. of grease; of tallow.
στεατίτης, ου, s. m. steatite; French chalk; soap-stone.
στεατοκήριον, ου, s. n. tallow-candle; candle.
στεατώδης, ες, a. sebacic; sebaceous; tallowy; tallowish.
στεάτωμα, ατος, s. n. steatoma; encysted tumour.
στεγάζω, v. a. to roof; *(συνεκδ.)* to shelter.
στεγανόπους, ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* palmiped; web-footed.
στεγανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. hermetically closed; well-closed; well-covered; hermetic; § impermeable; water-tight; water-proof; air-tight.
στεγανῶς, adv. hermetically.
στέγασμα, ατος, s. n. roofing; covering; *(συνεκδ.)* sheltering.
στεγαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. tiler; slater; thatcher.
στέγη, ης, s. f. a roof; *(συνεκδ.)* shelter; *(μεταφ.) φιλόξενος —*, a hospitable house.
στέγνα, ας, s. f. dry weather; *σήμερον εἶνε —*, it is dry weather to-day.
στεγνόνω, v. a. to dry; to dry up; *ὁ ἀέρας ἐστέγνωσε τὰ ἀσπρόρρουχα*, the wind has dried the linen; § *(οὐδ.)* to get dry; to dry; *διὰ νὰ στεγνώσω*, in order to dry myself; § *(οὐδ. ἐν.)* to grow thin (emaciated).
στεγνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. dry; *οἱ δρόμοι εἶνε —οί*, the streets are dry; § thin; lean; emaciated.
στέγνωμα, ατος, s. n. drying.
στειλειάρι, οῦ, s. n. handle (of an axe, etc.); § a thick stick; a club; a cudgel; *ἔφαγε — (φρ. δημ.)*, he got a good thrashing.
στειλειαρόνω, v. a. to beat; to thrash; to cudgel; to drub.
στεῖρα, ας, s. f. a barren woman.
στεῖρα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* a stem; *ἡ δευτέρα —*, apron.

στείρευμα, ατος, s. n. draining; drying up; exhausting.

στειρεύω, v. n. to dry up; to get dry; to be drained (or exhausted); § *(μεταβ.)* to dry up; to drain; to exhaust.

στεῖρος, α, ον, a. barren; sterile.

στείρωσις, εως, s. f. barrenness; sterility.

στέκα, ας, s. f. billiard-cue; § busk (for women's stays).

στεκάμενος, η, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ ὑδάτων)* stagnant.

στεκοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. comfrey.

στέκω, *(καὶ μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* v. n. to stand up; to stand; *αὐτὴ ἐστέκετο κι' ἐκεῖνος ἐκάθητο,* she was standing and he was sitting; *μὴ στέκεσθε,* don't stand up; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ σταθῶ εἰς τὰ πόδια μου,* I cannot stand on my legs; § to hold out; to fare; to be; *στέκει πολὺ καλὰ,* he is very well; *(ἐπὶ ἐμπόρου) δὲν στέκει καλὰ,* his business is not going well; § *(ναυτ.)* *— εἰς τὰ πανιὰ,* to lay to; *— εἰς τὰ κουπιὰ,* to lay on the oars; § to stop; to halt; *τὸ ὡρολόγι του ἐστάθη,* his watch has stopped (does not go); *στάσου! (στέκα!)* stop! halt! *στάσου νὰ περάσω,* stand back that I may pass; see also *ἵσταμαι, σταματῶ.*

στελγίζω, v. a. to curry; to comb (a horse).

στελγὶς, ίδος, s. f. curry-comb.

στέλεχος, ους, s. n. trunk; stem; stump; § *(διπλοτύπου βιβλίου)* stub; counterfoil (of a cheque-book, etc.); § *(πληθ. ἰδ.)* *—η,* staff of officers (commissioned and non-commissioned); rank and file; § *(τεχν.)* block.

στέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* bevel.

στέλλω, v. a. to send; to forward; to despatch; to transmit; to send off; to address (a letter, etc.); *θὰ σᾶς τὸ στείλω αὔριον,* I will send (or forward) it to you to-morrow.

στέλμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* gasket.

στέμμα, ατος, s. n. a crown.

στέμφυλον, ου, s. n. husk; skin (of grapes after the last pressing).

στεναγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a sigh; a groan; *ἐκβάλλω —οὺς,* to utter groans; to groan; *μὲ βαθὺν—ὸν,* with a deep sigh.

στενάζω, v. n. to sigh; to groan; *— ὑπὸ ζυγὸν,* to groan under a yoke.

στένεμμα, ατος, s. n. shrinking (of cloth); tightening.

στενεύω, v. a. to narrow; to straiten; to take in (clothes); § to pinch; *τὰ ὑποδήματα αὐτὰ μὲ —ουν,* these shoes pinch me; § *(οὐδ.)* to grow narrower; to shrink; to be too tight.

στενογραφία, ας, s. f. stenography; shorthand.

στενογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. stenographic; of shorthand.

στενογραφικῶς, adv. stenographically; in shorthand.

στενογράφος, ου, s. m. a stenographer.

στενογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to take down in shorthand.

στενόκαρδος, ον, a. impatient.

στενοκεφαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. narrow-mindedness.

στενοκέφαλος, ον, a. narrow-minded.

στενόμακρος, ον, a. oblong.

στενοπορία, ας, s. f. narrow pass; defile.

στενὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. narrow; tight; strait; close; strict; *— δρόμος,* a narrow street; *—ὸν φόρεμα,* a tight coat (or dress); *κατὰ (τὴν) στενοτέραν ἔννοιαν,* in a narrower sense; more strictly speaking; § intimate; *— φίλος,* intimate friend; *—οὶ συγγενεῖς,* near relatives; § embarrassing; tense; strained; difficult; *τὰ πράγματα εἶνε —ὰ,* the situation is becoming tense (or strained); *τὰ ηὗρε —ὰ,* he met with difficulties; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν· τὰ —ὰ,* a defile; a narrow pass; *(θαλάσσης)* strait; straits; *(πληθ. μεταφ.)* impasse; inextricable difficulty; *εἶδε τὰ —ὰ,* he saw the impasse (or difficulty); *τὰ φέρνω —ὰ,* to be hard up; to get on with great difficulty.

στενοσόκακον, s. n. a narrow lane; § a blind alley; a *cul de sac.*

στενότης, ητος, s. f. narrowness; straitness; difficulty; § *(μεταφ.)* intimacy.

στενόχωρα, adv. narrowly; *ἐδῶ εἶνε πολὺ —,* there is not enough room here.

στενοχωρία, ας, s. f. want of space; narrow space; *(συνεκδ.)* embarrassment; perplexity; uneasiness; trouble; difficulty; strait; *ἐδῶ εἶνε —,* there is not sufficient room here; *δὲν κατώρ-*

θωσε νὰ κρύψῃ τὴν —αν του, he was unable to conceal his embarrassment; *ὁ ἔμπορος αὐτὸς εἶνε εἰς —αν,* this merchant is in straits (difficulties).

στενόχωρος, ον, a. narrow; strait; tight; confined; *(συνεκδ.)* troublesome; embarrassing; *τὰ πράγματα εἶναι —α,* the situation is embarrassing (tense, strained, difficult); § impatient.

στενοχωρῶ,έω, v. a. to incommode; to pinch; to embarrass; to annoy; to worry; to trouble; to disturb; *(μεταφ.)* to press hard; to weigh down; to nonplus; to drive into a corner; *ἡ παρουσία του μὲ —εῖ,* his presence annoys me; *αἱ ἐνστάσεις σου μὲ —οῦν,* your objections embarrass me; *τὸν ἐστενοχώρουν οἱ δανεισταί του,* his creditors pressed hard on him; *εἶναι στενοχωρημένοι (οἰκονομικῶς),* they are in straitened circumstances; they are hard up; § to put out of patience; to disquiet; to make uneasy; *μὴ στενοχωρῆσθε, θὰ ἔλθῃ ἐντὸς ὀλίγου,* do not be uneasy, he will soon come.

στεντόρειος, α, ον, a. stentorian.

στεντορείως, adv. in a stentorian voice; very loudly.

στένω, v. n. *(ἀρχ.)* to moan; to groan.

στένωμα,ατος, s. n. a narrow place (or pass); § shrinking; § *(ἰατρ.)* stricture.

στενωπὸς,οῦ, s. f. a lane; a passage.

στενῶς, adv. narrowly; *(μεταφ.)* intimately; closely; — *συνδεδεμένοι,* closely connected; *μοῦ ἐσύστησε —,* he earnestly (or particularly) recommended to me.

στένωσις, εως, s. f. narrowing; straitening; *(ἐπὶ ἀναπνοῆς)* oppression; dyspnoea; asthma; § *(ἰατρ.)* stricture; § *(ναυτ.) αἱ —εις,* floorings.

στέργω, v. n. to consent; to acquiesce (in); to agree; to assent; to accede (to); to be willing; to be pleased; § to be favourable; to do good; to agree with; *τὸ κλίμα δὲν τὸν ἔστερξε,* the climate did not agree with him.

στερεὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *terra firma;* continent; mainland.

στερεογραφία,ας, s. f. stereography.

στερεογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. stereographic(al).

στερεόδετος,ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* with a fixed breeching.

στερεομετρία, ας, s. f. stereometry.

στερεομετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. stereometric(al).

στερεόνω, v. a. to fix; to fasten; to attach firmly; to tie fast; *(συνεκδ.)* to consolidate; to strengthen; to secure; to cement; — *τραπέζι (τὸ ὁποῖον κινεῖται),* to fix a table; *ἡ ὑγεία του ἐστερεώθη,* his health has improved; he is restored to health; § *(ναυτ.)* — *σχοινίον,* to belay (to hitch, to make fast) a rope; § *(ραπτ.)* — *βελονιὰν,* to fasten a stitch.

στερεοποίησις, s. f. solidification.

στερεοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to solidify.

στερεὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. firm; fixed; fast; steady; solid; *—ὸν πάτωμα,* a firm floor; *—ὸν χρῶμα,* a fast colour; *—ὰ (γῆ),* mainland; continent; *terra firma; ἡ Στερεὰ Ἑλλὰς,* the mainland of Greece; Continental Greece; *—ὰ τροφή,* solid food; § *(οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ (ἐνν. σώματα),* solids.

στερεοσκοπικὸς, a. stereoscopic(al).

στερεοσκόπιον,ου, s. n. stereoscope.

στερεότης,ητος, s. f. solidity; firmness; *(ἐπὶ χρωμάτων ἰδ.)* fastness.

στερεοτυπία, ας, s. f. stereotype-printing; stereotypography.

στερεότυπος, ον, a. stereotyped; — *σελὶς,* stereotyped page; *ἔκδοσις —,* stereotype edition; *εἰκὼν —,* a negative; a cliché; *(μεταφ.) — ἀπάντησις,* a stereotyped reply.

στερεοτυπῶ,όω, v. a. to stereotype.

στερεοτύπως, adv. by stereotypography; *(μεταφ.)* always the same.

στερέωμα, ατος, s. n. strengthening; consolidation; see also *στερέωσις,* § *(ἐπὶ ραφῆς)* fastening; § a prop; a support; § *(Γρφ.)* firmament.

στερεῶς, adv. firmly; fixedly; solidly.

στερέωσις, εως, s. f. strengthening; consolidation; fixing; fixation; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* lashing.

στέρησις, εως, s. f. deprivation; privation; loss; bereavement; want; *ἡ — τῆς ὁράσεως,* the loss of sight; *ἐσυνείθισεν εἰς τὰς —εις,* he got used to privations; *διὰ —ιν χρημάτων,* for want of money; for lack of funds.

στερητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. privative.

στερητικῶς, adv. in a privative

sense; privatively.

στερνῶνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* tunny.

στέρνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* reservoir; cistern; tank; *(πλοίον)* tank.

στέρνον, ου, s. n. breast; chest.

στέρξιμον, ου, s. n. consent; acquiescence; assent.

στερρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. firm; see *στερεός*.

στέρφος, a. sterile; barren.

στερῶ, έω, v. a. to deprive of; to strip of; to bereave of; to take from; to take away; — *τῆς ἐλευθερίας*, to deprive of liberty; § *(μέσ.)* —*οῦμαι*, to be deprived of; to lack; to want; to be wanting; to fall short; to be short (destitute, devoid) of; to lose; *ἐστερήθη τὴν εὐχαρίστησιν νὰ σᾶς ἴδῃ*, he was deprived of the pleasure of seeing you; —*εῖται τῶν ἀναγκαίων*, he is destitute of the necessaries of life; *ἐστερήθη τὴν ὅρασιν*, he lost his sight; *(καὶ ἀπολ.)* —*εῖται*, he is in straitened circumstances; he leads a miserable life.

στετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. upright; motionless; stock-still.

στεφάνη, ης, s. f. a frame; a brim; a hoop; border; edge; *ποτήριον πλῆρες μέχρι* —*ης*, a glass filled to the brim; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* cap-square; flat ring (in the moulding of ordnance); § *(βοτ.)* corolla; corol; § *(τεχν.)* tire (of a wheel) see also *στεφάνι*.

στεφανηφόρος, ον, a. wearing a crown (or wreath); crowned.

στεφάνι, s. n. a hoop; a ring; —*βαρελιοῦ*, hoop of a cask; § crown; wreath; *τῆς ἔβαλε* — *(φρ. δημ.)*, he married her; § *(τεχν.)* entablature.

στεφανιαῖος, α, ον, a. *(ἀνατ.)* coronary; coronal.

στέφανο(ν), ου, s. n. wreath of a married person; *νὰ χαρῇς τὸ* — *σου* *(εὐχ.δημ.)*, God bless your marriage.

στεφανόνω, v. a. to crown; to wreathe; to inwreathe; § to marry; *(ὑπὸ ἱερέως)* to give the nuptial benediction; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to marry; to get married; *τὴν ἐστεφανώθη*, he was married to her.

στέφανος, ου, s. m. a crown; a wreath; § aureola; halo.

στεφάνωμα, ατος, s. n. crowning; wreathing; *(καὶ πληθ.)* —*τα*, nuptial benediction; marriage ceremony; wedding.

στεφανωτὶς, ίδος, s.f. *(φυτ.)* stephanotis.

στέφω, v. a. see *στεφανόνω*.

στέψις, εως, s. f. coronation; § see *στεφάνωμα*.

στηθαῖον, ου, s. n. parapet (of a bridge, etc.).

στηθικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the breast; pectoral; —*ὸν νόσημα*, chest affection (or complaint); § *(οὐσ.)* a consumptive person.

στηθόδεσμος, ου, s. m. stays; corset.

στηθοκατάρρους, ου, s. m. cold on the chest.

στηθοκοποῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to beat one's breast.

στηθοπάνι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

στηθόπανον, ου, s. n. neckerchief; kerchief; collar (of cambric, lace, etc.); *(ἀρχ.)* gorget; tucker.

στηθόπονος, ου, s. n. pain in the chest.

στῆθος, ους, s. n. breast; chest; *(ἐπὶ γυναικῶν)* bosom; neck and shoulders; *ἔχει μεγάλον* —, he has a broad chest; *(ἐπὶ γυν.)* she has too full a figure; *τὸν ἔσφιγξεν εἰς τὸ* — *τον*, he clasped him to his heart (or bosom); — *πρὸς* *(μὲ)* —, hand to hand; *ἐπολέμησαν* — *πρὸς* —, they fought hand to hand; they came to close quarters; § *(μεταφ.)* courage; pluck; spirit; firmness; *ἔδειξε* —, he displayed courage; *μὲ* —, courageously; openly; frankly; § *(φορεμάτων)* shirt-front; front; § *(ναυτ. ἱστίου)* bunt.

στηθοσκόπησις, εως, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* examination of the chest; auscultation; stethoscopy.

στηθοσκόπιον, ου, s.n. a stethoscope.

στηθοσκοπῶ, έω, v. a. *(ἰατρ.)* to examine by a stethoscope.

στηθοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. chest; brisket (of a slaughtered animal).

στηθοῦχος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* buntjigger.

στηθωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. ἱστίον,* sail) shortened in a bunt (or roll).

στήλη, ης, s. f. column; pillar; *(ἀρχαιολ. ἐν.)* stela; stele; *ἐπιτύμβιος* —, a sepulchral column; a stele; a cippus; *αἱ* —*αι ἐφημερίδος*, the columns

of a newspaper; § *(ναυτ.) ἡ — τοῦ ἱστοῦ*, the lower mast; § (galvanic, electric) pile.

στηλίδιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* staff (of a flag).

στηλιδωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ἐνν. πλοῖον,* ship) pole-mast rigged; polacca; polacre.

στηλὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* pole-mast; small mast.

στηλίτευσις, εως, s. f. branding; brand; stigmatization.

στηλιτεύω, v. a. to placard publicly as infamous; to brand; to stigmatize; to disgrace; to pillory.

στηλίτης,ου, s. m. a branded man; a stigmatic; § see *στυλίτης*.

στηλόκρανον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* cap (of a mast).

στήματα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* the stem and stern.

στημόνι, s. n. chain; warp (of cloth, etc.).

στημονιάζω, v. a. to put the warp (on the loom).

στήμων,ονος,s. m. warp (of cloth); § *(βοτ.)* stamen; § *(ναυτ.)* running-part (of a winding tackle, etc.).

στήνω, v. a. to pitch; to set up; to lay; to place; to plant; to erect; to put up; to mount; to hoist; to build; *— σκηνὴν*, to pitch a tent; *—παγίδας*, to lay snares; *— ἄγαλμα*, to erect a statue; *— μηχανὴν*, to put up (or mount) a machine; *— σημαίαν*, to hoist (or plant) a flag; *ἔστησε τὸ στρατόπεδόν του*, he pitched his camp; *τὸ πουλὶ ἔστησε τὴν φωλεάν του*, the bird built its nest.

στήριγμα, ατος, s. n. a prop; a support; a shore; buttress; *ἡ βακτηρία του τοῦ χρησιμεύει ὡς —*, his stick serves him as a support; *εἶνε τὸ — τῆς οἰκογενείας του*, he is the support of his family; § *(ναυτ.)* a stanchion.

στηριγμὸς,οῦ, s. m. *(ἀστρον.)* position (of a planet).

στῆριγξ, ιγγος, s. f. stanchion (of a ladder); § *(στρατ.)* prop; prop-stick.

στηρίζω, v. a. to support; to sustain, to prop; to uphold; to lean; to rest; *(συνεκδ.)* to fix; to fasten; to consolidate; *ἐστηρίζετο ἐπάνω μου*, he was leaning on me; *— τὰ βήματά τινος*, to support anyone's steps; *— τοῖχον (διὰ δοκῶν, κ.λ.)* to prop up a wall; *διὰ νὰ στηρίξῃ τὸ θάρρος σου*, in order to fortify your courage; § to base; to found; to ground; to establish; § *(ναυτ.)* to chock up a block.

στήριξις, εως, s. f. support; propping; § fixing; fastening.

στήσιμον, ου, s. n. pitching (a tent); erection (of a statue); setting up or mounting a machine.

στίβαγμα, ατος, s. n. carding.

στιβάζω, v. a. to card (cotton, wool, etc.); § *(καταχρ.)* see *στοιβάζω*.

στιβακτὴς, οῦ, s. m. carder; wool-comber.

στιβακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. carded.

στιβάλι, s.n. *(ξεν.)* shoe; lady's boot.

στιβαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. robust; vigorous; strong; firm; steady.

στιβαρότης, ητος, s. f. strength; force; vigour; firmness; steadiness.

στιβαρῶς, adv. robustly; vigorously; strongly; firmly; steadily.

στιβὰς, άδος, s. f. (thick) layer; heap; pile; mass; § straw mattress.

στίβι, οῦ, s. n. see *στίμμι*.

στίβος, ου, s. m. race-course; race-ground; track; turf.

στιγεὺς, έως, s. m. *(νεολ. μηχ.)* bodkin; punch.

στιγκάρω, v. a. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* to brail; to clew up (a sail).

στίγμα,ατος,s.n. stain; spot; mark; fleck; point; § stigma; brand; blemish; disgrace; infamy.

στιγματίζω, v. a. to brand with infamy; to stigmatize; to disgrace; to mark (a convict); *στιγματισμένος ἄνθρωπος*, a disreputable man; a stigmatic.

στιγματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. branding; stigmatizing.

στιγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a moment; an instant; *αἱ τελευταῖαί του —αὶ*, his last moments; *εἰς πᾶσαν —ήν· εἰς κάθε —ήν*, at every instant (or moment); *ἀπὸ —ῆς εἰς —ήν*, from one moment to another; every moment; momently; *εἰς τὴν —ήν*, instantly; immediately; *πρὸς —ήν*, for a (or the moment; *εἰς τὴν κατάλληλον —ήν*,

at the right moment; in the nick of time; § *(γραμμ.)* a dot; *τελεία* —, full stop; *ἄνω* —, semicolon; § *(τυπογρ.)* point; the sixth part of a line; *σῶμα (στοιχείου) ἐξ —ῶν*, body of six points.

στιγμιαῖος, α, ον, a. momentary; instantaneous.

στιγμιαίως, adv. instantaneously; in a trice.

στίζω, v. a. to dot; to mark with dots; § to speckle; to speck; to spot; to tattoo; § *(γραμμ.)* to punctuate; § *(ναυτ.)* — *τὸν χάρτην*, to prick the chart.

στικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. marked; dotted; § speckled; spotted; tattooed.

στίλβη, ης, s. f. brilliance; brightness; § *(ἀστρον.)* scintillation.

στιλβηδὼν, όνος, s. f. glitter; brilliance.

στιλβόνω, v. a. to polish; to shine; to levigate; to smooth; to make glossy; to dress; *(ὕφασμα)* to lustre; to gloss; to calender; *(χάρτην)* to glaze; *(μέταλλα καὶ ἰδ. ὅπλα)* to furbish; *(χρυσὸν, ἄργυρον, χάλυβα)*, to burnish; *(ὑποδήματα)*, to black; to polish; to varnish; *(δημ.)* to shine.

στίλβω, v. n. to shine; to glitter; to sparkle; to gleam; to glow; to glare.

στίλβωμα, ατος, s. n. polishing; burnishing; glossing; glazing; see *στιλβόνω*.

στιλβωτήριον, ου, s. n. polishing-brush; polisher; burnisher; glazing-machine.

στιλβωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. polisher; burnisher; glazer; *(ὑποδημάτων)* shoe-black.

στιλπνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. glittering; glistening; polished; glossy; bright.

στιλπνότης, ητος, s.f. lustre; brilliancy; brightness; *(ὑφάσμ.)* gloss.

στίμμι, ιος, s. n. antimony.

στιμμιοῦχος, ον, a. stibious; antimonious.

στίξις, εως, s. f. *(ἰδ. γραμμ.)* punctuation.

στῖφος, ους, s.n. troop; band; crowd; multitude.

στιχάριον, ου, s. n. a short verse; a versicle; *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* —*α*, paltry rhymes; trashy verse; § *(ἐκκλ.)* tunic of a priest; alb; albe.

στιχηδὸν, adv. in rows; in lines.

στιχηρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. written in verse.

στιχηρῶς, adv. in verse.

στιχομυθία, ας, s. f. a dialogue (in a theatrical piece) in alternate lines.

στιχοπλόκος, ου, s. m. see *στιχουργός*.

στιχοποιΐα, ας, s. f. versification.

στίχος, ου, s. m. a verse; *διὰ —ων*, in verse; § a line; *πρὸς τόσα τὸν —ον*, so much per line; § *(ἐκκλ.)* a verse.

στιχουργία, ας, s. f. versification.

στιχουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. versifier; *(περιφρον.)* rhymer; rhymester; verse-monger.

στιχουργῶ, έω, v.a. to make verses; to versify; to turn into verse; *(περιφρον.)* to rhyme; to write trashy verses.

στλεγγὶς, ίδος, s. f. *στελγὶς, κ.λ.*

στοὰ, ᾶς, s. f. porch; portico; gallery; colonnade; stoa; arcade; piazza; *ἡ ἀρχαία (φιλοσοφικὴ) Στοὰ*, the Porch; *ἡ (ἐν Ἀθήναις τὸ πάλαι) Ποικίλη Στοὰ*. the Poecile; § (masonic) lodge.

στοῖβα, ας, s. f. a pile; a heap; a drift; a mass; *μία — βιβλία*, a heap of books; § a row of casks of wine; § a stack-yard; *(συνεκδ.)* a cellar (for wine, ale, etc.); § *(ναυτ.)* a hold (for water or wine).

στοίβαγμα, ατος, s.n. piling; heaping up; stowing; stowage.

στοιβάζω, v.a. to heap; to pile (up); to stack; to hoard (up); to accumulate; *(μεταφ. κωμ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)*, to pack up close; to huddle together; to cram up; — *ξύλα*, to stack wood; *ἤμεθα στοιβαγμένοι εἰς τὸ ἁμάξι*, we were huddled (or packed) together in the carriage; *(καὶ τριτοπρ. ἐπὶ χιόνος)* —*ει*, the snow is accumulating (on the trees, etc.); § *(ναυτ.)* to stow; § *(καταχρ.)* see *στιβάζω*.

στοιβακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. piled up; heaped up; stacked; *(κωμ.)* huddled (together).

στοιβὰς, άδος, s. f. tier of stowage.

στοιχειοθεσία, ας, s. f. composition (in printing).

στοιχειοθέτης, ου, s. m. a compositor (in printing).

στοιχειοθετῶ, έω, v. a. to compose; to set up in print.

στοιχειοθήκη, ης, s. f. *(τυπογρ.)* a case; a fount case.

στοιχεῖον, ου, s. n. element; *τὰ τέσσαρα —α,* the four elements; § *(συνεκδ. πληθ.)* rudiments; elements; first principles (or notions); *—α φυσικῆς,* elements of physics; § letter (of the alphabet); *κατὰ —,* in alphabetical order; *ὑπὸ τὸ — A,* under letter A; § *(τυπογρ.)* type; print; letter; *—α τῶν ἕνδεκα στιγμῶν,* eleven-lines letters; pica; § *(δημ. στοιχειὸ)* spirit; ghost; hobgoblin; spook; bogey; *αὐτὸ τὸ σπίτι ἔχει στοιχειά,* this house is haunted.

στοιχειόνω, v. n. to become a spirit (or ghost); § to be haunted; *σπίτι στοιχειωμένον,* a haunted house.

στοιχειοχυτήριον,ου,s. n. a type-foundry; § a machine for founding type.

στοιχειοχύτης, ου, s. m. a type-founder.

στοιχειῶ, όω, v. a. to give an elementary instruction; to teach the first principles.

στοιχειώδης, ες, a. elementary; rudimentary.

στοιχειωδῶς, adv. elementarily; in an elementary manner.

στοίχειωμα, ατος, s. n. state of being haunted.

στοιχηδὸν, adv. in a row (or line).

στοίχημα,ατος,s. n. a bet; a wager; *βάζω — ὅτι...,* I bet that...; *ἔχομεν —,* we have a wager (bet); *βάζωμεν —;* shall we bet?

στοιχηματίζω, v. a. to lay a wager; to wager; to bet.

στοιχίζω, v. n. to cost; *αὐτὸ —ει πολὺ,* this costs a good deal; *πόσον σᾶς —ει αὐτὸ τὸ φόρεμα;* how much does this dress cost you? *σᾶς τὸ δίδω ὅσον —ει,* I give it to you at cost-price.

στοῖχος, ου, s. m. a row; a file; a range; a rank; a line; *κατὰ —ον,* in a row; in a line; § *(ναυτ.)* cross-row (of stowage).

στόκος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a sword-stick § see *στοῦκος.*

στολαρχία, ας, s. f. command of a fleet.

στολαρχὶς, ἴδος, s. f. flagship.

στόλαρχος, ου, s. m. a commander of a fleet;a flag-admiral;a commodore.

στολαρχῶ, έω, v. a. to command a fleet (or squadron).

στολὴ, ῆς, s. f. ornament; attire; *ἡ — τοῦ ἔαρος,* the garb of spring; § *(συνήθ.)* uniform; costume; dress; *(τῶν ὑπηρετῶν)* livery; *ἡ στρατιωτικὴ —,* military uniform; regimentals; *— ὑπουργοῦ,* uniform (levee-dress) of a minister; *ἐν μεγάλῃ —ῇ,* in full dress; in full uniform; *ἐν μικρᾷ —ῇ,* in undress; *ἡ ἱερατικὴ —,* clerical garb; sacerdotal vestments.

στολίδι, οῦ, s. n. ornament; toy; *(ἐμπαικτικῶς πληθ.) —α,* gewgaws; knick-knacks.

στολίζω, v. a. to adorn; to ornament; to decorate; to deck; to bedeck; to embellish; to trim; to garnish; to dress up; *(κωμ.)* to bedizen; *— δωμάτιον,* to decorate a room; *δένδρα — ουσι τὸν περίπατον τοῦτον,* this walk is embellished with trees; *ἐστόλισε τὸ τέκνον της,* she dressed up her child; *(ναυτ.) — διὰ σημάτων,* to deck with bunting; *ἡ ἐκκλησία ἦτο μεγαλοπρεπῶς στολισμένη,* the church was magnificently decorated; *στολίζεται διὰ νὰ ὑπάγῃ περίπατον,* she is dressing to go out for a walk; *στολισμένος,* dressed in one's best; spruce; smart; dandy; *(μεταφ.) καλὰ τὸν ἐστόλισαν,* they bantered (jeered, censured) him; they gave it to him well.

στολίσκος, ου, s. m. a flotilla.

στολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ornament; adornment; embellishment; garnishment; garniture; *(ἀρχιτ. ἰδ.)* decoration.

στολιστήριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. σῆμα,* signal) of decking.

στολοδρομία,ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. πληθ.)* evolutions (manœuvres) of a fleet.

στόλος,ου,s. m. a fleet; a squadron.

στόμα, ατος, s. n. the mouth; *ἔχει μικρὸν —,* she has a small mouth; *— πυροβόλου,* muzzle of a gun; *ἐγλύτωσεν ἀπὸ τὸ — τοῦ λύκου (μεταφ.),* he escaped from the wolf's jaws; *(μεταφ.) κλείω τὸ — τινὸς,* to silence a person; to shut a person up; *διὰ —τος,* by word of mouth;

viva voce; ἀπὸ — εἰς —, from mouth to mouth; *δὲν θὰ τὸ βγάλω ἀπὸ τὸ — μου (φρ.)*, I will not breathe it to a soul; *μοῦ τὸ πῆρες ἀπὸ τὸ — μου (φρ.)*, you took the words out of my mouth; § orifice; aperture; — *λιμένος*, entrance of a harbour; see also *στόμιον*, § edge; point; *ἐν —τι μαχαίρας*, at the point of the sword.

στομακάκη, ης, s. f. scurvy.

στοματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of the mouth; verbal; § *(διδ.)* buccal.

στοματικῶς, adv. by word of mouth; verbally; ***viva voce***.

στομάχι, οῦ, s. n. the stomach; *(τῶν πτηνῶν ἐν.)* gizzard; *βαρύνω τὸ —· κάθημαι εἰς τὸ —*, to lie heavy on the stomach; *μὴ βαρύνῃς τὸ — σου*, don't overload (or cram) your stomach; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἔχω εἰς τὸ —*, I cannot stomach him; *(μεταφ.) ἔχει μεγάλο —*, he puts up with everything; he is very long-suffering.

στομαχιάζω, v. n. to suffer from indigestion.

στομαχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relating to the stomach; stomachic(al); stomachal; *(οὐσ.)* a stomachic.

στομαχόπονος, ου, s. m. pain in the stomach; stomach-ache; belly-ache; colic.

στόμαχος, ου, s. m. stomach; see also *στομάχι*.

στόμιον, ου, s. n. mouth (of a well, of a pit, of a river); entrance (of a harbour); muzzle (of a firearm); orifice; vent; aperture; embouchure.

στομὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* bridle-bit.

στομόνω, v. a. to temper (iron, steel); to steel; to edge or point with steel; § *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* to harden; to dull; to deaden.

στόμφος, ου, s. m. magniloquence; pomposity; pompousness; bombast; inflation; turgescence; turgidity; turgidness (of style); puffiness; fustian; § bragging; boasting; boast.

στομφώδης, ες, a. bombastic; turgid; turgent; pompous.

στόμωμα, ατος, s. n. tempering (iron, steel, etc.).

στόμωσις, εως, s. f. temper (of metals).

στόνος, ου, s. m. groan; moan; sigh.

στοργὴ, ῆς, s. f. affection; fondness; tenderness; love; *ἡ μητρικὴ —*, maternal affection.

στορεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* trunk (of the screw, etc.).

στουκάρισμα, s. n. puttying.

στουκάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to putty.

στοῦκος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* putty; stucco; lute; luting (for coating vessels).

στουμπανίζω, v. a. to pound; to crush; to bruise; § *(συνεκδ.)* to beat; to thrash.

στουμπάνισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding; crushing; § beating; thrashing; bastinado.

στουμπίζω, v. a. to pound; to crush; to bruise.

στούμπισμα, ατος, s. n. pounding; crushing.

στουμπέτσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* ceruse; white lead.

στουπὶ, οῦ, s. n. tow; refuse of flax and hemp; oakum; — *ἀπὸ καννάβι*, hempen tow; *κρέας 'σὰν —*, fibrous meat; § *(διὰ γέμισμα ὅπλων)* wad; wadding; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε (ἔγινε) —*, he is as drunk as a fiddler (or as an owl).

στουπιάζω, v. n. to cotton; to nap; to grow pithy or spongy.

στούπινος, η, ον, a. of tow.

στουπόνω, v. a. to stop; to stop up; to block up; to shut; to plug; to stopper; to cork; to stop with tow or oakum; to list (doors, windows); § *(οὐδ.)* to be (or get) stopped up; *ἐστούπωσεν ἡ μύτη του (ἀπὸ συνάχι)*, his nose is stopped up.

στουπόχαρτον, ου, s. n. blotting-paper; § packing (or wrapping) paper.

στούπωμα, ατος, s. n. stopping; corking; plugging; § a stopper; a cork; a lid.

στουρνάρι, οῦ, s. n. gun-flint; flint; pyrites; marcasite; silex.

στουφᾶτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* stew.

στόφα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* silk-stuff; brocade.

στοχάζομαι, v. n. to think of; to reflect upon; to consider; to imagine; to devise; to take it into one's head; to believe; *δὲν τὸ ἐστοχάσθη*, he did not think of it; *ἐστοχάσθη ἓν μέσον*, he devised a means (an expedient);

τί στοχάζεσαι; what do you think? § to notice; to observe; *δὲν σ' ἐστοχάσθηκα*, I did not notice you; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to aim at; to take aim at.

στόχασις, εως, s. f. judgment; reflection; good sense; prudence; *τὸ ἔκαμε μὲ —ιν*, he acted prudently.

στόχασμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* sight; fore sight (of a firearm).

στοχασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. thought; reflection.

στοχαστικὸς, ή, όν, a. thoughtful; judicious; wise; considerate; prudent; § *(νεολ.)* of pointing (or aiming).

στόχαστρον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* sight (of a gun); § parallel-sight.

στόχος, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* butt; target; sight (of a firearm).

στραβίζω, v. n. to squint.

στραβισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. strabism; squinting.

στραβοδίβολος, ον, a. irregular; ill-shaped; cross-grained; *(οἰκ. ἐν.)* crooked; awry.

στραβοκάνης, a. bandy-legged.

στραβοκέφαλος, ον, a. cross-grained; crotchety.

στραβοκομμένος, η, ον, a. badly cut.

στραβοκύτταγμα, ατος, s. n. looking askance at; a menacing look.

στραβοκυττάζω, v. a. to look askance at; see *ὑποβλέπω*.

στραβολαίμης, a. wry-necked; stiff-necked.

στραβολαιμιάζω, v. a. to twist the neck; to cause a wry neck; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to have a wry (or stiff) neck.

στραβολαίμιασμα, ατος, s. n. wry-neck; stiff-neck.

στραβομάρα, ας, s. f. blindness; § *(μεταφ.)* blunder; inadvertence; oversight.

στραβομούρης, a. wry-faced.

στραβομύτης, a. having a crooked nose.

στραβόνω, v. a. to bend; to make crooked; to twist; to distort; to contort; *(συνεκδ.)* to spoil; to damage; to impair; to warp; *ἡ ζέστη ἐστράβωσε αὐτὸ τὸ ξύλον*, the heat has warped this wood; *ἐστράβωσε τὰ μοῦτρα του*, he made faces; *ἐστράβωσε τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, he spoiled the case; § *(οὐδ.)* to get crooked (or distorted); to get out of shape; to bend; to be bent; to warp; *(συνεκδ.)* to spoil; to get spoiled; *ἡ λεπὶς ἐστράβωσε*, the blade got bent; *ἐστράβωσαν τὰ πόδια του*, his legs got crooked; *(μεταφ.) ἡ δουλειὰ ἐστράβωσε*, the affair has gone wrong; § to blind; to make blind; *(συνεκδ.)* to dazzle; *(μεταφ.) θὰ στραβωθῇ μὲ τὸ γράψιμον*, he will blind himself with too much writing; *(μεταφ.) ἐστραβώθης (καὶ δὲν τὸν εἶδες);* where were your eyes? *νὰ στραβωθῶ (ὅρκ. δημ.)!* may God strike me blind!

στραβόξυλον, ου, s. n. bent (or warped) wood; knee; crooked piece of timber; *(ναυτ.)* floor-timber; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a cross-grained man.

στραβοπάτημα, ατος, s. n. a false step; § treading down the heel of one's shoes.

στραβοπατῶ, άω, v. n. to make a false step; to walk crookedly; *(ἐν.)* to sprain one's foot; *ἐστραβοπάτησε*, his foot slipped; § *(μεταβ.)* to tread down the heel of one's shoes.

στραβοπόδης, a. crooked-legged; knock-kneed; bandy-legged.

στραβὸς, ή, όν, a. tortuous; crooked; distorted; wry; *(συνεκδ.)* inclined; oblique; *(ἀρχιτ. ἐν.)* askew; sloping; *(μεταφ.)* false; erroneous; *—ὰ πόδια*, crooked legs; *(μεταφ.) ἔχει —ὸ κεφάλι*, he is cross-grained; *—ὸ γεφύρι*, a crooked (crazy) bridge; *—ἡ ἰδέα*, a wrong (or erroneous) idea; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. ἐπιρ.) —ά*, sideways; crosswise; obliquely; askant; askew; aslant; awry; crookedly; *φορεῖ τὸ καπέλλο του —ά*, he wears his hat on one side (cocked); *(μεταβ.) τὸ ἔβαλε —ὰ (φρ. δημ.)*, he is independent; he doesn't care for anybody; *τὸ ἐπῆρε —ά*, he took it amiss; *—ὰ κουτσὰ (φρ.)*, indifferently; so so; passably; limpingly; § blind; *— εἶσαι (κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.);* are you blind? *εἰς τὰ —ὰ (ἐπιρ.)*, groping or feeling about (as in the dark); blindly; implicitly.

στραβοστομιάζω, v. n. to twist one's mouth; to make faces; § to have a crooked mouth (through disease).

στράβωμα, ατος, s. n. blindness; §

crookedness; tortuousness; obliquity.

στραγάλια, s. n. plu. roasted chick-peas.

στραγαλιᾶνος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* goldfinch.

στραγγάλη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* toggel used as a racking-pin.

στραγγαλίζω, v. a. to strangle; to throttle; § *(ναυτ.)* to fix a tackle to a rope.

στραγγαλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. strangulation; throttling.

στραγγαλόδεσμος, ου, s.m. *(ναυτ.)* cross-seizing; throat-seizing.

στραγγίζω, v. a. to drain; to cause to flow off; to wring; § *(οὐδ.)* to drain; to get dry; *(μεταφ.) ἐστράγγισα εἰς τὰ πόδια μου*, I was tired out; I was dropping from fatigue; § *(μεταφ.)* to empty (a glass, etc.); to drink (to drain) to the last drop; *(συνεκδ.)* to gulp down.

στράγγισμα, ατος, s. n. draining.

στραγγιστῆρι, οῦ, s. n. skimming-dish; strainer; colander; bolting-cloth; sieve.

στραγγιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. drained.

στραγγουλίζω, v.n. to sprain (one's foot, one's wrist); § *(ναυτ.)* see *στραγγαλίζω*.

στραγγούλισμα, ατος, s.n. a sprain.

στραγγουρία, ας, s. f. strangury; retention of urine.

στραμπουλίζω, v.a. see *στραγγουλίζω*.

στράτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* see *δρόμος*.

στραταρχεῖον, ου, s. n. *(στρατ.)* head-quarters.

στρατάρχης, ου, s. m. marshal; field-marshal.

στραταρχία, ας, s. f. marshalship.

στρατεία, ας, s. f. campaign; expedition; § military service.

στράτευμα, ατος, s. n. an army; troops.

στρατεύσιμος, ον, a. fit for military service; subject to conscription; § *(συνήθ. οὐσ.)* a conscript.

στρατεύω, v. a. to make an expedition; to march against; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to serve in the army; to enlist as a soldier.

στρατηγεῖον, ου, s. n. head-quarters; a general's tent.

στρατήγημα, ατος, s. n. a stratagem; a ruse (in war); *(μεταφ.)* artifice; trick; ruse; craft; manœuvre; plot.

στρατηγία, ας, s. f. command of an army; § rank of a general; generalship.

στρατηγικὴ, ῆς, s. f. strategics; military tactics (or strategy).

στρατηγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. strategic(al); § of a general.

στρατηγικῶς, adv. strategically.

στρατηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. a general; § *(ἱστορ.)* strategus.

στρατηλάτης, ου, s.m. commander (general) of an army.

στρατιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an army; a military force; troops.

στρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a soldier; a military man; *παλαιὸς —*, an old campaigner; a veteran.

στρατιωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. military; soldierlike; soldierly; warlike; *τὸ —ὸν ἐπάγγελμα*, military profession; *—ὴ μουσικὴ*, military band; *(ἔκτακτος) — νόμος*, martial law; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οὶ*, military men; soldiers; *τὰ —ὰ*, military affairs; *ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν —ῶν ὑπουργὸς*, Minister of war.

στρατιωτικῶς, adv. militarily.

στρατοδικεῖον, ου, s. n. military tribunal; court-martial; council of war; *ἀναθεωρητικὸν —*, military board of appeal.

στρατοδίκης, ου, s. m. member of a court-martial.

στρατοκρατία, ας, s.f. stratocracy; a military government; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* militarism.

στρατοκρατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to stratocracy or militarism; stratocratic.

στρατολογία, ας, s. f. recruiting; levy (of soldiers); *(ἀρχ.)* conscription; *γενικὴ —*, levy in mass.

στρατολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of recruiting; *— κατάλογος*, muster-roll; *—ὸν συμβούλιον*, military board of appeal.

στρατολογῶ, έω, v. a. to recruit; *(γεν.)* to raise (levy) troops; § *(μεταφ.)* to recruit; to enlist; to unite in a cause.

στρατοπεδαρχεῖον, ου, s. n. headquarters of a camp.

στρατοπέδευσις, εως, s. f. encampment.
στρατοπεδεύω, v. n. to camp; to encamp; to be encamped.
στρατόπεδον, ου, s. n. a camp; — *περιχαρακωμένον*, intrenched camp.
στρατὸς, οῦ, s. m. an army; troops; *μόνιμος* —, standing army.
στρατοῦλα, ας, s. f. a child's go-cart.
στρατουλίζω, v. n. *(ἐπὶ παιδ.)* to try to walk; to make the first steps; to toddle.
στράτσο, *(ξεν.)* see *στουπόχαρτον*.
στρατὼν, ος, s. m. a barrack.
στρατωνίζω, v. a. to quarter in barracks.
στρατωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quartering in barracks.
στρεβλόνω, v. a. to twist; to distort; to contort; to make awry; to torture; to torture on the rack; *(συνεκδ.)* to deform; to disfigure; to put out of shape; to spoil; § to pervert; to falsify; to misrepresent; *τοῦ ἐστρέβλωσαν τὰς κνήμας*, they contorted his legs; *(μεταφ.)* — *τὸν νόμον*, to wrest (to strain the sense of) the law; see also *στραβόνω*.
στρεβλὸς, ή, ὸν, a. crooked; tortuous; deformed; distorted; *(συνεκδ.)* wrong; mistaken; erroneous; — *νοῦς*, perverted mind; —*αἱ ἰδέαι*, erroneous notions; see also *στραβός*.
στρεβλότης, ητος, s. f. crookedness; tortuousness; *(συνεκδ.)* falseness; perversity.
στρεβλῶ, v. a. see *στρεβλόνω*.
στρέβλωσις, εως, s. f. twisting; torsion; distortion; torture; rack; *(συνεκδ.)* perversion; falsification; distortion.
στρειδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. an oyster fisher (or seller).
στρεῖδι, οῦ, s. n. an oyster.
στρειδόστεφλον, s. n. oyster-shell.
στρέμμα, ατος, s. n. a superficial measure of 1000 sq. metres; § a *donum*.
στρεμματικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of a stremma; — *φόρος*, a land tax levied on the area of lands.
στρεπτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* swivel.
στρεπτόκοκκος, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* streptococcus.
στρεπτὸς, ή, ὸν, a. twisted; distorted; wreathed; — *στῦλος*, a wreathed column; *(ναυτ.)* — *τρόχιλος*, swivel-block.
στρέφω, v. a. to turn; to turn (or wind) round; to revolve; to twirl; *(ναυτ.)* to veer; — *τροχὸν*, to tnrn a wheel; — *ὀπίσω*, to return; to send back; *(ναυτ.)* — *ἐργάτην*, to heave at the capstan; § *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to turn; to turn round; to revolve; *ἡ γῆ —εται περὶ τὸν ἥλιον*, the earth revolves around the sun; *ἡ ὁμιλία ἐστράφη περὶ τὸ ζήτημα τοῦτο*, the conversation turned on this subject; *τότε ἐστράφη πρὸς τὸν βασιλέα*, then he turned to the king; — *τὸν λόγον πρὸς*, to apostrophize.
στρεψοδικία, ας, s. f. chicanery; cavilling; shuffling.
στρεψόδικος, ου, s. m. and f. chicaner; pettifogger; caviller; wrangler; shuffler; trickster.
στρεψοδικῶ, έω, v. n. to chicane; to use chicane; to cavil; to quibble.
στρηνὴς, ὲς, a. shrill.
στριφογυρίζω, v. a. to turn round; to wind round; to twirl round; § *(μεταφ. συνήθ. μετὰ τοῦ ἄρθρ. τὰ)* to use shifts and evasions; to prevaricate; to tergiversate; to shuffle; to beat about the bush.
στριφογύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning round; twirling round; § tergiversation.
στριφόνω, v. a. to hem.
στριφτάρι, οῦ, s. n. peg (of a stringed instrument).
στρήφω, v. a. to twist; to twine; to twirl; — *νῆμα*, to twist thread; *μετάξι στρημμένον*, twisted silk; *(συνεκδ.)* — *τὸ μουστάκι μου*, to twirl one's moustache; *στρημμένος (μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)*, peevish; cross; crabbed; § *(οὐδ.)* to turn; to turn round; *στρῆψε δεξιὰ*, turn to the right; *τὸ* — *(φρ.)*, to slip off; to slink away; to escape; to wriggle out; *τὰ* — *(φρ.)*, to change one's mind; to turn round; to change; *τοῦ ἔστρηψε (ἐνν. τὸ μυαλὸν)*, he is deranged; he is crazy.
στρήφωμα, ατος, s. n. hemming; § hem.
στρήψιμον, ου, s. n. twisting; torsion.

στρηψόνα, ας, s. f. flight; slipping away; *(μαθητικ.)* playing the truant.
στρίγ(γ)λα, ας, s. f. shrew; vixen; hell-cat; termagant; virago.
στριγλιά, ᾶς, s. f. a shrill cry; a shriek; a screech; bawling; squalling; § peevishness; perverseness.
στριγλίζω, v.a. to screech; to shriek; to shout; to bawl; to growl.
στριγλοβότανον, ου, s. n. aconite.
στρίγλος, ου, s. m. an old wizard; *(συνεκδ.)* a wicked man; a miserly man.
στρίποδον, ου, s. n. see *τρίποδον.*
στροβιλιά, ᾶς, s. f. pine; fir.
στροβιλίζω, v. n. to turn round; to whirl round.
στροβιλοειδής, ές, a. strobiliform; conic.
στρόβιλος, ου, s. m. fir-apple; pine-cone; § whirlwind; whirlpool; eddying (of water); § *(νεολ. εἶδος χορου)* waltz.
στρογγυλάδα, ας, s. f. roundness; rotundity.
στρογγυλαίνω, v. a. to round; to make round; § *(οὐδ.)* to become round; § to get stout.
στρογγύλευμα, ατος, s. n. rounding; roundness.
στρογγυλεύω, v. a. to round; to make round; *(μεταφ.)* — *τὸ στόμα,* to screw up one's mouth; to purse one's lips; to look captivating.
στρογγυλοπρόσωπος, ον, a. round-faced.
στρογγύλος, η, ον, a. *καὶ*
στρογγυλός, ή, όν, a. round; rounded; rotund; spherical; *—η τράπεζα,* a round table; *—ὰ φύλλα,* rotund leaves; *(μεταφ.)* — *ἀριθμὸς,* a round number; *(μεταφ.) τοῦ τὰ εἶπα —ά,* I told him roundly.
στρογγυλότης, ητος, s. f. roundness; rotundity.
στρογγυλούτσικος, η, ον, a. roundish; plump.
στρογγύλωμα, s. n. rounding.
στρογγύλως, adv. roundly.
στρογγύλωσις, s. f. rounding.
στρομβοειδής, ές, a. top-shaped; *(διδ.)* turbinate(d).
στρόμβος, ου, s. m. spinning-top; peg-top; § *(κογχύλ.)* shell; conch; strombus; § *(δημ.)* see *στρόμπος.*
στρόμπος, ου, s. m. (game played with) twisted handkerchiefs.
στροντιανή, ῆς, s. f. strontia(n).
στρόντιον, ου, s. n. strontium.
στροῦγγα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* enclosure; sheepfold.
στρουθίον, ου, s. n. a sparrow.
στρουθοκάμηλος, s.m. and f. ostrich.
στρόφαλος, ου, s. m. winch (of a machine, etc.); crank; handle.
στροφεῖον, ου, s. n. wheel and axle; windlass; § *(ναυτ.)* winch.
στροφεύς, έως, s. m. a hinge (for doors); a pivot; a swivel; § pin (of an instrument).
στροφή, ῆς, s. f. a turn; a revolution; a turning; — *τροχοῦ,* turn of a wheel; *αἱ —αὶ τῆς ἕλικος,* the revolutions of a screw; *ἡ — τῆς ὁδοῦ,* the turning of a street; § *(στρατ. ἐνν.)* wheeling; change of front; § *(ποιητ.)* strophe; stanza; couplet; § *(μουσ.)* repetition; ritornello.
στρόφιγξ, ιγγος, s. m. and f. hinge; screw-ring; pivot; *οἱ στρόφιγγες τῆς θύρας,* the hinges of a door; § cock; stop-cock; § bolster-bolt (of a vehicle).
στροφίλι, οῦ, s. n. residue (of pressed grapes).
στρόφιον ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* small grommet; cringle.
στρόφος, ου, s. m. colic; gripes; § *(ναυτ.)* strop; grommet.
στρυμόνω, v. a. to put close together; to crowd; to huddle together; to throng; § to nonplus (an antagonist); *στρυμωχθῆτε ὀλίγον,* draw a little closer; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἐστρύμωξα,* I have nonplussed (or cornered) him.
στρύμωμα, ατος, s. n. putting close together; crowding; see *στρυμόνω.*
στρυμωκτὸς ἡ, ὸν, a. put (or packed) close together; crowded.
στρυφνοκάρυδον, ου, s. n. a many-cornered (or hard) walnut.
στρυφνός, ή, όν, a. acerb; harsh; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* rude; untractable; crabbed; peevish; cross; cross-grained; *(ἐπὶ ὕφους)* perplexed; difficult.
στρυφνότης, ητος, s. f. acerbity; tartness; § roughness; difficulty; see *στρυφνός.*
στρυχνίνη, ης, s. f. strychnine.
στρυχνοειδής, ές, a. solanaceous.

στρύχνος, ου, s. m. nightshade; solanum; *μανικὸς* —, belladona; — *ὁ κηπαῖος (κοιν. μελιντζάνα)*, aubergine; egg-plant; mad-apple.

στρῶμα, ατος, s. n. bed; *(γεωλ. ἰδ.)* stratum; layer; — *ἄμμου*, a layer of sand; — *λατομείου*, stratum of a quarry; *(μετεωρ.)* —*τα νεφῶν*, stratus; *(βοτ.)* —*τα τοῦ κορμοῦ (δένδρου)*, rings of growth in the trunk (of a tree); *(μεταφ.) τὰ κοινωνικὰ* —*τα*, social strata; § *(συνήθ.)* a mattress; *(συνεκδ.)* bed; — *μάλλινον*, a woollen mattress; — *ἀχύρινον*, a straw mattress; *εἶνε εἰς τὸ* —, he is in bed.

στρωματᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. mattress-maker.

στρωματσάδα, ας, s. f. a mattress (or bed) laid on the floor; *κάμνω* — *(φρ.)*, to sleep on a mattress laid on the floor.

στρωμάτσον, ου, s. n. mattress.

στρωματ(σ)όπανον, ου, s. n. mattress-cloth; ticken; ticking; tick.

στρωμνὴ, ῆς, s. f. a mattress; *(συνεκδ.)* a bed.

στρώνω, v. a. to spread (on the ground, etc.); to lay (down); to strew; to scatter; to lay on; to spread; to put; to place; *ἔστρωσε κάτω τὸ ἐπανωφόρι του*, he spread his cloak on the ground; *ὁ δρόμος ἦτο στρωμένος μὲ λουλούδια*, the street was strewn with flowers; — *τραπέζι*, to lay the table; — *τὸ κρεββάτι*, to make the bed; *ὅπως στρώσῃς θὰ πλαγιάσῃς (παροιμ.)*, as you make your bed so you must lie on it; — *δωμάτιον*, to carpet a room; — *αὐλὴν*, to pave a yard; *τὸ ἔστρωσαν (εἰς τὸ φαγὶ, κ.λ.)*, they sat down at table (for eating, etc.); *τὸν ἔστρωσαν εἰς τὸ ξύλον (φρ.)*, they gave him a good thrashing; § to make even (level, smooth); to level; to smooth; § *(οὐδ.)* to be spread; *τὸ χιόνι ἔστρωσε*, the snow has laid; § *(οὐδ.)* to become smooth; to join; to fit well; *(συνεκδ.)* to submit; to yield; *τὸ φόρεμά σας* —*ει ὡραῖα*, your dress fits you well; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. φρ.) δὲν ἔστρωσεν ἀκόμη*, he has not yet been licked into shape; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* he has not yet settled down (after sowing his wild oats); *ἡ δουλειὰ ἔστρωσε*, the business is in a fair way; § *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to stretch oneself out; to sprawl; to make oneself at home; to install oneself; to sit down at table; *ἐστρώθη κατὰ γῆς*, he stretched himself out on the ground; *ἐστρώθη εἰς τὴν ἐργασίαν*, he set to work.

στρωσίδι, οῦ, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* —*α*, bed clothes; bed coverings; (mattress, coverlet, etc.); § carpet; § *(ἰχθ.)* common shad; *clupea alosa*.

στρώσιμον, s. n. spreading; laying; § making a bed; § putting down (a carpet); paving (a street, etc.); see *στρώνω*.

στρῶσις, εως, s. f. see *στρώσιμον*, § a mattress.

στρωτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(σιδηροδρ.)* sleeper; § see *ὁδοστρωτήρ*.

στρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. spread; stretched; hung (of tapestry); *μετάνοια* —*ἡ*, a deep prostration (genuflexion); § paved; metalled; — *δρόμος*, a paved (macadamized) road.

στυγερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. hateful; odious; execrable; abominable; horrible; heinous; —*ὸν ἔγκλημα*, a heinous crime.

στυγερότης, ητος, s. f. abomination; horror; heinousness.

στυγερῶς, adv. odiously; abominably.

στυγνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. gloomy; sullen; melancholy; § see *στυγερός*.

στυλέτο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* stiletto; dagger; poniard; sword-stick.

στυλὶς, ίδος, s. f. a small column (or pillar); a baluster.

στυλίσκος, ου, s. m. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* stanchion.

στυλίτης, ου, s. m. *(ἐκκλ.)* stylite.

στυλοβάτης, ου, s. m. pedestal; socle; base.

στυλοκέφαλον, ου, s. n. capital (of a pillar).

στυλόνω, v. a. to prop (up); to support; to shore (a wall, a floor, etc.); to stick (plants); to tie up; to fasten (vines); *(συνεκδ.)* to secure; to fix; to make fast; *(μεταφ.)* to fix; *στύλωσε τὸ τραπέζι (διὰ νὰ μὴν κινῆται)*, fix the table; *(μεταφ.) ἔφαγε κάτι καὶ ἐστυλώθη*, he ate something and revived; *(μεταφ.)* — *τὰ μάτια μου*, to fix one's eyes (gaze); to stare at.

στῦλος, ου, s. m. a column; a post;

a pillar; a stake; *οἱ —οι (ἀρχαίου) ναοῦ*, the columns (or pillars) of a temple; *οἱ τηλεγραφικοὶ —οι*, the telegraph posts; § prop; support; shore; see *στυλόνω·* § *(μεταφ.)* support; supporter; *εἶνε ὁ — τῆς οἰκογενείας του*, he is the support of his family.

στύλωμα, ατος, s.n. propping; supporting; shoring; § prop; support.

στυπάγρα, ας, s. f. wad-hook.

στυπειοθλίπτης, ου, s. m. *(νεολ. μηχ.)* stuffing-box.

στυπεῖον, ου, s. n. tow; hemp or flax ready to be spun.

στύπινος, η, ον, a. of tow; towy.

στυπόπλεκτος, η, ον, a. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. ἄγκυρα*, anchor) fouled (of the stock).

στύπος, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* stock; anchor-stock; § *(στρατ.)* block; log; § *(βοτ.)* feather-grass; *stipa*.

στυπτηρία, ας, s. f. alum.

στυπτηριοῦχος, ον, a. aluminous.

στυπτηρῖτις, ιδος, s. f. alumite; alum-stone.

στυπτικός, ή, όν, a. astringent; restringent; styptic; constipating; *τὰ κυδώνια εἶνε —ά*, quinces are astringent (or cause constipation).

στυπτικότης, ητος, s. f. astringency; stypticity.

στυράκιον, ου, s. n shoe; socket (of a pile, post or lance).

στυρακῶ, άω, v. a. to apply a shoe or socket (to a post, etc.).

στυράκωσις, εως, s. f. putting a shoe (on a post, etc.).

στυρακωτός, ή, όν, a. shod.

στύραξ, ακος, s. m. shoe; socket (of a lance, etc.); § *(δένδρ.)* styrax; stocax.

στῦσις, εως, s. f. erection.

στυφάδα, ας, s. f. see *στυφότης*.

στυφίζω, v. n. to have an acrid taste; to be (or become) acerb.

στυφός, ή, όν, a. acerb; rough; sharp; tart (to the taste); acrid; harsh.

στυφότης, ητος, s. f. acerbity; tartness; acridity.

στύφω, v. a. to press; to squeeze (a lemon, etc.); to express (the juice); to squeeze out; to wring (wet clothes).

στύψιμον, ου, s. n. expression; pressing out; squeezing; § wringing.

στύψις, εως, s. f. alum.

στωϊκός, ή, όν, a. stoic(al); § *(οὐσ.)* a stoic.

στωϊκότης, ητος, s. f. stoicism; stoicalness.

στωϊκῶς, adv. stoically.

στωμυλία, ας, s. f. (agreeable) prattle; talkativeness; volubility.

στωμύλος, ου, s. m. and f. one who speaks easily; a prater; a babbler; a voluble person; a speechifier.

σύ, σοῦ, pron. thou; you; *— εἶσαι*, it is you; *— τὸ εἶπες*, you said it yourself; *ὑμεῖς (σεῖς) οἱ δικηγόροι*, you advocates; *πρὸς ὑμᾶς (πρὸς σᾶς) ἀποτείνομαι*, I am addressing myself to you; § *(αἱ γενικαί) σου, σας, ὑμῶν (ὡς κτητικαὶ ἀντωνυμίαι)* thy; your; *ὁ πατήρ σου*, your father; *οἱ γονεῖς σας· οἱ γονεῖς ὑμῶν*, your parents; *οἱ φίλοι μας καὶ οἱ φίλοι σας*, our friends and yonrs; *ὁ ἰδικός σας*, yours; your own.

σύαγρος, ου, s. m. a wild boar.

σύακι, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* a turbot.

συβαρίτης, ου, s. m. an effeminate voluptuary; a Sybarite; a debauchee.

συβαριτικός, ή, όν, a. luxurious; voluptuous; sybaritic.

σύγγαμβρος, ου, s. m. a brother-in-law.

συγγένεια, ας, s. f. relationship; *(μεταφ.)* affinity; *— ἐξ αἵματος*, consanguinity; blood-relationship; *— ἐξ ἀγχιστείας*, affinity; relationship (or connection) by marriage; *στενὴ —*, near relationship; *πνευματικὴ — (ἡ τοῦ ἀναδόχου)*, spiritual affinity.

συγγενεσία, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* syngenesis.

συγγενεύω, v. n. to be (or become) related to; to ally one's self (by marriage); *ἐσυγγένευσε μὲ...*, he intermarried with ...; *—ομεν*, we are relatives; *ἐσυγγένευσε πολὺ καλά*, he married into a good family; *(μεταφ.) τὰ δύο πράγματα αὐτὰ —ουν*, there is an affinity between these two things.

συγγενής, οῦς, s. m. and f. relation; relative; kinsman; *(πληθ.) —εῖς*, relatives; kinsmen; kindred; *στενὸς —*, a near relative; *ὁ πλησιέστερος —*, the next (or nearest) of kin; *πόθεν εἶσθε —εῖς;* on which side are you related? *ἔχει καλοὺς (πλουσίους, σημαίνοντας, κ.λ.) —εῖς*, he is well con-

nected; he comes of a good family (or stock); § *(μεταφ. ἐπιθ.)* having affinity; homogeneous; analogous; *αὐταὶ αἱ γλῶσσαι εἶναι —εῖς*, these languages belong to the same family.

συγγενικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of relatives; of relationship; kindred; of a family; *—ὸν συμβούλιον*, a family council.

συγγενικῶς, adv. among relatives; with one's family.

συγγενολόγι(ον), οῦ, s. n. relations; relatives; kinsfolk; kith and kin; kindred.

συγγηράσκω, v. n. to grow old together.

συγγινώσκω, v. a. to forgive; to pardon; to excuse.

συγγνώμη, ης, s. f. forgiveness; pardon; excuse; apology; *ζητῶ —ην*, to beg (or ask) a person's pardon; to apologise; *—ην!* I beg your pardon; pardon me; excuse me; § *(νομ.)* exemption; dispensation.

συγγνωστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pardonable; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* remissible; *(ἐκκλ.)* venial; *—ὴ ἁμαρτία*, a venial sin.

σύγγραμμα, ατος, s. n. a (literary) work; a composition; a writing; *(πληθ.)* works; *ἐκδίδει ὅλα του τὰ —τα*, he publishes all his works.

συγγραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. opuscule; pamphlet; tract.

συγγραφεὺς, έως, s. m. an author; a writer; *οἱ ἀρχαῖοι —εῖς*, the ancient authors; *οἱ μεγάλοι —εῖς*, the great writers.

συγγραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. composition of a work; § a work; a pamphlet; § specifications.

συγγραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of an author.

συγγράφω, v. a. to compose; to write (a work); *συνέγραψε πολλὰ*, he has written a good deal; *συνέγραψε δύο δράματα*, he wrote (or composed) two dramas.

συγγυμνάζω, v. a. to exercise (to train, to drill) together.

συγκάθημαι, v. n. to sit by the side of anyone; § to sit (to deliberate) together.

συγκαίομαι, v. n. to have a slight inflammation of the skin (through friction, chafing, walking, etc); to rub one's skin off.

σύγκαιρα, adv. early; in time.

σύγκαιρος, ον, a. opportune; timely.

σύγκαλα, s. n. plu. normal state; right mind; peace of mind; good sense; *εἶσαι εἰς τὰ —ά σου;* are you in your senses (or right mind)? you do not mean it; *δὲν εἶναι εἰς τὰ —ά του*, he is out of sorts; he is not at his ease; *ἦλθε εἰς τὰ —ά του*, he recovered; he came round.

συγκαλύπτω, v. a. to cover; to veil; *(συνεκδ.)* to hide; to conceal; to cloak; to muffle; to hush up.

συγκάλυψις, εως, s. f. covering; veiling; § concealing; dissimulation.

συγκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to call together; to convoke; to convocate; to convene; to summon; to assemble; *— τὴν Βουλὴν*, to summon Parliament; *συνεκάλεσε τοὺς φίλους του*, he assembled his partisans.

σύγκαμμα, ατος, s. n. a slight inflammation of the skin (caused by friction, walking, etc.); attrition.

συγκάμπτω, v. a. to bend together; to curve; to inflect.

συγκαταβαίνω, v. n. to condescend; to comply (with); to accede (to); to submit; to yield (to); to come to terms; *— εἰς τὰς ἀπαιτήσεις τινος*, to comply with anyone's demands; *(ἐπὶ πωλητοῦ) — εἰς τὴν τιμὴν*, to come down in price.

συγκατάβασις, εως, s. f. condescension; complaisance; complacency; compliance; *(ἐπὶ τιμήματος ἰδ.)* abatement; rebate; reduction; discount; allowance.

συγκαταβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. condescending; complaisant; accomodating; yielding; *(ἐπὶ πωλητοῦ)* making a reduction; *τιμαὶ —αὶ*, moderate (reasonable) prices.

συγκαταβατικῶς, adv. condescendingly; accomodatingly; compliantly; § at a reduction; at a moderate price.

συγκατάθεσις, εως, s. f. consent; assent; adhesion; approbation; approval; compliance; acquiescence; *ἔλαβε τὴν —ιν τοῦ πατρός του*, he received his father's consent; *μὲ τὴν —ιν τῆς οἰκογενείας του*, with the consent (or approval) of his family.

συγκαταλέγω, v. a. to reckon (or

count) among; *τὸν — εἰς τοὺς φίλους μου*, I reckon him among my friends.

συγκατάνευσις, εως, s. f. see *συγκατάθεσις*.

συγκατανεύω, v. a. to consent (to); to accede (to); to comply (with); to acquiesce (in); to adhere (to): to approve (of); *οὐδέποτε θὰ συγκατανεύσω*, I will never consent to it (or acquiesce in it).

συγκαταριθμῶ, έω, v. a. to reckon (or count) among; see also *συγκαταλέγω*.

συγκατατάσσω, v. a. to rank (to class, to place) together; § to reckon (to count, to class) among.

συγκατατίθεμαι, v. n. see *συγκατανεύω*.

συγκατηγορούμενος, ου, s. m. one comprised in the same charge; fellow-prisoner.

συγκάτοικος, ου, s. m. and f. a fellow-lodger; one who lives together with another person; inmate of the same house; a joint tenant.

συγκατοικῶ, έω, v. n. to dwell (to live; to lodge) together; to live in the same house; *(ἐπὶ ἀνδρ. καὶ γυν. ἰδ.)* to cohabit.

συγκάτοχος, ου, s. m. and f. joint-possessor; joint-holder; co-proprietor; tenant-in-common.

σύγκειμαι, v. n. to be composed (of); to consist (of or in); to comprehend; to comprise.

συγκεκριμένος, η, ον, a. concrete.

συγκεκριμένως, adv. in a concrete manner.

συγκεντρόνω, v. a. *καὶ* **συγκεντρῶ, όω**, v.a. to concentrate; to focus; to centre; *(συνεκδ.)* to assemble; to collect; to gather orbring together; to muster up; to accumulate; *ἀφοῦ συνεκέντρωσεν ὅλας τὰς ἀποδείξεις*, after having collected all the proofs; — *τὰς δυνάμεις μου*, to muster up (concentrate, collect) one's strength; § *(διοικ.)* to centralize.

συγκέντρωσις, εως, s. f. concentration; *(συνεκδ.)* collecting; accumulation; gathering; § *(διοικ.)* centralization.

συγκεντρωτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. concentrating; § of centralization; centralizing.

συγκέρασμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **συγκερασμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. mingling; admixture; commixture; intermixture; blending; tempering; mitigating; mitigation; extenuation; see *συγκερνῶ*.

συγκέρι, οῦ, s. n. a tie (to yoke oxen); a strap.

συγκεφαλαιόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

συγκεφαλαιῶ, όω, v. a. to recapitulate; to sum up; § to capitalize (interest).

συγκεφαλαίωσις, εως, s. f. recapitulaton; summary; *resumé;* § capitalization.

συγκεχυμένος, η, ον, a. confused; embroiled; tangled; jumbled together; *ἀόριστοι καὶ —αι ἰδέαι*, vague and confused ideas.

συγκεχυμένως, adv. confusedly.

συγκηδεμὼν, όνος, s. m. a joint-guardian.

συγκίνησις, εως, s. f. emotion; sensation; feeling (of pity or compassion); sensibility; *(σφοδρὰ)* agitation; commotion; *αἰσθάνομαι —ιν*, to be touched (moved); *δάκρυα —εως*, tears of emotion.

συγκινητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. moving; touching; affecting; pathetic; *—ὸν θέαμα*, a touching spectacle (or scene).

συγκινητικῶς, adv. touchingly; pathetically; affectingly.

συγκινῶ, έω, v. a. to move; to touch; to affect; to excite to pity; to cause emotion in; *οἱ λόγοι οὗτοι βαθέως τὸν συνεκίνησαν*, these words affected him deeply; *ὁ θάνατός του μὲ συνεκίνησε σφόδρα*, his death affected me very much; *συγκεκινημένος μέχρι δακρύων*, moved to tears.

συγκιρνῶ, άω, v. a. to mix; to mingle; to blend (with); *(συνεκδ.)* to temper; to moderate; to mitigate; *συγκερασμένον κλίμα*, a temperate climate.

συγκλαίω, v. n. to weep together with anyone; to mourn with.

συγκληρονόμος, ου, s. m. and f. a joint heir; co-heir.

σύγκλησις, εως, s. f. convocation.

συγκλητήριον, ου, s. n. *(ἐνν. σάλπισμα, κ.λ.)*, recall; rappel; tattoo.

συγκλητικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a member

of a senate (of a university); § *(ἱστ.)* a senator.

σύγκλητος, ου, s. f. senate or council (of a university).

συγκλονῶ, έω, v. a. to shake; to give a shock; to stir up; to excite; to work upon.

σύγκλυς, υδος, a. promiscuous; *ὁ — ὄχλος*, the mob; the riff-raff; the rabble.

συγκλώθω, v. a. to connect by spinning.

συγκοίμησις, εως, s. f. sleeping with.

συγκοινῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυπηγ.)* to rivet (a nail).

συγκοινωνία, ας, s. f. communication; intercourse; commerce; *ἐμποδίζω πᾶσαν —αν*, to stop (or hinder) all communication; *μέσα —ας*, means of communication; *— ἰδεῶν*, communication of ideas.

συγκοινωνὸς, οῦ, s. m. and f. who partakes jointly (of anything); associate.

συγκοινωνῶ, έω, v. n. to communicate; to have communication (or passage); *ὅλα τὰ δωμάτια —οῦσι δι' ἑνὸς διαδρόμου*, all the rooms communicate with each other by a passage; § to have intercourse; to be in communication; *ὁ δικηγόρος δύναται νὰ —ῇ μετὰ τοῦ κατηγορουμένου*, the counsel may communicate with the prisoner.

συγκολάζω, v. a. to moderate; to temper; to mitigate.

συγκόλλησις, εως, s. f. glueing (or sticking together); soldering; *(ἰατρ.)* agglutination; *(συνεκδ.)* framing; joining together (timber, etc.).

συγκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to glue (or stick) together; to solder; *(ἰατρ.)* to agglutinate; *(συνεκδ.)* to frame; to join together (planks, etc.).

συγκομιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. harvest; crop; gathering; in-gathering; *ἄφθονος —*, a good harvest; a plentiful crop; *ἡ — τῶν ἐλαιῶν*, the gathering of olives.

συγκομίζω, v. a. to get in the harvest; to harvest; to gather in; to reap; *(μεταφ.)* to gather; to collect; to get; *αἱ πληροφορίαι τὰς ὁποίας συνεκόμισε*, the information he collected; *— ὑλικὸν*, to gather material.

σύγκομμα, ατος, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—τα*, features; description (of a man, a ship, etc.).

συγκοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* syncope; abbreviation; § *(ἰατρ.)* syncope; heart-failure.

συγκόπτω, v. a. to cut short (a word); to retrench; to curtail; to shorten; to abridge; § to interrupt; to break; § to fatigue; to tire; to harass; *εἶμαι συγκομμένος*, I am done up (extremely tired); *μάτια συγκομμένα*, eyes with dark rings.

συγκρατῶ, έω, v. a. to hold in (or back); to keep under control; to control; to contain; to restrain; to keep back; to check; to curb; to master; *— τὴν ἀγανάκτησίν μου*, to contain one's indignation; *διὰ νὰ συγκρατήσῃ τὴν τάξιν*, so as to keep order; *— τὴν περιέργειάν μου*, to master one's curiosity; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι*, to hold one another together; § to contain oneself (one's indignation, grief, etc.).

συγκρητισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(νεολ. φιλοσ.)* syncretism.

συγκρικῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to shackle.

συγκρίνω, v. a. to compare; to collate (writings); to estimate relatively; to confer; to draw a parallel; to liken; *— μεγάλα πρὸς μικρὰ*, to compare great things with small; *δὲν —εται τὸ ἓν μὲ τὸ ἄλλο*, there is no comparison between the two things; § *(παθ. μετ. ἐπιθ.)* see *συγκεκριμένος*.

σύγκρισις, εως, s. f. comparison; parallel; collation; comparative estimate; *ἐν —ει πρὸς*, in comparison to (or with); *δὲν ἐπιδέχεται —ιν*, it bears no comparison; *ἡ — δὲν εἶνε κρίσις*, to compare is not to prove; § *(φιλοσ.)* concretion.

συγκριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. comparative; *— πίναξ*, comparative table; *—ἡ ἀνατομία*, comparative anatomy.

συγκριτικῶς, adv. comparatively; in comparison with.

συγκρότησις, εως, s. f. assemblage; bringing together; gathering together; mustering; § assembly; assemblage; meeting; composition; constitution; formation; *ἡ — τοῦ δικαστηρίου*, the composition (or constitution) of a tribunal.

συγκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to bring together; to assemble; to muster; to levy; to call; to summon; to compose; to constitute; to form; to make up; to gather together; *συνεκρότησε πολυάριθμον στρατὸν,* he assembled a numerous army; — *θίασον,* to form a theatrical company; *τὸ δικαστήριον συνεκροτεῖτο ἐκ..,* the Court was composed of..; — *μάχην,* to give (to deliver) a battle; *συνεκρότησαν συμβούλιον,* they held a meeting; § to instruct; to bring up; *εἶνε πολὺ καλὰ συγκεκροτημένος,* he has had a sound education; see also *καταρτίζω.*

σύγκρουσις, εως, s. f. shock; collision; concussion; knock; *(συνεκδ.)* conflict; encounter; contest; clash; clashing; — *δύο σωμάτων (πρὸς ἄλληλα),* concussion (shock) of two bodies; *τυχαία — (στρατ.),* an encounter; an unexpected (or casual) engagement (or collision); — *δύο ἁμαξοστοιχιῶν,* collision of two trains; *(νομ.)* — *δικαιοδοσίας,* conflict of jurisdiction; § affray; scuffle; altercation; *(στρατ.)* engagement.

συγκρουστὴρ, ος, s. m. *(σιδηροδρ.)* a buffer.

συγκρούω, v. a. to strike (one thing against another); to collide; to bring into collision; to hit; to knock; to jostle; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.)* —*ομαι,* to strike against one another; to run foul of each other; to collide; to come into collision; to clash; *(στρατ.)* to engage; to give battle; *(συνεκδ.)* to fall upon; to attack; —*ομαι πρός τινα (καθ' ὁδὸν),* to knock against any one; *τὰ δύο πλοῖα συνεκρούσθησαν,* the two ships came into collision (or collided); *τὰ δύο (στρατιωτικὰ) σώματα συνεκρούσθησαν ὁρμητικῶς,* the two corps engaged in a spirited action; *(συνεκδ.) τὰ συμφέροντά των —ονται,* their interests clash (are antagonistic).

σύγκρυα, ων, s. n. plu. shivering; cold fit.

συγκρύπτω, v. a. to hide; to veil; *(συνεκδ.)* to dissemble; to cloak; to muffle.

συγκύπται, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* sheers.

συγκυρία, ας, s. f. accidental meeting; encounter; conjuncture; juncture; coincidence; chance; see *σύμπτωσις.*

συγκύριος, ου, s. m. co-proprietor; joint-proprietor; joint-owner.

συγυρίζω, v. a. to put (or set) in order; to tidy; to set to rights; to arrange; to do up; to fit up; to adjust; to accommodate; — *δωμάτιον,* to put a room in order; to tidy a room; *ἐσυγύρισε πολὺ καλὰ τὸ σπίτι του,* he fitted up his house very well; § *(μεταφ.)* to maltreat; to treat rudely; to give (one) his deserts; to give it to one well; *θὰ τὸν συγυρίσω καθὼς τοῦ πρέπει,* I will give him a good dressing down.

συγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. putting (or setting) in order; tidying; arrangement; doing up; fitting up; see *συγυρίζω.*

συγχαίρω, v. a. to congratulate; to felicitate; to compliment; *(πρὸς ἀνωτέρους ἰδ.)* to offer one's congratulations; *σᾶς* —, I congratulate you.

συγχαρητήριος, ον, a. congratulatory; *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.)* —*α,* congratulations; felicitations.

συγχαρίκια, ων, s. n. plu. a reward (given to a bearer of good news); gratuity; *(κοιν.)* tip.

συγχέω, v. a. to confound; to embroil; to confuse; to bewilder; to perplex; to disturb; to unsettle; to upset; —*ετε τὰ ὀνόματα,* you confound the names; *αὐτὸ —ει ὅλας τὰς ἰδέας μου,* that upsets all my ideas; § *(μετοχ. παθ. ἐπιθ.)* see *συγκεχυμένος.*

συγχορδία, ας, s. f. *(μουσ.)* harmony; tune.

συγχορδίζω, v. a. to tune; to attune (an instrument).

συγχορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a partner in dancing.

συγχορεύω, v. n. to dance together.

συγχρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. synchronism; simultaneousness.

συγχρονιστικός, ή, όν, a. synchronistic.

σύγχρονος, ον, a. contemporary; contemporaneous; *ἡ — ἱστορία,* contemporary history; *ἐπὶ τῆς —ου γενεᾶς,* during the present generation; within the memory of man; § simul-

taneous; coeval; synchronal; *(διδ.)* synchronous; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, simultaneousness.

συγχρόνως, adv. at the same time; simultaneously; synchronously; at the same moment; at a time; *ἀσχολοῦμαι εἰς δύο ὑποθέσεις —*, to attend to two affairs at once (at the same time).

συγχρωτίζομαι, v. n. to have intercourse (or dealings) with; to associate with; to frequent.

συγχρωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. regular (or habitual) intercourse with anyone; commerce; dealings; relations; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* connexion.

συγχύζω, v. a. to confound; to confuse; to embroil; to jumble up; to muddle; see *συγχέω*, § to trouble; to throw into confusion; to disconcert; to bewilder; to flurry; to embarrass; to perplex; *αἱ ἐρωτήσεις του μὲ ἐσύγχυσαν*, his questions disconcerted me; § to displease; to grieve; to vex; to annoy; *μὴ μὲ —ῃς*, don't worry me; let me alone; *εἶνε συγχυσμένος*, he is annoyed; *μὴ —εσαι*, don't get out of temper; don't worry yourself.

σύγχυσις, εως, s. f. confusion; disorder; derangement; perplexity; bewilderment; trouble; commotion; agitation; flutter; alarm; *ἡ — τῶν γλωσσῶν*, the confusion of tongues; *αὐτὸ ἔφερε μεγάλην —ιν*, this produced (or caused) great disorder; *τοῦτο ἐπεδείνωσε τὴν —ιν*, this made confusion worse confounded (or added to the confusion); § annoyance; nuisance; vexation.

συγχώνευσις, εως, s. f. fusion; amalgamation.

συγχωνεύω, v. a. to melt together; to melt down; to mingle; to blend; to amalgamate; *(συνεκδ.)* to blend together; to unite; to fuse; to combine; *(μεταφ.) αἱ νέαι ἰδέαι συνεχωνεύθησαν μὲ τὰς παλαιὰς*, new ideas have been grafted on to old ones; *αἱ φυλαὶ αὗται συνεχωνεύθησαν*, these races have become fused; *αἱ δύο ἑταιρεῖαι συνεχωνεύθησαν*, the two companies amalgamated.

συγχώρησις, εως, s. f. pardon; forgiveness; excuse; *(ἐκκλ.)* absolution; remission; dispensation; *σᾶς ζητῶ —ιν*, I beg your pardon; *ἐζήτησε —ιν*, he apologized; *μετὰ —εως (φρ. οἰκ.)*, by (with) your leave; under your favour; an it please you; if you please; *—ἁμαρτιῶν*, remissson of sins.

συγχωρητέος, α, ον, a. pardonable; excusable; remissible.

συγχωρητικὸς, ή, όν, a. relating to pardon; § *(ἐκκλ. ἰδ.)* of absolution; absolvatory; absolutory; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —όν*, absolvatory brief; see also *συγχωροχάρτι*.

συγχωριανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow-villager; *(δημ.)* compatriot.

συγχώριον, ου, s. n. pardon; remission; § *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α*, prayers for the dead; benedictions; blessing; *μπουκουνιὰ καὶ — (φρ. δημ.)*, one can lick one's fingers after it; it is very good.

συγχωροχάρτι, οῦ, s. n. absolvatory brief; indulgence.

συγχωρῶ, έω, v. a. to pardon; to forgive; to excuse; to condone; *(ἐκκλ. ἰδ.)* to absolve; to give absolution for; to remit; to overlook; *—λάθος*, to overlook an error; *μὲ —εῖτε, σᾶς ἐπληροφόρησαν κακὰ*, I beg your pardon, you have been misinformed; *ὁ θεὸς νὰ μὲ συγχωρήσῃ· θεέ μου συγχώρησέ με! (φρ.)*, God forgive me! *(ἐπὶ ἀποθανόντος) ὁ θεὸς νὰ τὸν συγχωρήσῃ· (δημ.) θεὸς σχωρέσῃ τον*, God rest his soul! *ὁ ἱερεὺς τὸν ἐσυγχώρησε*, the priest has absolved him; *δὲν μὲ συγχωρᾷς! (φρ. δημ.)*, let me alone! don't speak to me about it! § *(παθ. δημ.)* to die; *ἐσυγχωρέθη*, he died; *ὁ συγχωρεμένος ἀδελφός μου*, my late brother.

συζευγνύω, v.a. to join; to conjoin; to unite; *(συνεκδ.)* to marry; *(παθ.) —μαι*, to get married.

συζευκτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* a string.

συζευτικὸς, ή, όν, a. *(γραμμ.)* conjunctive.

συζευκτικῶς, adv. conjunctively.

σύζευξις, εως, s. f. junction; conjunction; union; § *(συνεκδ.)* marriage.

συζητήσιμος, ον, a. debateable; mootable; disputable; questionable.

συζήτησις, εως, s. f. debate; discussion; deliberation; *αἱ —εις τῆς*

Βουλῆς, parliamentary debates; *ἡ — τοῦ προϋπολογισμοῦ*, the debate on (discussion of) the budget; *(νομ.) ἡ (ἐπ' ἀκροατηρίου) —*, pleadings; arguments; trial.

συζητητὴς, οῦ, s. m. debater.

συζητητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. debating; of discussion.

συζητῶ, έω, v. a. to discuss; to debate; to argue; to deliberate (on); to ventilate (a question); *τὸ νομοσχέδιον θὰ συζητηθῇ αὔριον*, the bill will be discussed tomorrow; *(νομ.) ὁ δικηγόρος ὅστις θὰ συζητήσῃ τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, the Counsel who will argue the case.

συζυγαρχία, ας, s. f. *(στρατ.)* artillery-train.

συζυγία, ας, s.f. conjunction; union; *(συνεκδ.)* marriage; espousal; § *(γραμμ.)* conjugation; § *(ἀστρον.)* conjunction; syzygy; § *(ἀνατομ.) —αι νεύρων*, conjugations of nerves.

συζυγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. conjugal; matrimonial; connubial; marital.

συζυγικῶς, adv. conjugally; maritally.

σύζυγος, ου, s. m. spouse; consort; husband; *(θηλ.)* wife; *οἱ νεαροὶ —οι (οἱ νεόνυμφοι)*, the newly-married couple; the bride and bride-groom; *(νομ.) ὁ ἐπιζῶν —*, the surviving spouse.

συζῶ, άω, v. n. to live together (in common); to live at joint expense; *(ἐπ' ἀνδρὸς καὶ γυναικὸς)*, to cohabit.

συκαλὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* ortolan; § fly-catcher.

συκαμινέα, ας, s. f. sycamine-tree.

συκάμινον, ου, s. n. sycamine.

συκῆ, ῆς, s. f. *καὶ*

συκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fig-tree.

συκομορέα, ας, s.f. a sycomore-tree.

συκόμορον, ου, s. n. sycomore.

σῦκον, ου, s. n. a fig; *ξηρὰ —α*, dried figs.

συκοφάγος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* a fig-eater; fig-pecker; beccafico; loriot; witwall.

συκοφάντης, ου, s. m. calumniator; slanderer; traducer; libeller.

συκοφαντία, ας, s. f. calumny; slander; defamation; libel.

συκοφαντικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. calumnious; slanderous; libellous.

συκοφαντῶ, έω, v.a. to calumniate; to slander; to libel; to traduce; to defame.

συκοφόρος, ον, a. producing figs.

συκόφυλλον, ου, s. n. fig-leaf; § skin of a fig.

σύκωσις, εως, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* sycosis.

συκωτάκι, οῦ, s.n. liver (of a lamb, of poultry, etc.).

συκῶτι, οῦ, s. n. the liver; *ἔβγαλε τὰ —α του (ἀπὸ τὸν ἐμετὸν), (φρ. δημ.)*, he well-nigh brought his heart up; *μὴ χαλᾷς (δι' αὐτὸ) τὸ — σου (φρ.)*, don't get out of temper; keep your hair on.

σύλησις, εως, s.f. spoliation; pillage.

συλλαβὴ, ῆς, s. f. a syllable; *οὐδὲ —ὴν (μεταφ.)*, not a syllable; not a word.

συλλαβίζω, v. a. to spell; to syllabicate; to syllabify; *(παθ.) —ομαι*, to be connected; *τὸ γράμμα αὐτὸ —εται μὲ τὸ ἑπόμενον*, this letter is connected with the following.

συλλαβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. syllabic(al); *(γραμμ.) —ὴ αὔξησις*, syllabical augment.

συλλαβικῶς, adv. in syllables; syllabically.

συλλαβισμὸς, οῦ, s.m. spelling; syllabication; syllabification; syllabling.

συλλαβόγριφος, ου, s. m. *(νεολ.)* charade.

συλλαλητήριον, ου, s. n. a mass meeting; a demonstration; § a parlour.

συλλαμβάνω, v. a. to arrest; to apprehend; to take; to take into custody; to catch; to take hold of; to seize upon; *συνέλαβον τὸν κλέπτην*, they arrested (took, caught) the thief; *— ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ*, to catch (or take) in the act; to take red-handed; *— ὀφειλέτην*, to arrest a debtor; *— πλοῖον*, to capture a ship; *συνελήφθη αἰχμάλωτος*, he was taken prisoner; *μικροῦ δεῖν συνελαμβάνετο*, he had a narrow escape (from being caught); § *(οὐδ. ἐπὶ γυν.)* to conceive; to become pregnant; *δὲν εἶνε πλέον εἰς ἡλικίαν νὰ συλλάβῃ*, she is beyond the age of conception; § *(συνεκδ.)* to conceive; to form; to have; *— ἰδέαν*, to conceive an idea.

σύλλέγω, v. a. to collect; to gather; to cull; — *καρποὺς*, to gather fruit; — *πληροφορίας*, to collect information; *—ει ἀρχαῖα νομίσματα*, he collects (makes a collection of) ancient coins.

σύλλείτουργον, ου, s. n. a high mass; concelebration.

σύλλειτουργὸς,οῦ, s. m. (a priest) who officiates with another; assistant; § fellow-priest; § coadjutant-bishop.

σύλλειτουργῶ, έω, v. n. to officiate with.

σύλλέκτης, ου, s. m. see *συλλογεύς*.

σύλλήβδην, adv. in a word; in short; on the whole; in the main; in a body; in a mass; in a lump; *en bloc*.

σύλληψις, εως, s. f. arrest; apprehension; capture; seizure; *ἡ — τοῦ κλέπτου*, the arrest of a thief; § conception.

σύλλίπασμα, s. n. *(χημ.)* flux.

σύλλογεὺς, έως, s. m. *(νεολ.)* collector.

σύλλογὴ,ῆς, s. f. gathering; in-gathering (of fruits); § collection; assortment; set; — *ἀρχαιοτήτων*, a collection of antiquities; — *ἐργαλείων*, a set of instruments (or tools);§ *(δημ.)* meditation; musing; preoccupation; *εἶχε μεγάλην —ήν*, he was very pensive; pre-occupied.

σύλλογίζομαι, v. n. to reason; to argue; § *(συνήθ.)* to think; to reflect; to consider; to revolve or turn over in one's mind; to meditate; to cogitate; to deliberate; to contemplate; to ponder (over); to muse; to devise; to imagine; *τί —εσαι ;* what are you thinking about ? *(φρ.)* a penny for your thoughts; *συλλογίσου τὸ μέλλον σου*, think of your future; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) συλλογισμένος*, pensive; gloomy; care-worn; absorbed (in mind); *φαίνεται συλλογισμένος*, he looks pensive.

σύλλογικὸς, ή, όν, a. collective; *—ὴ διακοίνωσις*, a collective note.

σύλλογιοῦμαι, v.n. see *συλλογίζομαι*.

σύλλογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. reasoning; argument; *(διδ.)* syllogism; *ὀρθοὶ—οί*, correct reasoning; § meditation; reflection; thought; idea.

σύλλογιστικὸς, ή, όν, a. pertaining to reasoning; *(διδ.)* syllogistic.

σύλλογος, ου, s. m. association; society; corporation; guild; fraternity; body; club; *φιλολογικὸς —*, literary society (association, club); *πολιτικὸς —*, a political club; *ὁ — τῶν καθηγητῶν*, the staff of professors (of a college); *δικηγορικὸς —*, an association of advocates; the bar.

σύλλυπητήριος, ον, a. of condolence; condolatory; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) —α*, condolence; condoling.

σύλλυποῦμαι,έομαι, v. n. to share in anyone's grief (affliction); to compassionate; to sympathize (with); § to condole (with); to offer one's condolences to.

σύλῶ, άω, v. a. to pillage; to plunder; to spoliate; to spoil; to rob.

σύμβαδίζω, v. n. to walk together with; to keep pace with.

σύμβαίνει, v. imp. to chance; to happen; to supervene; to come to pass; to betide; to befall; to take place; to occur; *τί συνέβη ;* what has happened ? *τί — ;* what is going on ? what is the matter ? *ὅ,τιδήποτε καὶ ἂν συμβῇ*, whatever may happen; whatever turns up; *ὡς νὰ μὴν εἶχε συμβῇ τίποτε*, as if nothing had occurred; as if nothing at all were the matter; *θὰ συμβῇ καὶ μ' αὐτὸν ὅ,τι μὲ τόσους ἄλλους*, it will be the same with him as with so many others; *(οὐδ. πληθ.) τὰ —οντα*, what takes place; what is going on; events; occurrences; § *(μετ. ἀορ. καὶ παρακ. οὐδ .οὐσ.)* see *συμβὰν* and *συμβεβηκός*.

σύμβάλλω, v. a. to contribute; to tend; to conduce; to help; to be of service; to be good (useful) for; to be for; *ὁ καθαρὸς ἀὴρ —ει εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν*, pure (or fresh) air is good for the health; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to enter into an agreement; to contract; to stipulate; to covenant; to agree; *συνεβλήθησαν ὡς ἕπεται*, they agreed as follows; *οἱ συμβαλλόμενοι*, the contracting parties.

σύμβὰν, άντος, s. n. adventure; event; accident; incident; occurrence; case; *παράδοξον —*, a singular occurrence; *μεγάλα —τα*, great events

ἀπροσδόκητον λυπηρὸν —, a sad accident; *τυχαῖον* — *(ἐν.)*, a casual (or an accidental) event; eventuality.

συμβασιλεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ἀρχ. ἱστ.)* joint-king.

σύμβασις, εως, s. f. convention; treaty; compact; pact; covenant; *προξενικὴ* —, a consular convention; *συνθῆκαι καὶ* —*εις*, treaties and conventions.

συμβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. conventional; stipulated; —*ὸν ἀτμόπλοιον*, a subsidized steamer.

συμβατικῶς, adv. by convention; conventionally.

συμβεβηκὸς, ότος, s. n. see *συμβάν*.

συμβία, ας, s. f. see *σύμβιος*.

συμβιβάζω, v. a. to effect an agreement or compromise (between contending parties); to reconcile; to bring into accord; to settle (a difference, an action); to patch up (a quarrel, etc.) to adjust; *εἶχαν δίκην, ἀλλὰ τοὺς συνεβίβασα*, they were at law together, but I induced them to settle; *πῶς εἶνε δυνατὸν νὰ συμβιβάσῃ τις τοιαῦτα ἀντίθετα συμφέροντα*; how is it possible to reconcile such opposite interests? § *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to be reconciled (as enemies, etc.); to come to a settlement (to terms, to an understanding); to compound; to make a compromise; to agree; to be compatible (congruous, consistent); *ἐσυμβιβάσθη μὲ τοὺς δανειστάς του*, he compounded with his creditors; *ἡ διαφορὰ συνεβιβάσθη δι' ἀμοιβαίων παραχωρήσεων*, the difference was settled by mutual concessions; *οἱ νόμοι αὐτοὶ δὲν* —*ονται μὲ τὰ ἤθη μας*, these laws are not compatible with our customs; *τοῦτο οὐδόλως* —*εται μὲ...*, that is hardly to be reconciled (hardly corresponds, squares) with...

συμβιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. settlement; adjustment (of differences, actions, etc.); compromise; accomodation; *ἦλθον εἰς* —*ὸν*, they came to a settlement; *τρόπος* —*οῦ*, ***modus vivendi***, § *(ἐπὶ πτωχεύσεως)* concordat; composition.

συμβιβαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a settlement (or compromise); compromissorial; conciliatory; *(συνεκδ.)* compliant; complaisant; easy; accommodating.

συμβιβαστικῶς, adv. by way of settlement; amicably; in a friendly way; *(συνεκδ.)* compliantly; easily.

σύμβιος, ου, s. m. a husband; *(θηλ. κοιν.)* —*α*, a wife.

συμβιῶ, όω, v. n. see *συζῶ*.

συμβίωσις, εως, s. f. living with (in common); cohabitation.

συμβολαιογραφεῖον, ου, s. m. a notary's office.

συμβολαιογραφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. notarial; done before a notary; *ἔγγραφον* —*ὸν*, a notarial act (or deed); —*ὸν ὕφος*, notarial style.

συμβολαιογραφικῶς, adv. before a notary; by notarial act.

συμβολαιογράφος, ου, s. m. a notary.

συμβόλαιον, ου, s. n. a contract (drawn up by a notary); a notarial act; a specialty; *συντάσσω (κάμνω)* —, to draw up (to make) a contract.

συμβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. confluence (of two rivers); § *(τεχν.)* framing; joining (timbers, etc.); § scarf-joint; § contingent; contribution; quota.

συμβολίζω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to symbolize.

συμβολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. symbolical; symbolic; figurative; —*ὸν ἀλφάβητον*, cipher; cypher.

συμβολικῶς, adv. symbolically; *γράφω* —, to cypher; to write in ciphers.

συμβολισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(νεολ.)* symbolism.

συμβολιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(νεολ.)* symbolist.

σύμβολον, ου, s. n. symbol; emblem; sign; token; type; mark; device; motto; — *ἐργοστασίου*, trade-mark; *(θεολ.) τὸ* — *τῆς πίστεως*, the Creed; the Apostles' Creed; *τὸ* — *του εἶνε: μηδὲν ἄγαν*, his motto is, "of nothing too much" (moderation in all things); *ἡ τρίαινα εἶνε τὸ* — *τοῦ Ποσειδῶνος*, the trident is the emblem of Neptune; § *(ναυτ.)* woolding; § *(νομ. ἐν.)* contract; pact.

συμβουλάτορας, α, s. m. councillor; monitor; adviser; *(συνήθ. κωμ.)* officious adviser.

συμβουλευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. consultative; § of advice; advisory.

συμβουλευτικῶς, adv. in a consultative way; § by way of advice.

συμβουλεύω, v. a. to advise; to give advice; to counsel; to recommend; *τί μὲ —ετε νὰ πράξω;* what do you advise (or recommend) me to do? what do you think I ought to do? § to give good advice; to lecture; to admonish; to remonstrate with; *τοῦ κάκου τὸν —εις (οἰκ.)*, you have lectured him to no purpose; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to consult; to take counsel of or from; *ἐσυμβουλεύθη τὸν δικηγόρον του*, he consulted his lawyer; *τὸν ἑαυτόν του μόνον —εται*, he takes counsel of none but himself.

συμβουλή, ῆς, s. f. advice; counsel; a piece of advice; recommendation; *κατὰ —ὴν τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ του*, on the advice of his brother; § *(δικηγόρου)* opinion.

συμβούλιον, ου, s.n. council; board; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ συνήθ.)* secret meeting; *τὸ ὑπουργικὸν —*, Cabinet council; *διοικητικὸν —*, board of directors; *ἰατρικὸν —*, medical board; board of health; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* medical consultation; *(νομ. ποιν.) τὸ — τῶν πλημμελειοδικῶν*, magistrates' Court (for committing for trial).

σύμβουλος, ου, s. m. counsellor; adviser; councillor.

συμμαζεύω, *καὶ* **συμμαζόνω**, v. a. to collect; to gather; to bring (or get) together; *ἐσυμμάζευσε τὰ πράγματά του*, he got his things together; he packed up; § to receive anyone at one's house; § to tie tighter; to draw closer together; to tighten; to reduce; to diminish; to curtail; § to bring a person to his senses; to keep back; to check; to curb; to control; *ἐγὼ σὲ — (ἀπειλ.)*, I can bring you to your senses; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to shrink; to contract; to confine oneself; *συμμαζωμένος*, steady; sober; modest; decent; see *μαζεύω*.

συμμαθητής, οῦ, s. m. school-fellow; schoolmate; fellow-student; fellow-pupil.

συμμαχία, ας, s. f. alliance; — *καὶ ἐπιμαχία*, offensive and defensive alliance; *κάμνω —αν*, to enter into an alliance; *(μεταφ.)* to side (or take sides) with a person.

συμμαχικὸς ή, όν, a. of alliance; allied; confederate.

συμμαχικῶς, adv. as an ally; by alliance.

σύμμαχος, ου, s. m. an ally; an auxiliary; *(ἐν.)* a confederate.

συμμαχῶ, έω, v. n. to ally oneself with; to be allied (by treaty); to enter into an alliance; *(μεταφ.)* to side with a person; to take a person's part.

συμμελετῶ, άω, v. n. to study (to work) together.

συμμερίζομαι, v. n. to have (or take) a part in; to share; to participate (in); to partake (in or of); — *τὴν εὐθύνην*, to share the responsibility; *δὲν δύναμαι νὰ σᾶς ἐκφράσω, πόσον — τὴν θλῖψιν σας*, I cannot express to you how much I participate in your sorrow (share your grief, sympathize with you).

συμμετέχω, v. n. to partake (of); to participate (in); to share; to have a share (in); to be a party (to); to take part (in); to be concerned (in); *—ει ὅλων τῶν ζημιῶν*, he shares in all losses.

συμμετοχή, ῆς, s. f. participation.

συμμέτοχος, ου, s. m. and f. a participant; § a co-partner; a joint shareholder (on a co-operative basis).

συμμετρία, ας, s. f. symmetry; proportion.

συμμετρικός, ή, όν, a. symmetrical.

συμμετρικῶς, adv. symmetrically.

σύμμετρος, ον, a. symmetrical; well-proportioned; well-shaped; exact; just; § *(μαθημ.)* commensurable; commeasurable; *ποσότητες —οι*, commensurable quantities.

συμμέτρως, adv. symmetrically; proportionally; proportionately.

συμμιγής, ές, a. mixed; intermixed; mingled; intermingled; composite; compound; § *(μαθημ.) —εῖς ἀριθμοί*, complex numbers.

συμμιγνύω, v. a. to mix together; to commingle; to intermingle; to blend; to interlard; to intersperse.

σύμμικτος, ον, a. mixed; blended; interlarded; intermingled; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.) —α*, miscellanies; mis-

cellanea.

σύμμιξις,εως,s.f. mixing together; mixture; mixtion; commixture; intermixture.

συμμορία, ας, s. f. a band; a gang (of malefactors, of brigands, etc.); a league; a party; *(νομ.) συγκρότησις —ας,* confederacy of criminals.

συμμορίτης, ου, s. m. member of a band (or gang); a companion; *(πληθ. γεν.)* consorts; associates; accomplices.

συμμορφόνω, v. a. to render conformable; to conform; to reduce to the same form; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to conform (or adapt) one's self; to conform (to); to comply (with); to yield; to submit (to); to go; to be guided (by); *πρέπει νὰ συμμορφόνεταί τις πρὸς τὰς περιστάσεις,* one must adapt oneself (bow) to circumstances.

συμμόρφωσις, εως, s. f. conformity; conformance; compliance; *πρὸς —ίν σας (φρ.),* for your guidance.

συμπαγὴς, ὲς, a. compact; solid; closely united; coherent; *— ὄγκος,* a solid mass; *— πλειονοψηφία,* a compact majority.

συμπάθεια,ας, s. f. sympathy; compassion; commiseration; *(συνεκδ.)* inclination; partiality; affection; fondness; predilection; *κινῶ τὴν —αν,* to excite compassion; *ὑπάρχει φυσική τις — μεταξὺ τῶν αἰσθημάτων ἡμῶν καί τινων ἤχων,* there is a natural sympathy between our feelings and certain sounds.

συμπάθειο(ν),ου, s. n. pardon; forgiveness; excuse; *μὲ (τὸ) συμπάθειο! (φρ. δημ.),* pardon; I beg your pardon; with your permission; if you please; *(καὶ ἀλλ.)* with all due deference (or respect); saving your presence; with reverence be it said.

συμπαθὴς,ὲς, *καὶ* **συμπαθητικὸς, ὴ, ὸν,** a. compassionate; tender; sympathizing; § sympathetic; congenial; *— φυσιογνωμία,* a sympathetic countenance; *συμπαθητικὴ μελάνη,* sympathetic ink.

συμπαθῶ,έω, v.n. to compassionate; to pity; to have compassion for; § *(συνήθ.)* to feel sympathy (for); to sympathize (with); § *(δημ.)* to forgive; to excuse; *μὲ —ᾷς!* pardon; I beg your pardon; *ἂν εἶνε καὶ ὀλίγα, μᾶς —ᾶτε (φρ.),* excuse the small quantity.

συμπαθῶς, adv. sympathetically.

συμπαιγνία, ας, s. f. *(νομ.)* collusion; *κατὰ —αν· ἐκ —ας,* by collusion; collusively; *ὁ κατὰ —αν γινόμενος,* collusive.

συμπαίζω, v. n. to play together.

συμπαίκτης, ου, s. m. playfellow; playmate; a partner at play.

σύμπαν, αντος, s. n. the universe; the world.

συμπαρακάθημαι, v. n. to sit (to deliberate) together.

συμπαρασύρω, v. a. to drag away together; to carry down; *ὁ ποταμὸς —ει ἄμμον,* the river carries (or brings) down sand.

συμπάρεδρος, ου, s. m. and f. one who sits together with; joint-assessor; *(συνεκδ.)* companion; comrade; compeer; mate.

συμπαρομαρτῶ,έω,v.n. to go along with; to follow (of things); *—ῶν (διδ.),* concomitant.

σύμπας, ασα, αν, a. all together; all in a body; all; the whole; the whole of; *σύμπαντες,* all together; all without exception; every one of; *—α ἡ χώρα,* the whole country; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *σύμπαν.*

συμπάσχω,v.a. to suffer along with; § to share in pain (sorrow,affliction); to compassionate; to sympathize with.

συμπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow-countryman; a compatriot.

συμπεθερειὸν, s. n. *καὶ* **συμπεθεριὰ, ᾶς,** s. f. relationship (connection) by marriage; affinity; § see *συμπεθερικόν.*

συμπεθερεύω, *καὶ* **συμπεθεριάζω,** v. n. to ally one's self by marriage; to enter into a family; to marry into; *ἂν δὲν ἐτεριάζαμεν, δὲν συμπεθεριάζαμεν (παροιμ.),* birds of a feather flock together.

συμπεθερικὸν,οῦ, s. n. *(καὶ πληθ.) —ὰ,* (all the) relations by marriage.

συμπέθερος, ου, s. m. a relation by marriage.

συμπενθῶ,έω, v.n. to join in mour-

ning; to mourn with.

συμπεραίνω, v. n. to conclude; to infer; to draw a conclusion (or inference); to come to a conclusion; to deduce; to derive; to gather; *(ἐξ αὐτῆς τῆς προτάσεώς σας)* — *ὅτι ἔχετε ἄδικον,* I infer (or gather) that you are wrong; § *(συνεκδ.)* to conjecture; to presume; to surmise; to suppose; to think; to believe; to guess; *δὲν ἠξεύρω τί νὰ συμπεράνω,* I do not not know what to suppose.

συμπέρασμα,ατος, s.n. conclusion; inference;result;induction;deduction; *ἐξάγω (συνάγω)* —, to draw an inference; *ἡ πεῖρα ἐκύρωσε τὰ —τά του,* experience has confirmed his conclusions; § conjecture; presumption.

συμπερασματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of conclusion; conclusive; resultant; inferential; *(γραμμ.)* — *σύνδεσμος,* a conclusive conjunction.

συμπερασματικῶς, adv. inferentially; by conclusion; § conjecturally; presumably.

συμπερασμὸς, οῦ, s.m. conjecture; presumption; implication; *κατὰ —όν,* by conjecture; conjecturally; presumably; by guess.

συμπεριλαμβάνω, v. a. to comprehend; to comprise; to contain; to include; *συμπεριλαμβανομένων τῶν ἐξόδων,* including (or inclusive of) expenses; *μέχρι τῆς δεκάτης Ἰουνίου συμπεριλαμβανομένης,* up to the tenth of June inclusive.

συμπεριφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. behaviour; deportment; demeanour; conduct; manners; *καλὴ* —, good manners; good breeding.

συμπηγνύω, v. a. to coagulate; to condense; to give consistence; *(συνεκδ.)* to constitute (solidly); to weld together.

σύμπηξις, εως, s. f. coagulation; condensation; consistence; *(συνεκδ.)* constitution.

συμπιέζω, v. a. to compress; to press together.

συμπίεσις, εως, s. f. compression.

συμπίλημα, ατος, s. n. anything felted (or squeezed) together; *(μεταφ.)* patch-work.

συμπίπτω, v. n. to coincide; to occur; *τὰ δύο γεγονότα —ουσι,* the two events coincide; *(γεωμ.) δύο παράλληλοι γραμμαὶ δὲν —ουσι,* two parallel lines do not meet; *ἡ ἑορτή του —ει Παρασκευὴν,* his name-day falls on a Friday; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to happen; to occur; to take place; *συνέπεσε νὰ τὸν συναντήσω,* I chanced to meet him; *ἂν συμπέσῃ,* if an opportunity occurs; if it happen.

σύμπλεγμα,ατος,s.n.group;cluster.

συμπλεκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* copulative; conjunctive.

συμπλεκτικῶς, adv. copulatively; conjunctively.

συμπλέκω, v. a. to interlace; to interwine; to interlink; to interweave; to entwine; to join together; to put (or group) together; — *τὰς χεῖρας,* to join hands; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to come to blows; to seize one another; *(κοιν.)* to have a brush with; *(συνεκδ.)* to encounter; to join in fight; to attack each other; *εἶχον ἤδη συμπλακῇ,* they had already come to blows.

συμπλέω, v. n. to sail together; *(ἐπὶ πλοίων ἰδ.)* to keep company.

συμπληρόνω, *καὶ* **συμπληρῶ,όω,** v. a. to complete; to perfect; to make up; to consummate; to accomplish; to achieve; — *ποσόν τι,* to make up a sum; *πρὸ μικροῦ συνεπλήρωσε τὸ εἰκοστὸν ἔτος,* he has just completed his twentieth year; *ὁ κατάλογος συνεπληρώθη,* the list is complete (or full).

συμπλήρωμα, ατος, s. n. a complement; § a supplement.

συμπληρωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. complementary; complemental; completive; supplementary; supplemental; *—ἡ πίστωσις,* supplementary credit; § see also *συμπληρωτικός.*

συμπληρωματικῶς, adv. by way of complement; to complete; supplementarily.

συμπλήρωσις,εως, s. f. filling up; completion; consummation; *μέχρι —εως τοῦ δεῖνα ποσοῦ,* up to the amount of such a sum.

συμπληρωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. complemental; complementary; completive.

συμπλοκὴ, ῆς, s. f. interlacement; entwinement; § *(συνήθ.)* a hand to

hand fight; engagement; encounter; *(συνεκδ.) mêlée;* fray; affray; scuffle; fracas; tussle; scrimmage.

συμπλωτὴρ, ος, s. m. fellow-passenger; fellow-voyager.

σύμπνοια,ας, s. f. accord; concord; agreement; harmony; good understanding (or terms); *πλήρης —,* perfect accord; *δὲν ὑπάρχει — μεταξὺ των,* there is no concord (or harmony) between them; they are not on good terms.

συμπολεμῶ, έω, v. n. to fight together (or alongside of).

συμπολιτεία, ας, s. f. confederation; confederacy.

συμπολιτεύομαι, v. n. to belong to the Ministerial party; to be on the Government side; *οἱ —όμενοι,* the Ministerialists.

συμπολίτευσις, εως, s. f. ministerial party.

συμπολίτης, ου, s. m. a fellow-citizen.

συμπονῶ, έω, v. n. to compassionate; to sympathize (with), to feel for.

συμποσιάζω,v.n.to feast (together); to banquet.

συμποσιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a banquet; convivial.

συμποσιάρχης, ου, *καὶ* **συμποσίαρχος, ου,** s. m. chairman of a banquet; *(ἀρχ.)* symposiarch.

συμπόσιον, ου, s. n. a banquet; a feast; *(ἀρχ.)* a symposium.

συμποσοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to amount; to come to; *τὰ ἔξοδα —οῦνται εἰς τόσα,* the costs amount to so much; *οἱ φονευθέντες —οῦνται εἰς τριακοσίους,* the killed amount to three hundred.

συμπότης,ου, s. m. a fellow-drinker; a table-companion.

σύμπραξις, εως, s. f. co-operation; collaboration; contribution; assistance; aid; help; *τῇ —ει τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ σας,* with your brother's co-operation.

συμπράττω,v. n. to act together (or in concert); to co-operate; to collaborate; to contribute; to help; to assist; to give or lend a helping hand; to second; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to abet; *συνέπραξεν εἰς τὴν ἐπιτυχίαν,* he contributed to the success; *(ἀπολ.) δὲν —ομεν,* we do not act in concert; we do not concur.

σύμπτυξις, εως, s. f. folding (up); § *(συνεκδ.)* drawing tighter; abridgment; abbreviation; conciseness.

συμπτύσσω, v. a. to fold (up); § *(συνεκδ.)* to draw tighter; to tighten; to abridge; to abbreviate; *ὕφος συνεπτυγμένον,* a concise style.

σύμπτωμα, ατος, s. n. a symptom; *(συνεκδ.)* a sign.

συμπτωματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. symptomatic.

συμπτωματικῶς, adv. symptomatically.

συμπτωματολογία, ας, s. f. symptomatology.

σύμπτωσις,εως, s. f. a coincidence; conjuncture; concurrence; *ἡ — δύο γεγονότων,* coincidence of two events; § juncture; occasion; occurrence; chance; accident; fortuitous event; *κατὰ —ιν,* by hazard (or chance); perchance; accidentally; *τὶ (καλὴ) —!* what a chance! what luck!

συμπυκνῶ, όω, v. a. to condense; to compress; *(συνεκδ.)* to put close together; to concentrate.

συμπύκνωσις, εως, s. f. condensation; putting close together; concentration.

συμπυκνωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. condenser.

συμπυκνωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of condensation; condensing; condensative.

συμπυροκρότησις, εως, s. f. fusillade; volley; salvo.

συμπυροκροτῶ, έω, v. n. to volley; to discharge in a volley.

συμφέρει, v. imp. to be profitable (useful, good); to be expedient (or advisable); to pay; to answer; to be proper (or right); to beseem; to become; to be to the interest of anyone; to be of importance (or consequence); *δὲν ἠξεύρω ἂν αὐτὸ σᾶς —ει,* I do not know if this suits you (or is to your interest); *αὐτὸ θὰ μ' ἐσύμφερε,* that would suit my purpose; that would do for me; it would pay me; *δὲν μοῦ —,* it does not suit my purpose; it does not pay me; *— νὰ μὴ τὸ ἐννοήσῃ,* it is of importance that he should not understand it; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) δὲν —,* it is bad (dangerous, worthless).

συμφέρον, οντος, s. n. interest; concern; advantage; benefit; profit; weal; behoof; *τὸ δημόσιον—*, the public interest; the public weal; *γνωρίζει τὰ —τά του,* he knows his interests; he knows what he is about; *(φρ.)* he knows on which side his bread is buttered; *οἱ ἔχοντες —*, the interested parties; *ἔχω (μέγα)— νὰ..*, it is of the highest importance to me that..; I have a great interest in..; *ὅλοι ἔχουν — εἰς αὐτὸ,* everybody is interested in it.

συμφερόντως, adv. advantageously; profitably.

συμφέρ(ν)ω, v. n. *(δημ.)* to recover; to regain strength (or health); to come round again; *συνέφερα ὀλίγον,* I recovered a little; *(καὶ μεταβ.) τὴν συνέφεραν,* they brought her round.

συμφέρων, ουσα, ον, a. advantageous; profitable; *ὅροι —οντες,* advantageous terms; *τὸ ἐπώλησα εἰς —ουσαν τιμὴν,* I sold it at a good price; § *(συγκρ. δημ. καταχρ.) συμφερώτερος,* more advantageous; more to one's interest.

σύμφημι, v. n. *(ἀρχ.)* to assent; to approve; to agree; to be of one mind; to be at one (with anyone).

συμφιλιόνω, v. a. to reconcile; to make it up with; to make friends again; to settle.

συμφιλίωσις, εως, s. f. reconciliation; settlement; making-up.

συμφοιτητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow-student.

συμφορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mishap; mischance; piece of ill-luck; misfortune; adversity; reverse; disaster; calamity; tribulation; *ἦτο μεγάλη —*, it was a great misfortune; *μᾶς διηγεῖτο τὰς —άς του,* he told us of his adversities; *(ἐπιφ.) —!* alas! dear, dear! *— μου!* how unfortunate I am! *— σου!* woe to you!

συμφόρησις, εως, s. f. accumulation; § *(ἰατρ.)* congestion.

συμφυὴς, ὲς, a. born (or grown) together; coherent; intimately connected; *(βοτ.)* coalescent; § congenital; innate; inborn; § of the same nature.

σύμφυρμα, ατος, s. n. jumble; medley; mix-medley; farrago; confused mass.

συμφύρω, v. a. to jumble; to throw into confusion; to confuse; to embroil; to mix up.

σύμφυσις, εως, s. f. coherence; adhesion; § *(ἰατρ.)* concretion; coalescence; § *(ἀνατ.)* symphysis.

σύμφυτον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* common comfrey.

σύμφυτος, ον, a. born together (with); innate; inborn; natural; § coherent.

συμφυῶς, adv. coherently.

συμφωνητικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a contract; an act; a deed.

συμφωνία, ας, s. f. accord; concord; concordance; agreement; relation; conformity; *δὲν ὑπάρχει — μεταξύ των,* they do not agree (together); *— χαρακτήρων,* conformity of tempers; *ἡ — τῶν Ἱερῶν Γραφῶν,* the concordance of the Bible; *(γραμμ.) ἡ — τοῦ οὐσιαστικοῦ μὲ τὸ ἐπίθετον,* the agreement of the noun with the adjective; § covenant; contract; pact; compact; bargain; agreement; *προφορικὴ —*, a verbal agreement; *δὲν ἐφύλαξε τὴν —αν του,* he did not keep (stick) to his bargain; § *κλείω —αν,* to strike a bargain; § condition; term; stipulation; proviso; *μὲ τὴν —αν νὰ..*, on condition that..; conditionally on..; § *(μουσ.)* symphony; § consonance.

συμφωνόληκτος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* ending in a consonant.

σύμφωνον, ου, s. n. *(γραμμ.)* a consonant; *ὑγρὰ —α,* liquid consonants; *(νομ.)* a pact; a covenant.

σύμφωνος, ον, a. agreeing; agreeable; conformable; consistent with; *(φιλοσ.)* congruent; *ἐμείναμεν —οι,* we agreed; it was agreed between us; *αὐτὸ δὲν εἶνε —ον μὲ τὰς ἰδέας του,* this is not in conformity with his ideas; *ὁ συγγραφεὺς αὐτὸς εἶνε — μὲ τὸν ἄλλον,* this author agrees (or is in accord) with the other; *λοιπὸν —οι! (φρ.),* then, it is agreed! the bargain is settled; *ἐκ —ου (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* with one accord; in concert; in unison; *ἐζήτουν ἐκ —ου τὴν παῦσίν του,* with one accord they demand.

ed his dismissal.

συμφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to agree; to be agreed; to accord; to be in accord (with); to tally; to correspond (with); to harmonize; to square (with); to chime with;to be consistent (in keeping, in harmony) with; *οἱ συγγραφεῖς δὲν —οῦσι περὶ τούτου,* the authors do not agree about this; *αἱ καταθέσεις τῶν μαρτύρων δὲν —οῦσι,* the depositions of the witnesses do not agree (or tally); there are discrepancies in the evidence; § to be of the same opinion; to agree; to admit; to acknowledge; to avow; to admit to be true; *— ὅτι εἶχε δίκαιον,* I admit he was right; *(καὶ ἀπολ.)* *—!* I agree! I am of the same opinion; § to agree; to settle; to covenant; to bargain; to stipulate; *συνεφώνησαν τὰ ἑπόμενα,* they agreed as follows; § *(μεταβ.)* to agree about the price; to engage; to hire (a servant, a lodging); *— ὑπηρέτην,* to engage a servant; *τὸ ἐσυμφώνησες;* did you settle about the price?

συμφώνως, adv. conformably; agreeably; according (to); in conformity; in compliance (with); in accordance with; *— πρὸς τὸν νόμον,* according to law; § *(ἀπολ.)* in concert; with one accord (or consent); unanimously; in unison; *ἐνήργουν ὅλοι —,* they were all acting in concert; § *(ἀπολ.)* accordingly; *θὰ ἐνεργήσω —,* I shall act accordingly.

συμψηφίζω, v. a. to set off; to offset; to counterbalance; to square; *τὰ δύο αὐτὰ χρέη —ονται,* these two debts are counterbalanced (or squared); *θὰ συμψηφίσω τὸ ποσὸν ἀπέναντι ὅσων μοὶ ὀφείλει,* I shall keep the sum as a set-off (or off-set) against what he owes me.

συμψηφισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. set-off; *(ἐμπορ.)* off-set.

σὺν, prep. with; together with; *(συντάσσεται μετὰ δοτικῆς)* *— θεῷ,* with the help of God; *— τοῖς ἄλλοις,* amongst other things; *inter alia;* *— τῷ χρόνῳ,* in (or with) time; in course (or process) of time; *— γυναιξὶ καὶ τέκνοις,* with their wives and children; § *(μαθημ.)* plus; *δύο — πέντε,* two plus five.

συναγείρω, v. a. to gather together; to assemble; to convene; to convoke.

συναγελάζω, v. a. to gather in herds (or flocks); § *(συνήθ. μέσ. μεταφ. ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* *—ομαι,* to associate (with); to frequent (the society of).

συναγελασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. frequenting; frequentation; intercourse; *(ἐν.)* promiscuousness; § assemblage; gathering.

σύναγμα, ατος, s. n. collecting; gathering; see *συνάζω.*

συναγρίδα, ας, s. f. a species of Mediterranean fish.

συνάγχη, ης, s. f. see *συνάχι.*

συνάγω, v. a. to collect; to gather; to get together; to assemble; to muster; to levy; to amass; to heap up; to accumulate; *— στρατὸν,* to muster troops; *πολὺ πλῆθος συνήχθη κύκλῳ του,* a great crowd assembled round him; § *(ναυτ.)* to sway to hand; to take in the slack; § *(μεταφ.)* to conclude; to infer; to deduce; to draw a conclusion, (an inference); *(νομ.)* *ἐκ τῆς μαρτυρίας —εται ὅτι...,* it appears from the evidence that...

συναγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. assemblage; assembly; gathering; collection; meeting; party; group; § a synagogue; § *(μουσ. νεολ.)* pot-pourri.

συναγώγιον, ου, s. n. a synagogue.

συναγωνίζομαι, v.n. to contend along with; to fight together with; *οἱ μετ' αὐτῶν συναγωνισθέντες,* his companions in arms; § to compete with; *τὰ προϊόντα αὐτὰ δὲν δύνανται νὰ συναγωνισθῶσι πρὸς. . .,* these products cannot compete with...; § *(καταχρ. ἐν.)* see *διαγωνίζομαι.*

συναγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. competition; *ἐκτὸς —οῦ,* beyond competition; *hors concours;* § *(καταχρ.)* see *διαγωνισμός.*

συναγωνιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow-combatant; a companion-in-arms; a brother-in-arms.

συναδελφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a colleague; *—ὴ ὁμόνοια, esprit de corps;* *—ὴ ἁβρότης,* professional courtesy.

συνάδελφος, ου, s. m. a brother in trade or profession; a colleague; *a confrére;* § *(ἐπὶ ἐφημερίδος)* a con-

temporary.

συναδελφότης, ητος, s. f. compaternity; fellowship; the quality of a colleague.

συνάδω, v. n. to be in accord with; to agree with; to be in keeping (consistent, in harmony) with; to square with; to harmonize (with); to suit; to fit; *αὐτὸ δὲν —ει πρὸς τὸν χαρακτῆρά του,* this is not in harmony with his character.

συνάζω, v. a. to collect; to gather; to pick up; to heap up; to amass; to accumulate; to scrape together; *—ει ὑλικὸν διὰ τὸ σύγγραμμά του,* he collects matter for his work; *— χρηματικὸν ποσὸν ὀφειλόμενον,* to collect (or recover) a sum due; § to make a collection (for the poor); see also *συλλέγω.*

συναθροίζω, v. a. to assemble; to call together; to gather together; to collect; to convene; to convoke; *— τοὺς φίλους μου,* to assemble one's friends; *συναθροίζονται τὸ βράδυ εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν του,* they meet in the evening at his house; *συνηθροίσθησαν πρὸ τῆς οἰκίας τοῦ δημάρχου,* they assembled before the mansion-house; see also *συνάγω, συνάζω.*

συνάθροισις, εως, s. f. assemblage; *(ὕπαιθρος καὶ ταραχώδης, συνήθ.)* a riotous meeting; *τόπος —εως,* place of meeting; § assembly; meeting; *réunion.*

συναΐδιος, ον, a. *(θεολ.)* coeternal.

συναίνεσις, εως, s. f. consent; assent; adhesion; acquiescence; consensus; see also *συγκατάθεσις.*

συναινῶ, έω, v. n. to consent; to assent; to agree (to); to acquiesce (in); to accede; to adhere (to); *ὁ σιωπῶν —εῖ,* silence implies consent; see also *συγκατανεύω.*

συναίρεσις, εως, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* contraction; synæresis.

συναιρῶ, έω, v. a. *(γραμμ.)* to contract; *τὰ δύο αὐτὰ φωνήεντα —οῦνται,* these two vowels are contracted.

συναισθάνομαι, v. n. to feel; to be sensible of; to know; to be conscious (or aware) of; to perceive; to realize; *τὸ —,* I feel it; I realize it; I am impressed with it; *—εται τὴν ἀδυναμίαν του,* he feels his weakness; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) δὲν —εται,* his senses were blunted; he is insensible.

συναίσθημα, ατος, s. n. sensation; *(φιλοσ. ἰδ.)* sentiment.

συναίσθησις, εως, s. f. sensation; sentiment; feeling; sense; *(ἐν.)* consciousness; *δὲν ἔχει —ιν τῶν πράξεών του,* he is unconscious of (or not responsible for) his acts.

συναίτιος, ου, s. m. accomplice; accessory.

συνάκτης, ου, s. m. collector; receiver; see *εἰσπράκτωρ.*

συναλείφομαι, v. n. *(γραμμ.)* to be contracted by a synalœpha; to coalesce.

συναλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. exchange; transaction; trade; business; commerce; traffic; dealings; *αἱ ἐμπορικαὶ —αί,* commercial transactions; *ἐλευθέρα —,* free trade; *οἱ ὀπαδοὶ τῆς ἐλευθέρας —ῆς,* free-traders; *(πολιτ.) ἡ πολιτικὴ τῆς —ῆς,* the policy of jobbery.

συνάλλαγμα, ατος, s. n. bill of exchange; bill; draft; *— βραχυπρόθεσμον,* a bill at a short date; a short bill; *— ὄψεως,* bill (payable) at sight; a sight draft; *εἰκονικὸν —,* accommodation bill; *—τα ἀπλήρωτα,* unpaid drafts; *ἐκδίδω —,* to issue a draft; *πληρόνω —,* to meet a bill; to pay a draft; § *(νομ. γεν.)* agreement; contract; covenant.

συναλλαγματική, ῆς, s. f. a bill of exchange; see *συνάλλαγμα,*

συναλλαγματικός, ή, όν, a. synallagmatic.

συναλλακτικός, ή, όν, a. of exchange; of transaction.

συναλλάσσω, v. n. to exchange (with); *(συνεκδ. ἰδ.)* to use alternately; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to have dealings with; to be in business relations; to trade; to traffic; *—όμεθα μετ' αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ δύο ἐτῶν,* we have had dealings with him for two years; § to negociate; to covenant; to contract; *οἱ συναλλασσόμενοι,* the contracting parties.

συναλληλία, ας, s. f. *(φιλοσ.)* coordination.

συναλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* syna-

lœpha.

συνάμα, adv. at the same time; along with; together with; in the mean time.

σύναμμα,ατος, s.n. *(νεολ.)* joining; junction; knot; *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* carrick-bend.

συνάναρχος,ον,a. *(θεολ.)* coeternal.

συναναστρέφομαι, v. n. to have commerce (or intercourse) with; to be acquainted (with); to associate (with); to converse (with); to consort (with); to frequent the society of; *μὴ —εσαι μὲ αὐτοὺς,* do not associate with them.

συναναστροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. frequentation; relations; commerce; intercourse; society; company; conversation; *αἱ κακαὶ —αἱ,* evil communications; bad company; *δὲν ἔχω —ὴν μαζύ του,* I have no relations (or dealings) with him; § evening party; *soirée*; party; *réunion; ἀγαπᾷ τὰς —ὰς,* he is fond of parties; *φιλολογικὴ —,* conversazione.

συνάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting; rencounter; encounter; § rendezvous; see also *συναπάντησις*.

συναντῶ, άω, v. a. to meet; to fall in with; to come across; to encounter; *συνηντήθημεν χθὲς,* we met yesterday; § *(μέσ.) —ῶμαι,* to coincide; *αἱ ἰδέαι των —ῶνται,* their ideas coincide.

συναξάριον, ου, s. n. (a book of the) lives of the saints; a book of legends; § *(μεταφ.)* a lengthy recital; a rigmarole.

συναξαριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a writer of legends; § a book of legends.

σύναξις, εως, s f. assembly; meeting; party; *ἀπόψε ἔχομεν —ιν,* we have a party this evening; § gathering; in-gathering (of fruits); § *(ναυτ.) — πλοίων,* call of drum; § receipt; collection; see *συνάζω*.

συνάντησις, εως, s. f. meeting; encounter; falling in with; *rendezvous ; κακὴ —,*an unlucky encounter.

συναπαντῶ, άω, v. a. see *συναντῶ*.

συναπαρτίζω, v. n. to form along with; to compose; to constitute; to complete; to make up.

συναποθνήσκω, v. n. to die with.

συναπτὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ἐκκλ.)* collect; a short prayer.

συναπτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. conjunctive.

συναπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. united; joined; attached; tied; *(συνεκδ.)* consecutive; *ἐπὶ δέκα —ὰ ἔτη,* for ten consecutive years; for ten years running.

συνάπτω, v. a. to tie together; to join together; to unite; to attach; to append; to affix; to subjoin; to annex; to append; *(μεταφ.)* to contract; *— τὰς χεῖρας,* to clasp one's hands;— *δύο ξύλα,* to scarf two pieces of wood; *— γάμον,* to contract a marriage; — *συμμαχίαν,* to contract an alliance; *συνῆψε πολλὰς (κοινωνικὰς) σχέσεις,* he got into society; he made many acquaintances; — *μάχην,* to join battle; *τὰ συνημμένα ἔγγραφα,* the annexed documents.

συναρμογὴ, ῆς, s. f. joining; junction; suture; fitting together; *(συνεκδ.)* adjustment.

συναρμόζω, v. a. to join together; to put together; to annex; to set up; *(συνεκδ.)* to adjust; to adapt; to fit; *(μεταφ.)* to harmonize.

συναρμολόγημα, ατος, s. n. set; group; assortment.

συναρμολόγησις, εως, s. f. co-ordination; adjustment; arrangement; disposition; grouping.

συναρμολογῶ, έω, v. a. to co-ordinate; to arrange; to group; to assort.

συναρπαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. carrying off (or away); seizure; § inadvertence; § surprise.

συναρπάζω, v. a. to seize and carry away; to captivate; to win over; to bring over; *αὐτὸς ὁ ῥήτωρ —ει πάντας τοὺς ἀκροατάς του,* that orator captivates all his hearers; — *τὸ κοινὸν,* to carry away the public; to make a strong impression on the public; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to fly into a passion; to lose one's temper; to get out of (or into a) temper; to fire up; to forget oneself; *—εται εὔκολα,* he easily gets out of temper.

σύναρσις,εως, s. f. assistance; help; aid; *θείᾳ —ει,* with the help of God.

συνάρτησις, εως, s. f. attachment; annexation; appending; joining; subjoining; uniting; connection.

συναρτῶ, άω, v. a. to attach; to append together (with); to join; to fasten; to annex; to subjoin; to connect; — *τὴν ἕλικα (ναυτ.),* to connect the screw.

συναρχία, ας, s. f. joint administration; *condominium.*

συνάρχων, οντος, s. m. a joint administrator (or ruler); a colleague.

συνασπίζω, v. a. to ally; to unite in a league; to confederate; § *(μέσ.)* — *ομαι,* to form a coalition; to league; to confederate; to side with.

συνασπισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. league; coalition; *(συνεκδ.)* clique; coterie.

συναυλία, ας, s. f. a concert (of music).

συναυξάνω, v. n. to grow (or increase) together with.

συναυτουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(νομ.)* accessory in a crime; accomplice.

συναφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take away (or deduct) together with.

συνάφεια, ας, s. f. union; connection; connexion; contact; relation; context; *(χημ.)* adhesion; *ἔρχομαι εἰς —αν μετά τινος,* to come into contact with anyone.

συναφὴ, ῆς, s. f. junction; union; contact; contiguity.

συναφὴς, ὲς, a. united; connected; joined; contiguous; *αὐτὰ τὰ δύο ζητήματα εἶναι —ῆ,* these two points are connected (or have a bearing upon each other).

συνάχι, οῦ, s. n. cold in the head; *(διδ.)* coryza; catarrh; *ἔχω —,* I have a cold in the head; *ἐπῆρα —,* I caught cold.

συναχόνω, v. a. to give a cold to (a person); § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to catch a cold (in the head).

συνάχωμα, ατος, s. n. catching a cold (in the head).

σύναψις, εως, s. f. tying together; conjunction; union; § contraction; (of a marriage, a loan,etc.); see *συνάπτω.*

συνδαιτημὼν, όνος, s. m. a table-companion; a board-mate; a guest.

συνδαυλίζω, v. a. to poke (or stir) up; *(μεταφ.)* to foment; to excite; to inflame; — *τὸ πῦρ (κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.),* to stir the fire; to add fuel to the fire; to throw oil on the flames; — *τὰ πάθη,* to foment the passions.

συνδαύλισις, εως, s. f. stirring up; *(μεταφ.)* fomentation; instigation.

συνδεδεμένως, adv. conjointly.

συνδειπνῶ, έω, v. n. to sup together; to dine with.

σύνδενδρος, ον, a. planted with trees; well-wooded.

σύνδεσις, εως, s. f. binding together; connection; conjuncture; joining; union; § *(τεχν. ἐν.)* ligature.

σύνδεσμος, ου, s. m. a bond; a tie; connection; *(ναυτ.) οἱ—οι,* the bends; the knots; *—οι ῥάβδων (σιδηροδρομικῶν),* fish-plates; § *(γραμμ.)* conjunction; *διαζευκτικὸς —,* alternative conjunction; § a league; a guild; § *(ἀστρον.)* node (of an orbit).

συνδετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. joining together; uniting; connective; *—ἡ ὕλη (ὁδοπ.)* aggregating material; § *(γραμμ.)* conjunctive; copulative.

συνδετικῶς, adv. conjunctively.

συνδέω, v. a. to bind together; to join; to connect; to unite; to attach; to tie; to chain; *(συνεκδ.)* to associate; to link together; *ἡ φιλία ἥτις τοὺς —ει,* the friendship that links them together; — *δύο ξύλα,* to join (or scarf) two pieces of wood; *τὸ συμφέρον τοὺς εἶχε συνδέσει,* interest had bound them together; *εἶναι πολὺ συνδεδεμένοι,* they are intimately (or closely) connected.

συνδημότης, ου, s. m. a person of the same commune or parish.

συνδιαιτῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to live or dwell together (in common); to cohabit.

συνδιαλέγομαι, v. n. to talk with (anyone); to converse; to discourse (with); to confabulate.

συνδιάλεξις, εως, s. f. conversation; familiar discourse; confabulation; interview; *(κοιν.)* colloquy.

συνδιαλλαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. reconciliation; reconcile ment.

συνδιαλλακτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. conciliatory; conciliative; reconciliatory.

συνδιαλλακτικῶς, adv. in a conciliatory manner; conciliatively.

συνδιαλλάσσω, v. a. to conciliate; to reconcile; see also *συμφιλιόνω.*

συνδιασκέπτομαι, v. n. to deliber-

ate upon; to confer about (with anyone).

συνδιάσκεψις, εως, s. f. deliberation (in common); council; conference; *ἡ ἐν Λονδίνῳ* —, the London Conference.

συνδιατρίβω, v. n. to spend one's time with (anyone); to live (to stay) with.

συνδιαφέρομαι, v. n. to take a common interest in; to be interested as well.

συνδικάζω, v. a. to try (to judge) together.

συνδικᾶτον,ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* a syndicate; a trust.

σύνδικος, ου, s. m. a syndic.

συνδρομὴ, ῆς, s. f. succour; aid; help; assistance; support; concurrence; *παρέχω (δίδω) —ήν*, to lend a helping hand; to help; to aid; to succour; § subscription.

συνδρομητὴς,οῦ,s.m. a subscriber.

συνδυάζω, v.a. to combine; to unite; to join together; to associate; to compare; — *ἀποδείξεις*, to combine proofs; — *τὸ τερπνὸν τῷ ὠφελίμῳ*, to reconcile pleasure with utility; to combine business with pleasure; *ὁ δικαστὴς συνδυάσας τὰ περιστατικὰ ἀνεκάλυψε τὴν ἐνοχὴν τοῦ κατηγορουμένου*, the judge discovered the guilt of the accused by summing up the evidence; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι (ἐκλογικῶς)*, to form a coalition.

συνδυασμὸς,οῦ, s. m. combination; union; association; connection;bringing together; comparison; coalition; *—οὶ ἀριθμῶν*, combinations of numbers; — *ἰδεῶν*, association (or connection) of ideas; *ἐκλογικοὶ—οὶ*, electoral coalitions.

συνδυαστικὸς, ή, όν, a. of combination; combinatory; combinative.

συνεγγυητὴς,οῦ, s. m. *(νομ.)* joint-guarantor (or surety).

σύνεγγυς, adv. very (quite) near; close at hand; *ἐκ τοῦ* —, from near; closely; intimately; on the spot.

συνεδριάζω, v. n. to assemble; to meet; to hold a meeting; to sit (as a Court of justice, a Council, etc.); *ἡ Βουλὴ —ει*, Parliament is sitting; *ἡ ἐπιτροπὴ —ει ἐν τῷ ὑπουργείῳ*, the committee holds its meetings at the ministry; *τὸ δικαστήριον —ον κεκλεισμένων τῶν θυρῶν*, the Court sitting with closed doors (or *in camera*).

συνεδρίασις,εως, s.f. sitting; meeting; session; *διαρκούσης τῆς —εως*, during the sitting; *ὁ λόγος ὃν ἐξεφώνησε κατὰ τὴν πρώτην —ιν τῆς Βουλῆς*, the speech he made at the first meeting of the Chamber; *μυστικὴ — τῆς Βουλῆς*, private sitting (secret session) of the Chamber; § *(δικαστηρίου ἰδ.) — δημοσία (μυστική)*, open court (hearing *in camera*, sitting with closed doors).

συνέδριον, ου, s. n. congress; *(συνεκδ.)* assembly; a deliberative body; a council; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* secret meeting; *διεθνὲς* —, international congress; — *καρδιναλίων*, conclave; *τὸ Ἐλεγκτικὸν Συνέδριον*, the Board of Control.

σύνεδρος, ου, s. m. a member of a council or congress; assessor; § *(κυρ. νομ.)* a member of the Court of Assizes.

συνείδησις, εως, s. f. conscience; *ἄνθρωπος χωρὶς —ιν*, a man without conscience; an unscrupulous man; *δὲν ἔχει διόλου —ιν*, he is quite unscrupulous; *τύψις (ἔλεγχος) —εως*, a prick (sting) of conscience; a twinge of remorse; compunction; *ἐν —ει*, in (good) conscience; conscientiously.

συνειδὸς, ότος, s. n. see *συνείδησις*.

συνειθίζω, v. a. see *συνηθίζω*.

συνειρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. order; connection; coherence; concatenation; relation; bearing; *(φιλοσ. ἰδ.)* association; — *ἰδεῶν*, concatenation of ideas; *δὲν ὑπάρχει — εἰς τὰς ἰδέας του*, there is no coherence in his ideas.

συνεισφέρω, v. a. to club (together); to furnish one's share (or quota); to tax one's self; *(συνεκδ.)* to contribute; to furnish; to supply; to concur; *πρέπει καθεὶς νὰ —ῃ κατὰ τὰ μέσα του*,every one should contribute according to his means; *ὅλοι οἱ φίλοι του συνεισέφεραν διὰ νὰ πληρώσουν τὰ χρέη του*, all his friends clubbed together to pay his debts; *οἱ μὲν συνεισφέρουν τὴν πεῖράν των, οἱ δὲ τὰ χρήματά των*, some contribute their ex.

perience, others their money.

συνεισφορά,ᾶς,s.f.share; modicum; quota; contribution; club; *(νομ. ἰδ. ἐπὶ ἀβαρίας)*, contribution; § collection; oblation; offering (for the poor); *συλλέγω —ὰς*, to make a collection; *(φρ.)* to pass the hat round.

συνέκδημος, ου, s.m. a fellow-traveller; *(συνεκδ.)* a guide book; a vade-mecum.

συνεκδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* synecdoche.

συνεκδοχικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. synecdochical; expressed by synecdoche.

συνεκδοχικῶς, adv. by a synecdoche; synecdochically.

συνεκτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fit for holding together; capable of containing (keeping within bounds); cohesive; tenacious; *(χειρουργ.)* — *ἐπίδεσμος*, contentive bandage; — *δύναμις*, cohesive force.

συνεκτικότης, ητος, s. f. cohesion; cohesiveness; tenacity.

συνεκφωνῶ, έω, v. a. to pronounce together.

συνέλευσις, εως, s. f. assembly; meeting; *ἐθνικὴ* —, national assembly; *γενικὴ* —, a general assembly (or meeting); *ἐκλογικὴ — κόμματος*, caucus.

συνεννόησις,εως, s. f. understanding; intercourse; concert; *entente*; *ἦλθον εἰς —ιν*, they came to (or arrived at) an understanding; *κάμνω σημεῖα —εως*, to sign; to make signs (to a person); to beckon; *(κοιν.)* to tip the wink; *ἐκ —εως*, in compact; in concert; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* in collusion; in connivance; *κακὴ* —, misunderstanding; misconception.

συνεννοοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to understand one another; to come to an understanding (mutual agreement, arrangement, terms); to act in concert; to lay heads together; *δὲν συνεννοούμεθα*, we do not understand each other; we are at cross purposes; *συνεννοηθῆτε μεταξύ σας, ὅπως συμβιβάσητε τὴν ὑπόθεσιν*, put your heads together and settle the affair; *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to have a secret understanding; to collude; to plot (or connive) together; to play into each other's hands.

συνενοχὴ,ῆς, s. f. complicity; connivance; § *(νομ.)* joint obligation.

συνένοχος, ον, a. accomplice; accessory; partner in guilt; *particeps criminis*.

συνεντευκτήριον,ου,s. n. meeting-place; rendezvous.

συνέντευξις, εως, s. f. interview; an appointed meeting; appointment; *μοῦ ἐζήτησε —ιν*, he asked me for an interview; *ὡρίσαμεν —ιν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν του*, we made an appointment to meet at his house. *ἰδιαιτέρα* —, a private interview; a *tête-à-tête*.

συνενῶ, όω, v. a. to unite; to join; to conjoin; to combine; *—οῖ ἐν ἑαυτῷ θάρρος μετὰ σωφροσύνης*, he combines in himself courage with prudence.

συνένωσις, εως, s. f. union; junction; fusion; combination.

συνεορτάζω, v. a. to celebrate a feast together with; to feast with; § to have the same saint's day.

συνεπάγομαι, v. a. see *συνεπιφέρω*.

συνεπαρχιώτης, ου, s. m. inhabitant of the same province (or district); a comprovincial; *εἴμεθα —αι*, we are from the same province.

συνέπεια, ας, s. f. consequence; issue; result; effect; sequel; *(νόσου)* after-effect; *ὑφίστασθαι τὰς —ας*, to stand the consequences; *τοῦτο ἐνδέχεται νὰ ἔχῃ λυπηρὰς —ας*, this may be attended with disagreeable consequences; *κατὰ —αν*, in consequence; consequently; as a result.

συνεπὴς, ἐς, a. consequent; § consistent.

συνεπικυρῶ, όω, v. a. to confirm (to certify, to ratify) together with.

συνεπισώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation; amassment.

συνεπισωρεύω, v. a. to heap up; to accumulate; to amass.

συνεπιφέρω, v. a. to carry with; to involve; to include; to entail; to bring in its train; to imply; *ἡ καταδίκη—ει φυλάκισιν*, the sentence carries with it imprisonment; *ἡ καταδίκη —ει δήμευσιν τῆς περιουσίας του*, the sentence involves the confiscation of his property.

συνεπτυγμένος, η, ον, a. see *συμπτύσσω.*

συνεπτυγμένως, adv. concisely.

συνεπῶς, adv. consequently; in consequence; accordingly; as a matter of consequence.

συνερανίζομαι, v. a. to cull; to gather; to compile; see *ἐρανίζομαι.*

συνεργάζομαι, v. n. to work with; to co-operate; to act in concert; *(συνήθ.)* to collaborate; to write a work in conjunction with another person; — *εἰς τὴν ἐφημερίδα,* to write (regularly) for a newspaper.

συνεργασία, ας, s. f. co-operation; collaboration.

συνεργάτης,ου, s. m. collaborator; co-operator; *(συνεκδ.γενικ.)* assistant; coadjutant; coadjutor; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἐν.)* agent; instrument; tool.

συνέργεια, ας, s. f. co-operation; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* complicity; connivance; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε διαβόλου* —, the devil is in it.

συνεργεῖον,ου, s.n. workshop; yard for workmen.

συνεργία, s. f. see *συνέργεια.*

σύνεργον, ου, s. n. an instrument; a tool.

συνεργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a co-operator; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* accessory; acomplice.

συνεργῶ, έω, v. n. to co-operate; to contribute; to concur; to help; to assist; to be instrumental (in); see *συντελῶ.*

συνερίζομαι, v. n. to rival; to emulate; to vie (with); § *(συνήθ.)* to take into account what somebody does;to mind; to bear ill-will to wards (anyone); *δὲν — τοὺς λόγους του,* I do not take what he says into account; I don't take his words seriously; *δὲν τὸν* —, I bear no ill-will towards him.

συνεριστιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. emulation; § rancour; ill-will; see *συνερίζομαι.*

συνέρχομαι, v. n. to come together; to collect; to assemble; to meet; *—ονται πανταχόθεν,* they assemble from all parts; *ἡ ἐπιτροπὴ —εται κατὰ δεκαπενθημερίαν,* the committee meets (or sits) every fortnight; *(συνεκδ.)* — *εἰς γάμον,* to enter into the married state; to contract a marriage; to marry; § to come to (one's self); to recover one's senses; to recover consciousness; to come round again;to regain health (or strength); *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ συνέλθω ἀπὸ τὴν ἔκπληξίν μου,* I cannot get over my surprise; *συνῆλθε (μετὰ λιποθυμίαν),* he recovered consciousness; he came round (or to).

σύνεσις, εως, s. f. wisdom; intelligence; (good) sense; tact; prudence; judiciousness; judgment; discretion.

συνεσταλμένος, η, ον, p. p. see *συστέλλω.*

συνεσταλμένως, adv. reservedly; modestly; timidly.

συνεταιρίζομαι, v. n. to enter into partnership (with anyone); *(μεταφ.)* to side with.

συνεταιρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a firm; of partnership; of a partner; common.

συνεταιρικῶς, adv. in partnership; in common.

συνεταιρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. partnership; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* clan; set; clique; coterie.

συνέταιρος, ου, s. m. a partner; a co-partner; *(ἐπὶ φιλολ. ἢ καλλιτεχν. ἑταιριῶν)* associate; member.

συνετίζω, v. a. to bring any one to his senses; to make wise; to enlighten (the mind); *(ἀρχ.)* to calm; to moderate.

συνετισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. making wise; *(ἀρχ.)* moderating; see *συνετίζω.*

συνετὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sensible; intelligent; prudent; tactful; discreet; judicious; well-advised; wise; politic; *πολὺ —ἀνὴρ,* a very sensible man; *—ὸν μέτρον,* a well-advised step.

συνετῶς, adv. prudently; judiciously; tactfully; wisely.

σύνευνος,ου, s. m. and f. bed-fellow; consort.

συνεφάπτομαι, v. a. to touch together with; § *(μετοχ. οὐσ.) συνεφαπτομένη (γεωμ.),* co-tangent.

συνεφέρ(ν)ω, v. n. see *συμφέρνω.*

συνέχεια, ας, s. f. sequel; continuation; continuance; succession; context; *διὰ νὰ ἐννοήσῃ τις τὴν περίοδον αὐτὴν πρέπει ν' ἀναγνώσῃ τὴν —αν,* to properly understand that passage one must note the context; *ἐπὶ τρεῖς*

ἡμέρας κατὰ—*αν*, for three days running; for three consecutive days; *κατὰ* —*αν*, one after another; in succession; successively; continuously; running; *ἕπεται* — *(φρ.)*, to be continued; — *καὶ τέλος*, continuation and end.

συνεχής, ές, a. continuous; continual; continued; successive; consecutive; uninterrupted; contiguous; *(συνεκδ. ἐν.)* frequent; — *βροχή*, continual rain; — *ἀλληλογραφία*, continual (or constant) correspondence; *ἐπὶ τρεῖς* —*εῖς ἡμέρας*, for three consecutive (or successive) days; for three days running; *(μαθημ.)* —*ῆ κλάσματα*, recurring decimals; —*εῖς ἐπισκέψεις*, frequent visits.

συνεχίζω, v. n. to continue; to go on with; to follow (up); to pursue; *συνέχιζε τὸν δρόμον του*, he pursued his way.

συνέχω, v. a. to hold together (united); to keep in (or back); to restrain; to hold back; to withhold; to stop; to refrain; § *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to be united; (joined, tied, attached, contiguous); to adjoin; to be adjacent; *ἡ οἰκία του* —*εται μὲ τὴν ἰδικήν μου*, his house adjoins mine.

συνεχῶς, adv. continually; continuously; successively; uninterruptedly; without ceasing; frequently.

συνηγορία, ας, s. f. advocating (a cause, etc.);*(νομ.)* pleading; defence; counsel's speech for the defendant.

συνήγορος, ου, s. m. defender; counsel; advocate.

συνηγορῶ, έω, v. a. to advocate; to defend;to plead; to argue (a cause); *(φρ.)* to take up the cudgels on behalf of; *πάντα* —*οῦσιν ὑπὲρ αὐτοῦ*, everything pleads in his favour.

συνήθεια, ας, s. f. habit; habitude; custom; use; usage; practice; wont; *ἔχει τὴν κακὴν* —*αν νὰ...*, he has the bad habit of..., *κατὰ τὴν* —*άν του*, according to his habit; as he is wont; *ἐκ* —*ας· κατὰ* —*αν*, out of habit; by force of habit; *αἱ* —*αι τοῦ τόπου*, the customs of the country.

συνήθειον, ου, s. n. see *συνήθεια· κάθε τόπος καὶ* —*ο (παροιμ.)*, other countries other manners; § *(πληθ. ἐπὶ γυν.)*—*α*, menstruations; courses; monthlies.

συνήθης, ες, a. habitual; customary; wonted; usual; ordinary; common; familiar; *ἡ* — *του ἐνασχόλησις*, his usual (or every-day) occupation; *τὴν* —*η ὥραν*, at the usual hour; — *(καθημερινὴ) τροφή*, ordinary (customary) food; *κατὰ τὸ* —*ες*, as usual; in the usual way; according to custom; *παρὰ τὸ* —*ες*, unusually; against ordinary practice; contrary to custom.

συνηθίζω, v. a. to accustom; to habituate; to inure (to privations, to toil, etc); *τὸν ἐσυνήθισα εἰς τὴν ἐργασίαν*, I accustomed him to work; § *(συνήθ. οὐδ.)* to accustom oneself to; to get used (or inured) to; to get into the way (or habit) of; to familiarize oneself with; to be in (to have) the habit of; to be wont; *ἐσυνήθισε νὰ μὴ κάμνῃ τίποτε*, he got into the habit of doing nothing; *ἐσυνήθισα μαζή του*, I got used to him; § *(μέσ. τριτοπρ.)* —*εται*, to be usual (or customary); to be in vogue; to be the fashion; *(κοιν.)* to be all the go; *ὅπως* —*εται*, as is customary; as is the usual thing; *αὐτὸ τὸ ὕφασμα δὲν* —*εται πλέον*, this stuff is out of fashion ; § *(μετοχ. ἐπίθ.) συνηθισμένος*, accustomed ; used ; habituated; wonted; usual; customary; ordinary; common; *ἡ συνηθισμένη του ἐργασία*, his usual work; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ συνηθισμένον (ἐνν. φαγητὸν)*, the ordinary fare; *(μεταφ.) ἔκαμε πάλιν τὰ συνηθισμένα του*, he has been up to his usual tricks (or pranks) again.

συνήθως, adv. usually; customarily; ordinarily; commonly; as usual; *ὡς* — *πιστεύεται*, as it is commonly believed; *συνηθέστερον*, oftener; more frequently; *συνηθέστατα*, very commonly; very often.

συνηλικιώτης, ου, s. m. an equal in age; *(συνήθ.)* comrade; chum.

συνημμένος,η,ον,p.p. see *συνάπτω*.

συνημμένως, adv. attached (annexed, appended) hereto.

συνῃρημένος,η,ον,p.p.see *συναιρῶ*.

συνῃρημένως, adv. by contraction.

συνήχησις, εως, s. f. consonance;

accord; unison.

συνηχῶ, έω, v. n. to form a consonance; to sound together (or in unison); to accord; to be in unison.

σύνθεσις, εως, s. f. composition; compilation; putting together; making up; *ἡ — τῶν λέξεων*, the composition of words; *μουσικὴ —*, musical composition; § *(συνεκδ.)* construction; conformation; formation; § *(φιλοσ.)* synthesis.

συνθετήριον, ου, s. n. *(τυπογρ.)* composing-stick.

συνθέτης, ου, s. m. composer; author; *μουσικὸς —*, a musical composer.

συνθετικὸς, ή, όν, a. component; composer; constituent; *τὰ —ὰ μέρη (λέξεως, κ.λ.)*, the components; the component parts; § *(φιλοσ.)* synthetic.

συνθετικῶς, adv. by synthesis; synthetically.

σύνθετος, ον, a. compound; compounded; composite; complex; *λέξις —*, a compound word; *(ἀρχιτ.) ρυθμὸς —*, composite order; *(νομ. ἰδ.) —ον ζήτημα*, a complex question.

συνθέτω, v. a. to compose; to frame.

συνθέτως, adv. in a compound way; in (by) composition.

συνθήκη, ης, s. f. treaty; convention; *ἐμπορικὴ —*, a commercial treaty; *ὁ κατὰ —ην (γινόμενος, κ.λ.)*, conventional; *τὰ κατὰ —ην ψεύδη*, conventional lies; § *(καταχρ.)* condition; *ὑπὸ τὰς —ας ταύτας*, under (on) these conditions.

συνθηκολογία, ας, s. f. negotiation (or conclusion) of a treaty; § *(συνήθ.)* compromise; settlement; adjustment; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* capitulation; surrender.

συνθηκολογῶ, έω, v. n. to negotiate (or conclude) a treaty; § *(συνήθ.)* to compromise; to come to terms; to settle; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* to capitulate; to surrender; *δὲν πρέπει νὰ —ῇ τις μὲ τὴν συνείδησίν του*, one ought not to compromise with one's conscience.

σύνθημα, ατος, s. n. a preconcerted signal; a conventional signal; a signal; a sign; *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* watch-word; parole; *(πρὸς διάβασιν)* pass-word; *τὸ — τῆς ἀναχωρήσεως*, the signal of departure; *δίδω τὸ —*, to give the signal; *ἐκ —τος*, at a given signal; *ὡς ἐκ —τος*, as if they had agreed upon a preconcerted signal; § device; emblem; symbol; see *σύμβολον*.

συνθηματικὸς, ή, όν, a. preconcerted; symbolic; written in cipher; § conventional; conventionary.

συνθηματικῶς, adv. in a symbolic manner; by signs; in cipher; § conventionally.

συνθλίβω, v. a. to press together; to compress; to squeeze.

σύνθλιψις, εως, s. f. compression; squeezing.

σύνθρονος, ου, s. m. and f. sitting on the same throne; sharing the throne with.

συνιδιοκτήτης, ου, s. m. co-proprietor; joint-owner.

συνίζησις, εως, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* fusion of two vowels into one; synizesis.

συνιστῶ, άω, v. a. to establish; to constitute; to institute; to found; to erect; to set up; to form; to appoint; *— ἑταιρίαν*, to establish (to found) a company; *— ἐπιτροπὴν*, to appoint a commission; see also *ἱδρύω*, and *διορίζω*· § to recommend; to introduce; § to register; *αὐτὸ δὲν τὸν —ᾷ*, this does him no credit; *ἐπιστολὴ συστημένη*, a registered letter; *ἐπιτρέψατέ μοι νὰ σᾶς συστήσω τὸν κύριον Α*, allow me to introduce to you Mr A; § *(μέσ.) συνίσταμαι*, to consist (in or of); to lie in; to be composed (of); *εἰς τοῦτο συνίσταται τὸ θάρρος*, courage consists in this; *ἡ περιουσία του συνίσταται ἐκ*, his fortune consists of; § *(μετοχ. οὐσ.) συνιστῶσα· συνιστωμένη (μηχαν.)*, component; resultant.

συννεύω, v. n. to converge; *—ον πῦρ (ναυτ. πυρ.)*, converging fire.

συννεφιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cloudy weather (or sky).

συννεφιάζω, v. imp. to cloud (over); to become cloudy or overcast; *ἐσυννέφιασε*, the weather became cloudy.

συννεφιασμένος, η, ον, a. cloudy; cloud-wrapt; clouded; overcast; gloomy.

σύννεφον, ου, s. n. a cloud; *πυκνὰ —α*, thick clouds; *(μεταφ.)* a swarm;

—α ἀκρίδων, swarms of locusts.

συννεφώδης,ες, a. cloudy; overcast; gloomy; dull.

σύννους, ουν, a. pensive; thoughtful; in deep thought; gloomy; absorbed in thought.

συννυφάδα, ας, s. f. a sister-in-law; *εἶνε —αις,* they are married to two brothers.

συνοδεύω, v. a. to accompany; to escort; to attend; to lead; to conduct; *τὴν συνώδευεν ὁ ἀδελφός της,* her brother accompanied (or escorted) her; *οἱ χωροφύλακες συνώδευον τὸν κατάδικον,* the policemen escorted the prisoner; *συνοδεύσατε τὴν κυρίαν,* attend to the lady; see the lady off; § *(μουσ.)* to accompany; *συνώδευσε τὸ βιβλίον μὲ ἐπιστολήν,* he accompanied the book with a letter.

συνοδία,ας, s. f. suite; retinue; attendants; followers; train; procession; *cortège;* escort; guard; convoy; *μετὰ πολυαρίθμου —ας,* with a numerous retinue; *τιμητικὴ —,* guard of honour; *τὸν ἔστειλαν ὑπὸ ἀσφαλῆ —αν,* they sent him under a strong escort; § *(μουσ.)* accompaniment.

συνοδικός, ή, όν, a. of a council; conciliar(y); *οἱ —οὶ κανόνες,* the decrees of a council; the canons of a synod; § of a synod; synodic(al); § *(οὐσ.)* member of a synod; § *(παρὰ καθολικοῖς)* consistorial; consistory.

συνοδικῶς, adv. in council; § in synod; *(παρὰ καθολ.)* in consistory.

συνοδίτης, ου, *καὶ* **συνοδοιπόρος, ου,** s. m. a fellow-traveller.

σύνοδος, ου, s. f. assembly; congress; conference; § *(ἐκκλ.)* synod; *(ἀρχαιότερον)* council; *(τῶν καρδιναλίων παρὰ καθολικοῖς)* consistory; *(πρὸς ἐκλογὴν Πάππα)* conclave; *ὁ πρόεδρος τῆς Ἱερᾶς Συνόδου,* the President of the Holy Synod; § *(τῆς Βουλῆς· τῶν κακουργοδικῶν)* session; *ἡ ἔναρξις (ἡ λῆξις) τῆς —ου,* the opening (the close) of the session; § *(ἀστρον.)* conjunction.

συνοικέσιον, ου, s. n. matrimony; marriage; union; match.

συνοίκησις, εως, s. f. living (dwelling) together; *(συζύγων ἰδ.)* cohabitation.

συνοικία, ας, s. f. a quarter; a parish.

συνοικίζω, v. a. to collect inhabitants; to colonize; to people.

συνοικισμός, οῦ, s. m. collecting inhabitants; peopling a country; colonization; § a quarter; a parish; *οἱ νέοι —οὶ τῆς πόλεως,* the new quarters of the town.

σύνοικος, ου, s. m. and f. one who lives in the same house; cohabitant; inmate; *ὅλοι οἱ —οι,* all the inmates of a house.

συνοικῶ, έω, v. n. to live together; *(ἐπὶ συζύγων)* to cohabit.

σύνολον, ου, s. n. whole; total; totality; universality; ensemble; *ἐν —ῳ (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* upon the whole; taken all in all; in the aggregate; in general.

συνομίληκος,ου, *καὶ* **συνομῆλιξ, ικος,** s. m. and f. one who is of the same age; see also *συνηλικιώτης.*

συνομιλία, ας, s. f. conversation; talk; chat; colloquy; *causerie;* confabulation; *(δημ.)* confab; *(μεταξὺ δύο)* interview; a private talk.

συνομιλῶ, άω, v. n. to converse; to talk; to speak; to have a talk; to discourse; to confabulate; to chat; *(μεταξὺ δύο)* to have an interview; to interview; see *ὁμιλῶ* and *συνδιαλέγομαι.*

συνομνύω, v. n. to conspire; to plot; see *συνωμοτῶ.*

συνομολόγησις, εως, s. f. conclusion (of a treaty, etc.).

συνομολογῶ, έω, v. a. to conclude (a treaty, etc.).

συνομοταξία,ας,s.f.*(ζωολ.)* branch; group.

συνονόματος, ον, a. bearing the same name; *(οὐσ.)* namesake.

συνοπτικός,ή,όν,a. abridged; compendious; short; synoptic(al); succinct; summary; *ἔκθεσις —ή,* a short statement (or report); an *exposé;* a *résumé;* a summary; *— κατάλογος,* an abstract; a statement; *(νομ.) —αὶ ὑποθέσεις (δίκαι),* summary cases.

συνοπτικότης,ητος, s. f. succinctness; brevity; conciseness.

συνοπτικῶς, adv. briefly; shortly; succinctly; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* summarily.

συνοργανίζω, v. a. *(νεολ. μουσ.)* to write music for instruments (band-parts); to instrumentate; to orchestrate; to score; to write down in score.

συνοργάνωσις, εως, s. f. instrumentation; orchestration.

συνορεύω, v. n. to be bordering (upon); to be adjacent (to); to border (on, upon); to adjoin; to be contiguous (to); *τὰ κτήματά του —ουσι μὲ τὸ δάσος*, his property borders on the forest; *χῶραι συνορεύουσαι*, adjacent (neighbouring) countries.

συνορίτης,ου,s.m.which is adjacent (contiguous); neighbour; a borderer.

σύνορον, ου, s. n. frontier; limit; bound; boundary; border; landmark; side; confine; *τὰ —α βασιλείου*, the frontiers of a kingdom; *τὰ —α κτήματος*, the boundaries of an estate.

συνουλῶ, όω, v. n. to cicatrize; see *ἐπουλῶ*.

συνουσία, ας, s. f. sexual intercourse; carnal connexion; *(φυσιολ.)* coition.

συνουσιάζομαι,v. n. to have sexual intercourse (with); to know (carnally); to have (carnal) connexion (with).

συνοφειλέτης,ου,s.m.a joint debtor.

συνοφρυοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to frown; to scowl; to knit the brows.

σύνοφρυς, υ, a. frowning; scowling; gloomy; sad; angry; cross.

συνοφρύωσις, εως, s. f. a frown; a scowl.

συνοχεὺς, έως, s. m. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* strap (of harness); § *(οἰκοδ.)* holdfast; brace.

συνοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. coherence; cohesion; connection; concatenation.

συνοψίζω, v. a. to recapitulate; to sum up; to summarize.

σύνοψις, εως, s. f. summing up; *résumé;* abridgment; synopsis; a summary; an abstract; an epitome; a conspectus; a recapitulation; a digest; *ἐν —ει*, in short; in brief; § *(ἐκκλ.)* prayer-book; breviary.

συνταγὴ,ῆς,s.f.a (medical) prescription; formula; *(περιφρον.)* nostrum; *γράφω —ὴν*, to prescribe; *(γενικ.)* a recipe.

σύνταγμα, ατος, s. n. constitution; charter; chart; fundamental (or organic*)* law; § *(στρατ.)* regiment.

συνταγματάρχης, s. m. a colonel.

συνταγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. constitutional.

συνταγματικῶς, adv. constitutionally.

συνταγολόγιον, ου, s. n. prescription book.

συνταγολογία, ας, s. f. the pharmaceutical art; the art of writing prescriptions.

συντάκτης,ου, s. m. writer; editor; redactor; *ὑπεύθυνος — (ἐφημερίδος)*, responsible editor (of a newspaper).

συντακτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. (book of) syntax.

συντακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* of syntax; of construction; syntactic(al); § *(πολιτ.)* constituent; *—ὴ συνέλευσις*, constituent assembly.

συνταξιδεύω,v.n. to travel together.

συνταξιδιώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow-traveller; fellow-passenger.

συνταξιοῦχος,ου,s. m. a pensioner.

σύνταξις, εως, s. f. editing (of books, newspapers, etc.); drawing up (of deeds, etc); *ἡ — ἐφημερίδος*, the editing of a newspaper; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* the editors (the editorial staff) of a newspaper; *ἡ — τῶν ἐκλογικῶν καταλόγων*, the drawing up of voters' lists; § *(πολιτ.)* organization (of a government); constitution; § (retiring) pension; *ἐπῆρε τὴν —ίν του*, he drew his pension; § *(γραμμ.)* syntax; (grammatical) construction; *κάμνω τὴν —ιν χωρίου τινὸς*, to construe a passage.

συντάραξις, εως, s. f. convulsion; *ἡ — τῶν στοιχείων*, the convulsion of the elements.

συνταράττω, v. a. to convulse; to throw into confusion; to disturb; to to trouble; to agitate; to bewilder.

συντάσσω *καὶ* **συντάττω**, v. a. to draw up; to write (out); to compose; to compile; to edit; to word; to frame; to couch; *— ἀπόφασιν*, to draw up a judgment; *— λεξικὸν*, to write (to compose) a dictionary; § *(πολιτ.)* to constitute; to grant a constitution; *(καὶ συνεκδ.)* to organize; to arrange; to dispose; § *(γραμμ.)* to construe; to make the syntax; *(παθητ.)* to govern;

to take; ἡ πρόθεσις αὐτὴ —εται μετὰ γενικῆς, this preposition governs the genitive case; § (μέσ.) —ομαι, to side with anyone; to range oneself on the side of anyone.

συνταυτίζω, v. a. to identify; to mistake for.

συνταύτισις, εως, s. f. identification.

συντείνω, v. n. to contribute; to conduce; see also συντελῶ.

σύντεκνος, ου, s. m. a god-father (in relation with the parents of a child).

συντέλεια, ας, s. f. end; ἡ — τοῦ κόσμου, the end of the world; the consummation of ages.

συντελεστής, οῦ, s. m. (μαθημ. ἰδ.) a coefficient.

συντελεστικός, ή, όν, a. contributive; conducive; useful; expedient.

συντελεστικῶς, adv. usefully; to some effect.

συντελῶ, -έω, v. n. to contribute; to tend; to conduce; to make for; to be instrumental in; to be calculated to; to promote; to forward; to assist; to subserve; to be of service to; to be serviceable to; συνετέλεσεν εἰς τὴν ἐπιτυχίαν, he contributed to the success; § (μεταβ.) to finish; to put the finishing touch to; to complete; to consummate; to cap; αὐτὸ συνετέλεσε τὸν ὄλεθρόν του, it was this that conpleted his ruin.

συντέμνω, v. a. to abridge; to abbreviate; to cut short; to curtail; to shorten; to epitomize; — τὸν δρόμον, to take a short cut; συνέτεμε τὸν λόγον του, he curtailed his speech; αἱ καταχρήσεις συνέτεμον τὴν ζωήν του, excesses have shortened his life.

συντεταγμένως, adv. in (good) order; in battle-array.

συντεχνία, ας, s. f. trade-union; guild; (παλαιότερον) trade corporation.

συντεχνίτης, ου, s. m. a person of the same craft (or art); a fellow-craftsman; a colleague.

συντήκω, v. a. to melt (or fuse) into one mass; (μεταφ. ἐν.) to cause (anyone) to pine away.

σύντηξις, εως, s. f. simultaneous fusion; (μεταφ. ἰατρ.) consumption; decline.

συντήρησις, εως, s. f. preservation; conservation; maintenance; up-keep; keeping in repair; ἡ — τῆς ὑγείας, the preservation of health; πρὸς —ιν τῶν ὁδῶν, for the up-keep of the roads; § subsistence; sustenance; μέσα —εως, means of subsistence.

συντηρητικός, ή, όν, a. of preservation; preservative; conservative; conservatory; (νομ.) —ὴ κατάσχεσις, conservatory (or temporary) seizure; —ὰ μέτρα, conservatory measures; § (πολιτ. οὐσ.) a conservative; a tory.

συντηρητικῶς, adv. in a conservatory (or conservative) manner.

συντηρῶ, -έω, v. a. to preserve; to conserve; to keep up; to maintain; to afford the means of subsistence; — τὴν ὑγείαν, to preserve health; διὰ νὰ συντηρήσῃ τὴν οἰκογένειάν του, in order to maintain his family; μόλις συντηρεῖται, he lives from hand to mouth; he can hardly make both ends meet; § (ναυτ.) πλοῖον συντηρούμενον (ἐν τοῖς νεωρίοις· ἐν ὅρμῳ), a ship laid up (in docks, at a roadstead).

σύντομα, adv. shortly; briefly; in a few words; § promptly; quickly.

συντομεύω, v. a. to abridge; to cut short; see συντέμνω.

συντομία, ας, s. f. brevity; briefness; conciseness; succinctness; ἐν —ᾳ, briefly; in brief; in short; see συντόμως· χάριν —ας, for brevity's sake; to cut the matter short.

σύντομος, ον, a. brief; short; succinct; concise; compendious; —ἔκθεσις, a short statement (or report); a succinct recital; διὰ τῆς συντομωτέρας ὁδοῦ, by the shortest way; by a short cut; — ἐπιστολή, a short (or curt) letter; (ὁμιλῶν) θὰ εἶμαι —, I will be brief; τὸ ζήτημα εἶνε — καὶ ἁπλοῦν, the question is in a nutshell; ἐν —ῳ, shortly; briefly; in a few words; see συντόμως.

συντόμως, adv. shortly; briefly; in short; in a few words; in brief; succinctly; concisely; immediately; directly; forthwith; quickly.

σύντονος, ον, a. assiduous; unremitting; unceasing; unflagging; constant; steady; continuous; uninterrupted; διὰ —ου ἐργασίας, by con-

tinuous work; — *προσοχή*, constant (or earnest) attention; — *καταδίωξις*, vigorous pursuit.

συντόνως, adv. assiduously; unremittingly; unceasingly; constantly; earnestly.

συντοπίτης, ου, s. m. see *συμπατριώτης*.

συντορμῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυπηγ.)* to fit in; to let in; to set into a groove.

συντρέχω, v. n. to run together; to flock; to throng; to proceed; to repair; *ὁ λαὸς συνέδραμε πανταχόθεν*, the people came in crowds from all quarters; § to help; to aid; to succour; *μὲ παρεκάλεσε νὰ τὸν συνδράμω*, he begged me to to help him (financially); § *(ἐπὶ ἐκλογῶν ἐν.)* to offer oneself (or stand) as candidate.

συντριβή, ῆς, s. f. *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* attrition; § contrition; compunction; tribulation; § *(σπ.)* rupture.

συντρίβω, v. a. to break to pieces; to shatter; to crush; to smash; to shiver; to splinter; — *τὸν ζυγὸν*, to break (or throw off) the yoke; *σφαῖρα τηλεβόλου τοῦ συνέτριψε τὸν μηρὸν*, a cannon-ball smashed his thigh; § *(Γρ.) καρδία συντετριμμένη*, a contrite heart.

σύντριμμα, ατος, s. n. fragment; splinter; broken piece; remains; wreck.

σύντριψις εως, s. f. breakage; shattering.

συντροφεύω, v. a. to accompany; to keep company; to escort; see *συνοδεύω*, § *(οὐδ.)* to become a partner; to enter into partnership; *(μεταξὺ δύο ἐν.)* to go halves with anyone.

συντροφία, ας, s. f. *(συνήθ. συντροφιὰ)*, partnership; company; *ἔκαμαν —ὰν*, they entered into partnership; *(ἐμπορ.) Ἀδελφοὶ Ἰωαννίδου καὶ Συντροφία (καὶ Σα)*, Jones Brothers and Company (and Co.); § company; society; *τοῦ κάμνει —ὰ*, he keeps him company.

συντροφικὰ, adv. in partnership; for joint account; *(ἐν.)* by half; in halves; in shares; *παίζει — μαζή μου*, he goes halves with me (at cards).

συντροφικὸς, ή, όν, a. of a partnership (company, firm); common; joint; *τὰ ἔχομεν ὅλα —ά*, we have everything in common; — *λογαριασμὸς*, joint account.

σύντροφος, ου, s. m. companion; comrade; *(ἐμπορ. ἰδ.)* partner; *πιστὸς* —, a faithful companion; *ἡ — τῆς ζωῆς του*, the helpmate (helpmeet) of his life; *(ἐπῆγε νὰ διασκεδάσῃ) μὲ τοὺς —ους του*, with his comrades; *ἡ ἐλαφρότης, — τῆς νεότητος*, levity, the attendant of youth.

συντρώγω, v. n. to eat (or mess together.

συντυχαίνω, v. n. to talk with; to converse; see *συνδιαλέγομαι*, § *(τριτοπρ.)* see *συμπίπτω*.

συντυχία, ας, s. f. coincidence; conjuncture; occurrence; chance; see also *συγκυρία*.

συνυπάγομαι, v. n. to be subject together to; to be classed together; to belong to the same class; to be reckoned among; to come under the same heading.

συνυπακούομαι, v. n. to be understood; to be a matter of course.

συνύπαρξις, εως, s. f. co-existence.

συνυπάρχω, v. n. to co-exist.

συνυπεύθυνος, ον, jointly (and severally) responsible (or liable); *(οὐδ. ουσ.) τὸ —ον*, joint responsibility.

συνυποβάλλω, v. a. to submit together (or at the same time).

συνυπογράφω, v. a. to sign (or subscribe) together; to countersign.

συνυποσχετικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(νομ.)* a compromise; a concordat.

συνυπόσχομαι, v.n. to promise (to pledge oneself) with someone else; *(νομ.)* to make a compromise; to compromise.

συνυφαίνω, v.a. to weave together (with); *(ἐν.)* to figure (a tissue); *(συνεκδ.)* to interlace; to entwine.

συνωδὰ, adv. conformably; in conformity with; agreeably (to); according (to); in accordance (with); in the terms of.

συνωδία, ας, s. f. *(νεολ. μουσ.)* vocal concert; unison.

συνωθῶ, έω, v. a. to push (or force) together; to drive into a corner; § *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to crowd; to throng; to jostle one another (in a

crowd).

συνωμοσία, ας, s. f. conspiracy; plot; *(συνεκδ.)* cabal; intrigue.

συνωμότης, ου, s. m. a conspirator; *(συνεκδ.)* a caballer; an intriguer.

συνωμοτικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of conspiracy; of a conspirator; of a cabal.

συνωμοτῶ, έω, v. n. to conspire; to plot; *(συνεκδ.)* to cabal; to intrigue.

συνωνυμία, ας, s. f. synonym.

συνώνυμος, ον, a. synonymous; synonymic.

συνωρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ἀρχ.)* a team (of two horses, etc.); *(συνήθ. συνεκδ.)* a couple; a pair.

συνωστίζομαι, v. n. to push (or elbow) one another in a crowd; to hustle (or jostle) one another.

συνωστισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hustling; jostling (as in a crowd); *(συνεκδ.)* a crowd; a throng.

σύξυλος, ον, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ πλοῖον,* a ship that has gone down) with all hands; *(συνεκδ.)* whole; entire; *(μεταφ.) τὰ παράτησεν ὅλα —α (φρ.),* he threw up everything in despair.

συρίγγιον, ου, s. n. a fistula.

συριγγοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to form into a fistula; to become fistulous.

συριγγώδης, ες, a. fistulous.

σύριγμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

συριγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. whistle; whistling; § whiz; hiss; § *(ἀποδοκιμασίας)* hissing; § sibilation.

σύριγξ, ιγγος, s. f. a shepherd's pipe; Pan-pipe; syrinx; § tube; siphon; syringe; § passage; channel; tunnel; § *(ἰατρ.)* fistula; § *(ναυτ.)* tunnel (of the screw); guide; slide (of a steam engine); § groove (of a carronade); § *(φυτ.) — ἡ κοινή,* common lilac.

συρίζω, v. a. to whistle; § *(ἐπὶ σφαίρας κ.λ.)* to whiz; to whistle; to hiss; § *(ἀποδοκιμ.)* to hiss; *τὸν ἐσύριξαν,* they hissed him; *(συνεκδ.) τ' αὐτιά μου — ουν,* my ears sing (or ring).

συρίκι, οῦ, s. n. a kind of black raisin.

συρίκτρα, ας, s. f. a whistle; § a steam-whistle; a syren.

σύρμα, ατος, s. n. wire; *τὰ —τα τοῦ τηλεγράφου,* the telegraph wires; *ὁ ἄνευ —τος τηλέγραφος,* wireless telegraph.

συρματίζομαι, v. n. to purge oneself.

συρματόπλεγμα, s. n. wire-gauze.

συρματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. wire-drawing; wire-making.

συρματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. wire-maker; wire-drawer.

συρμὸς, οῦ, s. m. an epidemic disease; *ἡ ὀστρακιὰ εἶνε — εἰς τὴν πόλιν,* scarlet fever is prevalent in the town; § fashion; mode; rage; *δὲν εἶνε πλέον τοῦ —οῦ,* it is no longer in fashion; it is out of fashion; § flux;diarrhœa;§ *(νεολ.)* railway-train.

σύρραξις,εως, s. f. shock; collision; *(ἐπὶ πλοίων)* fouling; running foul; § *(συνεκδ.)* rupture (breach) of relations.

συρράπτω, v. a. to stitch (or sew) together ; § *(μεταφ.)* to compile; to patch up.

συρραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. sewing together; § *(μεταφ.)* compilation ; patchwork; *τὸ σύγγραμμα αὐτὸ εἶνε ἁπλῆ —,* this work is nothing but a patchwork.

συρρέω, v. n. to flow together (of rivers); § to pour; to flock; to throng; to come in crowds.

σύρριζα, adv. with (or by) the root; radically; § level with; on a level with; quite close; *τοῦ ἔκοψε τὴν οὐρὰν —,*he docked its tail quite close.

συρροὴ, ῆς, s. f. confluence; influx; § *(συνήθ.)* affluence; abundance; — *ἐγκλημάτων,* accumulation of crimes; § *(συνεκδ.)* concourse ; throng ; crowd; *μεγάλη — κόσμου,* a great crowd of people.

συρτὰ, adv. by drawing along; by crawling along; § *(ναυτ.)* sailing with.

συρτάρι, οῦ, s. n. a drawer.

συρτὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ἁλιευτ.)* trail-net; drag-net.

σύρτης, ου, s.m. bolt (of a door, of a lock) ; bar; § drawer; § *(ναυτ.)* leading-block.

σύρτις, εως, s. f. syrt; syrtis; quicksand; sandbank.

συρτοθηλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a running knot; a slip-knot.

συρτὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. dragging; dragged; *—ὰ παπούτσια,* slippers; § *(ουσ.)* a

Greek dance.

συρφετὸς, οῦ, s. m. a mixed crowd; mob; rabble; low people; populace; canaille; riff-raff; scum (dregs) of the populace.

συρφετώδης,ες, a. of the populace; of the mob.

σύρω, v. a. to draw; to drag (along); to pull; to give a pull; to trail; to haul; — *ἅμαξαν*, to draw a carriage; — *τὸ ξίφος*, to draw one's sword; — *τινὰ ἀπὸ τὴν μύτην (φρ.)*, to lead a person by the nose; — *τὸν χορὸν*, to lead a dance; — *φωνὴν*, to cry out; to shout; — *τὴν φωνὴν (ἢ τὰς λέξεις)*, to drawl; — *εἰς τὸν βόρβορον (μεταφ.)*, to draggle; to defame; *(ναυτ.)* — *ἔξω (πλοῖον, λέμβον)*, to haul ashore; — *τὴν ἄγκυραν*, to drag the anchor; § *(οὐδ.)* to go; *σῦρε 'σ τὴν δουλειάν σου*, go about your business! *σῦρε εἰς τὸν διάβολον!* go to the devil! the deuce take you! *(τὸ, τὰ) σῦρε κ' ἔλα (σύρ' τα φέρ' τα)*, going backwards and forwards.

σῦς, συὸς, s. m. or f. a pig; a boar; a sow.

συσκέπτομαι, v. n. to deliberate (together); to confer; to consult; to concert (with others).

σύσκευα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* furniture; tackle.

συσκευάζω, v. a. to prepare; to equip; to fit out; § to pack to embale.

συσκευὴ, ῆς, s. f. preparation; putting up; equipment; fitting out; § packing up; § apparatus; battery; *γαλβανικὴ* —, galvanic battery.

σύσκεψις, εως, s. f. deliberation; conference; consultation.

σύσκιος,ον,a.thickly shaded; shady.

συσκοτίζω, v. a. to darken; to obscure; to cloud; to veil; to conceal; *(μεταφ.)* — *τὸ λογικὸν*, to darken the understanding; — *τὴν ἀλήθειαν*, to conceal the truth.

συσκότισις, εως, s. f. darkening; obscuration; obscurement.

σύσπασις, εως, s. f. contraction; irritation (of the nerves).

σύσπαστον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* tackle; — *θυρίδος*, small tackle of a port-hole.

συσπειροῦμαι,όομαι, v. n. to press close to each other; to stand (or lie) close together; to curl (or roll) up; *(ἐπὶ ὄφεων)* to coil; to be coiled up; *(μεταφ.)* to join in a league; to form a coalition.

σύσπορος, ον, a. that has not shed its seeds (of plants).

συσπουδαστὴς,οῦ, s. m. school-fellow; schoolmate; fellow-student.

συσπῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to be contracted; to contract; to shrink; to shrivel.

συσσίτιον, ου, s. n. common meal; public mess; *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* mess; officers' mess; *(σχολείων, μοναστηρίων)* refectory; hall.

συσσιτολόγιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* mess-bill.

σύσσιτος, ου, s. m. and f. one who eats at the same table; messmate.

συσσωματῶ, όω, v. a. to unite in one single body; to incorporate; to embody; to unite; *(συνεκδ.)* to unite in a coalition; to combine; to league; to collect (or bring) together; to concentrate.

συσσωμάτωσις, εως, s. f. uniting in a single body; incorporation; embodiment; *(μεταφ.)* uniting in a coalition; assembling; leaguing.

σύσσωμος, ον, a. united in a single body; § *(συνήθ.)* entire; whole; — *ὁ λαὸς*, the entire people.

συσσώρευσις, εως, s. f. accumulation; amassment.

συσσωρεύω, v. a. to heap up; to pile up; to amass; to accumulate.

συστάδην, adv. *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἐκ τοῦ* —, close; at close quarters; hand to hand; *μάχη ἐκ τοῦ* —, a hand to hand fight; fight at close quarters.

συσταλτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a contractile; contractive; drawing together; *(διδ.)* systaltic.

συστὰς, άδος, s. f. a heap; a group; a cluster.

σύστασις, εως, s. f. composition; formation; constitution; consistence; consistency; substance; § establishment; foundation; institution; creation; constitution; *ἀπὸ τῆς —εως τοῦ βασιλείου*, since the constitution of the kingdom; *ἡ — τῆς Τραπέζης*,the foundation of the Bank; *ἡ — ἐπιτρο-*

πῆς, the institution (or appointment) of a commission; see also *συνιστῶ*, § coalition; cabal; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* plot; conspiracy; *ἐκ —εως*, in concert; in connivance; § recommendation; introduction; reference; registration; *ἐπὶ τῇ ὑμετέρᾳ —ει*, on your recommendation; *ἔχει καλὰς —εις*, he has good references; *ἐπιστολὴ ἐπὶ —ει*, a registered letter.

συστασιώτης, ου, s. m. a plotter; an accomplice in a revolt (or mutiny); a partisan of a faction.

συστάτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* whelp (of the capstan); § a stanchion.

συστατικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. constitutive; constituent; component; *τὰ —ὰ (μέρη)*, the component parts; *(φαγητῶν ἰδ. καὶ ἰατρικῶν)* the ingredients; *τὰ —ὰ τῆς μελάνης*, the ingredients of ink; § introductive; introductory; of introduction; *—ὴ ἐπιστολή· —ὸν γράμμα*, a letter of introduction; *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) —ὰ*, (good) references; recommendations.

συστέλλω, v.a. to contract; to gather; to narrow; to straiten; to shrivel; *τὸ ψῦχος —ει τοὺς πόρους*, cold contracts the pores; *ἡ περγαμηνὴ —εται εἰς τὸ πῦρ*, parchment is shrivelled by fire; § *(ναυτ.)* to clew up (a sail); § *(γραμμ.)* to pronounce a syllable short; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to lack courage; not to dare; to stand upon ceremony; to be reserved; *—ομαι νὰ τοῦ τὸ εἰπῶ*, I dare not say it to him; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) μὴ —εσαι*, at your ease; make yourself at home; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) συνεσταλμένος*, timid; bashful; coy; modest; reserved; diffident.

σύστημα, ατος, s. n. system; combination (of parts, of principles, etc.); *(συνεκδ.)* *régime;* doctrine; method; pattern; *τὸ νευρικὸν —*, the nervous system; *— διδασκαλίας*, method of instruction; *ὅπλα νέου —ατος*, arms of a new system (or pattern); *(μεταφ.) δὲν θέλει ν' ἀλλάξῃ —*, he does not like to change his mode of life; *ἐκ —ατος*, in principle; systematically; § habit; custom.

συστηματικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. systematic; *raisonné;* § deliberate.

συστηματικότης, ητος, s. f. systematism; spirit of system.

συστηματικῶς, adv. systematically; by system.

συστηματοποίησις, εως, s. f. systematization.

συστηματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to systematize.

συστήνω, v. a. see *συνιστῶ*.

συστοιχία, ας, s. f. range; row; line; *ἠλεκτρικὴ —*, electric battery; § consonance of letters; alliteration.

σύστοιχος, ον, a. standing in the same row; co-ordinate; § composed of the same letters.

συστολεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* brail (of a sail).

συστολή, ῆς, s. f. contraction; shrivelling; systole; *ἡ — τῶν πόρων*, the contraction of the pores; *αἱ —αὶ τῆς καρδίας*, the systoles of the heart; § *(γραμμ.)* the change of a long vowel into a short one; § *(μεταφ.)* timidity; bashfulness; reserve; diffidence; caution; modesty; decency; *χωρὶς —ήν*, impudently; saucily; indecently.

συστρατεύω, v. n. to undertake a campaign (or war) together; to serve together.

συστρατιώτης, ου, s. m. a fellow-soldier; a companion-in-arms.

συστρέφω, v. a. to twist up together; to twist; to twirl (or whirl) round; to distort; to wrest; *— σχοινίον*, to twist a rope; *(μεταφ.) φράσις συνεστραμμένη*, a distorted phrase.

συστροφή, ῆς, s. f. twisting (or rolling) up together; twisting; contortion; eddy (in water); § *(ἀστρον.)* cluster (of stars).

συσφίγγω, v. a. to bind close together; to draw close (or together); to tighten; to gather (in); to constrict; to compress; to pinch; *αὐτὸ συνέσφιγγε τοὺς δεσμοὺς τῆς φιλίας των*, this tightened the bond of their friendship.

σύσφιγξις, εως, s. f. binding close together; drawing close; compression; tightening; gathering.

συσχετίζω, v. a. to correlate; to bring together; to compare.

συσχέτισις, εως, s. f. correlation; bringing together.

συφιλιδικὸς, ή, όν, a. syphilitic.

σύφιλις, ιδος, s. f. syphilis.

σύχλιος,α, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ ὕδατος)* lukewarm; tepid.
συχνὰ, adv. often; frequently; oftentimes; *(ποιητ.)* oft; *— πυκνὰ (φρ.)*, very often; many a time; time and again; time after time.
συχνάζω,v.n. to frequent; to haunt.
συχνάκις, adv. frequently; often; many a time; more than once.
συχνοδιαβαίνω, v. n. to pass by often; to pass up and down.
συχνοκυττάζω, v. a. to look at frequently; to follow with the eyes.
συχνοπερνῶ,v. n. see *συχνοδιαβαίνω.*
συχνοπηγαίνω, v. n. to go often; to frequent.
συχνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. frequent; continual; repeated; *—αὶ ἐπισκέψεις,*frequent visits; *αἱ —αὶ αὗται μεταβολαὶ,* these continual changes.
συχνότης, ητος, s. f. frequency.
συχνοφιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss frequently.
σύψυχος, ον, a. (perished, ruined, sunk) with all living creatures; with all hands;entire;whole; see *αὔτανδρος.*
σφαγεῖον, ου, s. n. a slaughter-house; an abattoir; a butchery; § *(μεταφ.)* massacre; carnage; butchery.
σφαγὴ, ῆς, s. f. slaughter; butchering; killing (of animals for food); § carnage; massacre; butchery; *ἡ — τῶν νηπίων (Γρφ.)*, the massacre of the innocents; § jugular foss; throat.
σφαγιάζω,v. a. to slaughter; to kill; to massacre;*(μεταφ.)* to wrest (a law); to violate; to infringe (rights, etc.).
σφαγιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. slaughtering; slaughter; massacre; *(μεταφ.) ὁ —τῶν νόμων,* the violation (or transgression) of the laws; *ὁ — τῶν δικαιωμάτων τοῦ λαοῦ,* the trampling on the rights of the people.
σφαγιαστὴς,οῦ, s. m. a cut-throat; a slaughterer; *(μεταφ.)* violator; transgressor (of laws, etc.).
σφάγιον,ου,s. n. animal for slaughter; § *(μεταφ.)* a (slaughtered) victim.
σφαγῖτις, ιδος, s. f. jugular (vein).
σφαδάζω,v. n. to struggle; to writhe; to wriggle; to toss about; to throb; *τὸ πτῶμα ἐσφάδαζεν ἀκόμη,* the body was still quivering; *—ουσαι σάρκες,* palpitating (or quivering) flesh.
σφάζω, v. a. to slaughter; to kill; to massacre; to butcher; *τὸν ἔσφαξαν,* they slaughtered him; they cut his throat; *ὁ κρεοπώλης αὐτὸς —ει κάθε ἡμέραν,* this butcher slaughters (animals) every day.
σφαῖρα,ας, s. f. globe; ball; sphere; *ἡ γηΐνη —,* the (terrestrial) globe; *ξυλίνη —,* a wooden ball; *ὁ ἄξων τῆς —ας,*the axis of the globe (or sphere); *(μεταφ.) ἐκτὸς τῆς —ας μου,* beyond my sphere (or province); *(πολιτικ.) — ἐπιρροῆς,* sphere of influence; § billiard-ball; § bullet (of a rifle); ball (of a rifle or cannon).
σφαιράγρα, ας, s. f. worm-screw.
σφαιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a small ball; a pellet; a globule, a corpuscle; a bullet; *(πληθ.κυνηγ.) —α,* shot; small shot; *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* grape-shot; *τὰ —α τοῦ αἵματος,* the blood-corpuscles; § *—α δι' ἐκλογὰς,* a ballot.
σφαιρίζω, v. a. to play at billiards.
σφαιρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. spherical; globular; rounded; round; *(ζωολ.)* globulous; *(βοτ.)* globous.
σφαιρικῶς, adv. in the shape of a sphere (or globe); spherically.
σφαιριστήριον, ου, s. n. a billiard-table; § a billiard-room.
σφαιριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a billiard-player.
σφαιροβόλημα, ατος, s. n. a cannon-shot.
σφαιροβολῶ, έω, v. a. to fire with cannon balls.
σφαιροδόκη, ης, s. f. a cannon-ball case; a caisson.
σφαιροειδὴς, ὲς, a. spheral; spheric(al); spheroid(ic)al; globulous.
σφαιροειδῶς, adv. spherically; in the shape of a sphere (or ball).
σφαιροκοίτη, ης, s. f. mortise of a ball.
σφαιρολάβος, ου, s. m. bullet-pincers.
σφαιρότυπος,ου,s.m. bullet-mould.
σφαίρωμα, ατος, s. n. pommel.
σφαιρωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. containing a bullet; ball (cartridge); live (shell); § spherical; rounded.
σφάκελος, ου, s. m. dry gangrene; sphacelus.
σφάκτης,ου,s. m. acute pain; shoot-

ing; twinge; twitch.
σφακτὸν, οῦ, s. n. animal for slaughter; slaughtered animal.
σφάλαγγας, α, s. m. mole; molewarp.
σφαλάγγι, οῦ, s. n. a large spider; tarantula.
σφαλερίτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* mock lead; mock ore.
σφαλερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. erroneous; faulty; fallacious; wrong; mistaken; deceptive; *(συνεκδ.)* slippery; unsafe; dangerous; *—ὰ ἰδέα,* an erroneous idea; *—ὰ ὁδὸς,* a slippery road.
σφαλερῶς, adv. erroneously; wrongly.
σφάλισμα, ατος, s. n. closing; shutting.
σφαλιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. closed; shut.
σφάλλω, v. a. to commit (make) a mistake (or error); to fall into a mistake (or error); to mistake; to be mistaken; to be at fault; to err; to do amiss; to be wrong; *τὸ —ειν εἶνε ἀνθρώπινον,* to err is human; *ὁμολογεῖ ὅτι ἔσφαλλε,* he admits having made a mistake; he confesses to being wrong; *(ἀπολ.) ἐγὼ ἔσφαλα,* it is my fault (or mistake); § *(ἐπὶ ὅπλου)* to miss fire; not to go off; § *(μετοχ. παθ. ἐπιθ.) ἐσφαλμένος,* faulty; mistaken; incorrect; erroneous; wrong; *ἐσφαλμένη γνώμη,* an erroneous opinion.
σφάλμα, ατος, s. n. mistake; error; fault; blunder; *ὁμολογεῖ τὸ — του,* he acknowledges his fault.
σφαλνῶ, άω, v. a. *καὶ*
σφαλῶ, άω, v. a. to shut; to close; *σφάλησε τὴν θύραν,* shut the door; see also *κλείω.*
σφάξιμον, ου, s. n. slaughter; killing; *(συνεκδ.)* massacre; slaughter.
σφαρδάκλα, ας, s. f. a frog.
σφαρτὸν, οῦ, s. n. dry pitch.
σφενδαμνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. *(βοτ.)* aceraceous.
σφένδαμνος, ου, s. f. a maple-tree.
σφενδόνη, ης, s. f. a sling (for throwing); § *(δακτυλίου)* bezel; § *(ναυτ.)* sheep-shank.
σφενδονίζω, v. a. to sling; to throw with a sling; *(συνεκδ.)* to hurl; to fling; to throw; *τοῦ ἐσφενδόνισε τὸ βιβλίον κατὰ κεφαλῆς,* he flung the book at his head.
σφενδόνισμα, ατος, s. n. slinging; hurling.
σφενδύλι, οῦ, s. n. *(πτην.)* wryneck.
σφερδοῦκλι, οῦ, s. n. *(φυτ.)* asphodel.
σφετερίζομαι, v. a. to appropriate to oneself; to arrogate to oneself; to take to oneself unjustly; to usurp; to encroach upon; *— τὰ δημόσια,* to peculate.
σφετερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. appropriation; usurpation; encroachment; *— δημοσίων χρημάτων,* peculation; embezzlement; defalcation.
σφετεριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a usurper; *(δημοσίων χρημάτων)* a peculator; an embezzler.
σφῆκα, ας, s. f. a wasp; a hornet; § *(μεταφ.)* a wicked man; a mischievous person.
σφηκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a wasp's nest.
σφηκίσκος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* spar; small mast.
σφηκοειδὴς, ὲς, a. wasp-like; hornet-like; *(διδ.)* vespiform.
σφηκομάνδρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
σφηκοφωλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wasp's nest; hornet's-nest.
σφὴν, ὸς, s. m. *καὶ* **σφῆνα, ας,** s. f. a (wooden) wedge; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* quoin; coin; § *(οἰκοδ.)* key-stone (of an arch); arch-stone; vault-stone.
σφηνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. wedge-shaped; ending in a point; pointed; *(διδ.)* cuneiform; *— γραφὴ,* cuneiform writing.
σφηνόνω, v. a. *καὶ*
σφηνῶ, όω, v. a. to insert a wedge; to wedge; *(μηχαν.)* to peg; *(συνεκδ.)* to lock; to impact.
σφήνωμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* cascabel; cascable; § see *σφήνωσις.*
σφήνωσις, εως, s. f. insertion of a wedge; wedging.
σφὴξ, ηκὸς, s. m. a wasp; a hornet.
σφίγγω, v.a. to tighten; to draw closer; to press; to compress; to squeeze; to gripe; to clasp; to grip; to shake (hands); to pinch; to nip; to contract; *— τὴν χεῖρα,* to squeeze the hand; *τοῦ ἔσφιγξε τὴν χεῖρα,* he shook hands with him; *τὴν ἔσφιγξεν εἰς τὰς ἀγκάλας του,* he embraced her closely; he hugged her; *—στηθόδεσμον,* to tighten a corset; to lace up stays; *τὸ*

ὑπόδημα μὲ —ει, the shoe pinches me; πρέπει νὰ σφιχθῆτε ὀλίγον, you must brace yourself up a little; *(μεταφ.)* τὸν ἔσφιγξεν ἡ πεῖνα, he is pinched with hunger; τὸ ψῦχος —ει τοὺς πόρους, cold contracts the pores; — τὴν καρδίαν μου *(φρ.)*, to constrain (or control) oneself; to repress (one's sorrow, wrath, etc.); — μίαν *(φρ. δημ.)*, to drink a glass; to have a drink.

σφιγκτὰ, adv. closely; tightly; *(ἐπὶ ᾠῶν βρασμένων)* hard; κόμβος δεμένος —, a knot tightly tied; κράτει —, hold fast; τὸ καπέλλο αὐτὸ μοῦ ἔρχεται πολὺ —, this hat is too tight for me.

σφι(γ)κταγκαλιάζω, v. a. to press (tightly) in one's arms; to embrace closely; to hug.

σφι(γ)κταγκάλιασμα, s. n. a close embrace; a hug.

σφιγκτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ἀνατ.)* constrictor; *(τοῦ πρωκτοῦ ἰδ.)* sphincter.

σφι(γ)κτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. tight; — κόμβος, a tight knot; —ὰ ὑποδήματα, tight shoes; *(μεταφ.)* ἔχει —ὸ χέρι, he is close-fisted; he is stingy; § hard; —ὰ αὐγὰ, hard-boiled eggs; § avaricious; stingy; niggardly; close; parsimonious.

σφι(γ)κτοχέρης, η, s. m. a stingy man; see φιλάργυρος.

σφὶγξ, ιγγὸς, s. f. sphinx; § blunderbuss.

σφί(γ)ξιμον, s. n. καὶ **σφί(γ)ξις, εως**, s. f. tightening; squeezing; compression; § *(δημ.)* see σφίξη.

σφίξη, ης, s. f. difficulty; uneasiness; trouble; embarrassment; hurry; ἔχει —, he is embarrassed; *(οἰκ.)* he is in a scrape; δὲν εἶνε —, there is no hurry; τί — ἔχεις; what is troubling (worrying) you? § contraction; constipation.

σφογγαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a sponge-fisher; a sponge-merchant.

σφογγάρι, οῦ, s. n. a sponge.

σφογγαρίζω, v. a. to sponge; to clean with a sponge; to scrub (a floor) *(συνεκδ.)* to wash.

σφογγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. sponging; washing (scrubbing) (a floor).

σφογγαρόπανον, ου, s. n. a cloth for washing floors; a scouring-cloth.

σφογγᾶτον, ου, s. n. an omelet.

σφογγίζω, v. a. to sponge; to scour; to clean; *(συνεκδ.)* to wipe; — τὰ δάκρυα, to wipe (or dry) one's tears; § *(μεταφ.)* to take away; to sweep up; to pocket; αὐτὸς τὰ ἐσφόγγισεν ὅλα, he pocketed everything.

σφόγγισμα, ατος, s. n. sponging; scouring; wiping; cleaning.

σφόδρα, adv. greatly; extremely; exceedingly; highly; very much; intensely; excessively.

σφοδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. violent; strong; vehement; impetuous; high; intense; excessive; sharp; keen; —ὰ τρικυμία, a violent storm; — πυρετὸς, violent (high) fever; —ὰ πάθη, violent passions; — ἄνεμος, high (strong) wind.

σφοδρότης, ητος, s. f. violence; vehemence; impetuosity; ardour; strength; intensity.

σφοδρύνω, v. n. to increase in violence; to grow more intense; to intensify; to increase; *(ναυτ.)* ὁ ἄνεμος —ει, the wind rises; ἡ φιλονεικία ἐσφόδρυνε, the quarrel grew violent.

σφοδρῶς, adv. violently; strongly; impetuously; ὁ ἄνεμος ἔπνεε —, the wind was blowing violently; — ἐπιθυμῶ, I ardently desire; I am eager for; I long for.

σφομίλον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* stump; stub; stump-drawing.

σφονδύλι(ον), οῦ, s. n. a spindle; *(μεταφ.)* τοῦ ἐφάνη ὁ οὐρανὸς — *(φρ. δημ.)*, he was greatly frightened; he was in a great funk; § *(ναυτ.)* parrel-truck.

σφόνδυλος, ου, s. m. a punch; a cuff; a blow with the fist.

σφραγιδόλιθος, ου, s. m. an engraved stone.

σφραγιδοφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. keeper of the seals.

σφραγίζω, v. a. to seal; to close (or mark) with a seal; to set or affix a seal (as a mark of authenticity); to stamp (paper, parchment, bills, etc.); — ἐπιστολὴν, to seal a letter; ὁ δικαστὴς ἐσφράγισε τὴν θύραν, the judge sealed the door; ἐσφράγισαν τὰ πράγματά του, they sealed up his goods; § *(σκεύη χρυσᾶ καὶ ἀργυρᾶ)*, to stamp; to hall-mark.

σφραγὶς, ίδος, s. f. a seal; *(ἐπὶ χρυσῶν καὶ ἀργυρῶν σκευῶν)* a stamp; a hall-mark; *ἐπέθηκε τὴν —δα του,* he affixed his seal; *ἡ μεγάλη — τοῦ κράτους,* the great seal of State; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τῆς μεγαλοφυΐας,* the stamp of genius; § *(νομ.) ἐπίθεσις (λύσις, ρῆξις) σφραγίδων,* affixing (removal, breaking) of seals.

σφράγισις, εως, s. f. *καὶ*

σφράγισμα, ατος, s. n. sealing; affixing of a seal; § stamping; hall-marking (plate, jewelry, etc.).

σφραγιστὴρ,ος, s.m. a stamp; puncheon; puncher.

σφραγιστήριον, ου, s. n. stamp-office.

σφραγιστὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. sealed; stamped; *ἐπὶ —οῦ χάρτου,* stamped paper; § hall-marked (plate or jewelry).

σφρῖγος, ους,s. n. vigour; strength; pith; ardour; exuberance; *τὸ — τῆς νεότητος,* the ardour of youth.

σφριγῶ, άω, v. n. to be full of strength (of health, etc.); to be plump (vigorous, etc.) *—ῶσα ὑγεία,* exuberant health.

σφυγμικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a.pulsative; pulsatory; sphygmic.

σφυγμόμετρον, ου, s. n. sphygmometer.

σφυγμομετρῶ, έω, v. a. to count the pulsations; to feel the pulse.

σφυγμὸς,οῦ, s. m. the pulse; pulsation; beat; *ἑκατὸν —οὶ εἰς τὸ λεπτὸν,* a hundred pulsations per minute;*πιάνω τὸν —όν τινος,* to feel a person's pulse; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* to sound a person; *(μεταφ.) εὑρίσκω τὸν —όν τινος,* to find a person's weak side.

σφύζω, v. n. *(ἐπὶ καρδίας)* to throb; to pulsate; to beat; *(μεταφ.) τὸ αἷμά του —ει,* his blood is up.

σφύξις, εως, s. f. pulsation; beat; throb.

σφῦρα, ας, s. f. hammer; *(ξυλίνη)* mallet; § *(ὅπλον)* hammer; cock; § *(παιγν.)* mall.

σφύραινα,ης, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* hammer-fish; sphyraenida.

σφυρηλασία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

σφυρηλάτησις, εως, s. f. hammering; beating with a hammer.

σφυρήλατος, ον, a. hammered; forged; wrought.

σφυρηλατῶ, έω, v. n. to work with the hammer;to hammer;to forge.

σφυρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a hammer; *(ξύλινον)* mallet; *βγάζω (βάζω) εἰς τὸ — (φρ. μεταφ.),* to bring under the hammer; to put up to auction.

σφύριγμα, s. n. see **σύριγμα,** *κ.λ.*

σφυρικτὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(πτην.)* nut-hatch.

σφυροκόπημα, ατος, s. n. beating (working) with a hammer.

σφυροκοπῶ, v. a. see **σφυρηλατῶ,**

σφυρὸν, οῦ, s. n. the ankle.

σχάζω, v. a. *(χειρουργ.)* to slit; to cut open; to scarify; to make an incision; § *(ναυτ.)* to back-water; to hold on.

σχαστήριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* fid; mast-fid.

σχέδην, adv. *(ναυτ.)* with a turn.

σχεδία,ας, s. f. a raft; *(ἐν.)* a buoy.

σχεδιάγραμμα,ατος, s.n. a sketch; a rough-draught; a plan; an outline.

σχεδιάζω, v. a. to sketch; to make a sketch; to rough-draw to draw (a plan); to make a rough draught (draft) of (a despatch, etc.); *(ἀπολ.)* to design; to outline; to delineate; *τὸν ἐσχεδίασεν εἰς δύο λεπτὰ,* he made a sketch of him in two minutes; § to plan; to project; to scheme; to contemplate; to purpose; to design; to intend; *δὲν ἠξεύρω τί —ει,* I do not know what he contemplates.

σχεδίασμα, ατος, s. n. a sketch; an outline; a rough-draft; a rough-sketch.

σχεδιαστὴς,οῦ,s. m. draughtsman; designer; pattern-drawer.

σχεδιογράφημα, ατος, s. n. see *σχεδιάγραμμα.*

σχεδιογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to make a sketch; to sketch; see *σχεδιάζω.*

σχέδιον, ου, s.n. a sketch; a rough draught; an outline; a skeleton; a drawing; a design; a plan; *(γενικ.)* a project; a scheme; a plan; a design; *(ἀτελὲς) — εἰκόνος,* a study for (rough sketch of) a picture; *— πόλεως,* plan of a town; *δὲν γνωρίζει —,* he does not know how to draw; *τὸ — ὁδοῦ,* the alignment of a road; *ἔχω τὸ —*

μου, I have my own plan (or scheme); § *(ἐγγράφου, ἐπιστολῆς, κ.λ.)* first (or rough) draught.

σχεδιοπλοΐα, ας, s.f. rafting; flotage.

σχεδὸν, adv. almost; nearly; about; there-abouts; nigh; well-nigh; all-but; close upon; within a trifle; *(ἀρν.)* hardly; scarcely; *εἶνε — τρεῖς μῆνες,* it is nearly (close upon) three months; *εἶνε — τὸ ἴδιον,* it is nearly the same thing; it is much the same; *— τίποτε,* hardly anything; *— παντοῦ,* almost everywhere.

σχέσις, εως, s.f. relation; connection; connexion; intercourse; commerce; § relation; reference; bearing; regard; respect; rapport; *γνωρίζω τὰς —εις των,* I know their relations; *ἔχομεν φιλικὰς —εις μετ' αὐτοῦ,* we are on friendly (or good) terms with him; *ἔχει ἐμπορικὰς —εις μετ' αὐτοῦ,* he is connected in business with him; *τοῦτο δὲν ἔχει —ιν μὲ ὅ,τι λέγω,* that has nothing to do with what I say; *αὐτὸ δὲν ἔχει —ιν μὲ..,* this has no bearing on..; *ἐν —ει πρὸς,* with respect to; with regard (or reference) to; in respect of; as regards; concerning; regarding; § *(διανοητικὴ) —,* association; *ἀμοιβαία —* correlation.

σχετίζω, v. a. to place in relation; to bring into contact; to connect; to associate; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to have relations (intercourse, commerce); to be connected; to get acquainted; to associate (with); *δὲν —εται εὔκολα,* he does not easily make friends.

σχετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relative; having a relation (or bearing upon); respective; *—αὶ ἰδέαι,* relative ideas; *ὅλα εἶναι —ὰ,* everything is relative; *τὰ —ὰ (ἔγγραφα) ὑποθέσεώς τινος,* the file (or papers) of a case; § *(οὐσ.)* an acquaintance; a familiar; *οἱ —οὶ τῆς οἰκίας,* the familiars of a house.

σχετικῶς, adv. relatively; respectively; with reference (or regard) to; with respect to; in respect of; concerning; regarding; as for; as regards.

σχετλιαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* expressive of grief.

σχῆμα, ατος, s.n. scheme; shape; form; *τὸ — ἀγγείου,* the shape of a vase; *τὸ — τῆς γῆς,* the shape of the earth; *χαλῶ τὸ —,* to deform; § size (of a book); *— (εἰς) ὄγδοον,* octavo size (in 8vo); § figure; *γεωμετρικὰ —τα,* geometrical figures; *ῥητορικὸν —,* a rhetorical figure; a figure of speech; § gesture; *ὅταν ὁμιλῇ, κάμνει —τα,* he gesticulates in speaking; § (military) salute; *κάμνω τὸ —,* to salute.

σχηματίζω, v. a. to form; to shape; to fashion; to mould; to make; to make up; *— τρίγωνον,* to form a triangle; *— ἐπιτροπὴν,* to form (to constitute) a committee; *(γραμμ.) — ῥῆμα (τοὺς χρόνους ῥήματος),* to form the tenses of (to conjugate) a verb; *δὲν ἠμπόρεσα ἀκόμη νὰ τὸν σχηματίσω (μορφώσω),* I have been unable as yet to improve him; *(σωματικῶς, ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου) εἶνε κακὰ σχηματισμένος,* he has a bad figure; he is ill-shapen (deformed).

σχηματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. formation; conformation; construction; form; shape; *ὁ — τῆς γενικῆς (γραμμ.),* the formation of the genitive; *ὁ — τοῦ σώματος,* the conformation (or form) of the body; § *(γραμμ.)* declension; conjugation (of a verb); § *(ναυτ.)* order; formation of order.

σχίζα, ης, s. f. chip; shaving; splinter; § shingle.

σχιζόπους, ουν, a. splay-footed.

σχίζω, v. a. to split; to slit; to cleave; to rive; to rend; to cut (open); to rip (up); to tear; *— ξύλα,* to split wood; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ μοῦ —ει τὴν καρδιὰν,* this rends my heart; *ἔσχισε τὸ φόρεμά του,* he tore his coat; *ἐσχίσθησαν τὰ χέρια του ἀπὸ τὸ κρύον,* his hands were chapped with the cold; *—ἀπόστημα,* to cut (open, to lance) an abscess; *τὸν ἔσχισαν πρὸς ἐξαγωγὴν λίθου,* they operated upon him for stone; *(μεταφ.) ἐσχίσθη (διὰ νὰ τὸ κατορθώσῃ, κ.λ.),* he left no stone unturned; he did his utmost.

σχῖνος, ου, s. m. lentiscus; lentisk.

σχίσιμον, s. n. split; crack; chink; tear; *(ἐν.)* rent (in a dress, etc.); § *(χειρ.)* incision; § tearing; splitting.

σχίσμα, ατος, s. n. split; slit; tear; rent; crack; cleft; *(ἀνατομ.)* fissure; § *(μεταφ.)* division; dissent; dis-

sension; § *(ἐκκλ.)* schism; non-conformity.

σχισματικὸς, οῦ, s. m. schismatic; seceder.

σχισμὴ, ῆς, s. f. split; crack; chink; tear; fissure; crevice.

σχισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* cleavage.

σχιστόλιθος, ου, s. m. slate; schist; — *μαρμαρυγιακὸς*, mica-schist.

σχιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. split; slit; cleft; open; torn.

σχιστοφυὴς, ὲς, a. schistose; schistous.

σχοινᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a rope-maker.

σχοινὶ, οῦ, s. n. a rope; *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* cordage; cable; line; *τὰ —ὰ τοῦ πλοίου*, the ropes (or cordage) of the ship; *βάζω τὸ — εἰς τὸν λαιμόν τινος (μεταφ.)*, to bring a person in danger of ruin; *ἄνθρωπος τοῦ —οῦ καὶ τοῦ παλουκιοῦ*, a gallows-bird; a gaol-bird.

σχοίνικλος, ου, s. m. see *σχοινοπούλι*.

σχοινοβασία, ας, s. f. rope-dancing.

σχοινοβάτης, ου, s. m. rope-dancer; rope-walker; an acrobat; a funambulist; a vaulter.

σχοινοβατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relating to rope-dancing; acrobatic.

σχοῖνον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* rush.

σχοινόπλεκτος, ον, a. plaited with rushes.

σχοινοπλοκία, ας, s. f. rope-making; rope-manufacture; § *(ναυτ.)* laying (of ropes and cables).

σχοινοπλόκος, ου, s. m. a rope-maker.

σχοινοποῦλι, s. n. plover; pewit; lapwing.

σχοινοτενὴς, ὲς, a. long; lengthy; long-spun; spun out; drawn out; extensive; prolix; *—ὲς ἄρθρον*, a lengthy article; — *λόγος*, a long speech.

σχοινοτενῶς, adv. lengthily; at length; prolixly.

σχολάζω, v. n. to stop work; *(ἐπὶ σχολείου)* to finish class; § *(οὐδ.)* to cease work; to leave off work; to knock off work; to have leisure; *(ἐπὶ μαθητῶν)* to leave class; to come out of school; § to be out of work; § to be vacant (of premises); not to sit (of courts); *ἕδρα (θέσις, κ.λ.)—ουσα*, a vacant chair (post, etc.); *(νομ.) κληρονομία —ουσα· περιουσία —ουσα*, a vacant succession; an unclaimed estate.

σχολαρχεῖον, ου, s. f. office of the headmaster of a secondary school; § a complete secondary school; a college.

σχολάρχης, ου, s. m. headmaster of a complete secondary school.

σχόλασμα, ατος, s. n. end of the class (or school-hours); breaking up; § cessation from work.

σχολαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pedantic(al); § *(φιλοσ.)* scholastic(al); *αὐτὸ εἶνε —όν*, that savours of the university; § *(ουσ.)* a pedant; a bookworm.

σχολαστικότης, ητος, s.f. pedantry.

σχολαστικῶς, adv. pedantically; § *(φιλοσ.)* scholastically.

σχολεῖον, ου, s. n. a school; *δημοτικὸν —*, a Board School; *προκαταρκτικὸν —*, a primary school; a preparatory (school); *ἑλληνικὸν —*, a secondary school; a college.

σχολὴ, ῆς, s. f. a school; *(μεταφ.) ἡ νεωτέρα (ἡ νέα) —*, the new school; § faculty (of a university); *ἡ ἰατρικὴ —*, the faculty of medicine; § leisure; *ὧραι —ῆς*, leisure hours; § *(δικαστηρίου)* recess; vacation.

σχόλη, ης, s. f. a holiday; *κάθε ἡμέρα δὲν εἶνε — (παροιμ.)*, every day is not Sunday; Christmas comes but once a year.

σχολιάζω, v. a. to comment; to annotate; *(μεταφ.) ὅλα τὰ —ει*, he comments upon (he finds fault with) everything.

σχολιαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commentator; an annotator; *οἱ ἀρχαῖοι —αί*, the scholiasts.

σχολικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of school(s); scholastic; *—ὸν ἔτος*, a scholastic year.

σχόλιον, ου, s. n. a comment; an annotation; a note; *τὰ ἀρχαῖα —*, scholia; *(μεταφ.) τὸ πρᾶγμα δὲν ἔχει ἀνάγκην —ων*, that needs no explanation; comment is superfluous.

σχολνῶ, άω, v. n. see *σχολάζω*.

σώβρακον, ου, s. n. drawers.

σώζω, v. a. to save; to rescue; to deliver; to preserve; *τοῦ ἔσωσε τὴν ζωήν*, he saved his life; *διὰ νὰ σώσῃ τὴν ψυχήν του*, for the salvation of

his soul; *σῶσέ με ἀπὸ τοὺς φίλους μου (φρ.)*, save me from my friends; *σώζομαι ἀπὸ τὸν κίνδυνον*, to escape peril; — *ἀπὸ κίνδυνον*, to preserve from danger; *μόλις ἐσώθην*, I had a narrow escape; *ὁ σώζων ἑαυτὸν σωθήτω (φρ.)*, let everybody look out for himself; each one for himself; *sauve qui peut;* —*ειν τὰ προσχήματα (φρ.)*, to save (or keep up) appearances; *(ἀπολ.) ἐσώθημεν!* we are safe! § to preserve; to keep; *ἡ πόλις αὕτη —ει ἔτι λείψανα τῆς παλαιᾶς της λαμπρότητος*, this town still preserves traces of its ancient splendour; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to subsist; to exist; *τὸ Πάνθεον —εται ἀκέραιον ἐν Ρώμῃ*, the Pantheon exists in its entirety at Rome.

σωθικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. see *ἐσωτικά*.

σωλὴν, ος, s. m. pipe; tube; canal; *ὑδραγωγοὶ —ες*, water-pipes; drain-pipes; *ἀγωγὸς —*, a duct; *πεπτικὸς —*, alimentary canal; *ὁ — τοῦ θερμομέτρου*, stem of a thermometer; *οἱ —ες ὀργάνου*, pipes of an organ; § *(χειρουργ.)* canula; § *(ναυτ.)* hose.

σωληνάριον, ου, s. n. a test-tube; a small tube (for vaccine, etc.); canaliculus; *(διδ.)* tubule.

σωληνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. tubular; tubiform; *(βοτ.)* tubular; tubulose.

σωληνωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tubulated.

σῶμα, ατος, s. n. body; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*, *τὸ ἀνθρώπινον —*, the human body; *τὸ δικαστικὸν —*, the magistracy; the bench; *στρατιωτικὸν —*, army-corps; *τὸ διπλωματικὸν —*, the diplomatic body; *Corps Diplomatique; (νομ.) τὸ — τοῦ ἐγκλήματος*, the substance (or body) of the offence; *corpus delicti; (τυπογρ.) τὸ — στοιχείου*, the depth (or body) of a letter; § *(βιβλίου)* complete work; a copy.

σωμασκία, ας, s. f. bodily exercise; gymnastics; athletics.

σωμασκῶ, έω, v. a. to exercise the body.

σωματάρχης, ου, s. m. general; commanding officer (of an army-corps).

σωματεῖον, ου, s. n. corporation; corporate body; guild.

σωματεμπορία, ας, s. f. slave trade.

σωματέμπορος, ου, s. m. slave-dealer; man-stealer; § a procurer.

σωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. corporal; bodily; corporeal; *(νομ.) —αὶ ποιναὶ*, corporal punishments; *—ἡ ἔρευνα*, personal search.

σωματικῶς, adv. corporally; bodily.

σωμάτιον, ου, s. n. a small body; corpuscle; see *μόριον*.

σωματολογία, ας, s. f. somatology.

σωματοποίησις, εως, s. f. formation of a body; *(χημ. ἰδ.)* corporification; *(μεταφ.)* incarnation; embodiment; personification.

σωματοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to form a body (or an ensemble); to corporify; *(μεταφ.)* to incarnate; to personify; to embody.

σωματοφυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. a body-guard; a life-guard; a royal-guard.

σωματοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. body-guard; life-guard; *(μεταφ. ἐν. ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* a satellite.

σωματώδης, ες, a. corpulent; stout.

σώνω, v. a. to reach; to attain; to get (to); *δὲν — ἕως ἐκεῖ*, I cannot reach as far as there; § to finish; to consume; to spend; *ἐσώθη τὸ κρασὶ*, the wine is finished; there is no more wine; *σώθηκαν τὰ ψεύματα (φρ.)*, a truce to jests; the matter is getting serious; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to suffice; to be enough; *δὲν μὲ —ει*, it is not enough for me; *—ει ὅτι...*, it suffices that; provided that; so long as; see also *φθάνω, ἀρκεῖ*.

σῶος, α, ον, a. whole; entire; intact; safe; *— καὶ ἀβλαβὴς*, safe and sound; *αἱ σφραγῖδες εὑρέθησαν —αι καὶ ἀβλαβεῖς*, the seals were found intact.

σωρεία, ας, s. f. heap; pile; lot; mass; *(συνεκδ.)* abundance; *— ψευδῶν*, a pack of lies; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a great number; a multitude; a crowd; see also *σωρός*.

σωρείτης, ου, s. m. *(φιλοσ.)* sorites; § *(πληθ. μετεωρολ. ἐπὶ νεφῶν) —αι*, cumulus; cumuli.

σωρειτοστρώματα, ων, s. n. plu. *(μετεωρολ.)* cumulo-stratus.

σωρεύω, v. a. to heap up; to pile up; to amass; to accumulate; see *ἐπισωρεύω*.

σωρηδὸν, adv. in (by) heaps; *(συνεκδ.)* in crowds; in great numbers;

in a great quantity; in a mass; *en masse.*

σωριάζω, v. a. to heap up; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to sink (to fall) down.

σωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a heap; a pile; a mass; a mound; — *λίθων,* a heap of stones; — *περιττῶν πραγμάτων,* a heap of superfluous things (or lumber); — *σφαιρῶν,* a pile of bullets; *ἔπεσε — (φρ.),* he fell (or sank) down in a heap (or all of a heap); *(μεταφ.)* a quantity; a crowd; many; any amount; *εἶδα ἕνα σωρὸν ἀνθρώπων ἐκεῖ,* I saw any amount of people there.

σωσίβιον, ου, s. n. a life-belt; a life-buoy.

σωσίκρεας, ατος, s. n. creosote.

σωστὰ, adv. justly; precisely; correctly; exactly; just; right; *ζυγίζω —,* to weigh justly; *ὡμίλησε — δύο ὥρας,* he spoke for exactly (or full) two hours; *(ἀπολ.)* *—!* that is right; all right.

σωστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. salutary.

σωστικῶς, adv. salutarily.

σωστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. entire; whole; *(συνεκδ.)* just; precise; right; correct; exact; *δύο —οὶ χρόνοι,* two whole years; just two years; *ἕνα —ὸ ψωμὶ,* a whole loaf of bread; *ὁ λογαριασμὸς εἶνε —,* the account is right (or correct); — *ἄνθρωπος,* a worthy (an honest) man; a gentleman; *(συνεκδ.) αὐτὸ εἶνε —ὴ κλεψιὰ,* that is downright theft; *δὲν εἶνε —ὸν,* it is not right (or proper); *δὲν εἶνε εἰς τὰ —ά του (φρ. μεταφ.),* he is not quite right (in his right senses); *μὲ τὰ —ά σου;* are you in earnest? seriously? *δὲν τὸ λὲς μὲ τὰ —ά σου (φρ.),* you do not mean that; you are not in earnest.

σῶστρα, ων, s.n. plu. salvage (fees).

σωτὴρ, ος, s. m. saviour; deliverer; *ὁ Σωτὴρ ἡμῶν (Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς),* our Saviour (Jesus Christ); *τὸ παράσημον τοῦ Σωτῆρος,* the order of the Saviour; *(ἑορτὴ) τοῦ Σωτῆρος,* Transfiguration day.

σωτηρία, ας, s. f. safety; (the act of) saving; *ὑπὲρ τῆς κοινῆς —ας,* for the public safety; § release; *ἡ — τῶν αἰχμαλώτων,* the release of the prisoners of war; § means of safety; resource; *δὲν ὑπάρχει ἄλλη —,* there is no other resource (expedient, resort, alternative); § salvation; *ἡ — τῆς ψυχῆς,* the salvation of the soul.

σωτηρία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. λέμβος,* boat) a life-boat.

σωτήριος, ον, a. salutary; of safety; *(ἐν.)* tutelar; *(ἐκκλ.) ἐν ἔτει —ῳ* 1908, in the year of our Lord, 1908.

σωτηριώδης, ες, a. salutary.

σωτηρίως, adv. in a salutary manner; salutarily.

σῶτρον, ου, s. n. felloe; felly (of a wheel).

σωτρόπι, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* see *ἐσωτρόπιον.*

σωφρονίζω, v. a. to render wise; to bring anyone to his senses; to sober down; to correct; to calm; to moderate; *δὲν ἐσωφρονίσθη ἀκόμη,* he has not yet calmed (sobered) down.

σωφρονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sobering down; bringing any one to his senses; correction.

σωφρονιστὴρ, ος, s. m. wisdom-tooth.

σωφρονιστήριον, ου, s. n. a house of correction; a reformatory; a penitentiary; a bridewell.

σωφρονιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. monitor; preceptor; corrector.

σωφρονιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of correction; corrective; § penitentiary; reformatory.

σωφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be (or grow) wise; to be of sound mind; to be in one's right senses.

σωφρόνως, adv. wisely; prudently; judiciously; § soberly; moderately.

σωφροσύνη, ης, s. f. wisdom; prudence; common-sense; judgment; judiciousness; § sobriety; sober-mindedness; moderation; *εἰσῆλθεν εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς —ης (ἐπὶ νέων ἰδ.),* he has sown his wild oats.

σώφρων, ον, a. wise; judicious; prudent; sensible; reasonable; circumspect; § sober; sober-minded; moderate.

Τ

Τ, τ, taf, the nineteenth letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as

t in English, except after ν, when it sounds as d. As a numeral τ' stands for 300, and ,τ for 300,000.
ταβάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* ceiling.
τάβανος, ου, s. n. *(ἔντομ.)* oestrus; gadfly.
ταβατοῦρι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tumult; uproar; hubbub; confusion; hurly-burly; hullaballoo.
ταβέρνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* tavern; public-house; wine-shop; dram-shop; § inn.
ταβερνάρης, η, s. m. a tavern-keeper; § an inn-keeper.
τάβλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* board; plank; § table; § *(μεταφ.) μεθυσμένος* —, dead drunk.
ταβλαμπᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a corpulent ecclesiastic.
ταβλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a low table; § see *ταμπλᾶς*.
τάβλι, οῦ, s. n. (game of) backgammon; trick-track.
ταβλίζω, v. n. to play at backgammon.
ταβλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. backgammon-player.
ταγάρι, οῦ, s. n. sack; bag; wallet.
ταγγάδα, ας, s. f. rancidity; rancidness; rankness.
ταγγιάζω, v. n. to become rancid (or rank).
τάγγιασμα, ατος, s. n. rancidness; rancidity.
ταγγὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. rancid; rank.
ταγὴ, ῆς, s. f. ration; *(ἀλόγου)* feed; fodder; forage.
ταγηνάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(πτην.)* francolin.
ταγῆνι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* ration.
ταγίζω, v. a. to feed; to give to eat; to give anyone his rations; *(ἐν.)* to feed (with pap); to give forage (to animals); to feed (birds that cannot pick up); *(μεταφ.) τὸν —ουν 'σὰν μικρὸ παιδὶ*, they feed him like a little child.
τάγμα, ατος, s. n. order; *μοναχικὸν* —, a religious order; *τὰ οὐράνια —τα*, the celestial orders; § *(στρατ.)* battalion; § order (of knighthood); decoration; *τὸ — τοῦ Σωτῆρος*, the order of the Saviour; § *(δημ. τάμμα)* vow; votive offering; *ex voto; ἔκαμα (ἔχω) — νὰ...*, I have made a vow to...; *ἔφερε τὸ — του*, he brought his votive offering.
ταγματάρχης, ου, s. m. chief of a battalion; commandant; major.
τάδε(ς), pron. so and so; such and such; *ὁ κύριος τάδε*, Mr so and so; *ἡ κυρία —*, Mrs so and so; see also *δεῖνα*.
τάζω, v. a. to make a vow; to vow; *(συνεκδ.)* to promise; *ἔταξε νὰ νηστεύῃ*, he made a vow of abstinence; *ἔταξε μίαν εἰκόνα εἰς τὴν Παναγίαν*, he vowed an icon to the Holy Virgin; *μοῦ ἔταξε ἕνα ὡρολόγι*, he promised me a watch.
ταινία, ας, s. f. band; strip; banderole; — *κεντήματος*, band of embroidery; *στενὴ* —, bandelet; bandlet; *(στέλλω ἐφημερίδα) ὑπὸ —αν*, under wrapper; *(ἀρχιτ.)* tænia; *(μεταφ.) — γῆς*, a strip (or slip) of land; § riband; ribbon; *μεταξωτὴ* —, silk ribbon; *μεγάλη — (παρασήμου)*, grand ribbon (of an order); *(χειρουργ.)* seton; roller bandage; *τοῦ ἔβαλαν —αν*, they put a seton on him; § *(νόσ.)* tænia; tapeworm.
ταινιόπλεγμα, ατος, s. n. lace-making.
ταῖρι, s. n. see *τέρι κ.λ.*
τακερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. melting; languishing.
τακίμι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* set; assortment; *(ἐπὶ ἐνδυμ.)* a complete suit; *(ναυτ.) ἕνα — πανιῶν*, a set of sails.
τάκος, ου, s. m. a stump; a piece; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ γυναικὸς) εἶναι καλὸς* —, she is a dainty piece; she is a fine woman; § *(τυπογρ.)* a planer; § *(ναυτ.)* a cleat; § sse *τακοῦνι*.
τακοῦνι, s. n. heel; heel-piece (of shoes and boots).
τακτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. (military) tactics; *(συνεκδ.)* plan; mode of action.
τακτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. regular; regulated; settled; fixed; punctual; in order; orderly; — *στρατὸς*, regular army; *ἔχω —ὴν ἀλληλογραφίαν μαζῆ του*, I keep up a regular correspondence with him; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος*, he is a punctual man (in his dealings, etc.); *εἶνε πολὺ — (φρ.)*, he is as regular as clockwork; § ordinary; titular; — *καθηγητὴς*, a professor in ordinary; *—οὶ δικασταὶ (ἔνορκοι)* ordinary (titular) judges; § *(μαθημ.)* ordinal; *—οὶ ἀριθμοὶ*, ordinal num-

bers; § *(οὐσ. δημ.)* (foot) soldier; *ἔγινε (ἐπῆγε)* —, he became a soldier; he enlisted; he joined the regulars.
τακτικῶς, adv. regularly.
τακτοποίησις, εως, s. f. putting in order; arrangement; settlement; regulation; setting to rights.
τακτοποιῶ,έω, v.a. to put in order; to set to rights; to arrange; to adjust; to regulate; to regularize; to reduce to order; to order; to fit up.
ταλαιπωρία,ας, s.f. pain; trouble; toil; hardship; annoyance; vexation; worry; torment; distress; misery; tribulation.
ταλαίπωρος, ον, a. unfortunate; unhappy; poor; wretched; miserable; pitiful; *ὁ —!* the poor man!
ταλαιπωρῶ,έω,v.a.to make (anyone) suffer; to torment; to pain; to distress; to harass; to grieve; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι*, to fatigue oneself; to toil; to labour hard; to give oneself great pains; to suffer; to be distressed; *ἐταλαιπωρήθησαν πολὺ εἰς τὸ ταξίδι*, they suffered a great deal (they had a bad time) during the voyage.
ταλανίζω, v. a. to pity; to commiserate; to compassionate; to deplore anyone's fate.
ταλανισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. pity; compassion; commiseration; lamentation.
ταλάντευσις, εως, s. f. oscillation; balancing; *(συνεκδ.)* hesitation; wavering; vacillation.
ταλαντεύω,v.a. *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —ομαι*, to oscillate; *τὸ ἐκκρεμὲς —εται*, the pendulum swings (oscillates); § *(συνεκδ.)* to hesitate; to be undecided (or in suspense); to fluctuate; to waver; to vacillate; *δὲν ἀπεφάσισεν ἀκόμη, —εται*, he has not yet made up his mind; he is hesitating.
τάλαντον,ου, s.n. talent; aptitude; *ποιητικὸν* —, poetic talent.
ταλάντωσις, εως, s. f. oscillation.
τάλαρος, ου, s. n. basket; cheese-basket.
τάλας, αινα, αν, a. see *ταλαίπωρος*.
τάληρον, ου, s. n. a coin or note of five drachmas (or francs); *(γερμανικὸν)* thaler; *(ἀμερικανικὸν)* dollar.
ταλιαμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* cut-water.
τάλκης, η, s. m. talc.
ταμάμ, adv. *(ξεν.)* justly; exactly.
ταμβακοθήκη, ης, s. f. snuff-box.
ταμβάκος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* snuff; *τραβῶ —ον*, to take snuff.
ταμεῖον,ου, s.n. treasury; cashier's office; cash-office; *τὸ κεντρικὸν* —, the central treasury; *τὸ — τραπεζίτου*, the counting-house of a banker; *τὸ ἰδιαίτερον — τοῦ βασιλέως*, the king's privy purse; § *(μεταφ.)* reservoir; receptacle; *— πάσης ἀκαθαρσίας*, receptacle of all kinds of filth.
ταμιακὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of public treasury; of a treasury; fiscal.
ταμίας,ου, s.m. treasurer; cashier; receiver; *ὁ — τῆς τραπέζης*, the cashier of a Bank; *ὁ κεντρικὸς* —, the general treasurer; receiver general; *ὁ — τοῦ βασιλέως*, the treasurer of the king; *(πλοίου)* purser; *(στρατοῦ)* paymaster.
ταμιευτήριον, ου, s. n. a savings-bank.
ταμιευτικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of savings; of reserve; *(συνήθ.)* fiscal; *νόμος* —, fiscal law; *—ὸν πνεῦμα*, fiscal spirit.
ταμιεύω, v. a. to lay (or put) by; to save; to economize; to treasure (or hoard) up; *(μεταφ.) — γνώσεις*, to amass knowledge; see *ἀποταμιεύω*.
τάμα, s. n. a vow; see *τάγμα*.
ταμπακέρα, ας, s. f. see *ταμβακοθήκη, κ.λ.*
ταμπάκης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* tanner; see *βυρσοδέψης*.
ταμπάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.) (οἰκοδ.)* beam; § *(ναυτ.)* coak; bush (of a block); § *(μεταφ.)* reprimand; rebuke; § buffet; cuff.
ταμπάρον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cloak; short overcoat.
ταμπλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a low table; § a stpke (or fit) of apoplexy.
ταμποῦκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* roundhouse; coach (on a ship's quarter-deck).
ταμπουρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a kind of lute (or mandoline); *(μεταφ.) ἡ κοιλιά του παίζει —ᾶν*, he is very hungry.
ταμποῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* intrenchment; epaulement; side-work.

ταμπουρλιέρης,η,s.m. a drummer.
ταμποῦρλον,ου, s.n. *(ξεν.)* a drum.
ταμπουρόνομαι, v. n. to intrench oneself; to take to shelter; see *ὀχυροῦμαι.*
τανάλια,ας,s.f. *(ξεν.)* pincers; tongs; forceps; cutting nippers; tweezers.
τἀνάπαλιν, adv. inversely; contrariwise; on the contrary; on the wrong side; the reverse; *καὶ — (φρ.)*, and *vice-versa.*
τανεία,ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* longitudinal piece.
ταντοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* covered chafing-dish.
τάνυσμα, ατος, s. n. *(συνήθ. ἐπὶ διαρροίας)*, tenesmus.
τανύω, v. a. to spread; to expand; *— τὰς πτέρυγας*, to spread its wings; § to stretch; to bend; *— τὸ τόξον*, to bend a bow; *(μεταφ.) — τὰς χορδὰς τῆς λύρας*, to strike the lyre; to have a poetical inspiration.
ταξειδεύω, v. n. see *ταξιδεύω, κ.λ.*
ταξιάρχης, ου, s. m. a commander (of one of the orders of knighthood); *ἀνώτερος—*, grand commander; § *(στρατ.)* brigadier; brigadier-general; § *(ἐκκλ.)* archangel; *(ἡ ἑορτὴ) τῶν Ταξιαρχῶν*, Michaelmas.
ταξιαρχία, ας, s. f. *(στρατ.)* brigade.
ταξιδεύω, v. a. to travel; to journey; to tour; to voyage; to make a voyage.
ταξίδι, οῦ, s. n. travel; journey; tour; expedition; trip; voyage; sea-voyage; passage.
ταξιδάκι, οῦ, s. n. a trip; a jaunt; a short voyage or journey.
ταξιδιάρης, η, s. m. one who is fond of travelling; one who makes frequent voyages.
ταξιδιάρικος, η, ον, a. of a voyage; *πουλιὰ —α*, migratory birds.
ταξιδιώτης, ου, s. m. traveller; voyager; passenger.
ταξιθέτησις,s. f. see *ταξινόμησις, κ.λ.*
τάξιμον, ου, s. n. a vow; a votive offering; an *ex voto* § a promise.
ταξινόμησις, εως, s. f. setting in (reducing to) order; arrangement; classification; *(ἐν.)* sorting.
ταξινομία,ας, s. f. class; *(διδ.)* taxonomy; § see *ταξινόμησις.*
ταξινόμος, ου, s. m. classifier.
ταξινομῶ,έω, v. a. to set in (reduce to) order; to arrange; to class; to classify; § *(ἐν.)* to sort.
τάξις, εως, s. f. order; arrangement; disposition; *βάζω εἰς —ιν*, to put (or set) in order; to reduce to order; to range; to arrange; *κατὰ —ιν· μὲ τὴν —ιν*, in order; *(ναυτ.) — ἐπὶ μάχην*, order of battle; battle-array; § good order; regularity; connection; coherence; *ἡ δημοσία —*, public order; *(κοινοβ.) ἀνακαλῶ εἰς τὴν —ιν*, to call to order; *ἐν —ει*, in order; duly; properly; all right; § rank; class; condition; station; *αἱ κοινωνικαὶ —εις*, social classes; *ἡ μεσαία —*, the middle class; *ἄνθρωπος τῆς ἐσχάτης —εως*, a man of the lowest class; *ἄνθρωποι πάσης —εως*, all sorts and conditions of men; *αἱ —εις σχολείου*, the classes of a school; *πρώτης — εως*, first-class; A. I.; *πολεμικὸν πλοῖον πρώτης —εως*, a first-class battle-ship; § menstruations; courses.
τάπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* stopper; stopple; plug; *(ἐν.)* wad; wadding (of firearms); § *(μεταφ.) ἔγινε —*, he got drunk.
ταπεινόνω, v. a. see *ταπεινῶ.*
ταπεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, humble; submissive; obedient; modest; unassuming; lowly; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)*, mean; base; servile; cringing; obsequious; vile; *—ἡ παράκλησις*, a humble prayer; *(ἐν ἐπιστολῇ) ταπεινότατος δοῦλός σας (ἢ θεράπων)*, your most obedient servant; *διὰ —οῦ ἤθους*, with a submissive air; *—ἡ ψυχὴ*, a mean soul; *—ὸν ψεῦδος*, a vile lie.
ταπεινότης, ητος, s. f. humility; modesty; lowliness; meanness.
ταπεινοφροσύνη,ης, s. f. humility; humbleness; modesty; § meanness; baseness; abjectness.
ταπεινόφρων,ον,a.humble;humble-minded; modest; unassuming; unpretentious; § mean; abject; craven; base; low-minded; mean-spirited.
ταπεινῶ, όω, v. a. to humble; to lower; to bring low; to humiliate; to mortify; to cast (bring, take) down; to abase; to degrade; to dis-

parage; *ἐταπεινώθη μέχρι παρακλήσεων,* he stooped so low as to implore; *— τὴν ὀφρῦν τινος (μεταφ.),* to lower the pride of anyone; *ὁ —ῶν ἑαυτὸν ὑψωθήσεται (Γρφ.),* he that humbleth himself shall be exalted; *διὰ νὰ ταπεινώσῃ τὴν ἀξίαν του,* in order to disparage his merit; *ἡ ἀρετὴ —οῦται ἀπολογουμένη,* virtue is debased in justifying itself.

ταπεινῶς, adv. humbly; meekly; lowly; modestly; § meanly.

ταπείνωσις, εως, s. f. humiliation; abasement; degradation; debasement; *ἐν —ει,* with humility; humbly.

ταπεινωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. humiliating; debasing; degrading; lowering.

ταπεινωτικῶς, adv. in a humiliating manner; meanly.

τάπης, ητος, s. f. a carpet.

ταπητοστρώνω, v. a. to cover with a carpet; to lay down a carpet.

ταπητόστρωτος, ον, a. covered with a carpet.

ταπητουργεῖον, ου, s. n. a carpet-factory.

ταπητουργία, ας, s.f. carpet-making.

ταπητουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a carpet-maker.

ταπὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *τάπης.*

ταπόνω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to stop (up); to plug; to cork; to bung (a cask).

τάρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* tare (allowance in weight).

τάραγμα, ατος, s.n. *καὶ* **ταραγμὸς, οῦ**, s. m. beating; shaking; churning (of milk); § *(συνεκδ.)* agitation; shock; trouble.

ταράζω, v. a. to beat; to shake; to stir up; — *αὐγὰ,* to whisk (beat) eggs; § *(οὐδ.)* to writhe; to palpitate; to throb; see *σφαδάζω,* and *ταράττω.*

ταρακτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. beaten; shaken.

ταραμ(μ)ᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* red caviari.

τάρανδος, ου, s. m. reindeer.

ταραξίας, ου, s. m. agitator; incendiary; disturber; § noisy fellow; blusterer.

ταράτσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* platform; flat roof (of a house); terrace.

ταρατσόνω, v. n. to make (to build) a terrace; § *(οὐδ. ἐπὶ γῆς)* to harden; to dry up.

ταράττω, v. a. to agitate; to shake; to stir; to disturb; *ὁ ἄνεμος —ει τὴν θάλασσαν,* the wind agitates the sea; § to trouble; to annoy; to worry; to inconvenience; to upset; to unsettle; to disconcert; *δὲν ἐπεθύμουν νὰ σᾶς ταράξω (νὰ ταράξω τὴν ἡσυχίαν σας),* I should not like to disturb you (or to put you to any inconvenience); *ὁ φόβος —ει τὸ λογικὸν,* fear confuses the understanding; *οὐδὲν δύναται νὰ ταράξῃ τὴν γαλήνην τῆς ψυχῆς του,* nothing can disturb the serenity of his soul; *τίποτε δὲν τὸν —ει,* he does not worry about anything; he does not care a straw about anything; *μὴ —εσθε,* do not trouble yourself; don't bother; *τὰ πάθη τὰ ὁποῖα τὸν ἐτάραττον,* the passions that were agitating him; *(ἡ εἴδησις αὐτὴ) μ' ἐτάραξε μεγάλως,* has quite upset me; *τὸ βλέμμα του μ' ἐτάραξε,* his look put me out of countenance; *ἐταράχθη καὶ δὲν ἠμπόρεσε ν' ἀπαντήσῃ,* he was put out (or disconcerted) and could not answer.

ταράφι, οῦ, s.n. *(ξεν.)* party; clique.

ταραχὴ, ῆς, s. f. trouble; disorder; disturbance; agitation; inquietude; unquietness; disquietude; restlessness; flutter; *ἡ — τῆς ψυχῆς του,* the trouble (or perturbation) of his soul; *κατέστειλε τὰς —ὰς,* he repressed (or put down) the disturbances; *ὀλίγη —ή,* a slight restlessness; § noise; uproar; tumult; *διατὶ ὅλη αὐτὴ ἡ —;* why all this noise? *ἤκουσα μεγάλην —ὴν εἰς τὸν δρόμον,* I heard a great uproar in the street.

ταραχοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. and f. disturber; agitator; incendiary; fomenter of disorders; *(ἐπιθ.) —ὰ στοιχεῖα,* elements of disorder; § meddler; busybody; marplot; *(οἰκ.)* brawler; rowdy.

τάραχος, ου, s. m. trouble; agitation; *ἔπαθε τῶν παθῶν του τὸν —ον (φρ.),* he has suffered a great deal; *τοῦ ἔψαλε τῶν παθῶν του τὸν —ον,* he has severely reprimanded him; *(οἰκ.)* he gave it to him well.

ταραχώδης, ες, a. tumultuous; disorderly; unquiet; turbulent; riotous; stormy; noisy; *συνεδρίασις —,* a stormy

sitting; —*η πνεύματα*, turbulent minds; — *ὁμήγυρις*, a riotous assembly.
ταραχωδῶς, adv. tumultuously; noisily.
ταριχεία,ας, s. f. *καὶ* **ταρίχευσις, εως**, s. f. salting; § *(ἐπὶ πτωμάτων ἰδ.)* embalming; embalmment; § stuffing (birds, etc.).
ταριχευτὴς,οῦ, s. m. salter; curer; § embalmer.
ταριχευτὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. salted;smoked.
ταριχεύω, v. a. to salt; to season with salt; to cure; to smoke; § to embalm; *ἐταρίχευσαν τὸν νεκρὸν*, they embalmed the corpse; § to stuff (birds).
ταρρὸς,οῦ, s. m. *(ὁδοπ. ἰδ.)* hurdle.
ταρσανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* arsenal.
ταρσὸς, οῦ, s. m. instep; *(διδ.)* tarsus; tarse; § hurdle.
ταρτάρειος, ον, a. tartarean.
τάρταρος,ου, s. m. Tartarus; *(πληθ. οὐδ.) εἰς τὰ —α τῆς γῆς*, in the bowels of the earth.
τάσι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* goblet; cup; tankard; drinking cup of metal; pewter-foot flagon; § *(μουσ. ὄργ.)* cymbal.
τάσις, εως, s. f. tension; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* tendency; trend; propensity; bent (of mind);disposition; proclivity; leaning; proneness; penchant; *(συνεκδ.)* inclination; — *ὑλιστικὴ*, materialistic tendency; *ἔχει —ιν εἰς τὰ γράμματα*, he has an inclination (bent) for learning; — *πρὸς τὸ κακὸν*, propensity for evil.
τάσσω, v. a. see *τάττω*.
τατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(νηπιακῶς)* papa; daddy; dad.
τάτουλας,α,s.m. *(φυτ.)* thorn-apple.
τάττω, v. a. to place; to post; to set over; to charge with; to fix; to constitute; to appoint; *ὅπου ἕκαστος ἐτάχθη*, at the post assigned to each; *ἐτάχθη εἰς τὴν διεύθυνσιν τῶν ἔργων*, he was charged with the direction of the works; § to range; to arrange; to class; to dispose; *ἐτάχθη μεθ' ἡμῶν*, he sided with us.
ταυροειδὴς,ὲς, a. taurian; taurine; tauriform.
ταυρομαχία, ας, s. f. a bull-fight.
ταυρομάχος,ου,s.m. a bull-fighter; a toreador; a matador.
ταυρομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to fight with a bull.
ταῦρος, ου, s. m. a bull.
ταῦτα, pron. plu. see *οὗτος*.
ταυτίζω,v.a.to identify; to confound.
ταυτισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. identification.
ταυτόγραφος, ον, a. of the same tenor (or purport); identical.
ταυτολογία, ας, s. f. (frequent) repetition; *(διδ.)* tautology; *(οἰκ.)* idle twaddle.
ταυτολόγος, ου, s. m. and f. one who repeats the same things over and over again; twaddler; *(διδ.)* tautologist
ταυτολογῶ,έω, v. n. to repeat the same thing over and over; to twaddle; *(διδ.)* to tautologize.
ταυτοπάθεια,ας,s.f. same affection; same lot; same sensation.
ταυτοπαθὴς, ὲς, a. having suffered the same thing;having the same sufferings (or the same lot).
ταυτοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. identity of persons.
ταυτοσήμαντος, ον, a. *καὶ* **ταυτόσημος, ον**, a. of the same signification (or purport); equivalent; tantamount; *(ἐν.)* identical; — *διακοίνωσις*, an identical (or collective) note.
ταυτότης, ητος, s. f. identity; sameness.
ταυτόχρονος, ον, a. simultaneous; tautochronous; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, simultaneousness; simultaneity.
ταυτοχρόνως, adv. simultaneously; at the same time.
ταφεῖον,ου, s.n. a burying ground; a cemetery; a churchyard.
ταφὴ, ῆς, s. f. burial; interment.
τάφος,ου, s. m. grave; tomb; sepulchre; *ὁ Ἅγιος Τάφος*, the Holy Sepulchre; *—οι κεκονιαμένοι*, whited sepulchres; *ἔχει τὸ ἕνα πόδι του εἰς τὸν —ον (φρ.)*, he has already one foot in the grave; *αὐτὸ θὰ τὸν πάγῃ εἰς τὸν —ον*, this will bring him down to his grave; *μέχρι —ου*, until death; to the grave.
τάφρος, ου, s. f. a ditch; a moat; a trench.
ταφτᾶς, s.m. *(ξεν.)* taffeta; silk-cloth.
τάχα(τε), adv. forsooth; as if; apparently; in appearance; one would

say that; *ἤθελε — νὰ φύγῃ*, he pretended forsooth that he would go away; *— δὲν τὸ ξεύρει,* as if he did not know it! § *(ἐρωτημ.)* is it? would it? *νὰ εἶνε — ἀλήθεια ;* is it likely to be true? *διατὶ —*, why forsooth? why so?

ταχειὰ, adv. to-morrow.

ταχέως, adv. quick; quickly; rapidly; promptly; speedily; hastily; *ὁμιλεῖ πολὺ —*, he speaks very quickly; *ἡ διαφθορὰ μεταδίδεται —*, corruption spreads rapidly; *αἱ ἡμέραι παρήρχοντο —*, the days glided speedily by; § soon; ere long; shortly; immediately; *— θὰ πεισθῆτε,* you will soon be persuaded; § *(συγκρ. καὶ ὑπερθ.)* see *τάχιον· τάχιστα.*

ταχινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *ταχυνός.*

τάχιον, adv. sooner; earlier; *— ἢ βράδιον,* sooner or later.

τάχιστα, adv. very quickly; *ὅσον (ὅ,τι) —*, as soon as possible.

τάχιστος, η, ον, a. super. quickest; fastest; § very quick; very speedy.

τάχος, ους, s. n. quickness; speed; *ἐν —ει,* quickly; promptly; in (all) haste; see *ταχύτης.*

ταχὺ, adv. *(συνήθ. ἐνάρθρ.) τὸ —*, in the morning; to-morrow morning; *ἂν ἔλθῃ τὸ —*, if he comes to-morrow morning; *— —*, very early in the morning.

ταχυὰ, adv. see *ταχειά.*

ταχυβόλος, ον, a. *(στρατ.)* quick-firing.

ταχυγραφία, ας, s. f. the art of writing quickly; fast writing; tachygraphy.

ταχυγραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. tachygraphic(al).

ταχυγράφος, ου, s. m. and f. a quick writer; a tachygrapher; *ὁ ἀντιγραφεὺς αὐτὸς εἶνε —*, this copyist has a quick hand.

ταχυγραφῶ, έω, v. n. to write fast.

ταχυδακτυλουργία, ας, s. f. juggling; jugglery; sleight of hand; legerdemain; conjury; prestidigitation.

ταχυδακτυλουργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of juggling; of a juggler.

ταχυδακτυλουργικῶς, adv. by jugglery; by a clever trick; like a juggler.

ταχυδακτυλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a juggler; a conjurer; a prestidigitator.

ταχυδρομεῖον, ου, s. n. mail; post; *τὸ — ἦλθε,* the mail has arrived; *ἔχω νὰ κάμω — ἀπόψε,* I have to write my letters to-night; *τὸ — τῶν Ἰνδιῶν,* the Indian mail; *ἡμέρα τοῦ —ου,* mail-day; post-day; *ἀπαντῶ μὲ πρῶτον —*, to answer by return of post; *ῥίπτω ἐπιστολὴν εἰς τὸ —*, to post a letter; *μενέτω ἐν τῷ —ῳ,* to remain until called for; *poste restante;* § post-office.

ταχυδρομικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the mail (or post); postal; *—ἡ ὑπηρεσία,* postal service; *—ὸν ἀτμόπλοιον,* packet-boat; mail-steamer; *—ἡ ἐπιταγὴ,* post-office order (P.O.O.); Postal order (P.O.) *— χάρτης,* letter paper; *—ὰ (ἐνν. τέλη),* postage; *ἐλεύθερος —ῶν τελῶν,* post-free; postage paid; franked.

ταχυδρομικῶς, adv. by post.

ταχυδρόμος, ον, a. fast-running; § of the mail; *—οι περιστεραὶ,* carrier pigeons; § *(οὐσ.)* a postman; a courier; a runner; *ἔκτακτος —*, an express; § *(ἐν.)* a carrier (of letters, of parcels).

ταχυκίνητος, ον, a. moving (or going) quickly; quick; brisk; fleet; prompt; nimble; agile.

ταχυμαθὴς, ὲς, a. apt in learning; quick to learn.

ταχυνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. matinal; matutinal; of the morning.

ταχύνω, v. a. to hasten; to haste; to hurry; to quicken; to accelerate; to hasten on; to push on; to precipitate; *— τὸ βῆμα,* to quicken one's pace; *— τὴν κίνησιν,* to accelerate the motion; § *(οὐδ.)* to haste; to hasten; to make haste; to speed; to hurry; to be in a hurry.

ταχυπιεστήριον, ου, s. n. cylinder-press; printing-press.

ταχυπλοΐα, ας, s. f. swiftness in sailing.

ταχύπλους, ουν, a. fast-sailing; fast-going; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου ἰδ.)* a fine sailer.

ταχυποδία, ας, s. f. swiftness in walking; quickness; agility.

ταχυπορία, ας, s. f. quick (accelerated) marching.

ταχυπορῶ, έω, v. n. to walk (or march) quickly.

ταχύπους, ουν, a. swift-footed; agile; nimble.

ταχύπτερος, ον, a. swift-winged; flying swiftly.

ταχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. quick; swift; fast; speedy; fleet; rapid; *—εῖα κίνησις*, quick motion; *βῆμα —ὺ*, quick march (or pace); *—εῖα ἀπάντησις*, a speedy reply; *—εῖα ἁμαξοστοιχία*, express train; *— σφυγμὸς*, a quick pulse.

ταχύσκαπτον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* improvised trench; shelter-trench.

ταχύτης, ητος, s. f. quickness; swiftness; speed; speediness; rapidity; despatch; agility; nimbleness; celerity; velocity; rate; *ἡ — τοῦ ἤχου*, the velocity of sound; *ἡ — τοῦ χρόνου*, the fleetness of time; *ἡ — τῆς σκέψεως*, the quickness of thought; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις αὐτὴ ἀπαιτεῖ —ητα*, this affair needs despatch.

ταψὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tray (of metal).

ταὼς, ὼ, s. m. a peacock.

τε, conj. and; also; both; *ἄλλως — καὶ μετενόησε*, he, moreover, repented.

τέγγι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a bale; § *(ὡς βάρος)* quarter of a dram.

τεζάρω, v. a. to stretch; see *τεντόνω*.

τεζιάχι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* board; shop-board (of a tailor); bench; work-bench (of a joiner, etc.).

τέθριππος, ον, a. yoked with four horses abreast; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον*, quadriga; a four-horse chariot.

τείνω, v. a. to hold out (or forth); *— τὴν χεῖρα πρός τινα*, to hold out a hand to anyone; to lend a hand to anyone; *— τὸ οὖς*, to give ear (to); to lend an ear to; to listen; *(μετοχ. παθητ.) τεταμένος*, strained; delicate; § *(οὐδ.)* to tend; to be directed; to aim at; *ποῦ — ουσιν ὅλαι αἱ παρατηρήσεις αὐταί;* what is the drift of all these remarks? *δὲν ἠξεύρω ποῦ —ει*, I do not know what he is aiming (or driving) at; § to be inclined; to have an inclination for; *— νὰ πιστεύσω ὅτι...*, I am inclined (or disposed) to believe that...

τεϊοδόχη, ης, s. f. *καὶ* **τεϊοδοχεῖον, ου**, s. n. a tea-pot; § a tea-caddy.

τέϊον, ου, s. n. tea.

τειχίζω, v. a. to enclose with a wall; to surround with walls; to inwall; to wall (in).

τείχισις, εως, s. f. enclosing with a wall; building walls; walling (up).

τειχόκαστρον, ου, s. n. walls (of a town); rampart.

τειχομαχία, ας, s. f. a battle on ramparts.

τειχοποιΐα, ας, s. f. building walls; walling.

τειχοπύραυλος, ου, s. m. wall-piece.

τεῖχος, ους, s. n. wall; city-wall; rampart; *τὰ —η τῆς πόλεως*, the walls (or ramparts) of a town; *(ἱστ.) τὰ μακρὰ —η (τῶν Ἀθηνῶν)*, the long walls.

τεκμαίρομαι, v. n. to presume; to conjecture; to surmise; to suppose; to augur.

τεκμήριον, ου, s. n. indication; sign; token; mark; *(νομ.)* presumption; circumstantial evidence.

τεκμηριῶ, όω, v. a. to indicate; to show; to denote; to betoken; to testify; to evince; *(συνεκδ.)* to prove; to give proof of.

τεκνίον, ου, s. n. a young child; an infant.

τεκνογονία, ας, s. f. procreation of children.

τεκνογονῶ, έω, v. a. to procreate children.

τέκνον, ου, s. n. a child; an offspring; issue; *ἀπέθανεν ἄνευ —ων*, he died without issue (or children).

τεκνοποίησις, s. f. see *τεκνογονία*.

τεκνοποιῶ, έω, v. n. to procreate children; to become a father (or mother).

τεκταίνω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to machinate; to plot; to plan; to concoct; to hatch; to contrive; to fabricate; to trump up; *δὲν ἀγνοῶ τὰ ἐναντίον μου τεκταινόμενα*, I am not ignorant of what is plotted against me.

τεκτονικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a carpenter; § of an architect (or mason); § (free) masonic.

τέκτων, ονος, s. m. a carpenter (for buildings); § overseer of buildings; architect; § *οἱ (ἐλεύθεροι) τέκτονες*, the (free-) masons.

τελ(λ)άλης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a public) crier; see *δημοπράτης*.

τελαμὼν, ος, s. m. a leathern strap (or belt); § a cross-belt; a sword-belt. one who has finished his (university)

τελάρον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* frame; frame-work; § tambour-frame.

τελατίνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* Russia-leather; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἔκαμε (τοῦ ἔκαμε τ' αὐτιά του)* —, he has beaten him (at play, etc.); he ruined him; he said all sorts of bad things of him.

τελειοδίδακτος, ου, s. m. and f. an under-graduate; *alumnus*.

τελειόνω, v. a. to finish; to complete; to close; to conclude; to make an end of; to end; to wind up; to terminate; to finish off; to put an end to; to perfect; to consummate; to bring to an end (or a close); to accomplish; to carry through; to despatch; to kill; *ἐτελείωσε τὴν ἐργασίαν του*, he finished his work; *ἐτελείωσε τοὺς εἴκοσι (χρόνους)*, he has completed his twentieth year of age; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ τὸν ἐτελείωσε (τὸν κατέστρεψε)*, this finished (ruined) him; *ἔλα, τελείονε!* come on, make an end of it! come on, finish! § *(οὐδ.)* to end; to come to an end; to close; to finish; to terminate; to conclude; to be accomplished; *αὐτὸ δὲν —ει*, this will never end; there is no end to this; *μόλις ἐτελείωσεν ὁ πόλεμος*, hardly was the war over; *ὁ συμβιβασμὸς ἐτελείωσε*, the settlement has been concluded; *(ἀπολ.) ἐτελείωσε!* it is all over! § *(συνεκδ.)* to die; to pass away; *ὁ ἀσθενὴς ἐτελείωσε*, the patient died; *—!* I am dying! § see also *λήγω*.

τελειοποίησις, εως, s. f. improvement; perfection; *(ἐπι)δεκτικὸς —εως*, perfectible.

τελειοποιῶ,έω, v. a. to make (more) perfect; to perfect; to improve; to complete; to accomplish; to finish off; to put the finishing stroke.

τέλειος, α, ον, a. perfect; accomplished; thorough; consummate; full grown; grown up; entire; whole; total; utter; complete; out and out; outright; *τὸ ἔργον τοῦτο εἶνε —ον*, this work is perfect;this work leaves nothing to be desired; *—α καταστροφή*, utter ruin; *εἶνε πλέον — ἀνήρ*, he is now a grown up man; *(θεολ.) τὸ —ον ἀγαθόν*, the supreme good; *summum bonum; (φιλοσ.) ἀπολύτως* —, perfected; absolutely perfect; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, perfection; finish; § *(γραμμ.) —α στιγμή· (καὶ ἀπολ. οὐσ.) —α*, full stop; *ἄνω —α*, semi-colon.

τελειότης, ητος, s. f. perfection; finish; *ne plus ultra: ἰδανικὴ —*, *beau ideal*.

τελειόφοιτος, ου, s. m. and f. one who has finished his college education, but not yet taken his degree; *alumnus*.

τελειωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. end; finish; *αὐτὸ δὲν ἔχει —όν*, there is no end of this; this will never finish.

τελείως, adv. perfectly; thoroughly; completely; wholly; totally; quite; entirely; altogether; utterly; outright; § *(συνήθ. ἀρνητ.)* not at all; by no means.

τελείωσις, εως, s. f. finishing; ending; accomplishing; § perfecting.

τελειωτικὸς, ή, όν, a. definitive; final; conclusive.

τελειωτικῶς, adv. definitively.

τελεολογία, ας, s. f. *(φιλοσοφ.)* teleology.

τελεολογικὸς, ή, όν, a. teleologic.

τελεσίγραφον, ου, s. n. an ultimatum.

τελεσίδικος,ον, a. (heard, decided) in the last instance; final.

τελεσιδίκως, adv. in the last instance; finally.

τελεσιουργὸς, όν, a. working its end; effective; efficient; § *(διδ.) — λόγος*, efficient cause.

τέλεσις, εως, s. f. accomplishment; achievement;performance; § celebration (of a ceremony); perpetration (of a crime).

τελεσφόρος, ον, a. efficient; producing an effect (or result); efficacious; effective; effectual; profitable.

τελεσφορῶ, έω, v. n. to work its end; to produce an effect; to succeed; to prosper; to thrive; to result; to end (in); *αὐτὰ τὰ δένδρα δὲν —οῦν ἐδῶ*, these trees do not thrive here; *αἱ διαπραγματεύσεις δὲν ἐτελεσφόρησαν*, the negociations came to nothing (or fell through).

τελεσφόρως, adv. efficaciously; effectually; effectively; efficiently; profitably; successfully.

τελετάρχης, ου, s. m. master of ceremonies (M.C.); marshal; steward of a festival.

τελετὴ, ῆς, s. f. ceremony; solemnity; feast; *ἡ — τοῦ γάμου*, the marriage ceremony; *ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν —ῶν*, the master of ceremonies; *μεγάλη —*, a great solemnity.

τελετουργία, ας, s. f. solemnization; celebration.

τελετουργῶ, έω, v. a. to solemnize; to celebrate.

τελευταῖος, α, ον, a. last; final; ultimate; closing; *διὰ —αν φορὰν*, for the last time; *τὸ ὄνομά του εἶνε — ον εἰς τὸν κατάλογον*, his name closes the list; *αἱ —αι του λέξεις*, his last (or closing) words.

τελευταίως, adv. lately; recently; not long ago.

τελευτὴ, ῆς, s. f. death; decease; end.

τελευτῶ, άω, v. n. to die; to pass away; to expire; to depart this life; § to come to an end; to end.

τέλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* wire.

τελικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. final; definitive; *—ὸν γράμμα*, final letter; *(φιλοσ.) —ὸν αἴτιον*, final cause; *—ὸν ἀποτέλεσμα*, a definitive result.

τέλμα, ατος, s. n. swamp; marsh; slough; bog; morass.

τελματοδίαιτος, ον, a. living in marshes; marshy; swampy; boggy; paludal; paludinous.

τελματῶ, όω, v. a. to convert into a marsh (or swamp).

τελματώδης, ες, a. marshy; swampy; boggy; paludinous.

τέλος, ους, s. n. end; close; extremity; termination; *εἰς τὸ — (τὰ —η) τοῦ μηνὸς*, at the end of the month; *ἀπ' ἀρχῆς μέχρι —ους*, from beginning to end; from first to last; *(εὐχὴ) καλὰ —η!* I wish you a happy issue; *ἀκούω μέχρι —ους*, to hear out; *— · — πάντων· ἐπὶ —ους· ἐν —ει (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, at last; at length; in fine; finally; after all; in the long run; when all is said and done; well; anyhow; § public function; employment; post; office; *οἱ ἐν —ει*, those in office; the high functionaries; § tax; duty; *— ἐξαγωγῆς*, export duty; *ἐλεύθερος—ους*, duty-free; free from tax; *(νομ.) εἰς τὰ ἔξοδα καὶ —η*, to the costs and expenses.

τελῶ, έω, v. a. to accomplish; to effect; to perform; to celebrate (a feast, a ceremony); to consummate (to commit, to perpetrate) (a crime); *— κάθαρσιν*, to undergo quarantine; *ὁ γάμος του θὰ τελεσθῇ αὔριον*, his wedding will be celebrated to-morrow; § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to be accomplished (effected, done); to happen; to occur; to take place; *τὰ ἐν Ἀθήναις τελούμενα*, the events of Athens; *τετέλεσται! (Γρφ.)*, it is finished; it is all over! it is all up! *τετελεσμένον γεγονὸς*, an accomplished fact; *fait accompli*.

τελωνεῖον, ου, s. n. a custom-house.

τελώνης, ου, s. m. a custom-house officer; an exciseman; § *(Γρφ.) ὁ —*, the publican.

τελωνιακὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of customs; excise; *—ὴ σύμβασις*, tariff (or customs) convention; *zollverein; —ὸν πλοῖον*, revenue-cutter; *(οὐσ.) —ὰ*, customs-duties.

τελωνίζω, v. a. to pay customs duty; to clear (goods from the custom-house); *(ἐν.)* to declare; *ἔχετε τίποτε νὰ τελωνίσητε;* have you anything to declare? have you anything liable to duty?

τελώνιον, ου, s. n. customs-duty; duty; § a ghost; a demon; a genius; a sylph.

τελωνὶς, ίδος, s. f. revenue-cutter; revenue-vessel.

τελωνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. payment of customs-duties; clearing.

τελωνοσταθμάρχης, ου, s. m. chief of a customs-station; chief coast-guard.

τελωνοφύλαξ, ακος, s.m. a customs-guard; coast-guard.

τεμαχηδὸν, adv. piecemeal; in pieces.

τεμάχιον, ου, s. n. piece; fragment; morsel; scrap; bit; chip; see also *κομμάτι;* § *(τυπογρ.)* slip.

τέμενος, ους, s. n. a sacred enclosure or precinct; a temple; temenos; *(μωαμεθανικὸν)* mosque; *(ἰνδικὸν)* pagoda; *(ἰουδαϊκὸν)* synagogue.

τέμνω, v. a. to cut; to cut out; § *(μεταφ.) — ὁδὸν*, to open (or pave)

the way.
τεμπέλης, a. *(ξεν.)* see *ὀκνηρὸς κ.λ.*
τεμπέρι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tuberose.
τεμπεσίρι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* chalk.
τέμπλον, ου, s. n. screen; a partition separating (in a Greek church) the altar from the nave; icon-stand.
τέναγος, ους, s. n. lagoon; shoal; shallow water; swamp; fen.
τεναγώδης, ες, a. swampy; marshy; slimy; muddy; miry; fenny.
τενεκεδένιος,α,ον, a. (made) of tin.
τενεκὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* tin; § *(μεταφ. ὕβρ.)* a man of straw.
τενεκετζὴς, ῆ, s. m. tinner; tinman; tin-smith.
τενόρος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* tenor.
τέντα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a tent; a marquee; awning; § *(ἐπιρ.) ἡ θύρα ἦτο —*, the door was wide open.
τέντζερες, ε, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a pot; a boiler; *(μεταφ.) κύλισεν ὁ — καὶ βρῆκε τὸ καπάκι, (παροιμ. ἀναλ. ταῖς)* birds of a feather flock together; the pot called the kettle black.
τεντόνω, v. a. to stretch (out); to extend; to tighten; to draw (or pull) out; to draw taut;— *σχοινὶ*, to stretch a rope; — *τὰ πόδια μου* to stretch out one's legs; *ὁ ἵππος —ει τ' αὐτιά του*, the horse pricks up his ears; *(μεταφ.) τέντωσε τ' αὐτιά σου*, keep your ears open; § *(μέσ. μεταφ.)* to carry it high; to assume airs of importance.
τέντωμα,ατος, s. n. tension; stretching; *(τοῦ χασμωμένου ἰδ.)* pandiculation.
τένων,οντος, s. m. *(ἀνατ.)* a tendon.
τέρας, ατος, s. n. *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)* a monster; § a prodigy; *ἔκαμε τέρατα καὶ σημεῖα (Γρφ.)*, he performed signs and wonders.
τεράστιος, α, ον, a. prodigious; wonderful; marvellous; astonishing; stupendous; monstrous.
τεραστίως, adv. prodigiously; wonderfully; marvellously; stupendously; monstrously.
τερατεία, ας, s. f. jugglery; legerdemain; magic spell; enchantment.
τερατολογία, ας, s. f. recital of marvellous (strange) stories; *(συνεκδ.)* extravagant language; *(δημ.)* cracker; fib; drawing the long bow; *(πληθ.)* fantastic tales; § teratology.
τερατολόγος, ου, s. m. and f. one who relates marvellous stories (or extravagant things); *(δημ.)* cracker; boaster; § teratologist.
τερατολογῶ, έω, v. n. to relate wonders; to tell strange stories; to fable extravagantly; *(δημ.)* to crack; to boast.
τερατόμορφος, ον, a. monstrous.
τερατουργία, ας, s. f. jugglery; magic spell.
τερατουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. conjurer; juggler; mountebank; charlatan.
τερατώδης, ες, a. monstrous; *(συνεκδ.)* prodigious; enormous; strange; preposterous.
τερατωδῶς, adv. monstrously; prodigiously.
τερεβινθέλαιον, ου, s. n. naphtha; § oil of turpentine.
τερεβινθίνη, ης, s. f. terebinth; turpentine.
τερεβίνθινος,η,ον, a. of terebinth; of turpentine.
τερέβινθος, ου, s. f. terebinth (turpentine) tree; § turpentine resin.
τερετίζω, v. n. to hum; to sing in a low voice; *(ἐπὶ πτηνῶν)* to warble; to twitter; to chirp; § *(μουσ. νεολ.)* to trill; to quaver.
τερέτισμα, ατος, s. n. humming; warbling; chirping; § *(ναυτ.)* rolling-call.
τερετισμὸς, οῦ, s. n. *(μουσ.)* trill; § see *τερέτισμα.*
τέρετρον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* auger; drill; boring tool; gimlet.
τερηδὼν, όνος, s. f. caries of the bones; § wood-worm; teredo.
τερθρεία, ας, s. f. prattle; chatter; idle talk; babble; medley of words.
τερθρία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. ὑπέρα,* halyard) of the peak; *(πληθ.)* peak-halyards.
τέρθριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. σύσπαστον,* tackle) of the end of the yard; yard-tackle.
τέρθρον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* peak.
τέρι, s. n. match; equal; counterpart; fellow; mate; companion; *τὸ τρυγόνι ἔχασε τὸ — του*, the dove lost its mate; *δὲν ἔχει — (φρ.)*, he has no

equal; he is matchless; *καὶ τὰ —α των! (κατάρα δημ.)*, may their equals meet with the same lot! *(ἐπὶ ἀνδρ. καὶ γυν.) ἔγιναν —*, they were married; — — *(φρ.)*, by twos; in pairs; in couples; two by two.

τεριάζω, v. a. to pair; to sort; to match; *(συνεκδ.)* to adjust; to fit; to adapt; to reconcile; — *κάλτσαις (εἰς ζεύγη)* to pair stockings; to arrange socks in pairs; — *ἵππους*, to match horses (for working together); *δὲν τὰ ἐτέριασες καλὰ*, you did not sort them well; *δὲν ἠμπόρεσα νὰ τοὺς τεριάσω (συμβιβάσω)*, I have been unable to reconcile them (or settle their difference); *τὰ — (φρ.)*, to accord with; to be in accord with; to agree; to be on good terms with; § *(οὐδ.)* to be assorted; to harmonize with; to suit; to correspond; to fit; to tally; to agree; to be consistent (in keeping, in harmony) with; *τὸ κέντημα αὐτὸ δὲν —ει μὲ τὸ ὕφασμα*, this embroidery does not harmonize with the stuff; *οἱ χαρακτῆρές των δὲν —ουν*, their tempers do not harmonize (are ill assorted); *τεριασμένον ἀνδρόγυνον*, a well-matched couple; *τεριασμένον συνοικέσιον*, a suitable match (or marriage); *αὐτὰ τὰ χρώματα δὲν —ουν*, these colours do not go well together; *αὐτὸ δὲν —ει εἰς τὴν ἡλικίαν του*, this does not become a man of his age; *αὐτοὶ οἱ ἔπαινοι δὲν τοῦ —*, he does not deserve this praise; § *(τριτοπρ.ἀπολ.)* to be expedient (advisable); to be fit (proper); *δὲν —ει*, it is not proper; *τὶ —ει! (φρ.)* well, I never! bless me! only fancy! *τὶ —ει νὰ ὁμιλῇς καὶ σὺ δι' αὐτό!* it is unbecoming in you to speak about it; see *ἁρμόζω*.

τέριασμα, ατος, s. n. assortment; matching; adjustment; adaptation.

τεριαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. (well-) assorted; matched; suitable; *—ὸν ἀνδρόγυνον*, a well-matched couple.

τέρμα, ατος, s. n. term; end; close; extremity; confine; limit; goal; *τὸ — τοῦ βίου*, the term (the end) of life; *εἰς τὸ — τοῦ σταδίου του*, at the close of his career; *θέτω — εἰς*, to put an end (a stop) to; *φθάνω εἰς τὸ — (μεταφ.)*, to attain one's goal (end).

τερματίζω, v. a. to terminate; to limit; to bound; to end; to set a limit (term) to; to put an end to; to finish; to close.

τερμεντίνα, ας, s. f. turpentine.

τέρμων, ονος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* quarter-piece.

τερπνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. agreeable; pleasant; pleasing; charming; delightful; sweet; bland; *συνδυάζω τὸ —ὸν μετὰ τοῦ ὠφελίμου*, to combine pleasure with utility; *τερπνοτάτη ἑσπέρα*, a delightful evening.

τερπνότης, ητος, s. f. delight; pleasantness.

τερπνῶς, adv. delightfully; agreeably; pleasantly.

τέρπω, v. a. to please; to give pleasure; to gladden; to exhilarate; to cheer; to delight; to divert; to charm; to entertain; to recreate; to enliven; *τὸ πράσινον χρῶμα —ει τὴν ὅρασιν*, green pleases the eye; *τίποτε δὲν τὸν —ει*, nothing pleases him; he finds no pleasure in anything; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to find pleasure in; to rejoice; to be delighted.

τερψίθυμος, ον, a. heart-gladdening; see *τερπνός*.

τέρψις, εως, s. f. pleasure; delight; enjoyment; delectation; gratification; diversion; amusement; entertainment; recreation.

τεσκερὲς, ὲ, s.m. *(ξεν.)* a certificate; a note; § a passport.

τέσσαρα, a. see *τέσσαρες*.

τεσσαράγκωνος, ον, a. four-cornered.

τεσσαρακονθήμερος, ον, a. of forty days; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον*, a period of forty days.

τεσσαράκοντα, a. forty; *ἔφαγε παρὰ μίαν — (φρ.)*; he had a good thrashing; *πλησιάζει τὰ —*, he is getting on for forty.

τεσσαρακοντούτης, ου, s.m. forty years old.

τεσσαρακοστὴ, ῆς, s. f. Lent; see *σαρακοστή*.

τεσσαρακοστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. fortieth; *ἓν —ὸν*, one fortieth.

τέσσαρες, a. four; *(ἐπὶ ὥρας) εἶνε —*, it is four o'clock; *δύο καὶ δύο κάμνουν*

—α *(παροιμ.)*, it is as clear as that two and two make four; it is as plain as a pike-staff; *περιπατῶ μὲ τὰ —α*, to walk on all fours; to go on one's hands and knees; *τρέχω (φεύγω· τὰ βάζω) εἰς τὰ —α*, to run at the top of one's speed; *(ἐπὶ ἵππου, ἐφίππου κ.λ.)*, to go at full gallop (at full speed); *—α —α*, by (in) fours; four by four; four abreast; *τὸν κρατοῦσαν μὲ τὰ —α*, it needed (took) four men to hold him.

τεσσάρι, οῦ, s. n. four (at cards).

τεσσαροχάλης, η, s.m. *(ναυτ.)* grapnel; grapling.

τεταμένος, η, ον, a. see *τείνω*.

τετανικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tetanic.

τετανοειδὴς, ὲς, a. tetanoid.

τέτανος, ου, s. m. tetanus.

τετανώδης, ες, a. tetanic.

τεταρταῖος, α, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ πυρετοῦ)* quartan (fever).

τετάρτη, ης, s. f. Wednesday; *ἡ καθαρὰ —*, Ash Wednesday; § *(μουσ.)* fourth.

τεταρτημόριον, ου, s.n. the fourth part; a quarter.

τετάρτι, οῦ, s. n. quarter (of a slaughtered animal); a fourth.

τεταρτοκύκλιον, s. n. a quadrant.

τεταρτορρύμβιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* quarter of a rhomb.

τέταρτος, η, ον, a. fourth; *κατοικεῖ εἰς τὸ —ον πάτωμα*, he lives on the fourth storey; *κεφάλαιον —ον*, chapter IV; *Λουδοβῖκος ὁ δέκατος —*, Louis the Fourteenth (XIV); § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ον*, the fourth part; a quarter; *ἓν —ον τῆς ὥρας*, a quarter of an hour; *εἶνε μία καὶ —ον* it is a quarter past one; *πέντε παρὰ —ον*, a quarter to (or before) five; *τὰ —α τῆς σελήνης*, the quarters of the moon; § *(τυπογρ.)* *τόμος εἰς —ον*, a volume in-quarto; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.)* fourthly; in the fourth place; quarto; § *(θηλ. οὐσ.)* see *τετάρτη*.

τετελεσμένος, η, ον, p. p. see *τελῶ*.

τέτοιος, α, ον, a. see *τοιοῦτος*.

τετραβράγχιος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* tetrabranchiate.

τετράγκαθον, ου, s. n. gum tragacanth.

τετράγλωσσος, ον, a. written in four tongues (languages); of four languages.

τετραγωνίδιον, ου, s. n. *(τυπογρ.)* a quadrat.

τετραγωνίζω, v. a. to square; to multiply a number by itself; *— ἀριθμὸν*, to square a number; *— μάρμαρον*, to square marble.

τετραγωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. square.

τετραγωνικῶς, adv. square; squarely; § *(μεταφ.)* clearly; plainly; flatly.

τετραγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s.m. quadrature.

τετράγωνον, οῦ, s. n. a square.

τετράγωνος ον, a. quadrangular; square; *(ναυτ.)* *—α ἱστία*, square sails; § *(μεταφ.)* solid; sound; *ἔχει (εἶνε) κεφάλι —ον*, he is a clear-headed man; he is a man of sound judgment.

τετράδη, ης, s. f. Wednesday.

τετράδιον, ου, s.n. paper-book; copy-book.

τετράδραχμος, ον, a. of four drachmas; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. ἀρχαιολ.)* *—ον*, a tetradrachm.

τετραδυναμία, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* tetradynamia.

τετράεδρος, ον, a. tetrahedral; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ον*, tetrahedron.

τετραετὴς, ὲς, a. four years old; § quadrennial.

τετραετία, ας, s.f. period (or space) of four years.

τετράζυγος, ον, a. *(ἐνν. χορὸς)* quadrille.

τετραήμερος, ον, a. of four days.

τετράκερως, ων, a. four-horned; quadricornous.

τετράκις, adv. four times.

τετρακοσαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a number of about four hundred.

τετρακόσιοι, ων, s. m. plu. four hundred; *— εἴκοσι*, four hundred and twenty; *χίλιοι—οι*, fourteen hundred; *τὰ ἔχει —α (φρ. δημ.)*, he is a man of sound judgment.

τετρακοσιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. four hundredth.

τετράκοσχος, ον, a. quadrangular.

τετράλοβος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* quadrilobate; quadrilobed; quadrivalve.

τετραμελὴς, ὲς, a. of four members.

τετραμερὴς, ὲς, a. of four parts; *(βοτ.)* quadripartite.

τετρανδρία, ας, s.f. *(βοτ.)* tetrandria.

τετράξυλον, ου, s. n. *(οἰκοδ.)* sash-frame (of a window).
τετράπατος, ον, a. four-storied (of a building).
τετραπερασμένος, η, ον, a cunning; sharp; astute; see *πανοῦργος*.
τετραπέρατος, ον, a. bounded on four sides; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ —α (τοῦ κόσμου)*, the four extremities (corners, the ends) of the earth; § see *τετραπερασμένος*.
τετραπλασιάζω, v. a. to quadruple; to quadruplicate.
τετραπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quadruplication.
τετραπλάσιος, α, ον, a. quadruple.
τετραπλασίως, adv. four times as much; quadruply.
τετράπλευρος, ον, four-sided; quadrilateral; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον*, a quadrilateral (figure).
τετραπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, a. fourfold.
τετραποδητὶ, adv. on all fours.
τετραποδίζω, v. a. to walk (or go) on all fours; to crawl on hands and knees.
τετράποδον, ου, s. n. a quadruped; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* animal; beast; pig; blockhead; stupid fellow.
τετράπους, ουν, a. four-footed; quadruped(al).
τετράπρακτος, ον, a. in four acts.
τετράπτερος, ον, a. four-winged.
τετραρχία, ας, s. f. a tetrarchy.
τετρὰς, άδος, s. f. the number four; tetrad.
τετρᾶς, ᾶντος, s. m. quadrant; the fourth part of a circle; § *(ναυτ.)* quarter of reduction.
τετράσημον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a signal of four signs.
τετράστηλος, ον, a. of four columns (a newspaper, etc.).
τετράστιχον, ου, s. n. tetrastich; quatrain.
τετράστιχος, ον, a. of four lines; of four verses.
τετράστυλος, ον, a. *(ἀρχιτ.)* with four pillars (or columns) in front; tetrastyle.
τετρασύλλαβος, ον, a. consisting of four syllables; tetrasyllabic.
τετρασχιδὴς, ὲς, a. split into four; *(βοτ.)* quadrifid.
τετρατάξιος, ον, a. of (in) four classes.
τετράτομος, ον, a. of four volumes.
τετράτροχος, ον, a. four-wheeled.
τετραυάγγελον, ου, s. n. the four gospels; evangelistary.
τετράφυλλος, ον, a. with four leaves; *(βοτ.)* quadrifoliate; quadrifoil.
τετραφωνία, ας, s. f. *(μουσ.)* quatuor; quartette; quartet.
τετράφωνος, ον, a. in four voices; in four parts.
τετράχειρ, a. four-handed; *(διδ.)* quadrumanous.
τετράχηλον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* grapnel.
τετράχορδος, ον, a. four-stringed; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, a tetrachord; *(νεολ.)*, a violin.
τετράχορος, ον, s. m. *(νεολ.)* quadrille.
τετράχρονος, ον, a. containing four periods.
τετραωρία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* (watch) of four hours.
τετριμμένος, η, ον, p. p. see *τρίβω*.
τέττιξ, ιγος, s. m. cicada; grasshopper.
τετυφωμένος, η, ον, p. p. puffed up with vain conceit; self-conceited; presumptuous.
τευθὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* calamary; squid.
τεῦτλον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* white-beet; beet; mangel-wurzel.
τεῦχος, ους, s. n. part; number (of a book); § body; piece; *(μηχαν.) — τοῦ σίφωνος*, barrel of a pump.
τέφρα, ας, s. f. ashes; cinders; embers.
τεφροδόκη, ης, s. f. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* ash-box; ash-pan; ashery.
τεφροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. ash-pan.
τεφροδόχος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ κάλπης,* urn) cinerary.
τεφρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. *καὶ*
τεφρόχρους, ουν, a. ash-coloured; ashy; ashen; grey.
τεφρώδης, ες, a. resembling ashes; ashy; ash-coloured; ashen; *(διδ.)* cineritious; ashy.
τεφτέρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* account-book; *(συνεκδ.)* a list; a schedule.
τεχνάζομαι, v. n. to machinate; to plot; § to contrive; to devise; to try.
τέχνασμα, ατος, s. n. machination;

plot; artifice; contrivance; wile; cunning; craft; finesse; trick; *(συνεκδ.)* expedient.

τέχνη, ης, s. f. art; trade; handicraft; craft; business; calling; profession; *αἱ ὡραῖαι (αἱ καλαὶ) —αι,* the fine arts; *αἱ ἐλευθέριοι —αι,* the liberal arts; *ἡ — τοῦ κυβερνᾶν,* the art of governing; *μανθάνω —ην,* to learn a handicraft; § *(ἐν.)* skill; adroitness; knack.

τεχνηέντως, adv. skilfully; ingeniously; adroitly; § artfully; cunningly.

τεχνητὸς, ή, όν, a. artificial; factitious; *—ὰ ἄνθη,* artificial flowers; *— οἶνος,* factitious wine; § skilled; *—ὸν ἔργον,* skilled work.

τεχνητῶς, adv. artificially; factitiously.

τεχνικὸς, ή, όν, a. made with art (skilfully); ingenious; workmanlike; § technical; of a trade; professional; *—οὶ ὅροι,* technical terms; *—αὶ σχολαί,* technical schools; trade schools; *(στρατ.) —ὰ ὅπλα,* scientific corps.

τεχνικῶς, adv. see *τεχνηέντως;* § technically.

τεχνίτης, ου, s. m. an artificer; craftsman; skilled workman; *(βαναύσου τέχνης)* artisan; *(καλλιτέχνης)* artist; § *(συνεκδ.)* a skilful (an ingenious) man.

τεχνοκρίτης, ου, s. m. an art-critic.

τεχνοκριτικὸς, ή, όν, a. art-critical.

τεχνολογία, ας, s. f. technology; § grammatical analysis; parsing.

τεχνολογικὸς, ή, όν, a. technological; § *(οὐδ.) —ὸν (τῆς γραμματικῆς),* treatise on grammatical forms.

τεχνολογικῶς, adv. technologically.

τεχνολόγος, ου, s. m. technologist.

τεχνολογῶ, έω, v. a. to apply one's self to technology; § *(γραμμ.)* to analyze grammatically; to parse; § *(μεταφ.)* to subtilize; to refine; to spin into niceties; to sift; to scan; to scrutinize.

τεχνόσημον, ου, s. n. ensign; § trade-mark.

τεχνοτροπία, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* style; workmanship; technique.

τεχνουργεῖον, ου, s. n. factory; manufactory.

τεχνούργημα, ατος, s. n. a manufactured product; a manufacture; a merchandise; § a work of art; *(πληθ.) —τα,* articles of vertu.

τεχνουργικὸς, ή, όν, a. manufactural.

τεχνουργῶ, έω, v. n. to manufacture; to fabricate; to make; § to work skilfully (artistically).

τεχρίλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* twist; string; § twisted silk.

τέως, adv. up to this time; until now; hitherto; formerly; previously; late; *ὁ — βασιλεὺς,* the ex-King; *ἐνόμιζον —,* I thought until now.

τζαβέτα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* treenail; bolt.

τζάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* chimney; fireplace; grate; *(συνεκδ.)* house; family; race.

τζαμὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a mosque.

τζάμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pane (of a window); glass.

τζαμόπορτα, ας, s. f. glass door.

τζαμπάζης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* horsedealer; § acrobat.

τζαμφέσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* silk stuff; taffeta.

τζανεριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. mirabelle-plum-tree.

τζάνερον, ου, s. n. a plum.

τζάπα, adv. *(ξεν.)* gratis; free of cost; for nothing; gratuitously.

τζήτζικας, α, s. m. cicada; cicala; *(μεταφ.) τοῦ ἐκόστισεν ὁ — ἀηδόνι (φρ. παροιμ.),* it has cost him dear.

τζητζυφιὰ, s. f. a jujube-tree.

τζίβα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* eel-grass; grass-wrack; § *(ναυτ.)* preventer brace; tow-line; tow-rope.

τζίγκος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* zinc.

τζι(γ)έρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* liver; *(πληθ.) —α,* entrails.

τζιλβὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* mincing air (or manners); *(πληθ.) —έδες,* affectation.

τζιρίτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a javelin.

τζίφος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* zero; nothing; blank (in lotteries).

τζίφρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* monogram; flourish (after a signature); cipher; § stroke of a pen (for ornament).

τζουμέρτης, a. *(ξεν.)* generous; see *γενναιόδωρος.*

τζουμπὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a long (Turkish) robe; a tunic; *(ἱερέων ἰδ.)*

a cassock.

τζουτζὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a dwarf; a pigmy; *(συνεκδ.)* a bit of a man.

τήβεννος, ου, s. f. a toga.

τηγανήτα, ας, s. f. a fritter; a pancake.

τηγανητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. fried.

τηγάνι, οῦ, s. n. a frying-pan; a fry-pan; *σώζεται κανεὶς ἀπὸ τὸ — καὶ πέφτει 'στὴ φωτιὰ (παροιμ.)*, out of the frying-pan into the fire.

τηγανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pan-full; *δῶσέ του μιὰ —*, brown it a little (in the frying-pan).

τηγανίζω, v. a. to fry; § *(μέσ. μεταφ.) —ομαι,* to live hard; to make shift to live.

τηγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. frying.

τῆδε, adv. here; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) — κἀκεῖσε,* here and there; to and fro.

τηκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. melted; § fusible.

τήκω, v. a. to melt (down); to liquefy; *(μεταφ.)* to consume; § *(μέσ. μεταφ.) —ομαι,* to waste (to pine) away; to decline; to wither; to languish; to be exhausted; *—εται ὑπὸ τῆς λύπης,* he pines away from grief.

τηλαυγὴς, ὲς, a. far-shining; far-beaming; resplendent.

τηλεβολήθρα, ας, s. f. embrasure.

τηλεβολίσκος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* swivel-gun; swivel.

τηλεβόλον, ου, s. n. a cannon; a piece of ordnance.

τηλεβολοστάσιον, ου, s. n. a battery; a place constructed to mount cannon for action.

τηλεγραφεῖον, ου, s. n. telegraph-office.

τηλεγράφημα, ατος, s. n. a telegraphic despatch; a telegram; a wire; a cable.

τηλεγραφητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a telegraph clerk; a telegraphist.

τηλεγραφία, ας, s. f. telegraphy.

τηλεγραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. telegraphic(al).

τηλεγραφικῶς, adv. telegraphically; by telegraph; by a telegram; by wire; by cable.

τηλέγραφος, ου, s. m. telegraph.

τηλεγραφῶ, έω, v. a. to telegraph; to wire; to cable.

τηλεπάθεια, ας, s. f. telepathy.

τηλεσκοπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. telescopic(al).

τηλεσκοπικῶς, adv. telescopically.

τηλεσκόπιον, ου, s. n. *(ἀστρ. ἰδ.)* a telescope; *(συνεκδ.)* a spy-glass.

τηλεφωνικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. telephonic.

τηλεφωνικῶς, adv. telephonically; by telephone.

τηλέφωνον, ου, s. n. a telephone.

τηλεφωνῶ, έω, v. n. to speak (to communicate) by telephone; to telephone.

τηλία, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* board; shop-board.

τηλικοῦτος, αὕτη, οῦτον, pron. dem. so great; so large.

τῆξις, εως, s. f. fusion; melting; liquefaction.

τήραγμα, ατος, s. n. a look; a glance.

τήρησις, εως, s. f. observance; observation; *— κανόνος (νόμων, κ.λ.),* observance of a rule (of the laws, etc).

τηρῶ, έω, v. a. to observe; to keep; to comply with; to obey; to fulfil; *— τὸν νόμον,* to observe (to obey) the law; *ἐτήρησε τὴν πίστιν του,* he kept his faith; he remained true to his religion; *— τὴν μνήμην τινὸς,* to preserve the memory of anybody; to remember anybody; *— σιωπὴν,* to keep silence; *— τὴν θέσιν μου,* to hold one's own; to keep one's place; *δὲν ἐτήρησε τὸν λόγον του,* he did not keep his word; § *(δημ.)* to look at; to see; *τήρα, τήρα,* look! look!

τιάρα, ας, s. f. a tiara.

τίγκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ἰχθ.)* tench; § *(ἐπιρ.)* quite full; choke-full; full to the brim; full up.

τίγρις, εως, s. f. a tiger; *(ἡ θηλ.)* a tigress; *(ἡ ἀμερικανική)* a jaguar.

τιγροειδὴς, ὲς, a. tiger-like; striped.

τιθασσεύω, v. a. to tame; to domesticate.

τίκτω, v. a. to be delivered of; to give birth to; *ἔτεκεν υἱὸν,* she was delivered of a son; see *γεννῶ,* § *(συνεκδ.)* to produce; to engender; *ὤδινεν ὄρος καὶ ἔτεκε μῦν (παρ. ἀρχ.),* the mountain was in labour and brought forth a mouse; much ado about nothing.

τίλλω, v. a. to depilate; to pull out hair; to plume; to pluck; § to strip

of leaves.

τιμαλφὴς, ἐς, a. valuable; precious; *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ῆ*, valuable objects; jewels; jewellery; jewelry; gems.

τιμάρευμα, ατος, s. n. grooming (of a horse).

τιμαρεύω, v. n. *(ξεν.)* to groom (a horse).

τιμάριον, ου, s. n. a fief; a feoff; a manor.

τιμαριοῦχος, ον, a. holder of a fief; lord of a manor.

τιμαριωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. feudal.

τιμαριωτικῶς, adv. feudally.

τιμαριωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. feudalism.

τιμὴ, ῆς, s. f. price; value; rate; *μικρὰ (μεγάλη) —*, a low (a high) price; *ὡρισμένη —*, fixed price; *εἰς τὴν τρέχουσαν —ήν*, at the current price (rate); § honour; credit; *εἰς τὴν —ήν μου! λόγον —ῆς!* upon my (word of) honour! *ἔδωκε τὸν λόγον τῆς —ῆς του*, he gave (or pledged) his word; *(φιλοφρ.) λαμβάνω τὴν —ὴν νὰ..*, I have the honour to..; *τοῦτο τοῦ περιποιεῖ —ήν*, this is a credit to him; this does him credit; *κυρία τῆς —ῆς*, a maid of honour; a dame of honour; a lady in waiting; § *(πληθ.)* honours; *ἀπονέμω (ἀποδίδω) —ὰς*, to do the honours.

τίμημα, ατος, s. n. price; value; *πληρόνω τὸ —*, to pay the value; § *(ἐκλογ.)* rate; rating; electoral qualification.

τιμημένα, adv. honestly; like an honest man; see *τιμίως*.

τιμημένος, η, ον, a. honest; see *τίμιος*.

τιμητὴς, οῦ, s. m. censor; critic.

τιμητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of honour; which does credit; honorary; *—τίτλος*, honorary title; *θέσις —ή*, a post (or seat) of honour.

τίμιος, α, ον, a. precious; valuable; costly; dear; *τὰ τιμιώτατα ἡμῶν συμφέροντα*, our dearest (most precious) interests; *ὁ — σταυρός· τὸ —ον ξύλον*, the holy cross; the true cross; § honest; upright; righteous; honourable; straightforward; worthy; *— ἄνθρωπος*, an honest (or honourable) man; a man of honour; *—α γυνή*, a virtuous (chaste) woman; *(ἐμπορ.) ἡ —α σας (ἐνν. ἐπιστολή)*, your favour (or letter).

τιμιότης, ητος, s. f. honesty; integrity; probity; uprightness; fairness; fair play.

τιμίως, adv. honestly; honourably; with honesty; fairly; as a gentleman; § *(ἀπολ. βεβαιωτ.)* upon my honour; upon my word; conscientiously; in truth; *— καὶ εὐσυνειδήτως (τύπ. δικαστ.)*, upon my soul and honour; honestly and truly.

τιμοκατάλογος, ου, s. m. price-list; price-current; § tariff.

τιμολόγιον, ου, s. n. invoice; bill of parcels; § tariff.

τιμόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* helm; tiller; rudder; wheel; § pole (of a coach).

τιμονιέρης, η, s. m. helmsman; steersman; coxswain; *(ναυτ.)* man at the wheel.

τιμῶ, άω, v. a. to honour; to do honour (or credit); to be an honour to; *(συνεκδ.)* to respect; to revere; to reverence; to pay respect (or deference) to; to render honour to; to esteem; to appreciate; to set a value on; to prize; to think much (highly) of; *τίμα τὸν πατέρα σου καὶ τὴν μητέρα σου (φρ. Γρφ.)*, honour thy father and thy mother; *ἡ διαγωγὴ αὐτὴ σᾶς —ᾷ*, this conduct does you credit; *(φιλοφρ.) παρακαλεῖσθε νὰ μᾶς τιμήσητε*, you are requested to honour us with your presence; § *(παθητ. ἐπὶ ναοῦ, κλ.)*, to be consecrated (dedicated); § to cost; to be worth; *τὸ βιβλίον αὐτὸ —ᾶται τριῶν δραχμῶν*, this book costs three drachmas.

τιμωρητέος, α, ον, a. deserving punishment; punishable; liable.

τιμωρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. punitive.

τιμωρία, ας, s. f. punishment; chastisement; penalty; *ἐλαφρὰ —*, a slight punishment; *θεία —*, divine punishment; *ἔλαβε τὴν προσήκουσαν —αν*, he met with due punishment (or with his deserts); *πρὸς —αν του*, as a penalty for him.

τιμωρὸς, οῦ, s. m. and f. punisher; *(συνεκδ.)* avenger.

τιμωρῶ, έω, v. a. to punish; to chastise; to castigate; to chasten; to dis-

cipline; to correct; to inflict penalties upon; *ὁ νόμος, —εῖ τὴν κλοπὴν διὰ φυλακίσεως*, the law punishes theft with imprisonment; *τιμώρει τὰ τέκνα σου διὰ νὰ τὰ βελτιώσῃς*, chastise your children in order to improve them; *(παροιμ.)* spare the rod and spoil the child; § *(παθ.) —οῦμαι*, to be punished; to be liable; to be punishable; *ὁ φόνος —εῖται διὰ θανάτου*, murder is punishable by death; *ἐτιμωρήθη διὰ τὰς ἁμαρτίας του*, he suffered for his sins.

τίναγμα, ατος, s. n. shake; shaking; concussion; shock; toss; jolt; jerk; jar; § throwing; darting; see *τινάζω*.

τινάζω, v. a. to shake; to shake off; to jar; to jolt; to jog; — *τὴν σκόνην ἀπὸ τὸ φόρεμά μου*, to shake off the dust from one's coat; — *τάπητα (διὰ ῥάβδου)*, to beat a carpet; *τὸ ἁμάξι μᾶς ἐτίναξε πολύ*, the carriage jolted us a good deal; *τὸν ἐτίναξεν ἡ θέρμη*, the fever has weakened him; *(μετ.) τὸν ἐτίναξα ἀπ' ἐπάνω μου*, I got rid of him; — *τὰ ῥοῦχά μου (τὸν γιακᾶν μου) (μεταφ.)*, to withdraw from (anyone) with reprobation; to shake off the dust from one's feet; *τοῦ ἐτίναξαν τὴν γοῦναν (φρ.)*, they gave him a good thrashing; § *(μεταφ.)* to beat down; to cut up (an author); to lower the pride of (a person); § to throw with violence; to hurl; to knock down; — *εἰς τὸν ἀέρα*, to blow up (with an explosive); *ἐτίναξε τὰ μυαλά του*, he blew out his brains; *τὰ ἐτίναξε· ἐτίναξε τὰ πέταλα (φρ.δημ.)*, he died; he popped off; he kicked the bucket; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to spring up; to leap up; to start; to give a start; *ἐτινάχθη ἀπὸ τὸν ὕπνον*, he started up out of his sleep; *ἐτινάχθη ἀπὸ τὸ κρεββάτι*, he sprang from his bed.

τίποτε, pron. indecl. anything; *(μετ' ἀρνήσεως)* nothing; *ἂν συμβῇ* —, should anything happen; *δὲν ἔφαγε* —, he ate nothing; *ὡς νὰ μὴν ἦτο (ὡς νὰ μὴν εἶχε συμβῇ)* —, as if nothing at all were the matter; *(φιλοφρ.) (εὐχαριστῶ)* — ! do not mention it; there is nothing to thank me for; *δὲν λὲς* — *(φρ. δημ.)*, all you say is nothing; you do not tell us anything; *δὲν τὸ ἔχει (διὰ)* — *νὰ..*, he is quite able to (capable of)..; — *ἄλλο*, nothing more; *αὐτὸς δὲν εἶνε διὰ* —, he is good for nothing; § *(ἐνάρθρ.) τὸ* —, a trifle; a mere nothing; *θυμόνει μὲ τὸ* —, the least thing offends him; he fires up at anything.

τιποτένιος, α, ον, a. of nothing; trivial; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a man of straw; a worthless fellow; a contemptible fellow; *—α πράγματα*, trifling things; trifles; bagatelles; *τὸν παρεκάλεσα δι' ἕνα —ο πρᾶγμα*, I requested him for a trifle; I begged a trifle of him.

τιράντα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* braces (to hold up trowsers).

τιρτίρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* gold thread; (gold) wire.

τὶς, τὶ, pron. indef. somebody; some one; any one; anybody; one; certain; some; they; people; *ἄνθρωπός* —, a man; *κυρίαι τινὲς*, certain ladies; *προαίσθημά τι*, a presentiment; *δὲν δύναταί τις νὰ φαντασθῇ*, one cannot imagine; *εἴς τινας περιστάσεις*, in some cases (or circumstances); *πᾶς* —, everybody; every one; *εἴπερ* — *καὶ ἄλλος (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, more than anybody else; *κατά τινα τρόπον*, in some way; by some means; *ἔν τινι μέτρῳ*, in some measure (or degree); § *(οὐδ. ἀπολ.)* something; *(ἀρν.)* nothing; *ἡ διαγωγή του ἔχει τι τὸ ἀνεξήγητον*, there is something inexplicable in his conduct; *δύο τινὰ μ' ἐκπλήττουσι*, there are two things which astonish me; *δὲν ὑπάρχει τι ὡραιότερον*, there is nothing more beautiful; *ὀλίγον τι*, a little; ever so little; *μέχρι τινὸς*, to a certain point (or degree); *(καὶ χρον.)* for some time; *κατά τι*, in part; partly; a little; somewhat; *ἀπό τινος*, for some time past.

τίς, τί, pron. interrog. who? which? what? *τίς εἶνε;* who is it? *(στρατ.) τίς εἶ;* who goes there? *τίνα ζητεῖτε;* whom are you looking for? *τίνος εἶνε αὐτὴ ἡ οἰκία;* whose is this house? *τίνες εἶναι αἱ ἀρχαί του;* what are his principles? *τίνα τῶν δύο προτιμᾶτε;* which of the two do you prefer? *ἐρωτήσατε, τίς εἶνε*, ask

who he is; *ἠξεύρεις, τίς εἶνε;* do you know who he is? *(χρον.) μέχρι τίνος;* until what time? until when? how long? *διὰ (πρὸς) τίνα σκοπόν;* to what purpose (or end)? to what effect? *τί εἶνε; τί τρέχει;* what is it? what is the matter? *πρὸς τί;* what for? to what effect? why? what is the good? *cui bono? μάθε πρῶτον τί εἶνε κριτική,* learn first what is meant by criticism; *(καὶ ἐνάρθρ.) τὸ τί εἶπε δὲν λέγεται,* what he said cannot be repeated; *τὸ κάθε τί,* everything; all; § *(οὐδ. ἄκλ. πρὸ οὐσ.) τί ὥρα εἶνε;* what time (o'clock) is it? *τί καιρὸς εἶνε;* what sort of weather is it; *τί δουλειὰν κάμνει;* what is his profession? what is he? *(καὶ θαυμαστ.) τί ἀνοησία!* what folly! *τί ὡραῖος καιρός!* what fine weather! *τὶ καλά! (φρ.),* how nicely! *τί ἀνόητος ποῦ ἤμην νὰ τὸν πιστεύσω,* what a fool I was to believe him; *(καὶ ἐνάρθρ.) ἤθελε νὰ μάθῃ τὸ τὶ καὶ πῶς,* he wanted to know the why and wherefore.

τιτὰν, ος, s.m. Titan; *(συνεκδ.)* giant.

τιτάνιον, ου, s. n. titanium.

τιτάνιος, ον, a. titanic; gigantic.

τιτανιοῦχος, ον, a. titaniferous.

τιτανολεπιδίτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* carbonate of lime.

τιτανόλιθος, ου, s. m. lime-stone.

τίτανος, ου, s. m. lime.

τιτανοῦχος, ον, a. calcareous; containing lime.

τιτανώδης, ες, a. calcareous.

τιτλομανία, ας, s. f. a mania for titles.

τίτλος, ου, s. m. a title; *ὁ — βιβλίου,* the title of a book; *— κυριότητος,* title-deed; *δίδω—ον,* to entitle; to give a title to; *(συνεκδ.)* to entitle; to call; § heading (of a letter).

τιτλοῦχος, ου, s. m. and f. a titled person; a dignitary.

τιτλοφορῶ, έω, v.n. to bear a title; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to give a title to; to title; to entitle; *(συνεκδ.)* to term; to style; to dub; to call; to name.

τιτρώσκω, v. a. see *πληγόνω.*

τλήμων, ον, a. unhappy; unfortunate; wretched; miserable.

τμῆμα, ατος, s. n. department; district; *τὰ —τα ὑπουργείου,* the departments of a ministry; *τὰ —τα τῆς Βουλῆς,* the committees of Parliament; *ἐκλογικὰ —τα,* electoral districts; *(δικαστ.) τὸ — τῶν διακοπῶν,* the Court sitting during the vacations; § section; portion; piece; fragment; part; *(γεωμετρ.)* segment; *— κύκλου,* segment of a circle; *— σφαίρας,* segment of a sphere; *— σιδηροδρόμου,* section of a railway line; line; § *(πόλεως ἰδ.)* quarter; parish.

τμηματάρχης, ου, s. m. chief (or head) of a department.

τμηματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sectional; fragmentary; in small portions; in detail; § of a quarter; of a parish; *—ἡ ἀγορὰ,* parish market.

τμηματικῶς, adv. by pieces; sectionally; by fragments; in sections; fragmentarily; § by quarters.

τοιοῦτος, τοιαύτη, τοιοῦτον, pron. such; such a one; *— ἄνθρωπος,* such a man; *ὁποῖος ὁ πατὴρ, — καὶ ὁ υἱός,* like father, like son; *τοιαῦτα παραδείγματα,* such examples; *εἰς τοιοῦτον τρόπον (βαθμὸν) ὥστε,* in such a manner (a degree) that; *ἐν τοιαύτῃ περιπτώσει,* in that case; in such a case; *οὐδὲν τοιοῦτον συνέβη,* nothing of the kind took place.

τοιουτοτρόπως, adv. in such a manner (or way); so that; in such a way that; thus; *— ὥστε,* in such a way that; so that; *— ἐννοεῖς νὰ μὲ ὑποποστηρίξῃς;* is that the way you intend to support me?

τοίχαρχος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* boatswain's mate.

τοιχογράφημα, ατος, s. n. wall painting; *(ἐν.)* fresco.

τοιχογραφία, ας, s. f. wall painting; *(ἐν.)* painting in fresco; fresco; § house-painting.

τοιχογράφος ου, s. m. a painter in fresco; a fresco-painter; § scene painter; house-painter.

τοιχογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to paint in fresco; to paint (walls).

τοιχογυρίζω, v. a. see *περιτειχίζω.*

τοιχοκόλλημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

τοιχοκόλλησις, εως, s. f. posting (of bills); bill-sticking; § a placard (stuck on walls, etc.).

τοιχοκολλῶ, άω, v. a. to placard; to stick or post up (bills).
τοῖχος, ου, s. m. wall; *κύριος* —, main wall; *οἱ —οι ἔχουν αὐτιὰ (παροιμ.)*, walls have ears; § *(ναυτ.)* waist (of a ship); § *(στρατ.)* bracket (of a gun-carriage).
τοίχωμα, ατος, s. n. inner side; side (of a pipe, etc.); *(ἀνατ.)* coat; *(πληθ.) —τα*, parietals (of the stomach, etc.).
τοιχωρυχία, ας, s.f. house-breaking; burglary.
τοιχωρύχος, s. m. a house-breaker; a burglar.
τόκα, interj. agreed! done! *κάμνω* —, to agree; to shake hands; to chink glasses.
τοκάριθμοι, ων, s.m. plu. numbers.
τοκετὸς, οῦ, s. m. confinement; delivery; parturition; accouchement; child-birth.
τοκίζω, v. a. to lend at interest; to invest (one's money).
τοκισμὸς, οῦ, s.m. lending at interest; investing (money); investment.
τοκιστὴς, οῦ, s.m. a money-lender.
τοκογλυφία, ας, s. f. usury.
τοκογλυφικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. usurious.
τοκογλυφικῶς, adv. usuriously.
τοκογλύφος, ου, s. m. a usurer.
τοκολόγιον, ου, s.n. interest-table; ready-reckoner.
τοκομερίδιον, ου, s. n. coupon (of interest).
τόκος, ου, s. m. interest; rate; *δάνειον ἐπὶ —ῳ*, a loan at interest; *νόμιμος* —, legal (rate of) interest; *ἐπὶ μεγάλῳ —ῳ*, at a high rate of interest; — *ἐπὶ —ον*, compound interest.
τοκοφόρος, ον, a. bearing interest.
τόλμη, ης, s. f. boldness; daring; audacity; hardihood; courage; gallantry; dash; intrepidity; *(κοιν.)* pluck; spunk; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* temerity; rashness; effrontery; impudence; cheek; face; *δὲν εἶχε τὴν —ην νὰ τὸ εἰπῇ*, he had not the courage (face) to say it; *ἡ — του μ' ἐκπλήττει*, his boldness (cheek) astonishes me; I am impressed by his courage.
τόλμημα, ατος, s. n. a bold act; a gallant action; act of courage; daring (or dashing) deed; exploit; rash act; *(πολιτ. ἐν.)* coup d'état.
τολμηρὸς, ἀ, ὸν, a. bold; hardy; daring; resolute; courageous; gallant; venturesome; dashing; —*ὰ πρᾶξις*, a bold act; a daring deed; *(καὶ ἀλλ.)* a rash act; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a bold man; — *παίκτης*, a venturesome player (or gambler); — *ἔμπορος*, an enterprising merchant.
τολμηρῶς, adv. boldly; daringly; resolutely; courageously; pluckily.
τολμητίας, ου, s.m. a daring (bold, rash) man.
τολμῶ, άω, v.n. to dare; to venture; to risk; to be so bold as to; to have the courage (or heart) to; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* to have the audacity (the cheek) to; *δὲν — νὰ τῆς τὸ εἰπῶ*, I dare not (have not the face to) tell her; *(ἀπολ. ἀπειλ.) δὲν —ᾷς!* you shall not do it; I dare you to do it; *ἐτόλμησε τὰ ἔσχατα*, he has ventured all; *(οἰκ.)* he played his last stake; *(φιλοφρ.)— νὰ σᾶς ὑπενθυμίσω*, I take the liberty of reminding you.
τολύπη, ης, s. f. a ball (of wool); § *(συνεκδ.)* a flake (of snow).
τομάρι, οῦ, s. n. skin; hide; leather.
τομάτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* tomato; love-apple; § *ἀγρία* —, night-shade.
τομεὺς, έως, s. m. punch; chisel; cleaver; chopper; § *(γεωμ.)* sector; § *(πληθ.) οἱ τομεῖς (ὀδόντες)*, the incisors.
τομὴ, ῆς, s.f. a cutting; a cut; *(χειρουργ.)* incision; *(μαθημ.)* section; *(ἀρχιτ.)* profile; *(στρατ.)* face; muzzle (of a firearm); *βαθεῖα* —, a deep incision; *αἱ κωνικαὶ —αὶ*, conic sections; *(συνεκδ.) ἡ — τοῦ ἰσθμοῦ*, the cutting of a canal; § — *στίχου*, caesura (pause, rest) of a verse.
τομίδιον, ου, s. n. a little volume.
τομὶς, ίδος, s. f. cleaver; chisel.
τόμος, ου, s. m. a volume.
τόμου, adv. as soon as; § since.
τονθορύζω, v.n. to murmur; to mutter; § to hum; to sing in a low tone.
τονίζω, v. a. *(γραμμ.)* to accent; *(μεταφ.)* to accentuate; to emphasize; § *(μουσ.)* to set to music; to compose.
τονικὸς, ὴ, όν, a. tonic; strengthening; cordial; § *(μουσ. καὶ γραμμ.)* tonic.
τονισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. accentuation;

§ *(μουσ.)* setting to music; composition.

τόννος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν. μέτρον ἢ βάρος)* ton; tun; § *(ἰχθ.)* tunny; tunny-fish.

τόνος, ου, s. m. accent; *λέξις ἄνευ —ου*, an unaccentuated word; § *(μουσ.)* tone; pitch; *ἀνιὼν —*, crescendo; *κατιὼν —*, diminuendo; § vigour; force; tone; energy; intensity; strength; *τὸ ὕφος του δὲν ἔχει —ον*, his style has no vigour (is insipid); *αὐτὸ δίδει —ον εἰς τὸν στόμαχον*, this gtves tone (strength) to the stomach; § *(ναυτ.)* cablet; § *(ξεν.)* see *τόννος*.

τονῶ, όω, v. a. to accent; to accentuate; *συλλαβὴ τονισμένη*, an accented syllable; § to brace up; to strengthen; to give tone.

τόνωσις, εως, s. f. bracing up; strengthening.

τονωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. tonic; strengthening.

τόξευμα, ατος, s. n. archery.

τοξευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bowman; an archer.

τοξεύω, v. a. to shoot with a bow and arrow; to pierce with an arrow; *(μεταφ.) ὁ ἥλιος ἐτόξευε τὰς ἀκτῖνάς του*, the sun was darting (shooting) forth his rays.

τοξικολογία, ας, s. f. toxicology.

τοξικολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. toxicologic(al).

τοξικολόγος, ου, s. m. toxicologist.

τοξικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a bow; of an archer; § toxic(al).

τοξικότης, ητος, s. f. poisonousness.

τοξίνη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* toxine.

τοξοειδὴς, ὲς, a. bow-shaped; arched.

τοξοειδῶς, adv. in the shape of a bow.

τόξον, ου, s. n. a bow; *τανύω (ἐντείνω) —*, to draw a bow; *(γεωμετ.) — κύκλου*, arc of a circle; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* arch; vault; semi-circle; *θριαμβευτικὸν —*, a triumphal arch; *τὰ —α τῆς γεφύρας*, the arches of a bridge; *(μεταφ.) τὸ οὐράνιον —*, tbe rain-bow; § *(μουσ.)* bow (of a violin, etc.); § *(στρατ. νεολ.)* trigger-guard; § *(καταχρ. ἐν.)* arrow.

τοξότης, ου, s. m. an archer; a bowman; § *(ἀστρον.)* Sagittarius.

τοξοτὶς, ίδος, s. f. barbican; barbacan; embrasure.

τοπάζιον, ου, s. n. a topaz.

τοπάρχης, ου, s. m. governor (of a district, of a province, etc.); § *(ἱστ.)* proconsul; toparch.

τοπαρχία, ας, s. f. toparchy.

τοπειογράφος, ου, s. m. see *τοπιογράφος*.

τοπεῖον, ου, s. n. landscape; site; locality; § *(ναυτ.)* gear; rigging.

τόπι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* bullet; *(συνεκδ.)* cannon; *(μεταφ.) ἔρριψε τὸ —*, he failed; he became a bankrupt; § *(παιγν.)* ball; marble; *παίζω τὸ —*, to play at ball (or marbles); § a piece; a roll (of cloth, etc.).

τοπικισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(νεολ.)* localism; provincialism; parish spirit.

τοπικιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of provincialism; *—ὸν πνεῦμα*, parochial spirit; parish spirit; local patriotism; narrow-mindedness.

τοπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. local; topical; *αἱ —αὶ ἀρχαὶ*, the local authorities; *—αὶ γνώσεις*, knowledge of the locality (of the country); § *(ἰατρ.) —ὸν φάρμακον*, a topical medicine.

τοπικῶς, adv. locally; on the spot.

τοπιογραφία, ας, s. f. landscape painting.

τοπιογράφος, ου, s. m. landscape-painter.

τοπογραφία, ας, s. f. topography.

τοπογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. topographical.

τοπογραφικῶς, adv. topographically.

τοπογράφος, ου, s. m. a topographer.

τοπογραφῶ, έω, v. n. to describe in detail (to write the topography of) a place.

τοποθεσία, ας, s. f. site; situation; spot; place; locality; *ὡραία (ἀγροτ. ἰδ.) —*, a beautiful site; *ἡ — τῆς οἰκίας του*, the situation of his house; *γνωρίζει καλὰ τὰς —ας*, he knows the localities well.

τοποθέτησις, εως, s. f. placing; putting in a place; laying; setting; disposition; § investment (of money).

τοποθετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a site (or position).

τοποθετῶ, έω, v. a. to place; to put in a place; to set; to dispose; to lay; to post; to plant; to station; to set-

tle; to set up (in any business or way of life); *προσπαθῶ νὰ τὸν τοποθετήσω,* I am trying to find a berth (or post) for him; § to invest; — *χρήματα,* to invest money.

τοπόλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* black poplar.

τοπομαχικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. *(στρατ.)* of a position; *—ὸν πυροβόλον,* a position gun; § *(γενικ.)* — *στρατὸς,* territorial army; militia; landwehr.

τόπος, ου, s. m. place; spot; ground; room; *κάμνω —ον,* to make room; to stand back; *αὐτὸ δὲν ἔχει τὸν —ον του,* this is out of place; *ἐπέχω —ον τινὸς,* to do the office of; to act as; to be in lieu of; *τὸν ἄφησεν εἰς τὸν —ον,* he knocked him down; he killed him on the spot; *δίδω —ον τῇ ὀργῇ (φρ.),* to repress one's wrath; to become calm; § a site; a house-site; a building-plot (site); a plot of land; a locality; *ἠγόρασε —ον διὰ νὰ κτίσῃ,* he bought a site in order to build; *ἐτάφη εἰς αὐτὸν τὸν —ον,* he was buried on this spot; *οἱ ἅγιοι —οι,* the holy places; the Holy land; *(μεταφ.) κοινοὶ —οι,* commonplaces; commonplace topics; § country; district; *εὔφορος —,* a fertile country; *εἰς τὸν —ον μας,* in our country.

τοποτηρητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a lieutenant; a deputy (of a sovereign); a governor; an administrator; § *(ἱστορ. καὶ ἐκκλ.)* locum-tenens.

τοποῦζα, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **τοποῦζι, οῦ,** s. n. *(ξεν.)* a club; a thick stick.

τόρα, adv. see *τώρα.*

τορβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* sack; wallet.

τόρευμα, ατος, s. n. chasing; sculpture.

τορευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. chaser; sculptor.

τορευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of chasing; chiselling.

τορευτικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. of a chaser.

τορευτὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. chased; chiselled.

τορεύω, v. a. to chase; to chisel.

τορμοβάτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* trunnion-shoulder.

τορμοδέτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* relief.

τόρμος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* nut; *(πυρ.)* trunnion.

τορμωτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* trunnion-stud.

τορνεία, ας, s. f. turning; turnery.

τόρνευμα, ατος, s. n. a piece of work turned on the lathe; § turning; forming on the lathe.

τόρνευσις, εως, s. f. turning; turnery; forming on the lathe.

τορνευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a turner.

τορνευτικὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. of a turner.

τορνευτὸς, ἡ, ὀν, a. turned; formed on the lathe; *(μεταφ.)* well-shaped.

τορνεύω, v. a. to turn; to form on the lathe; § *(μεταφ.)* to polish; (one's style, verses, etc.).

τόρνος, ου, s. m. turning-lathe; lathe.

τορπίλλη, ης, s. f. a torpedo.

τορπιλλητὴς, οῦ, s. m. torpedo-layer.

τορπιλλοβόλον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

τορπιλλοθέτις, ιδος, s. f. torpedo-boat; torpedo-vessel; torpedo-craft.

τος *(ἀντὶ αὐτὸς),* he; *νά —,* there he is.

τοσάκις, adv. so many times; so often.

τόσος, η, ον, pron. so great (numerous, small, etc.); such; *—ον πλῆθος,* such a crowd; *διὰ —ον πρᾶγμα (φρ.),* for such a trifle; — *δά! (οἰκ.),* so short; not taller than that; *ἡ ἀμάθειά του εἶνε —η, ὥστε..,* his ignorance is such that..; *ἐπλήρωσα ἑκατὸν —ας λίρας (φρ.),* I paid one hundred and odd pounds; *πρὸς —α τὸν στίχον,* so much per line; § *(οὐδ. ἐπίρ.) —ον· —ῳ,* so much; so far; to such a degree; so much so; *εἶνε —ον ὑποχρεωτικὸς,* he is so obliging; *—ῳ ἐξεπλάγην ὥστε..,* so much was I surprised that.., *—ον ὁ κόσμος εἶνε εὔπιστος!* people are so credulous! *—ον τὸ καλλίτερον,* so much the better; *—ον (—ῳ) μᾶλλον, ὅσον (ὅσῳ),* inasmuch as; so much the more; the more so that; all the more as; *—ον ὀλίγον,* so little; *—ον πλησίον,* so near; *δὲν θέλω —ον πολὺ,* I do not want as much as that; *—ον μόνον,* no more than that; that is all; *φθάνει —ον,* that is quite enough; that suffices; *ὄχι καὶ —ον,* not so much; *ὡς —ον (φρ.),* in the meantime; meanwhile; meantime.

τοσοῦτος, τοσαύτη, τοσοῦτο, pron. see *τόσος· ἐν —ῳ (ἐπιρ.),* however; nevertheless; yet; still; in the mean time.

τότε, adv. then; at that time; in that case; *ἕως* —, until that time (or then); *ἀπὸ* —, since (from) then; *καὶ* —; and then? and after? what next? — *θὰ ἴδοῦμεν τὶ θὰ κάμωμεν*, in that case we shall see what we must do;—*μόνον θὰ τὸ κάμω, ὅταν...*, I shall not do it unless...

τοῦ, art. see *ὁ*.

τουαλέττα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* toilet; dress; attire; § dressing-table.

τοῦβλον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* brick; *τοῖχος ἀπὸ* —*α*, brick-wall.

τουλάπι, οῦ, s. n. see *ντουλάπι*.

τοὐλάχιστον, adv. at least; at the least; at any rate; at all events; anyhow; *ἐξώδευσε* — *ἑκατὸν δραχμὰς*, he spent at least one hundred drachmas; — *τὸ ἐβεβαίωσε*, at any rate he confirmed it.

τοῦλλιον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tulle.

τουλουμήσιος, α, ον, a. of a goatskin.

τουλοῦμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* leather bottle; goat-skin bottle; *ἕνα* — *κρασί*, a skin full of wine; *βρέχει μὲ τὸ* — *(φρ.)*, it rains in torrents; *τὸν ἔκαμε* — *(φρ. δημ.)*, he thrashed him soundly; *δίδω μιὰ ἐληὰ δι' ἕνα* — *λάδι (παροιμ.)*, to give a sprat to catch a mackerel (whale).

τουλουμιάζω, v. a. *(μεταφ.)* to beat soundly; to bemaul.

τουλουμοτύρι, οῦ, s. n. cheese kept in goat-skins.

τουλοῦμπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a pump.

τουλπάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* thin cotton-stuff; jaconet; muslin.

τοῦμπα, ας, s. f. somerset; somersault; *κάμνω* —, to turn head over heels; *(συνεκδ.)* bump.

τούμπανον, ου, s. n. a drum.

τουμπεκὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* toumbeki; tumbeki; tobacco for narghileh smoking.

τουμπελέκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cymbal.

τοὐναντίον, adv. on the contrary; on the other hand; *(ἐπὶ ἀπαντήσεως ἐν.)* yes; indeed.

τουράκια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* thwarts (of a boat).

τουργκάνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a rattle (a toy).

τουρκαλβανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a Mohammedan-Albanian.

τουρκεύω, v. n. to become a Turk (a Mohammedan); § *(μεταφ.)* to get angry (or vexed).

τουρκικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. Turkish.

τούρκισσα, ας, s. f. a Turkish woman.

τουρκιστὶ, adv. in Turkish.

τουρκοκρατία, ας, s. f. Turkish domination (sway, rule, yoke).

τουρκολάτρης, ου, s. m. a partisan of the Turks; a Turcophile.

τουρκομερίτης, ου, s. m. a native of the Turkish Empire.

τουρκοποῦλα, ας, s. f. a (young) Turkish girl.

τουρκοποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. gold-finch.

τουρκόπουλον, ου, s. n. Turkish boy.

τοῦρκος, ου, s. m. a Turk; *γίνομαι* —, see *τουρκεύω (κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*.

τοῦρλα, ας, s. f. dome; *(συνεκδ.)* ball; heap in the shape of a ball; clod; *(μεταφ.)* *'στὴν* — *τοῦ σαββάτου (φρ. παροιμ.)*, at the last moment; at the eleventh hour.

τουρλίδα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* ringed plover.

τουρλόνω, v. a. to round; to make circular (or convex); *(συνεκδ.)* to present (to show) something round.

τουρλωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. rounded; round; convex.

τοῦρνα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* pike; jack.

τουρσὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pickle; *ἀγγουράκια* —, pickled gherkins; —*ὰ*, pickles; § *(μεταφ.)* salmagundi; slop; *τὰ ἔκαμε ὅλα* —, he threw everything into confusion; he made a fine pickle of everything.

τοῦρτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a tart; a cake.

τουρτουρίζω, v. n. to shiver with cold; to shiver.

τουρτούρισμα, ατος, s. n. shivering (trembling) with cold.

τούρτουρον, ου, s. n. shivering; shuddering with cold; chill; *μὲ πιάνει* — *νὰ τὸ συλλογίζωμαι*, the mere thought of it makes me shudder.

τουτέστι, adv. that is; viz *(videlicet)*; namely.

τοῦτος, pron. see *οὗτος*.

τοῦφα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* tuft.

τουφέκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a gun; a rifle; a musket; *(μεταφ.)* *στήνω* —, to war; to make war; § *(ναυτ.)* fut-

tock-staff.

τουφεκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. gun-shot; report of a gun; crack of a rifle; *ρίψε του μιὰ —,* let off a shot at it; § range of a gun; § *(πληθ.) —αὶς,* fusillade.

τουφεκίζω, v. a. to shoot; to fire; § to shoot; to execute militarily.

τουφεκισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. gun-shot; report of a gun; *(πληθ.) —οὶ,* fusillade; § military execution.

τουφεκόβεργα, ας, s. f. ramrod.

τουφεκόπετρα, ας, s. f. gun-flint; flint.

τουφεξῆς, ῆ, s. m. gunsmith.

τόφος, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* tufa; tuff-stone.

τρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* (gold) plate; drawn gold.

τράβα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* rafter.

τραβαντζάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to decant; to pour off; to draw off.

τραβέρσα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* traverse; § *(ναυτ.)* cross-tree.

τραβερσάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* to head.

τραβέρσο, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* try-sail; *στέκω—,* to be lying to; to lie to.

τράβηγμα, ατος, s. n. drawing; a pull; a wrench; § *(ἐμπορ.)* draft; remittance; § drawing off (wine).

τραβηκτὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. harness-traces (of a carriage. etc.).

τραβηκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. drawn; dragged.

τραβῶ, άω, v. a. to draw; to pull; to haul; to drag; to tow; to lug; to train; to take out; to withdraw; to wrench; *— τὸ σχοινὶ,* to haul a rope; *— τὰ μαλλιά μου,* to tear one's hair; *—ἀπ' ἐδῶ καὶ ἀπ' ἐκεῖ,* to pull about; *τὸν —ᾷ ἀπὸ τὴν μύτην,* he leads him by the nose; *— κουπὶ,* to row; to pull at an oar; *— ἔξω (πλοῖον, λέμβον),* to haul out; *ὁ μαγνήτης —ᾷ τὸν σίδηρον,* loadstone attracts iron; *— συναλλαγματικὴν,* to draw a draft; *— μαχαῖρι,* to draw a knife; *— τὸν χορὸν,* to lead a dance; *πόσα (φύλλα) —ᾷ ἡ ἐφημερὶς;* what is the circulation of the newspaper? *— μίαν (φρ. δημ.),* to drain a glass; to have a drink; § to suffer; to bear; to endure; *ὁ θεὸς ἠξεύρει τὶ ἐτράβηξα,* God knows how much I have suffered; *— τὸν διάβολόν μου (φρ.),* to give one's self a great deal of trouble; to suffer a great deal; *(καὶ παθητ.) ἡ ζωὴ αὐτὴ δὲν τραβηέται,* this life is unbearable; § *(οὐδ.)* to go; to walk; *τράβα (εἰς τὴν) δουλειάν σου,* go about your business; go away; *τράβα! (πρὸς ἁμαξηλάτην)* go (drive) on! *(πρὸς κωπηλάτην)* pull! *ἐτράβηξε δεξιὰ,* he went to the right; *—ἐμπρὸς,* to go on; to proceed; *τὸ του φέκι αὐτὸ —ᾷ ἑκατὸν βήματα,* this gun carries a hundred paces; *ἡ δουλειὰ —ᾷ εἰς μάκρος,* this case drags on but slowly; § *(μέσ.) τραβηοῦμαι,* to withdraw; to retire; to stand back; *ἐτραβήχθη ἀπὸ τὸ ἐμπόριον,* he retired from business; *ἐτραβήχθη ἀπὸ τὴν πολιτικὴν,* he gave up (withdrew from) politics.

τραγάκανθα, ης, s. f. tragacanth.

τραγανίζω, v. a. to craunch; to crunch; to nibble; § *(οὐδ.)* to crackle; to be crisp.

τραγάνισμα, ατος, s. n. craunching; nibbling.

τραγανιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. crackling; crisp.

τραγανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cartilaginous; gristly; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ,* cartilages; § crisp; *κεράσια —ὰ,* crisp cherries.

τραγειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. goat-skin; § goat-skin bottle; § smell of goats; goatish odour.

τράγειος, ον, a. of a he-goat; *(διδ.)* caprine; hircine; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον,* goat-flesh; goat's meat.

τραγελαφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. monstrous; odd; uncouth; queer.

τραγελαφικῶς, adv. monstrously; uncouthly; queerly.

τραγέλαφος, ου, s. m. the goat-stag (a mythological monster) § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* monstrosity; something odd.

τράγημα, ατος, s. n. a dainty bit; a tit-bit a dainty; sweet-meat; *(γενικ.)* dried fruit; dessert.

τραγήσιος, α, ον, a. see *τράγειος.*

τραγὶ, οῦ, s. n. a he-goat.

τραγικοκωμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. tragi-comical.

τραγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. tragic(al); § *(οὐδ.)* a tragic poet.

τραγικότης, ητος, s. f. tragicalness.

τραγικῶς, adv. tragically.

τραγίλα, ας, s. f. smell of goats; goatish odour.
τραγογένης, η, s.m. one who wears a goatee beard; § *(μεταφ. ὑβριστ.)* a shaveling; a wicked priest.
τραγοειδὴς,ἐς, a. goat-like; goatish; *(διδ.)* caprine; hircine.
τραγόπους, ουν, a. goat-footed; capriped.
τραγοπώγων, a. wearing a goatee beard; goat-bearded; § *(οὐσ. φυτ.)* salsify; purple goats-beard; tragopogon.
τράγος, ου, s. m. a he-goat.
τραγοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. song; carol; ditty; *πές μας ἕνα* —, give us a song; *τοῦ ἔκαμαν (ἔβγαλαν)* —, they made a song about him; *(σατυρ.)* they ridiculed him in a song; — *λυπηρὸν (μυρολόγιον),* a lament; a myriologue.
τραγουδιστὰ, adv. in singing.
τραγουδιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a singer; a songster.
τραγουδιστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. sung.
τραγουδίστρα,ας, s. f. a songstress.
τραγουδῶ, άω, v. n. to sing; — *σιγὰ,* to hum; to croon.
τραγωδία, ας, s. f. a tragedy; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ εἶνε* —, this is quite a tragedy; this is really tragical.
τραγωδὸς, οῦ, s. m. and f. a tragic actor; a tragedian; *(θηλ.)* a tragedienne; § a tragic poet; a tragedian.
τραγωδῶ,έω, v. a. to state (to relate, to speak) tragically; to tell in tragic phrases; see *ἐκτραγωδῶ·* § to sing.
τράκα, ας, s. f. a cracker; a squib.
τρακάρισμα, ατος, s. n. shock; encounter; collision; *(ναυτ.)* running foul.
τρακάρω, v. n. to run against; to collide with; to bump up against; to come into collision; *(ναυτ.)* to run foul of; to foul.
τράκος, ου, s. m. shock; collision; bump; *(ναυτ.)* running foul of; fouling; § *(μεταφ.)* attack; blows; *(δημ.)* hiding; drubbing.
τρακόσιοι, see *τριακόσιοι, κ.λ.*
τραμουντάνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* north wind; tramontana; *(συνεκδ.)* tempest.
τράμπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* exchange; barter; truckage; *κάμνω* —, to exchange; to barter; to truck.
τραμπάλα, ας, s. f. (game of) see-saw.
τραμποῦκος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a worthless fellow; a scamp; a hooligan; a cad; *(πληθ.)* —*οι,* rabble; riffraff; § extorted money; blackmail; paltry stake.
τρανεύω, v. a. to grow up.
τρανὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. evident; manifest; clear; plain; palpable; patent; striking; § *(κοιν.)* great; *(οὐσ.) οἱ* —*οὶ,* the great; the great persons; *(δημ.)* the big bugs; big wigs.
τράνταγμα, s. n. shaking; jolting.
τραντάζω, v. n. to shake; to jar; *(ἐπὶ ἁμάξης ἰδ.)* to jolt; *(καὶ οὐδ.) ὅλον τὸ σπίτι ἐτράνταξε,* the whole house was shaken; *(συνεκδ.) ἐτράνταξε ὅλη ἡ πόλις,* the whole town was unsettled (or convulsed).
τρανῶς, adv. aloud; loudly; *(συνεκδ.)* evidently; clearly; palpably; manifestly; *ἀποδεικνύω* —, to prove clearly; to demonstrate.
τράπεζα, ης, s. f. a table; *σκεύη τῆς* —*ης,* a set; a service; *ἡ κοινὴ* — *(ξενοδοχείου),* common table; table d'hôte; § *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ ἁγία* —, the altar; the communion table; § a bank; *γεωργικὴ* —, an agricultural bank.
τραπεζάρης,η, s. m. one who serves at table; a waiter.
τραπεζαρία,ας, s. f. a dining-room; *(στρατ.)* mess-room; *(πανεπιστημίου)* hall; *(ἐν κοινοβίοις)* a refectory.
τραπέζι, οῦ, s. n. a table; *(στρογγυλὸν)* a round table; a stand; — *τῶν χαρτιῶν,* card-table; § dining-table; dinner-table; *(συνεκδ.)* dinner; *κάθημαι εἰς τὸ* —, to sit (down) at table; *τοὺς ηὗρα εἰς τὸ* —, I found them at table; *βάζω (στρώνω)* —, to lay the cloth; *σηκόνω τὸ* —, to take away the cloth; to clear the table; *εὕρισκε πάντοτε στρωμένον* — *εἰς τοῦ θείου του,* he always found a place ready at his uncle's table; *προσκαλῶ εἰς* —, to invite to dinner; § *(ναυτ.)* tabling (of a sail)
τραπεζικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a bank; of a banker; banking; —*ὸν γραμμάτιον,* a banknote.
τραπέζιον, ου, s. n. a (small) table;

§ *(μαθημ.)* trapezium; trapezoid; § *(ναυτ.)* tabling; § *(γυμναστ.)* trapeze; trapezium.

τραπεζίτης, ου, s. m. a banker; a financier; § molar tooth.

τραπεζιτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a banker; of a bank; banking; *—ὸν κατάστημα*, a banking establishment.

τραπεζογραμμάτιον, ου, s. n. bank-note.

τραπεζοειδὴς, ὲς, a. trapezoid(al); trapeziform; trapezian.

τραπεζομάνδυλον, ου, s. n. a table-cloth.

τραπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump; to leap; to hop.

τράπηξ, ηκος, s. m. lever; (of a carronade).

τράπουλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* pack of cards.

τράστος, ου, s. m. a small sack; a pouch.

τράτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* fishing-boat; fish-cart; § *(συνεκδ.)* seine; sein; drag-net; § a Greek dance.

τραυλίζω, v. a. to stammer; to stutter; *(συνεκδ.)* to hem and haw; to lisp; to falter.

τραύλισμα, ατος, s. n. stammering; stuttering; lisping; traulism.

τραυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stammerer; a stutterer.

τραυλότης, ητος, s. f. stammering; stuttering.

τραῦμα, ατος, s. n. a wound; *(συνεκδ.)* a blow; *καταφέρω καίριον —*, to strike home; to inflict a mortal wound.

τραυματίας, ου, s. m. a wounded person.

τραυματίζω, v. a. to wound.

τραυματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a wound; *(ἰατρ.)* traumatic.

τραυματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. wounding; wound; *(νομ.)* wounds.

τράφα, ας, s. f. a ditch; a fosse.

τραχανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. semoula cooked with curdled milk; *ἔχω —ᾶν ἁπλωμένον (φρ. δημ.)*, I do not care a straw.

τραχειοτομία, ας, s.f. tracheotomy.

τραχέως, adv. roughly; harshly; rudely; acrimoniously.

τραχηλιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. collar of a shirt; § collar; neckerchief.

τράχηλος, ου, s. m. the neck; *κύπτω τὸν —ον*, to bow down; § *(ἀνατομ.) ὁ — τῆς μήτρας*, the neck of the womb; § *(ναυτ.)* throat (of a knee); crown (of an anchor); eye (of a stay).

τραχηλῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to fix the top-rigging; to fix (shrouds); to get on (lifts, braces).

τραχήλωμα, ατος, s. n. top-rigging; fixing (shrouds).

τραχύτης, ου, s.m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* trachyte.

τραχύνω, v. a. to make rough; to roughen; to exasperate; *(συνεκδ.)* to render harsh; to embitter; to aggravate (matters); to irritate; to increase; *αὐτὸ θὰ —η τὰ πράγματα*, this will aggravate the situation (or matter).

τραχὺς, εῖα, ὺ, a. rude; rough; coarse; uneven; rugged; harsh; *(συνεκδ.)* hard; acrimonious; *—ὺ ὕφασμα*, coarse cloth; *—ὺ δέρμα*, a rough skin; *—εῖα ὁδὸς*, a rugged (rough, uneven) road; *—εῖα φωνὴ*, a harsh voice; *—εῖς τρόποι*, rude manners; *— εῖς λόγοι*, harsh words (terms); § *(ἀνατομ.) ἡ —εῖα (ἀρτηρία)*, the trachea.

τραχύτης, ητος, s. f. roughness; rudeness; ruggedness; coarseness; harshness; acridity; asperity; *(συνεκδ.)* hardness; toughness.

τράχωμα, ατος, s. n. *(ἀσθ.)* trachoma.

τρεῖς, τρία, a. three; *ἑβδομήκοντα —*, seventy-three.

τρέλλα, ας, s. f. madness; insani-folly; foolishness; *τοῦ ἦλθε —*, he lost his wits; he became mad; *(μεταφ.)* he lost his head; § mania; hobby; hobby-horse; maggot; fancy; whim; *καθεὶς ἔχει τὴν —αν του*, every one has his hobby; § prank; frolic; trick; lark; freak; *θὰ ἔκαμε πάλιν —αις*, he must have been playing his pranks (up to his games) again; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ὡραίου πράγματος) εἶνε —!* it is charming! *(ἐπὶ γυναικ.)* she is lovely!

τρελλαίνω, v. a. to drive mad; to drive a person out of his senses; *(ἐξ ἔρωτος ἰδ.)* to infatuate; *(συνεκδ.)* to turn a person's head (or brains); *ἐτρελλάθη*, he went mad; he lost his wits; *ἡ ὡραιότης της τὸν ἐτρέλλανε*, her beauty has infatuated him; §

(μέσ.) —*ομαι,* to go (to become) mad; *(μεταφ.)* to dote upon; to be passionately fond of.

τρελλαμάρα,ας, s.f. folly; see also *τρέλλα.*

τρελλή,ῆς,s.f.*(πυροτέχνημα)* serpent.

τρελλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. mad; insane; crazy; foolish; silly; senseless; cracked; — *διὰ δέσιμον*; raving mad; —*ὰ ἔξοδα,* foolish expenses; —*οῦ κεφάλι δὲν γερνᾷ (παροιμ.),* folly has no cares that turn the hair grey.

τρελλούτσικος, η, ον, a. foolish.

τρεμεντίνα, ας, s. f. turpentine.

τρεμοῦλα, ας, s. f. trembling; tremor; shivering; quaking; quivering; shuddering; § fright; uneasiness.

τρεμουλιάζω, v. n. to tremble; to shiver or shudder (with cold); to quiver; to quake; *(ἐπὶ φωνῆς ἐν.)* to be tremulous; to falter; *(ἐπὶ φωτὸς)* to flicker; § *(συνεκδ.)* to be frightened; to fret.

τρεμουλιάρης, η, s. m. a shiverer; shudderer.

τρεμούλιασμα, ατος, s. n. trembling; quaking; shudder; shiver; *(ἐπὶ φωτὸς)* flicker.

τρεμουλιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. trembling; shivering; quivering; quaking; *(ἐπὶ φωνῆς)* tremulous; *(ἐπὶ φωτὸς)* flickering.

τρέμουσα,ας,s.f.a spangle (of gold).

τρέμω, v. n. to tremble; to shiver; to shudder; to quake; to quiver; to quaver; — *ἀπὸ τὸ ψῦχος,* to tremble from cold; — *ἀπὸ φόβον,* to quake with fear; —*ει ἡ φωνή του,* his voice is tremulous; he quavers (or falters); —*ουν τὰ πόδια μου,* my legs tremble (or are shaky); —*ει ἡ καρδιά μου,* my heart throbs (flutters).

τρέξιμον, s. n. running; race; § *(ναυτ.)* course (of a ship); § *(ἐπὶ ὑγρῶν),* flow; flowing; *(ἰατρ.)* flux.

τρεπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. commutative; § *(ναυτ. πυρ).* traversing.

τρέπω, v. a. to turn; to direct; to bend; — *τὸ βῆμα πρός . . .,* to bend one's steps towards . . . ; *ποῦ νὰ τραπῶ;* to whom shall I apply? to whom am I to resort? — *εἰς φυγήν,* to take to flight; § to change; to convert; to commute; — *μετοχὰς,* to convert shares; — *δάνειον,* to convert a loan; *(γραμμ.) τὸ ν τρέπεται εἰς μ, ν* is changed into *μ;* § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* to traverse (a cannon).

τρέφω, v. a. to feed; to nourish; to nurture; to maintain; to support; *(συνεκδ.)* to fatten; *(μεταφ.)* to entertain; to cherish; —*ει τὸ ἀρνὶ διὰ νὰ τὸ σφάξῃ τὸ πάσχα,* he fattens the lamb in order to slaughter it at Easter; *(μεταφ.)* — *τὴν ἐλπίδα ὅτι...,* I cherish the hope that...; I am hopeful that...; *τρέφεται μὲ φρούδας ἐλπίδας,* he indulges in frivolous hopes; *(μετοχ.) θρεμμένος,* well-fed; fat; § to bring up; to breed; —*ει γαλλόπουλα,* he breeds turkeys; — *μεταξοσκώληκας,* to breed silkworms; § *(οὐδ.)* to make flesh; to heal; *ἡ πληγὴ* —*ει,* the wound is healing.

τρεχάλα, ας, s. f. running; at a run; at full speed.

τρεχάματα, s. n. plu. going and coming; going backwards and forwards; *va et vient;* business; *ἔχει αἰωνίως* —, he is always busy; he is always on the move; § *(ἐν.)* troubles; embarrassments.

τρεχάμενος, η, ον, a. running; *νερὸν* —*ον,* running water.

τρεχαντῆρι, s. n. a small light ship.

τρεχᾶτος,η,ον, a. (coming or going) at a run; precipitate.

τρεχούμενος, η, ον, a. current; — *λογαριασμὸς,*current account; account current.

τρέχω, v. n. to run; *τρέχα πιάσ' τον (φρ.),* run after him; run and catch him; *τὸ πλῆθος ἔδραμε νὰ τὸν προϋπαντήσῃ,* the crowd rushed to meet him; *τρέχα γύρευε (φρ.),*you may run and hunt for it; § *(ἐπὶ ὑγρῶν)* to flow; to run; to stream; to leak; *ἔτρεχεν αἷμα ἀπὸ τὴν πληγήν του,* blood was flowing from his wound; *δάκρυα ἔτρεχον ἐκ τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν του,* tears were streaming from his eyes; *ὁ ἱδρὼς ἔτρεχεν ἀπὸ τὸ μέτωπόν του,* perspiration was trickling down his forehead; —*ει ἡ μύτη του,* his nose runs; *ἡ μύτη του* —*ει αἷμα,* his nose is bleeding; —*ουν τὰ μάτια του,* his eyes water; —*ουν τὰ σάλια του (φρ.),* his mouth waters; *αὐτὸ τὸ*

βαρέλι *—ει*, this cask leaks; § *(συνεκδ.)* to count; to run; *ὁ τόκος —ει*, the interest is running; *ὁ μισθός του —ει πρὸ ἑνὸς μηνὸς*, his salary has been running on for a month; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to happen; to occur; *τί —ει;* what is going on? what is up? what is the matter? § *(μετοχ.)* current; present; *τὸ τρέχον ἔτος*, the current (present) year; *τὴν πέμπτην τρέχοντος μηνὸς*, on the fifth instant; *εἰς τὴν τρέχουσαν τιμὴν*, at the current price (or rate); *τὰ τρέχοντα*, what is going on; the events of the day.

τρηβέλι, οῦ, s. n. wimble; auger; borer; gimlet; drill.

τρηβελίζω, v. a. to bore; to drill; to perforate; to pierce; to open a hole; § *(μεταφ.)* to cause anguish; to torment; to disquiet.

τρηβέλισμα, ατος, s. n. boring; perforation.

τρηζόνι, οῦ, s. n. a cricket (insect).

τρῆμα, ατος, s. n. hole; *(τεχν.)* mortise; § *(ναυτ. πληθ.)* *—τα*, bar-holes.

τρία, s. n. see *τρεῖς*.

τριαδικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of the Trinity; triadic; § ternary.

τρίαινα, ης, s. f. a trident.

τριακονθήμερος, ον, a. of thirty days; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ον*, a period of thirty days; a month.

τριάκοντα, a. thirty; *οἱ — τύραννοι (ἱστορ.)*, the thirty tyrants.

τριακονταετὴς, ὲς, a. of thirty years; *ὁ — πόλεμος*, the thirty years' war.

τριακονταετία, ας, s. f. space of thirty years.

τριακοντούτης, ις, ες, a. thirty years of age.

τριακόσιοι, αι, α, a. three hundred; *χίλιοι —*, thirteen hundred.

τριακοσιοστὸς, ή, ὸν, a. three hundredth.

τριακοστὸς, ή, ὸν, a. thirtieth.

τριανδρία, ας, s. f. triumvirate; § *(βοτ.)* triandria.

τριανθὴς, ὲς, a. *(βοτ.)* triflorous.

τριάντα, a. thirty; *ἐπέρασε τοὺς — (ἐνν. χρόνους)*, he is over thirty.

τριανταφυλλένιος, α, ον, a. of roses; rose-coloured; rosy.

τριανταφυλλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rose-tree; *ἄγρια —*, eglantine; wild (dog) rose; briar.

τριανταφυλλόλαδον, ου, s. n. otto (ottar, attar) of roses; oil of roses.

τριαντάφυλλον, ου, s. n. a rose; *ἄγριον —*, eglantine; dog-rose

τριανταφυλλόνερον, ου, s. n. rose-water.

τριανταφυλλόξειδον, ου, s. n. rose vinegar.

τριανταφυλλότοπος, ου, s. m. a spot (bed) planted with roses; rosery; rosebed; rose garden.

τριανταφυλλὺς, εια, ὺ, a. rose-coloured; rosy; pink.

τριάρι, s. n. three; (at cards or dice); trey.

τριὰς, άδος, s. f. the number three; a triad; *(κωμ.)* trio; § *(ἐκκλ.)* trinity; *ἡ ἁγία Τριὰς*, the Holy Trinity; *ὁ ἐν Τριάδι Θεὸς*, God in three persons; triune God; *(ἡ ἑορτὴ) τῆς Ἁγίας Τριάδος*, Trinity Sunday.

τριβεὺς, έως, s. m. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* brass; step; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* friction-plate; perch-plate; *(πληθ.)* *—εῖς*, bearings; necks.

τριβὴ, ῆς, s. f. grinding; powdering; trituration; § rubbing; friction; *στιλβόνω διὰ τῆς —ῆς*, to polish by friction; § abrasion; use; wear (of clothes, etc.); § *(μεταφ.)* practice; experience; routine; *δὲν ἔχει τριβήν*, he lacks practice; he has no experience; *ἔχω μεγάλην —ὴν εἴς τι*, to be well-versed (proficient) in anything.

τριβηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dung; droppings (of animals).

τριβόλι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **τρίβολος, ου**, s. m. thistle; caltrop; *(ὁ ἔνυδρος)*, water-caltrop; § *(στρατ.)* crow's foot.

τρίβος, ου, s. f. a beaten track; a path; a road; a way.

τρίβω, v. a. to grind; to pound; to bruise; to abrade; to triturate; *(ἐν.)* to crush; — *χρώματα*, to grind colours; — *τυρὶ*, to grate cheese; — *ἐλαίας*, to crush olives; § to rub; to furbish; — *τὰ μάτια μου*, to rub one's eyes; *τρίψε τὴν κοιλιά σου (φρ. πρὸς πεινῶντα)*, take in your belt; § to wear; to use (clothes, etc.); *τριμμένον νόμισμα*, a worn coin; *τετριμμένος (μεταφ.)*, beaten; hackneyed; trite; common; *τετριμμένη ὁδὸς*, bea-

ten path; *τετριμμέναι φράσεις*, commonplaces; trite arguments; platitudes; twaddle; § *(ἐν.)* to train; to break in; *δὲν ἐτρίβη ἀκόμη*, he is not yet trained (broken in); he has not cut his eye-teeth.

τρίβων, ος, s. m. cloak; mantle.

τριβώνιον, ου, s. n. a small cloak.

τριγένεια, ας, s. f. a third generation (or race); *(νομ.) συγγένεια ἐκ —ας*, distant relationship; kinship.

τριγενὴς, ὲς, a. *(γραμμ.)* of three genders.

τρίγκα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* catharpings (of the shrouds).

τρίγκος, ου, s.m. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* foresail.

τρίγλα, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **τριγλὶ, οῦ**, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* mullet; gurnard.

τρίγλυφον, ου, s. n. *(ἀρχιτ.)* a triglyph.

τρίγλωσσος, ον, a. triglot; of three languages; trilingual.

τριγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. cracking; chattering (of teeth).

τριγυρίζω, v. n. to turn (or move) round; to stroll; § to surround; *(συνεκδ.)* to beat about the bush; *ὅλοι αὐτοὶ οἱ ὁποῖοι τὴν —ουν*, all these people who buzz round (or court) her; *τί τὰ —εις; (φρ.)* why do you beat about the bush? *οἱ στρατιῶται ἐτριγύρισαν τὸ σπίτι*, the soldiers surrounded the house.

τριγύρισμα, ατος, s. n. turning round; a turn; § beating about the bush.

τριγυρίστρα, ας, s. f. a whitlow.

τριγύρω, adv. all round; around; about; in the neighbourhood; *— τον*, round him; *ἐκύτταξε —*, he was looking all around (all about him).

τριγωνίζω, v. a. to form a triangle; to make triangular; § to divide into triangles; to triangulate.

τριγωνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. triangular; three-angled; three-cornered; trigonal.

τριγωνικῶς, adv. triangularly.

τριγωνισμὸς, οῦ, s.m. triangulation.

τριγωνοειδὴς, ὲς, a. triangular.

τριγωνομετρία, ας, s. f. trigonometry.

τριγωνομετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. trigonometrial.

τριγωνομετρικῶς, adv. trigonometrically.

τρίγωνον, ου, s. n. a triangle; a trigon.

τρίγωνος, ον, a. triangular; triangled; trigonous; three-cornered; *(ναυτ.) —α ἱστία*, lateen sails.

τριδάκτυλος, ον, a. three-fingered; tridactyl(ous).

τρίδυμος, ον, a. threefold; *(πληθ. οὐσ.) —α*, three born at a birth; triplets.

τριέσπερος, ον, a. (lasting) three evenings.

τριετὴς, ὲς, a. of three years; three years old; triennial.

τριετία, ας, s.f. space of three years.

τρίζησα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* chat.

τρίζυγος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* trijugous; trijugate.

τρίζω, v. n. to crackle; to creak; to crepitate; to grate; *τὰ παπούτσια του —ουν*, his shoes creak; *ἡ θύρα —ει*, the door creaks; *(μεταφ.) τοῦ ἔτριξα τὰ δόντια*, I showed him my teeth; I spoke sharply to him.

τριήμερος, ον, a. of three days; lasting three days; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) τὰ —α*, a mass celebrated on the third day after burial; service of the third day.

τριήρης, ους, s. f. *(ἀρχ.)* a trireme.

τρικαντὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* three-cornered hat; cocked-hat.

τρικάταρτος, ον, a. three-masted.

τρικέρι, οῦ, s. n. a candlestick with three branches.

τρικέφαλος, ον, a. three-headed; triple-headed; *(διδ.)* triceps.

τρικλίζω, v. n. to totter; to stagger; to trip.

τρίκλισμα, ατος, s. n. tottering; staggering.

τρικλοποδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a trip; tripping up.

τρικλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tottering; staggering; limping.

τρίκλωνος, ον, a. having three shoots (or branches); § having three sons.

τρικοκκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* a kind of hawthorn.

τρικούβερτος, ον, a. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* three-decked; § *(μεταφ.)* great; imposing.

τρίκρανον, ου, s. n. a three-pronged pitchfork; a three-pronged harpoon.
τρίκροτον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a three-decker.
τρικυμία, ας, s. f. tempest; storm; *παροδικὴ* —, squall; *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τῶν παθῶν*, the storm of passions.
τρικυμιώδης, ες, a. stormy; tempestuous; agitated; rough.
τρίκωχος, ον, a. three-cornered; — *πῖλος*, a cocked hat.
τριλαμπὴς, ὲς, a. thrice resplendent (of the Trinity).
τρίλοβος, ον, a. three-lobed; trilobate; trilobed.
τριλογία, ας, s. f. a trilogy.
τριμελὴς, ὲς, a. (consisting) of three members.
τρίμερα, s. n. plu. *(ἀντὶ τριήμερα)* see *τριήμερος*.
τριμερὴς, ὲς, a. of (in) three parts; *(διδ.)* tripartite; § *(ζωολ.)* trimerous.
τριμηνία, ας, s. f. a trimester; space of three months; *(ἐν.)* a quarter; *(ἐπὶ ἐνοικίου ἐν.)* a term.
τρίμηνος, ον, a. tri-monthly; trimestrial; three-monthly; quarterly; § *(ἐπὶ συναλλαγματικῆς)* due three months after date; at three months date.
τριμηνιαίως, adv. three-monthly; every three months; quarterly.
τρίμιτος, ον, a. of three threads; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ον*, sack-cloth.
τρίμμα, ατος, s. n. a fritter; a chip; a small piece; a crumb; a morsel; a fragment; *κάμνω —τα*, to break into pieces; to break up small; to shatter; to shiver.
τριμάμμη, ης, s. f. great-grandmother.
τρίμορφος, ον, a. of three forms (or shapes); triform; *(ὀρυκτ.)* trimorphic; trimorphous.
τρίνευρος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* trinerve(d).
τρίξιμον, ου, s. n. cracking; creaking; see *τρίζω*.
τριόδι, οῦ, s. n. a children's game played with three pawns; hop-scotch.
τρίοδος, ου, s. f. a cross-road; *ὁ τῶν —ων*, of the streets; *(συνεκδ.)* common; vulgar; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.)* blackguardly.
τριόπης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* dead-eye.
τριόρχης, s. m. *(πτην.)* buzzard.
τρίπατος, ον, a. see *τριώροφος*.
τριπέταλος, ον, a. having three petals; tripetalous.
τριπηχυιαῖος, α, ον, *καὶ* **τρίπηχυς, υ**, a. three cubits in length.
τριπλασιάζω, v. a. to triple; to treble; to triplicate.
τριπλασιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. triplication; trebling; tripling.
τριπλάσιος, α, ον, a. treble; triple; thrice; three times larger (or more numerous).
τριπλασίως, adv. trebly; triply; thricely; three times as much.
τρίπλευρος, ον, a. trilateral; three-sided.
τριπλότυπον, ου, s. n. a register with double counterfoil.
τριπλοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, a. triple; treble; three-fold.
τριπόδι, s. n. (small) tripod.
τριποδίζω, v. n. to trot.
τριποδισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. trot; trotting.
τρίποδον, ου, s. n. tripod; § trestle.
τριπόντες, ε, s. m. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* a three-decker.
τρίπους, ουν, a. three-footed; three-legged; tripodal.
τρίπους, οδος, s. m. tripod; *ὡς ἐκ τρίποδος (φρ. μεταφ.)*, oracularly; in an oracular manner; sententiously; *ex cathedrâ*; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* three-footed gun-swivel.
τρίπρακτος, ον, a. in three acts.
τρίπτερος, ον, a. three-winged; *(βοτ.)* tripterous; § *(μηχ.)* — *ἕλιξ*, a screw with three blades.
τρίπτης, ου, s. m. a grinding utensil (muller, etc.) ; § a rubbing-cloth; a rubber; § *(ὁ τοῦ μαγειρείου)* grater; rasp.
τριπτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pounded; § grated.
τρίπτυχον, ου, s. n. a triptych; a folding-picture.
τρὶς, adv. thrice; three times; — *τρεῖς ἐννέα*, three times three are nine; — *καὶ τετράκις (φρ.)*, three or four times; over and over again; time and again; several times; time after time.
τρισάγιος, ον, a. thrice holy; most holy; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ον (ἐκκλ.)*, trisagion; *(παρὰ καθολικοῖς)* *sanctus*.

τρισάθλιος, α, ον, a. very unfortunate; most miserable; utterly wretched.
τρισέγγονος, ου, s. m. a great-grand-child.
τρισευδαίμων, ον, a. very happy; thrice-happy; thrice-blessed; fortunate.
τρίσημον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* a signal with three pennons.
τρισκατάρατος, ον, a. thrice-accursed; execrable; § *(ούσ.)* devil; Satan.
τρισμακάριος, ον, a. *καὶ*
τρισμακάριστος, ον, a. thrice-blessed; blissful; very happy.
τρισμέγιστος, η, ον, a. very great; colossal; enormous.
τρισόλβιος, α, ον, a. thrice happy; very fortunate.
τρίσπερμος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* trispermous.
τρίστηλος, ον, a. of (in) three columns; § *(ναυτ.)* three-masted.
τρίστιχον, ου, s. n. tiercet; triplet.
τρίστιχος, ον, a. of three lines; of three verses; — *στροφή,* a stanza of three verses; a tiercet; a triplet.
τρίστρατον, ου, s. n. see *τρίοδος.*
τρίστυλος, ον, a. of three columns (or pillars).
τρισύλλαβος, ον, a. of three syllables; trisyllabic.
τρισύνθετος, ον, a. triply compounded.
τρισυπόστατος, ον, a. *(θεολ.)* having three hypostases.
τρισχιδής, ές, a. cloven in three; *(βοτ.)* trifid.
τρισχίλιοι, αι, α, a. three thousand.
τριταγωνιστής, οῦ, s. m. a third class actor (who plays the third-parts); third lead.
τριταῖος, α, ον, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ πυρετοῦ,* fever) tertian.
τριτανακοπή, ῆς, s. f. *(νομ.)* tierce opposition.
τριτάξιος, ον, a. in (of) three classes.
τριτεγγύησις, εως, s. f. *(ἐμπορ.)* guarantee; surety (of a bill of exchange).
τριτεγγυητής, οῦ, s. m. *(ἐμπορ.)* a guarantor (of a bill of exchange).
τριτεύω, v. n. to be (to come) third; to be in the third rank.
τρίτη, ης, s. f. Tuesday; *ἡ Μεγάλη Τρίτη,* Tuesday in Passion-week; Holy Tuesday; § *(μονσ.)* a third.
τριτημόριον, ου, s. n. the third part; one third.
τριτοβάθμιος, ον, a. of the third degree (or rank); of the third class.
τριτογενής, ές, a. tertiary.
τριτοετής, ές, a. of the third year (a student, etc.).
τριτόκλιτος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* of the third declension.
τριτολεμβῖται, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* rowers on the third bench of a boat.
τρίτομος, ον, a. of (in) three volumes.
τριτοπρόσωπος, ον, a. of the third person; *(ἐπὶ ῥημάτων)* unipersonal; impersonal.
τρίτος, η, ον, a. third; three; *ἔφθασε —,* he arrived third; *κατοικεῖ εἰς τὸ — ον (πάτωμα),* he lives on the third story; *κεφάλαιον—ον,* chapter III; § *(νομ. ἰδ.)* third party (or person); interpleader; *εἰς —ον χεῖρας· εἰς —ον χέρι,* in the hands of a third person; *αἴτησις ἐκ μέρους —ον,* an application by an interpleader; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* one third; *ἐκ —ον,* for the third time; *κατὰ τὸ —ον,* for one third; § *(οὐδ. ἐπιρ.)* thirdly; in the third place; *(λατ.) tertio;* § *(θηλ. οὐσ.)* see *τρίτη.*
τρίτων, ος, s. m. *(μυθολ.)* Triton.
τριφαλλαγία, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* order to form in three columns.
τρίφτης, ου, s. m. grater.
τριφτὸς, ή, όν, a. grated.
τριφυής ές, a. of triple nature.
τριφύλλι, s. n. trefoil; clover; lucern; shamrock.
τρίφυλλος, ον, a. three-leaved; *(διδ.)* trifoliate(d); triphyllous.
τριφωνία, ας, s. f. a trio (of three voices).
τρίχα, s. f. hair; bristle; see *θρίξ.*
τρίχαπτον, ου, s. n. lace; lace-work.
τριχαπτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. lace-making.
τριχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a rope.
τριχία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
τριχίας, ου, s. m. a sardine.
τριχίασις, εως, s. f. trichiasis.
τριχίνη, ης, s. f. trichina.
τρίχινος, η, ον, a. (made) of hair (or horse-hair).

τριχίνωσις, εως, s. f. trichiniasis; trichinosis.

τριχοειδὴς, ἐς, a. resembling a hair; capillary; *(βοτ.)* capillaceous; *(ἀνατομ.)* *—ῆ ἀγγεῖα,* capillary vessels; the capillaries.

τριχολαβὶς, ἴδος, s. f. tweezers (for pulling out hair).

τρίχορδος, ον, a. three-stringed; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ον,* a three-stringed instrument; a trichord.

τριχόρροια, ας, s. f. falling of the hair; *(διδ.)* alopecy.

τριχορροῶ, έω, v. n. to shed (or lose) one's hair.

τριχότομος, ου, s. m. *(βοτ.)* trichotomous.

τριχοφάγος, ου, s. m. a disease of the hair (which splits).

τριχοφυῖα, ας, s. f. growth of hair.

τριχοφυῶ, έω, v. n. to grow hair.

τρίχρονος, ον, a. *(μουσ.)* of three kinds of time (or measure); *trois-temps.*

τρίχρους, ουν, *καὶ* **τρίχρωμος, ον,** a. of three colours; three-coloured; tricoloured; tricolour.

τρίχωμα, ατος, s. n. hair; fleece; § *(νόσ.)* trichoma; plica.

τρίχωσις, εως, s. f. growth of hair.

τριχωτὸς, ή, όν, a. hairy; shaggy.

τρίψιμον, ου, s. n. trituration; grinding; pounding; § rubbing; friction; furbishing; see *τρίβω.*

τρίψις, εως, s. f. see *τρίψιμον,* § *(ναυτ.)* holy-stoning.

τριωδία, ας, s. f. *(μουσ.)* trio.

τριώδιον, ου, s. n. the three weeks before the first Sunday in Lent.

τριώνυμον, ου, s. n. *(μαθημ.)* trinomial.

τρίωρος, ον, a. three hourly; which lasts for three hours.

τριώροφος, ον, a. three-storied.

τρομάζω, v. a. to frighten; to affright; to terrify; to alarm (or disturb); to scare; to startle; *μὴ τὸν —ῃς,* do not frighten him; *μ' ἐτρόμαξες,* you gave me quite a turn; *ὁ ἐλάχιστος κρότος τὸν—ει,* he is frightened (or alarmed) at the least noise; the slightest sound makes him jump; § *(οὐδ.)* to be affrighted (or frightened); to be alarmed; to take fright; to be startled; *ἐτρόμαξε τὸ ἄλογόν μου,* my horse was frightened; *—ει μὲ τὸ τίποτε,* a very little will frighten him; *τὸν ἐτρόμαξα,* I got afraid of him; *(μετοχ. παθ.)* *τρομαγμένος· τρομασμένος,* frighted; frightened; affrighted; alarmed; startled; scared; terrified; § to meet with many difficulties; to take a great deal of trouble; *ἐτρόμαξα νὰ τὸ κατορθώσω,* I had great trouble in achieving it.

τρομακτικὸς, ή, όν, a. terrific; terrible; frightful; fearful; dreadful; dire; appalling; awful; shocking; tremendous; see *τρομερός.*

τρομάρα, ας, s. f. fright; affright; terror; dread; fear; *τί—ἐπῆρα!* how startled I was! how it made me jump! what a turn it gave me! *(μεταφ.)* *— μου!* oh heavens!

τρομερὰ, adv. terribly; frightfully; dreadfully; fearfully; awfully; *(συνεκδ.)* excessively; very; *— ἄσχημος,* frightfully ugly; *ἐφώναζε —,* he was shouting dreadfully.

τρομερὸς, ά, όν, a. frightful; dreadful; fearful; terrible; terrific; appalling; formidable; tremendous; dire; *—ὸν θέαμα,* a frightful spectacle; *—ὸν ἔγκλημα,* an appalling crime; § *(μεταφ.)* extraordinary; astonishing; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος,* he is an astonishing (terrible) man.

τρομοκρατία, ας, s. f. terrorism; reign of terror.

τρόμος, ου, s. m. trembling; tremor; trepidation; *ὁ — τῆς χειρός του,* the shaking of his hand; *μετὰ φόβου καὶ —ου (φρ. ἐκκλ.),* with fear and trembling; § terror; fright; dread; consternation; dismay; *μὲ κατέλαβε —,* I was seized with terror.

τρομπόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* blunderbuss; *(μουσ.)* trombone.

τρομώδης, ες, a. trembling; tremulous; *—ες φῶς,* flickering light; *— φωνή,* tremulous (shaky) voice.

τροπαίολον, ου, s. n. *(ἀνθ.)* nasturtium; tropæolum; Indian cress.

τρόπαιον, ου, s. n. trophy; *ἐγείρω —,* to erect a trophy; § *(συνεκδ. πληθ.)* *—α,* victories; triumphs.

τροπαιοῦχος, ον, *καὶ* **τροπαιοφόρος, ον,** a. triumphant; victorious.

τροπάριον, ου, s. n. a hymn in honour of the saint of the day.

τροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. change; turn; trend; direction; vicissitude; § conversion; — *τῶν πραγμάτων,* change in the situation; turn of the scale; trend of events; — *δανείου,* conversion of a loan; *ἔδωκεν ἄλλην —ὴν εἰς τὴν ὁμιλίαν,* he changed the subject of the conversation; § *(γραμμ.)* trope; § *(ἀστρον. πληθ.) αἱ —αὶ,* the solstices.

τροπίδια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* garboard-strakes.

τροπίζω, v. a. to careen (a ship).

τροπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* figurative; metaphorical; § *(ἀστρον.)* solstitial; tropic(al); *τὰ —ὰ φυτὰ,* the tropical flora; *(οὐσ.) οἱ —οὶ,* the tropics.

τροπικῶς, adv. figuratively; in a figurative sense.

τρόπις, ιδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* keel; *ἡ δευτέρα —,* keelson.

τροπιστήριον, ου, s. n. careening-place.

τροπολογία, ας, s. f. modification; change; § *(κοινοβ. ἰδ.)* amendment; § *(ῥητορ.)* tropology.

τροπολογῶ, έω, v. a. to modify; to amend (a bill in Parliament); § to qualify what one has said.

τροποποίησις, εως, s. f. modification; alteration; amendment.

τροποποιῶ, έω, v. a. to modify; to alter; to vary; to amend; to qualify.

τρόπος, ου, s. m. way; manner; fashion; guise; means; alternative; *(ἐν.)* mode; *δὲν ἠξεύρει τὸν —ον νὰ τὸ κάμῃ,* he does not know the way to do it; *κατ' αὐτὸν τὸν —ον,* in this manner; *μὲ κάθε —ον· ἐκ παντὸς —ου,* by every means; at all costs; *μ' ἕνα ἢ ἄλλον —ον,* one way or another; somehow or other; *τίνι —ῳ;* in what way? how? *κατ' οὐδένα —ον,* by no means; in no wise; *εἰς —ον ὥστε,* so that; so as; *—ον τινὰ (φρ.),* so to say; as it were; as if; *μὲ —ον,* adroitly; tactfully; § conduct; behaviour; § demeanour; deportment; manners; breeding; *καλοὶ —οι,* good manners; *δὲν ἔχει —ον (—ους),* he is not well-bred; he behaves badly; *ἔχει καλοὺς —ους,* he is well-bred; he is polite; *μὲ καλὸν—ον,* with prudent dealing; with tact; with kindness; *(εἰρων.) ὡραῖος —!* fine manners! a fine way to behave.

τροπὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυπηγ.)* rising line (of construction).

τροπῶ, όω, v. a. *(ναυπηγ.)* to set (the rails); § to plank (the sides of a vessel); § to ship (the oars); § to strop (a block).

τροπωτὴρ, ος, s. m. strop; strap; grommet.

τροπωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(ναυτ. ἐνν. τρόχιλος,* block) stropped.

τροῦλος, ου, s. m. dome; cupola.

τροῦμπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* pump.

τροφαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. well-fed; fattened; plump; § *(καταχρ.)* see *προφαντός.*

τροφεῖα, ων, s. n. plu. wages of a nurse; pay for fostering; board; *(συνεκδ.)* tuition fees.

τροφεὺς, έως, s. m. rearer; foster-father.

τροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. food; nourishment; aliment; *(ζώων ἰδ.)* provender; fodder; feed; forage; pasture; *ὑγιεινὴ —,* wholesome food; *ἡ ἐκλογὴ τῶν —ῶν,* the choice of aliments; *ἔχει —ὴν καὶ κατοικίαν,* he has board and lodging; he lives *en pension; τὸ φρούριον ἐστερεῖτο — ῶν,* the fort was short of provisions.

τρόφιμος, ον, a. fed (by anyone); *(οὐσ.)* nursling; foster-child; *— τῶν Μουσῶν,* a nursling of the Muses; § boarder; § *(ἀρχ.)* the master of a house; *(εὐχρ. τὸ οὐδ. οὐσ.) —α,* victuals; provisions; provender; foodstuffs; *(δημ.)* grub; *τὰ —α εἶναι ἀκριβὰ,* foodstuffs are dear.

τροφοδοσία, ας, s. f. distribution of victuals (food, etc.); catering; supplying (an army, etc.).

τροφοδότης, ου, s. m. one who distributes provisions; caterer; purveyor; *(στρατοῦ, στόλου)* contractor; *(πλοίου)* steward.

τροφοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to distribute (to supply with) provisions; to cater; to purvey; *(γενικ.)* to feed; to victual (an army, a fleet, etc.).

τροφὸς, οῦ, s.f. a nurse; a wet-nurse.

τροχάδην, adv. running; at a run;

in double-quick step; § fluently; off-hand; readily; cursorily; *(στρατ. ἰδ.)* at the double.

τροχαϊκὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. *(μετρ.)* trochaic.

τροχαῖος, α, ον, a. rolling; *—ον ὑλικὸν (σιδηροδρόμου, κ.λ.),* rolling-stock; § *(οὐσ. μετρ.)* a trochee.

τροχαλία, ας, s. f. a pulley; *(ναυτ.)* a block.

τρόχαλος, ου, s. m. a boulder; a large pebble.

τροχαλῶς, adv. *(ναυτ.)* round-up.

τροχήλατον, ου, s. n. *(σιδηροδρ.)* a trolley.

τροχήλατος, ον, a. moving by means of wheels; *(ἐπὶ ἀτμοπλ. ἰδ.)* paddle-wheeled.

τροχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. track of a wheel; rut; *(συνεκδ.)* way; *(σιδηροδρ.)* rails; *σιδηρόδρομος μὲ διπλῆν (ἁπλῆν) —ὰν,* a railway with a double (a single) track; § machinery; § *(ἀστρον.)* orbit; § *(μεταφ.) course; ἀφήνω τὰ πράγματα ν' ἀκολουθήσωσι τὴν κανονικὴν αὐτῶν —ὰν,* to let things take their regular course.

τροχίζω, v. a. to grind (knives, scissors, etc.); *(συνεκδ.)* to whet; to sharpen; to set; *(μεταφ.)* to improve; to form; to shape.

τροχιλέα, ας, s. f. pulley.

τρόχιλος, ου, s. m. pulley; block.

τροχίλος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* wren.

τροχιόδρομος, ου, s. m. tramway; tram.

τροχίσκος,ου, s. m. a small wheel; trundle; truckle; § *(φαρμακ.)* lozenge; troche; § *(τεχν.)* bobbin; § *(ναυτ.πυρ.)* roller; friction-roller.

τρόχισμα, ατος, s. n. grinding (cutting instruments); *(συνεκδ.)* sharpening; whetting.

τροχιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a grinder (of cutting instruments); a knife-grinder.

τροχοβλέφαρος, a. *(ζωολ.)* rotatory.

τροχοειδὴς, ὲς, a. *(βοτ.)* rotate.

τροχοπέδη, ης, s. f. drag (of a carriage); skid; brake; stopper.

τροχὸς, οῦ, s. m. a wheel; *— ὀδοντωτὸς,* cog-wheel; toothed-wheel; *— δι' ἀκόνισμα,* grindstone; *— κεραμέως,* wheel; potter's wheel; *—οὶ πτερωτοὶ (μηχανῆς),* paddle-wheels; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε ὁ πέμπτος — τῆς ἁμάξης (φρ. παροιμ.),* he is the fifth wheel of the carriage; he's one too many; he's of no use; *ἀλείφω τὸν —ὸν (φρ. μεταφ.),* to bribe; to grease the palm.

τρόχος, ου, s. m. badger.

τροχοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. a round slice; a fragment.

τροχοφόρος, ον, a. wheeled; *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* paddle-wheel(ed).

τρυβλίον, ου, s. n. a dish; a plate.

τρύγημα, ατος, s. n. vintage; grape-gathering; *(συνεκδ.)* harvest; taking the honey (from bee-hives).

τρυγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. vintager; § *ὁ — (ἐνν. μὴν),* the month of September; *(ἱστορ.)* Vendemiaire.

τρυγητὸς, οῦ, s. m. vintage (time); *(γενικ.)* harvest.

τρυγία,ας, s. f. lees (of wine); tartar.

τρυγικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tartaric; *—ὸν ὀξὺ,* tartaric acid; *—ὸν κάλιον,* tartrate of potash.

τρυγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. shriek; screak; screech; scream; § *(καταχρ.)* see *τριγμός.*

τρυγόνι, οῦ, s. n. turtle-dove; dove; turtle.

τρύγος, s. m. and n. vintage (time).

τρυγῶ, άω, v. a. to gather grapes (for pressing); *(συνεκδ.)* to harvest; to gather in; *(μελίσσια)* to collect (the honey and wax from a beehive); § *(μεταφ.)* to take advantage of anyone; to fleece; to plunder.

τρυγὼν, όνος, s. f. a turtle-dove.

τρύζω, v. n. to shriek; to scream; to screak; to screech; § *(καταχρ.)* see *τρίζω.*

τρυμαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a hole; *(βελόνης ἰδ.)* eye.

τρὺξ, υγὸς, s. f. dregs (of wine); lees; residuum; residue; marc; *μέχρι τρυγὸς (φρ.),* to the dregs; § tartar; *ἐμετικὴ —,* tartar-emetic; § cream of tartar.

τρῦπα, ας, s. f. a hole; a puncture; a perforation; *ἡ —τῆς κλειδαριᾶς,* key-hole; *—καρφίτσας,* pin-hole; *—βελονιοῦ,* eye of a needle; *(μεταφ) ἔχω τόσαις —αις νὰ βουλλώσω,* I have so many debts to pay; *κατοικεῖ εἰς μίαν —αν,* he lives in a hovel; *γεμᾶτος —αις,* full of holes; riddled; *κάμνω μιὰ — 'σ τὸ νερὸν (φρ. παροιμ.),* to beat the air;

to lash the waves; —*(φωλεὰ) ζώου*, cave (hole, lair, earth, burrow) of an animal; § *(τεχν.)* mortise; mouth; § *(ναυτ.)* gate; helm-port; scuttle-hole; plug-hole (of a boat); § eyelet.

τρυπάνι, οῦ, s. n. auger; wimble; gimlet; *(διὰ μέταλλα)* drill; piercer; borer.

τρυπανίζω, v. a. to pierce; to bore; to drill; to perforate; to open a hole (with an auger); § *(χειρουργ.)* to trepan; § *(ναυτ.)* to cut out.

τρυπανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. boring; drilling; *(χειρουργ. ἰδ.)* trepanning.

τρύπανον, ου, s. n. see *τρυπάνι;* § *(χειρουργ.)* trepan; trephine; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* pricker; vent-bit borer.

τρύπημα, ατος, s. n. piercing; perforation; puncture; boring.

τρυπητὴρ, ος, s. m. stamping machine; see also *τρυπητῆρι.*

τρυπητῆρι, ου, s. n. perforating implement; borer; gimlet; piercer; drill; awl; § see *τρυπητόν.*

τρυπητὸν, οῦ, s.n. colander; strainer.

τρυπητὸς, ή, όν, a. pierced; perforated; bored; holed; punctured;—*ἡ χουλιάρα*, skimmer; scummer; § openwork (like embroidery, etc.); *κάλτσαις —αἱς*, open-work socks.

τρύπιος, α, ον, a. with a hole; in holes; bored; pierced; punctured.

τρυπιοχέρης, η, s. m. spendthrift; prodigal.

τρυποκάρυδον, ου, s. n. *(πτην.)* a kind of tit-mouse; coal-tit.

τρυπόνω, v. n. to enter into a hole; to hide oneself; to intrude (or poke) oneself; to insinuate oneself; to creep (into); *εἶχε τρυπώσει κάτω ἀπὸ τὸ κρεββάτι*, he had hidden himself under the bed; *—ει παντοῦ (μετ.)*, he thrusts his nose everywhere; § *(μεταβ.)* to thrust; to poke; to insert; to insinuate; to hide; *τὸ ἐτρύπωσε εἰς μίαν γωνίαν*, he thrust it into a corner; § *(ραπτ.)* to sew with long stitches; to tack; to baste.

τρυποχουλιάρα, ας, s. f. skimmer; § *(μεταφ.)* a spendthrift.

τρυπῶ, άω, v. a. to make a hole (in); to pierce; *(συνεκδ.)* to prick; *(τεχν. ἰδ.)* to perforate; to bore; to hole; to puncture; — *σανίδα*, to bore a plank; to make a hole in a board; § *(οὐδ.)* to have a hole; to get full of holes; to be bored (or pierced); *τὸ φόρεμά μου ἀρχίζει νὰ —ᾶ*, my coat is beginning to wear into holes.

τρύπωμα, ατος, s. n. intruding (or poking) oneself; § thrusting; see *τρυπόνω.*

τρυτάνη, ης, s. f. balance; scales.

τρυφεραίνω, v. a. to make tender; to soften; § *(οὐδ.)* to become (or get) tender.

τρυφερίτσι, οῦ, s. n. young girl (or maiden); a lass.

τρυφερὸς, ά, όν, a. tender *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)* *—ὸν κρέας*, tender meat; *—ὰ ἡλικία*, tender age; childhood; *τὰ —ὰ μέλη (παιδίου κ.λ.)*, the delicate limbs.

τρυφερότης, ητος, s. f. tenderness; § *(μεταφ.)* sensibility; affection; — *αἰσθημάτων*, sensibility of feelings; § *(πληθ.)* *—ητες*, caresses; tender caresses; dalliance.

τρυφερῶς, adv. tenderly; with tenderness; lovingly.

τρυφὴ, ῆς, s. f. pleasure(s); luxury; voluptuousness; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* debauch.

τρυφηλὸς, ή, όν, a. sensual; voluptuous; *(ἐν.)* debauched; effeminate; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a sensualist; a good-liver.

τρυφηλότης, ητος, s. f. sensuality; sensualness; sensualism; effeminacy.

τρυφηλῶς, adv. sensually.

τρυφῶ, άω, v. n. to live luxuriously; to fare sumptuously; to live sensually; *(οἰκ.)* to live fast; *(συνεκδ.)* to enjoy oneself.

τρωγάλιον, ου, s. n. *(συν. πληθ.)* *—α*, dainties; tit-bits; dainty bits; dessert.

τρώγλη, ης, s. f. terrier; burrow; earth; lair; den; hole; hovel.

τρωγλοδύτης, ου, s. m. one who lives in caverns; a cave-dweller; a troglodyte.

τρωγοπίνω, v. n. to eat and drink; to live well; to feast; to junket.

τρώγω, v.a. to eat; to feed; to devour; *ἔχει δύο ἡμέρας νὰ φάγῃ*, he has had nothing to eat for two days; *—ει γερὰ*, he is a great eater; *τὸ μεγάλο ψάρι —ει τὸ μικρὸν (παροιμ.)*, might

is right; the great oppress the poor; *τὸν ἔφαγαν οἱ λύκοι*, the wolves devoured him; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ δὲν τὸ —ει (δὲν θὰ τὸ φάγῃ) (φρ.)*, he cannot come at it; it is beyond him; it is beyond his reach; *— τὸ μάτι τινὸς (φρ. δημ.)*, to deceive anyone; to take in; to do in the eye; *—ει τὰ λόγια του (μεταφ.)* he clips his words; *αὐτὸ τὸ ψωμὶ δὲν —εται*, this bread is not fit to eat; § to take one's meals; to dine; *εἰς ποῖον ξενοδοχεῖον —ετε ;* at which hotel do you take your meals? § *(συνεκδ. καὶ μεταφ.)* to gnaw; to nibble; to waste; to corrode; to consume; to use; to ruin; *—ει τὰ νύχια του*, he bites his nails; *(μεταφ.)* he frets; *οἱ ποντικοὶ ἔφαγαν τὸ βιβλίον του*, the mice have nibbled his book; *τὸ φόρεμα αὐτὸ τὸ ἔφαγεν ὁ σκῶρος*, this coat is moth-eaten; *ἡ σκωρία —ει τὸν σίδηρον*, rust corrodes iron; *ἔφαγεν ὅλην του τὴν περιουσίαν*, he squandered all his fortune; *τὸν ἔφαγαν οἱ τοκογλύφοι*, he has been ruined by usurers; *οἱ ὑπηρέται τὸν —ουν*, his servants eat him out of house and home; *τὸ φαρμάκι τοῦ ἔφαγε τὰ ἐσωτικὰ*, the poison corroded his entrails; *ἡ λύπη θὰ τὸν φάγῃ*, sorrow will be the death of him; *ἡ παραφωτιὰ αὐτὴ —ει πολλὰ ξύλα*, this fireplace consumes too much wood; *ἔφαγε τὴν ὑγείαν του*, he ruined his health; *ἡ θάλασσα ἔφαγε ἐκεῖνον τὸν βράχον*, the sea has worn away (undermined) that rock; *μοῦ ἔφαγε τ' αὐτιὰ μὲ τὰ παράπονά του*, he has bothered me with his complaints; *θὰ φάγῃ τὸ κεφάλι του (φρ. δημ.)*, he will get into trouble; he will be killed; *θὰ μᾶς φάγῃ ὅλους (φρ.)*, he will outlive us all; *(ἀπειλ.) σ' ἔφαγα !* I' ve got you now ! you are lost ! you are a dead man ! *τὰ φορέματά του ἐφαγώθησαν*, his clothes are worn out ; *τὸ σχοινὶ ἐφαγώθη*, the rope is frayed; § to suffer ; to undergo ; to go through; *ἔφαγε ὅλην τὴν βροχὴν*, he was out all through the shower ; *ἔφαγε ξύλον*, he was beaten (thrashed) ; *ταὶς ἔφαγε*, he has had a licking; *ἔφαγε μίαν εἰς τὸ κεφάλι*, he received a blow on the head; *αὐτὸ πλέον δὲν —εται*, that cannot be tolerated any longer ; it is simply unbearable; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to itch; *μοῦ —ει τὸ χέρι*, my hand itches; *τὸν —ει ἡ ῥάχη του (μεταφ.)*, he wants a drubbing; he is itching for a beating; *ξύνεται ἐκεῖ ποῦ δὲν τὸν —ει (παροιμ.)*, he meddles with matters which do not concern him ; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to quarrel; to fall out; to grumble; *αἰωνίως —ονται*, they are always quarrelling ; *—εται μὲ τὰ ῥοῦχά του (μεταφ.)*, he always grumbles.

τρώκτης, ου, s. m. a gnawer; a rodent; *(ἰχθ.)* trout.

τρωκτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(ζωολ.)* rodent.

τρῶσις, εως, s. f. a wound.

τρωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. vulnerable; *τὸ —όν του μέρος*, his weak (or blind) side; his vulnerable point.

τσάγαλον, ου, s. n. green almond.

τσαγανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a crab.

τσαγγάρης, η, s. m. a shoemaker; a bootmaker; see *ὑποδηματοποιός*.

τσαγκαρόσουβλον, ου, s. n. shoemaker's awl.

τσάγρα, ας, s. f. mouse-trap; *(γενικ.)* snare; trap; gin.

τσάϊ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* tea; § *— ἑλληνικὸν*, a kind of iron-wort.

τσακάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* jackal.

τσακίζω, v. a. to break; to break to pieces; to smash; to shatter; *(ἐν.)* to crush; *ἐτσάκισε τὸ ῥαβδί του*, he broke his stick; *ἐτσάκισε τὸ πόδι του*, he broke his leg; *τὸν ἐτσάκισε εἰς τὸ ξύλο*, he thrashed him soundly; *(μεταφ.) — τὸ κεφάλι μου (διὰ νὰ ἐννοήσω τι, κ.λ.)*, to puzzle (or rack) one's brains; *— τινὰ (μεταφ.)*, to overcome ; to defeat ; to worst ; to discomfit ; to nonplus; *(ἐν συζητήσει)* to beat; *(δι' ἐπικρίσεως)* to lash with satire; to cut up (an author); § *— τὸ κρασὶ μὲ νερὸν*, to dilute wine with water; § *— τὸ νερὸν*, to warm water; § *(οὐδ.)* to get weak; to decline; *ἐτσάκισε (ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)*, he grew weak; he is getting old; *ἡ ἡμέρα ἀρχίζει νὰ τσακίζῃ*, the day is waning.

τσάκισι, ης, s. f. a fold.

τσάκισμα, ατος, s. n. breakage; *(ὀστοῦ ἰδ.)* fracture; § *(ὑφάσμ. κ.λ.)* crease; § rout; overthrow; § *(πληθ.*

μεταφ.) *—τα,* mincing manners; affectation; *κάμνω* *—τα,* to mince; to smirk; to be lackadaisical; § *(μουσ.)* refrain; ritornello.

τσακιστὸς, ή, όν, a. broken; bruised; *(ἐν.)* crushed; *δὲν δίδω οὔτε μίαν πεντάρα —ή,* I don't care a crooked (or brass) farthing; § *(ναυτ. οὐσ.) ή —ή,* black-wall-hitch.

τσακίστρα, ας, s. f. an affected woman; a coquette.

τσακμάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* steel (for striking a light).

τσακμακίζω, v. a. to strike a light.

τσακμακόπετρα, ας, s. f. a flint (for striking fire); silex.

τσακόνω, v. a. to catch; to seize; to grasp; to lay hold of; to tackle; *τὸν ἐτσάκωσαν οἱ κλητῆρες,* the policemen caught him; *ἂν σὲ τσακώσω!* if I catch you! § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to come to blows; to quarrel; to wrangle; to dispute.

τσάκωμα, ατος, s. n. catching; seizure; § quarrel; affray; squabble; scuffle.

τσαλαβούτας, α, s. m. dabbler; puddler; *(συνεκδ.)* bungler; botcher.

τσαλαβούτημα, ατος, s. n. dabbling; puddling; bungling.

τσαλαβουτῶ, άω, v. a. to puddle; to dabble; *(συνεκδ.)* to bungle.

τσαλακόνω, v. a. to rumple; to crumple; to scrumple.

τσαλάκωμα, ατος, s. n. rumpling; crumpling; a rumple.

τσαλαπάτημα, ατος, s. n. treading under foot; trampling under one's feet.

τσαλαπατῶ, άω, v. a. to tread (or trample) under foot; see *λακπατῶ.*

τσαλαπετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. hoopoe.

τσαμαδοῦρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* a jack.

τσαμαντάλια, ῶν, s. n. plu. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* reef-points.

τσαμπὶ, οῦ, s. n. cluster; bunch (of grapes).

τσαμπολόγημα, ατος, s. n. grape-gleaning.

τσαμπολογῶ, έω, v. n. to glean grapes.

τσαμποῦνα, ας, s.f. weeping; crying; whimpering; tears.

τσαμπουνίζω, v. n. to weep; to cry; to whimper; to whine; § to talk nonsense; to twaddle; to babble; to jabber; to gabble.

τσαμπούνισμα, ατος, s. n. weeping; whimpering; § foolish talk; nonsense; twaddle; jabber; babble.

τσαμπουνῶ, άω, v.n. see *τσαμπουνίζω.*

τσάμπουρον, ου, s. n. grape-stalk; § *(συνεκδ.)* bunch (of grapes).

τσανακογλείφτης, ου, s. m. a sponger; a parasite; see *παράσιτος.*

τσάντα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a pouch; a bag; a game-bag; a (ladies') hand-bag; a reticule.

τσάντζαλα, ων, s. n. plu. old clothes; rags; tatters; *(συνεκδ.)* things; effects; chattels; all sorts of things.

τσαντίλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a bag for straining curdled milk.

τσαντίρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a tent.

τσάπα, ας, s. f. hoe; pickaxe; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* wale; bend.

τσαπατσούλης, η, s. m. a disorderly (or untidy) man; a blunderer; a blunder-head; § a bungler.

τσαπέλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a string (of onions, of dried figs, etc.).

τσαπὶ, οῦ, s. n. a hoe.

τσαπίζω, v. a. to dig with a hoe; to hoe; *(γενικ.)* to dig.

τσάπισμα, ατος, s. n. hoeing; § digging.

τσαπκίνης, η, s. m. a blackguard; a scamp; a cad; a street boy; a street-arab.

τσαπκινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. blackguardism; a boyish trick.

τσαπουρνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sloe-tree; black-thorn.

τσάρκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν. ἀνθ.)* passion-flower; § a wheel.

τσαρλατανία, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* charlatanry; charlatanism.

τσαρλατᾶνος, ου, s. m. a charlatan; a quack.

τσαροῦχι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a sandal; a heel-less shoe; *(τῆς Σκωτίας)* a brogue.

τσάσκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a cup.

τσάταλον, ου, s. n. a blow (with a stick); *θὰ πέσῃ —,* there will be a scrimmage.

τσατίζω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to baste; to tack

together.

τσάτισμα, ατος, s. n. basting.

τσατμᾶς,ᾶς, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a lath-and-plaster wall.

τσατσάρα, α, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a large-toothed comb.

τσεβδίζω, v. n. to stammer; to stutter.

τσεβδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a stammerer.

τσεκοῦρι,οῦ,s. n. *(ξεν.)* axe; hatchet.

τσεκουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a blow with an axe.

τσεκουρόνω, v. a. to cut with an axe; *(συνεκδ.)* to fell; to knock down; § *(μεταφ.)* to dismiss; to discharge; *τὸν ἐτσεκούρωσαν*, they dismissed him; they kicked him out.

τσεκούρωμα, ατος, s. n. cutting with an axe; see *τσεκουρόνω*.

τσελε(μ)πῆς, ῆ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a nobleman; a gentleman.

τσέλιγκας, α, s. m. *(ξεν.)* chief shepherd.

τσελίκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* steel.

τσελικόνω, v. a. to steel.

τσεμπέρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* neckerchief (used for ladies' head-dress); kerchief.

τσέπη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* pocket.

τσεπόνω, v. a. to pocket.

τσέρκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* hoop (of a cask, etc.).

τσερνάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of oak-tree; English oak.

τσερτσεβὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* frame; sash (of a door or window).

τσέτουλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a tally; *κόπτω* —, to tally.

τσηρῶτον, ου, s. n. cerecloth; sticking-plaster; court-plaster.

τσιβάδα,ας,s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* spritsail.

τσιγαρίζω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to brown; to roast brown (meat, etc.); § to smoke (a cigar, a cigarette); § *(μέσ. μεταφ.)* *—ομαι*, to live from hand to mouth; to make shift to live.

τσιγάρισμα, ατος, s. n. roasting brown; § smoking (a cigar).

τσιγαριστὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. roasted brown.

τσιγάρον, ου, s. n. see *σιγάρον, κ.λ.*

τσιγγέλι,οῦ,s.n. *(ξεν.)* hook; cramp; cramp-iron.

τσιγγούνης,η, s. m. miser; niggard; *(δημ.)* skinflint; pinchfist; curmudgeon; hunks; scrimp; screw.

τσιγγουνιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. avarice; sordidness; meanness.

τσίκνα, ας, s. f. smell of something burning; burnt smell (of meat); see *κνίσσα*.

τσικνίδα, ας, s. f. a nettle.

τσικνίζω, v. a. to scorch; to singe; § *(οὐδ.)* to smell of burning; § *(μεταφ.)* *τὸ (τὰ)* —, to have a drop too much; to be merry; *τὰ ἐτσικνίσαμεν*, we had a row; we fell out.

τσίκνισμα, s. n. scorching; § see *τσίκνα*.

τσικνοπέμπτη, ης, s. f. Shrove-Thursday.

τσικουδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wild pistachio-tree; terebinth-tree.

τσίκουδον,ου,s. n. terebinth berry; wild pistachio-nut.

τσιληπουρδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. continuous breaking of wind; flatulence; *(συνεκδ.)* kicking; resistance; § fanfaronade; bluster.

τσιληπουρδῶ, άω, v. n. to break wind continuously; to be flatulent; *(συνεκδ.)* to kick; to resist; to be restive; § to gasconade;to boast; to brag.

τσιλιβήθρα,ας,s. f. *(πτην.)* wagtail.

τσιμέντο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cement.

τσιμισίρι,οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* box-wood.

τσιμουδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(μετ' ἀρνήσ. συνήθ.)* not a word; *δὲν ἔβγαλε* —, he did not utter a word; he did not speak; *(καὶ ἐπιφ.)* —! hush! mum! silence! not a word!

τσιμοῦσα, καὶ τσιμοῦχα, ας, s. f. selvedge; selvage; list.

τσίμπημα, ατος, s. n. pinch; prick; sting.

τσιμπηματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a pinch; § mark left by a pinch.

τσιμπίδα,ας, s. f. pincers; tweezers; nippers; tongs.

τσιμπίδι, οῦ, s. n. small pincers; tweezers.

τσίμπλα, ας, s. f. mucus (gum) of the eye; cerumen.

τσιμπλιάζω, v. n. to become blear-eyed.

τσιμπλιάρης, η, s. m. a blear-eyed person.

τσίμπλιασμα, ατος, s. n. becoming blear-eyed; blearedness; blearness.

τσιμπλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a blear-eyed woman.

τσιμπολογῶ, v. a. to pinch repeatedly; *(συνεκδ.)* to peck; § *(μεταφ.)* to make a little profit; to gain a little.

τσίμπος, ου, s. m. a pinch.

τσιμποῦκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a long-stemmed tobacco-pipe; a church-warden (pipe); chibouk; § *(ναυτ.)* fore topmast.

τσιμπουκόδεργα, ας, s. f. stem of a tobacco-pipe.

τσιμποῦρι, οῦ, s. n. a tick (insect); § *(μεταφ.)* an importunate man; a bore.

τσιμπῶ, άω, v. a. to pinch; *(συνεκδ.)* to prick; to sting; *(ἐπὶ πτην. ἰδ.)* to peck; *μ' ἐτσίμπησε,* he pinched me; § *(συνεκδ.)* to eat; to take; *ἐτσιμπήσαμεν κἄτι,* we took (we ate) a snack; § to make a small profit; to take; to derive; *μοῦ ἐτσίμπησεν ἑκατὸν δραχμὰς,* he got a hundred drachmas out of me.

τσίνορον, s. n. see *τσύνορον.*

τσίπα, ας, s. f. (thin) skin; pellicle; membrane; film; *(συνεκδ.)* crust; layer; § *(μεταφ.)* modesty; shame; *δὲν ἔχει —,* he is lost to all sense of shame.

τσίπουρον, ου, s. n. residue of grapes; § raki; spirit distilled from residue of grapes.

τσιπποῦρα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* dorado; coryphene.

τσιράκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* apprentice; see *μαθητής.*

τσιρίζω, v. n. to whine; to whimper; to bawl; to squall; to scream.

τσιριμόνια, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* civility; politeness; ceremony; *(πληθ.)* compliments; ceremonies.

τσιρίσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* asphodel in powder.

τσιριχτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(κυρ. ἐπὶ φωνῆς)* shrill.

τσίρλα, ας, s. f. flux; diarrhœa.

τσιρλιάρης, a. lax *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.).*

τσιρλίζω, v. n. to be lax; to have looseness of the bowels.

τσίρος, ου, s. m. small dried mackerel; *(μεταφ.) εἶνε σὰν τὸν —ον,* he is nothing but skin and bones.

τσίσια, s. n. *(παιδικ.)* piddle; urine; *κάμνω —,* to piddle; to make water.

τσίτι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* calico; printed calico; *(τὸ χονδρότερον)* cretonne; chintz; indiana.

τσιτόνω, v. n. see *τεντόνω,* § *(μετ.) τὰ ἐτσίτωσε (φρ.),* he died; *(δημ.)* he kicked the bucket.

τσίτσα, ας, s.f. *(ξεν.)* gourd; calabash; gourd-bottle.

τσιτσίδι, adv. nakedly.

τσίτσιδος, η, ον, a. stark naked.

τσιτσιρίζω, v. a. to crackle (on the fire); § *(μεταβ. συνεκδ.)* to burn with a slow fire; to make anyone languish; to torment.

τσιτσίρισμα, ατος, s. n. crackling.

τσιτωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. (well) stretched.

τσίφνα, ας, s. f. pip (disease of birds).

τσιφούτης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a Jew; *(συνεκδ.)* miser; skinflint.

τσιφούτια, ων, s. n. plu. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* poppets.

τσιφουτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a Jew's trick; a dirty (shabby) trick; avarice.

τσίφτης, η, s. m. *(πτην.)* kite; *(ἐν.)* bunting.

τσίχλα, ας, s. f. thrush; *(πτην.) διπλῆ —,* redwing; wind-thrush.

τσιχλογέρακος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* sparrowhawk.

τσοκάνα, ας, s. f. (miner's) pick.

τσόκαρον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a clog; a wooden shoe; a sabot.

τσοκολάτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* chocolate.

τσοπανάκος, ου, s. n. *(πτην.)* nuthatch.

τσοπάνης, η, s. m.

τσοπᾶνος, ου, s. m. *καὶ* **τσοπανοραῖος, ου,** s. m. *(ξεν.)* shepherd.

τσορβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* pottage; porridge; gruel; soup; see *ζωμός.*

τσουβάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a sack.

τσουγκράνα, ας, s. f. a rake.

τσουγκρανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a scratch.

τσουγκρανίζω, v. a. to scratch; to excoriate; to gall; § to rake.

τσουγκράνισμα, ατος, s. n. scratching; a scratch; § raking.

τσουγκρίζω, v. a. to clink; to hit; to strike; — *τὰ ποτήρια,* to clink glasses (before drinking); *(μεταφ.) τὰ ἐτσούγκρισαν,* they fell out; they quarrelled.

τσούγκρισμα, ατος, s. n. clinking;

striking; *(μεταφ.)* falling out; quarrel.
τσούζω, v. a. to cause an acute pain; to smart; *μὲ —ει τὸ χέρι μου*, my hand smarts; *(καὶ μεταφ.) θὰ σὲ τσούξῃ*, you shall smart for it; § to drink (wine) to excess; to gulp down; *τὸ —ει γερὰ*, he drinks hard.
τσουκάλα, ας, s. f. a large pot.
τσουκαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. potter.
τσουκάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* (earthenware) pot; § chamber pot.
τσουκνίδα, s. f. see *τσικνίδα*.
τσουκτερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. smarting.
τσοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* horse-cloth; *(συνεκδ.)* a small carpet.
τσούλια, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* grebe.
τσουλοῦφι, οῦ, s. n. curl (of hair); heart-breaker; dandy-lock.
τσουμποῦσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* feast; banquet; see *συμπόσιον*.
τσουνὶ, οῦ, s. n. pedicel; see *μίσχος*.
τσούνια, ῶν, s. n. plu. *(παίγν.)* skittles; ninepins.
τσουντάρω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to top; to lay apeak (the yards, etc.).
τσούξιμον, ου, s. n. pungent pain; smart; smarting.
τσούπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a girl.
τσουράπι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* stocking.
τσουρέκι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* bun; cake.
τσούρμα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* troop; band; crowd.
τσουρουφλίζω, v. a. to scorch; to singe; to burn; to broil on a gridiron; to grill; *ἐτσουρούφλισε τὰ γένεια του*, he singed his beard.
τσουρούφλισμα, ατος, s. n. scorching; singeing; broiling on a gridiron; grilling.
τσοῦχτρα, ας, s. f. nettle; § *(μεταφ.)* a man of a teasing disposition; a tease; a mischievous person.
τσόχα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* (woollen) tweed; cheviot; cloth; stuff; serge.
τσοχένι, οῦ, s. n. soap-wort.
τσόχινος, η, ον, a. of cloth.
τσύνορον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.)* *—α*, eye-lashes.
τσύπος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* stock; anchor-stock.
τσῶφλι, οῦ, s. n. hull or husk (of almonds and nuts); shell (of eggs, etc.); peel (of lemons, etc.); see *ἐξώφλοιον*.
τυγχάνω, v. n. to attain; to obtain; to get; to receive; *ἔτυχε τοῦ σκοποῦ*, he hit the mark; *ἵνα τύχῃ συγγνώμης*, that he may be forgiven; *ἔτυχε τοῦ βραβείου*, he got (or won) the prize; § *(οὐδ.)* to be; to happen; to chance; *—ει φίλος μου*, he is my friend; he happens to be a friend of mine; *ἐτύγχανε τελευταῖος*, he chanced to be the last; see also *τυχαίνω*.
τύκος, ου, s. m. stone-hammer.
τυλέδρανον, ου, s. n. *(ζωολ.)* callous buttock; callosity.
τυλιγάδι, οῦ, s. n. winder; reel.
τυλιγαδιάζω, v. a. to wind; to reel (silk, thread, into skeins).
τυλιγάδιασμα, s. n. reeling.
τύλιγμα, ατος, s. n. rolling (up); winding; wrapping.
τυλίγω, *καὶ* **τυλίζω**, v. a. to roll (up); to wind; to wrap (or fold) up; to envelop; *— χαρτὶ*, to roll up paper; *— νῆμα*, to wind thread; *τὸ ἐτύλιξε εἰς τὸ μανδῆλί του*, he wrapped it up in his handkerchief; *ἐτυλίχθη μὲ (εἰς) τὸν μανδύαν του*, he wrapped himself up (enveloped hinself) in his mantle.
τυλικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. rolled (up).
τυλόνω, v. a. to fill; *τὴν ἐτύλωσε (φρ.)*, he filled his belly; he gorged himself.
τυλόπους, ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* tylopodous.
τύλος, ου, s. m. corn; callosity; knot; § *(ναυτ.)* kevel; cleat.
τυλώδης, ες, a. callous; full of corns.
τύλωμα, ατος, s. n. callosity; *(ναυτ.)* kevel.
τύμβος, ου, s. m. tomb; grave.
τυμβωρυχία, ας, s. f. violation of a grave; grave-robbing; body-snatching; desecration.
τυμβωρύχος, ου, s. m. violator (robber) of graves; body-snatcher; grave-robber; desecrator.
τυμβωρυχῶ, έω, v. a. to violate (to pillage) graves.
τυμπανιαῖος, α, ον, a. swelled out; distended (as the abdomen by gases).
τυμπανιὰς, s. m. *(πτην.)* pelican.
τυμπανίζω, v. a. to beat (or roll) a drum; *(συνεκδ.)* to cry by beat of drum; to cry down; to decry; § *(μεταφ.)* to beat; to thrash.

τυμπανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. beating a drum; roll of a drum;*(συνεκδ.)*crying down; § tympanites.

τυμπανιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. drummer.

τυμπανίτης, ου, s. m. tympanitis.

τυμπανοειδὴς, ὲς, a. drum-like.

τυμπανοκρουσία, ας, s. f. drum beating; roll of drum.

τύμπανον,ου, s. n. drum; a tabal; tambourine; kettle-drum; *κρούω τὸ —*, to beat the drum; *τὸ — κροτεῖ*, the drum is beating; *κροτούντων τῶν —ων*, by beat of drum; with drums beating; § *(τυπογρ.)* tympan; *(ἀνατομ.) τὸ ἀκουστικὸν —*, tympanum; § *(ἀρχιτ.)* face of the pediment; *(ναυτ.) τὸ — τοῦ ἐργάτου*, capital of the capstan.

τυπάρι, οῦ, s. m. wax-cake.

τυπὰς, άδος, s. f. large hammer; sledge-hammer; mallet; § *(ναυτ.)* serving-mallet.

τυπικὸν, οῦ, s. n. ceremonial; § *(ἐκκλ.)* ritual; service-book; rubric; § *(γραμμ.)* theory (study) of the forms.

τυπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. formal; *—ἡ ἀπάντησις*, a formal reply; *—ἡ ἐπίσκεψις*, a formal visit; § typic(al); § formal; punctilious; ceremonious;*(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἐν.)* pedantic; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *τυπικόν.*

τυπικότης, ητος, s. f. formality; typicality; typicalness; § formalism.

τυπικῶς, adv. formally; for form's sake; as a matter of form; typically.

τυπὶς, ίδος, s. f. hammer.

τυπογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. printing office.

τυπογραφία, ας, s. f. the art of printing; printing; typography.

τυπογραφικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. of printing; typographic(al); *—ἡ μελάνη*, printing ink; *— χάρτης*, paper for printing; *—ὸν φύλλον*, a folio (of sixteen pages).

τυπογραφικῶς,adv.typographically.

τυπογράφος, ου, s. m. a printer; a typographer; § a compositor; a typesetter.

τυποδεμένος, η, ον, a. attached to forms; formal; punctilious; always the same; pedantic; standing upon ceremony; ceremonious; *(οὐσ.)* red-tapist.

τυποκλοπία, ας, s. f. piracy (of a book, etc.).

τυποκλόπος, ου, s. m. pirate (of a book, etc.).

τυποκλοπῶ, έω, v. a. to pirate (a book, etc.).

τυπόνω, v. a. to print; to get printed; *— χίλια ἀντίτυπα (βιβλίου κλ.)*, to print one thousand copies (of a book, etc.); § *(ἐμπορ.)* to copy (in a copying press); § see *ἐντυπόνω.*

τύπος, ου, s. m. impression; impress; stamp; mark; print; *ὁ — τῶν βημάτων του*, his footprints; *(Γρφ.) ὁ — τῶν ἥλων*, the print of the nails; *θέλει νὰ θέσῃ τὸν δάκτυλόν του ἐπὶ τὸν —ον τῶν ἥλων (φρ. παροιμ.)*, he wants to lay his finger on the truth; § type; representative; model; *εἶνε —(καὶ ὑπογραμμὸς) ἀρετῆς*, he is a model of virtue; *κατὰ τὸν — τοῦ Θησείου*, on the model of the temple of Theseus; *(χαλύβδινος) — (νομίσματος)*, die; *(κοῖλος) — (σφαιρῶν, ἐκμαγείων κ.λ.)*, mould; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* mallet; *(ἐμβόλου)*, fore-part (of a rammer); § *(οἰκοδ.)* centering; centre; § *— κηροῦ*, a wax-cake; § form; formula; formality; *— πολιτείας*, form of government; *régime; — ἐγγράφου*, formula of a document; *ἀλγεβρικὸς —*, algebraic formula; *ἐκκλησιαστικοὶ —οι*, rite; *ὑπερβολικὴ αὐστηρότης περὶ τοὺς —ους*, red-tapism; *(γραμμ.) ὁ — τοῦ ἑνικοῦ*, the form of the singular; *(νομ.) ὁ — κατισχύει τῆς οὐσίας*, the meaning is obscured by the form; *(νομ.) οὐσιώδης —*, essential formality; *κατὰ τοὺς —ους· καθ᾽ ὅλους τοὺς —ους*, in the usual form; in due form; in order; *κατὰ —ον· διὰ τὸν —ον (μόνον)*, for form's sake; formally; § printing; *τὰ ἔξοδα τοῦ —ου*, the cost of printing; § press; *ὁ — εἶνε ἐλεύθερος*, the press is free.

τυπόχωμα,ατος,s.n.moulding-clay.

τύπτω, v. a. to strike; to smite; to hit; *(εὔχρ. ἰδ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) μὲ —ει ἡ συνείδησις*, I feel remorse; my conscience pricks me.

τύπωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **τύπωσις, εως,** s. f. printing; *ἄδεια —εως*, imprimatur.

τυπωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of moulding;

for casting; § *(συνήθ.)* of printing; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *τὰ —ά*, the cost of printing.

τυραννία, ας, s. f tyranny; oppression; *(μεταφ.)* torment; torture; suffering; martyrdom.

τυραννικὸς, ή, όν, a. tyrannical; oppressive.

τυραννικῶς, adv. tyrannically.

τυραννίσκος, ου, s. m. a petty tyrant.

τυράννισμα, ατος, s. n. tyrannization; tyranny; torment; torture.

τυραννισμένος, η, ον, a. tormented; having suffered much; cruelly tried.

τυραννοκτόνος, ου, s. m. a tyrannicide.

τύραννος, ου, s. m. a tyrant *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*.

τυραννῶ, έω, v. a. to govern as a tyrant; *(συνήθ. συνεκδ.)* to tyrannize over; to torment; to torture; to vex; to harass; to worry; to annoy; to pester; to bore; to distress; to rack; see also *βασανίζω*.

τυρβάζω, v. n. to be troubled about; § to stir; to budge.

τύρβη, ης, s. f. tumult; noise; hubbub; fuss; bustle; *ἡ — τοῦ κόσμου*, the bustle of the world.

τυρὶ, οῦ, s. n. cheese.

τυρίνη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* casein(e).

τυρινή, ῆς, s. f. the last week of Carnival; *ἡ Κυριακὴ τῆς —ῆς*, Shrove (or Quinquagesima) Sunday.

τυροβόλι, s. n. a cheese-mould.

τυρόγαλα, ακτος, *καὶ* **τυρόγαλον, ου**, s. n. whey; § buttermilk.

τυροειδὴς, ές, a. caseiform; cheese-like; cheesy.

τυροκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a cheese-dairy; cheese-factory.

τυροκομία, ας, s. f. cheese-making.

τυροκόμος, ου, s. m. cheese-maker.

τυροκομῶ, έω, v. a. to make (to manufacture) cheese.

τυρόπηττα, ας, s. f. a cheese-cake; ramekin.

τυροποιΐα, ας, s. f. see *τυροκομία κ.λ.*

τυρὸς, οῦ, s. m. cheese.

τυροτρίφτης, ου, s. m. a cheese-grater.

τυροφάγος, ον, a. eating cheese; § *(θηλ. οὐσ.)* see *τυρινή*.

τύρφη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* turf.

τυρώδης, ες, a. caseous.

τυφικὸς, ή, όν, a. typhous; typhoid; § *(οὐσ.)* a patient suffering from typhus (typhoid fever).

τύφλα, ας, s. f. blindness; *(διδ.)* cecity; § *(συνήθ. ἐπιφ. ἀγανακτ.)* *— !* are you blind ! *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* the deuce! hang it ! § blind drunk; *ἔγεινε —*, he got blind drunk; § a sign of reprobation (or insult); offensive gesture; five fingers; *—αις νάχῃ! (φρ.)* plague take him; blast him; see also *μοῦντζα*.

τυφλίτης, ου, s. m. slow-worm; blind-worm.

τυφλοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. asylum for the blind; *(καταχρ.)* eye-hospital.

τυφλομυῖγα, ας, s. f. blindman's-buff.

τυφλόνω, v. a. to make (or strike) blind; to deprive anyone of his sight; to blind; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)* *ἐτυφλώθη*, he lost his sight; he became blind; *τυφλωμένος ὑπὸ τοῦ πάθους*, blinded by passion; *(μεταφ.)* *εἶχα τυφλωθῇ*, I could no longer see (understand).

τυφλοπόντικος, ου, s. m. a mole.

τυφλὸς, ή, όν, a. blind; deprived of sight; sightless; *— ἐκ γενετῆς*, born blind; blind from birth; *— πρὸς τὰ χρώματα*, colour-blind; *(ἀνατομ.)* *—ὸν ἔντερον*, the caecum; *καὶ —ῷ δῆλον· καὶ — τὸ βλέπει*, a blind man would see it; it stares you in the face; it is as plain as a pike-staff; *— —ὸν ὁδηγεῖ (παροιμ.)*, the blind leading the blind; *εἰς τοὺς —οὺς ὁ μονόφθαλμος βασιλεύει (παροιμ.)*, in the land of the blind the one-eyed man is king; *ἔχει —ὴν ἐμπιστοσύνην εἰς αὐτὸν*, he has implicit confidence in him; *εἰς τὰ —ὰ (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, gropingly; with shut eyes; without seeing; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* blindly; without knowledge (or reflection); thoughtlessly; rashly; headlong.

τυφλοσύρτης, ου, s. m. guide-book; guide.

τυφλότης, ητος, s. f. blindness; *(διδ.)* cecity.

τυφλῶς, adv. blindly; see also *τυφλὸς (εἰς τὰ τυφλά)*.

τύφλωσις, εως, s. f. deprivation of sight; blindness; cecity; *(μεταφ.)* delusion.

τυφλώττω, v. n. to be blind; to be blind to; to shut one's eyes to; — *πρὸς τὴν ἀλήθειαν*, to shut one's eyes to the truth; *οὐδεὶς τυφλότερος τοῦ τυφλώττοντος*, none so blind as he that will not see.

τυφοειδὴς, ἐς, a. typhoid.

τῦφος, ου, s. m. conceit; vanity; haughtiness; arrogance; presumptuousness; § *(ἰατρ.)* typhus; *κοιλιακὸς —*, abdominal typhus; enteric (typhoid) fever.

τυφὼν, ος, s. m. typhoon; violent tornado; cyclone; *(συνεκδ.)* hurricane; whirlwind.

τυχαίνω, v. a. to meet (by chance); to find (unexpectedly); to come upon; to take; to catch; to hit; to strike; *τὸν ἔτυχα εἰς τὸν δρόμον*, I met him in the street; *τὸν ἔτυχα εἰς τὸ τραπέζι*, I found him at table; *μ' ἔτυχεν ἀπροετοίμαστον*, he took me unawares; § *(οὐδ.)* to chance to be; *ἔτυχα παρὼν*, I chanced (or happened) to be present; § *(τριτοπρ.)* to happen; to occur; to come to pass; to take place; to supervene; *αὐτὸ δὲν —ει κάθε ἡμέραν*, this does not occur every day; *αἰωνίως τοῦ —ουν δουλειαῖς*, it so happens that he is always busy; *σοῦ ἔτυχε ποτέ σου νὰ...;* has it ever happened to you to...? *εὐκαιρίας τυχούσης*, should occasion arise; if there be occasion; *ὅταν τύχῃ*, when occasion arises (or presents itself); *λέγει ὅ,τι τύχῃ*, he talks at random; *θὰ φάγετε ὅ,τι τύχῃ (ἢ εὑρεθῇ)*, you will take pot-luck; *εἰκῇ καὶ ὡς ἔτυχε*, at random; at hazard; § *(μετοχ. ἀόρ. ἐπιθ.) ὁ τυχὼν*, the first comer; the man in the street; *μὴν ἐμπιστεύεσθε εἰς τὸν τυχόντα*, do not open your heart to the first person you come across (or to persons you do not well know); § *(μετοχ. οὐδ. ἐπιρ.) τυχὸν*, perchance; in case that; *ἂν τυχὸν ἀρνηθῇ*, should he perchance refuse (or deny).

τυχαῖος, α, ον, a. fortuitous; eventual; accidental; casual; incidental; adventitious; *—ον περιστατικὸν*, a casual event; *—ον δυστύχημα*, an accident; *—α συνάντησις*, a chance meeting; a fortuitous encounter; § first comer; common; ordinary; *— ἄνθρωπος*, an ordinary (a common) man; *δὲν εἶνε —*, he is out of the common.

τυχαίως, adv. by chance; perchance; accidentally; fortuitously; casually.

τυχάρπαστος, ον, a. upstart.

τύχη, ης, s. f. destiny; fate; fortune; lot; doom; *ἔτσι τὸ θέλει ἡ —*, fate has thus ordained it; so fate has willed it; *ἕκαστος εἶνε δημιουργὸς τῆς —ης του*, every man is the architect of his own fortune; *κατὰ καλήν μου —ην*, luckily for me; *ἀγαθῇ —ῃ! (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, well and good; that's right; well done; *διὰ τὴν —ην μου (εἰρων.)*, for my bad luck; for my sins; unfortunately for me; *ὑπῆρξεν ἄξιος τῆς —ης του*, he deserved (was worthy of) his fate; § luck; good luck; *δὲν ἔχω —ην εἰς τὸ παιγνίδι*, I have no luck at play; *ἔκαμε τὴν —ην του*, he made his fortune; *ἐπῆγε νὰ εὕρῃ —ην*, he went to seek his fortune; *ἡ —η εὐνοεῖ τοὺς ἀνδρείους*, fortune favours the brave; *εἰς ὅλα ἔχει —ην*, everything succeeds according to his wishes; *θὰ σοῦ φέρω —ην*, I shall bring you luck; § chance; accident; *κατὰ —ην· ἐκ —ης*, by chance; accidentally; *εἰς τὴν —ην*, at hazard; at hap-hazard; at a venture; *τί —!* what an agreeable coincidence! what a piece of luck! *ἐνθυμήθην κατὰ —ην*, it occurred to me; it struck me.

τυχηρὸς, ά, όν, a. of chance; fortuitous; accidental; incidental; casual; eventual; lucky; fortunate; *—ὰ παιγνίδια*, games of chance; *—ὰ κέρδη*, casual profits; perquisites; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ά*, small profits; emoluments; tips; *(ἐκκλ. ἰδ.)* surplice fees; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* by-gains; sly pickings; *ὅλα εἶναι —ὰ εἰς αὐτὸν τὸν κόσμον*, everything depends on chance in this world; § *τί — ἄνθρωπος!* what a lucky man! lucky dog!

τυχοδιώκτης, ου, s. m. adventurer; vagabond.

τυχοδιωκτικὸς, ή, όν, a. of an adventurer; of adventure; adventurous; venturesome; *—ὸν πνεῦμα*, adventurous mind; *— βίος*, adventurous life; life of adventures.

τυχοδιωκτικῶς, adv. as an advent-

urer; adventurously.

τυχὼν, a. p. see *τυχαίνω*.

τύψις, εως, s. f. *(ἰδ. συνειδήσεως)* remorse; qualm; *διὰ νὰ μὴν ἔχω —εις*, for conscience' sake.

τωόντι, adv. in effect; in reality; really; indeed; in very deed; in fact; truly; *οὐδὲν — εἶναι λυπηρότερον, ἤ..*, nothing in effect is more sad than..; *εἶνε — φίλος σου ;* is he really your friend? *τὸ εἶπες — ;* did you really say that? *εἶνε — παράδοξον*, it is truly strange; *(ἀπολ. ἐρωτημ.) — ;* really? is it true?

τώρα, adv. at present; now; at the present moment; already; *τί θέλετε — ;* what do you want now? *ἕως —*, until now; up to the present; *ἀπὸ — ;* from now? already? *ἀπὸ — κ' ἐμπρὸς*, hereafter; in future; *εἶνε δύο μῆνες —*, for two months past; it is (already) two months; *εἶνε — πολὺς καιρὸς*, it is a long time now; *— πλέον*, for this time; *— πλέον δὲν μοῦ γλυτόνει*, he will not escape me this time; § shortly; soon; presently; *— θὰ τὸν ἀκούσῃς*, you will hear him presently; § just now; a minute ago; *— μοῦ ἔλεγες ὅτι..*, you were telling me just now that...

τωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the present; of to-day; actual; present; *εἰς τὰς —ὰς περιστάσεις*, in the present circumstances; at the present juncture.

Υ

Υ, υ, ypsilon, the twentieth letter of the Greek alphabet, has the sound of i short, as in the word history. *Υ* after *α, ε, η*, and followed by a vowel or by *β, γ, δ, ζ, λ, μ, ν, ρ*, has the sound of v in English. After the same vowels, and followed by any other consonant, it is sounded as f. As a numeral, *υ'* stands for 400, and *͵υ* for 400,000.

ὕαινα, ης, s. f. a hyæna.

ὑάκινθος,ου,s. m. *(φυτ.)* hyacinth; jacinth.

ὑαλάδα, ας, s. f. lustre; see *στιλπνότης*.

ὑαλάδικον,ου,s. n. see *ὑαλοπωλεῖον*.

ὑαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *ὑαλοπώλης*.

ὑαλὶ, οῦ, s. n. glass; *— χονδρὸν*, thick glass; *— παραθύρου*, window-glass; window-pane; *— ἁμάξης*, window of a coach; *(τοῦ ἐμβῆκε εἰς τὸ πόδι) ἕνα —*, a splinter of glass; § *(δημ.)* a looking-glass; a mirror; § *(πληθ.) —ὰ*, spectacles; eye-glasses; glasses; *φορῶ —ὰ*, to wear spectacles; *σοῦ βάζει τὰ —ὰ (φρ.)*, he is superior to you; he is more than a match for you; he beats you clean; *τοῦ ἔβαλε τὰ —ὰ*, he got the better of him; he outwitted him; *—ὰ θεάτρου*, opera-glass; lorgnette; *(στρατ.)* field-glass.

ὑαλίζω, v. a. to polish; to gloss; to glaze; *(ἐπὶ μετάλλ.)* to furbish; to burnish; *(συνεκδ.) — ὑποδήματα*, to black (or shine) shoes; § *(οὐδ.)* to shine; to glitter; to gleam; *τὰ μάτια τῆς γάτας —ουν εἰς τὰ σκοτεινὰ*, cats' eyes shine in the dark; *(ἀπολ. ἐπὶ γυν.) —ει*, she is fine-looking; she has a bright face.

ὑαλικὰ, ῶν, s. n. plu. glass-ware.

ὑάλινος, η, ον, a. made of glass; glass; glassy; vitreous.

ὑάλισμα, ατος, s. n. polishing; polish; *(ἐπὶ μετάλλ. ἰδ.)* furbishing.

ὑαλιστερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. polished; bright; glossy; shining; see *στιλπνός*.

ὑαλιστῆρι, s. n. a polisher (implement).

ὑαλογραφία, ας, s. f. glass-painting; hyalography.

ὑαλοειδὴς, ὲς, a. of the nature of glass; glassy; vitreous; *(διδ.)* hyaloid; hyaline.

ὑαλοκοπῶ,άω,v. n. to be very shining (dazzling); to beam; see *λάμπω*.

ὑαλόπετρα, ας, s. f. quartz.

ὑαλοπίναξ, ακος, s. m. pane; square (of glass).

ὑαλοπωλεῖον,ου, s. n. glass-ware-shop.

ὑαλοπώλης, ου, s. m. a dealer in glass-ware (or crockery-ware).

ὕαλος, ου, s. f. glass; *— ρευστὴ*, liquid glass; silicate of potassium.

ὑαλοσκεπὴς, ὲς, a. covered with glass; glazed.

ὑαλουργεῖον, ου,s. n. glass-works; glass-house.

ὑαλουργία, ας, s. f. glass-blowing; glass-making; glass-work.
ὑαλουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a glass-maker (or blower).
ὑαλόφρακτος, ον, a. glazed; protected by glass all round.
ὑαλόχαρτον, ου, s. n. glass-paper; sand-paper; emery-paper.
ὑαλόχρους, ουν, a. glass-coloured.
ὑαλώδης, ες, a. vitreous; glassy.
ὑάλωμα, ατος, s. n. glazing; § glass-window; glazed window.
ὕβος, ου, s. m. *(ἀρχ.)* the hump of a camel.
ὑβρεολόγιον, ου, s. n. series of insults; volley of abuse; tirade.
ὑβρίζω, v. a. to insult; to abuse; to revile; to inveigh; to outrage; to taunt; to call by bad names; *—ει ὅλον τὸν κόσμον*, he insults everybody; *μὲ ὕβρισε δημοσίᾳ*, he insulted me publicly; *τὸν ὕβρισεν ἄνανδρον*, he called him a coward; *ὑβρίσθησαν*, they insulted each other; they interchanged invectives; *(δημ.)* they slanged each other.
ὕβρις, εως, s. f. insult; abuse; abusive language; high words; (bad) names; invective; outrage; *χυδαῖαι —εις*, gross insults; scurrilous language; *(μεταφ.) — κατὰ τῆς ἠθικῆς*, outrage against morality; § *(ἀρχ.)* haughtiness; arrogance.
ὑβριστὴς, οῦ, s. m. insulter; abuser; reviler.
ὑβριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. insulting; reviling; abusive; offensive; outrageous; scurrilous.
ὑβριστικῶς, adv. insultingly; revilingly; abusively; in an insulting manner.
ὕγγλα, ης, s. f. girth (of a saddle).
ὑγεία, ας, s. f. health; *ἡ — εἶνε τὸ πολυτιμώτερον τῶν ἀγαθῶν*, health is the most precious of boons; *εἶνε καλὰ εἰς τὴν —αν του*, he is in good health; *πῶς ἔχετε εἰς τὴν —αν σας;* how are you? how do you do? *παρῃτήθη ἕνεκεν λόγων —ας*, he resigned on account of ill-health; *ἀφίνω —αν (φρ.)*, to say good-bye; to bid adieu; to take (one's) leave; *(συνεκδ.)* to go away; *πίνω εἰς —αν τινὸς*, to drink to a person's health; to propose healths; to toast; *εἰς —αν σας!* to your health! *(δημ.)* chin-chin; here's luck! *ἔχε —αν*, good-bye; farewell; adieu; *μὲ ταῖς —αις σας (εὐχρ. καὶ ἐν. εἰρων.)*, good luck to you; may luck go with it! *(εἰρων.)* much good may it do you! *—! (φρ. παρηγορίας ἐν ἀποτυχίᾳ)*, one must resign oneself to the inevitable; there is no way out of it; patience; *'γειά σου!* see *γειά*.
ὑγειονομεῖον, ου, s. n. health-office.
ὑγειονομικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sanitary.
ὑγειονομικῶς, adv. from a sanitary point of view.
ὑγειονόμος, ου, s. m. health officer.
ὑγιαίνω, v. n. to be well; to be in good health; *ὑγιαίνετε!* good-bye! adieu! farewell!
ὑγιεινὴ, ῆς, s. f. hygiene; hygienics.
ὑγιεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. healthy; healthful; wholesome; salubrious; hygienic; hygienal; *—ὴ τροφὴ*, wholesome food; *— ἀὴρ*, salubrious air.
ὑγιεινῶς, adv. wholesomely.
ὑγιὴς, ὲς, a. healthy; healthful; hale; sound; *εἶμαι —*, I am in good health; I am well; *— κρᾶσις*, healthy constitution; *— τὸ σῶμα καὶ τὸν νοῦν*, healthy in body and mind; *(φρ. λατ.) mens sana in corpore sano; (οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ὲς τῶν ἀρχῶν του*, the soundness of his principles.
ὑγιῶς, adv. healthily; in good health; soundly; *ἔχω —*, I am (or feel) well; *οἱ — σκεπτόμενοι*, those who think soundly; right-minded people.
ὑγραίνω, v. a. to humectate; to wet; to moisten; to damp(en); *ὑγράνθησαν ὅλων οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ*, the eyes of all (present) were filled with tears.
ὑγρασία, ας, s. f. humidity; dampness; *εἶνε —*, it is damp.
ὑγρομετρία, ας, s. f. hygrometry.
ὑγρομετρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. hygrometric(al).
ὑγρόμετρον, ου, s. n. hygrometer.
ὑγρόπισσα, ης, s. f. liquid pitch; tar.
ὑγρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. humid; damp; wet; moist; *ὁ καιρὸς εἶνε —*, the weather is damp; *οἱ τοῖχοι ἦσαν —οί*, the walls were damp (or wet); § liquid; watery; *τὸ —ὸν στοιχεῖον*, the watery element; *(γραμμ.) —ὰ σύμφωνα*, liquid consonants; *τὸ —ὸν πῦρ (ἱστορ.)*,

liquid fire; Greek-fire; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ὸν*, liquid; humor; *τὰ —ὰ*, liquids.

ὑγροσκοπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hygroscopic(al).

ὑγροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. hygroscope.

ὑγρότης, ητος, s.f. damp; dampness; humidity; moisture.

ὑγρῶς, adv. damply; moistly.

ὑδαρὴς, ὲς, a. aqueous; watery; waterish; *(μεταφ.)* diluted; insipid; spiritless; dull.

ὑδαρότης, ητος, s. f. aquosity; aqueousness.

ὑδατάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. hydrate of carbon.

ὑδαταποθήκη, ης, s.f. *(ἰδ.σιδηροδρ.)* (water) tank; cistern; reservoir.

ὑδάτινος, η, ον, a. of water; aqueous; § transparent; *—α σημεῖα (χάρτου, χαρτοσήμου, κ.λ.)*, water-marks.

ὑδατὶς, ίδος, s. f. hydatid.

ὑδατμὸς, οῦ, s. m. water vapour; aqueous vapour.

ὑδατοβαφὴς, ὲς, a. painted in distemper.

ὑδατογραφία, ας, s. f. aquarelle; water-colour drawing.

ὑδατογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of water-colour painting; of aquarelle.

ὑδατοστεγὴς, ὲς, a. impermeable; water-tight; water-proof.

ὑδατόχρους, ουν, a. having the colour of water.

ὑδατώδης, ες, a. aqueous.

ὕδνον, ου, s. n. a truffle.

ὕδρα, ας, s.f. hydra *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*.

ὑδραγωγεῖον, ου, s. n. an aqueduct.

ὑδραγωγὸς, ὸν, a. conducting water (or waters); of an aqueduct; *(ἰατρ.)* hydragogue.

ὑδραντλία, ας, s. f. water-pump; fire-engine.

ὑδραποθήκη, ης, s. f. reservoir; cistern; tank.

ὑδράργυρος, ου, s. m. quicksilver; mercury; — *πρωτοχλωροῦχος*, calomel.

ὕδραρθρος, ου, s. m. dropsy of a joint.

ὑδραυλικὴ, ῆς, s. f. hydraulics.

ὑδραυλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hydraulic; § *(οὐσ.)* a hydraulic engineer.

ὑδρεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* watering-place.

ὑδρεύομαι, v. n. to draw water; to get water; to get one's water-supply; to take in water.

ὕδρευσις, εως, s. f. drawing (or taking) water; getting one's water-supply.

ὑδρία, ας, s. f. pitcher; ewer; water-pot; *(μαγειρεῖον)* cistern; tank; *(πλοίου)* bucket; small tub.

ὑδρόβιος, ον, a. aquatic.

ὑδρόγειος, ον, a. terraqueous; *ἡ — σφαῖρα*, the terraqueous (terrestrial) globe.

ὑδρογονάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. hydrocarburet; hydrocarbon.

ὑδρογόνον, ου, s. n. hydrogen; — *μεταλλικὸν*, hydrogenium.

ὑδρογραφία, ας, s. f. hydrography.

ὑδρογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hydrographic.

ὑδρογράφος, ου, s.m. hydrographer.

ὑδροδείκτης, ου, s. m. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* glass water-gauge.

ὑδροδόκη, s. f. *(πλοίου)* water-tank.

ὑδροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. *(πλοίου)* water receptacle.

ὑδροδυναμικὴ, ῆς, s. f. hydrodynamics.

ὑδροθειϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hydrosulphuric; sulphydric; hydrothionic.

ὑδρόθειον, s. n. of sulphuretted hydrogen.

ὑδροθεραπεία, ας, s. f. hydropathy; water-cure.

ὑδροθεραπευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a hydropathic(al); *—ὸν κατάστημα*, a hydropathical establishment; a hydro.

ὑδροθήκη, ης, s.f. *(πλοίου)* main-hold.

ὑδροθώραξ, ακος, s. m. hydrothorax; dropsy of the chest.

ὑδροκέφαλος, ον, a. hydrocephalous; having water on the brain.

ὑδροκήλη, ης, s. f. hydrocele.

ὑδροκίνητος, ον, a. moved (or worked) by water; hydraulic.

ὑδροκρύτης, ου, s. m. water-shed.

ὑδροκυανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hydrocyanic; cyanohydric; prussic; — *ὸν ὀξὺ*, hydrocyanic (or prussic) acid.

ὑδροκυάνιον, ου, s. n. hydrocyanic acid; prussic acid.

ὑδρολάπαθον, ου, s.n. *(φυτ.)* aquatic dock; marsh parella.

ὑδροληψία, ας, s. f. taking in water;

κρουνὸς —ας, water-crane.
ὑδρόμελι,τος, s. n. hydromel; mead.
ὑδρομετρία, ας, s. f. hydrometry.
ὑδρομετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hydrometric(al).
ὑδρόμετρον, ου, s. n. hydrometer.
ὑδρόμυλος, ου, s. m. water-mill.
ὑδρονομεὺς, έως, s. m. a superintendent of the distribution of waters; a turn-cock.
ὑδροξείδιον, ου, s. n. hydrated oxide; hydroxide.
ὑδροπέπερι,εως, s. n. water-pepper.
ὑδροπέπων, ονος, s. m. a water-melon.
ὑδροποσία,ας, s. f. water-drinking; use of water for drinking purposes.
ὑδροπότης,ου, s.m. a water-drinker.
ὑδροπρίων, ονος, s. m. saw-mill.
ὑδρορρόη, ης, s. f. gutter; spout; *(ἐν.)* gargoyle; *(ὁδοῦ)* weeping-hole.
ὑδροστάθμη, ης, s. f. water-level.
ὑδροστάθμησις, εως, s. f. levelling of water.
ὑδροστατικὴ, ῆς, s. f. hydrostatics.
ὑδροσωλὴν, ος, s. m. water-pipe; conduit.
ὑδρότροχος, ου, s. m. turbine.
ὑδροφθόριον, s. n. hydrofluoric acid.
ὑδρόφιλος, ον, a. water-loving; hydrophile.
ὑδροφοβία, ας, s. f. hydrophobia; rabies; canine madness.
ὑδροφορεῖον, ου, s. n. *(σιδηροδρ.)* tender (of a locomotive).
ὑδροφόριον,ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* breaker.
ὑδροφόρος, ον, a water-bearing; *—α στρώματα,* water-bearing strata; § *(οὐσ.)* water man; § *(θηλ. οὐσ. ναυτ.)* water-boat.
ὑδροφράκτης, ου, s. m. a dam; a lock; a flood-gate.
ὑδροφύλαξ, ος, s. m. water-guard.
ὑδροχαρὴς, ὲς, a. water-loving; aquatic.
ὑδροχλωρικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. hydrochloric.
ὑδροχλώριον, ου, s. n. hydrochloric (muriatic) acid.
ὑδροχόος, s. m. *(ἄστρον.)* Aquarius.
ὑδρόχρωμα, ατος, s. n. distemper; milk of lime; white-wash; lime-wash.
ὑδρώπικας, α, s. m. *καὶ*
ὑδρωπικία, ας, s. f. dropsy.
ὑδρωπικιάζω, v.n. to become dropsical.
ὑδρωπικίασμα, ατος, s. n. becoming dropsical.
ὑδρωπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. dropsical; hydropic(al); affected by dropsy.
ὕδρωψ, ωπος, s. m. dropsy.
ὕδωρ, ατος, s. n. water.
ὕελος, ου, s. f. see *ὕαλος κ.λ.*
ὑετόμετρον, ου, s. n. rain-gauge.
ὑετὸς, οῦ, s. m. rain; shower.
ὕθλος, ου, s. m. *(ἀρχ.)* idle talk; nonsense.
ὑ(ι)ϊκὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a son; filial; *—ἡ στοργή,* filial love; *τὸ —όν του καθῆκον,* his duty as a son.
ὑ(ι)ϊκῶς, adv. as a son; filially.
υἱοθεσία,ας, *καὶ* **υἱοθέτησις,εως**, s. f. adoption.
υἱοθετῶ,έω, v. a. to adopt; *(μεταφ.)* to espouse.
υἱὸς, οῦ, s. m. a son; *ἀπὸ πατρὸς εἰς —όν,* from father to son; *(Γρφ.) ὁ ἄσωτος —,* the prodigal son.
υἱότης, ητος, s. f. quality (status) of a son; sonship; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* filiation.
ὑλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. barking; *(μικροῦ κυνὸς ἰδ.)* yelping; yelp; *(μεταφ.)* brawling; clamour.
ὑλακτῶ, έω, v. n. to bark; to bay; *(ἐπὶ μικρῶν κυνῶν ἰδ.)* to yelp; *(μεταφ.)* to brawl; to clamour.
ὕλη, ης, s. f. matter; *(συνεκδ.)* materials; *πρῶται —αι,* raw materials; *οἰκοδομικὴ —,* building materials; *γραφικὴ —,* stationery; § *(τυπογρ.)* manuscript; *στέλλω —ην (εἰς τὸ τυπογραφεῖον),* to send manuscripts; § *(ἰατρ.)* pus; matter; *ἡ πληγή του βράζει —ην,* his wound is running; § subject (of a book, etc.); matter.
ὑλικὸν, οῦ, s. n. material; materials; *materiel;* stock; *— τοῦ πολέμου,* war material; ammunition; military stores; *τὰ —ὰ οἰκοδομῆς,* building materials; *(ραπτ.) τὰ —ά,* trimmings.
ὑλικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. material; *καθιστῶ τι —όν,* to materialize.
ὑλικῶς, adv. materially.
ὑλισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. materialism.
ὑλιστήριον,ου, s.n. *(νεολ.)* strainer; filter.
ὑλιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a materialist.
ὑλιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. materialistic.

ὑλοβάτης,ου,s. m. *(ζωολ.)* hylobate; gibbon.
ὑλοδρόμος, ου, s. m. wood-ranger.
ὑλομανὴς, ὲς, a. overgrown with thick wood; — *βλάστησις,* luxuriant vegetation.
ὑλοτομία, ας, s. f. cutting wood; timber-felling; *ἄδεια —ας,* a permit to cut wood (or fell timber).
ὑλοτόμος, ου, s. m. a wood-cutter; a woodman.
ὑλοτομῶ, έω, v. a. to cut wood; to fell timber.
ὑμεῖς, ῶν, pron. plu. you.
ὑμέναιος, ου, s. m. Hymen; marriage; nuptials; wedlock; *αἱ δᾶδες τοῦ —ου,* the torch of Hymen.
ὑμενογόνος, ον, a. *(ἰατρ.)* mucous; — *λαρυγγῖτις,* croup.
ὑμενοειδὴς, ὲς, a. membranous; membraneous.
ὑμενόπτερος,ον, a. hymenopterous; membrane-winged.
ὑμενώδης, ες, a. membranous.
ὑμέτερος, α, ον, pron. your; yours; *οἱ —οι φίλοι,* your friends; *μετὰ τῶν —ων,* with yours; with your friends (relations, etc.); *(ἐν τέλει ἐπιστολῆς) ὅλως —,* yours faithfully (or truly).
ὑμὴν, ένος, s. m. membrane; tissue; *(ἀνατομ.) ὁ παρθενικὸς —,* the virginal membrane; the maidenhead.
ὕμνησις, εως, s. f. singing hymns; glorification.
ὑμνητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a singer of hymns; a panegyrist; an encomiast; a eulogist.
ὑμνογραφία,ας, s. f. hymnography.
ὑμνογραφικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. hymnographic.
ὑμνογράφος, ου, s. m. hymnographer; a hymnologist.
ὑμνολογία, ας, s. f. singing hymns; hymnology; hymnody; see also *ὕμνησις.*
ὑμνολόγιον, ου, s. n. a collection of hymns; hymn-book; hymnal; hymnary.
ὑμνολόγος, ου, s. m. see *ὑμνητής.*
ὑμνολογῶ, έω, v. a. to sing hymns; to praise in hymns; see *ὑμνῶ.*
ὑμνοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a composer of hymns; a hymnologist.
ὕμνος, ου, s. m. hymn; canticle; *(πληθ. ἐκκλ. ἰδ.)* ladus; *(συνεκδ.)* praise(s); *ἐθνικὸς —,* national anthem.
ὑμνῶ, έω, v. a. to sing a hymn (or hymns); *(συνεκδ.)* to hymn; to praise; to sing the praises of; to laud.
ὑμνῳδία,ας, s. f. hymnody; singing of hymns; hymn; praises.
ὑμνῳδὸς,οῦ, s. m. singer of hymns; see *ὑμνητής.*
ὑμνῳδῶ, έω, v. a. to sing hymns; see *ὑμνῶ.*
ὑνὶ, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ* **ὕνις, εως,** s. f. ploughshare.
ὑοσκύαμος, ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* henbane; hyoscyamus.
ὑπαγόρευσις, εως, s. f. dictation; *γράφω καθ' —ιν,* to write from dictation; § *(μεταφ.)* command; precept; advice; inspiration; suggestion; prompting; *κατὰ τὰς —εις τῆς κεφαλῆς του,* according to his own ideas; listening only to his own counsel.
ὑπαγορεύω, v. a. to dictate; *(συνεκδ.)* to prompt; to inspire; to suggest; to advise; to command; to bid; — *θέμα,* to dictate an exercise; *τοῦτο —ει τὸ λογικὸν,* in doing that we are but following the dictates of reason.
ὑπάγω,v.n. to bring under one's own power; to subdue; to subject; § to class; to classify; to rank; § *(κοιν. οὐδ.)* to go; see *πηγαίνω·* § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to form part of; to appertain; to belong; to come (or fall) under; to be ranked with; to depend; to be under the power (sway, rule) of anyone; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to be within the jurisdiction of; *τὸ ζῶον αὐτὸ —εται εἰς τὴν δεῖνα τάξιν,* this animal belongs to such a class; *ἡ ὑπόθεσις αὐτὴ —εται εἰς τὰ ἑλληνικὰ δικαστήρια,* this case comes within the jurisdiction of the Greek Courts.
ὑπαγωγὴ, ῆς, s. f. subduing; subjection; classing; see *ὑπάγω.*
ὑπαίθριος,ον,a. *καὶ* **ὕπαιθρος,ον,** a. hypethral; open-air; open to the sky; *—ον θέατρον,* an open-air theatre; *ἡ — χώρα,* the (open) country; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ον,* an open (uncovered) place; *ἐν —ῳ· εἰς τὸ —ον,* in the open air; out of doors; *κοιμῶμαι εἰς τὸ —ον,* to sleep in the open air; *—ιοι ἀσκήσεις,* out-door exercises.
ὑπαινιγμὸς,οῦ,s. m. allusion; hint;

intimation; implication; insinuation; inuendo; suggestion.

ὑπαινίττομαι, v. a. to allude to; to make an allusion to; to hint at; to insinuate; to imply; to suggest.

ὑπαίτιος, ον, a. culpable; responsible; liable; answerable; accountable.

ὑπαιτιότης, ητος, s. f. culpability; responsibility; doing; *ἐξ —τός του*, through his fault; through his own doing.

ὑπακοή, ῆς, s. f. obedience; submission.

ὑπακούω, v. n. to obey; to submit (to); to listen (to); to attend (to); to comply (with); *ὀφείλετε νὰ —ητε εἰς τοὺς γονεῖς σας*, you must obey your parents; § *(παθητ. γραμμ.) —ομαι*, to be understood; see *ἐξυπακούω*.

ὑπαλλαγή, ῆς, s. f. interchange; exchange; change; § § *(γραμμ.)* hypallage.

ὑπαλληλία, ας, s. f. status of an *employé;* § staff of *employés;* public officials; clerks; § *(φιλοσ.)* subordination.

ὑπάλληλος, ου, s. m. *employé;* clerk; official; officer; *(ἀνώτερ. ἰδ.)* functionary; *(ἐμπορ. ἰδ.)* shopman; salesman; *δημόσιοι —οι*, public functionaries (or officers); *κατώτεροι —οι*, inferior (subordinate) officials.

ὑπαμοιβή, ῆς, s. f. alternation; *ἐξ —ῆς (φρ.)*, by turns; alternately; *(νομ.) χρῆσις ἐξ —ῆς*, reciprocal use.

ὑπανδρεία, ας, s. f. matrimony; marriage; wedding; espousals; nuptials; *κόρη τῆς — ας*, a marriageable girl.

ὑπανδρεύω, v. a. to marry; to wed; to espouse; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to be married.

ὕπανδρος, ον, a. married; *(νομ.) — γυνή*, feme-coverte.

ὑπανοίγω, v. a. to open a little; to half-open; to set ajar.

ὑπαντῶ, έω, v. n. to go to meet anyone.

ὑπαξιωματικός, οῦ, s. m. a non-commissioned officer; a warrant officer; *(ναυτ.)* a petty officer; *—οὶ καὶ στρατιῶται (ἢ στέλεχος)*, non-commissioned officers and privates.

ὑπαπαντή, ῆς, s. f. *(ἐκκλ.)* Candlemas-day.

ὑπαρκτικός, ή, όν, a. *(γραμμ. ἐπὶ ῥήματος,* verb) substantive.

ὑπαρκτός, ή, όν, a. existing; in being; extant; real.

ὕπαρξις, εως, s. f. existence; life; being; *ἡ — τοῦ θεοῦ*, the existence of God; *ὁ θεὸς μᾶς ἔδωκεν —ιν*, God is the author of our being; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) ἄχρηστος —*, a useless being (or fellow); a good-for-nothing.

ὑπαρχή, ῆς, s. f. origin; beginning; *ἐξ —ῆς*, from the beginning; afresh; anew; *de novo*.

ὑπαρχηγός, οῦ, s. m. adjutant; lieutenant (of a party, etc.).

ὕπαρχος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* first lieutenant.

ὑπάρχω, v. n. to exist; to live; to subsist; to be; to have being; to be extant; *(τριτοπρ.) —ει θεός*, there is a God; *ὑπῆρξεν ὑπουργὸς ἐπὶ δύο ἔτη*, he has been a minister for two years; *ποία ὑπῆρξεν ἡ ἔκπληξίς μου ὅτε...!* what was my astonishment when...! § *(οὐδ. μετοχ. πληθ. οὐσ.) ὑπάρχοντα*, property; estate; fortune; *ἐδήμευσαν ὅλα του τὰ ὑπάρχοντα*, they confiscated all his property.

ὑπασπιστής, οῦ, s. m. aide-de-camp (of a king, of a general, of an admiral, etc.); § flag-lieutenant; § *— φρουραρχείου*, adjutant of a garrison.

ὑπαστυνόμος, ου, s. m. commissary of police; police-inspector.

ὑπατεία, ας, s. f. *(ἱστορ.)* consulate; consulship; consular dignity.

ὑπατικός, ή, όν, a. consular.

ὕπατος, ου, s. m. consul.

ὕπατος, η, ον, a. supreme; paramount; highest; greatest; *εἰς τὸν —ον βαθμὸν*, in the highest degree; supremely.

ὑπέγγυος, ον, a. given as a pledge; pledged; pawned; mortgaged; § answerable; liable; accountable; acting as surety.

ὑπεγείρω, v. a. to lift up slightly; to raise; to lift.

ὑπεζωκώς, ότος, s. m. *(ἀνατομ.)* pleura.

ὑπείκω, v. n. to yield; to submit (to); to give way (or give in); to succumb;

to comply (with); — *εἰς τὴν βίαν*, to yield to force; —*ων εἰς τὰς παρακλήσεις των*, complying with their requests; —*ει εἰς ὅλας της τὰς ἰδιοτροπίας*, he gives way to all her whims; —*ει εἰς τὰ νεύματά του*, he is at his beck and call.

ὑπεισδύω, v. n. to slip in; to steal in; to slide in.

ὑπεισέρχομαι, v. n. to enter secretly (adroitly); to slip into; to steal in; — *εἰς τὰ δικαιώματά τινος (νομ.)*, to enter upon the rights of anyone (by inheritance, etc.); to step into anyone's shoes.

ὑπεκκαίω, v. a. to foment; to encourage; to abet; to promote; to stir up; to excite; to stimulate; to fan; — *τὸν ζῆλον τινὸς*, to stimulate anyone's zeal.

ὑπεκφεύγω, v. n. to escape; to avoid; to get out (of); to shun; to evade; to elude; — *τὴν καταδίωξιν*, to escape pursuit; — *τὴν δυσχέρειαν*, to elude (or avoid) a difficulty; — *τὸ ζήτημα*, to evade a question; § to tergiversate;to prevaricate;to quibble.

ὑπεκφυγή, ῆς, s. f. escape; getting out (of); avoidance; § subterfuge; evasion; elusion; tergiversation; prevarication; shift; excuse.

ὑπεμφαίνω, v. a. to indicate (in part); to hint; to betoken; to bespeak; to denote; to show.

ὑπένδυσις, εως, s. f. lining.

ὑπενδύτης, ου, s. m. an under garment; vest; waistcoat.

ὑπενδύω, v. a. to line; to sew a lining.

ὑπενθυμίζω, v. a. to remind; to put in mind; to send in a reminder; see *ὑπομιμνήσκω*.

ὑπενθύμισις, εως, s. f. reminding; see *ὑπόμνησις*.

ὑπενοικιάζω, v. a. to sublet; to under-let; § to under-rent.

ὑπενοικίασις, εως, s. f. sublease; under-lease.

ὑπενοικιαστής, οῦ, s. m. sub-lessee; sub-tenant; under-lessee; under-tenant.

ὑπεξαίρεσις, εως, s. f. taking away secretly; pilfering; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* embezzlement; defalcation; stealing from a relative.

ὑπεξαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to take away secretly; to pilfer; to filch; to purloin; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* to embezzle; to steal from a relative.

ὑπεξούσιος, ον, a. dependent; subordinate; § *(νομ. ἰδ.)* not emancipated; under one's father's control; under age; minor.

ὑπεξουσιότης, ητος, s. f. dependence; submission; § *(νομ.)* status of one who is not emancipated; minority.

ὑπὲρ, prep. *(Συντάσσεται μετὰ γενικῆς καὶ αἰτιατικῆς) Α'. (μετὰ γενικῆς)* for; on behalf of; in favour of; in the interest of; in support of; *ἐπολέμησαν — πατρίδος*, they fought for (on behalf of) the fatherland; *συναυλία — τῶν πτωχῶν*, a concert for the benefit of the poor; *τὸ δικαστήριον ἀπεφάνθη — αὐτοῦ*, the Court found in his favour; *ὁ μάρτυς κατέθεσεν — τῶν κατηγορουμένων*, the witness deposed in favour of the accused; — *τοῦ κοινοῦ συμφέροντος*, for the public interest; *pro bono publico; (ἀπολ. ἐπιρ.) εἶσθε — ἢ κατά;* are you for or against? *(καὶ ἐνάρθρ.) τὰ — καὶ κατὰ*, the pros and cons; § *Β'. (μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς)* above; over; upwards of; beyond; more than; over and above; — *τὰ νέφη*, above the clouds; — *τὴν ἐπιφάνειαν τῆς θαλάσσης*, above sea level; — *πάντας (τοὺς ἄλλους)·— πάντα (ἄλλον)*, more than all; more than anybody (else); *εἶνε — τὰ τριάκοντα (ἔτη)*, he is over thirty; — *τὸ ἥμισυ*, more than half; *ἦσαν — τοὺς χιλίους*, they (or there) were more than a thousand; — *τὸ μέτρον*, beyond all measure; excessively; — *τὸ δέον*, more than is right; more than sufficient.

ὑπέρα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* halyard; halliard; § halyards and tie.

ὑπεράγαθος, ον, a. extremely good.

ὑπεραγαπῶ, άω, v. a. to love much; to adore.

ὑπεραιμία, ας, s. f. superabundance of blood; *(ἰατρ. ἰδ.)* hyperaemia.

ὑπεραίρω, v. a. to lift up above; to exalt; § to surpass; to outdo; *ὑπερῆρε τὴν κεφαλὴν (φρ.)*, he became very

stuck up (arrogant); § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to exalt oneself; to be elated; to be (to grow) proud.

ὑπεραισθησία, ας, s. f. exaggerated sensibility; hypersensitiveness; super-sensitiveness; touchiness; irritability; *(διδ.)* hyperæsthesia.

ὑπερακοντίζω, v. a. to surpass; to outdo; to excel; to beat; to outstrip; to outvie; to outgo.

ὑπερακριβὴς, ὲς, a. exceedingly exact; scrupulous; punctilious.

ὑπεράλπειος, ον, a. transalpine; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* ultramontane.

ὑπεράνθρωπος, ον, a. superhuman.

ὑπερανθρώπως, adv. superhumanly.

ὑπεραντλοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to be gained on by the water; to be very leaky.

ὑπεράντυξ, υγος, s. f. *(ὁδοπ.)* extrados; the exterior curve of an arch.

ὑπεράνω, adv. above; over; beyond; *— τῆς κεφαλῆς του,* over his head; *ἀποπειρῶμαι πράγματα — τῶν δυνάμεών μου,* to attempt things beyond one's power (or means); *ἄνθρωπος — πάσης ἀνθρωπίνης ἀδυναμίας,* a man exempt from all human weakness; *ἡ ὑπόληψίς του εἶνε — πάσης συκοφαντίας,* his reputation is beyond the reach of calumny; see also *ὑπὲρ (μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς)· (ἀπόλ. ἐπιρ.) τριάκοντα καὶ —*, thirty and over.

ὑπεραπολογοῦμαι, έομαι, v. a. to speak for (anyone); to defend; to vindicate; to justify; to plead anyone's cause; *(μεταφ.)* to take up the cudgels on anyone's behalf.

ὑπεράριθμος, ον, a. supernumerary.

ὑπερασπίζω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.)* *—ομαι,* to defend; to take the defence of (anyone); to vindicate; to plead for; to plead (or argue) anyone's cause; *(συνεκδ.)* to protect; *(μεταφ.) κακὴν ὑπόθεσιν ὑπερασπίζεσαι,* you are pleading a bad cause; you put your money on the wrong horse; § *(μέσ.)* to defend oneself; to justify oneself; to clear oneself; *σὲ κατηγοροῦν, ὑπερασπίσου,* they are accusing you, justify (or clear) yourself.

ὑπεράσπισις, εως, s. f. defence; justification; plea of justification; vindication; protection; *οἱ μάρτυρες τῆς —εως*, the witnesses for the defence.

ὑπερασπιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. defender; protector; vindicator; patron.

ὑπερβαίνω, v. a. to pass over; to cross; to traverse; to go across; to overpass; to surmount; to surpass; to exceed; to outgo; to overstep; to transgress; to transcend; *ὑπερέβησαν τὸ ὄρος,* they crossed the mountain; *αὐτὸ —ει τὸ μέτρον,* this is beyond measure; this is too much of a good thing; *ὑπερέβη ὅλα τὰ ἐμπόδια,* he surmounted all obstacles (or impediments); *αὐτὸ —ει τὰς δυνάμεις μου,* this is beyond my power; *αὐτὸ —ει τὰς ἐλπίδας μου,* this exceeds my expectations.

ὑπερβαλλόντως, adv. extremely; exceedingly; excessively; very much; beyond measure.

ὑπερβάλλω, v. a. to surpass; to excel; to outdo; to outstrip; to transcend; to beat; *— κατὰ τὸν ἀριθμὸν,* to outnumber; *ὑπερέβαλε πάντας τοὺς ἄλλους,* he surpassed all the others; § *(μετοχ. οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον,* the surplus; § to exaggerate; to overdo; *μὴ —ῃς τὰ πράγματα,* do not exaggerate matters; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) —ει,* he exaggerates; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) —ων,* see *ὑπερβολικός.*

ὑπερβαρὴς, ὲς, a. overweight.

ὑπέρβασις, εως, s. f. overstepping; going beyond the limits; exceeding; transgression; excess; *— πιστώσεως,* exceeding one's credit; overdrawing; *— καθηκόντων,* excess of duties.

ὑπερβατὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(γραμμ.)* inversion; hyperbaton.

ὑπερβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. excess; *καθ'—ήν,* excessively; to excess; immoderately; unduly; beyond measure; § exaggeration; *(ῥητορ.)* hyperbole; *χωρὶς —ήν· ἄνευ —ῆς,* without exaggeration; § *(γεωμετρ.)* hyperbola.

ὑπερβολικὸς, ή, όν, a. excessive; extreme; exaggerated; immoderate; exorbitant; extravagant; *—ὸν ψῦχος,* excessive cold; *—αὶ ἀξιώσεις,* exorbitant (or extravagant) pretensions; *ἀπὸ —ὸν ζῆλον,* through excess of zeal; § *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* one who exaggerates; one given to exaggeration; §

(γεωμετρ.) hyperbolic(al).

ὑπερβολικῶς, adv. excessively; to excess; immoderately; beyond measure; extremely; too much; § *(γεωμετρ.)* hyperbolically.

ὑπερβολοειδὴς, ὲς, a. *(γεωμετρ.)* hyperboloid.

ὑπερβόρειος, ον, a. hyperborean.

ὑπέργηρως, ων, a. very old; of extreme age; decrepit.

ὑπέργομος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* overloaded.

ὑπερδιέγερσις, εως, s. f. surexcitation.

ὑπερδιπλάσιος, ον, a. more than double; more than twice as much.

ὑπέρεισμα, ατος, s. n. under-prop; support; shore.

ὑπερεκθειάζω, v. a. to extol (to the skies); to exalt beyond measure.

ὑπερεκχειλίζω, v. n. to overflow; to run over.

ὑπερεκχείλισις,εως, s. f. overflow.

ὑπερένδοξος,ον, a. most illustrious.

ὑπερεπαινῶ, έω, v. a. to praise beyond measure; to extol (to the skies).

ὑπερεπιθυμῶ, έω, v. a. to desire exceedingly; to long for.

ὑπερευαίσθητος, ον, a. very sensitive; hypersensitive.

ὑπερευχαριστῶ, έω, v. n. to thank much; to thank any one a thousand times; *σᾶς* —, many thanks; I am exceedingly obliged to you; § *(μέσ.)* *—οῦμαι,* to be very satisfied; to be intensely pleased; to be charmed.

ὑπερέχω, v. n. to be superior (to); to surpass; to excel; to outdo; to outstrip; to overtop; to prevail; to distinguish oneself; to be distinguished; *—ει πάντων τῶν ἄλλων,* he is superior to all the others; *θέλει νὰ —ῃ παντοῦ,* he wants to excel everywhere.

ὑπερῆλιξ,a. above the age required by law; *(συνεκδ.)* having passed youth; who is no longer young.

ὑπερημερία, ας, s. f. delay in payment; *τόκον — ας,* interest payable after expiration (of a bill, etc.).

ὑπερήμερος, ον, a. behindhand (in paying a debt, in carrying out an obligation); in arrears; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* overdue; *καθιστῶ—ον,* to put in suit.

ὑπερηφάνεια,ας,s.f.pride; haughtiness; arrogance; presumption; hauteur; *εὐγενὴς* —, noble pride; *μωρὰ* —, foolish arrogance; vain conceit.

ὑπερηφανεύομαι, v. n. to be (to become) proud; to pride oneself (upon); to think too highly of oneself; to be self-conceited; to give oneself airs; to assume airs of importance; to carry one's head in the air; to put on side; to boast; to brag (of); *—εται διὰ τὸ γένος του,* he is proud of his birth; *ὑπερηφανεύθη,* he assumed airs of importance.

ὑπερήφανος,ον, a. proud; haughty; arrogant; presumptuous; self-conceited; puffed up; *— ον βλέμμα,* a haughty look; *εἶνε καὶ μωρὸς καὶ* —, he is as foolish as self-conceited; he is a conceited young cub.

ὑπερηφάνως, adv. proudly; haughtily; with hauteur; disdainfully.

ὑπερθεματίζω, v. a. to outbid; to overbid; to make a higher bid than; *(συνεκδ. νεολ.)* to outdo; to go further (or beyond).

ὑπερθεμάτισις, εως, s. f. outbidding; overbidding.

ὑπερθεματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a bidder (at an auction); highest bidder.

ὑπέρθεσις, εως, s. f. putting off; delay; postponement; § *(γραμμ.)* the superlative degree.

ὑπερθετικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* superlative.

ὑπερθετικῶς, adv. in the superlative; superlatively.

ὑπερίσχυσις, εως, s.f. prevalence; preponderance; predominance; *(συνεκδ.)* triumph; victory; *ἡ —τῆς ἀληθείας,* the triumph of truth.

ὑπερισχύω, v. n. to prevail (over); to overcome; to get the better (of); to be predominant; to excel; to carry it over; to carry the day (against); to have the ascendency (over); to triumph (over); to preponderate; to predominate; *ἡ γνώμη του ὑπερίσχυσε,* his opinion prevailed; *ἐν τέλει ἡ ἀλήθεια —ει τῆς πλάνης,* in the end truth triumphs over error; *εἰς τὸ κόμμα αὐτὸ — ουν οἱ φανατικοί,* in this party the fanatics predominate;

see also *κατισχύω*.

ὑπερκατάληκτος, ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* hypercatalectic.

ὑπέρκειμαι, v. n. to be situate over (above, on the top of); to lie higher than;to tower (above);to rise (above); to surmount; to command; *τὸ φρούριον —ειται τῆς πόλεως*, the castle commands the town; see also *δεσπόζω· ὑπερκείμενος (γεωλ.)*, superjacent.

ὑπερκερῶ, άω, v. a. *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* to outflank; see *ὑπερφαλαγγίζω*.

ὑπερκόπωσις,εως,s. f. over-fatigue; *surmenage*.

ὑπέρκορος, ον, a. supersaturated.

ὑπερκόσμιος,ον, a. supramundane.

ὑπέρλαμπρος, ον, a. very bright; splendid; dazzling.

ὑπερμαγγανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(χημ.)* permanganic.

ὑπέρμαχος, ου, s. m. defender; champion.

ὑπερμαχῶ, έω, v. a. to fight for; to defend; to champion; *(φρ.)* to take up the cudgels on behalf of; *(συνεκδ. ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* to militate; to make (for, in favour of).

ὑπερμεγέθης,ες,a.immensely large; huge; enormous; colossal; gigantic.

ὑπέρμετρος, ον, a. beyond all measure; excessive; exorbitant.

ὑπερμετρωπία, ας, s. f. hypermetropia.

ὑπερμέτρως, adv. beyond measure; excessively; exorbitantly.

ὑπερνίκησις, εως, s. f. triumph over; victory over; mastery; *(συνεκδ.)* surmounting (obstacles, etc.).

ὑπερνικῶ, άω, v. a. to triumph over; to vanquish; to conquer; to overcome; to overpower; to subdue; to master; *— τὰ πάθη μου*, to subdue one's passions; *— δυσκολίας*, to surmount difficulties.

ὑπέρογκος, ον, a. huge; enormous; excessive; exorbitant; *—ον χρέος*, enormous debt; *— δαπάνη*, excessive cost; *— βλάβη*, excessive damage; *— τιμή*, exorbitant price.

ὑπερόγκως,adv. enormously; hugely; excessively; beyond measure.

ὕπερον, ου, s. n. pestle.

ὑπεροξείδιον,ου,s.n.*(χημ.)*peroxide.

ὑπερόπτης, ου, s. m. a presumptuous (haughty, supercilious, disdainful) man.

ὑπεροπτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. haughty; supercilious; contemptuous;presumptuous; disdainful; overweening; conceited.

ὑπεροπτικῶς, adv. superciliously; contemptuously; disdainfully.

ὑπερορία, ας, s. f. exile; banishment; transportation; deportation.

ὕπερος, ου, s. m. *(βοτ.)* pistil.

ὑπερουράνιος, ον, a. *(θεολ.)* supercelestial.

ὑπερούσιος, ον, a. *(θεολ.)* supersubstantial; supernatural.

ὑπεροχὴ,ῆς, s.f. superiority; supremacy; pre-eminence; predominance; vantage; advantage;odds;upper-hand.

ὑπέροχος, ον, a. superior; eminent; of great merit; out of the common; transcendent; exceptional; *εἶνε — ἀνὴρ*, he is a man out of the common; *— ἱκανότης*, exceptional ability; *— νοῦς*, superior mind; *— θέσις (ἢ τοποθεσία)*, commanding situation; vantage-ground.

ὑπερόχως, adv. in a superior way; eminently; exceptionally.

ὑπεροψία, ας, s. f. haughtiness; superciliousness; arrogance; disdain; scorn; contempt; conceitedness.

ὑπερπηδῶ, άω, v. a. to jump over; to clear; to overstep; to over-leap; *(συνεκδ.)* to surmount (a difficulty, etc.); § to slur over (a fault, etc.).

ὑπερπλεονάζω,v.n. to superabound; to over-abound; to swarm.

ὑπερπλέω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to weather.

ὑπερπληρῶ,όω, v.a. to fill; to overfill; to fill up; to stuff; to cram; *(συνεκδ.)* to block up; to obstruct.

ὑπέρπλουτος,ον, a. extremely (immensely)rich;opulent *(οὐσ.)* a Crœsus.

ὑπερσάρκωμα, ατος, s. n. overgrowth of flesh.

ὑπερσάρκωσις, εως, s. f. overgrowth of flesh; hypersarcosis.

ὑπερσυντελικὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(γραμμ.)* pluperfect.

ὑπέρτατος,η,ον,a. superl. greatest; highest; utmost; supreme; sovereign; paramount; *τὸ —ον ὂν*, the Supreme Being; *εἰς τὸν —ον βαθμὸν*, in the utmost degree.

ὑπερτείνω, v. a. to stretch over; *(ναυτ.)* — *τὰς σκηνάς*, to spread the awnings.

ὑπερτέλειος, α, ον, a. more than perfect; super-excellent; all-perfect; accomplished.

ὑπερτέρησις, εως, s. f. surpassing; superiority.

ὑπέρτερος, α, ον, a. superior.

ὑπερτερῶ, έω, v. a. to surpass; to excel; to be superior to; to outstrip; to over-match; — *ἀριθμητικῶς*, to out-number.

ὑπερτίμησις, εως, s. f. increase of price; rise (or advance) in price; *(χρηματιστ. ἐν.)* premium; *τὰ χρεώγραφα εἶναι εἰς —ιν*, stocks are rising; § over-estimate; over-valuation; exaggeration of the merit (of anything).

ὑπερτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to raise the price; *(παθ.)* *—μαι*, to rise (or advance) in price; to become dear; *αἱ μετοχαὶ —ῶνται ἀπὸ ἡμέρας εἰς ἡμέραν*, shares are rising (or going up) daily; *ὅλα ὑπερετιμήθησαν*, everything grew dear; § to overrate; to over-value; to over-estimate; to prize much; to exaggerate the merit of; *ὑπερετίμησε τὰς δυνάμεις του*, he presumed too much on (he overrated) his strength.

ὑπέρτοιχος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.) (ἐπὶ πυροβόλου)* with a barbette; barbetted.

ὑπερτροφία, ας, s. f. excess of nourishment; hypertrophy *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)*.

ὑπερτροφικός, ή, όν, a. hypertrophied.

ὑπέρυθρος, ον, a. reddish.

ὑπερύψηλος, ον, a. extremely high; too high.

ὑπερυψόνω, v. a. *καὶ*

ὑπερυψῶ, όω, v. a. to raise very high; *(οἰκοδ.)* to raise higher; *(συνεκδ.)* to exalt; to extol (to the skies); *καὶ ὑπερυψοῦτε! (φρ. ἐκκλ. δημ.)*, it is finished; it is all over; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* there is enough and to spare.

ὑπερφαλαγγίζω, v. a. *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* to outflank; to turn the flank of; to outmanoeuvre.

ὑπερφαλάγγισις, εως, s. f. outflanking.

ὑπερφίαλος, ον, a. insolent; arrogant; haughty; overbearing; overweening.

ὑπερφιάλως, adv. arrogantly; insolently.

ὑπερφυής, ές, a. prodigious; marvellous; extraordinary; supernatural.

ὑπερφυσικός, ή, όν, a. supernatural; transcendental; unearthly; weird.

ὑπερφυσικῶς, adv. supernaturally; transcendentally.

ὑπερφυῶς, adv. prodigiously; marvellously; extraordinarily.

ὑπερχαίρω, v. n. to be over-joyed; to feel very glad; to be charmed (enchanted, delighted); to be transported with joy.

ὑπερχειλής, ές, a. overflowing; brimming (running) over.

ὑπερχλωρικός, ή, όν, a. *(χημ.)* perchloric.

ὑπερῴα, ας, s. f. the palate.

ὑπερῷϊος, ον, a. *(ἀνατ.)* palatal.

ὑπερωκεάνειος, ον, a. transmarine; transatlantic; *(ἐπὶ πλοῦ)*, beyond the ocean (or seas).

ὑπερῷον, ου, s. n. the uppermost story of a house; garret; attic; § *(θεατρ.)* gallery.

ὑπεύθυνος, ον, a. responsible; answerable; accountable; liable (for); *δὲν εἶμαι — διὰ τὰ λάθη τῶν ἄλλων*, I am not responsible for the faults of others; *σὲ καθιστῶ —ον διὰ τοῦτο*, I hold you responsible for this; *μένω — (φρ.)*, I answer for it; I take the responsibility upon myself; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, responsibility.

ὑπέχω, v. n. to sustain; to bear; to stand; to incur; — *εὐθύνην*, to be responsible; to incur a responsibility.

ὑπήκοος, ου, s. m. and f. a subject; a citizen; *ἔγινεν ἄγγλος —*, he became a naturalized English subject; § *(σπ. ἐπιθ.)* obedient; submissive; docile.

ὑπηκοότης, ητος, s. f. the quality of a subject (of a citizen); *(σπ.)* subjection.

ὑπήνεμος, ον, a. sheltered from the wind; leeward; under the lee.

ὑπήνη, ης, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* bobstay.

ὑπηρεσία, ας, s. f. service; office; functions; *στρατιωτικὴ —*, military

service; ἀναλαμβάνω —αν (δημοσίαν), to take office; to enter on public functions; ἀπαλλάττω (παύω) τῆς —ας, to discharge; to dismiss; ἐκτελεῖ καλῶς τὴν —αν του, he discharges the duties of his office well; φιλικαὶ —αι, good offices; ἐν —ᾳ, on duty.

ὑπηρεσιακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of service; concerning service (office).

ὑπηρέσιον, ου, s. n. cushion on a rowers' bench.

ὑπηρέτης, ου, s. m. a servant; a footman; a valet; (πληθ.) —αι, servants; men; domestics; ἔστειλε τὸν —ην του, he sent his servant; εἶνε πιστὸς —, he is a faithful servant; § (ξενοδοχείου, καφενείου κ.λ.) a waiter; φώναξε τὸν —ην, call the waiter; § (πλοίου) steward.

ὑπηρετικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. serviceable; helpful; obliging; officious; complaisant; § of a servant; § (οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν, the servants; the domestics; (περιφρον.) menials.

ὑπηρέτρια, ας, s. f. a female servant; a maid-servant; a maid.

ὑπηρετῶ, έω, v. n. to serve; to be in the service of; to be employed; to wait on; to attend; τὸν —εῖ πιστῶς, he serves him faithfully; ὑπηρέτησεν εἰς τὸ πυροβολικὸν, he served in the artillery.

ὑπίλαρχος, ου, s. m. lieutenant of cavalry; lieutenant of a squadron.

ὑπναρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. (δημ.) a sleepyhead; a somnolent person.

ὑπνηλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. somnolent; drowsy; εἶνε πολὺ —, he is a great sleeper.

ὑπνοβασία, ας, s. f. somnambulism; sleep-walking; (διδ.) noctambulation; noctambulism.

ὑπνοβάτης, ου, s. m. a somnambulist; a sleep-walker; (διδ.) a noctambulist.

ὑπνοβατικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. somnambulistic.

ὑπνοβατῶ, έω, v. n. to be a somnambulist; to walk in one's sleep.

ὕπνος, ου, s. m. sleep; (ὁ βραχὺς ἰδ.) a nap; a doze; forty winks; μοῦ ἔρχεται —, I am (or feel) sleepy; ἀπογευματινὸς —, siesta; ὁμιλεῖ εἰς τὸν ὕπνον του, he talks in his sleep; τὸ εἶδα εἰς τὸν —ον μου, I saw it in my dreams; I dreamed it; (μεταφ.) οὐδὲ εἰς τὸν —ον του δὲν τὸ εἶδε, he has not the least idea of it; he never even dreamt of such a thing; καθ' —ους, in sleep; in a dream; § (δημ.) a soporific draught; a sleeping draught; a narcotic.

ὑπνοφόρος, ον, a. somniferous; somnific; soporiferous.

ὑπνωτίζω, v. a. to hypnotize; to mesmerize; to induce hypnotism.

ὑπνωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. somniferous; soporific; § hypnotic; mesmeric.

ὑπνώτισις, εως, s. f. hypnotization.

ὑπνωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hypnotism; mesmerism.

ὑπνωτιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hypnotist; a mesmerist.

ὑπνωτιστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hypnotistic.

ὑπνώττω, v. n. to be sleepy; to slumber; to doze.

ὑπὸ, prep. (συντάσσεται μετὰ γενικῆς καὶ αἰτιατικῆς) Α'. (μετὰ γενικῆς σημαίνουσα αἰτίαν, μέσον, κ.λ.) by; ἀγαπᾶται —πάντων, he is loved by everybody; ἀγγλικὴ γραμματικὴ ὑπὸ Α., English grammar by A; § Β'. (μετὰ αἰτιατικῆς ἐκφράζουσα τόπον καὶ χρόνον) under; underneath; beneath; below; — τὴν τράπεζαν, under the table; — τὸ γόνυ, below the knee; — τὰ ἐνδύματά του, underneath his clothes; — τὴν κηδεμονίαν του, under his guardianship; —διεφθαρμένην κυβέρνησιν, under a corrupted government; — τὸν ὅρον αὐτὸν, under (upon) this condition; — τοιαύτας περιστάσεις, under (in) such circumstances; — οἱανδήποτε πρόφασιν, under any pretext whatsoever; —πᾶσαν ἔποψιν, in every respect; from every point of view.

ὑπόβαθρον, ου, s. n. support; prop; (συνεκδ.) pedestal; § (τεχν. ἐν.) trestle; bench (of a cartwright, etc.); (γεφύρας) socle.

ὑποβάλλω, v. a. to put (or lay) under; to submit; to lay before; to to present; to subject; — τι εἰς τὴν κρίσιν τινος, to submit anything to a person's decision; — νομοσχέδιον (εἰς τὴν Βουλὴν), to submit a bill to Parliament; ἡ θέσις αὐτὴ σὲ —ει εἴς τινα καθήκοντα, this post binds you to certain duties; — εἰς

κάθαρσιν, to subject to (to put under) quarantine; § to suggest; *ἡ ἰδέα τὴν ὁποίαν ὑπέβαλεν εἰς αὐτὸν ὁ ὑπνωτιστής*, the idea which the hypnotist suggested to him; § *(θεατρ.)* to prompt; to act as prompter; § *(νομ. ἐν.)* to entail (an estate).

ὑποβαστάζω, v. a. to support; to bear up; to uphold; to shore; to underprop.

ὑποβιβάζω, v. a. to bring down; to lower; to diminish; to reduce (prices, etc.); to degrade (a person); *(συνεκδ.)* to depreciate; to degrade; to debase; *(ἐπὶ μαθητοῦ) τὸν ὑπεβίβασαν εἰς τὴν δευτέραν τάξιν*, they sent him down (put him back) to the second class; — *τὴν ἀξίαν τινὸς*, to disparage a person's merit; § *(ναυτ.)* to settle; to lower.

ὑποβιβασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. degradation.

ὑποβλέπω, v. a. to look up at from under the brows; to look askance at; to look angrily (or scornfully) at; *(συνεκδ.)* to suspect; to distrust; to mistrust.

ὑπόβλημα, ατος, s. n. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* tarpauling; tarpaulin.

ὑποβοηθὸς, οῦ, s. m. under-assistant; sub-(deputy-)assistant.

ὑποβοηθῶ, έω, v. a. to assist; to aid; to help; to uphold; to subserve.

ὑποβολεῖον, ου, s. n. prompter's place (or box).

ὑποβολεὺς, εως, s. m. *(θεατρ. ἰδ.)* prompter; *(συνεκδ.)* instigator.

ὑποβολὴ, ῆς, s. f. submission; subjection; laying before (of a draft of law, etc.); § *(νομ.)* substitution (of a child); § suggestion; inspiration; instigation.

ὑποβολιμαῖος, α, ον, a. substituted; suppositious; invented; § interposed; interpolated; § apocryphal; spurious; false; sham; bogus; fabricated; concocted.

ὑποβόσκω, v. n. *(ἰδ. μεταφ.)* to smoulder; to lie hid.

ὑποβρύχιος, ον, a. submarine; — *τορπίλλη*, a submarine mine; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* — *ον*, a submarine.

ὑποβρυχίως, adv. under the sea; under the water.

ὑπογάστριον, ου, s. n. abdomen; hypogastrium.

ὑπογάστριος, ον, a. abdominal; hypogastric.

ὑπόγειον, ου, s. n. cellar; underground storeroom; *(κατοικήσιμον ἰδ.)* basement; *ὑγρὸν* —, a damp cellar; *θολωτὰ* —*α*, vaulted cellars; *τὰ* —*α ἐκκλησίας*, the vaults (crypt) of a church.

ὑπόγειος, ον, a. underground; subterranean.

ὑπογείως, adv. underground.

ὑπογεμιστὴς, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* under-gunner.

ὑπογένειον, ου, s. n. an imperial (beard); goatee.

ὑπογονάτιον, ου, s. n. cushion for putting under the knees; § knee-piece.

ὑπογραμματεὺς, έως, s. m. under-secretary; *(δικαστηρίου)* assistant registrar.

ὑπογραμμὸς, οῦ, s. m. model; pattern; type; example; sample.

ὑπογραφὴ, ῆς, s. f. subscription; *ἡ (δημοσία)* — *δανείου*, the subscription of a loan; § signature; *βάζω τὴν* —*ήν μου*, to affix one's signature.

ὑπογράφω, v. a. to subscribe; to sign; — *συμβόλαιον*, to sign a contract; *οἱ ὑπογράψαντες τὴν ἀναφορὰν*, the signatories of the petition; *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to undersign; *ὁ ὑπογεγραμμένος*, the undersigned; § *(ἐν.)* to underline; § *(μετοχ. θηλ. οὐσ.) ὑπογεγραμμένη*, subscript.

ὑπόγυιος, ον, a. just out of hand; fresh; new; *(εὔχρ. ἰδ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἐξ* —*ον*, offhand; extempore; see *αὐτοσχεδίως*.

ὑπόδακρυς, υ, a. in tears; tearful.

ὑποδαυλίζω, v. a. to stir up; to inflame; to incite; to foment.

ὑποδαύλισις, εως, s. f. stirring up; fomentation; incitement.

ὑποδεέστερος, α, ον, a. inferior; subaltern; subordinate; *οἱ* —*οι ὑπάλληλοι*, subordinate officials; under-clerks; — *τῆς θέσεώς του*, below his post; unequal to his position; *εἶνε* — *τῶν πραγμάτων*, he is not equal to the situation.

ὑπόδειγμα, ατος, s. n. model; example; § *(ἐν.)* sample; pattern.

ὑποδεικνύω, v. a. to designate; to

indicate; to point out; to give to understand; to hint; to insinuate; to intimate.

ὑπόδειξις, εως, s. f. designation; indication; insinuation; intimation.

ὑποδένω, v. a. to supply with shoes.

ὑποδεξίωσις, εως, s. f. reception; welcome.

ὑποδέραιον, ου, s. n. *(στρατ.)* gorget.

ὑπόδεσις, s. f. see *ὑπόδησις.*

ὑποδεσμὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* trunnion-plate (of a gun-carriage).

ὑποδέχομαι, v. a. to receive; to welcome; — *ἀνοικταῖς ἀγκάλαις,* to receive with open arms; to give a hearty reception; *τὸν ὑπεδέχθησαν μετὰ φανῶν καὶ λαμπάδων,* they went to meet him with drums and trumpet.

ὑποδηλῶ, όω, v. a. to indicate; to allude; to hint; to insinuate.

ὑποδήλωσις, εως, s. f. (indirect) indication; allusion; hint; insinuation; inuendo.

ὑπόδημα, ατος, s. n. boot; shoe; *βάζω τὰ —τά μου,* to put on one's shoes; *βγάζω τὰ —τά μου,* to take off one's boots; *καθένας ξεύρει ποῦ τὸν σφίγγει τὸ — (παροιμ.),* none knows so well where the shoe pinches as he that wears it; *(ἐμβῆκε, ἐβγῆκε, κ.λ.) μὲ τὰ 'ποδήματα (φρ. δημ.),* in triumph.

ὑποδηματοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. a shoemaker's shop.

ὑποδηματοποιΐα, ας, s. f. shoe-making (trade of).

ὑποδηματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. shoemaker; bootmaker.

ὑπόδησις, εως, s. f. covering for the feet (shoes, boots, etc.).

ὑποδιαίρεσις, εως, s. f. a subdivision.

ὑποδιαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to subdivide.

ὑποδιαστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* subdivison of a phrase; mark of separation (of two syllables); comma; hypodiastole.

ὑποδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. an under master; an assistant master; an usher.

ὑποδιευθυντὴς, οῦ, s. m. sub-manager; sub-director; — *ταχυδρομείου,* sub-postmaster.

ὑποδιευθύντρια, ας, s. f. sub-manageress; sub-directress.

ὑπόδικος, ον, a. charged; accused; under trial; unconvicted.

ὑποδιοίκησις, εως, s. f. duties of an assistant commissioner (or a sub-governor); § *(ἱστορ.)* sub-prefecture.

ὑποδιοικητήριον, ου, s. n. assistant commissioner's office; § sub-prefecture.

ὑποδιοικητὴς, οῦ, s. m. an assistant commissioner; sub-governor; § *(ἱστορ.)* sub-prefect.

ὑποδομὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ὁδοπ.)* substructure; under-structure.

ὑποδόριος, ον, a. *(ἰατρ.)* subcutaneous.

ὑποδουλόνω, v. a. see *ὑποδουλῶ.*

ὑπόδουλος, ον, a. enslaved; enthralled; under a yoke; subjected.

ὑποδουλῶ, όω, v. a. to reduce to a state of servitude (or dependence); to subjugate; to enslave; to enthral; to subject.

ὑποδούλωσις, εως, s. f. enslaving; enthralment; subjugation; subjection.

ὑποδοχάριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* pitch-pot.

ὑποδοχὴ, ῆς, s. f. reception; welcome; *(ἡ πανηγυρ. ἰδ.)* ovation; *καλὴ —,* a good (or hearty) reception; a welcome; *ἡμέραι —ῆς (παρὰ τῷ βασιλεῖ κ.λ.),* reception-days; at-home days; § *ἄθροα — (παρὰ βασιλέως, κ.λ.),* levee.

ὑποδύομαι, v. n. to assume a character; to assume; *(συνεκδ.)* to assume (or play) a part or rôle; *—εται τὸ μέρος τοῦ ἐραστοῦ,* he acts (plays the rôle of) the lover (on the stage); § to put on one's shoes.

ὑποδύτης, ου, s. m. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* shirt.

ὑποζύγιον, ου, s. n. a beast of burden; *(βοῦς),* a draught ox.

ὑποζύγιος, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* of burden; of draught.

ὑπόζωμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* swifter.

ὑποζωστὴρ, ος, s. m. girth (of a saddle); girthing.

ὑποθάλπω, v. a. to foment; to encourage; to abet; to promote; to keep up (hatred, animosity); to foster; to mate; to stimulate; to give a stimulus; — *ταραχὰς,* to foment disturbances; *οἱ —οντες τὴν λῃστείαν,* those

who foster brigandage.

ὑπόθαλψις, εως, s. f. fomentation; promotion; fostering.

ὑποθερμία, ας, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* internal heat (or fever); hypothermy.

ὑπόθερμος, ον, a. lukewarm; tepid.

ὑπόθεσις, εως, s. f. supposition; conjecture; *(φιλοσ.)* hypothesis; *καθ' —ιν,* by supposition; *ἐπὶ τῇ —ει ὅτι,* supposing that; on the supposition that; *καὶ ἐπὶ τῇ —ει ὅτι,* granted even that; admitting that this is the case; § affair; matter; question; point in question; business; concern; *ἂς ἔλθωμεν εἰς τὴν —ιν,* let us come to the point; *εἶμαι (ἐμβαίνω) εἰς τὴν —ιν,* to be acquainted with; to be aware of; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἰδική μου —,* leave that to me; that is my business; that concerns me; § *(νομ.)* suit; action; case; cause; *ἡ — εἶνε ἐκκρεμής,* the case is in suspense; *συνοπτικὴ —,* summary case; § subject; matter; subject-matter; theme; *ἡ — τοῦ δράματος,* the subject (plot) of the drama; *— περιληπτικὴ ἑνὸς κεφαλαίου,* abstract of a chapter.

ὑποθετέος, α, ον, a. supposable; *(εὔχρ. ἰδ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) —ον ὅτι,* supposing (suppose) that.

ὑποθετικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. supposed; conjectured; presumed; fictitious; § suppositional; conjectural; *(φιλοσ.)* hypothetical; § *(γραμμ.)* suppositive; conditional; *οἱ —οὶ χρόνοι,* conditional tenses.

ὑποθετικῶς, adv. by supposition; by hypothesis; hypothetically; conjecturally; § conditionally.

ὑπόθετον, ου, s. n. suppository.

ὑποθέτω, v. a. to suppose; *ἂς ὑποθέσωμεν ὅτι εἶνε ἀληθὲς,* suppose (granted) that it is true; § to conjecture; to presume; to suppose; to surmise; *(συνεκδ.)* to think; to believe; *ἐξ ὅσων μοὶ εἶπεν — ὅτι,* from what he told me, I presume that; *δὲν εἶνε ὁποῖος τὸν —εις,* he is not what you suppose (or take) him to be; *δὲν ἠξεύρω τί νὰ ὑποθέσω,* I do not know what to think about it; *τὸν — ἱκανὸν νὰ..,* I believe he is able to..; *θὰ ὑπέθετέ τις ὅτι,* one would think that; § *(παθ.)* see *ὑποτίθεμαι.*

ὑποθηκεύσιμος, ον, a. that may be mortgaged.

ὑποθήκευσις, εως, s. f. mortgaging.

ὑποθηκεύω, v. a. to mortgage.

ὑποθήκη, ης, s. f. a mortgage; *δίδω βάζω —ην,* to mortgage; *ἐπὶ —ῃ,* on mortgage; § *(ἀρχ.)* advice; precept.

ὑποθηκοφυλακεῖον, ου, s. n. mortgage-office; registry of mortgages.

ὑποθηκοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. keeper of mortgage-deeds; registrar of mortgages.

ὑποκαθιστῶ, έω, v. a. to substitute; to surrogate; to supersede; to supplant.

ὑποκαίω, v. a. to burn by applying fire beneath; *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* to stir up; to foment; to excite; to foster.

ὑποκαμισᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. shirt-maker.

ὑποκάμισον, ου, s. n. a shirt; chemise; shift; *ἦτο μὲ τὸ —,* he was in his shirt sleeves; he had no coat on; *μοῦ ἐπῆρε καὶ τὸ — (φρ. μεταφ.),* he sold the shirt off my back; he ruined me; *ἔμεινε μὲ τὸ — (μεταφ.),* he is destitute; *τὴν ἐπῆρε μὲ τὸ — (φρ. δημ.),* he married her without (receiving) any dower; *—τῆς νυκτὸς,* night-shirt § *— φειδιοῦ,* slough of a serpent.

ὑποκάρδιος, ον, a. coming from the heart; cordial; hearty; heart-felt; see *ἐγκάρδιος.*

ὑποκατάστασις, εως, s. f. *(νομ.)* substitution; surrogation.

ὑποκατάστατος, ον, a. *(νομ.)* substituted; surrogated; *κληρονόμος —,* substituted heir; *— ἐπίδοσις,* substituted service.

ὑποκατάστημα, ατος, s. n. *(ἐμπορ.)* branch establishment; branch office.

ὑποκάτω, adv. under; underneath; below; beneath.

ὑπόκειμαι, v. n. to lie under; to be subjacent; *τὰ ἐπικείμενα τοῖς ὑποκειμένοις (φρ. νομ.),* see *ἐπίκειμαι·* to be subject (dependent, liable, susceptible); *ὁ ἄνθρωπος —ται εἰς πολλὰς ἀσθενείας,* man is subject (or liable) to many diseases; *ὁ παραβάτης —ται εἰς φυλάκισιν,* the transgressor is liable to imprisonment; *μὴ ὑποκείμενος εἰς ἔλεγχον,* exempt from all control; § *(θεατρ.)* to lie; *ἡ σκηνὴ —ται ἐν Βενετίᾳ,* the scene is laid in Ve-

nice; § *(μετ. οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *ὑποκείμενον*.

ὑποκειμενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(φιλοσ.)* subjective.

ὑποκειμενικότης, ητος, s. f. subjectiveness.

ὑποκειμενικῶς, adv. subjectively.

ὑποκείμενον, ου, s. n. subject; theme; *τὸ— τοῦ λόγου του,* the subject of his speech; the theme of his discourse;*(γραμμ.) τὸ —τοῦ ῥήματος,* the subject of a verb; § person; personage; individual; *νομίζει ὅτι εἶνε μεγάλον —,* he thinks he is a great personage; *ἀχρεῖον —,* a worthless fellow; a scamp; a rascal; a blackguard; a reprobate.

ὑποκελευστὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* petty officer of the second class.

ὑποκελεύω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to repeat a word of command.

ὑποκίνησις, εως, s. f. incitement; excitement; instigation; suggestion.

ὑποκινητὴς, οῦ, s. m. promoter; abettor; inciter; instigator; fomenter; ringleader.

ὑποκινῶ, έω, v. a. to urge gently on; to stir up; to incite; to spur on; to urge on; to instigate; to impel; to prompt; to abet; to rouse; — *ταραχὰς,* to instigate (to) disturbances; *αὐτὸς τὰ ὑπεκίνησεν ὅλα,* he it is who is at the bottom of all this; it is he who set everything in motion.

ὑποκλείδιος, ον, a. *(ἀνατομ.)* subclavian.

ὑποκλέπτω, v.a. to steal in an underhand manner; to pilfer; to filch; *(μεταφ.) ἂν δυνηθῶ νὰ ὑποκλέψω μερικὰς στιγμὰς ἀπὸ..,* if I can snatch a few moments from...; see also *ὑφαρπάζω.*

ὑποκλινὴς,ὲς, a. submissive; humble; obsequious.

ὑποκλίνω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι,* to incline (one's head or body); to bow (down);*—δουλοπρεπῶς,*to cringe.

ὑπόκλισις, εως, s. f. bow (of men); curtsy;curtesy (of ladies); obeisance; prostration; *(δουλοπρεπὴς)* cringing.

ὑποκόμης, ητος, s. m. a viscount.

ὑποκόμησσα,ης,s. f. a viscountess.

ὑποκοριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(γραμμ.)* diminutive.

ὑποκοριστικῶς, adv. diminutively.

ὑποκρατηρόμορφος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* hypocraterimorph; salver-shaped.

ὑποκρίνομαι, v. n. to feign; to pretend; to sham; to simulate; to dissemble; to personate; to make as if; to assume a false appearance; — *ἀσθένειαν,* to sham (illness); to malinger; *—χαρὰν,* to feign joy; § *(θεατρ.)* to play (a part); to act; to perform; to represent a character; *ποῖος ὑπεκρίθη τὸν Ἀλέξανδρον;* who played the part of (or personated) Alexander?

ὑποκρισία, ας, s. f. dissimulation; hypocrisy; sham.

ὑπόκρισις, εως, s; f. acting (as an actor); histrionism; representation (of a character); § see *ὑποκρισία.*

ὑποκριτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a hypocrite; a dissembler; § actor; comedian; dramatic artist; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* histrio; stage-player.

ὑποκριτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. feigned; dissembled; hypocritical; § histrionic(al); of an actor; theatrical; bombastic;§ *(θηλ.οὐσ.)—ἡ,* comedian's art.

ὑποκριτικῶς, adv. hypocritically.

ὑπόκρουσις, εως, s. f. *(μουσ.)* accompaniment.

ὑποκρούω, v. a. *(μουσ.)* to accompany.

ὑποκρύπτω, v. a. to hide (under or beneath); to dissemble; to conceal; to disguise; to cloak; *ἐδῶ κἄτι —εται,* there is something under that that does not meet the eye; *(δημ.)* there is something fishy here.

ὑπόκρυψις, εως, s. f. hiding; concealment; dissimulation.

ὑποκτηνίατρος, ου, s. m. assistant veterinary surgeon.

ὑπόκυκλον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* field-glass; pintle-hole; lunette; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* roller.

ὑποκύπελλον, ου, s. n. a saucer.

ὑποκύπτω, v. n. to submit; to give in; to give way; to give up; to yield; to succumb; *(φρ.)* to throw up the sponge.

ὑπόκωφος, ον, a. somewhat deaf; *(μεταφ.)— κρότος,* a dull (deadened, muffled) noise.

ὑποκώφως, adv. dully (of sound).

ὑπολαΐς,ΐδος,s.f. *(πτην.)* a wardler; a fauvette.

ὑπολαμβάνω, v. a. to believe; to think; to deem; to suppose; to imagine; to consider; to esteem; to hold; *τὸν ὑπέλαβον ὡς παράφρονα*, I thought he was a fool; I took him for a fool; *(ἀπολ.)* to begin to speak; to interrupt; to put in; to rejoin; *ἀμφιβάλλω, ὑπέλαβεν ὁ Γεώργιος*, I doubt, rejoined (put in) George.

ὑπολάμπω, v. n. to shine faintly; to glimmer; to gleam; to dawn.

ὑπολανθάνω, v. n. to be concealed under; to underlie; to be latent.

ὑπόλειμμα, ατος, s. n. rest; residue; balance; remnant.

ὑπολείπω, v. a. to leave remaining (or a balance); § *(συνήθ. παθ.)* *—ομαι*, to be left remaining; to remain; to be left; *δὲν —εται πλέον ἄλλο*, nothing more is left; § to fall (or come) short (of); to be second to; to be inferior; *(φρ.)* to play second fiddle to; *οὐδενὸς —εται κατὰ τὴν μάθησιν*, he is second to none in learning; *οὐδόλως ὑπελείφθη ἐμοῦ κατὰ τὴν εὐγένειαν*, he did not let me outdo him in politeness.

ὑπόλευκος, ον, a. whitish; grayish.

ὑπολήπτομαι, v. a. to esteem; to value; to prize; to respect; to have a regard for; to think much (or highly) of; to appreciate.

ὑπόληψις, εως, s. f. (good) opinion; favourable judgment (or estimate); *δὲν σὲ ἔχει εἰς καλὴν —ιν*, he has a bad opinion of you; you are in his bad books; § esteem; account; great regard; high value; respectability; *ἀπολαύει γενικῆς —εως*, he is generally esteemed; *ἀπολαύει πολλῆς—εως*, he is held in high esteem; *αὐτὰ τὰ κρασιὰ ἔχουν μεγάλην —ιν*, these wines are much valued; § reputation; character; *(ἐμπορ. ἰδ.)* credit; *ἔχει —ιν τιμίου ἀνθρώπου*, he has the reputation of being an honest man; *δὲν ἔχει πολὺ καλὴν —ιν*, he has not a very good name; *ἀρχίζει ν' ἀποκτᾷ —ιν (ἐν.)*, he begins to be talked about; he is making a name; *(ἐπὶ ἐπιστολ.) μεθ'—εως*, yours truly; yours faithfully.

ὑπολογίζω, v. a. to calculate; to compute; to suppute; to reckon; to estimate; to pass to account; *(συνεκδ.)* to appraise; to consider; to take into consideration; to ponder; — *τὴν δαπάνην*, to compute the cost; *ὑπολογίσατε τὰς συνεπείας*, take into consideration (reckon on) the consequences.

ὑπολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. calculation; computation; reckoning; supputation; account; estimate.

ὑπολογιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. assistant accountant.

ὑπόλογος, ον, a. accountable; amenable; answerable; *(συνεκδ.)* responsible; liable; *εἶσαι —ελς τοὺς ἀνωτέρους σου*, you are responsible to your superiors for it.

ὑπόλοιπος, ον, a. remaining; left; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *τὸ —ον*, the remainder; the balance; the change; the difference;— *λογαριασμοῦ*, balance of an account.

ὑπολοχαγὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(στρατ.)* a lieutenant.

ὑπομάγειρος, ου, s. m. an under cook; kitchen-boy; scullion; turnspit.

ὑπομασχάλια, s. n. plu. *(στρατ.)* see *ἀμφιμασχάλια*.

ὑπομειδιῶ,άω,v.n.to smile slightly.

ὑπομέλας, αινα, αν, a. slightly black; blackish.

ὑπομένω, v. n. to endure; to suffer; to stand; to bear (with); to have patience (with); to put up with; to resign oneself; — *μαρτύριον*, to suffer martyrdom; *τὰ ὑπέμεινεν ὅλα χωρὶς νὰ θυμώσῃ*, he put up with everything without getting angry; *δὲν — περισσότερον*, I cannot stand it any longer; *ὁ δὲ ὑπομείνας εἰς τέλος οὗτος σωθήσεται (Γρφ.)*, he that endureth to the end shall be saved; see *ὑποφέρω*.

ὑπομιμνήσκω, v. a. to remind; to bring (anything) to any one's recollection.

ὑπομίσθιος, ον, a. salaried; hired; paid; § mercenary.

ὑπόμνημα, ατος, s. n. memorial; *ἀπευθύνω —*, to memorialize; *(διπλωμ. ἰδ.)* memorandum.

ὑπομνηματίζω, v. a. to comment; to annotate.

ὑπομνηματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. com-

mentation; annotation.

ὑπομνηματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a commentator.

ὑπομνηματογράφος, ου, s. m. author of memoirs.

ὑπόμνησις, εως, s. f. reminding; a reminder.

ὑπομνηστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a remindful; rememorative.

ὑπομοίραρχος, ου, s. m. a lieutenant of gendarmery.

ὑπομονεύω, v. n. to have patience; to endure.

ὑπομονὴ, ῆς, s. f. patience; endurance; *κάμε —ήν*, have patience; *ἡ — μου ἐξηντλήθη· ἔχασα τὴν —ήν μου*, I am out of patience; I am at the end of my patience; *ἰώβειος —*, the patience of Job; *(ἐπιφ.) —!* patience! *μὲ τὴν—ήν σου (φρ.)*, at your leisure; *χαρὰ 'σ τὴν ὑπομονὴν κ' ἐκεῖνον ποῦ τὴν ἔχει (παροιμ. ἀνάλ. τῇ)*, patience is a flower that grows not in everyone's garden.

ὑπομονητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. patient; enduring.

ὑπομοχλεύω, v. a. see *μοχλεύω*.

ὑπομόχλιον, ου, s. n. fulcrum (of a lever).

ὑποναύαρχος, ου, s. m. rear-admiral.

ὑπόνοια, ας, s. f. suspicion; *(συνεκδ.)* conjecture; supposition; fancy; idea; *ὑπάρχουν —αι κατ' αὐτοῦ*, there are suspicions against him; *ἐγείρω —ας*, to give rise to suspicion; *οὐδὲ καθ' —αν (φρ. ἐπιρ.)*, not the least idea (or suspicion).

ὑπονόμευσις, εως, s. f. undermining.

ὑπονομευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. underminer.

ὑπονομευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. undermining; destructive.

ὑπονομεύω, v. a. to undermine; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)· (συνεκδ.)* to sap; to batter down; to eat (or wear) away.

ὑπόνομος, ου, s. f. a mine; § a sewer; *αἱ —οι τῆς πόλεως*, the sewers of the town.

ὑπονοῶ, έω, v. a. to understand (to imply without expressing); to allude (to); to imply; § to suspect; to guess; to conjecture; to suppose; to think; *ἐπονείδιστος ἔστω ὁ κακὰ —ῶν*, evil to him who evil thinks; *honi soit qui mal y pense*; § *(παθ.) —οῦμαι*, to be understood; to be implied; *αὐτὸ —εῖται*, that is understood (implied); that goes without saying.

ὑπόξανθος, ον, a. somewhat fair-haired; § lightish-brown.

ὑπόξηρος, ον, a. rather dry.

ὑπόξυνος, ον, a. sourish; tartish.

ὑπόπικρος, ον, a. bitterish.

ὑποπίπτω, v. n. to fall into; to lapse into; to incur; to draw upon oneself; to fall under; *ὑπέπεσεν εἰς δυσμένειαν*, he fell into disgrace; he got into disfavour; *— εἰς σφάλμα*, to fall into a mistake; § *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* to come under; to strike; *— εἰς τὰς αἰσθήσεις*, to strike (or affect) the senses.

ὑποπλάσιος, ον, a. *(μαθημ.)* aliquot; submultiple.

ὑποπλέω, v. n. *(ναυτ.)* to pass to leeward.

ὑποπλοίαρχος, ου, s. m. second mate (second officer) of a merchant steamer; lieutenant (of a man-of-war).

ὑποπόδιον, ου, s. n. a footstool; a stool; § *(ναυτ.)* foot-board; stretcher.

ὑποπροξενεῖον, ου, s. n. vice-consulate.

ὑποπρόξενος, ου, s. m. a vice-consul.

ὑπόπρυμνος, ον, a. *(ἐνν. ἄγκυρα*, anchor) stern-fast.

ὑπόπρωρος, ον, a. *(ἐνν. ἄγκυρα*, anchor) prow-fast.

ὑποπτερνὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* step (of a mast).

ὑπόπτερνος, ον, a. *(ναυτ.)* with soles.

ὑπόπτερος, ον, a. winged; *(μεταφ.)* light; agile; skipping.

ὑποπτεύω, v. a. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to suspect; to mistrust; to distrust; to apprehend; to take umbrage at; to have (entertain) doubts of; *τὸν —ουν ὡς προδότην*, they suspect him of treachery; *— τὴν εἰλικρίνειάν του*, I mistrust his sincerity; *— κακόν τι*, I smell a rat; my mind misgives me; *κανεὶς δὲν τὸν —εται*, nobody mistrusts him.

ὕποπτος, ον, a. suspicious; ambiguous; dubious; *— μάρτυς*, a suspicious (or untrustworthy) witness; *ὅλα αὐτὰ μοῦ φαίνονται πολὺ —α*, all this seems to me very suspicious; § suspicious

(inclined to suspect); distrustful; mistrustful.

ὑπόπτως, adv. in a suspicious manner; suspiciously; § distrustfully.

ὑποῤῥάπτω, v. a. to sew or stitch under; to line (clothing).

ὑπόσαθρος, ον, a. somewhat rotten; tottering.

ὑποσαίνω, v. a. to fawn upon; to wheedle; to cringe; to bow and scrape.

ὑποσημαίνω, v. a. to indicate; to intimate; to denote; to betoken; to bespeak; to insinuate; § *(ναυτ.)* to repeat a signal.

ὑποσημειόνω, *καὶ* **ὑποσημειῶ, όω**, v. a. to note (at foot); to annotate; § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to sign; to undersign; *οἱ ὑποσημειούμενοι*, the undersigned.

ὑποσημείωσις, εως, s. f. foot-note; annotation.

ὑποσκάζω, v. n. to limp; to hobble.

ὑποσκάπτω, v. a. to dig under; to sap; to undermine.

ὑποσκελίζω, v. a. to supplant.

ὑποσκέλισις, εως, s. f. supplanting; supplantation.

ὑποσκήνιον, ου, s. n. *(καὶ πληθ.) —α*, the cavity under the stage.

ὑποσκίασμα, s. n. penumbra.

ὑποστάθμη, ης, s. f. sediment; deposit; lees; dregs; *(συνεκδ.)* rubbish; trash; lumber; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος τῆς κατωτάτης κοινωνικῆς —ης*, he is a man belonging to the lowest dregs of society.

ὑπόστασις, εως, s. f. substance; ground; foundation; basis; *(θεολ.)* hypostasis; *εἶνε φήμη χωρὶς —ιν*, it is a groundless rumour; it is a rumour devoid of foundation in fact.

ὑποστάτης, ου, s. m. *(στρατ. καὶ ναυτ.)* skid; § prop; support; shore.

ὑποστατικὸν, οῦ, s. n. estate; property; landed property; domain; small farm; *(νομ.)* real estate; realty.

ὑπόστεγον, ου, s. n. a covered spot; a booth; a shed; an out-house.

ὑπόστεγος, ον, a. covered; sheltered; roofed.

ὑποστέλλω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to lower; to take down; to strike (a flag); to take in (a sail).

ὑπόστημα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* stay; prop; shore.

ὑποστήριγμα, ατος, s. n. under-prop; *(συνεκδ.)* prop; support; stay.

ὑποστηρίζω, v. a. to under-prop; to under-pin; to shore up (a wall, etc.); *(ναυτ.)* to shore up (a ship); *(συνεκδ.)* to support; to sustain; to prop; to bolster; *οἱ στῦλοι —ουσι τὸν θόλον*, the columns support the vault; *(μεταφ.)* to afford (or lend) support; to help; to aid; to back; to countenance; to second; *ὁ θεῖός σου τὸν —ει πολὺ*, your uncle helps (or backs) him a great ded; *— πρότασιν*, to second a motion; § see *ἰσχυρίζομαι.*

ὑποστήριξις, εως, s. f. support; aid; succour; countenance.

ὑποστιγμὴ, ῆς, s. f. a comma.

ὑποστολὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* striking (a flag); taking in (a sail).

ὑποστόμιον, ου, s. n. bit (of a bridle.

ὑποστράτηγος, ου, s. m. *(στρατ.)* a major-general.

ὑποστρέφω, v. n. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* to veer.

ὑπόστρωμα, ατος, s. n. paillasse; palliasse; bedding (under a mattress).

ὑποστρωμάτιον, ου, s. n. *(στρατ.)* a pad.

ὑπόστυφος, ον, a. sourish; slightly astringent; sharp.

ὑποσυνάπτω, v. a. to attach beneath.

ὑποσυρίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to repeat a whistle.

ὑποσφήνιον, ου, s. n. wedge of a quoin (for elevating); § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* quoin.

ὑπόσχεσις, εως, s. f. a promise; an engagement; *δίδω —ιν*, to make a promise; to promise; to give one's word; to pledge oneself; *ἐκπληρῶ τὴν —ίν μου*, to carry out one's promise; *παραβαίνω τὴν —ίν μου*, to break one's promise; *εἶνε πιστὸς εἰς τὰς —εις του*, he is true to his promises (or word).

ὑποσχετικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a written promise; an obligation; a note of hand.

ὑπόσχομαι, v. a. to promise; to engage (to pledge, to bind) oneself; to undertake; to take upon oneself; to give (or pledge) one's word;

μοῦ τὸ ὑπεσχέθης, you promised it to me; *ὅτι —εται τὸ ἐκτελεῖ (φρ.)*, he is as good as his word; — *νὰ τὸ κατορθώσω*, I undertake to carry it out.

ὑποταγὴ,ῆς,s. f. submission; subjection; subordination; obedience; homage; *ἔζησεν ἐν —ῇ*, he lived in subjection; — *εἰς τοὺς ἀνωτέρους*, obedience to superiors.

ὑποτακτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* subjunctive.

ὑποτακτικὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ἐκκλ.)* a lay brother; an acolyte.

ὑποταμίας, ου, s. m. assistant treasurer; sub-cashier.

ὑπόταξις,εως, s. f. subjection; subjugation.

ὑποτάσσω,v. a.to subject; to subdue; to reduce to subjection; to subjugate; to bring under one's power; to subordinate; *ὑπέταξε δύο ἐπαρχίας*, he subjected two provinces; *ὑπετάχθησαν εἰς τοὺς κατακτητὰς*, they submitted to the conquerors; *πρέπει νὰ —ῃ τις τὰ μικρὰ συμφέροντα εἰς τὰ μεγάλα*, one should subordinate small interests to great ones; § *(γραμμ.)* to govern the subjunctive; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to be subjected; — *ἀγογγύστως*, to resign oneself (to).

ὑποτείνουσα,ης, s. f. *(γεωμ.)* hypotenuse; hypothenuse.

ὑποτέλεια, ας, s. f. tributariness; vassalage; subjection; *φόρος —ας*, a tribute.

ὑποτελὴς, ὲς, a. tributary; vassal; liege; subject.

ὑποτελωνεῖον, ου, s. n. (second class) custom-house.

ὑποτελώνης, ου, s. m. assistant collector of customs.

ὑποτίθημι, v. a. see *ὑποθέτω*· § *(συνήθ. παθητ.) ὑποτίθεμαι*, to be supposed; to be reputed (considered, regarded, presumed, looked upon, held); *ὁ κατηγορούμενος —εται ἀθῷος*, the accused is presumed to be innocent; *οὐδεὶς —εται ἔνοχος πρὶν καταδικασθῇ*, no one is considered guilty before he is convicted; a man is considered innocent until he is proved guilty; *(τριτοπρ.) —εται ὅτι . . .*, it is supposed that . . .; *(ἀπολ.) αὐτὸ —εται*, that is understood; that is a matter of course; *(μετοχ.) ὑποτιθέμενος*, supposed; presumed; reputed; alleged; would-be; *εἷς ὑποτιθέμενος ἥρως*, a would-be hero; *(νομ.) ὑποτιθέμενος πατὴρ*, putative father.

ὑποτίμησις, έως, s. f. reduction of (value or) price; fall (or decline) in price; depreciation; underrating; — *τῶν χρεωγράφων*, fall of public funds; *ἡ — τῆς ἀξίας του*, the depreciation of his merit.

ὑποτιμῶ, άω, v. a. to reduce (to bring down) prices; to under-value; to underrate; to depreciate; to make light of; to slight; to belittle; *(φρ.)* to pay a poor compliment to; — *ἐμπόρευμα*, to reduce the price of an article; to cheapen; *αἱ μετοχαὶ ὑπετιμήθησαν*, shares have fallen; *—ᾷ τις πολλάκις ὅ,τι θέλει νὰ ἀποκτήσῃ*, one often belittles what one wishes to acquire.

ὑποτονθορίζω, v. n. to murmur; to mutter (in an undertone); to hum.

ὑπότορμος, ον, a. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* with trunnions.

ὑποτρέμω, v. n. to tremble slightly; to shiver; to quiver; *(ἐπὶ φωτὸς)* to flicker.

ὑποτρέφω, v. a. to bring up secretly; *(συνεκδ.)* to nourish; to nurture; to foster.

ὑπότριψις, εως, s. f. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* sifting.

ὑποτροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* relapse; § *(νομ.)* second offence; repetition of an offence.

ὑποτροπιάζω, v. n. *(ἐπὶ ἀσθενείας)*, to have a relapse; to relapse.

ὑποτροπιασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. relapse (of a disease, of a patient).

ὑποτροπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. which has periodical relapses; of relapse.

ὑποτροφία, ας, s. f. exhibition; scholarship; bursary (in Scotland).

ὑπότροφος, ου, s. m. and f. exhibitioner; bursary.

ὑποτρόχιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* recoiling slip.

ὑπότροχος, ον, a. wheeled.

ὑποτυπόνω, *καὶ* **ὑποτυπῶ, όω**, v. a. to formulate; to state; to represent (by a typical example or paral-

lel); to sketch; to outline; to adumbrate.

ὑποτύπωμα, ατος, s. n. pattern; model; mould.

ὑποτύπωσις, έως, s. f. formulation; representation; sketch; adumbration.

ὑποτύφω, v. n. *(ἀρχ.)* to smoulder; *ἡ —ουσα καταιγὶς*, the storm that is brewing.

ὕπουλος, ον, a. sly; deep; cunning; crafty; perfidious; false; treacherous; deceitful; insidious; — *ἄνθρωπος*, a sly (or cunning) man; *—ον μειδίαμα*, a crafty smile; *—ον νόσημα*, a treacherous disease.

ὑπουλότης, ητος, s. f. dissimulation; slyness; craftiness; perfidy; treachery; falseness; duplicity; deceit.

ὑπούλως, adv. dissemblingly; slyly; craftily; cunningly; perfidiously; treacherously.

ὑπουργεῖον, ου, s. n. ministry; office; *—τῶν ἐσωτερικῶν*, Home office; — *τῶν ἐξωτερικῶν*, Foreign office; — *τῶν στρατιωτικῶν*, War office; — *τῶν οἰκονομικῶν*, the exchequer; ministry of finance; — *τῆς δικαιοσύνης*, ministry of justice; — *τῆς δημοσίας ἐκπαιδεύσεως*, Board of Education; ministry of public instruction; — *τῶν ἐκκλησιαστικῶν*, ecclesiastical commission; ministry of public worship; *—τῶν ναυτικῶν*, Admiralty; § cabinet; government; *ὁ σχηματισμὸς τοῦ —ου*, the formation of a cabinet.

ὑπούργημα, ατος, s. n. (public) functions; office; employment; post.

ὑπουργία, ας, s. f. functions (office) of a minister; duration of the office of a minister; administration; *ἐπὶ τῆς —ας του*, under his administration.

ὑπουργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a minister; ministerial; of a cabinet; *τὸ —ὸν συμβούλιον*, cabinet council; *—ἡ κρίσις*, ministerial crisis; — *ὑποψήφιος*, ministerial (official) candidate.

ὑπουργὸς, οῦ, s. m. a minister; secretary of state; — *τῶν ναυτικῶν*, minister of marine; *(ἐν Ἀγγλίᾳ)* First Lord of the Admiralty; — *τοῦ ἐμπορίου*, President of the Board of Trade; — *τῶν ἀποικιῶν*, Secretary of State for the Colonies; — *τῶν οἰκονομικῶν*, Chancellor of the Exchequer; — *ἄνευ χαρτοφυλακίου*, minister without a portfolio.

ὑπουργῶ, έω, v. n. to be a minister; to serve as a minister; *ὑπουργοῦντος τοῦ A*, under the administration of A.

ὑπουρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a crupper.

ὑποφαίνομαι, v. n. to appear partly; to just show oneself; to be half seen; to begin to appear; to glimmer; to dawn upon; *ἐγὼ ὁ ὑποφαινόμενος*, I the undersigned.

ὑπόφαιος, ον, a. brownish.

ὑποφαρμακοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(στρατ.)* assistant dispenser (of a military hospital).

ὑποφερτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. supportable; bearable; tolerable; endurable; *(συνεκδ.)* passable; middling; *ζέστη —ἡ*, supportable heat; *αὐτοὶ οἱ στίχοι εἶνε —οἱ*, these verses are tolerable.

ὑποφέρω, v. n. to support; to suffer; to endure; to bear; to stand; to put up with; to undergo; to sustain; to go through; to experience; to meet with; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ νὰ — τὰς ἰδιοτροπίας του*, I cannot stand (or bear) his caprices; *ὑπέφερε πολλὰς ἀδικίας*, he has met with much injustice; *δὲν — νὰ τὸν ὑβρίζουν*, I cannot bear their insulting him; *(ἀπολ.) —ει πολὺ*, he suffers a great deal; *οἱ πτωχοὶ —ουν τὸν χειμῶνα*, the poor suffer during the winter; *—ει ἀπὸ τὸ στομάχι*, he suffers from his stomach; *ὑπέφερε πολλὰ (δυστυχήματα)*, he was severely tried; he underwent great misfortunes; *(παθητ.) δὲν ὑποφέρεσαι*, you are unbearable; you are not to be borne.

ὑπόφραγμα, ατος, s. n. orlop-deck (of a ship).

ὑποφροντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* purser's mate.

ὑποφρούραρχος, ου, s. m. deputy governor (of a fortified town).

ὑποφυλακτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* trigger-guard (of a rifle, etc.).

ὑποφώσκω, v. n. to begin to shine; to dawn; to break (of daylight); to glimmer.

ὑποχείριος, ον, a. under any one's hand (or control); under command;

subjected; subject; subordinate; *καθιστῶ —ον*, to subject; to subdue; to subjugate.

ὑποχθόνιος, ον, a. subterraneous; which is under the earth; § *(μυθολ.)* infernal.

ὑποχονδρία, ας, s. f. hypochondria; melancholy; spleen.

ὑποχονδριακὸς, ἡ ὸν, a. hypochondriac(al); *(συνεκδ.)* melancholy; melancholic; splenetic; peevish.

ὑποχόνδριον, ου, s. n. *(ἰατ.)* hypochondrium.

ὑποχρεόνω, *καὶ* **ὑποχρεῶ, όω**, v. a. to oblige; to obligate; to engage; to compel; to force; to constrain; to bind; to be binding; *μὲ —ουν νὰ τὸ κάμω*, they compel me to do it; *ἡ συνθήκη —οῖ πάντας τοὺς ὑπογράψαντας*, the treaty binds all the signatories; *(παθητ.) —οῦμαι*, to be obliged (compelled, bound, engaged); § to render a service; to do a favour; to oblige; to lay (any one) under an obligation; to please; *θὰ μὲ ὑποχρεώσητε πολὺ*, you will greatly oblige me; you will lay me under a great obligation; *(εἰρων.) μὲ ὑπεχρέωσες!* much obliged! *δὲν θέλω νὰ ὑποχρεωθῶ*, I do not wish to be under any obligation.

ὑπόχρεως, ων, a. obliged; compelled; forced; bound; *εἶσαι — νὰ τὸν ἀποζημιώσῃς*, you are bound to compensate him; *(ἀπόλ. φιλοφρ.) σᾶς εἶμαι λίαν —*, I am much obliged to you; I am greatly indebted to you.

ὑποχρέωσις, εως, s. f. obligation; engagement; duty; charge; *ἐκπληρῶ τὰς —εις μου*, to fulfil one's obligations; to meet one's engagements; *(διοικ.) συγγραφὴ —εων*, specifications; *ἀναλαμβάνω —ιν*, to pledge oneself; *μὲ τὴν —ιν νὰ..*, on condition that..; provided that..; *ἔχω τόσας —εις πρὸς αὐτὸν*, I owe him so much; I am under so many obligations to him; I am so much indebted to him.

ὑποχρεωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. obligatory; compulsory; binding; forced; *(ἐν.)* feigned; made to order; *τὰ —ὰ δάκρυα τῶν κληρονόμων*, the perfunctory (crocodile) tears of the heirs; § obliging; complaisant; complacent; officious.

ὑποχρεωτικῶς, adv. obligatorily; compulsorily; forcedly; § obligingly; complaisantly.

ὑποχώρημα, ατος, s. n. excrement; evacuation; stool; *(διδ.)* fœces.

ὑποχώρησις, εως, s. f. retreat; retirement; *εὔσχημος —*, graceful retreat.

ὑποχωρητήριον, ου, s. n. *(στρατ. ἐνν. σάλπισμα)* recall; retreat; last post; tattoo; § a privy.

ὑποχωρῶ, έω, v. n. to draw back; to retreat; to retire; to draw off; to to withdraw; to recede; to go back; to fall back; to flinch; to shrink; to quail; to give precedence to; to give in; to give way; *οἱ ἡττηθέντες ὑπεχώρησαν*, the vanquished fell back; *ὁ ἄλλος ὑποψήφιος ὑπεχώρησε*, the other candidate withdrew; *— εἰς τὴν βίαν*, to cede to force majeure; to withdraw in face of force.

ὑποψήφιος, ου, s. m. or f. candidate; aspirant; *— βουλευτής*, a candidate for Parliament; *παρουσιάζομαι ὡς (εἶμαι) —*, to offer oneself (to stand) as candidate.

ὑποψηφιότης, ητος, s. f. candidature; candidateship.

ὑποψία, ας, s. f. suspicion; apprehension; misgiving; distrust; mistrust; *δίδω (παρέχω) —αν*, to give rise to suspicion; to give umbrage; *ἔχω —ας*, my mind misgives me; I mistrust; *εἶνε —*, there is some suspicion; it is suspicious.

ὑποψιάζομαι, v. a. to have suspicions; to take umbrage; to suspect; to distrust; to apprehend; see *ὑποπτεύω*.

ὑπόψυχρος, ον, a. somewhat cold; cool.

ὕπτιος, α, ον, a. supine; lying on one's back; *πίπτω —*, to fall on one's back; *κολυμβῶ —*, to swim on one's back; to float.

ὑπτίως, adv. on one's back; supinely.

ὑπώρεια, ας, s. f. foot (base) of a mountain.

ὕπωχρος, ον, a. palish; rather pale.

ὗς, ὑὸς, s. f. a sow.

ὕσγινος, η, ον, a. of carmine; carmine-coloured; carmine.

ὕσπληγξ, γος, s. f. *(ἀρχ.)* a starting place.
ὕστατος, η, ον, a. super. last; the very last; extreme; ultimate; final; *τὸ —ον χαῖρε*, the last farewell.
ὕστερα, adv. see *ὕστερον*.
ὑστέρημα, ατος, s. n. coming short; shortage; deficiency; need; privation; penury; *βοηθῶ τινα ἐκ τοῦ —τός μου*, to deprive oneself in order to help anyone.
ὑστερικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. hysteric(al); § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) —ὰ*, hysteric affections; fits; *(ἐν.)* vapours.
ὑστερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. which comes afterwards; posterior; later; latest; ultimate; last; hindmost; *τὸ —όν μου σοῦ στέλλω τραγοῦδι*, I send you my last song; *καλὰ —ὰ (εὐχή)*, I wish you a happy end (a good old age, a lucky result); *(ἐν.)* much good may it do you.
ὑστερισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. hysteria; hysterics.
ὑστεροβουλία, ας, s. f. mental reservation; afterthought; ulterior design.
ὑστερογενὴς, ὲς, a. born after; younger; § posthumous.
ὑστερόγραφον, ου, s. n. post-script.
ὑστερόγραφος, ον, a. written at the end (after signature); in postscript.
ὑστερολογισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. ulterior design; afterthought.
ὕστερον, ου, s. n. after-birth; placenta; secondine; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* heam.
ὕστερον, adv. after; afterwards; later; later on; next; then; *— βλέπομεν*, we shall see later (or afterwards); *καὶ —;* and then ? *τί θὰ κάμῃς —;* what are you going to do next (afterwards)?
ὕστερος, α, ον, a. posterior; ulterior; *ἐκ τῶν —ων (φρ.)*, *a posteriori* ; from what follows later on; *κρίνω ἐκ τῶν —ων*, to reason (or judge) *a posteriori* ; *(συγκρ.) ὑστερώτερος*, one who comes after anybody else; subsequent; next.
ὑστεροφημία, ας, s. f. posthumous fame.
ὑστερόχρονος, ον, a. posterior; subsequent (in time); § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —ον*, posteriority.
ὑστερῶ, έω, v. n. to come later; to be inferior; to fall short; to be wanting; *οὐδενὸς —εῖ*, he yields to no one; he is second to none; *οὐδενὸς —εῖ κατὰ τὴν ἀρετήν*, in virtue he cedes the palm to none; § to be behindhand; to be late; § *(μεταβ.)* to deprive; *(παθ. καὶ μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to be deprived; to be in need; see *στερῶ*.
ὑστερώτερα, adv. see *ὕστερον*.
ὑφάδι, οῦ, s. n. woof (of a stuff).
ὑφαίνω, v. a. to weave; to warp; *(συνεκδ.) ἡ ἀράχνη —ει τὸν ἱστόν της*, the spider spins its web; § *(μεταφ.)* to plot; to concoct.
ὑφαίρεσις, εως, s. f. subtraction; deduction; § defalcation; embezzlement.
ὑφαιρῶ, έω, v. a. to subtract; to to deduct; § to defalcate; to filch; to pilfer.
ὕφαλα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* quick works; floorings.
ὑφάλμυρος, ον, a. brackish.
ὕφαλος, ου, s. f. reef; ridge; shoal; bank; shallow water; *(πληθ.) —οι*, sandbanks; shallows.
ὕφανσις, εως, s. f. weaving; texture; tissue.
ὑφαντήριον, ου, s. n. cloth factory; cloth-mill; § weaving factory.
ὑφαντὴς, οῦ, s. m. a weaver.
ὑφαντική, ῆς, s. f. the art of weaving; weaving trade.
ὑφαντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. relating to a weaver.
ὑφαντὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. woven; made on a loom.
ὑφαντουργεῖον, ου, s. n. tissue factory; weaving factory; textile-works.
ὑφαντουργία, ας, s. f. see *ὑφαντική*.
ὑφαρπάζω, v. a. to snatch away clandestinely (or skilfully); to obtain by surprise; to filch away; to conjure (spirit) away; to cozen; *ὑφήρπασε τὴν ὑπογραφήν μου*, he obtained my signature by fraud; *ὑφήρπασε τὴν συναίνεσιν τοῦ πατρός του*, he cozened his father into consenting.
ὕφασμα, ατος, s. n. stuff; tissue; cloth; fabric; *— μεταξωτὸν (μάλλινον)*, silk (woollen) stuff; *λινομέταξον —*, taffeta; sarcenet; *χρυσοποίκιλτον —*,

brocade; — *μεταλλικὸν*, wire-gauze; *(μεταφ.)* — *ψευδολογιῶν*, a tissue of falsehoods.

ὑφασματοσκόπιον,ου,s.n.a magnifying-glass (for counting the threads in fabric).

ὑφέδριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* solid part of the breech (of a gun, rifle, etc.)

ὑφεκατ(οστ)όμετρον,ου,s.n. centimetre.

ὑφὲν, s. n. indecl. *(γραμμ.)* hyphen.

ὑφέρπω, v. n. to creep on secretly; to slip (or creep) under; *(συνεκδ.)* to be latent; to act secretly; to undermine; to prey upon.

ὑφέσιμος, ον, a. *(ἰατρ.)* remitttent.

ὕφεσις, εως, s. f. diminution; decrease; decline; § *(ἰατρ.)* abatement; § *(μουσ.)* flat; bemol; § *(μετεωρολ.)* (barometric) depression.

ὑφὴ, ῆς, s. f. weaving; web; *(συνεκκ.)* texture; contexture; tissue; disposition; *ἡ — λόγου (δράματος, κ.λ.)*, the context of a speech (of a drama, etc.).

ὑφηγεσία, ας, s. f. fellowship; *διαγωνισμὸς ἐπὶ —ᾳ*, competition for a fellowship.

ὑφηγητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a fellow (of a university); a lecturer.

ὑφήλιος,ου,s.f. earth; world; globe.

ὑφίσταμαι, v. n. to be situate (placed) under; *(εὔχρ. ἡ μετοχ.ἐπιθ.) ὑφιστάμενος*, inferior; subaltern; subordinate; *ὁ ὑφιστάμενος ὀφείλει ὑποταγὴν εἰς τὸν προϊστάμενόν του*, a subordinate must obey his superior; § to be; to subsist; to exist; to be extant; to obtain; *ἡ ἑταιρία αὐτὴ δὲν —αται πλέον*, this company does not exist any longer; § to undergo; to go through; to bear; to sustain; to suffer; to stand; to experience; to meet with; *ὑπέστη ἐγχείρισιν*, he underwent an operation; *ὑπέστην ὅλας του τὰς ἰδιοτροπίας*, I have put up with all his whims; *ὑπέστη σοβαρὰν δοκιμασίαν*, he has met with severe trials; *ἀφοῦ ὑποστῇ τὴν ποινήν του*, after he has served his punishment; — *κάθαρσιν*, to undergo quarantine; *τίς θὰ ὑποστῇ τὴν δαπάνην;* who will bear the expense? *θὰ ὑποστῆτε τὰς συνεπείας*, you will have to abide by the consequences.

ὑφόλμιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* mortar-carriage;§ carriage platform.

ὕφος, ους, s. n. style; language; tone; accent; diction; strain; tenor; — *γλαφυρὸν*, elegant style; — *φυσικὸν καὶ ἀπροσποίητον*, a natural and unaffected style; *μὲ ἀπειλητικὸν —*, in a menacing tone; *κατάπτωσις —ους* bathos; § air; look; appearance; mien; bearing; *τὸ ψυχρὸν καὶ ἐφεκτικὸν — του*, his cold and reserved air; his air of cold reserve; § *(ἀπολ.)* serious mien; grave look.

ὗχι, interj. ah! how nice it is! § *(χαιρεκάκως)* that's right; it serves you right.

ὑψαύχην, a. carrying one's head high; haughty; supercilious; lordly; imperious; proud.

ὑψηλὰ, adv. high; highly; up; high up; aloft; *κατοικεῖτε πολὺ —*, you live very high up; your lodging is very high up; *ὁ ἀετὸς πετᾷ πολὺ —*, the eagle soars very high; *ἀπὸ —*, from above; from a height; *ἀπὸ ὑψηλότερα*, from a greater height; *(πρὸς ᾄδοντα) τὸ ἐπῆρες πολὺ —*, you began a pitch too high; *(καὶ μεταφ.) μὴ τὸ παίρνῃς τόσον —*, do not carry it so high; — *χαμηλὰ περνοῦμεν*, we rub along so so.

ὑψηλόνω, v. a. to raise (up); to heighten; to make higher; § *(οὐδ.)* to get higher; to grow taller; to grow up; *πόσον 'ψήλωσε!* how he has grown!

ὑψηλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. high; tall; lofty; § eminent; superior; exalted; *(μεταφ.)* sublime; transcendent; *—ὸν ὄρος*, a high (lofty) mountain; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶνε πολὺ —*, he is very tall; *καθ' —ὴν διαταγὴν*, by superior command; *κατέχει —ὴν θέσιν*, he has an exalted position; *ἡ (ἐν Τουρκίᾳ) Ὑψηλὴ Πύλη*, the Sublime Porte; *τὸ —ὸν ἐν τῇ ποιήσει*, the sublime in poetry; *—ὸν ὕφος*, a lofty air; § *(ὑπερθ. ουσ. ὡς τίτλος) ὁ ὑψηλότατος πρίγκηψ*, his Highness the Prince; *(ἐν προσφων.) Ὑψηλότατε!* Your Highness!

ὑψηλότης, ητος, s. f. height; loftiness; § *(συνήθ. ὡς τίτλος)* Highness;

ἡ *Αὐτοῦ Βασιλικὴ Ὑψηλότης*, His Royal Highness.

ὑψηλοφρονῶ, έω, v. n. to be high-minded; § to have a high opinion of oneself; to be haughty (proud).

ὑψηλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. high-mindedness; § haughtiness; loftiness; superciliousness; arrogance; lordliness; pride; conceit; self-conceit.

ὑψηλόφρων, ον, a. high-minded; high-spirited; § haughty; lofty; supercilious; arrogant; lordly; proud; conceited.

ὑψηλῶς, adv. highly; *ὑψηλότερον*, higher.

ὑψηρεφὴς, ὲς, a. high-roofed; high-vaulted; high; elevated.

ὑψικάμινος, ον, a. having a high furnace.

ὑψικάρηνος, ον, a. high-topped.

ὑψίκομος, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ δένδρ.)* with a lofty foliage; towering.

ὑψικόρυφος, ον, a. high-topped.

ὑψιπαγὴς, ὲς, a. *(ναυτ.)* having a high board; *—ὲς πλοῖον*, an ocean-going ship; a heavy vessel.

ὑψιπέτης, a. high-flying; soaring.

ὕψιστος,η,ον, a. highest; *(ἐνάρθρ.)* the highest; the most high; the most elevated; the most sublime; *ὁ Ὕψιστος*, the most High; *—ε (θεὲ)!* good God!

ὑψιτενὴς, ὲς, a. high; lofty; elevated; *(ἐπὶ ἀναστήματος ἰδ.)* slender.

ὑψίφωνος, ου, s. m. and f. *(θεατρ. ἐπὶ ἀνδρὸς)* a tenor; *(ἐπὶ γυναικὸς)* soprano.

ὑψομέτρησις, εως, s. f. levelling; measuring the height.

ὑψομετρία, ας, s. f. altimetry; hypsometry.

ὑψομετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. altimetric(al); hypsometric(al).

ὑψομετρικῶς, adv. hypsometrically.

ὑψόμετρον, ου, s. n. altimeter; hypsometer; quadrant; *(ἀστρον.)* holometer; § *(ὅπλον ἐν.)* back-sight; tangent sight.

ὑψόνω, v. a. to raise (up); to elevate; to lift (up); to raise higher; *(ἐπὶ σημαίας)* to hoist; *(συνεκδ.)* to exalt; — *τὴν χεῖρα*, to raise the hand; *θὰ ὑψώσω τὴν οἰκίαν μου ἕνα πάτωμα*, I shall add a storey to my house; — *τοὺς ὤμους*, to shrug one's shoulders; *αἱ μετοχαὶ —ονται*, shares are going up; *(ναυτ.) — τὴν σημαίαν*, to hoist (or run up) the flag; *ὕψωσαν τὴν σημαίαν τῆς ἐπαναστάσεως*, they raised the standard of revolt; — *τὴν φωνὴν*, to raise one's voice; *μὲ ὑψωμένην κεφαλὴν*, with head in the air.

ὕψος, ου, s. m. see *γύψος*.

ὕψος, ους, s. n. height; altitude; rise; *(μεταφ.)* elevation; loftiness; sublimity; transcendency; transcendence; *τὸ — τῆς οἰκίας*, the height of the house; *τὰ —η τῶν βουνῶν*, the summits of the mountains; *τριάκοντα μέτρα —*, thirty metres high; *ἐξ —ους*, from above; from on high; *τὸ (ὑπὲρ τὴν ἐπιφάνειαν τῆς θαλάσσης) — τόπου τινὸς*, the altitude of a place; *τὸ — τῶν ἰδεῶν (ποιητοῦ), (ἐν.)* the sublimity (or loftiness) of ideas; *τὸ — ἐν τῇ τέχνῃ*, the sublime in art; *ἐκ τοῦ —ους τῆς περιωπῆς τον (φρ.)*, from the height of his grandeur.

ὑψῶ, όω, v. a. to raise; to elevate; see *ὑψόνω· ὁ ὑψῶν ἑαυτὸν ταπεινωθήσεται (φρ. Γρφ.)*, whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased.

ὕψωμα, ατος, s. n. rising ground; hillock; eminence; height; § raising; lifting; raising (prices, etc.); see *ὕψωσις·* § *(ἐκκλ.)* (piece of) consecrated bread.

ὑψωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rise (in price).

ὕψωσις,εως, s. f. raising; uplifting; upaising; lifting up; elevation; — *τιμῶν (χρηματιστ.)*, rise; *παίζω μὲ τὴν —ιν*, to speculate on a rise; *ἡ — ἀεροστάτου*, the ascent of a balloon; *(ἐκκλ.) ἡ — τοῦ Τιμίου Σταυροῦ*, the exaltation of the Holy Cross.

Φ

Φ, φ, phe, the twenty-first letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as f in English. As a numeral, φ′ stands for 500, and ͵φ for 500,000.

φάβα,ας, s. f. vetchling; § pease pudding.

φαγάνα, ας, s. f. dredging machine; a dredger.

φαγᾶς,ᾶ, s. m. a great eater; a glut-

ton; a gourmand; a gormand; a gormandizer.

φαγγρὶ, οῦ, s n. *(ἰχθ.)* a kind of carp.

φαγγρίζω, v. n. to shine across (or through); to glimmer; to appear; to break through; § to be badly joined; to gape; to chink.

φαγέδαινα, ης, s. f. a corrosive ulcer; cancer; canker; *(διδ.)* phagedena.

φαγεδαινικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, *καὶ* **φαγεδαινώδης, ες**, a. phagedenic; phagedenous; cancerous.

φαγητὸν, οῦ, s. n. dressed meat, etc.; dish (of food); viand(s); victuals; food; course; *ὅλα τὰ —ὰ ἦσαν ἐξαίρετα*, all the viands were excellent; *ἔφαγεν ἀπὸ ὅλα τὰ —ὰ*, he ate of all the dishes; *γεῦμα μὲ τόσα —ὰ*, a dinner with so many courses.

φαγὶ, οῦ, s. n. food; nourishment; victuals; aliment; fare; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἐξαίρετον —*, this is capital food; § dish; course; *(συνεκδ.)* meal; dinner; *ἕνα — μὲ φθάνει*, one dish is sufficient for me; *μετὰ τὸ πρῶτον — ἐσηκώθη*, after the first course he left the table; *πίνει μόνον εἰς τὸ — τον*, he only drinks at meals; *θὰ κρυώσῃ τὸ —*, the dinner will get cold; *τί — ἔχετε;* what have you to eat? what will you give us for dinner; *τὸν ηὗρα εἰς τὸ —*, I found him at table (meals).

φαγόνομαι, v. n. to be corroded; to be eaten (worn) away; § to be uneasy; to fret; to quarrel with one another; see also *τρώγομαι (τρώγω)*.

φαγοπότι, s. n. feasting; revelry; jollification.

φαγότον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. μουσ.)* bassoon; fagotto.

φαγοῦρα, ας, s. f. irritation (of the skin); itching; itch; prurience; § *(μεταφ.)* see *φαγωμός*.

φάγουσα, ας, s. f. see *φαγέδαινα*.

φάγωμα, ατος, s. n. eating; corrosion; wearing out; § place eaten (by mice, by worms, etc.) § *(μεταφ.)* grumbling; murmuring; discord; quarrel.

φαγωμὸς, οῦ, s. m. quarrel; discord; grumbling.

φαγώσιμος, ον, a. eatable; fit to eat; fit for food; *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.)* —*α*, provisions; victuals; viands.

φάδι, s. n. see *ὑφάδι*.

φαεινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. luminous; brilliant; radiant; resplendent; splendid; *(συνεκδ.)* evident; clear; patent; *—ἡ ἰδέα*, a luminous idea; *αὐτὸ εἶνε ἡλίου φαεινότερον*, this is as clear as daylight (or as plain as a pikestaff).

φαεινότης, ητος, s. f. luminosity; luminousness; brightness; splendour; clearness.

φαεινῶς, adv. luminously; brightly; clearly.

φαιάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. lignite; § *— στιλπνὸς*, jet.

φαιδρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. cheerful; gay; joyful; jovial; merry; jolly; joyous; mirthful; smiling; blithe; *εἶνε πάντοτε —*, he is always cheerful; *—ὰ ᾄσματα*, merry songs; *— χαρακτὴρ*, cheerful temperament; *—ὸν πρόσωπον*, jovial countenance.

φαιδρότης, ητος, s. f. cheerfulness; gaiety; mirth; jovialness; jollity; blitheness; hilarity; good humour; good (or high) spirits.

φαιδρύνω, v. a. to cheer; to enliven; to gladden; to exhilarate; to rejoice; to brighten up; *τὸ πρόσωπόν του ἐφαιδρύνθη*, his face brightened up.

φαιδρῶς, adv. gaily; cheerfully; joyously; joyfully; merrily.

φαιλόνι, s. n. chasuble (of a priest).

φαινέλαιον, ου, s. n. phenol; carbolic (phenic) acid.

φαινικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. phenic; carbolic; *—ὸν ὀξὺ*, carbolic acid; phenol.

φαίνομαι, v. n. to appear; to be visible; to make its appearance; to come out; to crop up; to come in sight; to come into view; to be seen; to shew its face; to show oneself; to prove oneself to be; to manifest itself; to discover itself; to reveal itself; to be made manifest; *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* to heave in sight; *ἡ σελήνη θὰ φανῇ ἐντὸς ὀλίγου*, the moon will soon come out; *ὁ πατήρ του τοῦ ἐφάνη εἰς τὸν ὕπνον του*, his father appeared to him in a dream; *ὁ φίλος σου δὲν —εται πλέον*, your friend is not to be seen any longer (or is no more to be seen); *δὲν —εσθε πλέον συχνὰ*, you have become quite a stranger; *ἐπῆγε μόνον*

διὰ νὰ φανῇ, he went simply to put in an appearance; *ὁ ἥλιος δὲν ἐφάνη σήμερον,* the sun has not been visible all day; *θᾶττον ἢ βράδιον ἡ ἀλήθεια θὰ φανῇ,* sooner or later the truth will make itself manifest; *ἐφάνησαν μερικαὶ δυσκολίαι,* some difficulties cropped up; *ἐφάνη ἄξιος τῆς φήμης του,* he showed (or proved) himself worthy of his fame; *ἐφάνη ἐπὶ τέλους ποῖος ἦτο,* he showed himself at last in his true colours; *αὐτὸ τὸ βουνὸν —εται μακρόθεν,* this mountain is visible from a great distance; *τώρα —εται εἰς τί ἀποβλέπει,* now one can see what he is aiming (or driving) at; *μὲ τὸν καιρὸν θὰ φανῇ ἄν...,* time will show us if...; *ὅλα αὐτὰ τὰ κάμνει διὰ νὰ —εται,* he does all these things in order to attract notice; § to appear; to seem; to look; *μοῦ φαίνεσθε μελαγχολικός,* you seem to me to be melancholy; *δὲν —εται ὅ,τι εἶνε,* he does not look what he (really) is; *ἄλλο νὰ ἦσαι καὶ ἄλλο νὰ —εσαι (παροιμ.),* to be and to seem are two different things; it is one thing to seem to be and another to be; *μοῦ —εται πνευματώδης,* he seems to me intelligent; *μοῦ —εται ὅτι ἀκόμη τὸν ἀκούω ὁμιλοῦντα,* I fancy I still hear him talking; *ἐφαίνετο πολὺ νέα,* she seemed too young; *(καὶ ἄλλως)* she looked very young; *λέγει ὅτι εἶνε ἀσθενὴς ἀλλὰ δὲν—εται,* he says he is ill, but he does not look like it; *—εται νεώτερος παρ' ὅ,τι εἶνε,* he does not look his age; he looks younger than he really is; he wears the appearance of a younger man; *—εται νὰ ἔφυγε,* it seems to me he has gone away; *μοῦ —εται,* it seems to me; I dare say; *πῶς σᾶς —εται;* what do you think of it? how do you find it? *δὲν μοῦ—εται,* I do not think so; I dare say not; I should say not; *τοῦ ἐφάνη νὰ παραιτηθῇ,* he took it into his head to resign; *λέγει ὅ,τι τοῦ φανῇ,* he talks at random; *τί μοῦ ἐφάνη, ὅταν τὸν εἶδα!* I cannot express what I felt (what was my surprise) when I saw him; *(καὶ ἀπολ.) ποῦ σοῦ ἐφάνη; (πῶς σοῦ κατέβη;)* where did you get the idea? what put that into your head? how did it strike you? how did you come to believe? § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθετ.)* see *φαινόμενος* and *φαινόμενον.*

φαινομενικός, ή, όν, a. phenomenal; § apparent; seeming; feigned; *ἡ εὐτυχία του εἶνε —ή,* his happiness is but feigned (is merely apparent).

φαινομενικότης, ητος, s. f. semblance; appearance.

φαινομενικῶς, adv. apparently; seemingly; in appearance; on the face of it.

φαινόμενον, ου, s. n. phenomenon; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)· παράδοξον —,* a strange phenomenon; § appearance; *τὸ — ἀπατᾷ,* appearances are deceptive; *κατὰ τὰ —α· καθ' ὅλα τὰ —α,* to all appearances; judging by appearances; as far as appearances go.

φαινόμενος, η, ον, a. apparent; seeming; *(συνεκδ.)* passing for; giving itself out as; would-be; pretended; so-called; false; sham; *—η γαλήνη,* seeming calm; *οἱ —οι φίλοι σου,* your pretended friends.

φαιός, ά, όν, a. brown; dun; *(ἐν καταχρ.)* gray; grey.

φάκα, ας, s. f. mouse-trap; rat-trap; *(συνεκδ.)* snare; gin.

φάκελλος, ου, s. m. envelope (of a letter); cover; wrapper; *ἐντὸς —ου,* under cover; *— ἐγγράφων,* a file of papers; *dossier*; § packet; bundle; mail; *(ταχυδρ.) ὁ — τῆς Κερκύρας δὲν ἔφθασε,* the Corfu mail (sack) has not arrived; § *(στρατ.)* fascine; faggot; bavin.

φακελλῶ, όω, v. a. to put in an envelope; § to put together in a packet; to pack (put) up; to wrap up.

φακέλλωμα, ατος, s. n. *(στρατ.)* fascine-work.

φακή, ῆς, s. f. lentil; *ἀντὶ πινακίου —ῆς (φρ.),* for a mere song; for a mess of pottage; *μῦρον ἐπὶ —ῇ (παροιμ. ἀρχ. ἀναλ. ταῖς)* to waste one's powder and shot; casting pearls before swine.

φακίδα, ας, s. f. freckle; ephelis; lenticula.

φακιδιάρης, a. lentiginous.

φακιόλι, οῦ, s. n. neckerchief; kerchief (used by women as a headdress).

φακλάνα, ας, s. f. *(χυδ. ὕβρ.)* slattern; slut; dirty woman.
φακοειδὴς, ἐς, a. lenticular; lentiform; lens-shaped.
φακὸς, οῦ, s. m. lens; magnifying glass.
φάλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* touch-hole (of a gun or cannon).
φαλαγγάρχης, ου, s. m. chief of a phalanx.
φάλαγγας, α, s. m. ferule; cane (used to punish children at school).
φαλάγγι(ον), οῦ, s. n. roller (for moving heavy stones, etc.); *(μεταφ.) παίρνω — (φρ.),* to confuse; to nonplus; § *(ναυπηγ. πληθ.) —α,* transversal pieces; § *(ἔντομ.)* tarantula.
φαλαγγίτης, ου, s. m. soldier of a phalanx; *(συνεκδ.)* a veteran (of the war for Greek independence).
φαλαγγιτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. relating to a soldier of a phalanx; *—ὰ γραμμάτια,* orders for pension of old military men.
φάλαγξ, αγγος, s. f. phalanx; *αἱ ἐχθρικαὶ φάλαγγες,* the phalanges of the enemy; § *(ναυπηγ. πληθ.)* transversal-pieces; § *(ἀνατομ.) αἱ φάλαγγες τῶν δακτύλων,* the phalanges of the fingers.
φάλαινα, ης, s. f. a whale; § *(ἔντομ.)* moth; phalaena.
φαλαινὶς, ίδος, s. f. a whale-boat.
φαλαινίτης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* whaler; whale-boat's crew.
φαλαινοειδὴς, ἐς, a. whale-like.
φαλάκρα, ας, s. f. baldness; § a bald head.
φαλακροκόραξ, ακος, s. m. a cormorant.
φαλακρὸς, α, ον, a. bald.
φαλακρότης, ητος, s. f. baldness.
φαλαρίδα, ας, s. f. common coot.
φάλαρον, ου, s. n. caparison.
φάλκης, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* cut-water; *ἡ ῥίζα τοῦ —ου,* the main piece.
φαλκίδιον, ου, s. n. *(νομ. ἐνν. τέταρτον,* quarter) *falcidium.*
φαλλὸς, οῦ, s. m. phallus.
φαλτσέτα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* shoemaker's knife.
φάμπρικα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* factory; see *ἐργοστάσιον.*
φανάρι, s. n. lantern; lanthorn; signal; light; lamp; *τὰ —α τῆς ἁμάξης,* the lamps of a carriage; *τὰ —α τοῦ δρόμου,* the street lamps; *τὰ —α τοῦ πλοίου,* the lights of a ship; *(μεταφ.) τὸ κεφάλι του εἶνε —,* his head is bald; § *(λιμένων, ἀκρωτηρίων, κ.λ.)* light-house; beacon; light; § *(συνεκδ.)* meat-safe; tight case for provisions; § *(ναυτ. ἐπὶ σχοιν.)* crown-knot; § *(οἰκοδ.)* case (of a winding staircase).
φαναρτζῆς, ῆ, s. m. a plumber; a glazier; tin-smith; tinker.
φανατίζω, v. a. to fanaticize.
φανατικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fanatic; bigoted.
φανατικῶς, adv. with fanaticism; fanatically; bigotedly.
φανατισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fanaticism; bigotry.
φανέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* flannel; § flannel vest; under-shirt; § woollen coverlet; blanket.
φανελλένιος, α, ον, a. of flannel.
φανερὰ, adv. clearly; evidently; distinctly; manifestly; obviously; palpably; *(συνεκδ.)* openly; plainly; frankly; flatly; point-blank; downrightly; *βλέπω — ὅτι...,* I see clearly that . . . ; *εἶνε — ἔνοχος,* he is evidently guilty; *μοῦ τὸ εἶπε—,* he told it to me frankly (or plainly).
φανερόγαμος, ον, a. *(βοτ.)* phanerogamous.
φανερόνω, v. a. to make clear (evident); to manifest; to make manifest; to display; to evince; to reveal; to disclose; to unfold; to lay open; to divulge; to let (anyone) know; to announce; to declare; to denote; to indicate; to betray; to let out; *ὁ Χριστὸς ἐφανερώθη εἰς τοὺς Ἀποστόλους,* Christ manifested himself to the disciples; *αἱ ῥαδιουργίαι του ἐφανερώθησαν,* his intrigues were discovered (or found out); *θᾶττον ἢ βράδιον ἡ ἀλήθεια θὰ φανερωθῇ,* sooner or later truth will out; *μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας ἐφανερώθη ἡ ἀσθένεια,* the disease manifested itself after three days; *οἱ ὀφθαλμοί του —ουν τὴν χαράν του,* his eyes betray his joy; *ἐφανέρωσα τὸ μυστικὸν,* he let out the secret; *(φρ.)* he let the cat out of the bag.
φανερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. clear; evident; distinct; patent; manifest; apparent;

τὸ δίκαιόν του εἶνε —όν, his right is obvious (indisputable); εἶνε φῶς — (φρ.), it is as clear as daylight (or noonday); εἰς τὸ —όν, in broad daylight; publicly; (καὶ ἄλλ.) in appearance; apparently; φέρω (ἐβγάζω) εἰς τὸ —όν, to reveal; to bring to light, to lay open; to expose.

φανερῶς, adv. see φανερά.

φανέρωσις, εως, s. f. revelation; manifestation; disclosure; declaration.

φανέστρα, ας, s. f. dormer window.

φανοκόρος, ου, s. m. lamplighter; lighthouse-keeper.

φανοποιὸς, s. m. a lantern-maker; tin-smith.

φανὸς, οῦ, s. m. lantern; signal-light; (συνεκδ.) torch; — ἀεριόφωτος, gas-burner; street-lamp; see also φανάρι.

φανοτρύγονον, ου, s. n. cuckoo.

φανοφόρος, ου, s. m. a lantern carrier; torch-bearer; link-boy; § (ἔντομ.) fulgora.

φαντάζω, v. n. to make (to cut) a figure; to make an impression; to produce an effect; to make a show; to glitter; to glisten; to stand out; to show; (ἐπὶ χρωμάτων ἰδ.) to be gaudy (glaring, showy); αὐτὸ τὸ χρῶμα —ει πολὺ, this colour is very gaudy; § (μέσ.) —ομαι, to imagine; to fancy; to conceive; to picture (figure, represent) to oneself; to bethink oneself of; to think; to believe; εἶνε ἀδύνατον νὰ φαντασθῇ τις παραδοξότερον πρᾶγμα, it is impossible to imagine a stranger thing; φαντάσου τὴν χαράν μου, fancy my joy; δὲν τὸ ἐφανταζόμην, I did not expect it; I never dreamed of it; § to fancy oneself; to be puffed up; to think too highly of oneself; πολὺ ἐφαντάσθη, he formed a very high opinion of himself; he fancied himself not a little; § (μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) see φαντασμένος.

φαντακτερὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of good appearance; bright; showy; (ἐπὶ χρωμάτων ἰδ.) gaudy; tawdry.

φαντάρος, ου, s. m. a foot-soldier.

φαντασία, ας, s. f. imagination; (διδ. ἐν.) fancy; fantasy; (συνεκδ.) illusion; chimera; ζωηρὰ —, a lively imagination; νοσοῦσα —, diseased imagination; ἀσθενὴς κατὰ —αν, a man who fancies he is ill; *malade imaginaire;* τρέφεται μὲ —ας, he indulges in fancies; § ostentation; vain display; show; parade; ἀγαπᾷ τὴν —αν, he is fond of ostentation; § empty pride; conceit; self-conceit; self-sufficiency; presumptuousness; εἶνε γεμᾶτος —αν, he is very presumptuous (or self-conceited).

φαντασιοκόπος, ου, s. m. and f. one who indulges in fancies; one who runs after chimeras; illusionist; dreamer; visionary.

φαντασιοκοπῶ, έω, v. n. to indulge in fancies; to run after chimeras; to build castles in the air; to wander; to ramble; to go on a wild goose chase.

φαντασιόπληκτος, ου, s. m. and f. a fanciful (capricious, whimsical) person; one who indulges in the vagaries of imagination; a fantastical person; an odd sort of person; § see φαντασιοκόπος.

φαντασιοπληξία, ας, s. f. whim; caprice; fancy; crotchet; fad; maggot; oddity; fantasticalness; § see φαντασιοκοπία.

φαντασιώδης, ες, a. imaginary; fanciful; visionary; illusive; fantastic(al).

φαντασίωσις, εως, s. f. (νεολ.) illusion; vision; fancy.

φάντασμα, ατος, s. n. phantom; ghost; apparition; spectre; phantasm; shadow; vision; φαίνεται 'σὰν —, he looks like a ghost; ἔβλεπε τὸ — τοῦ πατρός του, he used to see the apparition of his father; εἰς τὸ σπίτι αὐτὸ βγαίνουν —τα, this house is haunted.

φαντασματοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. phantasmascope; phasmascope.

φαντασμαγορία, ας, s. f. (νεολ.) phantasmagoria; mirage.

φαντασμαγορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. phantasmagoric(al).

φαντασμένος, η, ον, a. self-conceited; puffed up; self-sufficient; presumptuous; vain; self-admiring; self-complacent.

φαντασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. presumption;

self-sufficiency; self-conceit.

φανταστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. imaginative; *ἡ —ὴ δύναμις· τὸ —ὸν*, imaginative faculty; imagination; § imaginary; fantastic(al); chimerical; illusory; § of good appearance; bright; shining; glaring; showy.

φανταστικῶς, adv. in imagination; in an imaginary manner; fantastically.

φανταστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. imaginable; § imaginary; fantastic(al).

φάντης, η, s. m. *(ξεν. ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* knave; *ὁ — σπαθὶ*, the knave of clubs.

φάπα, ας, s. f. cuff; slap in the face; box on the ear.

φάρα, ας, s. f. race; progeny; offspring.

φαραγγώδης, ες, a. full of ravines.

φάραγξ, αγγος, s. f. ravine; gully; precipice; § deep glen.

φαραόνα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* guinea-fowl; pintado; pearl-hen.

φαράσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* dust-pan.

φάρδαιμα, ατος, s. n. widening.

φαρδομάνικον, ου, s. n. wide sleeve; *(συνεκδ. πληθ.) —α*, a dress with large sleeves; a rich dress.

φάρδος, ους, s. n. width; breadth.

φαρδύνω, v. a. to widen; to broaden.

φαρδὺς, ειὰ, ὺ, a. wide; broad.

φαρέτρα, ας, s. f. a quiver (for arrows).

φαρισαϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pharisaical.

φαρισαϊκῶς, adv. pharisaically.

φαρισαῖος, ου, s. m. a Pharisee; *(συνεκδ.)* a hypocrite.

φαρμακεῖον, ου, s. n. a pharmacy; an apothecary's shop; a chemist's (or druggist's) shop.

φαρμακεμπορεῖον, ου, s. n. chemist's or druggist's shop; drug-shop.

φαρμακεμπορία, ας, s. f. drug-trade.

φαρμακέμπορος, ου, s. n. a druggist; a dealer in drugs; a chemist.

φαρμακερὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. venomous; poisonous; deleterious; virulent; mephitic; *(μεταφ.)* baneful; spiteful; malignant; caustic; mordacious.

φαρμακευτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. pharmaceutics.

φαρμακευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pharmaceutic(al); medicinal.

φαρμάκι, s. n. poison; *(τῶν ζώων ἰδ.)* venom; *παίρνω —*, to take poison; to poison oneself; *(συνεκδ.) αὐτὸ εἶνε πικρὸ ('σὰν) —*, it is as bitter as gall; *(μεταφ.) ἔχυσε τὸ — του*, he has vented his spite (discharged his venom); § *(πληθ. μεταφ.) —α*, bitterness; sorrows; afflictions; mortifications; disappointments; *μ' ἐπότισε —α*, he has embittered me; *ἔπια πολλὰ —α*, I have suffered a great deal.

φαρμακολογία, ας, s. f. pharmacology; § pharmacopœia.

φαρμακομύτης, η, s. m. a bilious (ill-tempered, choleric) fellow; a malignant man.

φάρμακον, ου, s. n. a medicine; a drug; *(συνεκδ.)* a remedy; antidote.

φαρμακόνω, v. a. to poison; to empoison; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)* § to cause great grief; to mortify; to vex; to sour; *φαρμακωμένος διὰ τὴν ἀποτυχίαν του*, mortified at (soured by) his disappointment; *(καὶ συνεκδ.) φαρμακωμένος διὰ κουβένταν*, eager for talking; § *(οὐδ.)* to eat much; to swallow; to devour; *(δημ.)* to guzzle; *ἐφαρμάκωσε τὸν περίδρομον*, he stuffed himself.

φαρμακοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. an apothecary; a druggist; a chemist; a compounder.

φαρμάκωμα, ατος, s. n. poisoning.

φαρμασονία, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* free-masonry; § *(μεταφ.)* hypocrisy; simulation; slyness.

φαρμασόνος, ου, s. m. free-mason; *(μεταφ.)* a hypocrite; a sly man.

φαρμπαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* furbelow.

φάρος, ου, s. m. pearl-barley; husked-barley.

φάρος, ου, s. m. a lighthouse; *καταδιοπτρικὸς —*, revolving-light.

φαρυγγικὸς, η, ὸν, a. pharyngeal.

φαρυγγῖτις, ιδος, s. f. pharyngitis; angina.

φαρυγγολογία, ας, s. f. pharyngology.

φαρυγγοτομία, ας, s. f. pharyngotomy.

φάρυγξ, γος, s. m. pharynx; windpipe.

φασαρία, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* fuss; noise;

ado; to-do; stir; bustle; annoyance; worry; bother.

φάσγανον, ου, s. n. sword.

φασιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a pheasant.

φασίνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* parcelling (of a rope).

φάσις, εως, s. f. phase; *(συνεκδ.)* change; turn; development; aspect; point of view; face; guise; § *(ἀστρον.)* phasis; *αἱ —εις τῆς σελήνης*, the phases of the moon; *ἐξετάζω τι ὑφ' ὅλας του τὰς —εις*, to examine a thing under all its aspects; *τὰ πράγματα ἤλλαξαν —ιν*, things bear quite another aspect; the face of things is quite changed.

φάσκελον, ου, s. n. offensive gesture (with the five fingers of the hand open); *δίδω —α*, to make the five fingers; to make a sign of horns; *(ἀνάλ. τφ)* to snap one's fingers at.

φασκελόνω, v. a. to make the five fingers; to make a sign of horns; *(συνεκδ.)* to turn up one's nose at; to sneer; to despise; to contemn; to scorn; *φασκέλωσ' τον!* plague on him! do not pay attention to him! let him go and be hanged.

φασκέλωμα, ατος, s. n. making the five fingers; see *φασκελόνω*.

φασκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(τῶν βρεφῶν ἰδ.)* swaddling bands (or cloth); swathing-clothes; *(συνεκδ.)* band; bandage.

φασκιόνω, v. a. to swaddle; to swathe; *(συνεκδ.)* to bind up; to bandage.

φάσκιωμα, ατος, s. n. swaddling; swathing; bandaging.

φασκομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sage.

φάσκω, v. a. *(εὔχρ. μόνον ἐν τῇ φρ.)* — *καὶ ἀντιφάσκω*, to say and unsay; to say yes one minute and no the next; to blow hot und cold.

φάσμα, ατος, s. n. phantasm; phantom; see *φάντασμα*, § *(φυσικ.)* spectre; ghost; bogey.

φασματικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. spectral.

φασματοσκόπιον, ου, s. n. spectroscope.

φασματώδης, ες, a. phantom-like; spectral; § of a spectrum; spectral.

φασόλι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

φασοῦλι, οῦ, s. n. kidney-bean; fazel; French bean; *χλωρὰ —α*, fresh kidney-beans; *(μεταφ.) —α! (δημ.)*, humbug! nonsense! — *τὸ — γεμίζει τὸ σακκοῦλι (παροιμ.)*, little strokes fell great oaks; little and often fills the purse; many a mickle makes a muckle; take care of the pence and the pounds will take care of themselves; feather by feather the goose is plucked; step by step the ladder is ascended.

φάσσα, ας, s. f. a ring-dove; a wood-pigeon.

φάτνη, ης, s. f. manger; crib; hay-rack.

φάτνια, ων, s. n. plu. sockets (of the teeth).

φατνῶ, όω, v. a. to wainscot; to panel; to line.

φάτνωμα, ατος, s. n. sunk panel (of a ceiling); *(συνεκδ.)* panel; wainscot; wainscoting.

φατοῦρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* manufacture; making; make; § invoice; bill.

φατρία, ας, s. f. party; *(συνεκδ.)* set; clique; *στασιαστικὴ —*, faction.

φατριάζω, v. n. to be actuated by a party spirit; to be a partisan; to take (anyone's) part; to side with (anyone).

φατριασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. party spirit.

φατριαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a partisan; a party man.

φατριαστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. pertaining to a party; factious.

φατριαστικῶς, adv. in a party (or partisan) spirit.

φαυλεπίφαυλος, ον, a. extremely depraved; as bad as can be; perverse; wicked; *(οὐσ.)* a scamp of the worst class; a villain of the deepest dye (or of the first water); a scoundrel; a miscreant.

φαυλόβιος, ον, a. leading a vicious life; *(οὐσ.)* an evil-liver; a vagabond; a rascal; a scoundrel; a villain; a miscreant; a blackguard.

φαυλοκρατία, ας, s. f. preponderance (sway, ascendency) of evil-doers.

φαῦλος, η, ον, a. wicked; perverse; vile; mean; abject; depraved; vicious; corrupted; villainous; infamous; § vicious; *(μεταφ.)* — *κύκλος*, a vicious circle; § *(οὐσ.)* a worthless fellow; a scamp; an infamous man.

φαυλότης, ητος, s. f. wickedness;

perversity; depravity; depravement; corruption; blackguardism; villainy; infamy.

φαύλως, adv. wickedly; infamously; villainously; basely.

φαφλαταρία, ας, s. f. fanfaronade; swaggering; gasconade; bluster; boasting; *(συνεκδ.)* babble; babbling; prating.

φαφλατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. blusterer; boaster; swaggerer; braggart; braggadocio; *(συνεκδ.)* babbler; prater; see *φλύαρος*.

φαφούτης, η, s. m. a toothless man.

φεβρουάριος, ου, s. m. (the month of) February.

φεγγάρι, οῦ, s. n. the moon; *νέον—*, new moon; *πόσαις ἔχει τὸ — ; πόσαις τοῦ — οῦ ἔχομεν ;* how (many days) old is the moon to-day? *θέλει νὰ τοῦ καταιβάσουν τὸ — (φρ.)*, he is crying for the moon; § lunation; (lunar) month; *ὅλον αὐτὸ τὸ — ἦτο βροχερὸν*, the weather was rainy during that month (or moon); § moonlight; moonshine; *δὲν εἶνε (ἢ ἔχει) —ἀπόψε*, there is no moon(light) to-night; § *(πληθ.)* see *φεγγαριάτικα*.

φεγγαριάτικος, η, ον, a. of the moon; lunar; § moonish; fantastical; whimsical; crotchety; § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.) —α*, crotchets; whims; caprices; *ἔχει τὰ —ά του*, he has his crotchets.

φεγγίτης, ου, s. m. sky-light; garret-window; *(ὁ στρογγυλὸς ἰδ.)* bull's-eye; lunette; *οἱ —αι πλοίου*, the sky-lights (glazed hatches) of a ship.

φεγγοβόλος, ον, a. luminous; radiant; radiating; beaming; shining; lambent; effulgent; brilliant; resplendent.

φεγγοβολῶ, έω, v. a. to be brilliant; to shine; to emit rays of light; to glitter; to glisten; to gleam; to irradiate; to be resplendent.

φέγγος, ους, s. n. gleam; shine; glimmer; light; radiance; glitter; *ἀσθενὲς (ὠχρὸν) —*, weak (pale) light; *τὸ — τοῦ ἡλίου*, the light of the sun.

φέγγω, v. n. to light; to hold a light to; to give light; *φέξε μου*, show me a light; *(ἀπολ.) αὐτὴ ἡ λάμπα δὲν —ει*, this lamp does not give a good light; § to see (the light); *(ἐπὶ τυφλοῦ) μόλις —ει*, he can hardly see; *(συνεκδ.) δὲν —ει ὁ νοῦς του*, his reason is obscured; § *(τριτοπρ.)* it is daylight; *θὰ κινήσωμεν ὅτι φέξῃ*, we shall start as soon as it is daylight; *δύο ὥραις νὰ φέξῃ*, two hours before daybreak; *εἰς αὐτὸ 'τὸ δωμάτιον δὲν —ει*, there is no light in this room; *ἂς φέξῃ! (ἐπιφ. δημ.)*, hurrah for joy!

φεῖδι, οῦ, s. n. a serpent; a snake; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶνε — μονάχο· εἶνε — κολοβὸ*, he is a very snake; he is a viper; *γλιστρᾷ 'σὰν τὸ —*, he wriggles like a serpent; *— ποῦ σ' ἔφαγε! (φρ.)*, woe betide you! *πίσω ἔχει τὸ — τὴν οὐρὰν (παροιμ.)*, the difficulty often lies at the end; the sting lies in the tail; *βάζω τὸν τρελλὸν νὰ βγάλῃ τὸ — ἀπὸ τὴν τρύπαν (παροιμ.)*, to make a cat's paw of anyone; to set a mouse to bell the cat.

φειδοβότανον, ου, s. n. serpentaria; snake-root.

φειδόγλωσσον, ου, s. n. ophioglossum; adder's-tongue.

φειδογλωσσοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a woman who has a viper's tongue; a shrew; a termagant; a venomous tongue.

φείδομαι, v. a. to spare; to use sparingly; to be sparing of; to economize; to husband; to take care of; to use or treat tenderly; *δὲν ἐφείσθη χρημάτων*, he did not spare money; *χρόνου φείδου*, make the most of your time; *(ἀναλ. τῇ)* time is money; *ὁ θάνατος οὐδενὸς —εται*, death spares none; *δὲν — εται τῆς ὑγείας του*, he does not spare (take care of) his health; *φείσθητε τῶν ἡττημένων*, have pity on the vanquished; *δὲν θὰ φεισθῶ αὐτοῦ*, I will not spare him; I will not mince matters with him.

φειδοπουκάμισον, ου, s. n. slough of a snake.

φειδότρυπα, ας, s. f. snake's hole.

φειδόχορτον, ου, s. n. serpentaria.

φειδόψαρον, ου, s. n. loach; loche.

φειδώ, οῦς, s. f. savingness; economy; sparingness; thrift; frugality; parsimony; *(συνεκδ.)* management; prudent dealing; mercy; indulgence; *δαπανῶ ἄνευ —οῦς*, to spend without stint (immoderately, liberally, with

an open hand).

φειδωλία, ας, s. f. parsimony; sparingness; thrift; thriftiness.

φειδωλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. parsimonious; sparing; saving; economical; frugal; chary; *(συνεκδ.)* thrifty; *(μεταφ.)* — *ἐπαίνων,* sparing of praise(s); *εἶνε — περὶ τὸ λέγειν,* he is chary of his words.

φειδωλῶς, adv. parsimoniously; thriftily.

φελιάζω, v. a. to graft; to ingraft; to engraft; § to join; to scarf (timber) to dove-tail.

φέλιασμα, ατος, s. n. grafting; ingraftment.

φελλόδρυς,ος, s. f. cork-oak; cork-tree.

φελλὸς, οῦ, s. m. cork-tree; § cork.

φελόνι, s. n. see *φαιλόνι.*

φελοῦκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* canoe; boat; felucca.

φέλπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* cotton-velvet; velveteen.

φέλσα, ων, s. n. plu. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* clothes (of masts).

φενάκη, ης, s. f. wig; periwig; § *(μεταφ.)* deceit; deception; imposture; farce; lie.

φενακίζω, v. a. to deceive; to delude; to dupe; to hoax; to gull; to mystify.

φενακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. deceit; imposition; guile; mystification.

φενακιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. deceiver; cheat; impostor; charlatan; quack.

φέξη, ης, s. f. crescent; *'σ τὴ χάση καὶ 'σ τὴ — (φρ.),* very seldom; at long intervals; once in a blue moon.

φέξιμον, s. n. holding a light to; lighting.

φεουδαλισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. feudalism.

φεουδάρχης, ου, s. m. feudal lord.

φέουδον, ου, s. n. fief; feoff; feud; feod.

φεργάδα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* frigate.

φερέγγυος, ον, a. solvent; trustworthy; safe.

φερεγγυότης, ητος, s. f. solvency.

φέρελπις,ι, a. giving hope; hopeful; promising.

φερέοικος, ον, a. carrying one's house with one; nomadic; wandering; vagrant; vagabond.

φέρετρον, ου, s. n. a coffin; a bier.

φερετροποιεῖον, ου, s. n. coffin-maker's shop; undertaker's shop.

φερετροποιὸς,οῦ,s.m. coffin-maker; undertaker.

φερέφωνον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* mouthpiece.

φερμάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to fix; to fasten (one's eyes on a person or a thingt; § to stop; § *(κυνηγ.)* to set; to poin).

φέρω, v. a. *(δημ. φέρνω)* to carry; to bring; to bear; to fetch; *(ἐπὶ προσώπ.)* to lead; to conduct; to take; — *ἐπὶ τῶν ὤμων,* to carry on one's shoulders; *ἔφεραν τὰ βιβλία μου,* they have brought my books; *—ει τὸ κρασί του ἀπὸ τὴν Γαλλίαν,* he brings his wine over from France; *ποῦ μὲ —εις;* where are you leading me? *ἔφεραν τὸν ἰατρὸν,* they fetched the doctor; — *εἰς τὸ μέσον,* to bring into the midst; *τὸν ἔφερον γύρω,* they brought him round; they persuaded him; *(μεταφ.)* to propose; to bring forward; to bring on the tapis; — *μάρτυρας,* to adduce witnesses; — *εἰς ἀπελπισίαν,* to bring to despair; *ἡ λύπη τὸν ἔφερεν εἰς τὸν τάφον,* grief carried him to the grave; *ὁ λόγος τὸ φέρ(ν)ει (φρ.),* it is a mere phrase; it is a *façon de parler;* it is a form of speech; *ὁ λόγος τὸ ἔφερε,* the conversation turned upon that subject; *ἄγω καὶ φέρω (τινὰ),* to lead at will; to lead by the nose; to bias; to sway; see also *ἄγω· ὅπως —ει τὸ—ον (φρ. παροιμ.),* at the mercy of fate (of the current, of events); *φέρε νὰ ἰδοῦμεν,* let us see; *φέρ' εἰπεῖν,* for instance; *σύρ'τα φέρ'τα (φρ.),* see *σύρω· (παθ.) — εται εἰς τὸν ὄλεθρόν του,* he is on the high road to ruin; *ποῦ —εσθε;* where do you suffer yourself to be led? where are you getting to? keep to the point; *ἐφέρετο ἀσκόπως,* he was wandering about at random; *(μετοχ. παθητ. δημ.) φερμένος ἀπ' ἔξω,* imported; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) δὲν εἶνε ἀκόμη φερμένος,* he has not yet arrived; § *(οὐδ.)* to sustain; to suffer; to endure; to bear; to stand; to undergo; — *(τι) βαρέως,* to bear anything painfully; to groan under; to chafe

at; to repine at; *βαρέως —ει τὴν ὕβριν ταύτην*, that insult lies heavy on his heart; he cannot stomach that insult; *πρέπει νὰ —ωμεν μεθ' ὑπομονῆς τὰ δεινὰ τοῦ βίου*, we must endure patiently the miseries of life; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to conduct (to behave) oneself; to behave; to demean (oneself); to comport oneself; to act; *ἐφέρθη ὡς φίλος*, he behaved like a friend; *ἐφέρθη ὡς τίμιος ἄνθρωπος*, he acted as an honest man; *ὁ A —εται ὡς διάδοχος τοῦ B (φρ.)*, A is said to be the successor of B.

φερώνυμος,ον, a. bearing the name of; named after; having a significative name.

φερωνύμως, adv. under a significative denomination.

φέσι,οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* fez; tarboosh.

φεσοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. manufactory of fezzes.

φέτα,ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a slice; § a white cheese made from ewe's milk.

φετεινὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. see *ἐφετεινός*.

φεῦ! interj. alas!

φευγάλα, ας, s. f. flight; § race; running.

φευγατίζω, v. a. to facilitate the means of escaping.

φευγᾶτος, η, ον, a. fled; run away; fugitive; § gone; departed.

φευγιὸν, s. n. flight; running away; escape; *(ἐπιφ.) — παιδιά!* let us run away! let us be off! *sauve qui peut*.

φεύγω, v. n. to flee; to run away; to take to flight; to make off; to take oneself off; to decamp; to go away; to turn tail; to beat a retreat; to escape; *(δημ.)* to bunk; to skedaddle; *(ναυτ.)* to scud; § to start; to leave; *φύγε ἀπ' ἐδῶ!* go away from here! *φύγε ἀπ' ἐμπρός μου!* get out of my way; clear off; *(καταδιωκόμενος) ἔφυγεν εἰς τὸ ἐξωτερικὸν*, he fled abroad; *— κρυφίως (ἀπαρατήρητος)*, to slip away (or off); to slink away; *(δημ.)* to slope off; *τοῦ —ουν ἐνίοτε λόγοι ἀπερίσκεπτοι*, injudicious utterances occasionally escape him; *μοῦ ἔφυγεν ἡ ὑπομονὴ*, I am out of patience; *ὅπου φύγῃ φύγῃ! —ετε νὰ —ωμεν (φρ.)*, *sauve qui peut*; each for himself; *ὁ —ων μῦλον ἄλφιτα —ει (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, he who shuns the millstone shuns the meal; no mill no meal; § *(ἀπολ. ἐν.)* to walk (to go) fast.

φηγὸς, ου, s. f. a beech-tree.

φήμη, ης, s. f. renown; fame; reputation; repute; credit; favour; *ἀπέκτησε μεγάλην —ην*, he acquired great renown; *ἀποκτῶ —ην*, to rise to notice; to make a name; *τὸν γνωρίζω ἐκ —ης*, I know him by name; § report; rumour; hearsay; fame; bruit; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* notoriety; *— κυκλοφορεῖ ὅτι...*, a rumour is afloat that; it is bruited abroad that...; there is a report current that; *ψευδεῖς —αι*, false news (or rumours); *(δημοσιογραφικαὶ ἰδ.)* absurd stories.

φημίζω, v. a. to spread a report; to rumour (bruit) abroad; to divulge; to make public; see *διαδίδω*· § to make renowned; to praise up; to bring into repute; *—εται ὡς μέγας ζωγράφος*, he has the reputation of being a great painter; *φημισμένος*, renowned.

φθάνω, v. n. to arrive; to reach; to get; to come (to); to overtake; to catch up; to come up (with or to); to attain; to extend; to go; *—ει ἀπόψε*, he will arrive to-night; *(ὡς ἀπάντησις καλουμένου) ἔφθασα!* I am coming! immediately! here, Sir! *θὰ τοὺς φθάσωμεν ἐντὸς ὀλίγου*, we shall soon overtake them; *δὲν τὸ—*, I cannot reach it; *διὰ νὰ φθάσῃ εἰς τὸν σκοπόν του*, in order to attain (gain) his end; *ἑωσότου φθάσῃ εἰς νόμιμον ἡλικίαν*, until he attains his majority; *δὲν θὰ φθάσῃ τὸν πατέρα του (εἰς τὴν ἀξίαν, κλ.)*, he will never equal his father; *τὰ μαλλιά της —ουν ἕως τὴν πτέρναν*, her hair reaches down to her heels; *ὁ νοῦς μου δὲν —ει ἕως ἐκεῖ*, that is beyond my comprehension; that beats me; *ὅσω —ει ὁ ὀφθαλμὸς*, as far as the eye can reach; *ὡς ἔφθημεν εἰπόντες (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, as we have already said; *λέγει ὅ,τι φθάσῃ*, he says whatever comes into his head; *νὰ μὴ φθάσῃ! νὰ μὴ φθάσῃ τοῦ χρόνου! (κατάρα)*, woe betide him! *καλλίτερα νὰ μὴ φθάσῃ!* he had better perish! *νὰ μὴ φθάσω! (ὅρκος)*,

upon my soul! so help me God! *ποῦ νὰ μὴν ἔφθανα νὰ τὸ εἰπῶ!* would that I had cut my tongue out before I said it; I would give anything to recall it; cursed be the moment when I said it; § *(ἰδ. τριτοπρ.)* to suffice; to be sufficient (enough); *δέκα λίραι τοῦ —ουν*, ten pounds are sufficient for him; *(ἀπολ.) —ει!* it is enough! that will do! *δὲν μ' ἔφθασαν τὰ χρήματά μου*, my money was finished; *—ουν αἱ ἀστειότητες!* a truce to raillery! enough of your jokes! *—ουν τὰ δάκρυα!* no more tears! *—ει (μόνον) νὰ..*, provided that; *—ει νὰ προστάξετε*, you have but to order; *—ει νὰ τὸν ἰδῇ κανεὶς, διὰ νὰ ἐννοήσῃ*, it is sufficient to see him, in order to understand; *αὐτὸ σοῦ—ει! —ει σου!* that is enough for you! that will do for you!

φθαρτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. destructive; pernicious.

φθαρτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. perishable; destructible; *ὁ κόσμος εἶνε—*, the world is transient; *(διοικ.) —ὰ κτήματα*, depreciable properties.

φθάσιμον, s. n. arrival.

φθεὶρ, ὸς, s. m. a louse.

φθειρίασις, εως, s. f. phthiriasis; lousiness.

φθειριῶ, άω, v. n. to be full of lice; to become lousy.

φθείρω, v. a. to ruin; to destroy; to waste; to wear out; to spoil; to cause to decay; to consume; to deteriorate; to injure; to impair; to damage; to corrupt; to vitiate; *ἔφθειρε τὴν ὑγείαν του*, he ruined his health; *ὁ χρόνος —ει τὸ κάλλος*, time withers (destroys) beauty; *ἔφθειρε τὰ ἐνδύματά του*, he has worn out his clothes;— *τὰ ἤθη*, to corrupt morals; § to seduce or ruin (a girl); to deflower; § *(παθητ.) —ομαι*, to decay; to deteriorate; to waste away; to wear out; *ἐφθαρμένον νόμισμα*, a worn (or defaced) coin.

φθηνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *εὐθηνός*.

φθινοπωρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of autumn; autumnal; *—οἱ πυρετοὶ*, autumnal fevers.

φθινόπωρον, ου, s. n. autumn.

φθίνω, v. n. to perish; to decay; to decline; to pine away; to waste away; to wither; to dwindle away; *ὁ ἀσθενὴς —ει*, the patient is pining away; *ὁ —ων μὴν*, the month that is drawing to a close; *Ἰουλίου φθίνοντος*, towards the end of July.

φθισιατρεῖον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* consumptive hospital; sanatorium for consumptives.

φθισικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. consumptive; phthisic; tuberculous.

φθίσις, εως, s. f. consumption; phthisis; tuberculosis; § *(συνεκδ.)* decay; decline.

φθισιῶ, άω, v. n. to have consumption; to be consumptive; § *(συνεκδ.)* to perish; to decline; to pine away.

φθογγολογία, ας, s. f. phonology; phonetics.

φθογγολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. phonologic.

φθόγγος, ου, s. m. (vocal) sound; voice; *ἡ φωνή του κατήρχετο μέχρι τῶν περιπαθεστάτων —ων*, his voice sank into the tenderest inflections.

φθογγόσημον, ου, s. n. (musical) note.

φθονερὸς, ἀ, ὸν, a. envious; invidious; *μὲ —ὸν βλέμμα*, with a look of envy.

φθονερῶς, adv. enviously.

φθόνος, ου, s. m. envy; *προξενῶ (γεννῶ) —ον*, to cause envy; *τὸν τρώγει ὁ —*, he is very envious; he is eaten up with envy.

φθονῶ, έω, v. a. to envy; to be envious of; to (be)grudge; *κάλλιον νὰ σὲ —οῦν παρὰ νὰ σὲ λυποῦνται (παροιμ.)*, better to be envied than pitied.

φθορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ruin; destruction; deterioration; damage; injury; wear and tear; havoc; ravage; decay; putrefaction; taint; *ἡ χάλαζα ἐπροξένησε μεγάλην —ὰν*, the hail caused great damage; *πράγματα ὑποκείμενα εἰς —ὰν*, perishable goods; *ἐκτὸς τῆς συνήθους —ᾶς (φρ.)*, wear and tear excepted; *σπείρεται ἐν —ᾷ ἐγείρεται ἐν ἀφθαρσίᾳ (Γρφ.)*, it is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption; § seduction (of a girl); defloration; § *(χρωμάτων)* degradation; discoloration.

φθορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(χημ.)* fluoric.

φθόριον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* fluorine.

φθοριοῦχος, ον, a. fluoride.
φθοριόχρωσις,εως,s.f. fluoriscence.
φθοροποιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. destructive; pernicious; corruptive.
φιάλη, ης, s. f. a flask; a bottle; a decanter; carafe; *μία —οἴνου,* a bottle of wine; *— ὕδατος,* a carafe of water; § *(διὰ μυρωδικὰ ἰδ.)* scent-bottle; *(δι' ἰατρικὰ)* phial; vial; *(σφαιρικὴ χημ.)* matrass; § *(ποιητ. ἐν.)* cup.
φιαλίδιον, ου, s. n. *καὶ* **φιαλὶς, ίδος,** s. f. a small flask (or flagon).
φιγοῦρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* figure; *κάμνω —αν,* to make (or cut) a figure; see also *φαντάζω.*
φιγουράρω, v. n. to make a figure; to cut a dash; to be conspicuous; to appear.
φιδὲς, ὲ, s. m. vermicelli.
φιλάγαθος, ον, a. loving goodness.
φιλαδελφία,ας, s. f. brotherly love; fraternal affection.
φιλάδελφος, ον, a. who loves his brothers (or sisters); brotherly.
φιλαδοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* lanyard (of sails).
φίλαθλος, ου, s. m. one who is fond of athletics; an athlete.
φιλαίτιος, ον, a. quarrelsome; see *φιλόνεικος.*
φιλακόλουθος,ον,a. church-going; devout; religious; *(οὐσ.)* church-goer.
φιλαλήθεια, ας, s. f. love of truth; truthfulness; veracity.
φιλαλήθης, ες, a. loving truth; truthful; veracious.
φιλαλληλία,ας, s. f. mutual love; altruism.
φιλάλληλος,ον,fond of one another; altruistic; *(οὐσ.)* altruist.
φιλαναγνώστης,ου, s. m. a person who is fond of reading; a (great) reader.
φιλάνδρα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ. ξεν.)* pendant; streamer; pennant.
φιλανθὴς, ὲς, a. fond of flowers; *(διδ.)* anthephilant.
φιλανθρωπία, ας, s. f. philanthropy; humanity; charity.
φιλανθρωπικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. philanthropic; *—ὰ καταστήματα,* charitable institutions;
φιλάνθρωπος,ον, a. philanthropic; humane; charitable; *(οὐσ.)* a philanthropist.
φιλανθρώπως,adv. humanely; philanthropically.
φιλαπόδημος,ον, a. fond of travelling.
φιλαράκος, ου, s. m. young friend; chum; jolly fellow.
φιλαργυρεύομαι, v. n. to be avaricious; to be stingy (or miserly).
φιλαργυρία, ας, s. f. avarice; avariciousness; stinginess; niggardliness; meanness; *ρυπαρὰ —,* sordid avarice; sordidness.
φιλάργυρος,ον,a.avaricious; miserly; stingy; niggardly; *ρυπαρὸς —,* sordid; churlish; *γέρων —,* a miserly hunks; curmudgeon; *(οὐσ.)* a miser.
φιλαργύρως,adv. niggardly; avariciously; stingily.
φιλαρέσκεια, ας, s. f. coquetry; flirtation; foppery; finicalness.
φιλάρεσκος,ον,a. anxious to please; coquettish; smart; foppish; finical; *(οὐσ.)* a fop; a dandy; *(θηλ.)* a coquette.
φιλαρέσκως, adv. coquettishly; foppishly.
φιλαρέτο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* barricading; netting.
φιλαρμονικὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(νεολ.)* a (musical) band.
φιλαρμονικός,ὴ,ὸν, a. philharmonic(al).
φιλάρχαιος, ον, a. fond of antiquity (or of antiquities); antiquarian; *(οὐσ.)* an antiquary; an antiquarian.
φιλαρχία, ας, s. f. love of rule; lust of power; ambition.
φίλαρχος, ον, a. fond of power; ambitious.
φιλάσθενος, ον, a. sickly; poorly; unwell; valetudinarian; valetudinary; weakly.
φιλάτσο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* rope-yarn.
φιλαυτία, ας, s. f. self-love; self-regard; self-esteem; self-seeking; selfishness; egoism; egotism.
φίλαυτος, ον, a. full of self-love; self-seeking; selfish; egoistic(al); egotistic(al).
φιλδισένιος,α,ον, a. made of ivory.
φίλδισι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* ivory.
φιλειρηνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. peace-lov-

ing; peaceful; pacific.
φιλέκδικος, ον, a. revengeful; vindictive.
φιλεκπαιδευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fond of instruction; propagating instruction.
φιλελεήμων, ον, a. charitable; benevolent; — *εταιρία*, a charitable relief society.
φιλελευθερία, ας, s. f. love of liberty; spirit of liberty; § liberalism.
φιλελεύθερος, ον, a. loving liberty; fond of liberty; § liberal.
φιλέλλην, ος, s. m. a philhellene.
φιλελληνικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. philhellenic.
φιλελληνικῶς, adv. as a philhellene; philhellenically.
φιλελληνισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. philhellenism.
φιλενάδα, ας, s. f. a (female) friend; § sweetheart; mistress; paramour.
φιλέορτος, ον, a. fond of feasts.
φιλεπιστήμων, ον, a. fond of science (of sciences).
φιλεργία, ας, s. f. love of work; assiduity; activity; application; industry.
φίλεργος, ον, a. loving work; laborious; hard-working; industrious; assiduous; studious; attentive.
φιλέρημος, ον, a. fond of solitude; solitary; *(ουσ.)* recluse.
φίλερις, ι, a. quarrelsome; disputatious; contentious; rowdy.
φίλευμα, ατος, s. n. treatment; entertainment; regaling.
φιλεύω, v. a. to treat; to entertain; to regale; to give to drink (or eat); *(δημ.)* to stand; § to make a present; to offer.
φιληδονία, ας, s. f. fondness of pleasure; sensuality; voluptuousness.
φιλήδονος, ον, a. loving pleasure; sensual; voluptuous.
φιλήκοος, ον, a. fond of listening; attentive; *τείνω —ον οὖς*, to lend an ear to; to hear attentively (or favourably).
φίλημα, ατος, s. n. a kiss; —*'Ιούδα*, Judas' kiss; a treacherous kiss.
φιλήσυχος, ον, a. fond of quietness; pacific; peaceful; quiet; retiring.
φιλησύχως, adv. peacefully; quietly.
φιλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a kiss.
φιλία, ας, s. f. friendship; amity; *πιάνω —αν μὲ...*, to form a friendship with...; *χάριν —ας· ἀπὸ —αν*, out of friendship; for the sake of friendship.
φιλιάζω, v. n. to join well; to fit in.
φιλίδι, οῦ, s. n. frequent kissing.
φιλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. friendly; amicable; of a friend; *—ἡ ἐπιστολή*, a friendly letter; *(ἱστορ.) ἡ —ἡ ἑταιρία*, the Hetairia; a secret society at the time of the Greek Revolution.
φιλικῶς, adv. as a friend; in a friendly manner; friendly; amicably; *ἐλύσαμεν — τὴν διαφορὰν*, we settled the difference amicably; *διάκειμαι — πρός τινα*, to be on friendly (good) terms with anyone.
φιλιόνω, v. a. see *συμφιλιόνω*.
φίλιππος, ον, a. fond of horses.
φιλίστωρ, a. fond of learning; studious; *(ἱδ.)* fond of history (of historical studies).
φιλίως, adv. amicably.
φιλοβασιλικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fond of royalty; royalist.
φιλόβιβλος, ον, a. fond of books; *(ουσ.)* bibliophile.
φιλόγελως, ων, a. fond of laughing; merry; playful.
φιλογένεια, ας, s. f. fondness of one's nation; national feeling; patriotism.
φιλογενὴς, ὲς, a. fond of one's nation; patriotic; *(ουσ.)* a patriot.
φιλογύνης, a. fond of women; uxorious.
φιλοδίκαιος, ον, a. just; loving justice; righteous; equitable.
φιλοδικία, ας, s. f. litigiousness.
φιλόδικος, ον, a. litigious.
φιλοδοξία, ας, s. f. ambition.
φιλόδοξος, ον, a. ambitious.
φιλοδοξῶ, έω, v. n. to be ambitious; § to aspire (to).
φιλοδώρημα, ατος, s. n. gratuity; present; drink-money; *(κοιν.)* tip.
φιλοδωρῶ, έω, v. a. to give a gratuity; to make a present; *(κοιν.)* to tip.
φιλοζωΐα, ας, s. f. attachment to (love of) life.
φιλόζωος, ον, a. attached to (fond of) life; § fond of animals; — *ἀδελ-*

φότης, society for the prevention of cruelty to animals.

φιλοθεάμων, ον, a. fond of spectacles; playgoing; desirous to see.

φιλόθεος, ον, a. loving God; pious.

φιλόθρησκος, ον, a. religious; devout; *(ἐν.)* church-going.

φιλόκαινος, ον, a. fond of novelty; fond of change; unsteady; fickle.

φιλοκαλία, ας, s. f. love of the beautiful; (good) taste; delicacy of taste; *(ἐν.)* elegance; *οἱ κανόνες τῆς —ας*, the rules of taste; *χωρὶς —αν*, without taste; in bad taste.

φιλόκαλος, ον, a. loving the beautiful; fond of good things; (a man) of good taste; tasteful; § *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* in good taste; elegant.

φιλοκάλως, adv. tastefully; elegantly.

φιλοκατήγορος, ον, a. given to speaking ill (or running down); fond of criticism; slanderous; censorious; carping; *(οὐσ.)* fault-finder.

φιλοκέρδεια, ας, s. f. love of gain; covetousness; cupidity.

φιλοκερδής, ὲς, a. eager for gain; covetous; greedy; grasping; cupidous.

φιλοκίνδυνος, ον, a. fond of danger; adventurous; venturesome; foolhardy; daring.

φιλοκόλαξ, a. fond of flattery (or of flatterers).

φιλοκτημοσύνη,ης,s.f. aggression.

φιλοκτήμων, ον, a. aggressive.

φιλόλαος, ον, a. fond (or friend) of the people.

φιλολογία, ας, s. f. philology; *διδάκτωρ τῆς —ας*, doctor of philology (or of letters); master of arts (M. A.); § literature; polite literature; *belles-lettres*; *ἡ ἀγγλικὴ —*, English literature.

φιλολογικός,ή,όν, a. philological; § literary; *ὁ — κόσμος*, the literary world; men of letters; literati; *— σύλλογος*, a literary club.

φιλολογικῶς, adv. philologically; § from a literary point of view.

φιλόλογος, ου, s. m. a philologist; a litterateur.

φιλομάθεια, ας, s. f. love of learning; thirst for learning; *(διδ.)* philomathy.

φιλομαθής,ὲς, a. fond of learning; studious; *(σπ.)* philomathic(al).

φιλόμαχος, ον, a. fond of fighting; warlike; bellicose; pugnacious; § *(οὐσ. πτην.)* ruff.

φιλομειδής,ὲς, a. cheerful; genial.

φιλομουσία, ας, s. f. love of the Muses (of learning, of the arts, of music).

φιλόμουσος, ον, a. loving the Muses (letters, arts, music); enlightened; philomusical.

φιλομοφυλία,ας,s. f. *(νεολ.)* homosexualism.

φιλομόφυλος, ον, s. m. homo-sexualist.

φιλονεικία, ας, s. f. dispute; contest; contestation; contention; quarrel; wrangle; affray; strife; long controversy; *ἠγέρθη —*, a dispute arose; *ἀσήμαντος (ἐλαφρὰ) —*, slight altercation.

φιλόνεικος, ον, a. disputatious; quarrelsome; cantankerous.

φιλονεικῶ, έω, v. n. to dispute; to contest; to controvert; to quarrel; to wrangle; *ἐφιλονείκησαν ἐπὶ μακρὸν*, they disputed for a long time; *αὐτὸ δὲν —εῖται*, that is beyond dispute; that is not called in question (disputed); *— περὶ ὄνου σκιᾶς (φρ. ἀρχ.)* to dispute about a pin's point; § to call in question; to impugn.

φιλονομία, ας, s. f. loyalty.

φιλόνομος,ον,a. loyal; law-abiding.

φιλοξενία, ας, s. f. hospitality.

φιλόξενος, ον, a. hospitable.

φιλοξενῶ, έω, v. n. to give hospitality; to receive hospitably; to entertain.

φιλοξένως, adv. hospitably.

φιλοπαίγμων, ον, a. playful; sportive; frolicsome.

φιλοπατρία, ας, s. f. love of one's country; patriotism.

φιλόπατρις,ι, a. fond of one's country; patriotic.

φιλοπάτωρ, a. fond of one's father.

φιλοπερίεργος, ον, a. curious; inquisitive; *(οὐσ.)* quidnunc.

φιλοπόλεμος, ον, a. warlike; fond of war; bellicose; combative; pugnacious.

φιλόπολις, ι, a. loving the city;

fond of one's native town; *(συνεκδ.)* patriotic.

φιλοπόνημα, ατος, s. n. product of work; elaborate work.

φιλοπονία, ας, s. f. love of work; activity; assiduity; sedulousness; diligence; application; *(συνεκδ.)* industry.

φιλόπονος, ον, a. fond of work; laborious; assiduous; industrious; hardworking; painstaking.

φιλοπονῶ,έω, v. a. to work at anything with care; to elaborate; to work out.

φιλοπόνως, adv. laboriously; industriously; carefully; sedulously.

φιλοποσία, ας, s. f. fondness for drinking; drunkenness; tippling.

φιλοπότης, ου, s. m. one who is fond of (or given to) drinking; a tippler; a toper; a drunkard.

φιλοπραγμονῶ, έω, v. n. to be curious (inquisitive, indiscreet); to poke one's nose everywhere; to pry; to be a busybody.

φιλοπραγμοσύνη, ης, s. f. (indiscreet) curiosity; inquisitiveness; meddlesomeness.

φιλοπράγμων, ον, a. curious; inquisitive; meddlesome; prying; *(οὐσ.)* a busybody.

φιλοπρόοδος, ον, a. fond of progress; progressive; *(οὐσ.)* progressist.

φιλοπροσωπία, ας, s. f. respect of persons; favouritism; partiality.

φιλοπρωτία, ας, s. f. love of the pre-eminence.

φιλόπρωτος, ον, a. fond of the first rank (or of pre-eminence).

φιλόπτωχος, ον, a. loving the poor; charitable; — *ἑταιρία,* a society for relieving the poor; friendly society.

φίλος, ου, s. m. a friend; *ἐπιστήθιος* —, a bosom (or intimate) friend; *πιστὸς* —, a true friend; *εἶνε παλαιὸς — μου,* he is an old friend *(δημ.* pal, chum) of mine; *τὸν ἔχω —ον,* he is my friend; *ὁμιλεῖ ὡς* —, he speaks as a friend; *δὲν ἔχει —ους,* he is friendless; *σῶσέ με ἀπὸ τοὺς —ους μου (φρ.),* save me from my friends; *ὁ — εἰς τὴν ἀνάγκην γνωρίζεται (παροιμ.),* a friend in need is a friend indeed; § well-wisher; § gallant; lover; paramour; *(θηλ.) —η,* sweetheart; paramour; mistress; § *(ἐνόρθρ. οἰκ.)* the man in question; fellow; blade; jolly dog; *ὁ — ἐθύμωσε,* the fellow got angry; *ὁ — ἦτο πονηρὸς,* he was a cunning dog; § *(ἐπιθ.)* dear; beloved; affectionate; friendly; *φίλτατε —ε,* my dear friend; *οὐδὲν φίλτερον τῆς πατρίδος,* there is nothing dearer than the fatherland; *τὰ φίλτατά σας,* your dear children; your dear ones; *εἰς ὅ,τι φίλτατον ἔχετε,* by what you hold (have) most dear; *ἄκουσε φίλτατε,* hear, my friend; § amicable; well-disposed; *οἱ —α φρονοῦντες πρὸς ὑμᾶς,* those who are well-disposed towards you.

φιλοσκώμμων, ον, a. given to scoffing; *(οὐσ.)* mocker; scoffer.

φιλοσόφημα, ατος, s. n. a philosophical idea (dogma, principle, work); *(διδ.)* philosophema; philosopheme.

φιλοσοφία, ας, s. f. philosophy; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸ δὲν θέλει —αν,* it is not difficult to understand; it is quite easy.

φιλοσοφικὸς, ή, όν, a. philosophical; philosophic; § *ὁ — λίθος,* philosopher's stone.

φιλοσοφικῶς, adv. as a philosopher; philosophically.

φιλόσοφος,ου, s. m. a philosopher.

φιλοσοφῶ,έω, v. n. to treat of philosophical questions; to occupy oneself with philosophy; to philosophize; *(συνεκδ.)* to reason; to argue; to speculate; § to live as a philosopher.

φιλοσπουδία, ας, s. f. love of study; studiousness.

φιλόσπουδος, ον, a. fond of study; studious.

φιλοστοργία, ας, s. f. love of one's children (parents, family); affection.

φιλόστοργος, ον, a. affectionate; loving; tender.

φιλοστόργως, adv. affectionately; lovingly.

φιλοτάραχος, ον, a. fond of tumult; turbulent; obstreperous.

φιλοτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a work of art; a piece of work artistically made; an *objet d'art.*

φιλοτεχνία, ας, s. f. love of art; skill; skilfulness; talent; § dilet-

tantism.

φιλότεχνος, ον, a. fond of art; skilful; clever; artistic; § *(οὐσ.)* virtuoso; dilettante.

φιλοτεχνῶ, έω, v. a. to work (to make) artistically; to elaborate.

φιλοτέχνως, adv. artistically; tastefully; skilfully; elaborately.

φιλοτιμία, ας, s. f. sense of honour; self-respect; self-love; self-esteem; *(ἐν.)* emulation; *διεγείρω (κεντῶ) τὴν —αν (τινός)*, to put anyone on his mettle; *ἐκ γελοίας —ας*, out of a ridiculous self-love; *φέρω εἰς —αν*, to stimulate; *κάμνω τι ζήτημα —ας*, to make a point of honour of anything; *κάμνω τὴν ἀνάγκην —αν (φρ.)*, to make a virtue of necessity.

φιλότιμος, ον, a. honourable; loving honour; jealous of honour; full of self-esteem; full of emulation; zealous; § *(δημ.)* liberal; generous.

φιλοτιμῶ, έω, v. a. to put anyone on his mettle; to stimulate; § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to make it a point of honour; to try to distinguish oneself; to strive; to exert oneself; to struggle hard; to be anxious (to do anything); § *(μέσ. δημ.)* to show oneself liberal.

φιλοτίμως, adv. by making it a point of honour; with a desire to distinguish oneself; emulously; zealously.

φιλοφρόνημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

φιλοφρόνησις, εως, s. f. amiableness; amiability; civility; courtesy; politeness; urbanity; affability; ceremony; compliment; *χωρὶς —εις*, without ceremony.

φιλοφρονητικός, ή, όν, a. amiable; courteous; obliging; urbane; ceremonious; engaging; complimentary; affable; complaisant.

φιλοφρονητικῶς, adv. courteously; affably; amiably.

φιλοφρονῶ, έω, v. a. *(καὶ μέσ.) —οῦμαι*, to receive amiably; to treat as a friend; to show civility.

φιλοφρόνως, adv. see *φιλοφρονητικῶς*.

φιλοφροσύνη, ης, s. f. amiability; courtesy; urbanity; obligingness; attention; affability; § an act of courtesy; see also *φιλοφρόνησις*.

φιλόφρων, ον, a. amiable; courteous; obliging; urbane; affable.

φιλόχορος, ον, a. fond of dancing.

φιλοχρηματία, ας, s. f. love of money; cupidity; covetousness.

φιλοχρήματος, ον, a. fond of money; covetous.

φιλόχριστος, ον, a. loving Christ; Christian.

φιλοψευδής, ές, a. given (addicted) to telling lies; mendacious.

φιλόψογος, ον, a. given to censure or criticism; see *φιλοκατήγορος*.

φίλτατος, η, ον, a. dearest; see *φίλος*.

φίλτρον, ου, s. n. philter; philtre; charm; love-charm; § *(συνεκδ.)* tenderness; affection; fondness; love.

φιλύκη, ης, s. f. *(φυτ.)* filaria.

φιλύποπτος, ον, a. suspicious (inclined to suspect others); apt to take offence; distrustful.

φιλύρα, ας, s. f. lime-tree; linden.

φιλῶ, έω, v. a. to kiss; *φίλησέ με*, kiss me; *τοῦ ἐφίλησε τὸ χέρι*, he kissed his hand; *τὸν ἐφίλησεν εἰς τὸ μέτωπον*, he kissed him on the forehead; § *(ναυτ.)* to be close together; to fit close; § *(σπ. ἀρχ.)* to love.

φιμόνω, v. a. see *φιμῶ*.

φιμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a gag; § a muzzle; *(δι' ἵππους ἰδ.)* a curb.

φιμῶ, όω, v. a. to gag; *(μεταφ.)* to silence; to hush; to reduce to silence; to put down; to confound; *διὰ νὰ φιμώσῃ τοὺς συκοφάντας του*, in order to silence his calumniators; § to muzzle; § *(ναυτ.)* to whip.

φίμωσις, εως, s. f. gagging; § muzzling; § *(ναυτ.)* whipping; § *(ἰατρ.)* phimosis.

φίμωτρον, ου, s. m. a gag; § a muzzle.

φιόγκος, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* bow; pompom; knot (of a ribbon, etc.).

φιορίνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* florin.

φιοῦμπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* buckle; hook; hook and eye.

φιρμάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* firman.

φιστίκι, οῦ, s. n. a pistachio-nut.

φιστικιά, ᾶς, s. f. a pistachio-tree.

φιστικὺς, ειά, ὺ, a. having the colour of the kernel of a pistachio-nut; pistachio green; pea-green.

φίστουλας, α, s. m. *(ξεν.)* fistula.
φιτίλι, οῦ, s. n. a wick; *κόπτω τὸ — τοῦ κεριοῦ*, to snuff a candle; — *κανονιοῦ*, slowmatch; fusee of a cannon; *βάζω —α (μεταφ.)*, to excite; to work a person up; to embroil; to set at variance; to intrigue; to sow discord; § *(πληγῆς)* dossil; § *(ραπτ.)* braid; § *(ναυτ.σχοινίου)* middle strand.
φιτρὶ, s. n. wick-holder; burner.
φκιάνω, v. a. to make; to construct; to manufacture; to prepare; to get (or make) ready; to dress; to cook; § to arrange; to adjust; § to repair; to mend; to set right; *—ει ψωμὶ*, he makes bread; *φτειάσε τὸ κρεββάτι*, make the bed; *—ει σαποῦνι*, he manufactures soap; see *κάμνω, κατασκευάζω, διορθόνω.*
φκυάρι, s. n. a spade; a shovel.
φλαμοῦρι,οῦ, s. n. lime-wood; bast (of the lime-tree); § lime-tree flower.
φλαμουριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. linden-tree; lime-tree.
φλαμουρόσχοινον, ου, s. n. harl rope.
φλάμπουρον, ου, s. n. standard; flag; colours.
φλανέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* flannel.
φλάουτον,ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* (German) flute.
φλάσκα,ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* flask; wickered bottle; gourd; gourd-bottle; calabash; *(μεταφ.) τὴν κακή του — (φρ. δημ.)*, plague on him.
φλασκὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *φλάσκα*; § powder-flask.
φλασκοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* stay-tackle.
φλάτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* wind.
φλέβα, ας, s. f. see *φλέψ*.
φλεβάρης, η, s. n. see *φεβρουάριος*.
φλεβικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. venous; venal.
φλεβῖτις, ιδος, s. f. phlebitis; inflammation of the veins.
φλεβορραγία,ας, s. f. phleborrage; phleborrhagia.
φλεβοτομία, ας, s. f. phlebotomy; blood-letting; bleeding; venesection.
φλεβοτομὶς, ίδος, s. f. *καὶ*
φλεβοτόμον, ου, s. n. a lancet.
φλεβοτόμος,ου, s. m. phlebotomist; blood-letter; *(κοιν.)* a leech.
φλεβοτομῶ,έω, v. a. to open a vein; to bleed; to let blood.
φλεβώδης,ες, a. like a vein; venous.
φλέγμα, ατος, s. n. phlegm; pituite; mucus; *βγάζω —τα*, to expectorate; § *(μεταφ.)* phlegm; *sang-froid;* coolness.
φλεγμαγωγὸς, ὸν, a. expectorant; expectorative.
φλεγμαίνω, v. n. to become inflamed; to be inflamed; *(μεταφ.)* to effervesce.
φλεγμασία, ας, s. f. phlegmasia; inflammation.
φλεγματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. phlegmatic(al); pituitous; § *(μεταφ.)* phlegmatic; apathetic; cold-blooded; cool.
φλεγματικῶς, adv. with phlegm; cold-bloodedly; with *sang-froid.*
φλεγματώδης, ες, a. pituitous; § phlegmatic.
φλεγμονὴ, ῆς, s. f. inflammation.
φλεγμονώδης, ες, a. inflammatory; phlegmonous.
φλέγω, v. a. to inflame; to burn; to kindle; *τὸ πάθος τὸ ὁποῖον τὸν —ει*, the passion which inflames (or exasperates) him; *τὸ —ον ζήτημα*, the burning question; § *(παθ.) —ομαι*, to burn; to long; *φλεγόμενος ὑπὸ τοῦ πόθου*, burning with desire.
φλεκτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(νεολ. στρατ.)* port-fire.
φλέξις, εως, s. f. *(φυσικ.)* ignition.
φλὲψ, φλεβὸς, s. f. vein; *τραχηλικὴ —*, jugular vein; *τὸ αἷμα βράζει εἰς τὰς φλέβας του*, the blood boils in his veins; *τὸ αἷμα παγόνει εἰς τὰς φλέβας μου*, my blood runs cold; my blood freezes in my veins; *εὑρίσκω τὴν φλέβα τινὸς (φρ. μεταφ.)*, to find the weak side of a person; § *(μεταλλείου)* vein; metallic vein; ore; § *(μαρμάρου, ὑάλου)* flaw; § *(μεταφ.)* tendency; talent; fibre; *ἔχει τὴν φλέβα τῆς μουσικῆς*, he has a taste for music; *δὲν ἔχει ποιητικὴν φλέβα*, he has no talent for poetry.
φληνάφημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
φληναφία, ας, s. f. idle talk; chatter; jabber; babble; nonsense.
φληναφῶ, έω, v. n. to prate; to prattle; to jabber; to tattle; to gossip; to talk senselessly.
φλησκοῦνι, s. n. *(βοτ.)* pennyroyal.

φλιά, ᾶς, s. f. threshold; door-sill.
φλίσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* gaff top-sail; ring-tail.
φλιτζάνι,οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* cup; § cup; cupful; *ἕνα — καφὲ* a cup of coffee.
φλόγα, s. f. see *φλόξ*.
φλογέρα, ας, s. f. shepherd's pipe (or flute).
φλογερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. burning; on fire; in flames; ablaze; ardent; full of fire; flaming.
φλογερῶς, adv. fervidly; ardently.
φλογίζω, v. a. to inflame; to burn; to fire; to set on fire; to set fire to; to kindle; to enkindle.
φλόγινος, η, ον, a. of flame; flaming; blazing; *(Γρφ.) —η ρομφαία*, flaming sword.
φλογὶς, ἰδος, s. f. *(νεολ.)* broiled chop; cutlet.
φλογισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. inflammation.
φλογιστικὸς,ὴ,ὸν,a. inflammatory.
φλογοβόλος, ον, a. flaming; blazing; full of fire.
φλογοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to throw out (to belch) flames; to flame; to flash.
φλογόδρομος, ου, s. m. *(ἀτμομηχανῆς)*, flue.
φλογόλευκος, ον, a. raised to a white heat; incandescent; white-hot.
φλογοσωλὴν, ος, s. m. flue; tube (of a chimney).
φλογώδης, ες, a. flaming; burning; blazing; in flames; in a blaze.
φλόγωσις, εως, s. f. inflammation; *(διδ.)* phlogosis.
φλοιὸς, οῦ, s. m. bark; *(συνεκδ.)* rind; peel; skin; film; pellicle; crust; envelope; *ὁ—τῶν δένδρων*, the bark of trees; — *πορτοκαλλίου*, peel of an orange; *(ὁ ἀποξυόμενος)* zest; *ὁ γήϊνος* —, the crust of the earth; see also *φλοῦδι*.
φλοισβίζω, v. n. *(ἐπὶ κύματος)* to roar; to purl.
φλοῖσβος,ου, s. m. roar (of waves).
φλοκάτα,ας, s. f. mantle (or cloak) of floss; plush coat.
φλόκος, ου, s. m. flock; tuft; tassel; § *(ναυτ.)* jib; staysail.
φλομόνω, v. a. to make (esp. fish) torpid by the use of mullein; § to diffuse a bad smell; to infect; § *(οὐδ. μεταφ.)* to get out of countenance; to be disconcerted; to get confused; to lose one's head.
φλόμος, ου, s. m. mullein; § euphorbia.
φλὸξ, ογὸς, s. f. flame; blaze; *(συνεκδ.)* ardour; fire; *ἀναδίδω φλόγας*, to throw out flames; to blaze (up); *(μεταφ.) ἡ — τοῦ πάθους*, the fire (or ardour) of passion.
φλοῦδα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
φλοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. bark; rind; peel; skin; shell; husk; § rush; *ἡ—α τοῦ δένδρου*,the bark of a tree; — *καρυδιοῦ*, walnut-shell; *(τὸ πράσινον)* husk; sarcocarp (of almonds, etc.).
φλουρὶ, s. n. see *φλωρί*.
φλουρόνω, v. a. to fill with gold; to give one's weight in gold.
φλυαρία,ας, a. babbling; prattling; garrulity; verbosity; chatter; tattle; *(πληθ. συνεκδ.) —αι*, gossip; tittle-tattle; nonsense; idle stories; stuff.
φλύαρος, ου, s. m. and f. a great talker; prater; chatterer; chatterbox; babbler; twaddler.
φλυαρῶ, έω, v. n. to babble; to chatter; to prate; to prattle; to tattle; to jabber; to gossip; *μόνον νὰ —ῇ ἠξεύρει (οἰκ.)*, he is all tongue (all chatter);*—εῖ ἀνοησίας*, he talks nonsense.
φλύκταινα, ης, s. f. blister; phlyctaena; pustule.
φλυκταινοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to be formed into pustules.
φλυκταινώδης, ες, a. pustular.
φλυτζάνι, οῦ, s. n. see *φλιτζάνι*.
φλωρὶ, οῦ, s. n. gold ducat; sequin; *(συνεκδ.)* gold coin; *εἶνε γεμᾶτος — (φρ.)*, he is rolling in gold; *(μεταφ.) ἔγινε 'σὰν (τὸ) —*, he turned pale; he became as yellow as a guinea.
φλῶρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
φλῶρος,ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* greenfinch; green grossbeak.
φοβέρα, ας, s. f. menace; intimidation; threat.
φοβερίζω, v. a. to frighten; to menace; to threaten; to intimidate.
φοβέρισμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **φοβερισμὸς, οῦ,** s. m. a threatening; menace.
φοβερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. redoubtable; formidable; dreadful; frightful; fearful;

awful; terrible; terrific; appalling; atrocious; *(συνεκδ.)* amazing; astonishing; stupendous; enormous; extraordinary; prodigious; tremendous;— *ἀντίπαλος*, a redoubtable adversary; a terrible foe; *—ὸν θέαμα*, a frightful sight; see also *τρομερὸς* and *φρικτός*.

φόβητρον, ου, s. n. scarecrow; bugbear; *(συνεκδ.)* menace.

φοβητσιάρης, a. timid; timorous; pusillanimous; cowardly.

φοβίζω, v. a. to frighten; to threaten; to intimidate.

φόβος, ου, s. m. fear; fright; dread; apprehension; terror; *ἀπὸ —ον μὴ πέσῃ*, for fear lest he should fall; *ἀπέθανεν ἐκ —ου*, he died of fright; *τὸν κατέλαβε —*, he was seized with fear; he was frightened; *χωρὶς (κανένα) —ον*, without fear; fearlessly; *δὲν εἶνε (δὲν ὑπάρχει) —*, there is nothing to fear; *ἀπὸ τὸν —ον τῶν Ἰουδαίων (φρ.)*, from fear of the Jews; from fear of consequences.

φοβοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to be afraid; to fear; to apprehend; to dread; *μὴ φοβεῖσαι*, do not be afraid; *τί φοβεῖσαι;* what are you afraid of? *φοβεῖται τὴν σκιάν του*, he is afraid of his shadow; *φοβεῖται ἀπὸ ὅλα*, everything frightens him; *ἐφοβεῖτο τὰς συνεπείας*, he was afraid of the consequences; *— σύγκρουσιν*, I am apprehensive of a conflict.

φόγος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* cross-jack yard.

φόδρα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* lining.

φοδράρω, v. a. to line (a coat, etc.).

φόδρο, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* ceiling; foot-coaling.

φοιβόληπτος, ον, a. inspired (by Phœbus); favourite of Apollo.

φοῖβος, ου, s. m. the Sun god; Phœbus; god of poetry; Apollo.

φοινίκι, οῦ, s. n. a date (fruit).

φοινικιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. date-palm.

φοινικικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(χημ.)* palmitic.

φοινικόπτερος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* phoenicopterus; flamingo.

φοῖνιξ, ικος, s. m. palm-tree; date-palm; *κλάδος —ικος*, palm; palm-branch; § date; § *(μυθολ.)* phoenix; *(μεταφ.)* a rare bird; *(λατ.)* *rara avis*.

φοίτησις, εως, s. f. attendance at school (at a university, etc.); attending a course of lectures; studies.

φοιτητὴς, οῦ, s. f. student (of a university); undergraduate.

φοιτητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a student.

φοιτητικῶς, adv. as a student.

φοιτῶ, άω, v. n. to attend (a school, a university); to attend a class; § *(γενικ.)* to frequent.

φόλα, ας, s. f. a roll of leather; *(τεχν. ἰδ.)* rundle; washer; § poison-ball (for destroying stray dogs).

φολιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. scaly; covered with scales; squamose; squamus.

φολὶς, ίδος, s. f. a scale; *(διδ.)* squama.

φονεὺς, έως, s. m. a murderer; an assassin.

φονεύω, v. a. to kill; *(ἐπὶ ζώων ἐν.)* to slaughter; *(ἐξ ἐπιβουλῆς)* to assassinate; to murder; *(συνεκδ.)* to put to death; to dispatch; to slay; to butcher; to make away with; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to kill oneself; to commit suicide; *(νομ.)* to commit *felo de se*.

φονηᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *φονεύς*.

φονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. homicide; murder; assassination; § massacre; carnage.

φονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. murderous; homicidal;—*ὸν ὅπλον*, a murderous (lethal) weapon; *(συνεκδ.)* sanguinary; bloody; *μάχη —ή*, a bloody fight; *αἱ —αί του χεῖρες*, his blood-stained hands.

φόνος, ου, s. m. murder; homicide; *(νομ.)* wilful murder; murder with malice aforethought; *— ἐξ ἐπιβουλῆς (δολοφονία)*, assassination.

φόρα, ας, s. f. start; spring; bound; impulse; impulsion; momentum; *παίρνω — αν*, to take a run; to take off (before jumping).

φόρα, adv. *(ξεν.)* out; outside; in public; *βγαίνω —*, to present oneself in public; *(ἐπὶ πραγμ.)* to be discovered (or disclosed); to come to light; *(ἐπιφ.)* *—τὸ σπαθί!* draw (out with) the sword! *(θεατρ. ἐπιφ.)* *—!* curtain!

φορὰ, ᾶς, s. f. course; progress; trend; run; *ἡ φυσικὴ — τῶν πραγμάτων*, the natural course of events; *ἡ — τῶν περιστάσεων*, the concatena

tion of circumstances; *ἡ — τῆς τύχης*, the wheel of fortune; *ἅλμα μετὰ — ᾶς (γυμναστ.)*, a running jump; § *(ἄστρον.) — (κινήσεως)*, way; direction; § time; *αὐτὴν τὴν —ὰν*, this time; *μιὰν —ὰν διὰ πάντα*, once for all; *μερικαὶς —αὶς· καμμιὰν —ὰν*, sometimes; occasionally; now and then; *πολλαὶς —αὶς*, many (several) times; often; times out of (without) number; *μιὰν — ὰν (κ' ἕνα καιρὸν) ἦτο...*, once upon a time there was...; *— σου καὶ — μου (φρ. παροιμ.)*, everyone in his turn; every dog has his day; *(πλεοναστ.) αὐτὸς εἶνε ἄνθρωπος μιὰ —*, there is a good man; he is a thorough gentleman.

φοράδα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

φορ(β)ὰς, άδος, s. f. mare.

φορβὴ, ῆς, s. f. fodder; provender; forage.

φορβιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. halter.

φορεῖον, ου, s. n. a sedan-chair; a palanquin; § a litter; § a stretcher; § *(σπ.)* a bier; a coffin.

φόρεμα, ατος, s. n. garment; apparel; habit; attire; *(γυναικεῖον)* gown; dress; *— (γυναικεῖον) κλειστὸν*, a high-necked dress; *τὸ — δὲν κάμνει τὸν ἄνθρωπον (παροιμ.)*, fine feathers do not make fine birds.

φορεσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a suit of clothes; a suit; a costume; *(γυναικ. ἰδ.)* a dress.

φορητὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. carried; § portable; § *(σπ.)* supportable; endurable.

φόρμιγξ, ιγγος, s. f. *(ἀρχ.)* a harp; § a phorminx.

φορολογία, ας, s. f. taxation; tax; impost; *ἔγγειος —*, land tax; *— εἰς εἶδος*, taxation in kind; § *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* extortion; fleecing; exaction.

φορολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of taxation; of revenue; of taxes; of rates; *—οὶ κατάλογοι*, rate-books; lists of tax-payers; *—ὸν τίμημα*, rate; *— νόμος*, a law regarding taxes; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* a vote of supply.

φορολογικῶς, adv. by way of taxation.

φορολόγος, ου, s. m. a tax-collector; § *(μεταφ.)* extortioner.

φορολογῶ, έω, v. a. to impose (or levy) taxes; to tax; *τὰ εἴδη αὐτὰ —οῦνται κατὰ τὴν ἐξαγωγὴν*, these goods are liable to an export tax; *— τὸ εἰσόδημα*, to impose an income-tax; *οἱ φορολογούμενοι*, tax-payers; § *(μεταφ.)* to lay under contribution; to exact money; *ἐφορολόγησεν ὅλους του τοὺς φίλους*, he laid all his friends under contribution; he levied money from all his friends.

φορομανὴς, ὲς, a. having a mania for (levying) taxes.

φορομανία, ας, s. f. mania for (levying) taxes.

φορομπήκτης, η, s. m. one who imposes heavy taxes.

φόρος, ου, s. m. tax; impost; due; duty; *ἐπιβάλλω νέον —ον*, to impose a new tax; *ἡ ψήφισις (ἡ ἐπιβολή· ἡ διανομὴ) τῶν—ων*, the vote of supply; the assessment (the distribution or apportionment) of taxes; *ἔμμεσοι—οι*, indirect taxes; excise duties; *ἔγγειος —*, land-tax; *— ἐπιτηδεύματος*, income-tax; *— οἰκοδομῶν*, house-tax; *κεφαλικὸς —*, poll-tax; *δημοτικὸς — (ἐπὶ τῆς εἰσαγωγῆς)*, town-dues; city-toll; octroi; § *(συνεκδ.)* tribute; *—ου ὑποτελὴς*, tributary; vassal; *(καὶ μεταφ.) — εὐγνωμοσύνης*, tribute of gratitude.

φορὸς, s. m. *(ἐνν. ἄνεμος*, wind) free-wind; leading-wind.

φοροστάσιον, ου, s. n. cessation of payment of taxes by the people.

φορουσάκι, οῦ, s. n. *(οἰκοδ.)* modillion; small console.

φοροῦσο, ου, s. n. *(οἰκοδ.)* stay; prop; console.

φορτάμαξα, ης, s. f. van; goods-waggon.

φορτηγὶς, ίδος, s. f. transport ship; § barge; lighter.

φορτηγὸς, ὸν, a. of transport; *—ὰ ζῶα*, beasts of burden; *—ὸν πλοῖον*, transport ship; cargo vessel.

φορτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. burdensome; wearisome; importunate; troublesome; obtrusive; embarrassing; tiresome; tedious; *φορτικώτατος ἄνθρωπος*, a most tedious man; a great bore; *— ἐπισκέπτης*, an importunate visitor; § dull; heavy; *—ὴ ἀφήγησις*, a dull narration.

φορτικότης, ητος, s. f. importunity;

tiresomeness; tediousness; tedium.

φορτικῶς, adv. importunately; tiresomely; tediously.

φορτίον, ου, s. n. burden; load; *βαρὺ* —, a heavy load; — *ζώου*, load of an animal; — *σίτου*, a load of wheat; *καμπτόμενος ὑπὸ τὸ (βαρὺ)* —, bending under the burden; § *(πλοίου)* cargo; ship-load; *τὸ πλοῖον ἀνεχώρησεν ἄνευ* —, the ship left in ballast.

φορτὶς, ἴδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* barge; lighter.

φορτόνω, v. a. to load; to lade; to burden; *(μεταφ.)* to saddle; — *ἵππον (πλοῖον, κλ.)*, to load a horse (a ship, etc.); to freight; to ship; *(συνεκδ.) μὴ —ῃς τὸ στομάχι σου*, do not load (or burden) your stomach; *μοῦ φόρτωσε τὰ ἔξοδα*, he saddled me with the expenses; *μὴ —μεν τὰ σφάλματά μας εἰς ἄλλους*, we must not cast our faults on others; § *(οὐδ.)* to be lading; to be taking in cargo; to be on the berth; § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to load oneself; *(συνεκδ.)* to assume; to take upon oneself; *(οἰκ.)* to be saddled with; *ἐφορτώθηκε στολίδια*, she has loaded herself with jewels (or trinkets); *δὲν —ομαι τὰς ἀνοησίας τῶν ἄλλων*, I am not going to take other's follies upon my back; *ἐφορτώθη μίαν διεστραμμένην γυναῖκα*, he has saddled himself with a cross-grained wife; *ἐφορτώθη μεγάλην εὐθύνην*, he has assumed a great responsibility; § *(μέσ.)* to be a burden; to worry; to saddle; to annoy; to plague; to pester; to pray earnestly; *μοῦ ἐφορτώθη τόσον ὥστε*, he has so worried me that.

φορτσάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to force; to strain; to force open; § *(ναυτ.)* to crowd sail; to make fast; to haul taut; to hang.

φορτσερᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* trunkmaker.

φορτσέρι, οῦ, s. n. trunk; box.

φόρτωμα, ατος, s. n. loading; lading; *(μεταφ.)* importunity; worrying; § load; *δύο —τα ξύλα*, two loads of wood; *(μεταφ.) μοῦ εἶνε (μοῦ ἔγινε· τὸν ἔχω)* —, he is a burden to me; he importunes (or worries) me.

φόρτωσις, εως, s. f. loading; § *(ἐπὶ πλοίου)* shipping.

φορτωτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* derrick.

φορτωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. loader; — *πλοίου*, shipper; freighter.

φορτωτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a bill of lading.

φορυτὸς, οῦ, s. m. rubbish; sweepings; chaff; chips; *quisquiliae;* jumble; medley.

φορῶ, έω, v. n. to put on (clothes, etc.); § to wear; to have on; *—εῖ φενάκην*, he wears a wig; *ἐφόρεσε πένθος*, he went into mourning; *—εῖ πάντοτε μαῦρα*, she always dresses in black; *φόρεσε τὰ ὑποδήματά σου*, put on your shoes.

φουβοῦ, οῦς, s. f. earthen cooking-stove; pipkin; braising pan; brasier.

φουγάρο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* chimney; smoke-stack (of a steamer, of a factory, etc.).

φουκαρᾶς, *(ξεν.)* see *πτωχός*.

φοῦκτα, ας, s. f. the palm of the hand; *(συνεκδ.)* a handful; *μιὰ — ἁλάτι*, a handful of salt; *μὲ τὴν —αν (φρ.)*, by the handful; liberally; plentifully; § staple (of a bolt).

φουκτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a handful.

φουκτίζω, v. a. *καὶ*

φουκτόνω, v. a. to grasp; to grip; to clasp; to lay (or catch) hold of.

φούκτωμα, ατος, s. n. grasping; seizing; clasping.

φοῦλι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* Catalonian jasmine.

φουμαδόρος, ου, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a smoker (of tobacco).

φούμαρα, ων, s. n. plu. parade; show; pomp; ostentation.

φουμάρισμα, s. n. smoking (tobacco).

φουμάρω, v. a. *(ξεν.)* to smoke (tobacco); *δὲν ἠξεύρω τὶ καπνὸ —ει (φρ. δημ.)*, I do not know what metal he is made of; see *καπνίζω*.

φοῦντα, ας, s. n. tuft; tassel; *(πτηνῶν ἰδ.)* crest; top-knot; *(φυτῶν τινῶν)* panicle; *ἡ — τοῦ φεσιοῦ του*, the tassel of his fez; *δουλειαῖς μὲ —αις (φρ. μεταφ.)*, great embarrassments (troubles, complications).

φουντανέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* issue; a small ulcer produced by cauterization.

φουντάρω, v. a. *(ξεν. ναυτ.)* to cast; to let go (the anchor); § *(συνεκδ. οὐδ.)* to founder; to sink.

φοῦντο, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* bottom; *πηγαίνω (εἰς τὸ) —,* to founder; to sink.
φουντόνω, v. n. *(ἐπὶ δένδρων)* to grow tufty; § *(ἐπὶ πυρὸς)* to break out on all sides; to spread; to blaze (up); § *(ξεν.μεταβ.)* to bottom (a cask).
φουντοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. hazel-nut; filbert.
φουντουκιὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a hazel-nut tree.
φουντουκὺς εια, ὺ, a. hazel (colour).
φούντωμα, ατος, s. n. growing tufty; § breaking out; blaze; conflagration; § *(ξεν.)* bottoming (a cask).
φουντωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. tufted; tufty; bushy.
φοῦρκα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* gibbet; gallows; § *(μεταφ.)* rage; temper; anger; passion.
φουρκίζω, v. a. to hang; *(μεταφ.)* to vex; to annoy; to enrage; to incense; *(μεσ.)* — *ομαι* to get angry; *μὴ—εσαι, (δημ.)* keep your hair on; don't lose your temper.
φούρκισμα, ατος, s. n. hanging; § *(μεταφ.)* vexation; annoyance.
φουρμαγέλλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a small cheese.
φουρναρειὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* see *φουρνάρικον.*
φούρναρης, η, s. m. baker.
φουρνάρικον, ου, s. n. bake-house; bakery.
φουρνάρισσα, s. f. a female baker; a baker's wife.
φουρνέλλον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a mine; a chamber; a blasting charge; *βάρδα —! (φρ. δημ.),* mind the powder! § a grate (for charcoal fires).
φουρνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a batch; a baking; a kilnful (of bricks).
φουρνίζω, v. a. to bake; to put in an oven; to set in (loaves).
φούρνισμα, ατος, s. n. putting in an oven; setting in.
φουρνιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. baked in an oven; § *(θηλ. ουσ.) —αὶς (ναυτ.),* breast-hooks; fore-hooks.
φουρνόξυλον, ου, s. n. poker.
φουρνόπανον, ου, s. n. scovel; malkin; oven-mop.
φοῦρνος, ου, s. m. an oven; *(ἐν.) (διὰ τοῦβλα)* a kiln; a furnace; *ἀνάπτω (καίω) τὸν —ον,* to heat an oven; *— μὴν καπνίσῃ (φρ. παροιμ.),* when I am gone, come what may; after me, the deluge.
φουρτοῦνα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* tempest; storm; squall; § *(μεταφ.)* misfortune; adversity; disaster; calamity; *(πληθ.) —αι,* tribulations; troubles; *(ἀπειλ.) —σου!* woe betide you! *ἐπέρασε πολλαὶς —αις,* he experienced many tribulations.
φουρτουνιάζω, v. imp. the weather is becoming stormy; § *(μετοχ.) φουρτουνιασμένος,* stormy; storm-struck; *(συνεκδ.)* unfortunate; unlucky.
φουσᾶτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* army.
φοῦσκα, ας, s. f. a bladder; § bubble; *—σαπουνιοῦ,* soap bubble; § blister; *τὰ χέρια του ἐγέμισαν — αις,* his hands got full of blisters; § *(ὄστρ.)* ascidian; § *(ἰατρ.)* cyst; gland; vesicle; § *(πτηνῶν)* crop; § *(ναυπηγ.)* paddle-box; § *(γλύκυσμα)* fritter; § *(γενικ.)* ball; balloon.
φουσκαλιάζω, v. n. to blister; to be covered with blisters; to pustulate; to tumefy; to swell up; § to form bubbles.
φουσκάλισμα, ατος, s. n. tumefaction; swelling.
φουσκαλίδα, ας, s. f. a bubble; *τὸ νερὸ ἐγέμισε — αις,* the water was covered with bubbles; § blister; pustule; pimple.
φουσκὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* manure.
φουσκοδενδριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. budding time (of trees).
φουσκοθαλασσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. surge; swell; ground swell; rough sea; heavy sea; *(ναυτ. ἐν.)* choppy sea.
φουσκομάγουλος, ον, a. chubby; chubby-cheeked; puffy; bloated.
φουσκόνω, v.a. to swell out; to inflate; to distend; to blow up; to puff; to bloat; *ὁ ἀέρας ἐφούσκονε τὸ πανὶ,* the wind was swelling the sail; *ἡ ὑδρωπικία τοῦ ἐφούσκωσε τὸ σῶμα,* his body is bloated with dropsy; *—ἀρνὶ (σφαγμένον),* to blow out or inflate a lamb (before skinning); *(μεταφ.)—λογαριασμὸν,* to inflate an account; *τοῦ ἐφούσκωσε τὰ μυαλὰ,* he excited him; he worked him up; § *(οὐδ.)* to swell; to puff; to bloat; to grow turgid; to tumefy, to swell out (or up); to rise (as bread in an oven); to blister (as plaster that becomes detached); to bulge

out (as a wall); to be blown; to get out of breath; *(συνεκδ.)* to bridle up; to strut; *αὐτὰ τὰ φασούλια (ὅταν βράζουν) —ουν*, these beans swell; *ἐφούσκωσα (ἀπὸ τὸ τρέξιμον)*, I got out of breath; I lost my breath; *(δημ.)* I got puffed (or pumped); *ὁ κοῦρκος —ει*, the turkey struts.

φούσκωμα, ατος, s. n. swelling; tumour; puffiness; bloatedness; turgesence; § blowing; inflation; puffing; § elation.

φουσκωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. inflated; swollen; puffed; bloated; turgid; bulged; distended.

φοῦστα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* skirt; (of a gown).

φουστανέλλα, ας, s. f. a loose dress reaching from the waist to the knees of men; fustanella; kilt.

φουστανελλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *καὶ*

φουστανελλοφόρος, ου, s. m. one who wears a loose dress (fustanella) or kilt.

φουστάνι, ιοῦ, s. n. a gown; a dress.

φραγ(γ)έλιον, ου, s. n. a whip.

φραγὴ, ῆς, s. f. hedge; fence; enclosure.

φραγκεύω, v. n. to become Western (in ideas, etc.); to embrace Roman Catholicism.

φράγκικος, η, ον, a. Western; European.

φραγκικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. Frank; Frankish.

φραγκοκάρδαμον, ου, s. n. Indian cress; nasturtium.

φραγκόκοττα, ας, s. f. pearl-hen; guinea-hen; guinea-fowl.

φραγκοκρατία, ας, s. f. Frankish domination (or rule).

φράγκον, ου, s. n. *(νόμισμα)* a franc.

φραγκόπαπ(π)ας, α, s. m. Roman Catholic priest.

φραγκορράπτης, ου, s. m. a tailor.

φράγκος, ου, s. m. a European; a Western European; § a Frank; § a Roman Catholic.

φραγκοσταφυλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a currant bush.

φραγκοστάφυλον, ου, s. n. a (red, white or black) currant.

φραγκοσυκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. Indian fig-tree; prickly-pear cactus.

φραγκόσυκον, ου, s. n. prickly pear.

φράγμα, ατος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* bulkhead; *(σιδηροδρ.)* barrier.

φραγμὸς, οῦ, s. m. fence; hedge; railing; paling; enclosure; *(ὁ φυτευτὸς)* a quickset hedge; § *(μεταφ.)* a barrier; *ἐγείρω — ὸν κατὰ...*, to set up a barrier against....

φρακτὴρ, ος, s. m. *(νεολ.)* sluice; lock.

φράκτης, ου, s. m. enclosure; fence; railing; hedge; § *(ἀτμομηχ.)* damper.

φρακτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. closed in; railed off; fenced in; enclosed; barred; § serried; narrow.

φραντζόλα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a roll of bread; a French roll.

φράξιμον, s. n. enclosing; fencing; railing; barrage; § stopping up; corking; § *(ἰατρ.)* covering; stopping; § obstruction; stoppage.

φράξον, ου, s. n. ash; ash-tree.

φράουλα, ας, s. f. strawberry; § a kind of grape.

φράπα, ας, s. f. *(ξεν.)* shaddock; grape-fruit; pomelo.

φρασείδιον, ου, s. n. a small phrase.

φρασεολογία, ας, s. f. phraseology.

φρασεολογικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. phraseologic(al).

φράσις, εως, s. f. phrase; mode (form) of speech; locution; term; § *(μουσ.)* subject.

φραστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a phrase; phraseologic(al).

φράττω, v. a. to enclose; to rail (fence, close) in; to shut in; to bar; to close; to plug; to bung up; to stop (or block) up; to obstruct; to choke (up); to fill up; *θάμνοι ἔφραττον τὴν εἴσοδον τοῦ σπηλαίου*, the entrance to the grotto was blocked up with brushwood; *(μεταφ.) μοῦ —ει τὸν δρόμον*, he thwarts me; he bars (blocks) my way; *— ὀπὴν*, to stop up (plug, bung up) a hole; § *(οὐδ.)* to be (or get) stopped up; to get blocked (plugged, choked) up; *ὁ σωλὴν ἔφραξε*, the drain is stopped up; see also *στουπόνω*.

φρέαρ, ατος, s. n. a well.

φρεάτιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* chain-pit; shot-locker; § *(ὑδραυλ.)* gauge-cock.

φρεάτ(ε)ιος, ον, a. of a well.

φρεγὰς, άδος, s. f. a frigate.

φρένα, ας, s. f. frenzy; madness; §

(ξεν.) brake; drag; § see *φρήν*.
φρεναπάτη,ης, s. f. illusion; error; delusion; § hallucination.
φρεναπατῶ, έω, v. a. to delude; to impose upon; to beguile.
φρενήρης,ες,a. *(ἀρχ.)* sensible; wise; § *(συνήθ. καταχρ.)* frantic; frenzied; phrenetic; beside oneself; out of one's mind (or senses).
φρενιάζω, v. n. to get furious; to get into a fury (or rage); to be enraged (mad with rage); to be delirious; to rave; § to go wild (with vexation); to be frantic.
φρένιασμα, ατος, s. n. fit of fury; fury; frenzy; anger; rage.
φρενικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. mental.
φρενιτικὸς,ἡ,ὸν,a. frantic; frenzied; furious; phrenetic.
φρενῖτις,ιδος, s. f. frenzy; delirium; fury; *(ἰατρ.)* phrenitis.
φρενιτιῶ άω, v. n. to be frantic (or furious); to rave; to be enraged.
φρενητιώδης, ες, a. see *φρενητικός*.
φρενοβλάβεια, ας, s. f. mental affection (derangement, alienation); dementia; insanity; lunacy; madness; frenzy; *(διδ.)* vesania.
φρενοβλαβὴς, ὲς, a. mad; insane.
φρενοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. lunatic asylum; madhouse; bedlam.
φρενόληπτος,ον,a. see *φρενοβλαβής*.
φρενοληψία, ας, s. f. see *φρενοβλάβεια*.
φρενολογία, ας, s. f. phrenology.
φρενολόγος,ου,s.m. a phrenologist.
φρενοπάθεια, ας, s. f. mental disease (or affection).
φρενοπαθὴς, ὲς, a. affected with mental disease; mentally deranged; insane; lunatic; mad; demented; crazy; crazed; daft.
φρεωρύχος, ου, s. m. well-digger.
φρὴν, ενὸς, s. f. *(εὔχρ. συνήθ. ὁ πληθ.) φρένες,* reason; mind; sense; understanding; *ἔχασε τὰς φρένας (του),* he lost his senses (or wits); *εἶχε τὰς φρένας του μέχρι θανάτου,* he retained his faculties until his death; *ἔξω φρενῶν (φρ.),* beside oneself; out of one's senses; *μ' ἔκαμεν ἔξω φρενῶν,* he drove me mad.
φρικαλέος, α, ον, a. horrible; frightful; dreadful; atrocious; revolting; see also *φρικτός*.
φρικαλεότης, ητος, s. f. horror; atrocity.
φρικασὲς, ὲς, s. m. *(ξεν.)* fricassee.
φρίκη, ης, s. f. horror; shudder; thrill; fright; terror; dread; dismay; *φέρω (προξενῶ) —ην,* to strike with horror; *(αὐτὸ) εἶνε —!* it is horrible! it makes one shudder; *νὰ τὸ συλλογίζωμαι μὲ πιάνει (μ' ἔρχεται) —,* it makes me shudder to think of it; the very (bare, mere) idea of it makes me shudder; *τί —!* what a horror! what a dreadful thing.
φρικίασις, εως, s. f. shuddering; shudder; thrill (of horror).
φρικιῶ, άω, v. n. to shudder; to quake; to quiver; to thrill; (with horror, etc.) to feel a thrill (of horror, dread, etc.).
φρικτὰ, adv. horribly; frightfully; terribly; — *ἄσχημος,* frightfully ugly; § *(μεταφ.)* excessively; enormously.
φρικτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. horrible; horrid; frightful; dreadful; terrible; fearful; terrific; appalling; tremendous; hideous; atrocious; *εἶνε —ὸν θέαμα,* it is a horrible sight; — *θάνατος,* a dreadful death; *τί —ὴ γυναῖκα!* what a hideous woman! *—οἱ πόνοι,* terrible pains.
φρικώδης, ες, a. see *φρικτός*.
φρικωδῶς, adv. see *φρικτά*.
φρίσσα, ης, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* herring.
φρίττω, v. n. to shudder; to quake; to quiver; *ὅταν τὸ συλλογίζομαι — ἀκόμη,* when I think of it I still shudder; *εἶνε νὰ —ῃ κανείς,* it is enough to make one shudder; *φρίξον ἥλιε! (φρ.)* that is horrible! § *(σπ. μεταφ.)* to behold with horror; or dread; to hate; see *ἀποτροπιάζομαι*.
φροκαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sweep; § a broom; a besom.
φροκαλίδια, s. n. plu. sweepings.
φρόκαλον, s. n. broom; § sweeping.
φροκαλῶ, έω, v. a. to sweep.
φρόνημα, ατος, s. n. thought; opinion; mind; feeling; spirit; *ἐκφράζω τὸ φρόνημά μου,* to express one's opinion; *μετέβαλε — (—τα),* he changed his mind (or opinion); *τὸ πολιτικόν*

του —, his political convictions; *οὐ γὰρ ἂν γένοιτο — εὐγενὲς, ἐν ἀνδράσιν ἀπορουμένοις τῶν καθ' ἡμέραν ἀναγκαίων (ἀρχ.)*, no generous thoughts can suggest themselves to men in want of the daily necessaries of life.

φρονηματίας,ου, s. m. a self-confident (high-spirited) person.

φρονηματίζω, v. a. to animate (or inspire) with courage; *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to be animated; to become high-spirited.

φρόνησις, εως, s. f. prudence; wisdom; circumspection.

φρόνιμα, adv. wisely; prudently; *κάμε* —, be wise; *(πρὸς παιδίον ἐν.)* be quiet.

φρονιμάδα,ας,s. f. wisdom; reserve; caution; good conduct.

φρονιμεύω, v. n. to grow wise; § to reform; to take to regular habits.

φρονιμίτης,ου, s. m. wisdom-tooth.

φρόνιμος, ον, a. wise; sensible; judicious; prudent; circumspect; cautious; rational; *ὡς — ἄνθρωπος*, as a wise (prudent) man; —*ον κεφάλι*, a sensible (level) head; *τῶν —ων ὀλίγα (παροιμ.)*, a word to the wise is sufficient; *(λατ.)* ***verbum sal sapienti.***

φρονίμως, adv. wisely; sensibly; prudently; judiciously.

φροντίζω, v. a. to take care of; to look after; to attend to; to take measures; to care; to mind; to be concerned; to see to; to think of; to be mindful of; *δὲν —ει διὰ τίποτε*, he does not care about anything; *θὰ φροντίσω περὶ τούτου*, I shall see about it; *φρόντισε νὰ μὴ λείψῃ τίποτε*, see that nothing is wanting; *περὶ τούτου ὀλίγον* —, I don't care a straw about it; *πρῶτον φρόντισε περὶ σεαυτοῦ καὶ ἔπειτα περὶ τῶν ἄλλων (φρ. παροιμ.)*, charity begins at home.

φροντὶς, ίδος, s. f. care; charge; regard; solicitude; concern; business; affair; *ἡ μόνη του* —, his sole concern; *ἔχει πολλὰς φροντίδας*, he is very busy; his hands are full.

φροντιστήριον, ου, s. n. a hall for academical exercises; (philological, etc.) seminary; § *(στρατ.)* commissariat; army service corps.

φροντιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a person who holds a hall for academical exercises; *(κοιν.)* a coach; § a commissary of stores; § *(ναυτ.)* paymaster; purser.

φρονῶ, έω, v. n. to think; to be of opinion; to cherish (or hold) an opinion; to hold; to opine; to consider; to believe; to deem; *λέγω ὅ,τι* —, to say what one thinks; *τί —εἶτε ὅτι πρέπει νὰ κάμῃ;* what do you think he ought to do? *λέγω παρρησίᾳ ὅ,τι* —, to speak one's mind; *(ἀπολ.)* —*εῖτε;* do you believe so? that's your opinion, is it? *οἱ εὖ φρονοῦντες*, right-minded men.

φροῦδος, η, ον, a. vain; futile.

φρουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. guard; corps of guards; garrison; post; *τὰ συντάγματα τῆς —ᾶς*, the regiments of the guard; *ἡ — τῆς πόλεως*, the town garrison; *ἐκτελῶ, (ἀλλάσσω) —ὰν*, to go on (to relieve the) guard; *τιμητικὴ* —, guard of honour.

φρουραρχεῖον, ου, s. n. offices of a commandant of a fortified town (or fortress).

φρουραρχία, ας, s. f. command of a fortified town (or fortress).

φρούραρχος, ου, s. m. commandant of a fortified town (or fortress).

φρούρησις, εως, s. f. guarding; guard.

φρουριακὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a fortified town; of a fortress.

φρούριον, ου, s. n. a fortress; a stronghold; *(τὸ μικρότερον)* a fort.

φρουρὸς,οῦ, s. m. a guard; a warder; *διέλαθε τοὺς —ούς του*, he eluded his guards; *(συνεκδ.)* a guardian; a keeper; *ὁ — τῶν δικαιωμάτων ἡμῶν*. the guardian of our rights; § a sentinel; a sentry.

φρουρῶ, έω, v. a. to be (or go) on guard; to be on sentry-go; to stand sentinel; to guard; *ἕκαστος στρατιώτης θὰ φρουρήσῃ ἐπὶ δύο ὥρας*, each soldier has to be on sentry duty for two hours; *ἐφρούρουν τοὺς αἰχμαλώτους*, they were guarding the prisoners (of war).

φροῦτον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* fruit; *(συνεκδ.)* dessert; *εἰς τὰ —α*, at dessert time; *(μεταφ.) νέον* —, a novelty.

φρυάττω, v. n. to roar with anger

(with fury, etc.); to be furious (enraged); to be in a rage; to fret and fume.

φρύγανα, ων, s. n. plu. dry sticks; firewood; brushwood.

φρυγανιά, ᾶς, s. f. toast; a slice of toast; a waffle; a pancake.

φρυγανίζω, *καὶ* **φρύγω,** v. a. to torrefy; to roast; to scorch; to brown; to roast brown.

φρυδᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. one who has thick (bushy, shaggy) eyebrows.

φρύδι, οῦ, s. n. eyebrow; § kerb; kerb-stone; curb-stone (of a pavement); see *ὀφρύς*.

φρυκτὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* signal-fire; beacon.

φρῦνος, ου, s. m. a toad.

φρώστομα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

φρώχειλον, ου, s. n. curb; kerb (of a well).

φταρνίζομαι, v. n. see *πταρνίζομαι*.

φτειάνω, v. a. see *φκιάνω*.

φτειασίδι, οῦ, s. n. cosmetic; paint (for the face).

φτειασιδόνω, v. a. to paint (the face); to fard; to rouge; to make up; *—εται,* she paints herself.

φτειασίδωμα, ατος, s. n. painting (one's face); make-up.

φτειάσιμον, s. n. making; construction; make; dressing; repairing.

φτενὸς, ή, όν, a. thin; slim.

φτέρη, ης, s. f. see *πτέρις*.

φτερὸν, οῦ, s. n. see *πτερὸν, κ.λ.*

φτερόνω, v. a. to give wings; *(οὐδ.)* to grow wings.

φτεροῦγα, ας, s. f. a wing.

φτερουγιάζω, v.n. to flap the wings; to flutter; to fly.

φτηνὸς, ή, όν, a. see *εὐθηνὸς, κ.λ.*

φτουρῶ, έω, v. n. to be profitable; to pay; to last long; *τὸ μαλακὸ ψωμὶ δὲν —ᾷ,* new (or soft) bread is not profitable; it does not pay to use new bread.

φτυάρι, s. n. a shovel; a spade; § *(τυπογρ.)* a slice.

φτυαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a shovelful; spadeful.

φτυαρίζω, v. a. to shovel.

φτύμα, ατος, s. n. saliva; § spittle; spit.

φτύνω, v. n. see *πτύω, κ.λ.*

φτύσιμον, ου, s. n. see *πτύσιμον*.

φτωχὸς, ή, όν, a. see *πτωχός*.

φυγάδευσις, εως, s. f. facilitating the escape of (anyone); § banishment.

φυγαδεύω, v. a. to facilitate anyone's escape; § to banish; to exile.

φυγὰς, άδος, s. m. a fugitive; a runaway; *(πρὸς ἐχθρὸν)* a deserter; § an exile; a refugee.

φυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. flight; running away; escape; *τρέπω εἰς —ήν,* to put to flight; *τρέπομαι εἰς —ήν,* to take flight; to flee; *τρέπομαι εἰς ἄτακτον —ήν,* to flee helter-skelter (in disorder); § *(ναυτ.)* sheering off.

φυγοδικία, ας, s. f. contumacy; default in appearance (position of one who, being criminally charged, does not appear); being at large.

φυγόδικος, ου, s. m. or f. a contumacious person; a defaulter; one who is at large.

φυγομαχία, ας, s. f. shunning battle (or war); desertion.

φυγομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to shun battle (or war); to decline a contest.

φυγόποινος, ον, a. a (sentenced) defaulter; a fugitive from justice.

φυγοπονία, ας, s. f. aversion to work; idleness; laziness.

φυγόπονος, ον, a. shunning work (or hardship); idle; lazy; slothful.

φυγόστρατος, ου, s. m. a defaulting conscript; a defaulter.

φύκια, ῶν, s. n. plu. algae; seaweeds.

φύλαγμα, ατος, s. n. guarding; keeping; preservation.

φυλάγω, v. a. see *φυλάττω*.

φύλακας, α, s. m. a guard; § a (large) portfolio; a paper-case; § a book-mark; a marker.

φυλακεῖον, ου, s. n. guard-house; guard-room; § sentry-box.

φυλακὴ, ῆς, s. f. prison; gaol; jail; *ἐπανορθωτικαὶ —αί,* house of correction; reformatory; *τὸν ἔβαλαν (εἰς τὴν) —ήν· τὸν πῆραν —ήν,* they sent him to prison; *(οἰκ.)* they locked him up; § *(ναυτ.)* watch; men of the watch; § trigger-guard (of a firearm).

φυλακίζω, v. n. to put in prison; to imprison; *(οἰκ.)* to lock up; *(μετοχ. παθητ. ἐπιθ.)* *φυλακισμένος,* a prisoner.

φυλακὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(πλοῖον)* guard-ship.

φυλάκισις,εως, s. f. imprisonment; confinement; *(εἰς εἱρκτὴν)* incarceration; *ἔνταλμα —εως*, warrant of imprisonment.

φυλακτήριον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

φυλακτὸν, οῦ, s. n. amulet; talisman; scapular(y)

φυλάκτρα,ας,s.f.guard (of a sword).

φύλαξ, ακος, s. m. guard; guardian; keeper; warden; warder; — *μνημείου*, guard of a monument; — *τῶν ἀρχείων*, keeper of the archives; § *(συνεκδ.)* defender; protector; § *(σπ.)* faithful observer.

φύλαξις, εως, s. f. guarding; keeping; safe-keeping; § custody; care; trust; charge.

φυλάττω, v. a. to keep; to take care of; to look after; to attend to; to guard; to watch; to preserve; to shelter; to protect; to reserve; to lay by; to set apart; *ὁ σκύλος —ει τὸν κῆπον*, the dog guards the garden; *τὰ ἐφύλαξα ὅλα εἰς τὸ συρτάρι μου*, I locked them all up in my drawer; *θὰ σοῦ τὸ φυλάξω διὰ τὸ δεῖπνον*, I shall keep it for your supper; *τοῦ τὸ — (φρ.)*, I owe him a grudge; I have a rod in pickle for him; I have a crow to to pluck (or a bone to pick) with him; *ἐφύλαξα ὀλίγα χρήματα δι' ἀπροόπτους ἀνάγκας*, I laid some money by against a rainy day; — *ζῶα*, to tend (herd) cattle; *ὁ θεὸς ἠξεύρει τί μᾶς —ει τὸ μέλλον*, God knows what the future has in store for us; *ἐφύλαξε τὸν λόγον του*, he kept his word; *αὐτὸ μᾶς ἐφύλαξεν ἀπὸ μεγάλον κίνδυνον*, this has preserved us from a great danger; *ὁ θεὸς νὰ μὲ φυλάξῃ*, God preserve me! *θεὸς φυλάξῃ! (πρὸς ἐπίτασιν ἀρνήσεως)*, God forbid! not at all! no, by Jove! § to wait; to be long about (anything); *(δημ.) τί τὸν φυλᾷς;* why don't you go for him? why do you spare him? § *(μέσ. καὶ παθητ.)* *—ομαι*, to guard against; to beware of; to take care not to; to mind; to forbear; to avoid; to shield (shelter) oneself; to take care of oneself (of one's health); *φυλάξου!* take care! look out! beware! *(πρὸς ἀσθενῆ, ἀναρρωνύοντα, κ.λ.) πρέπει νὰ φυλαχθῆτε*, you must take care of yourself.

φυλετικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. tribal; racial.

φυλὴ,ῆς, s. f. a tribe; a race; *(νεολ.)* nationality; — *ἀγρίων*, a tribe (or horde) of savages; *ἡ ἑλληνικὴ —*, the Greek (Hellenic) race; *κατηραμένη —!* accursed race!

φυλλάδα, ας, s. f. pamphlet; book; paper-book; *(περιφρον.)* a wretched little book; a rag.

φυλλάδιον,ου, s. n. a pamphlet; a brochure; § a small book; a leaflet; *(περιοδικῆς ἐκδόσεως)* part; number (of a book, of a periodical); § *(ἐν.)* book; paper-book.

φυλλάριον, ου, s. n. small leaf; foliole; leaflet.

φυλλὰς, άδος, s. f. heap of leaves; foliage; leafage; § *(νεολ.)* salad.

φυλλίζω, v. a. *(ναυτ.)* to sew the bolt-ropes to (a sail).

φυλλοειδὴς, ὲς, a. resembling a leaf; *(διδ.)* foliaceous; phylloid.

φυλλοκάλαμον, ου, s. n. leaf of a reed.

φυλλοκάρδια, s. n. plu. innermost recesses of the heart; bottom of the heart.

φυλλολογῶ, έω, v. a. to turn over (the leaves of a book); to skim (a book); § to examine minutely; to sift; to scan; to scrutinize.

φυλλομέτρημα, ατος, s. n. turning over (the leaves of a book).

φυλλομετρῶ,έω, v. a. to turn over (the leaves of a book).

φύλλον, ου, s. n. leaf; *βγάζω —α*, to shoot forth leaves; *(μεταφ.) τὰ —α τῆς καρδιᾶς*, see *φυλλοκάρδια*· § *(ἐκ χάρτου)*, a leaf; two pages; *ἓν — χάρτου*, a leaf of paper; *γύρισε (στρέψε) τὸ — (τοῦ βιβλίου)*,turn over the page; *(μεταφ.) ἐγύρισε τὸ — (φρ.)*, the tables are turned; the boot is on the other leg; *ἄγραφον —*, blank leaf; *περιοδικὰ —α (ἐφημερίδες, κ.λ.)*, periodicals; magazines; *ἡμερήσια —α*, daily (news)papers; journals; *τυπογραφικὸν —*, a sheet of paper (for printing 16 pages 8vo); § *(τυπογρ.σχῆμα)* folio; *βιβλίον εἰς —*, a book in folio; § *(καρπῶν)* rind; peel; skin;

see *φλοῦδι·* § *(ζυμαρικοῦ)* flake (of pastry); § *(μετάλλου)* plate; sheet; *—α χαλκοῦ,* copper sheets; *(ναυτ.) τὰ —α τῆς ἐπιχαλκώσεως,* the copper sheathing; § *(ὑφάσμ.)* breadth; width (of cloth, etc.); § *(ναυτ.) τὰ —α τῶν ἱστίων,* the sheets; § leaf (of a door, of a dining-table); shutter (of a window); § blade (of grass).

φυλλοξήρα, ας, s. f. phylloxera.

φυλλόρροια, ας, s. f. falling (or shedding) of leaves; defoliation.

φυλλορροῶ, έω, v. n. to shed the leaves; *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) —ῶν,* deciduous.

φυλλοταξία, ας, s. f. *(βοτ.)* disposition of the leaves on a stem; phyllotaxis.

φυλλοφάγος,ον, a. eating (feeding on) leaves; *(διδ.)* phyllophagous; leaf-eating.

φυλλοφόρος, ον, a. bearing leaves; with leaves; *(διδ.)* phyllophorous; foliferous.

φυλλώδης, ες, a. foliaceous; § covered with (full of) leaves; leafy.

φύλλωμα, ατος, s. n. foliation; § foliage; verdure.

φῦλον, ου, s. n. sex; *τὸ ὡραῖον —,* the fair sex; § race; tribe; nationality; see *φυλή.*

φῦμα, ατος, s. n. tumour; abscess; excrescence.

φυματικὸς, ή, όν, a. tubercular; tuberculate; tuberculose.

φυμάτιον, ου, s. n. a tubercle.

φυματιῶ, άω, v. n. to have (to be full of) tubercles; *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) —ῶν,* tuberculose.

φυματιώδης, ες, a. tuberculose; tuberculous.

φυματίωσις, εως, s. f. formation of tubercles; § tuberculosis.

φυματοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to become tuberculous; to be covered with (to be full of) tubercles.

φυντάνι, οῦ, s. n. (young) shoot; off-shoot; sprout.

φύομαι, v. n. to shoot up (or forth); to spring up; to come up; to sprout; to grow; *ἡ σημύδα —εται μόνον εἰς ψυχροὺς τόπους,* the birch-tree grows only in cold places; *εἰς τὴν χώραν αὐτὴν δὲν —εται σῖτος,* wheat does not grow in this country.

φύρα, ας, s. f. loss; waste; shrinkage; loss of weight; tare; tret.

φυραίνω, v. n. to lose weight; *(συνεκδ.)* to diminish; *(μεταφ.) τὸ μυαλό του ἐφύρανε,* his mind lost its vigour; § to contract; to shrink; to dry up.

φύραμα, ατος, s. n. jumble; medley; mix-medley; confused mass; § paste; *(μεταφ.)* stamp; cast; character; sort; nature; *ἄνθρωποι τοῦ αὐτοῦ —τος,* men of the same stamp; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ ἰδ.)* birds of a feather; men tarred with the same brush.

φύρδην, adv. confusedly; pell-mell; disorderly; helter-skelter; see *μίγδην.*

φῦσα, ας, s. f. bellows (of a blacksmith, etc.); § *(ἰατρ.)* vesicle; gland.

φυσαλ(λ)ὶς, ίδος, s. f. bubble; § *(φυτ.)* winter cherry; physalis; *— ἡ περουβιανή,* cape gooseberry.

φυσέκι, οῦ, s. n. cartridge; § rouleau; roll (of coins).

φυσερὸν,οῦ,s. n. (a pair of) bellows.

φύσημα,ατος, s. n. blowing; breath; *παίρνω τὸ — μου,* to take breath; to breathe; *(συνεκδ.) πῆρε τὸ — του εἰς..,* he ran (out of breath) to...; he did not stop until...; § *(στρατ.) — τοῦ βλήματος,* windage of a projectile.

φυσητὴρ, ος, s. m. bellows; § blowhole (of cetacea); § *(ἰχθ.)* cachalot; spermatic (or sperm) whale; *(διδ.)* physeter.

φυσίγγη,ης, s. f. *(στρατ. νεολ.)* cannon-cartridge.

φυσιγγιοθήκη, ης, s. f. cartridge-belt; bandolier; cartridge-box; cartouch(e).

φυσίγγιον, ου, s. n. cartridge.

φυσιγγιουλκὸς,οῦ, s. m. extractor.

φυσιγγοδόχη, ης, s. f. *καὶ* **φυσιγγοθήκη, ης,** s. f. cartridge-box; cartouch(e).

φυσιγγοποιεῖον,ου,s. n. cartridge-manufactory.

φυσιγγοποιΐα, ας, s. f. making (manufacture of) cartridges.

φῦσιγξ, ιγγος, s. f. bandolier; cartridge-belt.

φυσικὰ, adv. naturally; *(ἐπὶ ἀπαντήσ. βεβαιωτ.) —!* of course! certainly! I dare say.

φυσική, ῆς, s. f. physics; natural philosophy; *πειραματικὴ —,* experi-

mental physics.

φυσικομαθηματικὸς, οῦ, s. m. a professor of mathematics and natural sciences.

φυσικὸν, οῦ, s. n. nature; disposition; temper; constitution; temperament; character; *τὸ — μου τὸ ἔχει*, it is my nature; it is my temperament.

φυσικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. natural; *— θάνατος*, natural death; *—ὸν δίκαιον*, philosophy of law; natural right; *ζωγραφίζω ἐκ τοῦ —οῦ*, to draw from life; *—ἡ ἀνάγκη*, physical necessity; natural want; *ἐβγῆκε διὰ —ήν του ἀνάγκην*, he retired to ease himself; § unaffected; § physical; *αἱ —αὶ ἐπιστῆμαι*, physical sciences; § *(οὐσ.)* natural philosopher; physicist; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* see *φυσικόν*.

φυσικότης, ητος, s. f. naturalness; § unaffectedness.

φυσικῶς, adv. naturally; § physically.

φυσιογνωμία, ας, s. f. physiognomy; countenance; look.

φυσιογνωμικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. physiognomic(al).

φυσιογνωμονικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. physiognomonic(al).

φυσιογνωμονῶ, έω, v. a. to physiognomize.

φυσιογνώμων, ονος, s. m. a physiognomist.

φυσιογνωσία, ας, s. f. science (or knowledge) of nature.

φυσιογνώστης, ου, s. m. naturalist.

φυσιογραφία, ας, s. f. physiography; physical geography.

φυσιογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. physiographical; *—αὶ ἐπιστῆμαι*, natural sciences.

φυσιογράφος, ου, s. m. physiographist; naturalist.

φυσιοδίφης, ου, s. m. observer of nature; naturalist.

φυσιοκράτης, ου, s. m. natural economist (one who believes that wealth is founded upon agriculture).

φυσιολογία, ας, s. f. physiology.

φυσιολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. physiological; normal; § *(νεολ. μεταφ.)* naturalistic.

φυσιολογικῶς, adv. physiologically; normally.

φυσιολόγος, ου, s. m. a physiologist.

φυσιοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to be puffed up (or self-conceited); *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) πεφυσιωμένος*, self-conceited.

φύσις, εως, s. f. nature; *οἱ νόμοι τῆς —εως*, the laws of nature; *κατὰ —ιν ζῆν (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, to live according to nature; § disposition; temper; humour; character; nature; natural qualities; constitution; *ἔθος ἄλλη — (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, habit is second nature; *—ιν πονηρὰν μεταβαλεῖν οὐ ῥάδιον (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, what is bred in the bone must come out in the flesh; the leopard cannot change its spots; *τοῦτο ἔγκειται ἐν τῇ —ει τῶν πραγμάτων*, it is in the nature of things to be so; *κατὰ —ιν*, normal; *παρὰ —ιν*, against nature; abnormal; unnatural; *(καὶ δημ.)* immoderately; excessively; beyond measure; *—ει (ἐπιρ.)*, naturally; by nature; *εἶνε —ει εὔθυμος*, he is merry by nature (or temperament); *(γραμμ.) (συλλαβὴ) —ει μακρὰ*, long by nature; § *(δημ.)* penis.

φύσκα, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* sausage; large sausage; § see *φοῦσκα*.

φυσοῦνα, ας, s. f. bellows.

φυσῶ, άω, v. a. to blow; *— τὴν φωτιὰν*, to blow up the fire; *τὸ —ᾷ καὶ δὲν κρυόνει (φρ.)*, he harps upon it; he cannot get it off his mind; § *(οὐδ.)* to blow; to be blowing; *τί ἄνεμος —ᾷ;* which way does the wind blow? how is the wind? *(καὶ ἀπολ.) ἐφυσοῦσε ὅλην τὴν νύκτα*, it was blowing the whole night (all night long); *μόλις —ᾷ*, there is scarcely a breath of wind; *αὐτὴ ἡ θύρα —ᾷ*, there is a draught from this door; § *(οὐδ. μεταφ.)* to be rich; to be well-off; *αὐτὸς —ᾷ*, he is well-off.

φυτεία, ας, s. f. plantation; § bed; *(δημ. φυτειὰ ἐπὶ ἀμπέλου)* young vines.

φύτευμα, ατος, s. n. planting.

φυτεύσιμος, a. suitable for planting.

φυτευτήριον, ου, s. n. a dibble; a setting stick.

φυτευτὴς, οῦ, s. m. a planter.

φυτευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. planted; implanted.

φυτεύω, v. a. to plant.

φυτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. vegetable; vegetative; *—ἡ γῆ*, vegetable earth; mould; *—ἡ οὐσία*, vegetable matter; *—όν*

βασίλειον, vegetable kingdom; *— ἡ ζωή,* vegetative life.

φυτοβιῶ, όω, v. n. *(νεολ.)* to vegetate; to lead a languishing life; to live poorly.

φυτογή, ῆς, s. f. healthy soil; peat mould.

φυτογραφία, ας, s. f. phytography; description of plants; flora.

φυτογραφικός, ή, όν, a. phytographic(al).

φυτοκομεῖον, ου, s. n. a nursery garden.

φυτοκομία, ας, s. f. horticulture.

φυτοκόμος, ου, s. m. a horticulturist; a nursery-gardener.

φυτολογία, ας, s. f. phytology; botany.

φυτολογικός, ή, όν, a. phytologic(al).

φυτολόγος, ου, s. m. phytologist; botanist.

φυτόν, οῦ, s. n. a plant; a seedling; *(γενικ.)* a vegetable; *—ὰ καλλωπισμοῦ,* decorative plants.

φυτοφαγία, ας, s. f. feeding on vegetables; § *(νεολ.)* vegetarianism.

φυτοφάγος, ον, a. feeding on plants (or vegetables); herbivarous; phytophagous; § *(οὐσ. νεολ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a vegetarian.

φυτοφαγῶ, έω, v. n. to feed on plants (or vegetables).

φυτοφθεῖρα, ας, s. f. puceron; blight; aphis; vine-fretter; plant-louse.

φύτρα, ας, s. f. shoot; sprout (of a bulbous root); *(βοτ. ἰδ.)* gemmule; plumule; plume; § *(μεταφ.)* origin; descent.

φύτρον, ου, s. n. sperm; semen.

φυτρόνω, v. n. to germinate; to sprout; to shoot; to spring; to come up; to grow; to shoot up (or forth); *τὸ σιτάρι ἀρχίζει νὰ —ῃ,* the wheat begins to sprout; *οἱ πλεῖστοι σπόροι —ουν ὑπὸ σκιὰν,* most seeds germinate in the dark (or shade); *τὰ σπαράγγια ἤρχισαν νὰ —ουν,* the asparagus began to sprout; *ἀρχίζουν νὰ —ουν τὰ δόντια του,* he is cutting his teeth; *ὅπου πατήσῃ χορτάρι δὲν —ει (φρ.),* grass will not grow where he sets his foot; § *(μεταφ.)* to crop up; to spring; to come out; *ἀπὸ ποῦ ἐφύτρωσαν αὐτοί;* where did these people spring from?

φύτρωμα, ατος, s. n. shooting up; growing; germination.

φυτώριον, ου, s. n. a nursery-garden.

φώκη, ης, *καὶ* **φώκια, ας,** s. f. seal; phoca; sea-calf.

φωλεά, ᾶς, s. f. *(πτηνοῦ κυρ.)* nest; *(ὀρνέου)* aerie; eyrie; eyry; *(θηρίου)* den; lair; *(λαγωοῦ)* form; seat; *(λαγιδέως, κονίκλου)* burrow; *(ποντικοῦ)* hole; *(ἀλεποῦς)* earth; *(συνεκδ. ἐπὶ πενιχροῦ οἰκήμ.)* hovel; § *(ληστῶν· κακούργων),* lair; haunt; den; § *(συνεκδ.)* brood; gang; set.

φωλεός, οῦ, s. m. den; lair.

φωλεύω, v. n. to nestle; to snuggle; to nestle oneself; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.) (ἐπὶ τετραπόδων)* to have its resort (or den); to live; to inhabit.

φῶλος, ου, s. m. nest-egg.

φώναγμα, ατος, s. n. crying out; shouting; § calling out.

φωνάζω v. n. to cry (out); to shout; to vociferate; to yell; to clamour; to squall; to squeal; to bawl; to halloo; to holloa; *ἐβράχνιασε νὰ —ῃ,* he shouted himself hoarse; *ἐφώναζαν: φωτιά!* they were crying out, fire! fire! *(καὶ μεταβ.) τὸ αἷμά του —ει ἐκδίκησιν,* his blood cries for vengeance; § *(ἐπὶ ζώων) ὁ πετεινὸς —ει,* the cock crows; *—ει ὁ γάϊδαρος,* the donkey brays; *—ει ἡ γάτα,* the cat mews (or caterwauls); *—ει τὸ σκυλὶ,* the dog is barking; § *(μεταβ.)* to call; *τὸν ἐφώναξα,* I called him; *φώναξε τὸν σκύλον σου,* call your dog; *ἡ ὄρνιθα —ει τὰ πουλιά της,* the hen calls to her chickens; *— ἰατρὸν,* to call in (to send for) a doctor; *ἐφώναξε ζητῶν βοήθειαν,* he called for help; *(ναυτ.) — πλοῖον (ἅμαξαν κ.λ.),* to hail a ship (a cab, etc.).

φωνακλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. brawler.

φωνακλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a brawling woman; a shrew; a virago.

φωνακτά, adv. loudly; aloud; at the top of one's voice.

φωνακτός, ή, όν, a. said in a loud voice; called out.

φωνάρα, ας, s. f. a loud voice.

φωνασκία, ας, s. f. bawling; squalling; invective; brawling; clamour;

(πληθ.) —αι, vociferation; outcries.

φωνασκῶ,έω, v. n. to bawl; to shout; to vociferate; to cry out; to brawl; to clamour.

φωνὴ,ῆς, s. f. voice; cry; *— δυνατή,* a strong (or loud) voice; *αἱ —αὶ τῶν ζώων,* the cries of animals; *ἐγείρω (ὑψῶ) τὴν —ὴν ὑπέρ τινος,* to raise one's voice on behalf of anyone; *αἱ —αὶ τῶν παιδιῶν,* the cries of children; *ἐντείνω τὴν —ήν μου,* to strain one's voice; *ἔβαλα ταῖς —αῖς,* he cried out; *ἠκούοντο αἱ —αὶ τοῦ πλήθους,* the cries of the crowd were heard; *— λαοῦ — Κυρίου, (φρ.),* the voice of the people is the voice of God; *(λατ.) vox populi, vox Dei; ὅσον ἐξικνεῖται ἡ —,* within call; § sound; tone; *(γραμμ.) ἡ —α,* the sound of a; § *(μουσ.)* note; voice; part; *αἱ ἑπτὰ —αὶ τῆς κλίμακος,* the seven notes of the gamut; *μουσικὴ σύνθεσις διὰ δύο —ὰς,* a duet; a duo; a musical composition for two voices; (or parts); § *(γραμμ.)* voice; *ἡ ἐνεργητικὴ (ἡ παθητικὴ) —,* the active (the passive) voice.

φωνῆεν, εντος, s. n. a vowel.

φωνηεντόληκτος, ον, a. ending in a vowel.

φώνημα, ατος, s. n. (sound of the) voice; § call.

φωνητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. vocal; phonetic; *—ἡ μουσικὴ,* vocal music.

φωνογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. phonographic.

φωνόγραφον,ου, s. n. a phonograph.

φωνογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to take a phonogram (a phonographic record).

φωνομετρία, ας, s. f. phonometry.

φωνομετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. phonometric(al).

φωνόμετρον, ου, s. n. phonometer.

φωριαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. chest of drawers; cupboard.

φωρῶμαι,άομαι, v. n. to be caught in the act; to be caught (or detected); *(νομ.)* to be taken *in flagrante delicto*; *ἐφωράθη κλέπτων καρποὺς,* he was caught stealing fruit.

φῶς, φωτὸς, s. n. light; daylight; glimmer; gleam; *τὸ — διαλύει τὸ σκότος,* light dispels the darkness; *τὸ — τοῦ ἡλίου,* sunlight; sunshine; *τὸ — τῆς σελήνης,* moonlight; moonshine; *ἀσθενὲς —,* a dim (weak) light; *ἀκτὶς φωτὸς,* a ray of light; *τὸ πολὺ — δὲν βλάπτει τὰ μάτια (παροιμ.),* store is no sore; you cannot have too much of a good thing; the more the merrier; *μοῦ ἐμποδίζεις (μοῦ κλείεις) τὸ —,* you are hiding the light from me; you are in my light; *ἄναψε —,* light a lamp (or candle); strike a light; *ἀρχίζω νὰ βλέπω —(μεταφ.),* I begin to understand; it commences to dawn upon me; *ἐγὼ εἰμὶ τὸ — τοῦ κόσμου (Γρ.),* I am the light of the world; *τότε ἀμέσως εἶδα — (μεταφ.),* that was a revelation to me; *φέρω εἰς —,* to bring to light; to make known; to bring out; to publish; *ἔρχομαι εἰς —,* to come to light; to be revealed; to become public; *αὐτὸ τὸ δωμάτιον δὲν ἔχει —,* there is no light in this room; *ἡ εἰκὼν αὐτὴ δὲν ἔχει (δὲν εἶνε εἰς) καλὸν —,* this picture is in a bad light; *ἐπιχέω — ἐπί τινος ζητήματος,* to throw light on a subject; § sight; *ἔχασε τὸ — του,* he lost his eye-sight; *εἰς (μὰ) τὸ — μου! (ὅρκος),* upon my soul! *(ἐπιφ. ἀγάπης) — μου!* my darling; light of my life! my dear! § *(πληθ.) φῶτα,* knowledge; learning; instruction; enlightenment; *ἐπικαλοῦμαι τὰ φῶτά σας,* I appeal to your learning (or knowledge); *ἡ ἑστία τῶν φώτων,* the seat of knowledge § *(πληθ. ἐκκλ.) τὰ Φῶτα,* the Epiphany.

φωστὴρ, ος, s. m. illuminator; flambeau; torch; luminary; star; *ὁ — τῆς νυκτὸς,* the luminary of night; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a great scholar; a shining light; a luminary; *ὑπῆρξεν ὁ — τοῦ αἰῶνός του,* he was the luminary (light) of his age; *(καὶ μεταφ. ἀστείως) εἰς αὐτὰ εἶνε —,* he is a shining light in these things.

φωσφορίζω, v. n. to be phosphorescent; *(συνεκδ.)* to scintillate; to glitter; to sparkle; *ἡ θάλασσα ἐφωσφόριζε περὶ τὸ πλοῖον,* the sea sparkled (or shone with phosphorescence) around the ship.

φωσφορικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. phosphoric; *(χημ.) —ὸν ἅλας,* phosphate; *—ὸν ὀξὺ,*

phosporic acid.

φωσφορισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. phosphorescence.

φωσφόρον, ου, s. n. a match; a lucifer.

φωσφόρος, ου, s. m. phosphor; phosphorus; § *(σπ. ἐπιθ.)* luminous; phosphorescent.

φωσφοροῦχος, ον, a. phosphorated; phosphuretted; *(χημ.) —οι ἑνώσεις*, phosphurets; phosphides.

φωσφορώδης, ες, a. phosphorescent; *(χημ.)* phosphorous; *—η ἅλατα*, phosphites.

φώσων, ος, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* top-gallant sail; main top-gallant sail; § *(στρατ. ἔνδυμα)* blouse.

φωσώνιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* fore top-gallant sail.

φωσωνὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* mizzen top-gallant sail.

φωσωνῖται, ῶν, s. m. plu. *(ναυτ.)* top-gallant men.

φωταγώγησις, εως, s. f. illumination.

φωταγώγιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* light-rooms.

φωταγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. dormer-window; dormer.

φωταγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to illuminate.

φωταέριον, ου, s. n. gas; gas-light.

φωταύγεια ας, s. f. brightness of light.

φωταυγὴς, ὲς, a. beaming with light; luminous; brilliant; bright.

φωταψία, ας, s. f. illumination.

φωτεινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. luminous; brilliant; lucid; well-lighted; bright; *— κύκλος*, a halo; *—ὰ διαλείμματα (παράφρονος κ.λ.)*, lucid intervals (or moments).

φωτεινῶς, adv. luminously; lucidly.

φωτερὸν, οῦ, s. n. dormer-window; dormer; § *(δημ. πληθ.) —ὰ*, eyes; lights.

φωτερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. well-lighted; well lit up; bright.

φωτιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fire; conflagration; *ἀνάπτω —ὰν*, to make a fire; *τὸ σπίτι του ἔπιασε —ὰν*, his house caught fire; *κάθησε πλησίον τῆς —ᾶς*, sit near (by) the fireside; *(μεταφ.) παίρνει ἀμέσως —ὰν*, he fires up at once; he takes fire at the least thing; he is hot-headed (or quick-tempered); *βάζω —ὰν*, to set fire; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὸς σοῦ βάζει —ὰν*, it is he who excites you; *τὰ χέρια του εἶνε —*, his hands are very hot (or burning); *ὅλα τὰ πράγματα εἶνε — (φρ. ἐνν. πολὺ ἀκριβὰ)*, everything is fearfully dear; *(βράζω κ.λ.) μὲ ὀλίγην —ὰν*, on a slow fire; *(ἐπιφ.) —!* fire! fire! *(πληθ.) εἶχαν ἀνάψει —αὶς εἰς τὰ ὕψη*, they had lit bonfires (beacons) on the heights; § *(ὅπλον)* lock (of a gun); *(συνεκδ.)* a shot; a discharge.

φωτίζω, v. a. to light; to light up; to illumine; to illuminate; to fill with light; *ὁ ἥλιος —ει τὴν γῆν*, the sun lights up the earth; *ἡ σελήνη μᾶς —ει τὴν νύκτα*, the moon lights us at night; *ἡ πόλις ὅλη θὰ φωτισθῇ*, the whole town will be illuminated (lit up); § to enlighten; to instruct; to inform; to undeceive; to edify; to inspire; *ὁ θεὸς νὰ σὲ φωτίσῃ!* may God enlighten you! *οἱ ἄνθρωποι πρέπει νὰ φωτισθῶσι ὅπως βελτιωθῶσι*, men must be enlightened before they can be made better; *ἐφωτίσθης, ἐλπίζω*, you have been edified, I hope; *(εἰρων.) ἐφωτίσθημεν!* we have had enough of it! § *(οὐδ. δημ.)* to see (clearly).

φωτίκιον, ου, s. n. baptismal robe; baby-linen.

φώτισις, εως, s. f. lighting; lighting up; § enlightenment; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* spiritual light; inspiration; *θεία —*, inspiration from on high; *καλὴν —! ὁ Θεὸς νὰ σοῦ δώσῃ —!* may God inspire you!

φωτισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. lighting; § *(μεταφ.)* enlightenment; inspiration; instruction; edification.

φωτιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of lighting; of illumination; lighting; illuminating; well lighted; bright; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.) —ὰ*, lights.

φωτοβολία, ας, s. f. emission of light; scintillation; phosphorescence.

φωτοβολὶς, ίδος, s. f. burner (of gas-light, of electric light); *(ἐν.)* hose.

φωτοβόλος, ον, a. luminous; brilliant; resplendent; beaming; scintillant; luciferous; radiant.

φωτοβολῶ, έω, v. n. to shine; to beam; to radiate; to emit rays of

light; to scintillate; to glitter.

φωτογραφεῖον, ου, s. n. photographic studio.

φωτογράφησις, εως, s. f. taking a photograph; photographing; photographic process.

φωτογραφία, ας, s. f. photography.

φωτογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. photographic.

φωτογραφικῶς, adv. photographically.

φωτογράφος, s. m. a photographer.

φωτογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to take a photograph; to photograph.

φωτοδότης,ου, s. m. giver of light.

φωτόκυκλος, ου, s. m. a halo; an aureola; a gloriole.

φωτολαμπὴς, ὲς, a. shining with light; resplendent.

φωτομετρία, ας, s. f. photometry.

φωτομετρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. photometric(al).

φωτόμετρον, ου, s. n. photometer.

φωτονεφέλη, ης, s. f. nebula.

φωτοσβέστης, ου, s. m. enemy of learning; obscurant; obscurantist; § extinguisher.

φωτοσκιάζω, v. a. to combine light and shade; to shade.

φωτοσκίασις,εως, s. f. distribution of light and shade; clare-obscure; chiaro-scuro; penumbra.

φωτοστέφανος, ου, s. m. a halo; a gloriole.

φωτοστεφὴς, ὲς, a. crowned with light; surrounded by an aureola.

φωτόσφαιρα,ας, s. f. *(ἀστρον.)* photosphere.

φωτοτυπία, ας, s. f. phototype; collotype.

φωτοτυπικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. phototypic; collotypic.

φωτοφοβία, ας, s. f. photophobia; aversion to light; intolerance of light.

φωτοφόρος, ον, a. luminous; luciferous; light bringing.

φωτόφωνον, ου, s.n. a photophone.

φωτοχυσία, ας, s. f. illumination; flood of light.

Χ

Χ, χ, khee, the twenty-second letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as ch in the word loch. As a numeral, χ′ stands for 600, and ,χ for 600,000.

χαβαλὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* assignment (of a debt); § a building or other rising ground from which one can see the interior of a house; § *(ναυτ.)* raft; float.

χαβάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a mortar; § tobacco-chopping board.

χάβαρον, ου, s.n. edible shell-fish.

χαβαρόνι, οῦ, s.n. *(πτην.)* rook.

χαβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* tune; melody; song; § weather; climate; § *(συνεκδ.)* way; guise; manner.

χαβιάρι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* caviar(e); *στέλνω διὰ πράσινο — (φρ.)*, to make a fool of; to send in search of pigeons' milk; to send on a wild-goose chase; to send to the horse-marines.

χαβιαροσαλάτα, ας, s. f. caviare salad.

χαβοῦζα,ας, s.f. *(ξεν.)* tank; cistern; reservoir; *(ναυτ.)* graving dock.

χαζεύω, v.n. to star-gaze; to amuse oneself by looking at everything; to loiter; to dawdle.

χάζι, ου, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pleasure; amusement; enjoyment; *κάμνω —*, to enjoy a spectacle; to amuse oneself by seeing; to amuse oneself; *δὲν ἔχει —*, it is not amusing (or pleasant).

χαζιρεύω, v.a. see *ἑτοιμάζω*.

χαζὸς, οῦ, s. m. star-gazer; gazer; gaper; lounger; idler; *(συνεκδ.)* idiot; simpleton.

χάϊδευμα, ατος, s. n. caressing; caress; fondling; petting; cajolery; coaxing; wheedling.

χαϊδευτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. caressing.

χαϊδεύω, v.a. to caress; to fondle; to pet; *(συνεκδ.)* to cajole; to wheedle; to coax; to coddle; to codle; to cuddle; to pamper; § to spoil a child; *χαϊδευμένος*, a spoilt child; a pet; a favourite; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι*, to cocker; (to coddle) oneself; to indulge oneself.

χάϊδι,οῦ, s.n. caress; *(πληθ. ἰδ.)—α*, caresses; cajoleries; tender caresses.

χαϊδιάρης *καὶ* **χαϊδιάρικος,η,ον,** a. caressing; cajoling; coaxing.

χαϊμαλὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* amulet; talisman; charm; mascot.

χαίνω, v. n. to be open (yawning,

gaping); *—ον βάραθρον*, a gaping (or yawning) pit; § to open the mouth; to gape; to stand gaping; *ἔμεινα —ων*, I stood gaping (or with open mouth); § *(μετοχ. παρακ.) κεχηνὼς*, gaping; seized with admiration (or with stupor, etc.).

χαιρεκακία, ας, s. f. joy felt at the ills of others; malignant (or spiteful) joy; malevolence.

χαιρέκακος, ον, a. rejoicing at the ills of others; malignant; malicious.

χαιρεκακῶ, έω, v. n. to rejoice at the ills of others; to rejoice spitefully at; to take a spiteful pleasure in.

χαιρεκάκως, adv. with malignant joy; malevolently.

χαιρετίζω, v. a. see *χαιρετῶ*.

χαιρέτισμα, ατος, s. n. salutation; salute; *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —τα*, compliments; respects; regards; greetings; love; *τὰ —τά μου εἰς..*, my compliments to..; *εἰπέ του —τα*, give him my love; my respects to him; *μοῦ εἶπε νὰ σᾶς εἰπῶ —τα*, he asked me to offer you his regards.

χαιρετισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. salutation; salute; greeting; bow; *στρατιωτικὸς —*, military salute; *— διὰ κανονιοβολισμῶν*, salute; salvo; *feu de joie*; § *(ἐκκλ.)—οἱ τῆς Παναγίας*, hymns in honour of the Virgin Mary; see also *χαιρετίσματα*.

χαιρετῶ, άω, v. a. *(καὶ χαιρετίζω)* to salute; to greet; to hail; *(συνεκδ.)* to present one's respects (compliments); *ἐπλησίασα διὰ νὰ τὸν χαιρετίσω*, I approached in order to offer him my respects; *(στρατ.) ὀφείλει νὰ τὸν χαιρετίσῃ ὡς ἀνώτερόν του*, he should salute him as his superior; *χαιρέτα μου τὸν θεῖον σου*, give my kind regards to your uncle; *τὸν ἐχαιρέτισα ὅταν διήρχετο*, I bowed to him as he passed; *σᾶς ἐχαιρέτισα· σᾶς χαιρετῶ (φρ. ἀποχαιρετισμοῦ)*, good-bye; farewell; adieu.

χαιρέφυλλον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* chervil.

χαῖρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* progress; improvement; see *προκοπή*.

χαίρω, v. n. *(καὶ δημ. μέσ.) —ομαι*, to be glad (delighted, pleased); to have pleasure in; to esteem it a pleasure; to be pleased; *— πολὺ διότι σᾶς ἐγνώρισα*, I am very glad (delighted); to have made your acquaintance; *—εται κανεὶς νὰ τὸ βλέπῃ*, one feels pleasure in seeing it; it gives one joy to see it; *—εται κανεὶς νὰ τὸν ἀκούῃ*, it is a treat to hear him; *(ἐπὶ ἀποχαιρετισμοῦ) χαῖρε! χαίρετε!* good-bye! farewell! *τὸ τελευταῖον χαῖρε*, the last farewell; § *(μέσ.)* to enjoy oneself; *δὲν ἐχάρη τὴν ζωήν του*, he did not enjoy his life; *καλῶς τὰ χαίρεσθε (φρ. δημ. χαιρετισμοῦ)*, good day; *νὰ χαίρεσαι τὸ ὄνομά σου (τὴν ἑορτήν σου) (εὐχ.)*, I wish you many happy returns of the day; *(εἰρων.) νὰ τὸ χαίρεσαι!* I wish you joy of it; *νὰ χαρῶ τὰ παιδιά μου! (ὅρκος)*, by my children; *νὰ σὲ χαρῶ!* by our friendship; *(καὶ ἄλλ.) μίαν στιγμὴν νὰ σὲ χαρῶ*, a moment please; *(εἰρων.) νὰ σὲ χαρῶ! (ἀνάλ. τοῖς)* ;you are a fine fellow! you are a beauty! § *(μετοχ. δημ.) χαρούμενος· χαιρόμενος*, joyful; merry; glad; content; happy.

χαίτη, ης, s. f. mane.

χάλαζα, ης, s. f. hail; see *χαλάζι*· § *(στρατ. νεολ.)* grape-shot; case-shot; canister-shot.

χαλάζι, s. n. hail; *ρίπτει (πέφτει) —*, it hails; *ἔπεσε —*, it has hailed; *χονδρὸν (κομμάτι) —*, hail-stone; *(μεταφ.) τὰ βόλια ἔπεφταν —*, a hail of bullets fell.

χαλαζίας, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* quartz.

χαλάζιον, ου, s. n. *(νόσ.)* chalazion; *(κοιν.)* hail.

χαλαζοβολία, ας, s. f. *(στρατ.)* firing with grape-shot.

χαλαζοβολῶ, έω, v. a. *(στρατ.)* to ply with grape-shot.

χαλαζοθήκη, ης, s. f. grape-shot case.

χαλάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* anything permissible (not prohibited by religion, legitimate, well-earned); *— σου· — νὰ σοῦ γίνῃ*, may it do you good; *(εἰρων.)* I wish you joy of it.

χαλαρόνω, v. a. to unstring; to loosen; to slacken; to relax; to abate; § *(χρηματιστ.)* to become dull; § *(ναυτ.)* to ease off; to slack out.

χαλαρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. slack; loose; remiss; *—ὰ ἤθη*, loose morals; § *(χρηματιστ.)* dull.

χαλαρότης, ητος, s. f. looseness; laxness; laxity; slackness; remissness; relaxation; — *ἠθῶν,* laxity of morals; *διοικητικὴ —, laissez-faire;* § *(χρηματιστ.)* dulness; decline; fall.

χαλαρῶς, adv. in a loose manner; loosely; laxly; slackly.

χαλάρωσις, εως, s. f. slackness; laxity; laxness; looseness.

χάλασμα, ατος, s. n. destruction; demolition; derangement; deterioration; ruin; see *χαλνῶ·* § *(συνεκδ.)* getting out of order (as the stomach); § *(πληθ.)* *—τα,* ruins (of a building); rubbish.

χαλασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. destruction; breaking up; demolition; *(μεταφ.) ἔγινε — κόσμου,* there was a great noise (to-do, amusement); § execution (of a criminal); defeat (of an army); rout; carnage; massacre.

χαλαστήριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* downhaul (of a stay-sail).

χαλαστὴς, οῦ, s. m. a destroyer; *(οἰκ.)* a bungler; a botcher.

χαλάστρα, ας, s. f. breach; § destruction; ruin; annihilation; disorder; *μοῦ ἔκαμε —αν,* he has frustrated my schemes; he has disconcerted my projects; *αὐτὸς ἔκαμε —αν (—αις),* he has spoiled the business; *μοῦ κάμνει αἰωνίως —αν,* he always cuts the ground from under my feet.

χαλβαδόπηττα, ας, s. f. nougat.

χαλβάνη, ης, s. f. galbanum (gum).

χαλβᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a kind of sweetmeat (made of sesame and sugar or honey); *halva.*

χαλεπὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. difficult; laborious; toilsome; hard; § disagreeable; inconvenient; *οἱ καιροὶ εἶναι —οἰ,* these are hard times.

χαλεπότης, ητος, s. f. difficulty; hardness; § inconvenience; discomfort.

χαλεπῶς, adv. see *δυσκόλως.*

χαλὲς, ὲ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* water-closet; privy; § *(συνήθ. ὕβρ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* villain; scamp; scoundrel; worthless fellow.

χαλὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a carpet; a rug.

χάλι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* state; condition; § bad state; misery; distress; *εἶνε εἰς κακὸ — (εἰς κακὰ —α)· ἔχει κακὸ —· ἔχει — (φρ.),* he is in a bad state; he is in a fine mess (or pickle); *τί —α εἶναι αὐτά!* what a sight you look! what a figure you cut! *(καὶ ἄλλως)* what is this mess?

χαλίκι, οῦ, s. n. pebble; road metal; gravel; small stone; *(τῆς θαλάσσης· τῶν ποταμῶν)* shingle; § *(οἰκοδ.)* rubble-stones; § *(σιδηροδρ.)* metal (for covering the sleepers).

χαλικόνω, *καὶ* **χαλικοστρώνω,** v. a. to metal (roads); to macadamize.

χαλικόστρωσις, εως, s. f. metalling (of roads); macadamization.

χαλικώδης, ες, a. pebbly; gravelly; flinty.

χαλίκωμα, ατος, s. n. pebble-work; § metalling (roads).

χαλιμὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* a collection of Arabian tales; the thousand and one nights; the Arabian nights; *(μεταφ.) αὐτὰ εἶναι παραμύθια τῆς —ᾶς,* these are idle stories (or fairy tales); this is all nonsense.

χαλιναγώγησις, εως, s. f. curbing; checking.

χαλιναγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to curb; to rein (in); to check; to restrain; to repress; to control; to moderate; to subdue.

χαλινάρι, οῦ, s. n. see *χαλινός.*

χαλινόνω, v. a. to bridle; to put a bridle on; see *χαλιναγωγῶ.*

χαλινὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bridle; a bit; a curb; *(πληθ.) —οἰ,* reins; *(συνεκδ.)* curb; check; *ἀφίνω ἐλεύθερον τὸν —ὸν,* to slacken the rein; *σφίγγω τὸν —ὸν,* to ride with a tight rein; § *(μεταφ.) ἀπέπτυσε πάντα —ὸν,* he gave rein (or free course) to his passions.

χαλίνωσις, εως, s. f. putting a bridle on; § curbing; checking.

χαλινωτὴρ, ος, s. m. *καὶ*

χαλινωτήριον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* bit; bridle.

χάλιξ, ικος, s. m. pebble; small stone; see *χαλίκι.*

χαλκάνθη, ης, s. f. *καὶ*

χάλκανθον, ου, s. n. blue copperas; blue vitriol; sulphate of copper.

χαλκᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a ring; a link; see *κρίκος.*

χαλκεῖον, ου, s. n. a coppersmith's shop; a brazier's shop; § *(μεταφ.)*

fabrication; coining; forging; — *ψευδολογιῶν,* a tissue of falsehoods.

χαλκέντερος, ον, a. (literally) having copper intestines; *(συνεκδ.)* indefatigable; hard-working; of an iron constitution.

χαλκεὺς, έως, s. m. a brazier; a coppersmith.

χαλκεύω, v. a. to work with copper; to make of copper; *(μεταφ.)* to forge; to fabricate; to trump up; to machinate; to plot; *δὲν ἠξεύρω τὶ —ει ἐναντίον σου,* I do not know what he is plotting against you.

χαλκηδόνιος, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* chalcedony.

χάλκινος, η, ον, a. of copper; in copper; of bronze; brazen; *—α νομίσματα,* copper (or bronze) coins; copper money; coppers; *—ον ἄγαλμα,* a bronze statue.

χαλκῖτις, ιδος, s. f. copper-ore.

χαλκογράφημα, ατος, s. n. engraving; print; copperplate-engraving.

χαλκογραφία, ας, s. f. chalcography; copperplate-engraving; § see *χαλκογράφημα.*

χαλκογραφικὸς, ή, όν, a. chalcographic.

χαλκογράφος, ου, s. m. a chalcographer; chalcographist; copperplate-engraver.

χαλκογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to engrave on copper (or brass).

χαλκοκορώνη, ης, s. f. *(πτην.)* chough; red-legged crow; roller.

χαλκονόμισμα, ατος, s. n. a copper or bronze coin (or piece).

χαλκοποτίζω, v. a. to solder with copper.

χαλκοπότισμα, ατος, s. n. soldering with copper.

χαλκοπρόσωπος, ον, a. brazen-faced; brass-visaged; impudent.

χαλκοπυρίτης, ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* copper pyrites; yellow copper.

χαλκὸς, οῦ, s. m. copper; bronze; brass; *καθαρὸς —,* red-copper; rose-copper; refined copper; *ἀχώνευτος (αὐτοφυὴς) —,* native copper; *θειϊκὸς —,* sulphate of copper.

χαλκοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, a. (made of) copper (bronze or brass).

χαλκόχρους, ουν, a. copper-coloured; bronzed.

χάλκωμα, ατος, s.n. brass; copper; § *(πληθ.) —τα· χαλκωματικὰ,* copper utensils; kitchen utensils.

χαλκωματάδικον, ου, s.n. coppersmith's shop.

χαλκωματᾶς, ᾶ, s.m. copper-smith; brazier.

χαλκωρυχεῖον, ου, s. n. copper mine.

χαλ(ν)ῶ, άω, v. a. to destroy; to spoil; to demolish; to pull down; to ruin; § *(δημ.)* to execute (a criminal); § to spoil (by flatteries, etc.); § fall out; to quarrel; to be on bad terms; § to change (a coin, a bank-note); § to spoil; to taint (as meat, etc.); § to derange; to disarrange; to disorder; to put out of order (a machine, etc.); § to upset (the stomach, etc.); § to frustrate (schemes, etc.); § to deprave; § see also *κατεδαφίζω, καταστρέφω, φθείρω, βλάπτω, διακορεύω, ἀλάσσω.*

χαλόνω, v.a. to carpet; to cover with carpets.

χαλύβδινος, η, ον, a. (made) of steel; steely.

χαλυβδοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to convert into steel.

χαλυβῶ, όω, v. a. to steel; to edge or point with steel; *(μεταφ.)* to give point to.

χαλύβωσις, εως, s.f. steeling; edging or pointing with steel.

χάλυψ, υβος, s.m. steel; —*χωνευτὸς (χυτὸς),* cast steel.

χαλῶ, άω, v. a. see *χαλνῶ.*

χαμάδα, ας, s. f. an olive fallen from a tree.

χαμαὶ, adv. on the ground; down; *καθήμενος —,* sitting on the ground; *(μεταφ.) τὰ — κείμενα ἐκκλησιαστικὰ ἡμῶν πράγματα,* our ecclesiastical affairs which are in a bad state.

χαμαιάκτη, ης, s. f. dwarf elder; danewort.

χαμαιδάφνη, ης, s.f. spurge laurel.

χαμαίδρυς, υος, s. f. germander.

χαμαίζηλος, ον, a. low; mean; creeping; without elevated views; low-minded; vulgar.

χαμαικέρασος, ου, s.f. dwarf cherry tree.

χαμαιλέων, οντος, s.m. a chameleon.
χαμαίμηλον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* chamomile; camomile.
χαμαιπετὴς, ὲς, a. see *χαμαίζηλος.*
χαμαίρωψ, οπος, s. m. *(φυτ.)* tall chamaerops.
χαμαιτυπεῖον, ου, s. n. a house of ill-fame; a brothel; bawdy-house.
χαμάλης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* porter; street-porter; § *(μεταφ. ὕβρ.)* rascal; scoundrel; scamp.
χαμαλιάτικα, ων, s.n. plu. porterage.
χαμαλίκα, ας, s. f. porter's pad; porter's knot.
χαμαλίκι, οῦ, s. f. porter's occupation; *(συνεκδ.)* hard work; rude occupation; *(στρατ.)* fatigue duty.
χαμάλικος, η, ον, a. of a porter; § *(συνεκδ.)* mean; vile.
χαμάμι, οῦ, s.n. *(ξεν.)* bath; bathing establishment.
χαμένος, η, ον, a. lost; § *(ἐπιθ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* worthless fellow; good-for-nothing fellow; scamp.
χαμέρπεια, ας, s.f. lowness; meanness; baseness; obsequiousness; sycophancy; low-mindedness.
χαμερπὴς, ὲς, a. low; base; mean; cringing; grovelling; low-minded; obsequious; abject.
χαμερπῶς, adv. basely; meanly.
χαμηλὰ, adv. low; *τὰ ὀρτύκια πετοῦν πολὺ—,* quails fly very low; *βάλε το χαμηλότερα,* put it lower down; *ψηλὰ —(φρ.),* as well as can be expected; so-so; indifferently.
χαμηλόνω, v.a. to lower; to depress; to put down; to let down; to pull down; to cast down; to sink; *— πάτωμα,* to lower a storey; *χαμήλωσε τὸ φῶς,* turn down the light; *ἐχαμήλωσε τὰ μάτια του,* he cast down his eyes; *ἐχαμήλωσε τὴν φωνήν του,* he lowered his voice; *—(ναυτ.)* to settle; to lower; § *(οὐδ.)* to stoop; *χαμήλωσε ὀλίγον,* stoop a little.
χαμηλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. low; not high (or elevated).
χαμηλούτσικος, η, ον, a. rather (slightly) low.
χαμήλωμα, ατος, s. n. lowering; depressing; letting down; § low ground.
χαμοβιολέτα, ας, s. f. field (or wood) violet.
χαμόγειον, ου, s.n. a low house; a small lodging on the ground-floor; a hovel.
χαμογέλασμα, ατος, s.n. smiling; a smile.
χαμόγελον, ου, s. n. a smile.
χαμογελῶ, ᾷω, v. n. to smile; *(ἐν.)* to laugh up one's sleeve.
χαμόδενδρον, ου, s.n. shrub; bush.
χαμοθεὸς, οῦ, s. m. a protector; *κάθε δουλειὰ θέλει —ὸν (φρ.),* everything is done by favour and interest.
χαμοκέλλα, ας, s. f. a low house; a hovel.
χαμοκερασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. strawberry-plant.
χαμοκέρασον, ου, s. n. strawberry.
χαμόκλαδα, ων, s. n. plu. shrubs; bushes; brush-wood.
χαμοληὰ, ᾶς, s.f. a kind of thistle.
χαμοληὸς, οῦ, s. m. olive fallen from a tree; § *(φυτ.)* see *χαμοληά.*
χαμομῆλι *καὶ* **χαμόμηλον, ου,** s.n. chamomile; camomile.
χαμορίγανη, ης, s. f. wild thyme.
χαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. loss; ruin; destruction; disaster; *εἰς τὸν —ὸν τοῦ κόσμου (φρ.),* at least; at the very least.
χαμουλκὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(νεολ. σιδηροδρ.)* a truck.
χάμουρα, ων, s.n.plu. *(ξεν.)* harness.
χαμπάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* news; intelligence; knowledge; notice; *τί —α;* what is the news? is there any news? *τὸ παίρνω —,* to have some inkling of a thing; to notice anything; to become aware of anything; *δὲν τὸ πῆρε —,* he did not notice it; he did not understand it; *(δημ.)* he did not tumble to it; *δὲν παίρνει —,* he does not hear (or understand).
χαμπαρίζω, v. n. to hear; to understand; to think of; *(ἐν.)* to mind.
χαμπέρι, s. n. see *χαμπάρι.*
χαμψὶ, s. n. anchovy; § a hot southerly wind which blows in Egypt; khamsin; simoon.
χάμω, adv. down; on the ground; to the ground; *ἔπεσε —,* he fell down;

(ἐν. πλεονάζει) κάθισε —, sit down.
χαμώγειον, ου, s. n. see *χαμόγειον.*
χαμώρυγας, α, s. m. mole.
χανδάκι, οῦ, s. n. see *χάνδαξ.*
χανδακόνω, v. a. to ruin; to destroy; to play the devil with; *(συνεκδ. ἐν ἀγῶνι, συζητήσει, κ.λ.)* to silence; to crush; to cut up (an author); to lash.
χανδάκωμα, ατος, s. n. ruining; see *χανδακόνω.*
χάνδαξ, ακος, s. m. ditch; trench; moat.
χάνδρα, ας, s. f. imitation pearl; bead.
χάνι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* inn; khan.
χανικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ἁλιευτ.)* hand-rod.
χαντζάρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a kind of sword; hanger; *kandjar.*
χαντζῆς, ῆ, s.m. inn-keeper; khanjee.
χάνω, v. a. to lose; *ἔχασε τὴν θέσιν του*, he lost his post; — *εὐκαιρίαν*, to lose an opportunity; *ἔχασε τὴν ζωήν του*, he lost his life; — *τὸν δρόμον*, to lose one's way; to stray; to go astray; *ἔχασα τὸν κόπον μου*, I lost my trouble; I had my trouble for my pains; *τὰ — (φρ.)*, to be put out of countenance; to become confused (disconcerted); to stop short; *μὴ τὰ —ῃς*, do not get confused; *τὰ ἔχει χαμένα*, he has lost his head (wits); *(ἀπολ. ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* —, I am losing; § *(μέσ.)* —*ομαι*, to be lost; to lose one's way; to stray; to go astray; to disappear; to vanish; to disappear from view; to perish; to pine away; *ἐχάθη εἰς τὸ πλῆθος*, he was lost in the crowd; *πρόσεχε μὴ χαθῇς (εἰς τοὺς δρόμους)*, take care not to lose your way; *τὸ πλοῖον ἐχάθη αὔτανδρον*, the ship was lost with all hands; *βλέπω τὸν ἄρρωστον νὰ —εται*, I see the patient is pining away; *ἐχάθημεν !* we are lost ! we are done for ! it is all over with us ! *—εται δι' αὐτήν· τὴν ἀγαπᾷ ποῦ —εται*, he loves her passionately; *μὴ —εσαι εἰς μικρολογήματα*, do not stand on trifles; *(ἀπολ.) μὴ —εσαι (φρ.)*, don't trouble yourself ! don't worry ! *(ἄς πάγῃ) νὰ χαθῇ (φρ.)*, let him go to blazes (to the devil); let him go and be hanged; *χάσου !* go away ! be off ! *(μετοχ.)* see *χαμένος.*
χάος, ους, s. n. chaos; *(συνεκδ.)* abyss; pit; § *(μεταφ.)* confusion; disorder; imbroglio; chaos.
χάπι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a pill.
χαρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. joy; joyfulness; gladness; glee; delight; pleasure; *σκιρτῶ ἐκ —ᾶς*, to jump for joy; *δακρύω ἐκ —ᾶς*, to weep for joy; *εἶνε μιὰ — νὰ τὸν βλέπῃ κανεὶς*, it is a pleasure (treat) to see him; one is delighted to see him; *εἶνε ἡ — τῶν γονέων του*, he is his parents' delight; *εἶνε ἔξαλλος ἐκ —ᾶς*, he is beside himself with joy; he is unable to contain himself for joy; *(ἐπὶ ὑγιαίνοντος) εἶνε μιὰ* —, he is in perfect health; *μετὰ —ᾶς*, with pleasure; gladly; joyfully; *μὲ γειά σου μὲ — σου (φρ.)*, may it do you good; I wish you joy of it; — *εἰς ἐκεῖνον ὅστις...*, happy is he who..., *εἶνε καιρὸς — Θεοῦ*, it is heavenly weather; *ταὶς ἔφαγε μιὰ — (φρ.)*, he was beaten to his heart's content; —*'ς τὸ ροδάκινον! (ἐπιφ.θαυμ.)*, what a beautiful peach ! — *'ς τὴν ἐρώτησιν !* a fine question! —*'ς το !* bravo ! capital ! *(καὶ ἐπὶ ἀγανακτήσεως)* who ever heard of such a thing ! § *(δημ.)* marriage; wedding; § *(πληθ. δημ.)* —*αὶς*, cheerfulness; glee; merriment.
χαραγὴ, ῆς, s. f. dressing (a millstone); § notch; jag; incision; § daybreak; morning twilight.
χάραγμα, ατος, s. n. incision; notch; nick; jag; scratch; groove; § cutting; cut; engraving; § *(πληθ.) τὰ —τα*, daybreak; dawn; morning twilight.
χαραγμάδα, ας, s. f. split; crack; chink; cleft; rent; crevice; fissure.
χαραγματιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. incision; notch; nick; jag; cut; indentation; § crack; chink; fissure.
χαράδρα, ας, s. f. ravine; glen; torrent bed; crevasse; crevice; precipice.
χαραδρώδης, ες, a. intersected (scarred) by ravines.
χαράζω, v. a. to incise; to cut in; to make an incision in; *(ιατρ.)* to scarify; — *κλῆμα*, to incise a vine; — *μύλον (μυλόπετραν)*, to dress a millstone; § *(τριτοπρ.)* —*ει*, day is beginning to break; *ἅμα χαράξῃ*, at daybreak; see also *χαράττω.*

χάρακας, α, s. m. lines; black lines (placed under a paper to guide in writing); § guidebook; § ruler (for ruling lines).

χαράκι, οῦ, s. n. incision; notch; nick; § erasure; stroke (with a pen); § vine-stick; hop-pole.

χαρακιὰ, s. f. line; stroke.

χαρακίδα, ας, s. f. *(ἰχθ.)* common sargus.

χαρακόνω, v. a. to rule (paper); to cross; to strike out; § to incise; to make an incision; § to prop (vines, etc.); § *(μέσ.)* *—όνομαι,* see *χαρακοῦμαι.*

χαρακοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. to intrench oneself.

χαρακτὴρ,ος, s. m. character; temper; constitution; temperament; *εἶνε δύσκολον νὰ μεταβάλῃ τις τὸν —α,* it is hard to change one's temperament; *εἶνε ἄνθρωπος ἀδυνάτου —ος,* he is a weak man (a man of weak character); he is a milksop; *— γραφῆς,* handwriting; hand; *ὁ ἰδιαίτερος — (τὸ πνεῦμα) γλώσσης τινὸς,* the genius of a language; § *(τυπογρ.)* type; character; letter; print; *(πληθ.)* *—ες,* features (of the face); lineaments; *ἔχει τοὺς —ας τοῦ πατρός του,* he has his father's features.

χαρακτηρίζω, v. a. to characterize; to distinguish; to mark; to designate; to call; to style; to name; *τὰ ἤθη —ουν ἓν ἔθνος,* morals characterize a nation; *τὸ γεγονὸς τοῦτο —ει ἀκριβῶς τὸν ἄνθρωπον αὐτὸν,* this fact is quite characteristic of this man; *πρᾶξις τὴν ὁποίαν δὲν δύναμαι νὰ χαρακτηρίσω,* an action I cannot name.

χαρακτηρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. characterization; designation; terming; calling; § see *χαρακτηρογραφία.*

χαρακτηριστικὸν,οῦ, s. n. distinctive quality (or property); feature; attribute; *ἡ εὕρεσις εἶνε τὸ —ὸν τῆς μεγαλοφυΐας,* invention is the attribute of genius; § *(πληθ.)* *—ὰ,* features; lineaments; description; *ὡραῖα —ὰ,* fine features; *τὰ αὐστηρὰ —ὰ τῆς μορφῆς του ἐπραΰνθησαν,* his set features relaxed; *τὰ —ὰ φυγοδίκου,* description of a runaway; *ὁ πίναξ τῶν —ῶν του,* his descriptive status.

χαρακτηριστικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. characteristic; distinctive; peculiar; qualificative.

χαρακτηρογραφία, ας, s. f. description (delineation) of a character (or characters).

χαράκτης, ου, s. m. an engraver; a carver.

χαρακτὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. engraved; carved; § incised; § *(ἰατρ.)* scarified; *βεντούζαις —αὶς,* cupping with scarification.

χάρακτρον, ου, s. n. tracing point.

χαράκωμα, ατος, s. n. ruling (paper); ruling; § incision; nick; notch; jag; § propping (a vine); § *(πληθ.)* *—τα,* intrenchments; palisades; palisadoes.

χαρακωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. streaked; striped; *(ἐπὶ χάρτου)* ruled.

χαράμι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* anything prohibited (illicit); curse; *— σου! — νὰ σοῦ γίνῃ (φρ.),* may you not enjoy this! may it prove a curse to you! *τρώγει — τὸ ψωμὶ,* he is not worth his salt.

χαραμμάδα, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **χαραμμίδα, ας,** s. f. chink; cleft; fissure.

χαράμματα, plu. see *χαράγματα.*

χαραμοφάγος, ου, s. m. one who is paid (or fed) without doing anything; a drone; a parasite; a sinecurist.

χάραξ, ακος, s. m. palisade; post; stake; hop-pole.

χάραξις, εως, s. f. engraving; carving; § cut; incision; § tracing; outline.

χαράρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a large hair sack.

χαράσσω, v. a. see *χαράττω.*

χαράτσι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* capitation-tax; haratch; § *(συνεκδ.)* unjust contribution; extortion.

χαρατσόνω, v. a. to impose a capitation-tax; *(συνήθ. συνεκδ.)* to lay under contribution; to draw money; to exact; *(οἰκ. ἐν.)* to swindle.

χαράτσωμα, ατος, s. n. levying a capitation-tax; *(συνεκδ.)* exaction.

χαράττω, v. a. to engrave; to carve; *— ἐπιγραφὴν,* to engrave an inscription; § to trace (a plan, etc.); to lay out; see also *χαράζω.*

χαραυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(ἀντί: χαραγὴ)*

daybreak; dawn; morning twilight.

χαρβάλι, οῦ, s. n. clapper; clack (of a mill-hopper).

χάρβαλον,ου, s. n. anything crumbling (shaking, tottering); ruin; debris; *(οἰκ. ἐν.)* gimcrack.

χαρβαλόνω, v. a. to disorder; to disarrange; to derange; to put out of order; to dilapidate; to ruin.

χαρδάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* mustard; *τὸ πῆγε— (φρ.δημ.),*he was frightened; he was in a blue funk.

χαρέμι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* harem.

χαρίεις, εσσα, εν, a. graceful; agreeable;pleasing; pleasant; elegant; fine; genteel; handsome; debonair; § *(ὑπερθ.) χαριέστατος,* charming; delightful.

χαριεντίζομαι, v. n. to play the graceful; *(συνεκδ. ἰδ. ἐπὶ γυν.)* to mince; to be lackadaisical; to affect delicacy (in); § to joke; to jest; to utter pleasantries.

χαριεντισμὸς,οῦ, s. m. pleasantry; joking; jesting; facetiousness; § mincing air (or manners); affectation; finicalness.

χαριέντως, adv. gracefully; amiably.

χαρίζω, v. a. to give; to make a present (a gift, a donation); to give away; *(συνεκδ.)* to accord; to concede; to grant; to gift; to endow; to remit; to forgive; to pardon; *μοῦ τὸ ἐχάρισαν,* they gave it to me; they made me a present of it; *τοῦ ἐχαρίσθη ἡ ζωὴ,* his life was spared; *τοῦ ἐχάρισα τοὺς τόκους,* I have let him off the interest; *— μέρος τῆς ποινῆς εἰς κατάδικον,* to remit a part of the sentence of a convict; *— εἰς τὸ παιγνίδι,* to give odds at a game; *σοῦ — τὸ ὑπόλοιπον,* I let you off the balance; *ἡ φύσις τῆς ἐχάρισε κάλλος,* nature has endowed her with beauty; *ἂν ὁ θεὸς μοῦ χαρίσῃ ζωὴν,* should God grant me life; *χάρισέ μου τ' ὄνομά σου (δημ.),* give me your name, please; *δὲν τοῦ τὰ — (φρ.),* I make no bones with him; *δὲν θὰ τοῦ τὸ χαρίσω (φρ.),* I will not mince matters with him; § *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to show favour; to favour; to countenance; to spare; to be partial to (anyone); *τοῦ ἐχαρίσθησαν,* they showed great favour (or leniency) to him.

χάρις, ιτος, s. f. grace; gracefulness; charm; attraction; *χορεύει μὲ —ιν,* she dances gracefully; § *(μυθολ.) αἱ τρεῖς Χάριτες,* the three Graces; § *(πληθ. δημ.) χάρες,* talents; accomplishments; attainments; *εἶνε γεμᾶτος χάρες,* he is full of talent; he is very accomplished; § favour; service; grace; pleasure; good-will; *αἱ κυβερνητικαὶ χάριτες,* Government favours; *χάριτι θείᾳ,* by Divine grace; thanks to God; thank God; *εὑρίσκω —ιν παρά τινι,* to find grace (or favour) in a person's sight; *ὁ κατάδικος ἐζήτησε —ιν,* the convict sued for pardon; *τοῦ ἐδόθη —,* he was pardoned (or respited); *τὸ ζητῶ ὡς —ιν,* I ask it as a favour; *κάμε μου τὴν —ιν νὰ...,* do me the favour to...; will you be so good as to...; *(πρὸς) —ιν τινὸς (φρ. ἐπιρ.),* for the sake of; in consideration of; to please so and so; to do a favour to; *—ιν τῶν ὑπηρεσιῶν του,* in consideration of his services; *κάμε το πρὸς —ιν μου,* do it for my sake; *λόγου —ιν· παραδείγματος —ιν,* for example; for instance; *(φρ. λατ.)* ***exemplum gratiae;*** *(συντ.)* e. g.; *—ιν περιεργείας,* for the sake of (out of) curiosity;*κατὰ —ιν,*through (out of) favour; § obligation; thankfulness; gratitude; *θὰ σᾶς ὀφείλω χάριτας,* I shall consider it as a favour; I shall feel obliged to you; § *(ἰδ. δημ.)* what is given (or allowed) into the bargain; gratuity; surplus; *(συνεκδ.)* latitude; allowance; margin; *(τεχν. ἰδ.)* play.

χάρισμα, ατος, s. n. present; gift; donation; *τοῦ ἔκαμαν πολλὰ —τα,* they made him many presents; *— πολύτιμον,* a valuable present (or gift); *— σου,* I make you a present of it; *ὅσον διὰ τ' ἄλλα — σου,* as for the rest,I dispense with them; *(ἐπὶ πράγμ. ἀγορασθέντος εὐθηνὰ) αὐτὸ εἶνε —,* this is absolutely given away; § *(ἐπιρ.)* gratis; for nothing; for a mere song; *τὸ ἐπῆρα —,* I got (or bought) it for a mere song; *δίδει μαθήματα —,* he gives lessons free of charge; § talent; gift; qualification; *ἔχει πολλὰ —τα,* he has many talents (or accomplish-

ments); he is a very talented person; *τὸ — τοῦ λόγου*, the gift of speech.

χαριστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of favour; § who is fond of giving; liberal; generous; open-handed.

χαριστικῶς, adv. by way of favour; out of kindness.

χαριτόβρυτος, ον, a. full of graces (or charms); gracious; charming; lovely; *ἡ — ἄνασσα*, the gracious queen.

χαριτολόγημα, ατος, s. n. a witticism; pleasantry; facetious saying; sally.

χαριτολογία, ας, s. f. agreeable talk (or chat).

χαριτολόγος, ου, s. m. and f. an agreeable (or amusing) talker; agreeable conversationalist; humorist; a wit; a wag.

χαριτολογῶ,έω, v. n. to talk gracefully (wittily or humorously); to joke; to jest.

χαριτόνω, v. a. to do a kindness; to oblige; to befriend; to favour; § not to refuse to grant anything to anybody; to allow; to let off; to forgive; to waive; *μὴ τοῦ —ῃς τίποτε*, do not let him off anything; do not spare him; § *(μετοχ. παθ. ἐπιθ.)* see *χαριτωμένος*.

χαριτωμένος, η, ον, a. charming; graceful.

χάρμα, ατος, s. n. a source of joy; delight; *(συνεκδ.)* pride; glory.

χαρμόσυνος, ον, a. joyous; joyful; glad; gladsome; gleesome; gleeful; cheering; *—εἴδησις*, glad tidings; *— ἡμέρα*, a day of joy (or feast).

χαρμοσύνως, adv. joyfully; gleefully.

χαρμπὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a pistol ramrod.

χαροκαίομαι, v. n. to be afflicted by the death (of someone dear).

χαροκόπος, ου, s.m. a good liver; a sensualist; a loose fellow; a rake.

χαροκοπῶ,έω, v.n. to lead a joyous life; to enjoy oneself; to go on the spree; to feast and revel.

χαροποιὸς, ὰ, όν, a. giving joy; joyous; joyful; gladsome; glad; gleeful; *—εἴδησις*, glad tidings.

χαροποιῶ, έω, v. a. to cause joy; to give pleasure; to gladden; to delight; to please; to cheer up.

χαρωπὸς, ὴ,ὸν, a. joyful; cheerful; gay.

χάρος, ου, s. m. Charon; *(συνεκδ. συνήθ.)* death; *τὸν ἐπῆρε ὁ—*, he died; *εἶδε τὸ —ο μὲ τὰ μάτιά του (φρ.)*, he very nearly died.

χαρούμενος,η,ον, a. joyful; joyous; in good spirits.

χαρούπι, οῦ, s. n. see *ξυλοκέρατον*.

χάρπα, ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* barbed bolt; harpoon.

χάρτα, ας, s.f. (geographical) map; § paper-case; portfolio.

χαρτζιλίκι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* pocket-money.

χαρτζιλικόνω, v.a. to give (to procure) money.

χάρτης, ου, s. m. paper; § map; *(ναυτ.)* chart; *ἰσομερὴς —*, plane chart; *αὐξομερὴς —*, mercator's projection; § *ὁ συνταγματικὸς —*, Constitution; Charter.

χαρτὶ, οῦ, s. n. paper; a piece (a sheet) of paper; § written agreement; deed; contract; *αὔριον θὰ κάμωμεν τὸ —*, we shall draw up the deed to-morrow; *τὰ — ὰ πλοίου*, a ship's papers; § *(πληθ.)* documents; instruments; file of proceedings; § card; playing-card; *μία δέσμη (τράπουλα) —ὰ*, a pack of cards; *παίζουν —ὰ*, they play at cards; *ἔχει καλὸν —*, he has a good hand; *κόβω τὰ—ὰ*, to cut the cards; *μοιράζω τὰ —ὰ*, to deal the cards; *ἀνακατεύω τὰ —ὰ*, to shuffle the cards; *κάμνω παιγνίδια (ταχυδακτυλουργικὰ) μὲ τὰ —ὰ*, to do card tricks.

χάρτινος, η, ον, a. of paper; paper.

χαρτοβασίλειον, ου, s. n. *(κωμ.)* a bureaucratic administration; § a kingdom where only paper-money is in currency.

χαρτογραφία,ας, s.f. map-making; mapping; chartography.

χαρτογράφος,ου, s.m. map-maker; chartographist.

χαρτοδένω, v. a. to put (books) in boards.

χαρτοδέσιμον, s.n. putting (books) in boards.

χαρτόδετος, ον, a. (a book) in

boards.

χαρτοθέτης, ου, s. m. *(τυπογρ.)* layer-on.

χαρτοθήκη, ης, s.f. paper-case; set of pigeon-holes; paper-holder.

χαρτομαντεία, ας, s. f. chartomancy; fortune-telling by cards.

χαρτόνι(ον), οῦ, s. n. board; mill-board; cardboard; pasteboard; Bristol-board.

χαρτονόμισμα, ατος, s. n. paper money; paper; § banknote.

χαρτόνω, v. a. to cover with paper; to stop (or plug) with paper; to list (a window, etc.).

χαρτοπαίγνιον, ου, s. n. card-playing; gambling; *ἔχασε πολλὰ χρήματα εἰς τὸ —,* he has lost large sums of money at cards.

χαρτοπαικτεῖον, ου, s. n. gambling-den; gaming-house.

χαρτοπαίκτης, ου, s. m. a card-player; a gambler.

χαρτοπαικτικὸς, ή, όν, a. of a gambler; of gambling.

χαρτοπαικτῶ, έω, v. n. to play at cards; to gamble.

χαρτοπαιξία, ας, s. f. card-playing; gambling.

χαρτοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. paper-mill; paper-works; paper manufactory.

χαρτοποιΐα, ας, s. f. paper-making; paper-manufacture.

χαρτοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a paper-maker; paper-manufacturer.

χαρτοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. a stationer's shop.

χαρτοπώλης, ου, s. m. a stationer.

χαρτοσημαίνω, v. a. to stamp; to affix stamps.

χαρτοσήμανσις, εως, s. f. stamping; affixture of stamps.

χαρτόσημον, ου, s. n. stamp; bill-stamp; stamped paper; — *ἀξίας (τάξεως),* proportional (fixed) stamp; *ὁ φόρος τοῦ —ον,* stamp-duty.

χαρτοφορία, ας, s. f. passion (mania) for gambling.

χαρτοφόρος, ου, s. m. and f. a great (or passionate) gambler.

χαρτοφυλάκιον, ου, s.n. a portfolio.

χαρτοφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. portfolio; paper-case; § registrar; keeper of charters; archivist; keeper of deeds and records.

χαρτοφυσίγγιον, ου, s. n. paper cartridge.

χάρτωμα, ατος, s. n. covering (stopping) with paper.

χαρτωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ἐπὶ χαρτοπ.)* a trick (at cards); *δὲν ἔκαμε —ὰν,* he did not make a trick; *(μεταφ.) δὲν πιάνεις —ὰν μαζῆ του (φρ.),* he is more than a match for you.

χαρχάλι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* necklace; § comb (gill or crest) of a cock.

χασάπης, s. m. *(ξεν.)* see *κρεωπώλης.*

χασάπικον, s. n. see *κρεωπωλεῖον.*

χασὲς, έ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* cotton cloth; calico.

χάση, ης, s. f. wane (of the moon).

χάσικος, η, ον, a. *(ξεν.)* of first quality; first-class; *—ον ψωμί,* white bread.

χάσιμον, s. n. loss; waste; *αὐτὸ εἶνε — καιροῦ,* this is waste of time; *δὲν ἔχω καιρὸν διὰ —,* I have no spare time; § see *ἀπώλεια* and *χάση.*

χασὶς, s. n. *(ξεν.)* hashish.

χάσκω, v. n. to gape; to stand gaping; § to be badly joined; to gape; to chink.

χάσμα, ατος, s. n. breach; chasm; gap; gulf; § hiatus; blank.

χάσμημα, ατος, s. n. yawning.

χασμουρησοῦμαι, v. n. see *χασμῶμαι.*

χασμωδία, ας, s. f. hiatus; § *(μεταφ.)* noise; uproar; hubbub; hurly-burly; disturbance; confusion.

χασμῶμαι, άομαι, v. n. to yawn.

χασο(η)μέρης, η, s. m. idler; loafer; sluggard; lazy-bones.

χασο(η)μέρι, οῦ, s. n. loss of day's-work; loss of time; enforced idleness.

χασο(η)μερῶ, άω, v. n. to lose one's day's-work; to lose one's time; to remain idle for want of work.

χασοῦρα, ας, s. f. loss.

χασοφεγγαριὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wane of the moon; last quarter of the moon.

χαστοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*

χαστουκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a slap; a box on the ear.

χαστουκίζω, v. a. *καὶ*

χαστουκόνω, v. a. to slap (the face of); to box the ears of; to buffet.

χατζηλίκι, οῦ, s. n. pilgrimage.

χατζῆς, ῆ, s. m. *(ξεν.)* a pilgrim (esp. to Jerusalem); a hadji.
χατίρι, οῦ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* favour; favouritism; *διὰ τὸ — σου,* for your sake; to please you; *δὲν θέλω νὰ χαλάσω τὸ — σου,* I don't want to disoblige you.
χατιρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of favour.
χαυλιόδους, οντος, s. m. protruding tooth; tusk (of a boar, etc.).
χαυνόνω, v. a. to make flabby; to render indolent; to weaken; to enfeeble; to enervate.
χαῦνος, η, ον, a. indolent; inactive; slothful; enervated; listless; supine; nonchalant; inert; dull; flaccid; flabby.
χαυνότης,ητος, s. f. want of vigour (or energy); remissness; faintness; indolence; inactivity; enervation; *(διδ.)* flabbiness; flaccidity.
χαυνῶ, όω, v. a. see *χαυνόνω.*
χαύνως, adv. indolently; inactively; without vigour (or energy).
χαύνωσις, εως, s. f. relaxation; enervation.
χαυνωτικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. enervating.
χάφτω, v. n. to gulp down; to swallow quickly; to devour; *(δημ.)* to guttle; to gobble (up); *(μεταφ. ἰδ.)* to swallow; to believe easily; *—ει ὅ,τι τοῦ λέγουν,* he believes (swallows) everything they tell him; *—ει μυίγαις (φρ.),* he trifles away his time.
χαχάμης, η, s. m. *(ξεν.)* Jewish priest; rabbi(n).
χάχας, α, s. m. a gaping simpleton; saunterer; booby; ninny; *(συνεκδ.)* a silly fellow.
χαχλανίζω, v. n. to burst out laughing; to laugh without any reason.
χάχλανον, ου, s. n. loud laughter; a shout (or burst) of laughter.
χάψη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* prison.
χαψὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *χαμψί.*
χαψιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a mouthful.
χαώδης, ες, a. chaos-like; chaotic.
χεδροπὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. *(βοτ.)* leguminous; oleraceous.
χέδρωψ, ωπος, s. m. *(βοτ.)* pod.
χέζω, v. n. to go to stool; *(μεταφ. χυδ.) νὰ τὸν χέσω,* I despise him; § *(μέσ. χυδ.) — ομαι,* to dirty oneself (with excrement); *(μεταφ.)* to be very frightened; to be in a blue funk.
χειλαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. *καὶ*
χειλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. who has thick lips; a thick-lipped (blobber-lipped) man.
χειλεανθῆ, s. n. plu. *(βοτ.)* labiates.
χειλεόφωνος,ον, a. *(γραμμ.)* labial.
χεῖλι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
χεῖλος, ους, s. n. lip; *ἔσκασαν τὰ χείλια του,* his lips are chapped; *δὲν θὰ τὸ βγάλω ἀπὸ τὰ χείλια μου,* I shall not say a word about it; it shall not escape my lips; *μὴ τὸ βγάλῃς ἀπὸ τὰ χείλια σου,* don't let it pass your lips; keep it to yourself; mum's the word! *πολλὰ μεταξὺ κύλικος καὶ χείλεος ἄκρου πέλει (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* there's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip; § *(συνεκδ.)* rim; brim (of a glass, a vase, etc.); § brink; *εἰς τὸ χεῖλος τοῦ κρημνοῦ,* on the brink of a precipice; *γεμᾶτος ἕως τὰ χείλια,* brimful.
χεῖλος, ου, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* rock-fish.
χειλοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a thick-lipped woman; § *(ἰχθ.)* rock-fish.
χειμαδιὸν, οῦ, s. n. winter-quarters; winter abode (hut, etc.).
χειμάζομαι, v. n. to be driven by a storm; *(μεταφ.)* to be distressed.
χείμαρος, ου, s. m. *(ναυτ.)* plug-hole.
χείμαρρος, ου, s. m. a torrent.
χειμερινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of winter; wintry; *(ναυτ.) —ὰ ἱστία,* trysails; storm trysails.
χείμετλον, ου, s. n. a chilblain.
χειμὼν, ος, s. m. winter; *τὸν —α, (ἐπιρ.),* in winter.
χειμωνάνθη, ης, s. f. *καὶ*
χειμώνανθος, ου, s. m. snowdrop.
χειμωνιάζει, v. imp. winter is coming (approaching); winter is setting in; *ἐχειμώνιασε,* winter has set in; *ὅσον καὶ νὰ χειμωνιάσῃ,* however severe the winter may be.
χειμωνιάτης, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* a bullfinch.
χειμωνιάτικος,η,ον, a. see *χειμερινός.*
χειμωνικὸν,οῦ,s. n. a water melon.
χεὶρ, χειρὸς, s. f. the hand; *ἔχω ἀνὰ χεῖρας,* to have in hand (in one's hands); *ἡ δεξιὰ (ἡ ἀριστερὰ) —,* the

right (the left) hand; *έφυγε μὲ —ας κενὰς,* he went away empty-handed; *τείνω —α ἀρωγὸν,* to lend a hand to; to give a helping hand; *(ναυτ. ἰδ.)* to bear a hand; *ἦλθον εἰς —ας,* they came to blows; *ἐπιβάλλω —α,* to lay hands on; *— χεῖρα νίπτει (παροιμ. ἀρχ.),* one hand washes the other; scratch my back, and I'll scratch yours; *νίπτομαι τὰς —ας (μεταφ.),* to wash one's hands; *ἐγλύτωσα ἀπὸ τὰς —άς του,* I got out of his hands (or clutches); *κάτω τὰς—ας! (ἐπιφ.)* hands off! § *(ναυτ.) παρὰ —α,* hand-over-hand; see also *χέρι.*

χειραγκάθι, οῦ, s. n. whitlow.

χειράγρα, ας, s. f. chiragra; gout in the hand.

χειραγωγία, ας, s. f. leading by the hand; leading; conducting; guidance; direction.

χειραγωγὸς, οῦ, s. m. and f. conductor; director; guide; § *(ναυτ.) —οὶ κλίμακες,* man-ropes.

χειραγωγῶ, έω, v. a. to lead by the hand; to guide; to direct; to conduct.

χειράμαξα, ης, s. f. *καὶ* **χειραμάξιον, ου,** s. n. a wheelbarrow; a hand-barrow.

χειραφεσία, ας, s. f. *καὶ* **χειραφέτησις, εως,** s. f. emancipation; manumission; enfranchisement; *ἡ — τῶν γυναικῶν,* the emancipation of women.

χειράφετος, ον, a. emancipated; emancipate.

χειραφετῶ, έω, v. a. to emancipate.

χειραψία, ας, s. f. shaking hands; § touching; touch.

χειριδωτὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. having sleeves; sleeved.

χειρίζω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι,* to handle; to work; to wield; to manipulate; *—εται καλῶς τὸν κάλαμον,* he wields the pen well; § *(ναυτ.)* to hand; to work.

χειρὶς, ίδος, s. f. a sleeve.

χειρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. handling; manipulation; wielding; working; *(στρατ.)* manœuvre; evolution;*(ναυτ.)* management; working.

χειριστήριον, ου, s. n. manipulator; telegraphic transmitter.

χειριστικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of manipulation; *(στρατ.)* of manœuvre.

χείριστος, η, ον, a. very bad; *(ἐνάρθρ.)* the worst; *τοῦ —ου εἴδους,* of the worst kind.

χειροβὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(νεολ.)* hand-grenade.

χειροβίωτος, ου, s. m. and f. one who lives by his own handiwork; workman; day-labourer.

χειροβολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. bunch; truss (of hay, straw, etc.); sheaf.

χειροβολιάζω, v. a. to sheaf; to put up in bundles; to truss; to bind in sheaves.

χειροβολὶς,ίδος, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* sounding-rod.

χειρόβολον, ου, s. n. a handful; *ἕνα — σιτάρι,* a handful of wheat; § bunch; truss; armful; *καὶ αὐτὸς κακὸ —ο κ' ἐκεῖνος κακὸ δεμάτι (παροιμ.),* the one is as bad the other; *(φρ. λατ.) arcades ambo.*

χειρόγραφον,ου,s. n. a manuscript.

χειρόγραφος, ον, a. written by the hand; hand-written; manuscript.

χειροδικία, ας, s. f. taking the law into one's own hand; the use of the right of might; § a high-handed act; see *αὐτοδικία.*

χειροδύναμος,ον, a. having strong arms; strong-handed.

χειροήθης, ες, a. tame; *(συνεκδ.)* tractable;manageable; docile; gentle.

χειροκίνητος, ον, a. moved by the hand; moved by human arms.

χειροκρότημα, ατος, s. n. clapping of the hands; applause.

χειροκροτῶ, έω, v. a. to clap the hands; to applaud.

χειρόκτι(ον), ου, s. n. a glove; *—α κολοβὰ,* mittens.

χειρόμακτρον,ου,s. n. towel; *(συνεκδ.)* napkin.

χειρομαντεία,ας, s. f. chiromancy; palmistry.

χειρόμυλος,ου, s. m. a hand-mill.

χειρονομία, ας, s. f. gesture; gesticulation; § rough play.

χειρονόμος,ου,s. m. one who gesticulates; § one who handles any-one.

χειρονομῶ, έω, v. a. to gesticulate; to make gestures; § to mess any-one about with the hands.

χειροπέδη,ης, s. f. *(ἰδ. πληθ.) —αι,*

handcuffs.

χειροπιαστὰ, adv. hand in hand; § tangibly; openly.

χειροπιαστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. palpable; tangible; *αὐτὰ εἶναι (πράγματα) —ὰ*, these are tangible (unquestionable) facts; § *(πληθ.) —ὰ*, holding each other by the hand; hand in hand.

χειροπόδαρα, adv. (bound), hand and foot.

χειροποίητος,ον, a. made by hand; artificial.

χειρόπους, ουν, a. *(ζωολ.)* pedimanous.

χειρόπτερος, ον, a. *(ζωολ.)* cheiropterous.

χειροσίφων, ος, s. m. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* hand pump.

χειρότερα, adv. worse; *μὴ —! (φρ.)*, may God preserve us from worse misfortunes.

χειροτέρευμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

χειροτέρευσις, ως, s. f. deterioration; depravation; § becoming (getting) worse; worsening.

χειροτερεύω, v. n. to worsen; to become (to get) worse; to deteriorate;to become deteriorated (spoiled); *ὁ ἀσθενὴς —ει*, the patient is getting worse.

χειρότερος, α, ον, a. worse; *ἔγινε —*, he became worse; *ὁ — ὅλων*, the worst of all; *ἀπὸ τὸ κακὸν εἰς τὸ —ον*, from bad to worse; *τόσῳ τὸ —ον*, the more is the pity; *τόσον τὸ —ον δι' αὐτὸν*, so much the worse for him; *καὶ τὸ —ον εἶνε...*, and the worst of it is...

χειροτεχνεῖον, ου, s. n. workshop; factory; manufactory.

χειροτέχνημα, ατος, s. n. a piece of work made by the hand; *(γυναικεῖα) —τα*, needlework.

χειροτέχνης, ου, s. m. a handicraftsman; an artisan.

χειροτεχνία, ας, s. f. a handicraft.

χειροτονία, ας, s. f. laying on of hands; ordination (of a priest, of a deacon); consecration (of a bishop).

χειροτονῶ, έω, v. a. to ordain (a priest, a deacon); to confer holy orders; to consecrate (a bishop); § *(μεταφ.)* to beat; to thrash.

χειρουργεῖον, ου, s. n. an operating theatre; *περιφορητὸν —ον*, ambulance; field-hospital.

χειρουργία, ας, *καὶ* **χειρουργική, ῆς**, s. f. surgery.

χειρουργικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. surgical.

χειρουργικῶς, adv. surgically.

χειροῦργος, ου, s. m. a surgeon.

χειρουργῶ, έω, v. a. to perform a surgical operation; to operate upon.

χειροφίλημα, ατος, s. n. kissing of the hands; kissing hands.

χείρων, ον, a. *τὸ μὴ —ον βέλτιον (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, of two evils choose the less.

χειρῶναξ, ακτος, s. m. workman; artisan; handicraftsman.

χέλι, s. n. an eel; *γλιστρᾷ 'σὰν τὸ —*, he is as slippery as an eel.

χελιδόνι(ον), ου, s. n. a swallow; martin; swift; § *(ναυτ.) χελιδόνιον (σηματολογ.)* broad pennant; *(ναυπηγ. κοιν.) χελιδόνι*, dove-tail.

χελιδονόχορτον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* a kind of digitalis.

χελιδονόψαρον,ου,s. n. flying fish.

χελιδὼν, όνος, s. f. a swallow; *μία — ἔαρ οὐ ποιεῖ (παροιμ. ἀρχ.)*, one swallow does not make a summer.

χέλυσμα,ος, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* false-keel.

χελῶνα, ας, s. f. see *χελώνη*.

χελωνάρης,η,s. m. imperial eagle.

χελωνάριον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* kentledge.

χελώνη, ης, s. f. turtle; sea-turtle; tortoise; *(τοῦ γλυκοῦ νεροῦ ἰδ.)* freshwater turtle; § tortoise-shell; § ingot; pig (of lead); § *(ναυτ.) —αι*, kentledges.

χελωνήσιος, α, ον, a. of a turtle.

χελῶνι, ου, s. n. *(νόσ. συνήθ. πληθ.) —α* (or *—ες*), scrofula; king's evil.

χελωνιάρης, η, s. m. a scrofulus person.

χελώνιον,ου, s. n. turtle-shell; tortoise-shell.

χεννὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(ξεν.)* henna.

χέρα, ας, s. f. a large (thick) hand.

χεράγκαθον, s. n. see *χειραγκάθι*.

χεράδα, s. f. see *χειρόβολον*.

χεράκι, s. n. a little (or tiny) hand.

χέρι, οῦ, s. n. hand; arm; *(συνεκδ.)* arm; *ἔχει χονδρὰ —α*, he has coarse hands; *μὲ σταυρωμένα —α*, with fold-

ed arms; *αὐτὸς εἶνε τὸ δεξί του — (μεταφ.)*, he is his right hand; *τὸ ἠγόρασα ἀπὸ δεύτερο —*, I bought it at second-hand; *βάλλω —· βάλλω εἰς τὸ—*, see *βάλλω· αὐτὸ εἶνε ἀπὸ — (φρ)*, this comes from a dear hand; *τὸν ἔχω εἰς τὸ —*, I hold him in the hollow of my hand; he is in my power; *ἦλθαν εἰς τὰ —*, they came to blows; *μὲ τὸ — του*, with (in) his own hand; *εἰς τὸ — του εἶνε νὰ...*, it is in his own hands whether...; it depends on (lies with) him to...; *τραβῶ —*, to desist;to let go one's hold; *(ἐπὶ συμφωνίας) τὸ — σου!* your hand! *κάτω τὰ —α!* hands off! *ἂν πέσῃς ποτὲ εἰς τὰ — μου!* if you ever fall into my hands! *εἶνε τοῦ — μου (φρ.)*, I am stronger than he; I am more than a match for him; *ἕνα καὶ δύο εἰς τὸ — (φρ. ἀριθμ.)* one and carry two; *ἀπὸ — σὲ —*, from hand to hand; from one to another; *χέρι μὲ —*,give and take; *χέρι —*, quickly; in a trice; *(ναυτ.)* hand-over-hand; *ἔχει ἐλαφρὸν —*, he has a light touch; *τὸ ἕνα — νίπτει τὸ ἄλλο (παροιμ.)*, one hand washes the other; scratch my back and I'll scratch yours; *κρύα —α ζεστὴ καρδιὰ (παροιμ.)*, cold hand, warm heart; *κάλλιον ἕνα καὶ 'ς τὸ — παρὰ δέκα καὶ καρτέρει (παροιμ.)*, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush; § touch; stroke; time; *νὰ τὸ περάσῃς ἀκόμη ἕνα —*, you must paint it once more; give it another coat of paint; *τὸ ἐπέρασα τρία —*, he gave it three coats; *τὸ πρῶτο — (συγκομιδῆς)*, the first crop; *τὸ καθάρσιον τὸν ἐπῆγε τρία —*, the purgative made him go three times to stool; § handle; hilt; *τὸ — τοῦ τηγανιοῦ*, the handle of a frying-pan.

χερικὸν, οῦ, s. n. hand; *ἔχει καλὸν —*, he has a lucky hand; § handsel.

χερμὰς,άδος,s. f. *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* hand-grenade.

χεροπάνι, s. n. dish-cloth; dish-clout; duster.

χερουβεὶμ, s. n. plu. cherubim.

χερουβικὸν, οῦ, s. n. cherubic hymn; *(μεταφ.) τὸ πῆρες (τὸ ἔπιασες) ψηλὰ τὸ — (φρ.)*, you have talked big.

χεροῦκλα,ας, s. f. a large (or thick) hand.

χεροῦλι, οῦ, s. n. handle (of a basket, etc).

χερσαῖος,α,ον, a. of dry land; living on dry land; *τὰ — ζῷα*, land animals.

χερσόννησος, ου, s. f. a peninsula.

χερσόνω, v. n. to let lie fallow; to leave uncultivated; *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to become fallow.

χέρσος, ον, a. uncultivated; fallow; waste; *ἀνοίγω —ον γῆν, (ἀγρὸν κ.λ.)*, to clear waste land.

χέσιμον, ου, s. n. evacuation; stool.

χηλὴ ῆς, s. f. hoof; paw (of quadrupeds); talon; claw (of birds of prey); claw (of a lobster); § *(τεχν.)* chaps; § *(ὁδοπ. νεολ.)* dike; mound.

χημεία, ας, s. f. chemistry.

χημεῖον, ου, s. n. a chemical laboratory.

χημικὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. chemical; § *(οὐσ.)* a chemist; an analyst.

χημικῶς, adv. chemically.

χὴν, χηνὸς, s. m. a goose; *(ὁ ἀρσεν. ἰδ.)* a gander.

χῆνα, ας, s. f. a goose; *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) τί —!* what a goose! what a simpleton.

χηνάριον, ου, s. n. a gosling.

χηνοβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. keeper of geese.

χηνόπουλον, ου, s. n. a gosling.

χῆνος, ου, s. m. gander.

χήρα, ας, s. f. a widow; *— ἐπίκληρος*, a dowager; *ζωντ(αν)οχήρα*, a grass widow.

χηρεία, ας, s. f. widowhood; § *(μεταφ.)*vacancy (of a post, of a see, etc.).

χηρευάμενος, ου, s. m. a widower.

χηρεύω, v. n. to be (become) a widow; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ θέσεως)* to be vacant; *θέσις χηρεύουσα*, a vacant post.

χῆρος, ου, s. m. a widower.

χθὲς, adv. yesterday; *— τὸ πρωί*, yesterday morning; *— τὸ βράδυ*, yesterday evening; last night; *— ὀκτώ*, yesterday week.

χθεσινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of yesterday; *(καὶ μεταφ.) — ἄνθρωπος*, a man of yesterday; an upstart.

χιαστὶ, adv. in the form of a cross; like a cross; cross-wise; x-wise.

χιαστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. arranged dia-

gonally; crossed; in the form of a cross; cruciform; x-shaped.

χιλάλι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* ear-pick.

χιλιάζω, v. a. to attain the number of a thousand; *νὰ τὰ χιλιάσῃς! εὔχρ. δημ.)*, may God grant you a long life! *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* may God spare you to do a thousand (charitable acts, etc.).

χιλιάκις, adv. a thousand times.

χιλιάρα, ας, s. f. a sum of one thousand (drachmas).

χιλιάρικος, η, ον, a. of one thousand; *—η μποτίλια*, a bottle which holds one thousand drachms.

χιλίαρχος, ου, s. m. a commander of a thousand men; a chiliarch.

χιλιὰς, άδος, s. f. a thousand; *δέκα —άδες ἄνθρωποι*, ten thousand men; *σοῦ τὸ εἶπα χιλιάδες φοραὶς*, I have told you thousands of times; § *(ἐπὶ σταφίδος)* thousand-weight.

χιλιετηρὶς, ίδος, s. f. the space of a thousand years; millennium.

χιλιετὴς, ὲς, a. of a thousand years; which lasts (or has lasted) a thousand years.

χιλιόγραμμον, ου, s. n. kilogram; kilogramme.

χιλιόμετρον, ου, s. n. kilometer; kilometre.

χίλιοι, αι, α, a. thousand; *— ἑπτακόσιοι*, one thousand seven hundred; *εἴπαμεν —α πράγματα (—α δυὸ)*, we spoke about a great many things.

χιλιοπλάσιος, ον, a. a thousand times larger (more numerous).

χιλιοπόδαρον, ου, s. n. scolopendra; milliped.

χιλιοστημόριον, ου, s. n. a thousandth part; a thousandth.

χιλιοστόγραμμον, ου, s. n. milligram(me).

χιλιοστόμετρον, ου, s. n. millimetre.

χιλιοστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. thousandth; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) ἓν —ὸν*, one thousandth.

χίμαιρα,ας,s. f. a chimera; utopia.

χιμαιρικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. chimerical.

χιονάδα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* Alpine warbler.

χιονάτος, η, ον, a. white as snow; snow-white; snowy.

χιόνι,οῦ,s. n. snow; sleet; *πέφτει —*, it snows; *'σὰν τὰ —α! (φρ.)*, you have become quite a stranger; it is a novelty to see you.

χιονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. snowy weather; § *(πληθ.) —αὶς*, snow-balls; *ἔπαιζαν —αὶς*, they were snow-balling (playing at snowballs).

χιονιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. snowy weather.

χιονίζω, v. imp. *—ει*, it snows; it sleets; *ἐχιόνισε*, it has snowed; § to be covered with snow; *τὰ βουνὰ ἐχιόνισαν*, the mountains are white with snow; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* his hair has grown white.

χιονιστὴς,οῦ, s. m. snowy weather.

χιονίστρα, ας, s. f. a chilblain; § *(φυτ.)* colchicum; meadow-saffron; § snow-pit.

χιονόβολον, ου, s. n. a snowball.

χιονόνερον, ου, s. n. snow-water; § melted snow; sleet.

χιονοσκεπὴς, ὲς, a. covered with snow; snow-capped; snow-clad.

χιονοστεφὴς, ὲς, a. crowned with snow.

χιονοστιβὰς, άδος, s. f. an avalanche; a snow-drift.

χιονοστρόβιλος, ου, s. m. snowstorm.

χιονώδης, ες, a. snowy.

χιτὼν, ος, s. m. a tunic; a coat; § *(ἰατρ.) ὁ κερατοειδὴς — τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ*, the cornea.

χιτώνιον, ου, s. n. a small tunic; a jacket.

χιτωνοφόρος, ον, r. *(ζωολ.)* tunicated.

χιὼν, όνος, s. f. snow; see *χιόνι*.

χλαῖνα, ης, s. f. *(ἰδ. στρατ.)* a cloak.

χλαμὺς, ύδος, s. f. a mantle; a chlamys; *ἡ βασιλικὴ —*, the royal mantle; the royal purple.

χλευάζω, v. a. to rally; to banter; to ridicule; to laugh at; to jeer; to scoff at; to scout; to flout; to quiz.

χλευασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. raillery; bantering; banter; mockery; derision; scoff; jeer.

χλευαστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of raillery; jesting; derisive; mocking; bantering; taunting.

χλευαστικῶς, adv. in a bantering tone; *(νεολ.)* tauntingly; mockingly; contemptuously.

χλεύη, ης, s. f. derision; mockery; scoffing; taunt.
χλιαίνω, v. a. to make tepid (or lukewarm); § *(οὐδ.)* to become tepid.
χλίανσις, εως, s. f. making lukewarm; § becoming tepid.
χλιαρὸς, ά, όν, a. tepid; lukewarm; *—ὸν λουτρὸν*, a tepid bath; *πίνει μόνον —ὰ ποτὰ*, he takes only warm drinks.
χλιαρότης, ητος, s. f. tepidness; tepidity; lukewarmness.
χλιαρῶς, adv. lukewarmly.
χλιδὴ, ῆς, s. f. luxury; voluptuousness.
χλιμιντρίζω, v. n. to neigh.
χλιμίντρισμα, s. n. neighing.
χλιὸς, ά, όν, a. tepid.
χλοάζω, v. n. to be (to become) green or verdant.
χλοερὸς, ά, όν, a. green; verdant.
χλοερότης, ητος, s. f. greenness; verdure.
χλόη, ης, s. f. verdure; greenness; green-sward; green grass; lawn; turf; *ἡ — τῶν κήπων*, the greenness (or verdure) of gardens; *ἐξηπλωμένος ἐπὶ τῆς —ης*, lying on the grass; *παχεῖα —*, thick grass.
χλωμάδα, ας, s. f. paleness; pallidnesss; wanness.
χλωμιάζω, v. n. *καὶ*
χλωμιαίνω, v. n. to become (to turn, to grow) pale.
χλωμὸς, ή, όν, a. pale; pallid; *(νοσηρῶς ἰδ.)* wan; sallow; *— 'σὰν τὸ πανὶ*, as pale as death; as white as a sheet.
χλωριάλη, ης, s. f. chloral.
χλωρικὸς, ή, όν, a. *(χημ.)* chloric; chlorinated; chlorate of; *—ὸν κάλιον*, chlorate of potassium; *—ὰ ἅλατα*, chlorates.
χλώριον, ου, s. n. *(χημ.)* chlorine.
χλωριοῦχος, ον, a. chlorinated; chloruretted; *—ον ὕδωρ*, chlorinated water; *—ον κάλιον*, chloride of potassium; *—οι ἑνώσεις*, chlorides.
χλωρὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* greenfinch; green gross-beak; loriot; witwall; § *(βοτ. νεολ.)* flora; *ἡ Ἑλληνικὴ —*, Greek flora.
χλωροκοῦκκι, οῦ, s. n. green bean.
χλωρὸς, ά, όν, a. green; *—ὰ φασούλια*, fresh French-beans; § fresh; *—ὸ τυρὶ*, green (fresh) cheese.
χλωρότης, ητος, s. f. greenness; freshness.
χλωροτύρι, s. n. green (fresh) cheese.
χλωροφορμίζω, v. a. to administer (to put under) chloroform; to chloroform.
χλωροφόρμιον, ου, s. n. chloroform.
χλωροφόρμισις, εως, s. f. chloroforming.
χλωροφύλλη, ης, s. f. *(βοτ.)* chlorophyll.
χλωρυδρικὸς, ή, όν, a. hydrochloric; muriatic.
χλώρωσις, εως, s. f. chlorosis; green-sickness.
χλωρωτικὸς, ή, όν, a. chlorotic.
χνάρι, s. n. sole (of a shoe); § pattern; model; § *(ναυπηγ.)* build (of a ship).
χνοάζω, v. n. to be covered with down or fluff.
χνόη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* end; arm (of an axle-tree).
χνότον, ου, s. n. breath; *μυρίζουν (βρωμοῦν) τὰ —ά του*, he has an offensive breath; *(μεταφ.) τὰ —α μας δὲν ταιριάζουν (φρ.)*, we are not of the same way of thinking.
χνοτῶ, άω, v. n. to stink; to smell badly.
χνοῦδι, s. n. down; nap; wool (of fruits, etc.); fluff; down; soft hair (of the face); *αὐτὸ τὸ ὕφασμα σηκόνει —*, this cloth cottons.
χνουδωτὸς, ή, όν, a. covered with down; downy; fluffy; *(ἐπὶ ὑφάσμ. ἐν.)* plushy.
χνοῦς, οῦ, s. m. see *χνοῦδι*.
χνοώδης, ες, a. see *χνουδωτός*.
χοάνη, ης, s. f. a funnel.
χόβολη, ης, s. f. embers; wood-cinders.
χοινίκη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* trepan; trephine.
χοινικὶς, ίδος, s. f. nave (of a wheel); § *(ναυπηγ.)* washer; ring (for a clinch-bolt).
χοιραδικὸς, ή, όν, a. scrofulous.
χοιρὰς, άδος, s. f. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —άδες*, scrofula; struma; king's-evil.
χοίρειος, ον, a. of pork; of a pig.
χοιρίδιον, ου, s. n. a young pig.

χοιρίνη, ης, s. f. *(νεολ.)* porcelain.
χοιρινὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of pork; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.)* *—ὸν,* pork.
χοιρινουργὴς, ὲς, a. *(νεολ.)* of porcelain.
χοιροβοσκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a swineherd.
χοιροβότανον, ου, s. n. purslain; purslane.
χοιρόγρυλλος, ου, s. m. guinea-pig.
χοιρομάνδι, οῦ, s. n. hogsty; pigsty.
χοιρομέρι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
χοιρομήριον, ου, s. n. ham; bacon.
χοῖρος, ου, s. m. pig; hog; porker; boar; swine; *καμαρόνει σὰν τὸν χοῖρον ποῦ τὸν ξύνουν (φρ.),* he is as grave as a judge.
χολέρα, ας, s. f. cholera; *ἀσιατικὴ* —, Asiatic cholera.
χολερικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of cholera; choleric; § bilious; choleric; § *(οὐσ.)* affected with cholera.
χολερίνη, ης, s. f. cholerine.
χολεριῶν, ῶσα, ῶν, a. affected with cholera; choleric.
χολὴ, ῆς, s. f. bile; *(τῶν ζώων ἰδ.)* gall; gall-bladder; *ἔσπασε ἡ — μου (φρ. δημ.),* I was frightened; I was in a funk; *ἔχυσε τὴν —ήν του,* he vented his bile (ill-humour, spleen); *δὲν ἔχει —ὴν μέσα του,* he bears no malice; *μ' ἐπότισε —ήν,* he overwhelmed me with bitterness.
χοληδόχος, ον, a. receiving (containing) the bile; — *κύστις,* gall-bladder.
χολιάζω, v. n. to get angry (or sulky); see *κακιόνω.*
χόλιασμα, ατος, s. n. getting angry; sulkiness.
χολικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. biliary.
χολοκοῦκκι, s. n. spurge-flax.
χολόκουκκο, s. n. garou bush.
χολολιθίασις, εως, s. f. affection of biliary calculus.
χολόλιθος, ου, s. m. biliary calculus; gall-stone.
χολόρροια, ας, s. f. bilious flux.
χόλος, ου, s. m. *(ἀρχ.)* bitter anger; wrath.
χολοσκάνω, v. a. to vex; to torment; to fret; to afflict; to distress; to worry; to trouble; to annoy; § *(οὐδ.)* to be aflicted (distressed, annoyed, vexed); to fret; to worry.
χολόσκασμα, ατος, s. n. vexation; fretfulness; peevishness; ill humour; heart-break.
χολοστεαρίνη, ης, s. f. cholesterine.
χολώδης, ες, a. bilious.
χονδράδα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
χονδράδι, οῦ, s. n. refuse (of wool, of silk, etc.) tag-wool; thick thread; tow; § dregs (of oil).
χονδραίνω, v. a. to make thick; to thicken; *τὰ ἐχόνδρηναν (φρ.),* they came to hard words; § *(οὐδ.)* to get stout; to get thick.
χονδράνθρωπος, ου, s. m. an unmannerly man; a churl; § a numskull; a dunce.
χονδρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. which is done in a lump (or large quantity); *—ὴ πώλησις,* wholesale.
χονδρικῶς, adv. wholesale; by wholesale.
χονδροδουλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rough work.
χονδροειδὴς, ὲς, a. rough; awkward; clumsy; § ill-mannered; boorish; rude; bearish.
χονδροειδῶς, adv. roughly; clumsily; § rudely; coarsely.
χονδροκαμωμένος, η, ον, a. roughly made (wrought); ill-shaped.
χονδροκέφαλος, η, ον, a. thick headed; dull of understanding; stupid; dull-witted; slow-witted.
χονδροκόκκαλος, ον, a. having thick bones; large-boned.
χονδροκόκκινος, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ χρωμάτων)* dark red; brown
χονδροκομμένος, η, ον, a. cut thick (in thick pieces); coarsely (clumsily) cut.
χονδροκοπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rough work; § coarseness; rudeness; vulgarity.
χονδρολαίμης, a. thick-necked.
χονδρομύτα, ας, s. f. *(πτην.)* common bunting.
χονδρόπανον, ου, s. n. thick cloth; awning; sack-cloth.
χονδρόπετσος, η, ον, a. thick-skinned; *(συνεκδ.)* phlegmatic; impassible; impassive.
χόνδρος, ου, s. m. grit; groat; § grain (of gunpowder); § *(ἀνατ.)* cartilage; gristle.
χόνδρος, ους, s. n. thickness; §

stoutness.

χονδρὸς,ὴ,ὸν, a. big; coarse; thick; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. δημ.)*, corpulent; stout; thick set; *(συνεκδ.)* coarse; rough; rude; *—ὸν κομμάτι*, a thick piece; *—ἡ ἄμμος*, coarse sand; *—ἡ πέννα*, a broad nib; *— τοῖχος*, a thick wall; *—ὁ ἐπανωφόρι*, a heavy (thick) overcoat; *κάμνει τὸ —όν του (νερὸν) (τὰ —ά του) (φρ.)*, he is easing himself; *(συνεκδ.) —ὸν λάθος*, a gross error; *—ἡ ἀστειότης*, rough joke; *εἶνε — ἄνθρωπος (μεταφ.)*, he is a coarse man; he is ill-bred; *—ὸν παιγνίδι*, a high game; playing high; *ἔχει —ὸ κεφάλι*, he is a thick-head; *αὐτὸ μοῦ φαίνεται ὀλίγον —ὸν (ἀπίθανον)*, I cannot believe that;that isgoing a little too far.

χονδρόφλουδος, η, ον, a. having a thick rind (or peel).

χονδρώδης, ες, a. *(ἀνατ.)* cartilaginous; gristly.

χορδή, ῆς, s. f. a chord; a string; *ἡ — τοῦ τόξου*, the string of a bow; *αἱ —αὶ τῆς κιθάρας*, the strings of a guitar; *αὐτὸ δονεῖ πᾶσαν τῆς καρδίας μου —ὴν (μεταφ.)*, this touches me to the quick.

χορδίζω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to wind up (a watch); to tune (a piano, etc.).

χόρδισμα, ατος, s. n. winding up; tuning.

χορδιστής, οῦ, s. m. tuner (of pianos, etc.); a piano-tuner.

χορεία,ας, s. f. chorus (of a dance); group of dancers; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* group; body; company; *(ἐπὶ κακοῦ)* clique; clan; gang; *ἡ — τῶν λογίων*, men of letters; § *(ἰατρ. νεολ.)* chorea; *(κοιν.)* St Vitus's dance.

χορευτής, οῦ, s. m. dancer; § partner (in a dance).

χορευτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of dancing; *—ἡ ἑσπερὶς*, dancing party; at-home (with dancing); a dance.

χορεύτρια, ας, s. f. a dancer; a ballet-girl; § a partner (in dancing).

χορεύω, v. n. to dance.

χορήγησις, εως, s. f. granting,

χορῆγι, οῦ, s. n. (slaked) lime.

χορηγὸς, οῦ, s. m. one who furnishes (provides, supplies, procures) anything; *(ἐν.)* donor; *(ἐμπορ.) — κεφαλαίων (πρός τινα ἐπιχείρησιν)*, sleeping-partner; capitalist; § *(ἀρχ.)* choragus; choregus.

χορηγῶ, έω, v. a. to furnish; to supply; to provide; to give; to accord; to accede; to grant; to bestow; to allow; to confer; *— πληροφορίας*, to give information; *— ἄδειαν*, to grant leave; *— πίστωσιν*, to give credit; *— σύνταξιν*, to grant a pension; *— προνόμια*, to confer privileges.

χορικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. choral; of a chorus; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὰ —ὰ (τραγῳδίας, κ.λ.)*, the choruses.

χοροδιδασκαλεῖον, ου, s. n. dancing-school.

χοροδιδάσκαλος, ου, s. m. a dancing-master.

χοροεσπερὶς, ίδος, s. f. dancing party; dance.

χοροπήδημα, ατος, s. n. leaping; leap; jump; gambol; caper; skip.

χοροπηδῶ, άω, v. n. to gambol; to frisk about; to skip; to leap; to jump (in dancing); *(μεταφ.) θὰ τὸν κάμω νὰ —ήσῃ*, I'll make him smart; I'll make him sit up.

χορὸς, οῦ, s. m. dance; dancing; a ball; *μανθάνω —ὸν*, to learn dancing; *ἐπῆγεν εἰς τὸν —ὸν*, he went to the ball; *— μετημφιεσμένων*, fancy-dress ball; *— προσωπιδοφόρων*, *bal-masqué;* masked ball; *σύρω τὸν —ὸν*, to lead the dance; *ἐμβῆκες εἰς τὸν—ὸν, πρέπει νὰ χορεύσῃς (παροιμ.)*,you have gone too far to draw back; § chorus; *οἱ —οὶ μελοδράματος*, the choruses (or songs) of an opera; *ἐν —ῷ (φρ. μεταφ.)*, in chorus.

χοροστατῶ,έω,v.n. to lead a chorus.

χορταίνω, v. a. to satiate; *(μεταφ.)* to satisfy; to gratify; § *(οὐδ.)* to be satiated; to glut oneself (with); to have enough (of); to be surfeited (with); *ἐχόρτασα*, I am satiated; I have had enough;*τὸν ἐχόρτασα, (κοιν.)* I am full up with him; *δὲν —ει*, he is insatiable; *ἐχόρτασε ὕπνον*, he slept to his heart's content; *ἐγὼ μὲ λόγια δὲν — (φρ.)*, I am not satisfied with (empty) words.

χορταράκι, s. n. thin (or short) grass; turf.

χορτάρι, s. n. grass; *δροσερὸ —*, fresh grass; § *(πληθ. περιλ.) —α*, grass;

turf; lawn; § *(τὰ φαγώσιμα ἰδ.)* herbs; vegetables; salad-herbs.

χορταριάζω, v. n. to be covered with grass.

χορταρικὸν, **οῦ**, s. n. *(καὶ πληθ.)* *—ὰ*, herbs; vegetables; salad-herbs.

χόρτασμα, **ατος**, s. n. *καὶ*

χορτασμὸς,**οῦ**, s. m. satiety; repletion; surfeit; *δὲν ἔχει —ὸν*, he is insatiable.

χορταστικὸς, **ὴ**, **ὸν**. a. satiating; satisfying; § *(συνεκδ.)* abundant; plentiful.

χορτᾶτος,**η**,**ον**,a. satiated; satisfied; *καὶ τὴν πήττα ἀφάγωτη (καὶ τὸ ψωμὶ ἀφάγωτο) καὶ τὸ σκυλὶ —ο (παροιμ.)*, to run with the hare and hunt with the hounds; to want to eat one's cake and have it too.

χορτοβολὼν, **ος**, s. m. a hayloft.

χόρτον, **ου**, s. n. herb; grass; *(πληθ. τὰ φαγώσιμα)* vegetables; salad-herbs; *σοῦπα μὲ —α*, vegetable soup; julienne; *printanière;* § *(ξηρὸν πρὸς τροφὴν τῶν ζώων)* hay; straw.

χορτονομὴ, **ῆς**, s. f. fodder; forage; provender.

χορτόπλινθος, **ου**, s. f. a turf; a clod of grass; § grass-plot.

χόρτος, **ου**, s. m. herb.

χορτοφαγία, **ας**, s. f. feeding on vegetables; § *(νεολ.)* vegetarianism.

χορτοφάγος, **ον**, a. herbivorous; § *(νεολ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a vegetarian; *(πληθ. ἐπὶ ζώων)* herbivora.

χορῳδία,**ας**, s. f. singing in chorus; chorus.

χοῦ, s. n. indecl. skill; knack; tact; ability; *ἔχει —*, there is something stylish about him.

χουζουρεύω, s. n. *(ξεν.)* to lead a quiet (an easy) life; to rest; to take one's rest.

χουζοῦρι, **οῦ**, s. n. rest; ease; comfort; convenience; leisure; see *ἀνάπαυσις*.

χουΐ, s. n. *(ξεν.)* habit; custom; § vice.

χουϊάζω, v. n. *(ξεν.)* to shout; *(συνεκδ.)* to hoot (at).

χούϊασμα,s. n. shout; hoot; hooting.

χουλιάρα, **ας**, s. f. a ladle; a soup-ladle; *— τρυπητή*, skimmer; scummer; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶνε (μία)* —, he meddles with everything; he is a busybody; he dips his spoon into every-one's porridge,

χουλιαράκι, s. n. a litle spoon.

χουλιάρι, **οῦ**, s. n. a spoon.

χουλιαριὰ, **ᾶς**, s. f. a spoonful.

χούμελι, **οῦ**, s. n. *(φυτ.)* hop.

χουρμαδιὰ, **ᾶς**, s. f. a date-tree.

χουρμᾶς, **ᾶ**, s. m. a date (fruit).

χοῦς, **οῦ**, s. m. see *χῶμα*.

χοῦφτα, s. f. see *φοῦκτα, κ.λ.*

χουχουλίζω, v. a. to blow hot.

χουχουριστὴς,**οῦ**,s. m. *(πτην.)* owl; screech-owl.

χοχλακίζω, v. n. to bubble.

χράμι, **οῦ**, s. n. woollen coverlet.

χράνος,**ου**, s. m. *(ξεν.)* horse-radish; scurvy-grass.

χρεία, **ας**, s. f. see *ἀνάγκη*.

χρειάζομαι, v. n. to want; to need; to be (or stand) in need of; to require; to have occasion for; *δὲν — τίποτε*, I do not want anything; I am not in want of anything; *τί ποσὸν —εσαι;* what sum do you require? *τὸ φυτὸν αὐτὸ —εται ἥλιον*, this plant wants sun; *αὐτὸ —εται προσοχὴν*, this requires attention; *ἐχρειάσθη δύο ὥρας νὰ ἔλθῃ*, it took him two hours to come; *ἠξεύρω ἀκριβῶς τί —εσθε*, I know exactly what you want; *τὰ ἐχρειάσθηκε (φρ. δημ.)*, he got frightened; § *(παθητ.)* to be necessary; to be required; *πηγαίνω, δὲν — πλέον*, I am going, I am no longer necessary; *θὰ μᾶς χρειασθῇ καιρὸς*, we shall require time; it will take us some time; *τί —ονται τόσα λόγια;* what is the use of so much talk? *ὀλίγον ἐχρειάσθη νὰ...*, it was near...; it was on the point of; it was within a hair's-breadth (or an ace); *(ἀπολ.) δὲν —εται*, it is not necessary; *δὲν μοῦ —εται*,I do not want it; it is of no use to me; I can do without it; § *(μετοχ. δημ.) χρειαζούμενος*, necessary; *τὰ —να*, the necessaries.

χρειώδης,**ες**, a. necessary; requisite; *(οὐδ. οὐσ. πληθ.) —η*, necessaries; requirements; accommodation; *ἡ οἰκία αὐτὴ ἔχει ὅλα τὰ —η*, this house has every convenience.

χρεμετίζω,v. n. to neigh; to whinny.

χρεμετισμὸς, **οῦ**, s. m. neigh;

neighing; whinny; whinnying.

χρεόνω, v. a. to encumber (to burden) with debt; to bring (to get) into debt; *εχρέωσεν όλα του τα κτήματα,* he has encumbered all his properties; § *(εμπορ.)* to debit; *σας εχρέωσα με αυτό το ποσόν,* I have debited you with this amount.

χρέος, ους, s. n. debt; *κάμνω —η,* to run into debt; to incur debt; *έπεσεν εις —η,* he got (or ran) into debt; *δημόσιον —,* public (or national) debt; *πάγια —η,* consols; *(μεταφ.) επλήρωσε το κοινόν —,* he paid the debt of nature; he died; § obligation; duty; *έκαμα το — μου,* I did my duty; *έχεις — να . . .,* you are obliged (bound) to...; you ought to...; *ιερόν —,* sacred duty; § *(πληθ.) —η,* office; public functions; *εξετέλει —η νομάρχου,* he was acting prefect; *ανέλαβε τα —η του,* he entered upon his office; he took over his duties; see also *καθήκον.*

χρεώγραφον, ου, s. n. bond; note of hand; § *(συνήθ. πληθ.) δημόσια —α,* public funds; securities; stocks; papers.

χρεωκοπία, ας, s. f. bankruptcy; failure; *δολία —,* fraudulent bankruptcy.

χρεωκόπος, ου, s. m. a bankrupt; *δόλιος —,* a fraudulent bankrupt.

χρεωκοπώ, έω, v. n. to become (or go) bankrupt; to fail.

χρεωλυσία, ας, s. f. amortization; amortizement (of a debt).

χρεωλύσιον, ου, s. n. sinking-fund.

χρεωλυτικός, ή, όν, a. relating to amortization.

χρεωλυτικώς, adv. by way of amortization; by a sinking-fund; *εξοφλώ —,* to amortize; to extinguish (a debt) by means of a sinking-fund; *εξοφλητέος —,* redeemable.

χρεώλυτρον, ου, s. n. see *χρεωλύσιον.*

χρέωσις, εως, s. f. debiting (an account).

χρεωστάσιον, ου, s. n. *(νεολ.)* moratorium.

χρεώστης, ου, s. m. a debtor; *μου μένεις — πέντε λιρών,* you still owe me five pounds.

χρεωστικός, ή, όν, a. of a bond; of a debtor; of a debt; *—όν γραμμάτιον,* a promissory note; a bond; a bill; a note of hand; an I.O.U. *(ουδ. πληθ. επιρ.) —ά,* on credit; § obligatory.

χρεωστικώς, adv. by a bond; as a debtor; § obligatorily.

χρεωστώ, έω, v. n. to owe; to be indebted; to be in debt; to be obliged (bound); *—εί εις όλον τον κόσμον,* he owes everybody; he is over head and ears in debt; *όποιος —εί πληρόνει (φρ. παροιμ.),* he who dances must pay the piper; *μου —εί την επιτυχίαν του,* he owes his success to me; *(δημ.) τι του — να με υβρίζη,* what have I done to him that he should insult me?

χρεωφειλέτης, ου, s. m. a debtor.

χρήζω, v. n. to need; to want; to require; to call for; *οι χρήζοντες βοηθείας,* those who need assistance; the needy; *η είδησις αυτή —ει επιβεβαιώσεως,* this news needs confirmation.

χρήμα, ατος, s. n. *(και συνήθ. πληθ.) —τα,* money; funds; *το ξένον —,* other peoples' money; *το δημόσιον —· τα δημόσια —τα,* the public money; *το — είνε παντοδύναμον,* money is all-powerful; money is a cure for all sores; *προσκυνεί το— (φρ.),* money is his god; he worships the golden calf; § *(αρχ.)* object; thing; boon; *η υγεία είνε πολύτιμον —,* health is a precious boon.

χρηματίζω, v. n. to hoard up money; to save (money); to lay by; *(μέσ.) —ομαι,* to do business; to gain (or make) money; to effect operations on the stock-exchange; § to be; to become; to serve as; *εχρημάτισεν υπουργός,* he has been a minister; he has served as a minister.

χρηματικός, ή, όν, a. of money; monetary; pecuniary; *—αί δυσχέρειαι,* monetary (or pecuniary) difficulties.

χρηματικώς, adv. pecuniarily.

χρηματισμός, ού, s. m. hoarding up (or saving) money.

χρηματιστήριον, ου, s.n. exchange; stock-exchange; bourse; *(κοιν.)* 'Change.

χρηματιστής, ού, s. m. a man of finance; a financier; *(νεολ. εν.)* stock-

broker; stock-jobber; jobbing-dealer.

χρηματιστικὸς,ἡ,ὸν, a. of money; of finance; financial; of the exchange; *—αὶ ἐργασίαι,* financial operations.

χρηματιστικῶς, adv. financially.

χρηματόγραφον, ου, s. n. *(συνήθ. πληθ.) —α,* public stocks; funds.

χρηματόδεμα, ατος, s. n. a sealed bag of money.

χρηματοκιβώτιον,ου, s. n. money-chest; safe; iron-safe; strong-box; iron-chest.

χρηματολογία, ας, s. f. hoarding up money; financial operation(s); speculation; see also *ἀργυρολογία.*

χρηματολογικὸς,ἡ,ὸν,a. of money; financial.

χρηματοφυλάκιον,ου, s. n. purse; flat purse; *(κοιν.)* pocket-book.

χρησιδάνειον, ου, s. n. a loan for use; a gratuitous loan (to be repaid in kind).

χρησικτησία, ας, s. f. usucaption.

χρησιμεύω, v. n. to be of use (of utility); to be profitable (serviceable); to serve; to be of service; to be good (or fit) for; *ἠμπορεῖ νὰ μᾶς —σῃ,* it may be of use to us; *αὐτὸ δὲν —ει εἰς τίποτε,* this is not good for anything; this is no use at all; *τοῦτο —ει ὡς στήριγμα,* this serves as a support; *εἰς τὶ ἠμπορῶ νὰ σᾶς χρησιμεύσω;* what can I do for you?

χρησιμοποίησις, εως, s. f. utilization; employment.

χρησιμοποιῶ, έω, v. a. to utilize; to use; to make use of; to employ; to turn (or convert) to use; to turn to account; to make the most of; to make the best of; to avail oneself of.

χρήσιμος,ον, a. useful; of use; good for; profitable; serviceable; handy; *δὲν εἶνε — εἰς (διὰ) τίποτε,* he is no good; he is good for nothing; *καθιστῶ τι —ον,* to render useful; to utilize; to put to use; § *(δημ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* worthy; honest; good.

χρησιμότης, ητος, s. f. utility; usefulness.

χρῆσις, εως, s. f. use; employment; *(νομ. ἰδ.)* usufruct; enjoyment; fruition; *ἡ καλὴ — τοῦ πλούτου,* the good use of riches; *ἡ — λέξεως,* the use of a word; *ὁ ἐν —ει,* used; in use; *πρὸς —ιν τῶν...,* for the use of...; *κάμνω —ιν,* to make use of; to use; to employ; to avail oneself of; § *(διοικητ.)* receipts and expenditure during a certain time; service.

χρησμοδότης, ου, s. m. one who delivers oracles; diviner.

χρησμοδοτῶ, έω, v. a. to deliver an oracle; to prophesy.

χρησμολόγος, ου, s. m. diviner; soothsayer; augur.

χρησμὸς, οῦ, s. m. oracle *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.).*

χρήστης, ου, s. m. one who makes use; one who is entitled to use; user; § *(νομ.)* granter of a gratuitous loan (returnable in kind).

χρηστοήθεια,ας, s. f. good morals; good conduct; morality; *(συνεκδ.)* civility; politeness; decorum.

χρηστοήθης, ες, a. of good morals; honest; moral; *(συνεκδ.)* polite; well-bred.

χρηστομάθεια, ας, s. f. a chrestomathy.

χρηστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. good; honest; worthy; trusty; upright; straightforward; fair; *τὰ —ὰ ἤθη,* good morals.

χρηστότης, ητος, s. f. honesty; probity; uprightness; integrity.

χρηστῶς, adv. honestly; uprightly; fairly.

χρῖσις,εως, s. f. anointing; unction.

χρῖσμα, ατος, s. n. unction; (holy) oil; § chrism; § *(μεταφ.)* consecration; confirmation; sanction.

χριστεπώνυμος,ον, a. named after Christ; Christian.

χριστιανικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of a Christian; Christian.

χριστιανικῶς,adv. like a Christian; Christianlike.

χριστιανισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. Christianity.

χριστιανομάχος,ου,s. m. an enemy (a persecutor) of Christians.

χριστιανὸς, οῦ, s. m. a Christian; *ἂν εἶσαι —! (φρ. δημ.),* if you are a good Christian; *(μεταφ.) —έ μου! —έ! (φρ.),* my friend; my good fellow!

χριστιανωσύνη, s. f. Christendom.

χριστόπιττα, ας, s. f. Christmas cake (or pudding).

χριστὸς, οῦ, s. m. Christ; *ὁ Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς*, Jesus Christ; *μὰ τὸν Χριστόν! (ὅρκ.)*, so help me God! *(τὸ ἔτος δεῖνα) πρὸ Χριστοῦ· μετὰ Χριστὸν*, before Christ (B. C.); in the year of grace (of Our Lord); *Anno Domini* (A. D.); *μετὰ Χριστὸν προφήτης (φρ. παροιμ.)*, a false prophet.

χριστούγεννα, ων, s. n. plu. Christmas; Noel; Christmas-tide; Yuletide; Xmas; *τῶν —ων· τὰ—α (ἐπιρ.)*, at Christmas.

χριστουγεννιάτικος, a. of Christmas.

χριστόψωμον, ου, s. n. Christmas bread (cake, pudding).

χρίω, v. a. to anoint; to do over; to coat; § *(δημ.)* to dirty; to soil; *ἐχρίσθηκε*, he soiled himself.

χροιά, ᾶς, s. f. colour; complexion.

χρονάκι, s. n. a year; *(εὔχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) ἔχει τὰ —α του*, he is old enough; he is not very young; he is no chicken.

χρονία, ας, s. f. *(νεολ.)* date.

χρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. space of a year; a year; a twelvemonth; *καλὴ —*, a good year; *— σου καὶ — μου (φρ.)*, each in his turn; *ἔφαγε (ἐνν. ξύλον) τῆς —ᾶς του*, he had a good thrashing; § wages (provisions, rent, etc.) for a year; a year (of rent, of pension, etc.).

χρόνια, s. n. plu. years; age; time; *ἐδῶ καὶ εἴκοσι —*, twenty years ago; *(καὶ ἄλλως)* twenty years hence; *ἔχει τὰ χρόνια μου*, he is of the same age as I am; he is of my age; *εἰς τὰ ἰδικά μου —*, in my time; *τὰ — περνοῦν*, time flies.

χρονιάζω, v. n. to complete (or take) a year (in doing anything).

χρονιάρικος, η, ον, a. of one year; annual; yearly; *—η ἡμέρα*, (an annual) holiday; solemnity·

χρονιάτικον, ου, s. n. *(κυρ. μνημόσυνον)* requiem service on the completion of a year; § annual salary; a year's wages.

χρονίζω, v. n. to last for a long time; to become inveterate (chronic); to get on slowly; to be protracted; *τὸ πρᾶγμα θὰ χρονίσῃ*, the affair will be protracted; *(δημ.)* the affair will take ages; § see *χρονιάζω*.

χρονικογράφος, ου, s. m. chronicler; reporter.

χρονικὸν, οῦ, s. n. chronicle; § *(πληθ.) —ά*, annals.

χρονικὸς, ή, όν, a. *(γραμμ.)* of time; temporal; *—ὸν ἐπίρρημα*, adverb of time; *—ὴ αὔξησις*, temporal augment; *—ὸν διάστημα*, period; time; space of time; § of a year; of a whole year.

χρονικῶς, adv. on the point of time.

χρόνιος, α, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἐπὶ νόσου)* chronic; inveterate.

χρονίως, adv. chronically.

χρονογραφία, ας, s. f. chronography; chronology; annals; chronicles.

χρονογραφικὸς, ή, όν, a. of chronography; chronographic; of a chronicle; of a chronicler.

χρονογραφικῶς, adv. in a chronological manner; as a chronicler.

χρονογράφος, ου, s. m. a chronicler; an annalist; a chronologist; a chronographer.

χρονογραφῶ, έω, v. a. to chronicle; to write chronicles.

χρονολογία, ας, s. f. chronology; § date; *ὑπὸ —αν τρίτης Αὐγούστου 1908*, dated the third of August 1908.

χρονολογικὸς, ή, όν, a. chronologic(al).

χρονολογικῶς, adv. in chronological order; chronologically.

χρονολογῶ, έω, v. a. to date; *— ἐπιστολήν*, to date a letter; § *(παθητ.) —οῦμαι*, to be dated; *(συνεκδ.)* to date; to date its origin; *ἡ εὕρεσις τῆς τυπογραφίας —εῖται ἀπὸ τοῦ δεκάτου πέμπτου αἰῶνος*, the discovery of printing dates from the fifteenth century.

χρονομέτρησις, s. f. chronometry.

χρονομετρικὸς, ή, όν, a. chronometric(al).

χρονόμετρον, ου, s. n. chronometer; § *(μουσ.)* metronome.

χρονομετρῶ, έω, v. a. to measure time.

χρόνος, ου, s. m. time; epoch; season; *ἐπὶ πολὺν —ον*, for a long time; *καθ' ὃν —ον*, at the time when; while; whilst; *τοῦ —ου προϊόντος· προϊόντος τοῦ —ου*, in time; in (the) course of time; *σὺν τῷ —ῳ*, in time;

all in good time; *μέσος —ος*, mean time; *οἱ παλαιοὶ —οι*, olden times; *κατατήκει ὁ —ος καὶ γηράσκει πάντα (φρ. ἀρχ.)*, time wears away, and everything grows old; § *(γραμμ.)* character (of a syllable); tense (of a verb); § *(μουσ.)* time; *κρατῶ (κτυπῶ) τὸν —ον*, to beat time; *χορεύει μὲ —ον*, he keeps time in dancing; § a year; *ἔχω δύο —ους νὰ τὸν ἰδῶ*, I have not seen him for two years; *τὸν ἄλλον —ον· τοῦ —ον*, next year; *τὸν περασμένον —ον*, last year; *πόσων —ων εἶσαι;* how old are you? *εἶνε δεκαπέντε —ων*, he is fifteen years old; *κάθε —ον*, every year; *καὶ τοῦ —ον! (φρ.)*, I wish you many happy returns of the day; *διὰ τὸν καλὸν τὸν —ον*, to wish you a happy (new) year; *κακὸν —ον νἄχῃς! (κατάρα)*, plague on you! bad luck to you!

χρονοτριβή, ῆς, s. f. loss (waste) of time; delay; procrastination; loitering; *(ἀρχ.)* tarrying.

χρονοτριβῶ, έω, v. n. to lose one's time; to loiter; to linger; to be long; *(ἀρχ.)* to tarry.

χρυσαλλίς, ίδος, s. f. a chrysalis; nymph; pupa; aurelia; § *(συνήθ. καταχρ.)* butterfly.

χρυσαλοιφή, ῆς, s. f. gilding; gold lacquer; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)*, a wheedler; a wheedling fellow.

χρυσάνθεμον, ου, s. n. chrysanthemum.

χρυσαυγής, ές, a. gold-gleaming; shining as gold; gilt.

χρυσαφένιος, α, ον, a. golden; gold; gilt.

χρυσάφι, οῦ, s. n. gold; *ἐνδυμένος εἰς τὸ —*, bedecked with gold; gilt; *εἶνε βουτυγμένος εἰς τὸ — (φρ.)*, he is rolling in gold; § gold thread; wire-ribbon; *κεντῶ μὲ —*, to embroider with gold.

χρυσαφικὸν, οῦ, s. n. gold piece (or work); jewellery.

χρυσῆ, ῆς, s. f. *(νόσος)* jaundice.

χρυσήλατος, ον, a. made of beaten gold; wrought in gold; of gold.

χρυσίζω, v. n. to have the colour (or splendour) of gold, to shine as gold; *—ων (ἐν.)*, shining; rutilant; § *(μεταβ.)* to give a golden colour (or appearance); to gild; *αἱ ἀκτῖνες τοῦ ἡλίου ἐχρύσιζον τὰς κορυφὰς τῶν ὀρέων*, the rays of the sun were gilding the tops of the mountains.

χρυσικὸς, οῦ, s. m. goldsmith.

χρυσίον, ου, s. n. gold (in coin).

χρυσῖτις, ιδος, s. f. gold quartz.

χρυσόβουλλον, ου, s. n. *(ἱστ.)* golden bull.

χρυσοδένω, v. a. to bind (a book) with gilt letters; § to set (to mount) in gold.

χρυσόδετος, ον, a. (bound and) gilt on the back; § set in gold.

χρυσοειδής, ές, a. having the appearance of gold; goldlike.

χρυσοθήρας, α, s. m. a gold-hunter; a gold prospector.

χρυσοκάνθαρος, ου, s. m. cockchafer; may-bug; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* an ignorant rich man.

χρυσόκαρπος, ον, a. having golden coloured fruit.

χρυσοκέντητος, ον, a. embroidered with gold.

χρυσόκολλα, ας, s. f. gold-solder; borax; chrysocolla; § gold-leaf.

χρυσοκόλλητος, ον, a. inlaid (plated, ornamented) with gold; gilt.

χρυσόκομος, ον, a. golden-haired.

χρυσόκονις, εως, s. f. gold-dust.

χρυσολαμπής, ές, a. see *χρυσοφαής*.

χρυσολάχανον, ου, s. n. garden orach; mountain spinach.

χρυσόλιθος, ου, s. m. a chrysolite.

χρυσόμαλλος, ον, a. with golden wool (or hair); § *(μυθολ.) τὸ —ον δέρας*, the Golden Fleece.

χρυσόμηλον, ου, s. n. tomato; love-apple; § apricot.

χρυσόμυιγα, ας, s. f. May-bug; May-beetle.

χρυσόνω, v. a. to gild; § *(μεταφ.)* to load (to overwhelm) with gold; to gild; *— τὸ καταπότιον (φρ.)*, to gild the pill; *δὲν τὸ κάμνω νὰ μὲ χρυσώσουν*, nothing could induce me to do that; I would not do it for my weight in gold; § *(ὀδόντα)* to stop (fill or plug) with gold.

χρυσόξυλον, ου, s. n. smoke-tree wood; fustic.

χρυσόπαστος, ον, a. gold-spangled; of gold tissue.

χρυσοποίκιλτος, ον, a. garnished (embroidered, trimmed, inlaid) with gold; *ὕφασμα —ον*, brocade.

χρυσόπτερος, ον, a. with wings of gold; gold-winged.

χρυσοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. goldsmith's shop.

χρυσὸς, οῦ, s. m. gold; *ὅ,τι λάμπει δὲν εἶνε — (παροιμ.)*, all is not gold that glitters; § gold coin; gold; *πληρόνω εἰς —ὸν*, to pay in gold (coin); § *(δημ. ἐπίθ.)* see *χρυσοῦς*.

χρυσοστέφανος, ον, a. *καὶ*

χρυσοστεφὴς, ὲς, a. gold-crowned.

χρυσοῦς, ῆ, οῦν, a. *(δημ. χρυσὸς)* of gold; golden; gilt; *—οῦν ὡρολόγιον*, a gold watch; *μὲ —ᾶ γράμματα*, in gold letters; *(συνεκδ.) ὁ — αἰὼν*, the golden age; *ἑώρτασε τοὺς —οῦς του γάμους*, he celebrated his golden wedding; *ἔχει —ῆν καρδιὰν*, he is very kind-hearted; *εἶνε χρυσὸς ἄνθρωπος*, he is worth his weight in gold; *λέγει —ᾶ λόγια*, he talks very sensibly; he gives golden advice; *(ἐπὶ παιδίου) ἔκαμε τὸ χρυσὸ δόντι*, he received the sacrament; *—έ μου! (—ό μου)!* my dear; my darling.

χρυσοΰφαντος, ον, a. *καὶ*

χρυσοϋφὴς, ὲς, a. interwoven with gold; gold-worked.

χρυσοφαὴς, ὲς, a. gold-shining; *(διδ.)* rutilant.

χρυσοφάλαρος, ον, a. with trappings of gold.

χρυσοφόρος, ον, a. auriferous; gold-bearing.

χρύσοφρυς, υος, s. m. *(ἰχθ.)* dolphin; coryphene.

χρυσοχάλινος, ον, a. with gold-studded bridle.

χρυσοχοεῖον, ου, s. n. goldsmith's shop; jeweller's shop.

χρυσοχοΐκη, ῆς, s. f. goldsmith's art; jeweller's trade.

χρυσοχοϊκὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a goldsmith.

χρυσοχόος, ου, s. m. a goldsmith; a jeweller.

χρυσόχωμα, ατος, s. n. gold-dust; gold-ore.

χρυσόψαρον, ου, s. n. gold fish; § dolphin; coryphene.

χρύσωμα, ατος, s. n. gilding; § *(ὀδόντος)* stopping (filling, plugging) with gold.

χρυσωρυχεῖον, ου, s. n. a gold mine.

χρύσωσις, εως, s. f. gilding.

χρυσωτὴς, οῦ, s. m. gilder.

χρῶμα, ατος, s. n. colour; complexion; *ἀνοικτὸν (βαθὺ, στερεὸν) —*, light (dark, fast) colour; *ὅταν τὸ ἤκουσεν ἔχασε τὸ — της*, on hearing it she turned pale; *ἔχει ὡραῖον —*, she has a nice colour (complexion); § *(ὑγρὸν, πρὸς βαφὴν)* paint; *τὸ — δὲν ἐστέγνωσεν ἀκόμη*, the paint is not yet dry; § *(μουσ.)* semitone; half-tone.

χρωματίζω, v. a. to colour; to tint; to paint; *— τι κίτρινον*, to paint anything yellow; *— χάρτας*, to colour maps; *— τοῖχον*, to paint a wall; *(μεταφ.) ἡ ἐφημερὶς αὐτὴ ἀρχίζει νὰ —εται*, this newspaper begins to take sides (to have party leanings).

χρωματικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of colour; coloured; § *(μουσ.)* chromatic.

χρωματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. colouring; colour; coloration; painting (a wall, etc.); *ὁ ζωγράφος αὐτὸς διαπρέπει εἰς τὸν —ὸν*, this painter (artist) excels in his colouring.

χρωματιστὴς, οῦ, s. m. house-painter; colourer; colourist.

χρωματιστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. colouring.

χρωματιστὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. coloured; stained; tinted; colorate; *—ὰ ὑποκάμισα*, coloured shirts.

χρωματογραφῶ, έω, v. a. *(νεολ.)* to draw; to limn.

χρωματοθήκη, ης, s. f. paint-box; colour-box.

χρωματοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. paint factory; colour works.

χρωματοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. paint (colour) manufacturer.

χρωματοπωλεῖον, ου, s. n. colour-shop.

χρωματοπώλης, ου, s. m. colour merchant; oil-man.

χρωμικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. *(χημ.)* chromic; *—ὰ ἅλατα*, chromates.

χρώμιον, ου, s. n. chrome; chromium.

χρωμίτης, ου, s. m. chromite.

χρωμολιθογραφία, ας, s. f. chromo-lithography.

χρωμόσφαιρα, ας, s. f. *(ἄστρον.)*

chromosphere.

χρωστὴρ, ος, s. m. painter's brush; a crayon.

χυδαΐζω, v. n. to imitate the idiom of uneducated people; to talk slang.

χυδαιολογία, ας, s. f. vulgarity of language; vulgar language; slang; § vulgar (or low) expression; vulgarity.

χυδαιολογῶ, έω, v. n. to use vulgar (low) expressions; to talk slang.

χυδαῖος, α, ον, a. vulgar; common; low; ignoble; improper; unmannerly; ungentlemanly; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.)* a churl; a boor; a low blackguard.

χυδαιότης, ητος, s. f. vulgarity; unmannerliness; rudeness; baseness; commonness; lowness; bad manners; want of refinement.

χυδαϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. vulgar diction (language, expression); vulgarism; slang.

χυδαϊστὴς, οῦ, s. m. one who is vulgar in his expressions; § one who speaks (or writes) slang.

χυδαίως, adv. vulgarly; in a low manner; rudely.

χύλισμα, ατος, s. n. extract.

χυλόνω, v. a. to convert into a liquid paste (into a pap); § *(οὐδ.)* to thicken (in boiling); to be reduced to pap.

χυλόπηττα, ας, s. f. hasty-pudding; *(μεταφ.) ἔφαγε τὴν —αν (φρ.),* he has been supplanted (in love) by a rival.

χυλοποίησις, εως, s. f. *(φυσιολ.)* chylification; chylifaction.

χυλοποιητικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. chylifactive.

χυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. liquid paste; pap (for babies); cullis; *(φυσιολ.)* chyle; *ὅποιος ἐκάη 'στὸν —ὸν φυσάει καὶ τὸ ξυνόγαλο (παροιμ.),* a burnt child dreads the fire; once bitten twice shy.

χυλοφόρος, ον, a. chyliferous.

χυλώδης, ες, a. chylous.

χύλωμα, ατος, s. n. consistence (of juice, etc.); conversion into pap.

χύλωσις, εως, s. f. chylifaction.

χύμα, ατος, s. n. anything poured out (as wheat, etc. into a ship); in bulk; § affluence; abundance; § *(ἐπιρ.)* confusedly; pell-mell.

χυμίζω, v. n. to rush (or fall) upon any one.

χυμὸς, οῦ, s. m. juice; *(τῶν δένδρων)* sap; *(συνεκδ.)* savour; relish; flavour; § *(φυσιολ.)* humour; chyme.

χύνω, v. a. to pour; to pour (out); to shed; to spill; to upset; to throw off; — *δάκρυα,* to shed tears; — *κρασὶ εἰς τὸ ποτῆρι,* to pour wine into a glass; *ἔχυσε τὸ κρασὶ εἰς τὸ τραπεζομάνδυλον,* he spilt (upset) the wine on the table-cloth; — *λάδι εἰς τὴν φωτιὰν (φρ. μεταφ.),* to pour oil on the flames; *ἔχυσε ὅλον του τὸ φαρμάκι (μεταφ.),* he vented all his spleen; — *στεναγμοὺς,* to heave sighs; — *σπυριὰ,* lo become pimpled; *(εἶχε τὴν ἴλερην) χωρὶς νὰ χύσῃ,* without eruption; *τοῦ ἔχυσε τὸ μάτι,* he put his eye out; § *(ἀπολ.)* to emit sperm; to have a seminal emission; § to cast (in a mould); to found; — *σφαίρας,* to cast bullets; — *στοιχεῖα τυπογραφικὰ,* to found type; — *ἄγαλμα (ἐκ μετάλλου),* to cast a statue; § *(ναυτ.)* — *σχοινίον,* to unreeve a rope; § *(οὐδ. ἐπὶ ἀσθενείας ἰδ.)* to come out; *ἡ ἴλερη ἔχυσε,* the measles have come out; § *(μέσ. καὶ παθ.)* *—ομαι,* to be shed; to flow; to run out (or over); to disembogue; *ἐχύθη αἷμα,* blood was shed; *ὁ ζῦθος ἀφρίζει καὶ —εται,* beer foams and runs over.

χύσιμον, s. n. pouring (out); shedding; spill; spilling; upsetting; — *αἵματος (αἱματοχυσία),* bloodshed; § founding; fusion; casting (of a statue, etc.); § see *χύσις.*

χύσις, εως, s. f. *(ἰδ. ναυτ.)* throwing (goods) overboard; jettison; jetsam; jetson; *κάμνω —ιν,* to jettison; to throw overboard; *(μεταφ.)* to give profusely; to lavish; § see also *χύσιμον.*

χυτὰ, adv. *(ἰδ. ναῦτ.* wind) large; leading; § see *χυτός.*

χυτὴρ, ὀς, s m. *(τεχν.)* ladle.

χυτήριον, ου, s. n. foundery; foundry; § a machine for founding (type, etc.).

χύτης, ου, s. m. a founder; a melter; a caster; a moulder.

χυτὸς, ή, ὸν, a. melted; founded; cast; moulded; — *σίδηρος,* cast-iron; *—ὸν κηρίον,* mould candle; *(μεταφ.) χέρι —ὸν,* a well moulded (shaped) hand (or arm); *σοῦ πηγαίνει —ά· εἶνε ἐπάνω σου —ὸν,* it fits you like a glove; it suits you to a T; § poured;

shed; dispersed.

χυτοσίδηρος, ου, s. m. cast-iron.

χύτρα, ας, s. f. porridge-pot; saucepan; stewpan; skillet; *(συνεκδ.)* pot.

χωλαίνω, v. n. to be lame; to limp; to hobble; to halt; *—ει πολὺ,* he is very lame; *(μεταφ.) ὁ στίχος αὐτὸς —ει,* this is a halting line; *αὐτὸς ὁ συλλογισμὸς —ει,* this is a lame argument.

χωλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lame; *(καὶ μεταφ.) στίχος —,* a halting (or lame) line.

χωλότης, ητος, s. f. lameness; limping; claudication.

χῶμα, ατος, s. n. earth; ground; *τὸν ἔβαλαν εἰς τὸ —,* they put him under the ground; they buried him; *ἔφεραν νέα —τα διὰ τὸν κῆπον,* they brought fresh earth for the garden; § *(πληθ. ἐν.)* dust; dirt; *ἐκυλίετο εἰς τὰ —τα,* he was rolling in the dust.

χωματένιος,α,ον, a. made of earth; earthenware.

χωματίλα, ας, s. f. earthy smell; *(τὸ νερὸν αὐτὸ) μυρίζει —αν,* has an earthy smell.

χωμάτινος, η, ον, a. earthenware.

χωμάτιον, ου, s. n. *(ὁδοπ.)* service-path; foot-way (of a road).

χωματισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(ὁδοπ.)* filling in with earth.

χώνευσις, εως, s. f. digestion; *καλὴν —ιν! (εὐχ.),* (I wish you a) good digestion; § fusion; § consumption.

χωνευτήριον, ου, s. n. crucible; melting-pot; § *(μεταφ.)* test; § foundery; foundry; § *(ἐκκλ.)* piscina (of the vestry).

χωνευτικὸς,ἡ, ὸν, a. which facilitates (or aids) digestion; digestive.

χωνευτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. founded; cast; § fusible; § *(ξυλουργ.)* dovetailed; joined by means of grooves.

χωνεύω, v. n. to digest; *(μεταφ.)* to bear; to stand; to stomach; to put up with; to tolerate; *δὲν τὸν —,* I cannot stomach (or stand) him; *αὐτὸ δὲν —εται,* that is not to be put up with (not to be borne); § to melt (metals); § *(οὐδ.)* to be consumed; to burn away; *αὐτὰ τὰ ξύλα —ουν γρήγορα,* this wood burns away quickly; § *(οὐδ.)* to ferment; to decompose.

χωνί(ον), οῦ, s. n. funnel; *— ἀπὸ χαρτὶ,* cornet; *— τοῦ μύλου,* hopper; mill-hopper; § *(χημ. καὶ μεταλλουργ.)* crucible.

χωνοειδὴς, ἐς, a. funnel-shaped; *(βοτ.),* infundibuliform;infundibular.

χώνω, v. a. to drive in; to force in; to thrust (or shove) in; *(συνεκδ.)* to thrust; to slip in; to put secretly and quickly; *τοῦ ἔχωσε τὸ μαχαῖρι εἰς τὸ στῆθος,* he plunged the knife into his breast; *ὁ λωποδύτης ἔχωσε τὸ χέρι του εἰς τὴν τσέπην σου,* the pickpocket slipped his hand into your pocket; *ἐχώθη εἰς τὸ πλῆθος,* he slipped in amongst the crowd; *(μεταφ.) —εται παντοῦ,* he pokes his nose (intrudes himself) everywhere; § to hide in the ground; to conceal; *ἔχωσε τὰ χρήματά του,* he hid his money (in the ground).

χώρα,ας, s. f. country; land; territory; *— ἔρημος,* a desert(ed) country; *αἱ πλούσιαι —αι,* rich countries; *ἐπὶ τῆς ἑλληνικῆς —ας,* on Greek territory; § *(γεωγρ. καὶ συνεκδ.)* region; *αἱ εὔκρατοι —αι*; the temperate regions (zones); *(ἀνατομ.) ὀμφαλικὴ —,* umbilical region; § place; spot; *αὐτὸ εὑρέθη κατὰ —αν,* this was found on the spot; § *(δημ.)* town.

χωρατὰ, adv. jokingly; jocularly; by way of a joke; in fun; for fun; in jest.

χωρατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *χωρατόν.*

χωρατατζῆς, ἦ, s. m. a joker; a jester; one who is fond of joking; a jocose (or waggish) man.

χωρατεύω, v. n. to joke; to jest; *τοῦ ἀρέσει νὰ —ῃ,* he is fond of joking; *δὲν σοῦ —,* I am not joking; *δὲν —ει (εἶνε αὐστηρὸς κ.λ.),* he never jokes; he is not to be trifled with; see *ἀστειεύομαι.*

χωρατὸν, οῦ, s. n. joke; jest; quip; *ἄσωστον —ον,* a bad joke; quirk; *μὴ τὸ παίρνεις 'σ τὰ —ὰ,* don't take this as a joke; *δὲν εἶνε —,* it is no child's play; it is no joke; it is no laughing matter; *χωρὶς τὰ —ὰ (φρ.),* joking apart; in good earnest.

χωράφι, οῦ, s. n. field; land.

χωρεπίσκοπος, ου, s. m. vicar of a bishop; suffragan bishop.

χωρητικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. capable of

containing; of the extent (or capacity) of; capacious; spacious.

χωρητικότης, ητος, s. f. capacity; *(πλοίου ἰδ.)* tonnage; burden; *ἡ καταμέτρησις —τητος πλοίου,* gauging.

χώρια, adv. separately; apart.

χωριανὸς, οῦ, s. m. villager; peasant; countryman; rustic; § fellow-villager.

χωριάτης,ου,s. m.villager; peasant; rustic; clown; boor; a rude (ill-bred, unmannerly) man; a low blackguard.

χωριατιὰ,ᾶς,s.f. impoliteness; rudeness; unmannerliness; boorishness.

χωριάτικος, η, ον, a. of a peasant; of a village; rural; country-like; § rude; provincial;boorish; unmannerly; unpolished.

χωριάτισσα, ας, s. f. a peasant; a country-woman; § a rude (ill-bred) woman.

χωριατοποῦλα,ας,s.f.a peasant girl.

χωριατόπουλον, ου, s. n. a young peasant; a village boy.

χωρίζω, v. a. to separate; to divide; to part; to disunite; to disjoin; to sever; to sunder; to set apart; *(συνεκδ.)* to discern; to distinguish; — *δωμάτιον εἰς δύο,* to divide (partition off) a room into two; *ὁ ποταμὸς αὐτὸς —ει τὰς δύο ἐπαρχίας,* this river separates the two provinces;— *τὰ μαλλιὰ ἐπὶ τοῦ μετώπου,* to part the hair on the forehead; *(ἐμάλλωσαν καὶ) ἐπῆγε νὰ τοὺς χωρίσῃ,* he went to separate them; *τίποτε δὲν μᾶς —ει,* there is no difference (or dispute) between us; *δὲν τὸν — ἀπὸ ἀδελφὸν,* I look upon him as a brother; — *κατὰ ποιότητα (προορισμὸν κ.λ.),* to sort; to assort; § to divorce; *ἐχώρισε τὴν γυναῖκά του,* he separated from his wife; he divorced his wife; § — *ἀπὸ τῆς πολιτείας,* to disestablish; *(οὐδ. καὶ μέσ.)* to be separated (or divided); to part; to differ from; to be unlike; to be different; *ἂς χωρισθῶμεν ἐδῶ,* let us part here; *(ἐπὶ συζύγων) ἐχώρισαν,* they were divorced.

χωρικὸς,οῦ, s. m. a peasant; a villager;a countryman; a rustic; *(πληθ.)* peasantry; § *(ἐπιθ.)* of a peasant; of a village; rustic; peasant-like.

χωρικῶς, adv. like a peasant.

χωριὸν, οῦ, s. n. a village; *(μικρὸν)* a hamlet; *εἰς τὸ —ό του,* in his village; *ἔγιναν ἀπὸ δύο —ὰ (φρ.),* they quarrelled; they fell out; *§ (συνεκδ.)* company ; fellowship; accord; *δὲν κάμνουν —ὸ οἱ δύο των,* these two men do not suit each other (or do not get on well together).

χωρίον, ου, s. n. a village; § a passage (from an author).

χωρὶς, adv. without; — *αὐτὸν,*without him; *ἀνεχώρησε — νὰ μὲ ἰδῇ,* he left without seeing me; *ἔλα — νὰ σὲ ἐννοήσῃ,* come without his noticing you; *δὲν εἶνε — πνεῦμα,* he is not devoid of wit; he does not lack wit ; — *ἄλλο (φρ.),* without fail; positively; certainly; *δὲν ἠμπορῶ — αὐτὸν,* I cannot do without him; I cannot part with (or spare) him; § apart from; besides; *εἴμεθα δέκα — τὰ παιδιὰ,*we are ten, besides (without counting) the children; *(ἐν. μετὰ πλεονάζ. μὲ) ἦλθε μὲ — καπέλλο,* he came without a hat.

χωρισιὰ,ᾶς,s.f.separation; *(συζύγων)* divorce; § division; § see *χωρίστρα.*

χώρισμα,ατος, s. n. compartment; division (of a cupboard, etc.); portion (of an apartment);partition;partition-wall; § *(πληθ. ναυτ.) —ατα,* accommodations; conveniences; rooms; § see *χωρισμός.*

χωρισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. separation; division; severance; § *(ἐπὶ συζύγων) — ἀπὸ τραπέζης καὶ κοίτης,* judicial separation; separation from bed and board; ***separatio a mensâ et thoro;*** § *(νομ.) — δικῶν,* separation of actions; severance; *ὁ — τῆς ἐκκλησίας ἀπὸ τῆς πολιτείας,* the disestablishment of the Church.

χωριστὰ, adv. separately; apart; aside; *βάζω τι —,* to put (to set) apart; *(ἐπὶ συζύγων) κοιμοῦνται —,* they sleep apart.

χωριστὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. separate; particular; isolated.

χωρίστρα, ας, s. f. parting-line; parting (of the hair).

χωρογραφία, ας, s. f. chorography.

χωρογραφικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. chorographic(al).

χωρογράφος, ου, s. m. a choro-

grapher.

χωροδεσπότης, ου, s. m. lord of the manor; seignior; seigneur; lord; squire; *(ἐν Τουρκίᾳ ἰδ.)* bey.

χωρομέτρης, ου, s. m. a surveyor; a land-surveyor.

χωρομέτρησις, εως, *καὶ* **χωρομετρία, ας,** s. f. land-surveying; surveying.

χωρομετρικὸς, ή, ὸν, a. of a surveyor; of surveying.

χωρομετρῶ, έω, v. a. to survey (land).

χῶρος, ου, s. m. space; room; area; accommodation; *κενὸς —,* empty space; *δὲν ὑπάρχει—,* there is no room.

χωροστάθμησις, εως, s. f. levelling.

χωροσταθμῶ, έω, v. a. to level.

χωροφυλακή, ῆς, s. f. gendarmery; mounted police; constabulary.

χωροφύλαξ, ακος, s. m. a gendarme; § a rural policeman.

χωρῶ, έω, v. n. to have room for (anything); to hold; to contain; to have capacity for; *τὸ θέατρον αὐτὸ —εῖ χιλίους ἀνθρώπους,* this theatre holds (will hold, seats) a thousand persons; *τὸ βαρέλι —εῖ τριακοσίας ὀκάδας,* the cask holds three hundred okes; *τὰ ὑποδήματα αὐτὰ δὲν μοῦ -οῦν,* these shoes do not fit me (are too small for me); *αὐτὸ δὲν τὸ —εῖ ὁ νοῦς μου,* that is beyond my comprehension; my mind cannot grasp it; *(συνεκδ.) ἐπ' αὐτοῦ δὲν —εῖ πλέον συζήτησις,* this admits of no further discussion; *κατὰ τῆς ἀποφάσεως αὐτῆς δὲν —εῖ ἔφεσις,* no appeal can lie against this decision (or sentence); *καὶ ποῦ — πλέον ἀπ' αὐτόν! (φρ.),* how can I get out of his way; § *(ἀρχ.)* to go on; to proceed.

χωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *ἐνέδρα.*

χώσιμον, ου, s. n. driving in; thrusting in; forcing in; § concealing; hiding; see *χώνω.*

χωστὸς, ή, ὸν, a. driven in; forced in; deep; § *(ἐπὶ ὑποδημ.)* which covers the instep.

Ψ

Ψ, ψ, psee, the twenty-third letter of the Greek alphabet, is pronounced as ps in English. As a numeral ψ' stands for 700, and ,ψ for 700,000.

ψάθα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*

ψάθη, ης, s. f. a (rush) mat; *(πρὸ τῆς θύρας)* door-mat; *κοιμᾶται εἰς τὴν —ην,* he sleeps on a mat; *(μεταφ.) θὰ ἀποθάνῃ εἰς τὴν —ην,* he will die in a ditch; *(συνεκδ.) τὰ μῆλα ἦσαν κάτω —,* the ground was strewn with apples; § rush.

ψαθὶ, οῦ, s. n. rush; straw; § mat.

ψάθινος, η, ον, a. (made) of straw; of rush; *σκιάδι —ον,* a straw-hat.

ψαθόνω, v. a. to cover with mats; § to put a straw bottom to (a chair, etc.); to thatch.

ψαθοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. a kind of pastry; pancake; puff.

ψαίλνω, v. a. see *ψάλλω.*

ψάκι, s. n. see *ψιάκι.*

ψαλίδα, ας, s. f. a pair of large scissors; a pair of shears; clippers; § tendril; clasper (of vines); § *(ἐντομ.)* forficula.

ψαλίδι, οῦ, s. n. scissors; clippers; *ἕνα —,* a pair of scissors; *(μεταφ.) πάγει ἡ γλῶσσά της —,* she has a long tongue; she can talk the hind legs off a donkey; she has the gift of the gab; *—! (ἐπιφ. δημ.),* shares! let us share the profit! § *(μεγάλον πρὸς κλάδευμα δένδρων)* pruning-shears; shears; § *(οἰκοδ.)* principal rafter; § *(ὡς μέτρον)* the span of the thumb and forefinger.

ψαλιδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a cut (snig) with the scissors; § *(ναυτ.)* clove-hitch.

ψαλιδίζω, v. a. to cut (or trim) with scissors; *(ἐν.)* to pare; to trim; to clip; to snip; to strip; *(μεταφ.)* to retrench; to pare; to cut down; see *περικόπτω.*

ψαλίδισμα, ατος, s. n. cutting (trimming) with scissors; snipping; clipping; paring; *(συνεκδ.)* retrenchment; cutting down.

ψαλιδιστὸς, ή, ὸν, a. cut with the scissors; clipped; trimmed; pared.

ψαλιδοκέρι, s. n. candle-snuffers; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* puppy; coxcomb; prig; dandy; fop.

ψαλιδωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* broad pennant.

ψαλιδωτὸς, ή, ὸν, a. in the form

of a pair of scissors; § arched; curved.

ψαλὶς, ἰδος, s. f. scissors; § semicircle; § *(ναυπηγ.)* iron-braces; stays; § *(βοτ.)* tendril.

ψάλλω, v. a. to sing; to chant; to intone;*—ει εἰς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν*, he sings at church; *(μεταφ.) τὶ εἶνε αὐτὰ ποῦ μᾶς—εις;* what are you talking about? what nonsense are you giving us? *θὰ τοῦ τὰ ψάλω*, I will tell him what I think of him; I will read him a good lesson.

ψαλμογράφος,ου, s. m. a psalmist; a psalmographer; a psalmographist.

ψαλμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a chant; § *(συνήθ. ἐκκλ.)* a psalm; *κοντὸς — ἀλληλούϊα (φρ.)*, that is all.

ψαλμῳδία, ας, s. f. psalmody; *(μεταφ.)* a monotonous chant.

ψαλμῳδικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. psalmodic.

ψαλμῳδὸς, οῦ, s. m. a psalmodist; a psalmist.

ψαλμῳδῶ, έω, v. n. to psalmodize; to sing psalms.

ψάλσιμον, ου, s. n. chanting; a chant.

ψαλτήριον, ου, s. n. psalter; book of psalms; psalm-book; § psaltery; harp.

ψάλτης, ου, s. m. a singer; § *(συνήθ. μεταφ.)* a chanter; a precentor; a chorister; *(καὶ μεταφ. ἐπὶ ποιητῶν) θεῖος —*, a divine bard; *(ἐπὶ πτηνῶν) οἱ —αι τοῦ δάσους*, the feathered songsters of the woods; *ἀπορία —ου βήξ (παροιμ.)*, when a chanter loses his tune he coughs.

ψαλτικὴ, ῆς, s. f. the art of chanting; chant.

ψαλτικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a singer's fee; *βγαίνουν τὰ ψαλτικά; (φρ.)*, is there anything to be made out of that?

ψαλτικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. of a chanter.

ψαλτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. chanted; sung.

ψάλτρια, ας, s. f. songstress; cantatrice; chantress.

ψαμμίασις, εως, s. f. *(ἀσθ.)* gravel.

ψαμμόλιθος, ου, s. m. sandstone.

ψάνη, ης, s. f. scorched green wheat.

ψάξιμον, s. n. searching; search.

ψαράδικος, η, ον, a. of a fisher; of a fisherman; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τα —α*, fish-market; § *(οὐσ.)* fishing boat.

ψαρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a fisherman; § a fish-monger.

ψάρευμα, ατος, s. n. fishing; fishery.

ψαρευτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fished; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ παιγν.) δόμινον —ὸν*, a game of dominos played by drawing from the stock.

ψαρεύω, v. a. to fish;*—μὲ τὸ καλάμι*, to angle; *(μεταφ.) ποῦ τὸν ψάρευσες αὐτόν;* where did you find that man? § *(ἐπὶ παιζόντων δόμινον)* to take from the stock; § *(μεταφ.)* to sound; to pump (anyone).

ψάρι, οῦ, s. n. a fish; *τὸ μεγάλο — τρώγει τὸ μικρὸ (παροιμ.)*, big fishes eat the little ones; might overcomes right; *μοῦ ἔψησε τὸ — εἰς τὰ χείλια (φρ.)*, he has tormented me.

ψαρικὴ, ῆς, s. f. fresh salt-water fish.

ψαρικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰδ. πληθ.) —ά*, fish provisions.

ψαροβότανον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* Indian berry.

ψαρογένης, a. grey-bearded.

ψαροκάϊκον, ου, s. n. fishing-boat.

ψαροκέφαλον, ου, s. n. head of a fish.

ψαροκέφαλος, ον, a. imbecile; silly; hare-brained.

ψαροκόκκαλον, ου, s. n. fish-bone.

ψαρόκολλα, ας, s. f. fish-glue; isinglass.

ψαρόλαδον, ου, s. n. fish-oil.

ψαρομάλλης, a. grey-haired.

ψαρόνι, οῦ, s. n. a starling.

ψαροπάζαρον, ου, s. n. a fish-market.

ψαροποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. king-fisher; see also *ψαροφάγος*.

ψαρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. grey; growing grey.

ψαρότοπος, ου, s. m. a spot abounding in fish; a fish-pool.

ψαροφάγος, ον, a. fish-eating; piscivorous; § *(οὐσ. πτην.)* king-fisher; white heron; fish-hawk.

ψαῦσις, εως, s. f. feeling; touching; touch.

ψαύω, v. a. to touch; to feel; *(μεταφ.) μόλις ἔψαυσε τὸ ζήτημα*, he slightly touched upon the subject.

ψαχνάδι, οῦ, s. n. lean (of meat).

ψαχνίδα, ας, s. f. pellicles (of the head).

ψαχνίζω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι (ἐπὶ κρέατος)*, to get high.

ψαχνὸν, οῦ, s. n. lean; *παχὺ θέλεις ἢ —;* will you have fat or lean?

ψαχνὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. lean.
ψάχνω, v. a. to search; to ferret out; to rummage; *(συνεκδ.)* to feel; *τὸν ἔψαξαν,* they searched him; *ἔψαχνε μὲ τὸ ῥαβδί του,* he was searching (or feeling) with his stick.
ψαχουλίζω, v. a. to ferret out.
ψάχω, v. a. see *ψάχνω.*
ψεγάδι,s.n. defect; fault; flaw; *δὲν τοῦ εὑρίσκω—,* I find nothing wrong in it.
ψεγαδιάζω, v. a. *καὶ*
ψέγω, v. a. to blame; to find fault with; to censure; to reprove; to reprehend; to rebuke.
ψεῖρα, ας, s. f. a louse; *(πληθ.)* lice; vermin; *ἔπιασε —αις,* he got lousy; *τὸν τρώγουν ἡ —αις,* he is infected with lice (or vermin); § *(τῶν φυτῶν)* puceron; aphis; § *(τοῦ σίτου)* weevil.
ψειριάζω, v. n. to get lousy.
ψειριάρης, a. lousy; *(οὐσ.)* a lousy person.
ψείριασμα,ατος, s. n. getting lousy; phthiriasis.
ψειρίζω,v.a. to louse; to clean of lice.
ψειροβότανον, ου, s. n. lousewort.
ψεκὰς,άδος,s.f.a drop (of rain,etc.).
ψεκασμὸς, οῦ, s. m. sprinkling.
ψεκαστὴρ, ος, s. m. sprinkler; sparger; § watering-pot.
ψεκτέος, α, ον, a. blamable.
ψεκτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. blamed; blamable; reprehensible.
ψελλίζω, v. n. to stammer; to stutter; § *(ἐπὶ παιδίων)* to lisp.
ψέλ(λ)ιον, ου, s. n. a bracelet; § *(συνεκδ. ἐν.)* a ring; *(στρατ.)* loop; half-hitch;*(ναυτ.)* thimble; bull's eye.
ψέλλισμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **ψελλισμὸς, οῦ,** s. m. stammering; stuttering; § lisping; *(διδ.)* psellismus.
ψελλὸς, οῦ, s. m. stammerer.
ψὲς, adv. yesterday; § last night.
ψευδαισθησία, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
ψευδαίσθησις, εως, s. f. hallucination.
ψευδάνθραξ, ακος, s. m. *(ἀσθ.)* benign carbuncle; anthrax.
ψευδαπόστολος, ου, s. m. a false apostle.
ψευδαργυρῖτις,ιδος, s. f. zinc ore.
ψευδάργυρος, ου, s. m. zinc; *θειοῦχος —,* sulphate of zinc.
ψευδαττικισμὸς, οῦ, s.m. *(γραμμ.)* false atticism.
ψευδεγκυμοσύνη, ης, s. f. false pregnancy.
ψευδεπίγραφος, ον, a. bearing a false superscription (or title); pseudonymous.
ψευδευλάβεια, ας, s. f. false devotion; pharisaism; sanctimoniousness.
ψευδὴς, ὲς, a. false; untrue; *(συνεκδ.)* feigned; counterfeit; fictitious; pretended; sham; — *εἴδησις,* false news; *—εῖς ὑποσχέσεις (προφάσεις),* false promises (pretences); — *μάχη,* a sham fight; *ὑπὸ —ὲς ὄνομα (ψευδώνυμον),*under an assumed name (or pseudonym);*—εῖς θωπεῖαι,* perfidious caresses; *εἶνε —ὲς,* it is false (or untrue).
ψευδολόγημα, ατος, s. n. falsehood; lie; untruth; fib; story; *(δημ.)* cram; humbug; gammon.
ψευδολογία, ας, s. f. false speech; lying; falsehood; mendacity; lie; fib; untruth; a cock and bull story; § fabrication.
ψευδολόγος, ον, a. lying; mendacious; § *(οὐσ. δημ.)* a humbug; a hoaxer; a crammer.
ψευδολογῶ, έω, v. n. to tell lies; to lie; *(δημ.)* to hoax; to humbug; *(φρ.)* to draw the long bow.
ψεύδομαι, v. n. see *ψεύδω.*
ψευδομαρτυρία, ας, s. f. false evidence; false-witness.
ψευδομαρτυρῶ, έω, v. n. to give false evidence; to commit perjury.
ψευδομάρτυς, υρος, s. m. and f. a false witness.
ψευδομεμβράνα, ης, s. f. *(ἰατρ.)* a false membrane; pseudomembrane.
ψευδοπαιδεία, ας, s. f. false instruction; smattering.
ψευδοπατριώτης, ου, s. m. a false patriot; a pseudopatriot.
ψευδοπορεία,ας, s. f. *(ναυτ.)* wrong course.
ψευδοπορῶ, έω, v. n. to go the wrong way.
ψευδοπροφήτης, ου, s. m. a false prophet.
ψευδορκία, ας, s. f. perjury.
ψευδορκῶ, έω, v. n. to perjure oneself.

ψεῦδος,ους, s. n. a lie; a falsehood; an untruth; *(ἐλαφρὸν)* a fib; *(δημ.)* a cram; cracker; *λέγει —η,* he tells lies; *τὸ — τῶν ἰσχυρισμῶν του,* the falsity of his allegations; *(αὐτὸ) εἶνε —!* it is untrue; it is a lie!

ψευδόσιος, ον, a. sanctimonious; pharisaical; tartuffish;*(οὐσ.)* tartuffe.

ψευδοσοφία, ας, s. f. false wisdom (or knowledge); pseudophilosophy.

ψευδόχρυσος, ου, s. m. pinchbeck.

ψεύδω, v. a. to belie; to disappoint; to frustrate; *ἔψευσε τὰς ἐλπίδας μου,* he disappointed my hopes; *(παθητ.) ἐψεύσθησαν αἱ προσδοκίαι του,* he was disappointed (in his expectations); § *(συνήθ. μέσ.) —ομαι,* to lie; to tell lies; *μὴ ψεύδεσαι,* don't tell lies; *ἐψεύσθη,* he lied.

ψευδώνυμον, ου, s. n. false (suppositious, assumed) name; *nom de plume; nom de guerre;* pseudonym; *(θεατρ.)* stage name.

ψευδώνυμος, ον, a. pseudonymous; bearing a false name.

ψευδῶς, adv. falsely; untruly; *ὡρκίσθη —,* he swore falsely.

ψεῦμα, ατος, s. n. lie; falsehood; *μικρὸν —,* a fib; *(δημ.)* cram; *εἶπε —τα,* he told lies; he lied; *εἶνε —! εἶνε —τα!* it is false; it is untrue; *διὰ νὰ μὴν εἰπῶ —τα (φρ.),* to tell the truth; honestly speaking.

ψεύστης, ου, s. m. *(καὶ δημ.)*

ψεύτης, ου, s. m. a liar; *ἐβγάζω τινὰ —ην,* to give one the lie; *(καὶ ἄλλ.) μὴ μὲ βγάλῃς —ην,* don't contradict me; *δὲν θέλω νὰ ἔβγω —,* I do not wish to be proved wrong; § deceiver; cheat; impostor.

ψευτιά, ᾶς, s. f. a lie; an untruth; a fib; *(οἰκ.)* humbug; § falseness; deceit; imposture; fraud.

ψευτίζω, v. a. to falsify; to alter; to debase; to deteriorate; § *(οὐδ.)* to become a liar.

ψεύτικος, η, ον, a. false; fictitious; feigned; see *ψευδής·* § artificial; factitious; false; *—α λουλούδια,* artificial flowers; *—α γένεια,* false beard; *—α μαλλιά,* false hair; § falsified; altered; debased; of bad quality; trashy; *(ἐπὶ ὑφασμ.)* shoddy.

ψευτοδουλειά,ᾶς, s. f. work badly done; botch; bungle.

ψευτογιατρὸς,οῦ, s. m. a pretended physician; a quack; a charlatan.

ψευτοφυλλάδα, ας, s. f. a pamphet (book) full of lies; § *(συνήθ.) (μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* a great liar; a humbug; a hoaxer.

ψῆγμα,ατος, s. n. filings; shavings; remains; particle; spangle; *—τα χρυσοῦ,* gold dust.

ψήκτρα, ας, s. f. a brush.

ψηλά, adv. see *ὑψηλά.*

ψηλά, ῶν, s n. plu. *(ναυτ.)* upper (or dead) works (of a ship).

ψηλάφησις, εως, s. f. touching; feeling; groping.

ψηλαφητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. palpable; tangible; *(συνεκδ.)* evident; obvious; patent; manifest; *σκότος —ὸν,* thick (or palpable) darkness.

ψηλαφητῶς, adv. palpably; clearly; evidently; obviously; *θὰ σοῦ τὸ ἀποδείξω —,* I shall prove it to the hilt.

ψηλαφῶ,άω, v. a. to touch; to feel; to handle; to finger; to fumble; to grope (one's way).

ψηλομύτης, a. arrogant; disdainful; scornful; conceited; haughty; *(ἐπὶ γυναικ.) —α (δημ.),* a prude.

ψηλόνω, v. a. see *ὑψηλόνω, κ.λ.*

ψήλωμα, ατος, s. n. eminence; elevation; height.

ψήνω, v. a. to bake; to roast; *—ψωμὶ,* to bake bread; *— ἀρνὶ,* to roast a lamb; *(συνεκδ.) ἐψήθη εἰς τὸν ἥλιον,* he was tanned by the sun; he got sunburnt; *(μεταφ.) μ' ἔψησε,* he tormented me; § *(παθητ. ἐπὶ καρπῶν)* to ripen; to mature; *τὰ σῦκα δὲν ἐψήθησαν ἀκόμη,* the figs are not yet ripe; § *(παθητ. μεταφ.)* to acquire experience; to get broken in; *ἄνθρωπος ψημένος εἰς τὴν δουλειάν,* a man accustomed to business; *(ἐπὶ φαγητῶν) ψημένος,* well cooked; well done.

ψήσιμον,ου, s. n. roasting; baking; cooking; § burning (of bricks, etc.).

ψησσί, οῦ, s. n. *(ἰχθ.)* dab; plaice.

ψηστικὸν, οῦ, s. n. *(καὶ πληθ.) —ά,* the money paid for baking (or roasting).

ψητὸν, οῦ, s. n. roast; roasted meat; *ἔφεραν τὸ —,* they served the roast;

— τῆς σούβλας, roast on the spit; *— τῆς σχάρας,* broiled meat; grillade.
ψητὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. baked; roasted; *(ἐπὶ τῆς ἐσχάρας)* broiled; grilled.
ψηφὶ, οῦ, s. n. letter (of the alphabet); § figure (of a number); § see *ψηφίς.*
ψηφίδωμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*
ψηφιδωτὸν, οῦ, s. n. mosaic-work; mosaic; tessellated pavement.
ψηφιδωτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. done in mosaic-work; tessellated.
ψηφίζω, v. a. to vote; to pass; *ἡ Βουλὴ ἐψήφισε τὸν προϋπολογισμὸν,* Parliament has voted the estimates (or budget); *οἱ ψηφίζοντες ὑπὲρ,* the ayes; *οἱ ψηφίζοντες κατὰ,* the noes; § *(συνεκδ.)* to decree; to enact; to ordain; see also *ψηφοφορῶ.*
ψηφίον, ου, s. n. figure (of a number); § letter (of the alphabet); § a small stone; a pebble.
ψηφὶς, ίδος, s. f. a small stone (of a mosaic).
ψήφισις, εως, s. f. voting; passing; *ἡ — τοῦ προϋπολογισμοῦ,* the voting of the estimates.
ψήφισμα, ατος, s. n. a decree; a resolution.
ψηφοδέλτιον, ου, s. n. a voting paper (or ticket); a ballot.
ψηφοθήρας, α, s. m. a canvasser; one who solicits votes.
ψηφοθηρία, ας, s. f. canvassing (for votes).
ψηφοθηρῶ έω, v. n. to canvass (for votes).
ψηφολέκτης, ου, s. m. scrutineer; teller (of a ballot).
ψῆφος, ου, s. f. suffrage; vote; *(ἐν.)* ballot-ball; *τὸ δικαίωμα τῆς —ου,* the right of suffrage; *μοῦ ἔδωκε τὴν —ον του,* he voted for me; *ἔδωσε τὴν —ον του (ἐψήφισε),* he gave his vote; he voted; *συλλέγω (ἀριθμῶ) τὰς —ους,* to collect (to count) the votes; *ἡ — τῆς Βουλῆς,* the vote of the Chamber (or of Parliament); *— λευκή· — μέλαινα (κυρ.),* white ball; black ball; *(μεταφ.)* favourable vote (approbation); unfavourable vote (disapprobation); *ἡ νικῶσα (—),* the casting vote; *δικαίωμα —ου,* franchise.
ψηφοφορία, ας, s. f. voting; vote; balloting; ballot; *θέτω εἰς —αν (πρότασίν τινα),* to put to the vote; *ἡ δι' ὀνομαστικῆς κλήσεως —,* calling over the names (of members); telling of the House (in Parliament); *μυστικὴ —,* ballot; *φανερὰ —,* open voting; *καθολικὴ —,* universal suffrage; *τὸ ζήτημα ἐτέθη εἰς —αν,* the question was put to the vote; a division was taken; *(ἐπιφ.) —!* vote! divide!
ψηφοφόρος, ου, s. m. a voter.
ψηφοφορῶ, έω, v. n. to vote; to give one's vote; *δὲν ἐπῆγε νὰ ψηφοφορήσῃ,* he did not go to vote.
ψηφῶ, άω, v. a. to set a value on; to value; to esteem; to prize; to take into account (or consideration); *τόσον τὸν — ὥστε...,* I esteem him so much that...; *δὲν —,* not to value; to defy; to brave; to despise; *δὲν —ᾷ τὴν ζωήν του,* he values his life at nothing; he sets no value on his life; *δὲν —ᾷ κανένα,* he cares for nobody; see also *ἀψηφῶ.*
ψηχάλα, ας, s. f. drizzle; drizzling rain; rain-drops.
ψηχαλίζει, v. imp. it drizzles; it mizzles.
ψηχάλισμα, ατος, s. n. mizzling; see *ψηχάλα.*
ψιαθοπλόκος, ου, s. m. mat-maker; straw-plaiter.
ψιαθοποιΐα, ας, s. f. mat-making.
ψίαθος, ου, s. f. see *ψάθη* and *ψαθί.*
ψιάκι, οῦ, s. n. aconite; wolf's bane.
ψίδι, οῦ, s. n. vamp (of a shoe).
ψιδιάζω, v. a. to put a (new) vamp.
ψιθυρίζω, v. a. to murmur; § to whisper; to speak in a low tone; *κἄτι —εται,* something is whispered; a rumour is afloat.
ψιθύρισμα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ* **ψιθυρισμὸς, οῦ,** s. m. murmur; § whisper; whispering.
ψίθυρος, ου, s. m. a murmur; a low sound.
ψιλὰ, adv. small; in very minute parts; § small change; *ἔχετε —;* have you change?
ψιλαίνω, v. a. to make thin (or thinner); to make slender.
ψιλὴ, ῆς, s. f. *(γραμμ.)* soft breathing.
ψιλικὸν, οῦ, s. n. a small article; *(οἰκ.)* trash; § small change; *(συν-*

εκδ.) money; § *(πληθ.)* —ά *(έμπορ.)*, mercery; haberdashery; *έμπορος—ῶν*, mercer; haberdasher.

ψιλογραμμένος, η, ον, a. written in very small letters.

ψιλογραμμία, ας, *καὶ* **ψιλογραφία, ας**, s. f. small writing; small-hand.

ψιλοδουλειὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fine (delicate) work.

ψιλοκοπανισμένος,η,ον,a. pounded small; triturated; reduced to powder.

ψιλοκομμένος,η,ον, a. cut (chopped) small.

ψιλολογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. minutiae; subtlety; § *(περιληπτ.)* small articles; *(οἰκ.)* trash.

ψιλολογῶ, έω, v. a. to examine minutely; to subtilize; to sift; to scrutinize; see also *λεπτολογῶ*.

ψιλομελαχροινὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. light brown; dark-complexioned; swarthy.

ψιλομύτης, η, s. m. keen-scented; having a delicate sense of smell; *(συνεκδ.)* hard to please; dainty; fastidious.

ψιλὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. fine; small; thin; minute; slender; slim; *—ὸν πανὶ*, fine cloth; *—ὴ κλωστὴ*, fine thread; *—ὸν χαρτὶ*, thin paper; *—ὸν ραβδὶ*, thin stick; *—ὸν γράψιμον*, small writing; *—ὰ ἔξοδα*, small (petty) expenses; *—ὰ σκάγια*, small shot; *—ὴ βροχὴ*, fine (mizzling) rain; drizzle; *—ὴ φωνὴ*, shrill (high-pitched) voice; *—ὸν νερὸν*, see *νερὸν*· § *(οὐδ. πληθ. οὐσ.)* *—ὰ*, small change; *(συνεκδ.)* (a small sum of) money; *δὲν ἔχω (δὲν κρατῶ) —ὰ*, I have no change about me; § *(ἀρχ.)* bare; mere; simple; *(νομ.)* *—ὴ κυριότης*, property without the usufruct; reversionary interest; *ἐπὶ —ῷ ὀνόματι*, nominally; in name only; *(λατ.)* *ad honores; in partibus;* § *(γραμμ.)* not aspirated; soft; § *(θηλ. οὐσ.)* see *ψιλή*· § *(στρατ. οὐσ.)* *οἱ —οὶ*,light infantry.

ψιλοῦμαι, όομαι, v. n. *(γραμμ.)* to take the soft breathing.

ψιλόφλουδος,η,ον,a.having a thin rind (or peel).

ψιμάρ(ν)ι,οῦ,s. n. a late-born lamb.

ψιμύθιον, ου, s. n. paint (for the face); make-up; *(δημ.)* fake.

ψιμυθίτης,ου, s. m. *(ὀρυκτ.)* cerus(s)ite; carbonate of lead.

ψιμυθιῶ,άω,v.n. to paint (the face).

ψιττακίζω, v. n. to talk like a parrot; *(συνεκδ.)* to speak badly; to talk gibberish; to jabber; see also *παπαγαλλίζω*.

ψιττακισμὸς, οῦ, s. m speaking badly; gibberish; jabber.

ψιττακὸς, οῦ, s. m. a parrot.

ψίχας, ας, s. f. crumb; — *ψωμιοῦ*, crumb of bread; *μάζευσε ταὶς —αις*, gather up the crumbs; § pith (of plants, trees); § nucleus; (germ) embryo (of a seed).

ψίχα, adv. a crumb of; a bit; a little.

ψίχαλον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*

ψιχίον, ου, s. n. a crumb.

ψιχοβράζω v. a. to boil on a slow fire; to simmer; to stew.

ψίχουλον, ου, s. n. crumb; *κάμνω (τρίβω εἰς) —α*, to crumb; to crumble; *δὲν ἔμεινε —*. there was nothing left; § the crumb (soft part) of bread.

ψόα, ας, s. f. fillet; chine (of meat).

ψόγος, ου, s. m. blame; reproach.

ψουνίζω, v. a. see *ψωνίζω*.

ψοφάκι,οῦ,s.n.lamb's fur;astrakhan (fur).

ψοφίμι, οῦ, s. n. carrion; carcass.

ψόφιος, α, ον, a. *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* dead; *(μεταφ.)* — *τῆς πείνας*, starving; — *διὰ νέα*, eager for news.

ψοφοδεὴς, ὲς, a. shy; timid; fearful; timorous; cowardly; poltroonish; craven; pusillanimous; over scrupulous; — *πολιτικὴ*, pusillanimous (timid) policy.

ψοφοδεῶς,adv.pusillanimously; over-scrupulously.

ψόφος, ου, s. m. noise; tumult; § *(συνήθ.)* death (of an animal); mortality (of cattle); epizootic disease; *κακὸς — ! (κατάρα)*, plague on him! *ἔλα, — !* come, be still! keep silent!

ψοφῶ, άω, v. n. *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* to die; *ἐψόφησε 'σὰν σκύλος*, he died like a dog; *(μεταφ.)* *—ᾷ τῆς πείνας*, he is dying of hunger; *—ᾷ νὰ χορεύσῃ*, he is dying to (or for a) dance; *—ᾷ δι' αὐτὴν*, he is passionately fond of her.

ψυγεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* con-

densor; § ice-house; ice-box.

ψυκτὴρ, ος, s. m. a cooler; a refrigerator.

ψυλλιάζω, v. n. to get full of fleas.

ψυλλίζω, v. a. to rid of fleas.

ψύλλισμα, ατος, s. n. ridding of fleas.

ψυλλοβότανον, ου, s. n. flea-bane.

ψύλλος, ου, s. m. a flea; *ζητῶ —ους εἰς τἄχυρα (παροιμ.)*, to look for a needle in a bottle of hay; *διὰ —ου πήδημα (φρ.)*, for nothing; without rhyme or reason; about nothing; *ἐμβῆκαν οἱ —οι εἰς ταὐτιά του (φρ.)*, he came away with a flea in his ear.

ψῦξις, εως, s. f. cooling; refrigeration; § cold; chill; *(ἡ τοῦ ἀτμοῦ)* condensation.

ψυχαγωγία, ας, s. f. recreation; amusement; diversion.

ψυχαγωγικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. recreative; diverting.

ψυχὴ, ῆς, s. f. soul; *(μεταφ.)* heart; courage; *ἡ ἀθανασία τῆς —ῆς*, the immortality of the soul; *ὁ θεὸς ἀναπαύσοι τὴν —ήν του!* God rest him! *μὲ σῶμα καὶ —ήν*, with body and soul; *ἐβγῆκεν ἡ — του*, he gave up the ghost; *(καὶ μεταφ.)* he took a great deal of trouble; *(καὶ ἄλλως)* he is out of breath; *ἐκ βάθους —ῆς*, from the depths of one's soul; *εἰς τὴν ψυχήν μου! (ὅρκος)*, upon my soul! § *— μου! (προσφ. ἀγάπης)* my dear! my darling! *(πλεοναστικῶς) — μου! τί ὡραῖα!* oh, how nice! *(καὶ ἁπλῶς)* my friend! my good man! old chap! *καλὴ ψυχή! (εὐχὴ πρὸς γέροντας)*, I wish you a peaceful end (a happy death)! § a human being; a person; a soul; *πληθυσμὸς χιλίων —ῶν*, a population of one thousand souls; *δὲν ηὗρα —ήν*, I did not find a single soul; *δὲν ἦτο —*, there was not a soul; there was nobody; § prime mover; author; *ἦτον ἡ — τῆς συνωμοσίας*, he was the soul of the conspiracy; § *(πληθ.) —αἱ*, souls of the dead; manes; *τὸ σάββατον τῶν —ῶν*, see *ψυχοσάββατον*, § *(ἔντ.)* butterfly; § *(μυθολ.)* Psyche; § sounding-post (of a violin).

ψυχιατρία, ας, s. f. psychiatry.

ψυχιατρικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of psychiatry; psychiatric.

ψυχίατρος, ου, s. m. a psychiater.

ψυχικάρης, η, a. charitable.

ψυχικὸν, οῦ, s. n. charity; alms; § the pit of the stomach; *(δημ.)* the bread-basket; § *(ἐν.)* pardon; grace.

ψυχικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. of the soul; psychic(al); mental.

ψυχικῶς, adv. in the soul; mentally; from a psychical point of view.

ψυχοβόρος, ον, a. soul-devouring.

ψυχογυιὸς, οῦ, s.m. an adopted son.

ψυχοκόρη, ης, s. f. an adopted daughter.

ψυχολογία, ας, s. f. psychology.

ψυχολογικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. psychologic(al).

ψυχολογικῶς, adv. psychologically.

ψυχολόγος, ου, s. m. a psychologist.

ψυχολογῶ, έω, v. n. to apply oneself to psychology; to analyze psychologically.

ψυχομάννα, ας, s.f. adopted mother.

ψυχομαχητὸν, οῦ, s.n. death agony; pangs of death; death-rattle; *(διδ.)* psychomachy.

ψυχομαχῶ, έω, v. n. to be in the pangs of death; to be dying; to have the death-rattle; to be at one's last gasp.

ψυχοπάθεια, ας, s. f. psychopathy; mental derangement; psychosis.

ψυχοπαῖδα, s. f. adopted daughter.

ψυχοπαῖδι, οῦ, s. n. adopted child.

ψυχοπατέρας, α, s.m. adopted father.

ψυχοπιάνω, v. n. *(καὶ μέσ.) —ομαι*, to recover (regain) one's strength; to recover from (a loss); to retrieve one's credit.

ψυχοπονῶ, άω, v. a. to compassionate; to pity.

ψυχορράγημα, ατος, s. n. *καὶ*

ψυχορραγία, ας, s. f. death agony; death-rattle.

ψυχορραγῶ, έω, v. n. to be in the pangs of death; to be dying (moribund); to be in the death agony.

ψύχος, ους, s. n. cold; coldness; *εἶνε —*, it is cold; *— δριμὺ*, bitter cold; *τὸ — τοῦ χειμῶνος*, the coldness of winter; *εὐαίσθητος εἰς τὸ —*, susceptible to cold; *τὸ — τοῦ κλίματος*, the coldness of the climate.

ψυχοσάββατον, s. n. All Souls'day.

ψυχοσωτήριος, ον, a. saving the soul; salvatory.

ψυχοϋιὸς, s. m. see *ψυχογυιός*.

ψυχοῦλα, ας, s. f. a little soul; *(εὔχρ. ἐν. προσφ.)* — *μου!* my dear! my darling!

ψυχοφθόρος, ον, a. corrupting the soul.

ψυχοφυσική, ῆς, s.f. *(φιλοσ.)* psychophysics.

ψύχρα, ας, s. f. cold; chilly; *εἶνε* —, it is cold.

ψυχρὰ, adv. coldly; *(μεταφ.) κακὰ* — *(φρ.)*, very badly; it could not be worse; devilishly bad; wretchedly; *(καὶ ἄλλ.)* so much the worse! I don't care.

ψυχραιμία, ας, s. f. coolness; sang-froid; composure; self-possession; impassibility; *ἔχασε τὴν ψυχραιμίαν του*, he lost his head.

ψύχραιμος, ον, a. cold-blooded; cool-headed; sober-minded; apathetic.

ψυχραίνω, v. a. to cool; to chill; *(καὶ οὐδ.)* to cool; to get cold; *ὁ καιρὸς ἐψύχρανε*, the weather got cold; *αὐτὸ θὰ ψυχράνῃ τὸν ζῆλόν του*, this will lessen his zeal (cool his ardour); § *(μέσ.)* *—ομαι*, to cool; to grow cold or cool; *ἡ γῆ θὰ ψυχρανθῇ ἐπὶ τέλους*, the earth will get cold eventually; *(ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.) εἶναι ψυχραμμένοι*, there is a coolness between them; they are estranged.

ψυχραντικὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. cooling; refreshing; refrigerant; refrigerative.

ψυχροδοχεῖον, ου, s. n. *(ἀτμομηχ.)* tank of the condenser.

ψυχρολουσία, ας, s. f. bathing in cold water; a cold-water bath (tub); a douche; a shower-bath; § *(μεταφ. ἐν.)* a rebuke.

ψυχρόμετρον, ου, s.n. psychrometer.

ψυχρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. cold; frigid; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.)* § sharp; tart; cutting; *—οὶ λόγοι*, cutting words; see also *κρύος*.

ψυχρότης, ητος, s. f. cold; coldness; frigidity; *ἡ — τοῦ ὕδατος*, the coldness of the water; *ἡ — τοῦ κλίματος*, the coldness of a climate; *ὑπάρχει — μεταξύ των*, there is a coolness between them; they are not on good terms.

ψυχροῦλα, ας, s. f. coolness; chill; *εἶνε — σήμερον*, it is chilly to-day.

ψυχρῶς, adv. coldly.

ψύχω, v. a. to cool; to chill.

ψύχωσις, εως, s. f. psychosis.

ψυχωφελὴς, ὲς, a. beneficial to the soul; salvatory; edifying.

ψωμάδικον, ου, s. n. a bakehouse; a baker's shop.

ψωμάκι, οῦ, s. n. a small loaf of bread; a bun; *(μεταφ.) τὸν ἔχει — (φρ.)*, he is more than a match for him; § ducks and drakes; *κάμνω —α*, to make ducks and drakes (on the water).

ψωμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a baker.

ψωμὶ, οῦ, s. n. bread; — *σπιτικὸν*, home-made bread; — *μαῦρον*, brown bread; *ἠγόρασε δύο —ὰ*, he bought two loaves of bread; *βγάζει τὸ — του*, he earns his livelihood (his bread and butter); *δὲν ἔχει —*, he is penniless; *δὲν ἀξίζει τὸ — ποῦ τρώγει*, he is not worth his salt (or bread and butter); *(ὅταν ἦλθε) ἐτρώγαμεν —*, we were at table; *(τὸ ἠγόρασα, κ.λ.) δι' ἕνα κομμάτι —*, for a mere song; *ὀλίγα εἶναι (ἀκόμη) τὰ —ά του (φρ.)*, he will not live long; *ἔχασε τὸ — του*, he lost his livelihood (his post).

ψωμίζω, v. n. to give bread; to give to eat; to nourish; to maintain.

ψωμοζήτης, ου, s. m. a beggar; a mendicant.

ψωμοζητῶ, έω, v. n. to beg (one's bread); to ask alms.

ψωμόνω, v. a. to mature.

ψωμοτρώγω, v. n. to eat anyone's bread; to live at anyone's expense; to sponge; § to buy at a low price (for a mere song).

ψωμοφάγος, ου, s. m. a (great) bread eater.

ψωνίζω, v. a. to go shopping; to purchase; to buy; to provide oneself with provisions (or necessaries); *τὸ ἐψώνισα ἀκριβὰ*, I bought it dear; *—ομεν ἀπὸ τὸν ἴδιον παντοπώλην*, we get our things (supplies) from the same grocer; *—ει μόνος του*, he does his own shopping (or marketing); *(καὶ μεταφ.) ποῦ τὸν ψώνισες;* where did you find (come across) him?

ψώνιον, ου, s. n. purchase; anything purchased; provisions; *δεῖξέ μου τὰ —α σου,* show me your purchases (the things you purchased).
ψώνισμα, ατος, s. n. shopping; marketing; purchasing.
ψωνιστής, οῦ, s. n. purchaser; one who goes shopping.
ψώρα, ας, s. f. itch; psora; scabies; *(τῶν ζώων)* mange; *(τῶν δένδρων)* scab; dodder; § *(μεταφ.)* anything noxious; scourge; bane; *(αἱ ἐπιφυλλίδες κατήντησαν) ἡ — τῆς φιλολογίας,* the scourge of literature.
ψωραλέος, α, ον, a. itchy; scabby; scabious; infected with the itch; *(μεταφ.)* sickly; sorry; wretched; *(ἐπὶ ζώων)* mangy.
ψωράλογον, ου, s. n. a miserable hack; a jade; *(κοιν.)* a crock.
ψωριάζω, v. n. to have the itch; to become scabby; *ὅταν ψωριάσῃ ὁ γεῖτος σου καὶ σὺ βοτάνι γύρευε (παροιμ.),* when thy neighbour's house is on fire be careful of thine own.
ψωριάρης, η, s. m. a person infected with itch; see *ψωρίτης.*
ψωριάρικος, η, ον, a. itchy; scabby; mangy; § *(μεταφ.)* miserable; stunted; sickly; sorry.
ψωρίασις, εως, s. f. psoriasis; dry scall; *(τῶν δένδρων)* scale disease.
ψώριασμα, s. n. itchy eruption.
ψωρίτης, η, s. m. a poor (miserable, needy) person; a tatterdemalion.
ψωριῶ, άω, v. a. to have the itch; to be infected with the itch; § *(μετοχ. ἐπιθ.) —ῶν,* itchy.
ψωροβότανον, ου, s. n. *(βοτ.)* scabious.
ψωροπερηφάνεια, ας, s. f. pride of the indigent; silly pride; snobbishness.
ψωροπερήφανος, η, ον, a. stupidly proud; snobbish.
ψωροφύτης, ου, s. m. milk scall; *crusta lactea;* scabs (on an infant's head).

Ω

Ω, ω, omega, the twenty-fourth and last letter of the Greek alphabet, is sounded as the English o in the word go. Between omicron and omega there is no difference in the pronunciation. When used as a numeral, ω′ stands for 800, and ͵ω for 800,000.
ὢ! interj. oh! ah! aha! ha! *ὤ, τί ὡραῖα!* oh! how nice! *ὢ! ὢ! τί λέγεις;* ah! ah! what do you say? *ὢ! ἦλθες τέλος πάντων!* hulloa, here you are at last! *ὢ τῆς ἀναιδείας,* oh! what impudence! *ὢ τοῦ θαύματος!* what a miracle! what a wonder!
ὦ! interj. (of vocative) o! oh! ah! *ὦ φίλε μου!* ah, my friend! *ὢ νὺξ φρικτή!* oh what a frightful night.
ὠάριον, ου, s. n. a small egg; *(φυσιολ.)* ovule; ovulum; ovum.
ὧδε, adv. here; *— κεῖται,* here lies; *(λατ.) hic jacet; συνημμένως —,* herewith; appended hereto; enclosed herein; § thus; *— πως,* nearly thus; about this way; somewhat after this manner; something this style.
ὠδεῖον, ου, s. n. a school of singing; a Conservatoire; odeon; odeum.
ᾠδή, ῆς, s. f. an ode; § a song.
ᾠδική, ῆς, s. f. the art of singing; singing.
ᾠδικός, ή, όν, a. of a song; singing; *τὰ —ὰ καφενεῖα,* music-halls; *cafés chantants; (ζωολ.)—ὰ πτηνὰ,* singing-birds; song-birds; feathered songsters; warblers.
ὠδῖνες, ων, s. f. plu. pangs of labour; throes; *(μεταφ.) ἀρχαὶ —ων (φρ.),* here the difficulties begin; this is the thin end of the wedge.
ὠδίνω, v. n. *(ἀρχ.)* to be in the pangs of labour; *(εὐχρ. ἐν τῇ παροιμ.) ὤδινεν ὄρος καὶ ἔτεκε μῦν,* see *τίκτω.*
ὠδινοῦμαι, άομαι, v. n. to lament; to bewail; to moan; to bemoan.
ὤθησις, εως, s. f. pushing; an impulse; an impetus.
ὠθῶ, έω, v. a. to push; *(μεταφ.)* to urge; to stir up; see *ἐξωθῶ.*
ὠκεάνειος, α, ον, a. of the ocean; oceanic.
ὠκεανός, οῦ, s. m. ocean; sea; *(κυρ. καὶ μεταφ.).*
ὤκυμον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* sweet-basil.
ὠκυποδία, ας, s. f. swiftness of the feet; agility.

ὠκύπους,ουν, a. swift-footed; agile.
ὠλέκρανον, ου, s. n. point of the elbow; olecranon.
ὠλένη, ης, s. f. the forearm.
ὠμέγα, s. n. omega; the last letter of the Greek alphabet; *τὸ ἄλφα καὶ τὸ — (φρ. Γρφ.)*, the alpha and the omega; the beginning and the end.
ὠμίδιον, ου, s. n. *(ναυτ.)* epaulet; epaulette; shoulder-strap; *(πληθ.) —α (τοῦ ἱστοῦ)*, cheeks (of a mast).
ὠμοπλάτη, ης, s. f. the shoulder-blade.
ὤμορφος,η,ον,a. see *εὔμορφος, κ.λ.*
ὠμορφονιὸς,οῦ, s. m. a handsome boy; § *(εἰρων.)* a young prig.
ὦμος, ου, s. m. the shoulder; *ὑψῶ τοὺς ὤμους*, to shrug one's shoulders; *βαστοῦν οἱ —οι του*, he is strong; he has a strong back; *ἐπῆρε τὰ πόδια του εἰς τὸν —ον του (φρ.)*, he took to his heels; § *(ναυτ. πυρ.)* trigger-plate; trunnions.
ὠμὸς, ή, ὸν, a. raw; crude; uncorked; *—ὸν κρέας*, raw meat; § cruel; *ὁ ὠμότατος τῶν τυράννων*, the most cruel of tyrants; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ. ἰδ.)* dull; nonchalant.
ὠμότης,ητος, s. f. rawness; crudeness; § cruelty; atrocity; barbarity.
ὠμοφαγία, ας, s. f. (the act of) eating raw flesh.
ὠμοφάγος, ον, a. feeding on raw flesh; eating raw flesh.
ὠμοφόριον,ου, s. n. scarf; shawl; § *(ἐκκλ.)* see *ὠμόφορον*.
ὠμόφορον, ου, s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* pallium; pall.
ὠμῶς, adv. with cruelty; cruelly.
ὢν, οὖσα, ὂν, a. p. being; existing; *— πεπεισμένος*, being persuaded; *ὡς οὖσα θυγάτηρ του*, she being his daughter; § *(Γρφ.) ὁ Ὢν*, He who is; God; § *(οὐδ.)* see *ὄν*.
ὤνια, ων, s. n. plu. commodities; goods; *φόρος (δημοτικὸς) ἐπὶ τῶν —ων*, city-toll; octroi.
ὤνιος, α, ον, a. venal.
ὠοειδὴς, ὲς, a. oval; egg-shaped; elliptical; *(διδ.)* oviform; ovoid(al).
ὠοειδῶς, adv. ovally.
ὠοθήκη, ης, s. f. *(ἀνατ.)* ovary; § *(νεολ.)* egg-cup.
ὠοθηκοτομία, ας, s. f. ovariotomy.
ὠὸν, οῦ, s. n. an egg; see *αὐγόν*· § *(ἀρχιτ.)* ovum.
ὠοτοκία, ας, s. f. laying eggs; oviposition.
ὠοτόκος,ον, a. oviparous; oviferous.
ὠοτοκῶ, έω, v. n. to lay eggs; to oviposit; § to be oviparous.
ὥρα, ας, s. f. hour; *(συνεκδ.)* moment; time; *μισὴ (ἡμίσεια) —*, half an hour; *μία — καὶ ἡμίσεια· μιάμιση —*, an hour and a half; *τί — εἶνε;* what o'clock is it? what time is it? what is the time? *ἡ — εἶνε δύο*, it is two o'clock; *τὴν ἑνδεκάτην —αν*, at eleven o'clock; *(μεταφ.)* at the eleventh hour; *μὲ τὴν —αν· εἰς τὴν —αν· μέσα εἰς τὴν —αν· ἐπάνω εἰς τὴν —αν*, in time; in the nick of time; just in time; *μετ' ὀλίγην —αν*, after (in) a few minutes; after a (little) while; in a little (time, while); *ἀπὸ —αν εἰς —αν· —αν τὴν —αν· — —*, every moment; every instant; from one moment (hour) to another; *κατὰ τὴν —αν· πρὸς —αν (ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος)*, for the moment (minute); for the present; at present; just now; *ἐδιάλεξαν τὴν —αν! (φρ. εἰρων.)*, they chose the wrong (an inopportune) moment; *νὰ δὰ ἡ — νὰ τὸ συλλογισθῇ κανείς! (φρ.)*, as if we had time to think of it! *ψάρι τῆς —ας*, fresh-caught fish; *(φαγητὸν) τῆς —ας*, cooked while you wait; *à la minute; καλὴ —*, good time; happy moment; *κακὴ —*, bad time; sad conjuncture; mischance; *ὁ θεὸς νὰ σὲ φυλάξῃ ἀπὸ κακὴν —αν*, God preserve you from a mishap; *— καλή! (κυρ.)*, I wish you a good journey; *(συνεκδ.)* good-bye; farewell; *(ἐρωτ.) — καλή; —αις καλαίς;* well, where are you going? what do you want? *(εἰρων.) — σου καλή!* go about your business! run off! go away! *δὲν θέλει; — του καλή!* if he does not want to, let him go about his business; *καλή του — (ὅπου εἶνε)! (εὐχή)*, may God protect him! *ἡ — ἡ καλή! (εὐχή)*, good luck! *ὅ,τι φέρνει μία — δὲν τὸ φέρνουν χίλιοι χρόνοι (παροιμ.)*, it chanceth in an hour that comes not in seven years; § season; time; term; *αἱ τέσσαρες —αι τοῦ ἔτους*, the four seasons (of the year); *ἡ ὡραιο-*

τέρα — τοῦ ἔτους, the finest time of the year; the best season of the year; *(ἐπὶ κόρης) εἶνε εἰς τὴν —αν της (εἰς —αν γάμου),* she is of a marriageable age; *(ἐπὶ ἐγκύου) εἶνε εἰς τὴν —αν της,* she will shortly be confined; § *(ἐκκλ. καὶ μυθολ.) αἱ —αι,* the Hours.

ὡραῖα, adv. beautifully; finely; very well; perfectly; wonderfully well; admirably; splendidly.

ὡραΐζω, v.a. to embellish; to beautify; to adorn; to decorate; see *ἐξωραΐζω.*

ὡραῖος, α, ον, a. beautiful; lovely; handsome; fine; pretty; *εἶνε ὡραιοτάτη,* she is very beautiful; she is lovely; *(εἰρων.) —α πράγματα ἔμαθα διὰ σὲ,* I have heard fine things about you; *—α χαρακτηριστικὰ,* fine features; *καλὰ καὶ —α εἶναι ὅλ' αὐτὰ, ἀλλὰ . . .,* all that is very fine, but...; that is all very well, but...; *(εἰρων.) —α ἀπαίτησις!* a fine request to make! § *(ουσ.) ὅλαι αἱ —αι τῆς πόλεως,* all the beauties (belles) of the town; § *(συνεκδ.)* nice; very nice; fine; excellent; splendid; *—ον τυρὶ,* very nice (fine) cheese; *τὸ πεπόνι ἦτον ὡραιότατον,* the melon was excellent.

ὡραιότης, ητος, s. f. beauty; beautifulness; loveliness; *(ἐπὶ κόρης) ἔχει μόνον τὴν ὡραιότητα τῆς νεότητος, (οἰκ.)* she has *la beauté du diable;* she has only the attraction of youth; § good quality; excellence.

ὡράϊσμα, ατος, s. n. ornament; adornment.

ὡραϊσμὸς, οῦ, s. m. embellishment; adornment; decoration.

ὡράριον, ου, s. n. *(ἐκκλ.)* stole (of a deacon); surplice.

ὡριαῖος, α, ον, a. *(ἰδ. ἀστρον.)* horary.

ὡριμάζω, v. n. to ripen; to mature; to cause to ripen; § *(οὐδ.)* to ripen; to become ripe; to mature.

ὡρίμανσις, εως, s. f. *καὶ* **ὡρίμασμα, ατος,** s. n. ripening; maturing; maturation.

ὥριμος, ον, a. ripe; mature; *— ἡλικία,* mature age; years of discretion; *— κόρη,* a marrigeable girl.

ὡριμότης, ητος, s. f. ripeness; maturity.

ὡρίμως, adv. maturely.

ὡρισμένος, η, ον, a. p. definite; fixed; *τιμαὶ —αι,* fixed prices.

ὡρισμένως, adv. definitely; decidedly; categorically; clearly; positively; certainly; *θὰ ἔλθω —,* I shall come without fail.

ὡροδείκτης, ου, s. m. hand (of watches, clocks); hour hand.

ὡρολογᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *ὡρολογοποιός.*

ὡρολόγιον, ου, s. n. a watch; a clock; *ἔχασε τὸ — του,* he lost his watch; *τὸ — τῆς μητροπόλεως,* the Cathedral clock; *— τοῦ τοίχου· τῆς τραπέζης,* time-piece; *— (τοῦ κόλπου) σημαῖνον τὰς ὥρας,* a repeating watch; a repeater; *ἡλιακὸν —,* sundial; *— τῆς ἄμμου,* hour-glass; sandglass; *—μηχανῆς,* dial; meter; § *(ἐκκλ.)* breviary; § passion-flower.

ὡρολογοθήκη, ης, s.f. a watch-case.

ὡρολογοποιεῖον, ου, s. n. watchmaker's shop; watch (or clock) factory.

ὡρολογοποιΐα, ας, s. f. watch-making; clock-making.

ὡρολογοποιὸς, οῦ, s. m. a watchmaker; a clock-maker.

ὡροσκόπιον, ου, s. n. a horoscope.

ὡροσκόπος, ου, s. m. a horoscopist; an astrologist.

ὠρυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. howling; howl; roar.

ὠρύομαι, v. n. to howl; to roar.

ὡς, adv. as; like; as well as; in the same way as; in the capacity of; *ἄνθρωπος — αὐτὸς,* a man like him; *ἐνήργησεν — ἀντιπρόσωπος,* he acted as a representative; *— τίμιος ἄνθρωπος,* like an honest man; *ἐφέρθη — εὐπατρίδης,* he behaved like a gentleman; *φαίνεται — ἐπαίτης,* he looks like a beggar; *θεωρῶ τὸ πρᾶγμα — ἀληθὲς,* I consider the matter as true; *αὐτὸ ἂς σοῦ χρησιμεύσῃ — μάθημα,* let this be a lesson to you; *(ἐπὶ παραβολῶν) — . . . οὕτως,* (just) as...so; *— ὁ χρυσὸς δοκιμάζεται διὰ τοῦ πυρὸς, οὕτω καὶ ὁ γενναῖος ἄνθρωπος δοκιμάζεται διὰ τῆς δυστυχίας,* (just) as gold is tried by fire, so is a brave man tried by adversity; *— ἐάν· — ἄν· — νὰ,* as if; *τὸ πρᾶγμα ἔγινεν, ἢ εἶνε — νὰ ἔγινε,* the thing is done or is as good as done; *— πρὸς,* see *πρὸς·* § *(χρον.)* as soon as; *— μὲ εἶδεν, ἔφυγε,* as soon as he saw me he went

away; *(ἀντὶ ἕως)* until; till; about; — *τὴν δευτέραν,* till Monday; *ἀπὸ τὸ πρωῒ — τὸ βράδυ,* from morning until evening; — *νὰ ἔλθῃ,* until he comes; — *καὶ...,* even; up to; — *καὶ ὁ θεῖός του ἐπέμενε,* even his uncle insisted; *ἀγαπᾷ — καὶ τοὺς ἐχθρούς του,* he loves even his enemies; — *πενῆντα ἄνθρωποι,* about fifty men; — *πόσοι;* about how many?

ὡσὰν, adv. as; just as; § as if; as it were.

ὡσαννὰ, inter. *(ξεν.)* hosannah!

ὡσαύτως, adv. withal; the same; so; like; also; too; likewise; in the same way; *(τοπικῶς ἐνν.)* idem; do. (ditto); *τὸ θέλετε, καὶ ἐγὼ —,* you want it, and I do too (and so do I); *(ἐπὶ ἀνταποδόσεως εὐχῆς, ἀπολ.) —!* the same to you!

ὡσεὶ, adv. as if; as it were; as; — *ἐδίσταζε,* as if he were hesitating; § about; nearly; — *τριάκοντα,* about thirty; thirty or thereabouts.

ὡσκολον, ου, s. n. *(ξεν. στρατ.)* gorget; neck-piece.

ὥστε, conj. so that; so as; *εἶνε τόσον θυμωμένος, — . . . ,* he is so angry that...; *εἰς τρόπον —· οὕτως —,* so that; in such a manner that; in a way that; *οὕτως — νὰ τελειώσῃ αὔριον,* in such a way that it (or he) may finish to-morrow; *εἶνε πολὺ νέος — νὰ τὸ σκεφθῇ,* he is too young to think of it; § *(ἐν ἀρχῇ φρ.)* so; then; consequently; — *ἀρνεῖσθε,* so you refuse; — *βλέπεις ὅτι...,* you see then that...

ὡστισμὸς, οῦ, s. m. crowd; throng; press; see *συνωστισμός.*

ὠτακουστὴς, οῦ, s. n. spy; eavesdropper.

ὠτακουστῶ, έω, v. n. to eavesdrop; to spy; to espy.

ὠταλγία, ας, s. f. earache; otalgia; otalgy.

ὠτίον, ου, s. n. the ear; § *(ναυτ.)* nut (of an anchor).

ὠτὶς, ίδος, s. f. *(πτην.)* bustard.

ὠτίτης, ου, s. m. the little finger.

ὠτῖτις, ιδος, s. f. otitis; inflammation of the ear.

ὠτογλυφὶς, ίδος, s. f. an ear-pick.

ὠτοειδὴς,ὲς, a. auriculate; resembling an ear; § *(ναυτ.) —ῆ ἱστία,* shoulder-of-mutton sails;lateen sails.

ὠτολογία, ας, s. f. otology.

ὠτολόγος, ου, s. m. aurist.

ὠτόρροια, ας, s. f. s. f. otorrhoea; catarrh of the ear.

ὦτος, ου, s. m. *(πτην.)* eagle owl.

ὠτοσκώληξ, ηκος, s. m. *(ἐντομ.)* forficula; earwig.

ὠφέλεια, ας, s. f. utility; usefulness; use; service; benefit; profit; avail; good; advantage; *ἡ — τῶν λουτρῶν,* the usefulness of baths; *τί —αν ἔχεις ἐκ τούτου;* what profit (good) do you derive from this? what does it avail you? *ὑπελόγισε τὰς —ας του,* he has calculated his profits.

ὠφέλημα, ατος, s. n. benefit; profit; gain; advantage; § emolument.

ὠφέλιμος, ον, a. useful; profitable; beneficial; advantageous; *συνδυάζω τὸ τερπνὸν μετὰ τοῦ —ου,* to combine pleasure with business; — *ἄνθρωπος,* a useful man; — *χρῆσις,* profitable use; — *ἐπιχείρησις,* advantageous enterprise.

ὠφελιμότης, ητος, s. f. utility; usefulness.

ὠφελίμως, adv. usefully; profitably; beneficially; advantageously.

ὠφελῶ, έω, v. a. to be of use; to benefit; to be of service (or benefit); to be serviceable (useful, profitable, beneficial); to be of avail; to bring good to; *αἱ συμβουλαί σου δὲν τὸν ὠφέλησαν (εἰς) τίποτε,* your advice was of no avail to him; *τὸ ταξίδι τὸν ὠφέλησε πολὺ,* the voyage did him a great deal of good; *τοῦτο θὰ σὲ ὠφελήσῃ τὰ μέγιστα,* this will do you worlds (no end) of good; *αὐτὴ ἡ δίαιτα μὲ ὠφέλησε,* I am all the better for this new diet; *μὲ —εῖ εἰς τὴν ὑγείαν,* it agrees with my health; *(ἀπολ.) δὲν —εῖ,* it is of no use; *τί —εῖ;* what is the use (or good)? *cui bono*? § *(μέσ.) —οῦμαι,* to profit; to gain; to make profit of; to avail oneself of; to turn to account; to take advantage of; *—εῖται ἀπὸ ὅλα,* he turns everything to account; *δὲν ὠφελήθη ἀπὸ τὰς συμβουλάς σου,* he did not avail himself of your advice; *ὠφε-*

λήθη ἀπὸ τὴν ἀδυναμίαν τοῦ ἀντιπάλου του, he took advantage of the weakness of his rival; *(ἐμπορ.) ὠφελήθη πολὺ ἀπὸ αὐτὸ τὸ εἶδος*, he made a great profit on this article; *—εῖται κατ' ἔτος ἀπὸ τὰ κτήματά του χιλίας λίρας*, he makes a thousand pounds per annum (a year) out of his property; *(τὸν περιποιεῖται) διότι —εῖται ἀπ' αὐτὸν*, because he profits by him; *ἀπὸ τὴν συμφωνίαν αὐτὴν —εῖσαι*, you gain by this bargain; *τί ὠφελήθη ὑβρίζων ὅλον τὸν κόσμον ;* what did he gain by insulting everybody ?

ὤχ, interj. oh! oh dear me ! ah! *ὤχ! πῶς πονῶ !* ah ! how I suffer ! *ὤχ ! μ' ἐπόνεσες !* oh ! you have hurt me ! *ὤχ ! βαρέθηκα !* oh ! I have had enough ! oh ! I am tired of it ! *(καὶ ἀπολ.) ὤχ !* alas !

ὤχου ! interj. oh ! alas !

ὤχρα,ας, s. f. ochre; § *(φυτ.)* dyer's weed; weld; wold.

ὠχραίνω, v. a. to make pale.

ὠχρίασις, εως, s. f. turning pale; discoloration.

ὠχριῶ,άω, v. n. to pale; to grow (or turn) pale, to lose colour; to fade; *τὸ πρόσωπόν του ὠχρίασε*, his face grew pale; *ὠχρίασεν ἐκ τοῦ θυμοῦ*, he turned pale with anger; *τὰ ῥόδα ὠχρίασαν*, the roses lost their colour.

ὠχρόλευκος,η, ον, a. of a whitish-yellow hue; sickly-white.

ὠχρὸς, ά, όν, a. pale; pallid; wan; sallow; *—ὰ χείλη*, pale lips; *— ἐξ ὀργῆς*, pale with anger; *—ὸν ὕφος*, tame (colourless, dull) style.

ὦχρος,ου, s. m. a kind of vetchling.

ὠχρότης, ητος, s. f. paleness; pallidness; wanness; ghastliness.

ὠχρῶς, adv. palely; pallidly; wanly.

ΠΙΝΑΞ

ΓΕΩΓΡΑΦΙΚΩΝ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ

Α

Ἁβάνα, f. Havana; Havannah.
Ἄβδηρα, n. plu. Abdera.
Ἀβυσσινία, f. Abyssinia.
Ἄβυδος, f. Abydos.
Ἀγαρινοί, m. plu. Agarenes.
Ἀγγλία, f. England.
Ἄγη, f. the Hague.
Ἀγκών, f. Ancona.
Ἀδριανούπολις. f. Adrianople.
Ἀδρίας, m. *καὶ*
Ἀδριατική, f. the Adriatic sea.
Ἀζοφική, f. sea of Azof.
Ἀθῆναι, f. plu. Athens.
Ἄθως, m. Mt. Athos.
Αἰγαῖον, n. the Archipelago; the Ægean sea.
Αἴγινα, f. Ægina.
Αἴγιον, n. Ægion; Vostizza.
Αἴγυπτος, f. Egypt.
Αἰθιοπία, f. Ethiopia.
Αἷμος, m. the Balkans.
Αἴτνη, f. Mt. Etna.
Αἰτωλία, f. Ætolia.
Ἀκαρνανία, f. Acarnania.
Ἀλβανία, f. Albania.
Ἀλγερία, f. Algiers.
Ἀλεξάνδρεια, f. Alexandria.
Ἄλπεις, f. plu. the Alps.
Ἀλσατία, f. Alsace.
Ἀλφειός, m. Alpheus.
Ἀμαθοῦς, f. Amathus.
Ἀμβέρση, f. Antwerp.
Ἁμβοῦργον, n. Hamburg.
Ἀμερική, f. America.
Ἀμμόχωστος, f. Famagusta.
Ἀμστελλόδαμον, n. Amsterdam.
Ἄμφισσα, f. Amphissa.
Ἀνατολή, f. Anatolia.
Ἀνδαλουσία, f. Andalusia.
Ἄνδρος, f. Andros.
Ἁνόβερον, n. Hanover.
Ἀντιόχεια, f. Antioch.
Ἀπέννινα, n. plu. the Apennines.
Ἀραβία, f. Arabia.
Ἀραγωνία, f. Aragon.
Ἀργεντίνη, f. the Argentine Republic.
Ἀργολίς, f. Argolis.
Ἄργος, n. Argos.
Ἀρκαδία, f. Arcadia.
Ἀρμενία, f. Armenia.
Ἄρτα, f. Arta.
Ἀσία, f. Asia.
Ἀσσυρία, f. Assyria.
Ἀττική, f. Attica.
Αὐστραλία, f. Australia.
Αὐστρία, f. Austria.
Ἀφρική, f. Africa.
Ἀχαΐα, f. Achaia.

Β

Βαβυλών, f. Babylon.
Βαγδάτη, f. Bagdad.
Βάδη, f. Baden-Baden.
Βαλεντία, f. Valencia.
Βαλτική, f. the Baltic (sea).
Βαρβαρία, f. Barbary.
Βαρκελώνη, f. Barcelona.
Βασιλεία, f. Basel; Basle.
Βαταυΐα, f. Batavia.
Βαυαρία, f. Bavaria.
Βεγγάλη, f. Bengal.
Βεζούβιος, m. Mt. Vesuvius.
Βέλγιον, n. Belgium.
Βενετία, f. Venice.
Βερολῖνον, n. Berlin.
Βερσαλλίαι, f. plu. Versailles.
Βερώνη, f. Verona.
Βηθλεέμ, f. Bethlehem.
Βηρυτός, f. Beyrut; Beyroot.
Βιέννη, f. Vienna.
Βιθυνία, f. Bithynia.

Βλαχία, f. Wallachia.
Βοημία, f. Bohemia.
Βοιωτία, f. Bœotia.
Βόλγας, m. Volga.
Βονωνία, f. Bologna.
Βορδίγαλλα, n. plu. Bordeaux.
Βοσνία, f. Bosnia
Βόσπορος, m. the Bosporus.
Βοστώνη, f. Boston.
Βουκουρέστιον, n. Bucharest.
Βουλγαρία, f. Bulgaria.
Βρασιλία, f. Brazil.
Βρέμη, f. Bremen.
Βρεττανία, f. Britain; Brittany.
Βρυξέλλαι, f. plu. Brussels.
Βυζάντιον, f. Byzantium.
Βυτεμβέργη, f. Wurtemberg.
Βῶλος, m. Volo.

Γ

Γάγγης, m. the Ganges.
Γάδειρα, n. plu. Cadiz.
Γαλατία, f. Gallia; Gaul.
Γαλιλαία, f. Galilee.
Γαλλία, f. France.
Γενεύη, f. Geneva.
Γένουα, f. Genoa.
Γερμανία, f. Germany.
Γορτυνία, f. Gortynia.
Γρενάδα, f. Granada.
Γύθειον, n. Gythion.

Δ

Δακία, f. Dacia.
Δαλματία, f. Dalmatia.
Δαμασκός, f. Damascus.
Δαν(ιμαρκ)ία, f. Denmark.
Δελφοί, m. plu. Delphi.
Δῆλος, f. Delos.
Δούναβις, m. the Danube.
Δρέσδη, f. Dresden.
Δωδώνη, f. Dodona.
Δωρὶς, f. Doris.

Ε

Ἐδιμβοῦργον, n. Edinbúrgh.
Ἔλβας, m. the Elbe.
Ἑλβετία, f. Switzerland; Helvetia.
Ἐλευσὶς, f. Eleusis.
Ἑλικὼν, m. Mt. Helicon.
Ἑλλὰς, f. Greece; Hellas.
Ἑλλήσποντος, m. Hellespont.
Ἐνετία, f. see *Βενετία*.
Ἐπίδαυρος, f. Epidaurus.
Ἐρέτρια, f. Eretria.
Ἑρζεγοβίνη, f. Herzegovina.
Ἑρμούπολις, f. Hermopolis; Syra.
Ἑσπερία, f. West.
Εὔβοια, f. Eubœa.
Εὔξεινος, m. Black Sea; Euxine.
Εὐρώπη, f. Europe.
Εὐφράτης, m. the Euphrates.
Ἔφεσος, f. Ephesus.

Ζ

Ζάκυνθος, f. Zante.
Ζυρίχη, f. Zurich.

Η

Ἦλις, f. Elis.
Ἡλιούπολις, f. Heliopolis; Baalbec.
Ἤπειρος, f. Epirus.
Ἡράκλειον, n. (the town of) Candia.

Θ

Θερμοπῦλαι, f. plu. Thermopylæ.
Θεσσαλία, f. Thessaly.
Θεσσαλονίκη, f. Thessalonica; Salonica.
Θῆβαι, f. plu. Thebes.
Θήρα, f. Santorin; Thera.
Θράκη, f. Thrace.

Ι

Ἰαπωνία, f. Japan.
Ἱεροσόλυμα, n. plu. *καὶ*
Ἱερουσαλὴμ, f. Jerusalem.
Ἰθάκη, f. Ithaca.
Ἰθώμη, f. Ithome.
Ἰλισσὸς, m. Ilissus.
Ἰνδία, f. India.
Ἰόππη, f. Jaffa; Joppa.
Ἰορδάνης, m. Jordan.
Ἰουδαία, f. Judæa.

Ἰρλανδία, f. Ireland.
Ἰσπανία, f. Spain.
Ἰταλία, f. Italy.

K

Κάϊρον, n. Cairo.
Καλαβρία, f. Calabria.
Καλάμαι, f. plu. Calamata.
Καλιφορνία, f. California.
Καμπανία, f. Campania.
Καναδᾶς, m. Canada.
Καντραβρυγία, f. Cambridge.
Καπερναοὺμ, f. Capernaum.
Καπιτώλιον, n. the Capitol.
Καππαδοκία, f. Cappadocia.
Καραμανία, f. Caramania.
Κάρυστος, f. Carysto.
Καρχηδὼν, f. Carthage;Carthagena.
Κασπία, f. Caspian Sea.
Καστελλία, f. Castille.
Καταλωνία, f. Catalonia.
Καύκασος, m. Caucasus.
Κέα, f. Zia; Kea.
Κέρκυρα, f. Corfu.
Κεϋλάνη, f. Ceylon.
Κεφαλληνία, f. Cephalonia.
Κηφισσὸς, m. Cephissus.
Κιθαιρὼν, m. Cithæron.
Κίνα, f. China.
Κιρκασία, f. Circassia.
Κλαζομεναὶ, f. plu. Clazomene.
Κολοφὼν, m. Colophon.
Κοπενάγη, f. Copenhagen.
Κόρινθος, f. Corinth.
Κορσικὴ, f. Corsica.
Κρήτη, f. Crete; Candia.
Κροατία, f. Croatia.
Κύζικος, f. Cyzicus.
Κύθηρα, n. plu. Cythera.
Κυκλάδες, f. plu. Cyclades.
Κυλλήνη, f. Cyllene.
Κυνουρία, f. Cynuria.
Κύπρος, f. Cyprus.
Κυρήνεια, f. Cyrenia.
Κυρήνη, f. Cyrene.
Κωνσταντινούπολις, f. Constantinople.

Λ

Λακεδαίμων, f. Lacedæmon.
Λακωνία, f. Laconia.
Λαμία, f. Lamia; Zeitun.
Λάμψακος, f. Lampsacus.
Λαπωνία, f. Lapland.
Λάρισσα, f. Larissa.
Λεβάδεια, f. Livadia.
Λειψία, f. Leipsic; Leipsig.
Λεμησσὸς, f. Limassol.
Λέσβος, f. Lesbos; Mitylene.
Λευκὰς, f. Leucadia.
Λευκωσία, f. Nicosia.
Λίβανος, m. Lebanon.
Λισσαβὼν, f. Lisbon.
Λοκρὶς, f. Locris.
Λομβαρδία, f. Lombardy.
Λονδῖνον, n. London.
Λυκαβηττὸς, m. Mt. Lycabettus.
Λυόνη, **Λυὼν**, f. Lyons.

M

Μαγεντία, f. Mentz; Maintz.
Μαγνησία, f. Magnesia.
Μαδρίτη, f. Madrid.
Μακεδονία, f. Macedonia.
Μαλέας, m. cape Malea.
Μάνη, f. Maina; Mani.
Μαντίνεια, f. Mantinea.
Μάντουα, f. Mantua.
Μαραθὼν, m. Marathon.
Μαρόκον, n. Morocco.
Μασσαλία, f. Marseilles.
Μαυροβούνιον, n. Montenegro.
Μέγαρα, n. plu. Megara.
Μεδιόλανα, n. plu. Milan.
Μεθώνη, f. Methone; Modon.
Μελίτη, f. Malta.
Μέμφις, f. Memphis.
Μεξικὸν, n. Mexico.
Μεσολόγγιον, n. Missolonghi.
Μεσσήνη, f. Messina; Messene.
Μεσσηνία, f. Messenia.
Μῆλος, f. Melos; Milo.
Μιλᾶνον, n. Milan.
Μίλητος, f. Miletus.
Μιτυλήνη, f. Mitylene; Lesbos.
Μογγολία, f. Mongolia.
Μόδενα, f. Modena.
Μολδαυΐα, f. Moldavia.
Μόναχον, n. Munich.
Μόσχα, f. Moscow.
Μυκῆναι, f. plu. Mycenæ.
Μυτιλήνη, f. see *Μιτυλήνη*.

Μωρέας, m. *(κοιν. Μωρηᾶς)* the Morea.

N

Ναζαρὲτ, f. Nazareth.
Νάξος, f. Naxos.
Ναύπακτος, f. Naupactus; Lepanto.
Ναύπλιον, n. Nauplia; Napoli di Romania.
Νεάπολις, f. Naples.
Νέβας, m. Neva.
Νεῖλος, f. Nile.
Νεμέα, f. Nemea.
Νεοβόρακος, n. New-York.
Νίκαια, f. Nicæa; Nice.
Νικομήδεια, f. Nicomedia.
Νινευΐ, f. Nineveh.
Νορβηγία, f. Norway.
Νορμανδία, f. Normandy.

O

Ὀδησσὸς, f. Odessa.
Ὄθρυς, f. Mt. Othrys.
Οἴτη, f. Œta.
Οἴτυλον, n. Vitylo.
Ὁλλανδία, f. Holland; the Netherlands.
Ὀλυμπία, f. Olympia.
Ὄλυμπος, m. Mt. Olympus.
Ὀξονία, f. *καὶ*
Ὀξφόρδη, f. Oxford.
Οὐαλλία, f. Wales.
Οὐγγαρία, f. Hungary.

Π

Παβία, f. Pavia.
Πάδουα, f. see *Πατάβιον*.
Παλαιστίνη, f. Palestine.
Παλέρμον, n. see *Πάνορμος*.
Παλμύρα, f. Palmyra.
Πάνορμος, m. Palermo.
Παξοὶ, n. plu. Paxos.
Πάργα, f. Parga.
Παρίσιοι, m. plu. Paris.
Πάρμα, f. Parma.
Παρνασσὸς, m. Mt. Parnassus.
Πάρνης, m. Mt. Parnes.
Πάρος, f. Paros.
Πατάβιον, n. Padua.
Παταγωνία, f. Patagonia.
Πάτραι, f. plu. Patras.
Πάφος, f. Paphos.
Πεδεμόντιον, n. Piedmont.
Πειραιεὺς, m. Piræus.
Πεκῖνον, n. Pekin.
Πελοπόννησος, f. Peloponnesus; Morea.
Περοῦ, n. *καὶ*
Περουβία, f. Peru.
Περσία, f. Persia.
Πετρούπολις, f. Saint-Petersburg.
Πικαρδία, f. Picardy.
Πίνδος, m. Mt. Pindus.
Πῖσα, f. Pisa.
Πλακεντία, f. Placentia; Plaisance.
Πλαταιαὶ, f. plu. Platæa.
Πολωνία, f. Poland.
Πομερανία, f. Pomerania.
Πομπηΐα, f Pompeii.
Πόρος, m. Poros.
Πορτογαλλία, f. Portugal.
Πράγα, f. Prague.
Προποντὶς, f. Propontis; sea of Marmara.
Προῦσα, f. Broussa.
Πρωσσία, f. Prussia.
Πύλος, f. Pylos; Navarino.
Πυρηναῖα, n. plu. the Pyrenees.

P

Ῥάβεννα, f. Ravenna.
Ῥαγοῦζα, f. Ragusa.
Ῥῆνος, m. the Rhine.
Ῥοδανὸς, m. the Rhone.
Ῥόδος, f. Rhodes.
Ῥώμη, f. Rome.
Ῥουμανία, f. Roumania.
Ῥωμηλία, f. Roumelia.
Ῥωσσία, f. Russia.

Σ

Σαλαμὶς, f. Salamis.
Σαμάρεια, f. Samaria.
Σαμοθράκη, f. Samothrace.
Σάμος, f. Samos.
Σαξονία, f. Saxony.
Σαρδηνία, f. Sardinia.
Σεβαστούπολις, f. Sebastopol.
Σερβία, f. Servia.

Σηκουάνας, m. the Seine.
Σιβηρία, f. Siberia.
Σικάγον, n. Chicago.
Σικελία, f. Sicily.
Σικυὼν, f. Sicyon.
Σινὰ, n. Sinai.
Σινικὴ, f. see *Κίνα*.
Σινώπη, f. Sinope.
Σκυθία, f. Scythia.
Σκύλλα, f. Scylla.
Σκωτία, f. Scotland.
Σμύρνη, f. Smyrna.
Σουηβία, f. Swabia.
Σουηδία, f. Sweden.
Σπάρτη, f. Sparta.
Σπέτσαι, f. plu. Spetzia.
Στάγειρα, n. plu. Stagira.
Συρακοῦσαι, f. plu. Syracuse.
Συρία, f. Syria.
Σύρος, f. Syra.

Τ

Ταγγέρη, f. Tangier.
Ταίναρον, n. Tænarum; Matapan.
Τάμεσις, m. the Thames.
Τάναγρα, f. Tanagra.
Τάραντον, n. *καὶ*
Τάρας, m. Taranto; Tarentum.
Ταρσὸς, f. Tarsus.
Ταΰγετος, m. Mt. Taygetus.
Ταῦρος, m. Mt. Taurus.
Τεγέα, f. Tegea.
Τένεδος, f. Tenedos.
Τεργέστη, f. Trieste.
Τῆνος, f. Tenos; Tinos.
Τίβερις, m. the Tiber.
Τίγρις, m. the Tigris.
Τίρυνς, f. Tiryns.
Τογχῖνον, n. Tonquin.
Τοσκάνη, f. Tuscany.
Τουλώνη, f. Toulon.
Τουρῖνον, n. Turin.
Τουρκία, f. Turkey.
Τράνσβααλ, n. Transvaal.
Τρανσυλβανία, f. Transylvania.
Τραπεζοῦς, f. Trebizonde.
Τρίκκαλα, n. plu. Triccala.
Τρίπολις, f. Tripolis; Tripolitza. *(τῆς Βαρβαρίας)* Tripoli.
Τροιζὴν, f. Trœzene.
Τρωὰς, f. Troy.
Τύνις, f. Tunis.
Τυρόλον, n. the Tyrol.

Υ

Ὕδρα, f. Hydra.
Ὑμηττὸς, m. Mt. Hymettus.
Ὑπάτη, f. Hypate.

Φ

Φάληρον, n. Phalerum.
Φερράρα, f. Ferrara.
Φθιῶτις, f. Phthiotis.
Φιλαδέλφεια, f. Philadelphia.
Φίλιπποι, n. plu. Philippi.
Φιλιππούπολις, f. Philippopoli.
Φιλλανδία, f. Finland.
Φλωρεντία, f. Florence.
Φοινίκη, f. Phœnicia.
Φρυγία, f. Phrygia.
Φωκὶς, f. Phocis.

Χ

Χαιρώνεια, f. Chæronea.
Χαλδαία, f. Chaldea.
Χαλκηδὼν, f. Chalcedon; Chalcedonia.
Χαλκὶς, f. Chalcis.
Χαναὰν, f. Canaan.
Χανία, n. plu. Canea.
Χάρυβδις, f. Charybdis.
Χιλὴ, f. Chili.
Χίος, f. Chios; Scio.

Ψ

Ψαρὰ, n. plu. Psara.

Ω

Ὠκεανία, f. Oceania.
Ὠρωπὸς, m. Oropos.

ΠΙΝΑΞ

ΚΥΡΙΩΝ, ΙΣΤΟΡΙΚΩΝ ΚΑΙ ΜΥΘΟΛΟΓΙΚΩΝ

ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ

Α

Ἀαρὼν, m. Aaron.
Ἀβεσσαλὼμ, m. Absalom.
Ἀβραὰμ, m. Abraham.
Ἀγαμέμνων, m. Agamemnon.
Ἀγγελικὴ, f. Angelica; Angelina.
Ἄγγελος, m. Angelus; Angelo.
Ἀγησίλαος, m. Agesilaus.
Ἆγις, m. Agis.
Ἀγλαΐα, f. Aglaia.
Ἀδελαῒς, f. Adelaide.
Ἀδριανὸς, m. Adrian; Hadrian.
Ἄδωνις, m. Adonis.
Ἀθανάσιος, m. Athanasius.
Ἀθηνᾶ, f. Athene; Minerva.
Αἴας, m. Ajax.
Αἰκατερίνη, f. Catharine; Catherine; Kate.
Αἰμίλιος, m. Æmilius; Emilius.
Αἴολος, m. Æolus.
Αἰσχίνης, m. Æschines.
Αἰσχύλος, m. Æschylus.
Αἴσωπος, m. Æsop.
Ἀλάριχος, m. Alaric.
Ἀλβέρτος, m. Albert.
Ἀλέξανδρος, m. Alexander.
Ἀλέξιος, m. Alexis.
Ἄλκηστις, f. Alcestis.
Ἀλκιβιάδης, m. Alcibiades.
Ἀλφόνσος, m. Alphonso.
Ἀλφρέδος, m. Alfred.
Ἀμάλθεια, f. Amalthæa.
Ἀμαλία, f. Amelia; Emily.
Ἀμβρόσιος, m. Ambrose.
Ἀμεδαῖος, m. Amedeus.
Ἀνακρέων, m. Anacreon.
Ἀναξαγόρας, m. Anaxagoras.
Ἀναστάσιος, m. Anastasius.
Ἀνάχαρσις, m. Anacharsis.
Ἀνδρέας, m. Andrew.
Ἀνδρομάχη, f. Andromache.
Ἀνδρόνικος, m. Andronicus.
Ἄννα, f. Anne; Ann; Anna; Hannah.
Ἀννίβας, m. Hannibal.
Ἀντιγόνη, f. Antigone.
Ἀντιόπη, f. Antiope.
Ἀντίοχος, m. Antiochus.
Ἀντίπατρος, m. Antipater.
Ἀντισθένης, m. Antisthenes.
Ἀντωνία, f. Antonia; Antoinette.
Ἀντώνιος, m. Anthony; Antony.
Ἀπελλῆς, m. Apelles.
Ἀπόλλων, m. Apollo.
Ἄρατος, m. Aratus.
Ἄρης, m. Ares; Mars.
Ἀριάδνη, f. Ariadne.
Ἀριστείδης, m. Aristides.
Ἀριστόδημος, m. Aristodemus.
Ἀριστομένης, m. Aristomenes.
Ἀριστοτέλης, m. Aristotle.
Ἀριστοφάνης, m. Aristophanes.
Ἀρμάνδος, m. Armand.
Ἀρσένιος, m. Arsenius.
Ἄρτεμις, f. Artemis; Diana.
Ἀρτεμισία, f. Artemisia.
Ἀρχέλαος, m. Archelaus.
Ἀρχίλοχος, m. Archilochus.
Ἀρχιμήδης, m. Archimedes.
Ἀσκληπιὸς, m. Æsculapius.
Ἀσπασία, f. Aspasia.
Ἀφροδίτη, f. Aphrodite; Venus.
Ἀχιλλεὺς, m. Achilles.

Β

Βαλδουῖνος, m. Baldwin.
Βαρβάρα, f. Barbara.
Βαρθολομαῖος, m. Bartholomew; Barthlemy.

Βαρνάβας, m. Barnaby; Barnabas.
Βασίλειος, m. Basil.
Βασιλική, f. Vasiliki.
Βεατρίκη, f. Beatrice; Beatrix.
Βελισάριος, m. Belisarius.
Βενέδικτος, m. Benedict.
Βενιαμὶν, m. Benjamin.
Βερενίκη, f. Berenice; Beronice.
Βικέντιος, m. Vincent.
Βίκτωρ, m. Victor.
Βικτωρία, f. Victoria.
Βλάσιος, m. Blase; Blaise.
Βροῦτος, m. Brutus.

Γ

Γαβριὴλ, m. Gabriel.
Γαλάτεια, f. Galatea.
Γαληνὸς, m. Galen.
Γανυμήδης, m. Ganymede.
Γεράσιμος, m. Gerasimus.
Γερβάσιος, m. Gervase.
Γερμανὸς, m. German; Germain.
Γεώργιος, m. George.
Γουλιέλμος, m. William.
Γρηγόριος, m. Gregory.

Δ

Δαμιανὸς, m. Damianus.
Δανάη, f. Danae.
Δανιὴλ, m. Daniel.
Δάφνη, f. Daphne.
Δήμητρα, f. Demeter; Ceres.
Δημήτριος, m. Demetrius.
Διδὼ, f. Dido.
Διογένης, m. Diogenes.
Διοκλητιανὸς, m. Diocletian.
Διομήδης, m. Diomed.
Διονύσιος, m. Dionysius; Dennis.
Διόνυσος, m. Dionysus; Bacchus.

Ε

Ἐδουάρδος, m. Edward.
Εἰρηναῖος, m. Irenœus.
Εἰρήνη, f. Irene.
Ἑκάβη, f. Hecuba.
Ἕκτωρ, m. Hector.
Ἑλένη, f. Helen; Helena; Ellen.
Ἐλευθερία, f. Eleutheria.
Ἐλευθέριος, m. Eleutherius.
Ἐμμανουὴλ, m. Emmanuel; Manuel.
Ἐπαμεινώνδας, m. Epaminondas.
Ἑρμῆς, m. Hermes; Mercury.
Ἑρρῖκος, m Henry.
Ἑστία, f. Hestia; Vesta.
Εὔα, f. Eve.
Εὐγενία, f.Eugenia.
Εὐγένιος,m. Eugenius; Eugene.
Εὐθύμιος, m. Euthymius.
Εὐριπίδης, m. Euripides.
Εὐρυδίκη, f. Eurydice.
Εὐτέρπη, f. Euterpe.
Εὐφημία, f. Euphemy.

Ζ

Ζαχαρίας, m. Zachariah; Zachary.
Ζεὺς, m. Zeus; Jupiter; Jove.
Ζηνοβία, f. Zenobia.
Ζήνων, m. Zeno.
Ζωή. f. Zoe.

Η

Ἥβη, f. Hebe.
Ἠλέκτρα, f. Electra.
Ἠλίας, m. Elias; Elijah.
Ἥρα, f. Hera; Juno.
Ἡράκλειος, m. Heraclius.
Ἡράκλειτος, m. Heraclitus.
Ἡρακλῆς. m. Hercules; Herakles.
Ἡρόδοτος, m. Herodotus.
Ἡρόστρατος, m. Herostratus.
Ἡρὼ, f. Hero.
Ἡρώδης, m. Herod.
Ἠσαΐας, m. Isaiah.
Ἠσαῦ, m. Esau.
Ἥφαιστος, m. Hephæstos; Vulcan.

Θ

Θάλεια, f. Thalia.
Θαλῆς, m. Thales.
Θέκλα, f. Thecla.
Θεμιστοκλῆς, m. Themistocles.
Θεοδόσιος, m. Theodosius.
Θεοδώρα, f. Theodora; Dorothy.
Θεόδωρος, m. Theodorus; Theodore.
Θεόκριτος, m. Theocritus.
Θεοφάνης, m. Theophanes.
Θεόφιλος, m. Theophilus.

Θεόφραστος, m. Theophrastus.
Θέτις, f. Thetis.
Θηρεσία, f. Theresa.
Θησεὺς, m. Theseus.
Θουκυδίδης, m. Thucydides.
Θρασύβουλος, m. Thrasybulus.
Θωμᾶς, m. Thomas.

I

Ἰακὼβ, m. Jacob.
Ἰάκωβος, m. James.
Ἰάσων, m. Jason.
Ἰγνάτιος, m. Ignatius.
Ἱερεμίας, m. Jeremy; Jeremiah.
Ἱερώνυμος, m. Jerome; Hieronymus.
Ἰησοῦς Χριστὸς, m. Jesus Christ.
Ἱλάριος, m. *καὶ*
Ἱλαρίων, m. Hilary.
Ἰούδας, m. Judah; Juda; Judas; Jude.
Ἰουλία, f. Julia; Juliet.
Ἰουλιανὸς, m. Julian.
Ἰούλιος, m. Julius.
Ἰουστινιανὸς, m. Justinian.
Ἱπποκράτης, m. Hippocrates.
Ἱππόλυτος, m. Hippolytus.
Ἰσαὰκ, m. Isaac.
Ἰσαβέλλα, f. Isabella; Isabel.
Ἰσίδωρος, m. Isidore; Isidorus.
Ἰσοκράτης, m. Isocrates.
Ἰφιγένεια, s. Iphigenia.
Ἰφικράτης, m. Iphicrates.
Ἰωακεὶμ, m. Joachim.
Ἰωάννα, f. Janet; Jane; Joannah; Joan.
Ἰωάννης, m. John; Evan.
Ἰὼβ, m. Job.
Ἰωσὴφ, m. Joseph.

K

Κάδμος, m. Cadmus.
Καϊάφας, m. Caiaphas.
Καλλικράτης, m. Callicrates.
Καλλιόπη, f. Calliope.
Καλυψὼ, f. Calypso.
Κάρολος, m. Charles.
Κίμων, m. Cimon.
Κάτων, m. Cato.
Κλαύδιος, m. Claude; Claudius.
Κλεάνθης, m. Cleanthes.
Κλειὼ, f. Clio.
Κλεόβουλος, m. Cleobulus.
Κλεομένης, m. Cleomenes.
Κλεοπάτρα, f. Cleopatra.
Κλήμης, m. Clement.
Κομφούκιος, m. Confucius.
Κόριννα, f. Corinna.
Κορνηλία, f. Cornelia.
Κορνήλιος, m. Cornelius.
Κοσμᾶς, m. Cosmus; Cosmo.
Κροῖσος, m. Crœsus.
Κρόνος, m. Cronos; Saturn.
Κυπριανὸς, m. Cyprian; Cyprianus.
Κύριλλος, m. Cyril.
Κῦρος, m. Cyrus.
Κωνσταντῖνος, m. Constantine.
Κωνστάντιος, m. Constantius.

Λ

Λάζαρος, m. Lazarus.
Λαύρα, f. Laura.
Λαυρεντία, f. Laurentia.
Λαυρέντιος, m. Laurentius; Laurence; Lawrence.
Λέανδρος, m. Leander.
Λεόντιος, m. Leontius.
Λευκοθέα, f. Leucothea.
Λέων, m. Leon; Leo.
Λεωνίδας, m. Leonidas.
Λουδοβῖκος, m. Lewis; Ludovic; Louis.
Λουκᾶς, m. Luke.
Λουκία, f. Lucy; Lucia.
Λουκιανὸς, m. Lucian.
Λουκρητία, f. Lucretia; Lucrece.
Λυκοῦργος, m. Lycurgus.

M

Μαγδαληνὴ, f. Magdalen(e); Madge.
Μακάριος, m. Macarius.
Μαργαρίτα, f. Margaret.
Μάρθα, f. Martha.
Μαρία, f. Mary; Maria.
Μαρίνα, f. Marina.
Μάριος, m. Marius.
Μάρκος, m. Mark; Marc.
Ματθαῖος, m. Matthew.
Ματθίλδη, f. Matilda.
Μαυρίκιος, m. Maurice; Morris.
Μελπομένη, f. Melpomene.

Μενέλαος, m. Menelaos.
Μερόπη, f. Merope.
Μήδεια, f. Medea.
Μηνᾶς, m. Minas.
Μιλτιάδης, m. Miltiades.
Μίνως, m. Minos.
Μιχαὴλ, m. Michael.
Μωάμεθ, m. Mohammed; Mehmet; Mahomet.
Μωϋσῆς, m. Moses.

N

Ναθαναὴλ, m. Nathaniel.
Ναπολέων, m. Napoleon.
Νάρκισσος, m. Narcissus.
Νεκτάριος, m. Nectarius.
Νεοπτόλεμος, m. Neoptolemus.
Νέρων, m. Nero.
Νέστωρ, m. Nestor.
Νηρεὺς, m. Nereus.
Νικήτας, m. Nicetas; Nikitas.
Νικηφόρος, m. Nicephorus.
Νικίας, m. Nicias.
Νικόδημος, m. Nicodemus.
Νικόλαος, m. Nicholas.
Νικομήδης, m. Nicomedes.
Νιόβη, f. Niobe.
Νῶε, m. Noah.

Ξ

Ξαβέριος, m. Xavier.
Ξανθίππη, f. Xanthippe.
Ξενοφῶν, m. Xenophon.

O

Ὀδυσσεὺς, m. Ulysses; Odysseus.
Ὄθων, m. Otho; Otto.
Οἰδίπους, m. Oedipus.
Ὀκτάβιος, m. Octavius.
Ὄλγα, f. Olga.
Ὅμηρος, m. Homer.
Ὀνούφριος, m. Onoufrius.
Ὀρέστης, m. Orestes.
Ὀρφεὺς, m. Orpheus.
Οὐρανία, f. Urania.

Π

Πανδώρα, f. Pandora.
Πάτροκλος, m. Patroclus.
Παυλίνα, f. Paulina; Pauline.
Παῦλος, m. Paul.
Πελοπίδας, m. Pelopidas.
Περσεὺς, m. Perseus.
Περσεφόνη, f. Persephone; Proserpine.
Πέτρος, m. Peter.
Πηνελόπη, f. Penelope.
Πίνδαρος, m. Pindar.
Πλάτων, m. Plato.
Πλούταρχος, m. Plutarch.
Πλοῦτος, m. Plutus.
Πλούτων, m. Pluto.
Πολύβιος, m. Polybius.
Πολυδεύκης, m. Pollux.
Πολύδωρος, m. Polydorus.
Πολύκαρπος, m. Polycarp.
Πολυξένη, f. Polyxena.
Πολυνείκης, m. Polynices.
Πομπήϊος, m. Pompey; Pompeius.
Ποσειδὼν, m. Poseidon; Neptune.
Πραξιτέλης, m. Praxiteles.
Προκόπιος, m. Procopius.
Προμηθεὺς, m. Prometheus.
Πυθαγόρας, m. Pythagoras.
Πύρρος, m. Pyrrhus.

P

Ραμσῆς, m. Rameses.
Ραφαὴλ, m. Raphael.
Ραχὴλ, f. Rachel.
Ρέα, f. Rhea.
Ριχάρδος, m. Richard.
Ροβέρτος, m. Robert.
Ροδόλφος, m. Rudolph.
Ρωμανὸς, m. Romanus.
Ρωξάνη, f. Roxana.

Σ

Σάββας, m. Sabbas.
Σαμουὴλ, m. Samuel.
Σαμψὼν, m. Samson; Sampson.
Σαοὺλ, m. Saul.
Σαπφὼ, f. Sappho.
Σεβαστιανὸς, m. Sebastian.
Σεμέλη, f. Semele.
Σεραφεὶμ, m. Seraphim.
Σιληνὸς, m. Silenus.
Σίσυφος, m. Sisyphus.
Σκηπίων, m. Scipio.

Σολομὼν, m. Solomon.
Σόλων, m. Solon.
Σοφία, f. Sophia; Sophy.
Σοφοκλῆς, m. Sophocles.
Σπυρίδων, m. Spyridon.
Στεφανία, f. Stephanie.
Στέφανος, m. Stephen.
Συμεὼν, m. Simeon.
Σωκράτης, m. Socrates.
Σωσάννη, f. Susan; Susannah.

Τ

Τάκιτος, m. Tacitus.
Τάνταλος, m. Tantalus.
Τέρπανδρος, m. Terpander.
Τερψιχόρη, f. Terpsichore.
Τηλέμαχος, m. Telemachus.
Τιβέριος, m. Tiberius.
Τιμόθεος, m. Timothy; Timotheus.
Τιμολέων, m. Timoleon.
Τίτος, m. Titus.
Τραϊανός, m. Trajan.
Τριπτόλεμος, m. Triptolemus.
Τυρταῖος, m. Tyrtæus.

Υ

Ὑάκινθος, m. Hyacinthus; Hyacinth.
Ὑπατία, f. Hypatia.
Ὑπερίδης, m. Hyperides.

Φ

Φαβρίκιος, m. Fabricius.
Φαίδρα, f. Phædra.
Φαίδων, m. Phædon.
Φαραὼ, m. Pharaoh.
Φειδίας, m. Phidias.
Φερδινάνδος, m. Ferdinand.
Φιλάρετος, m. Philaretus.
Φιλήμων, m. Philemon.
Φίλιππος, m. Philip.
Φιλοκτήτης, m. Philoctetes.
Φοίβη, f. Phœbe.
Φραγκίσκος, m. Francis; Frank.
Φρειδερῖκος, m. Frederic(k).
Φωκίων, m. Phocion.

Χ

Χαράλαμπος, m. Charalambos.
Χαρίδημος, m. Charidemus.
Χαρίκλεια, f. Chariclea.
Χριστιανὸς, m. Christian.
Χριστίνα, f. Christina.
Χριστόφορος, m. Christopher.
Χρυσηΐς, f. Chryseis.
Χρυσόστομος, m. Chrysostom.

Ψ

Ψυχὴ, f. Psyche.

Ω

Ὠριγένης, m. Origen.

ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟΝ ΛΕΞΙΛΟΓΙΟΝ

CYPRIOTE VOCABULARY

A

ἀβάσταος, η, ον, a. impatient.
ἀβγαλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a ditch.
ἀβρόσκιλλα, ας, s. f. squill; wild hyacinth; see *σκίλλα*.
ἀγκρίζομαι, v. n. to get angry.
ἄγια, adv. come on; do please.
ἀγιόννω, v. n. to get rusty.
ἀγκαδιῶ, άω, v. a. to look at; to look for; to search.
ἀγκαλεμένος, η, ον, a. defendant; § accused.
ἀγκανίζω, v. n. to bray.
ἀγρέλλι, οῦ, s. n. asparagus.
ἀγρινὸν, οῦ, s. n. moufflon.
ἀδειαστερὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. unoccupied; free; see *ἀδειανός*.
ἀδειάστη, ης, s. f. leisure; spare time.
ἀδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. willow.
ἀδερφότεχνη, ης, s. f. niece.
ἀδερφοτεχνος, ου, s. m. nephew.
ἀζαγιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cobweb.
ἀζίνα, ας, s. f. a spark.
ἀζοῦλα, ας, s. f. jealousy.
ἀζουλεύκω, v. a. to be jealous; see *ζηλοτυπῶ*.
ἀθάσι, οῦ, s. n. almond.
ἀθασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. almond-tree.
ἀθέρα, ας, s. f. ridge; see *δειράς*.
ἀθθὸς, οῦ, s. m. bloom; § *(μεταφ.)* choice; cream.
ἀθθυμοῦμαι, άομαι, v. n. to remember.
αἴγια, ας, s. f. a goat.
ἀκανετὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. sufficient; see *ἀρκετός*.
ἀκουμένη, ης, s.f. buckthorn; *(καθ.) ῥάμνος ἐλαιώδης*.
ἀκρόννομαι, v. n. to listen; § to obey; see *ἀκροῶμαι*.
ἀκτυπῶ, άω, v. a. to strike; to assault; see *κτυπῶ*.
ἀλακάτι, ου, s. n. wheel-well.
ἀλάρμη, ης, s. f. brine.
ἀλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. aloes; § *(μεταφ.)* a shawl.
ἀλαφρὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. light.
ἀλείσκω, v. a. to rub; to smear; see *ἀλείφω*.
ἄλετρον, ου, s. n. a plough.
ἀλιντζαῦρα, ας, s. f. a lizard.
ἀλλαὴ, ῆς, s. f. a suit (of clothes) see *ἐνδυμασία*.
ἀλησμονῶ, άω, v. a. to forget.
ἀλοΐζα, ας, s. f. lemon-scented verbena.
ἀλουπὸς, οῦ, s. m. a fox.
ἀλουσίσα, ας, s. f. lye (for washing).
ἀλωνεύκω, v. a. to thrash (thresh) (corn); see *ἀλωνίζω*.
ἀμμαδηὰ, ας, s. f. a glance.
ἀμμαδηάζω, v. a. see *βασκαίνω*.
ἀμμάτι, οῦ, s. n. the eye; § *(μεταβ.)* a bud.
ἀμματίζω, v. a. to graft; § to inoculate.
ἀμματόφυλλον, s. n. eyelash.
ἀμολόητος, ον, a. unnamed; § *(οὐσ.)* *—ον*, hail.
ἀμόνι, οῦ, s. n. anvil.
ἀμπάλατος, η, ον, a. awkward; rude; rough; see *σκαιός*.
ἀμπελοποῦλι, οῦ, s. n. becafico.
ἀμπλέπω, v. n. to see; see *βλέπω*, and *ἀναβλέπω*.
ἀναγυιόνω, v. a. to bring up; see *ἀνατρέφω*.
ἀναγυιοτὴ, ῆς, s. f. an adopted daughter; a foster child.
ἀναγυιωτὸς, οῦ, s. m. an adopted son; a foster child; see *θετός*.
ἀναδόχνει, v. imp. to come to one's

mind; to strike one; *ἀνάδοξέν τον νὰ φύγῃ,* he took it into his head to go away; § to repent.
ἀναθρήκα, ας, s. f. giant-fennel; see *νάρθηξ.*
ἀναιφανίσκω, v. n. to appear; to come into view; to emerge.
ἀνακαλὴοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to bemoan; to bewail; see *θρηνῶ, ὀλοφύρομαι.*
ἀνακαλὴτὸν, οῦ, s. n bemoaning; bewailing.
ἀνακατσιάρης, a. fastidious; squeamish.
ἀνακατσιῶ, άω, v. n. to loathe; to detest; see *σιχαίνομαι.*
ἀνακατωσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. rout; disturbance; see *ὀχλαγωγία.*
ἀνακουτρεύκω, v. a. to ferret; to search.
ἀνάννοικτος, η, ον, a. not opened; shut; intact.
ἀνάολος, ου, s. m. a mound at the end of a field.
ἀναπαμὸς, οῦ, s. m. rest; repose; see *ἀνάπαυσις.*
ἀναιράδα, s. f. nereid.
ἀναρὴ, ῆς, s. f. cream-cheese; see *μυζήθρα.*
ἀνάρκα, adv. thinly; sparsely; see *ἀραιῶς.*
ἀναρκόνω, v. a. see *ἀραιόνω.*
ἀνάρκος, α, ον, a. see *ἀραιός.*
ἀνασύρνω, v. n. to pant; see *ἀσθμαίνω.*
ἀναφαντάρης, η, s. m. a spider.
ἀναφανταρκὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a weaver.
ἀναχωρησιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a temporary separation (of a husband and wife).
ἀνέβαθος, η, ον, a. shallow.
ἀνέμη, ης, s. f. a distaff.
ἀνεφανὴ, ῆς, s. f. a rising ground from which a town (or village) may be seen.
ἀνοικτάρι, οῦ, s. n. a key.
ἀντακόνω, v. n. to commence (work, etc.); § to rush upon.
ἀντικοῦτσι, s. n. quit-rent.
ἀντίλογος, ου, s. m. a reply; a rejoinder.
ἀντινάσσω, v. a. to shake; to toss; see *τινάσσω.*
ἀντίπελλος, ου, s. m. a match; *ηὗρε τὸν —όν του,* he found his match; he caught a Tartar.
ἀντιπολοοῦμαι, άομαι, v. n. to gainsay; to oppose; to be insolent; see *ἀντιλέγω.*
ἀντροπὴ, ῆς, s. f. shame.
ἀντροπιάζω, v. a. to abash.
ἀντρουκλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. andrachus strawberry-tree; arbutus; *(καθ.) κόμαρος ἀτράχνη.*
ἀνυπόλυτος, η, ον, a. bare-footed; see *ἀνυπόδητος.*
ἀνώρας, adv. early.
ἀξάγκωνα, adv. with the hands behind.
ἀξαμόνω, v. a. to measure.
ἄξαμος, ου, s. m. a measure.
ἀξινάστροφα, adv. in the wrong way; upside down.
ἀξινάστροφος, η, ον, a. reversed; upside down.
ἀόρατος, ου, s. m. *oxycedrus juniper;* Phoenician juniper; *(καθ.) ὀξύκεδρος, ἄρκενθος.*
ἄπαννος, η, ον, a. brand new; see *ὁλοκαίνουργος.*
ἀπόχτι, οῦ, s. n. dried salted mutton.
ἀππαρόμουγυια, ας, s. f. a horsefly.
ἄππαρος, ου, s. m. a horse.
ἀππέξω, adv. outside.
ἀππέσσω, adv. inside.
ἀππεσσωθκιὸν, adv. just inside.
ἀππηδητοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. cheese-skipper.
ἀππηδῶ, άω, v. n. to jump.
ἄππης, η, s. m. pear-tree.
ἀππόννω, v. a. to praise; § to let loose (animals).
ἄπρεπος, a. improper.
ἀρκάτζι, s. n. a ridge.
ἀρκάππης, η, s. m. ungrafted pear-tree.
ἄρκαστη, ης, s. f. couch-grass; quitch-grass; see *ἄγρωστις.*
ἀρκαστῆρι, s. n. a. loom.
ἀρκάτης, η, s. m. a labourer.
ἀρκατεύκω, v. n. to work as a labourer.
ἀρκόβατος, ον, s. m. prickly ivy; *(καθ.) σμῖλαξ ἡ τραχεῖα,*
ἀρκόκλημα, s. n. tendril; virgin's bower; *(καθ.) κληματὶς ἡ κερώδης.*
ἀρκοκολοκασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. arum; *(καθ.) ἄρον.*
ἀρκολὴὰ, ᾶς, s. f. ungrafted (wild)

olive-tree.
ἀρκολουδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. fetid anagyris; *(καθ.) ἀνάγυρος.*
ἄρκον, adv. after some time (or years).
ἀρκόννω, v. n. to become savage (wild).
ἄρκοντας, ισσα, a. rich.
ἀρκοντινίσκω, v. n. to grow rich.
ἀρκοπογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. wild madder.
ἀρκόσσιλλα, ας, s. f. arum.
ἀρκοτζιπαρίσσι, οῦ, s. n. fetid juniper.
ἀρκοσκουρουπαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. stephanian prosopis; *(καθ.) προσωπὶς στεφανιανή.*
ἀρκοφατζὴ, ῆς, s. f. astragalus; *(καθ.) ἀστράγαλος.*
ἁρμάζω, v. a. to marry; *(παθ.) —ομαι,* to get married; *(μετοχ. παθ.) ἁρμασμένος,* married.
ἁρμασσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. marriage; § marriage license.
ἁρμυρίδι, ου, s. n. see *βρωμόχορτον.*
ἁρμυρὸς, a. see *ἁλμυρός.*
ἀροδάφνα, ας, s. f. oleander.
ἀροθυμιάρης, a. superstitious.
ἀροθυμῶ, άω, v. n. to be afraid of ghosts; to be superstitious; *(συνεκδ.)* to be afraid.
ἄρπα, adv. suddenly.
ἀρπάσσω, v. a. see *ἁρπάζω.*
ἀρρόννω, v. n. to get angry (like a dog).
ἀρτιρῶ, άω, v. a. to out-bid.
ἀρτσιοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to dance; *(καθ.) ὀρχοῦμαι.*
ἀρτυμαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. Californian pepper-tree; *(καθ.) ψευδοσχῖνος.*
ἀρτυσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cumin.
ἀρωτῶ, άω, v. a. see *ἐρωτῶ.*
ἀσκοπῶ, άω, v. a. to look at; to examine.
ἀσπραγκαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cytisus; *(καθ.) ἀσπάλαθος χνοώδης.*
ἀσπροκολοτσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. white marrow plant.
ἀσσιέλι, οῦ, s. n. eel.
ἀσταιὸ, adv. unwillingly; reluctantly.
ἀστοίχημα, s. n. see *στοίχημα.*
ἀστοχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bad year; see *δυσετηρία.*
ἀτὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ἀετός.*
ἀτσαλλόγλωσσος, η, ον, a. foul-mouthed; who is in the habit of using filthy language; *(καθ.) ἀτάσθαλος.*
ἄτσαλλος, η, ον, a. filthy; dirty.
αὐκολιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a channel; a ditch.
αὐκὸν, οῦ, s. n. egg.
αὐλατζιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. furrow.
αὐτοτζινάρα, ας, s. f. francolin.
ἀφταίννω, v. a. to light; to kindle; see *ἀνάπτω.*
ἀμφάλι, s. n. the navel.
ἀχερονάρι, s. n. see *ἀχυρών.*
ἀχνάρι, s. n. a foot (measure).
ἀχνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. monk's pepper-tree; chaste-tree; agnus castus; *(καθ.) ἄγνος, λύγος, λυγαριὰ,* § thick milk.
ἀχρήζει, v. imp. it is proper; § it is worth.
ἄψιμον, s. n. fuel.

B

βαβατσινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. black mulberry-tree.
βαδόννω, v. a. to shut.
βαζάνι, s. n. egg-plant.
βαϊλίζω, v. a. to look after; to nurse (a patient, an old person).
βάκλα, ας, s. f. sheep's tail.
βαρκλάτης, η, s. m. a lazy person; a loafer.
βαρκαρίζω, v. n. to be sick for a long time.
βάρσαμον, ου, s. n. *καὶ*
βαρσαμόχορτον, ου, s. n. hypericum; *(καθ.) ὑπερικόν.*
βάρσανα, ων, s. n. plu. costmary; *(καθ.) κόστος·*
βαρυκωλιῶ, έω, v. n. to be slothful (or reluctant).
βαρυπνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. incubus; nightmare.
βασιλιτσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(πλατύφυλλη)* sweet-basil; *(ψιντρόφυλλη)* bush-basil; *(καθ.) ὤκυμον, βασιλικός.*
βασταερὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. string; durable.
βασταρκᾶ, ᾶς, s. f. a crutch.
βαστάχνω, v. n. to endure; to tolerate; to put up with; to suffer.
βάττα, ας, s. f. a jug.
βαυτσὶ, οῦ, s. n. carrot.
βελονιάζω, v. n. to listen attentively.
βέχχω, v. n. to cough.

βιζάκα, ας, s. f. a large pebble stone; a boulder.
βιολέττα, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* violet.
βκάλλω, v. a. to take out.
βλέπω, v. a. to watch; to look after; see *φυλάττω.*
βλοτομῶ, v. a. see *φλεβοτομῶ.*
βολὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *φορά.*
βολίκι, οῦ, s. n. a rafter.
βονικὴ, ῆς, s. f. a she-ass.
βοράζω, v. a. see *ἀγοράζω.*
βόρτος, ου, s. m. a he-mule.
βοῦλλα, ας, s. f. a seal; § — *προβάτων,* ear-mark of sheep.
βουνάρι, s. n. a heap.
βοῦννα, ας, s. f. fur.
βούνναρης, η, s. m. a furrier.
βουννίζω, v. n. see *βοΐζω.*
βουρβουλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a slug; a naked snail.
βουρδουλιτσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* iris.
βοῦρκα, ας, s. f. a small leathern bag.
βοῦρνα, ας, s. f. a trough.
βουρῶ, άω, v. n. to run.
βουτῶ, άω, v. a. to dip; § *(οὐδ.)* to set (of the sun, moon, etc.).
βοῦφα, ας, s. f. a loom.
βράστη, ης, s. f. heat; *(συνεκδ.)* fever.
βριμίδι, adv. abundantly; in large numbers.
βρουλλὶ, οῦ, s. n. a curl; a lock. (of hair).
βρωμόχορτον, ου, s. n. pig-weed; lamb's quarters; *(καθ.) σχηνοπόδιον.*
βυζακόννω, v. n. to cling.
βυσσινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. morello cherry-tree; sour-cherry tree.

Γ

γάδαρος, ου, s. m. an ass; a jackass.
γαΐζω, v. n. to see dimly; *δὲν —ει (φρ.),* he cannot see a wink.
γαϊδουρόπορδον, ου, s. n. puff-ball; *(καθ.) λυκοπέρδιον.*
γαῖμα, s. n. see *αἷμα.*
γαλάτη, ης, s. f. a wing.
γαλίνα, ας, s. f. a hen turkey.
γαλινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* ononis, *(καθ.) ὀνωνίς.*
γάλος, ου, s. m. a turkey-cock.
γαννόνω, v. a. to tin over.
γαρίλλα, ας, s. f. gum (mucus) of the eye.
γαρίλλης, a. blear-eyed.
γδὶ, s. n. see *ἰγδίον.*
γδοχέρι, s. n. see *ἰγδοχέρι.*
γεῖτος, s. m. see *γείτων.*
γερημόνω, v. a. see *ἐρημόνω.*
γέρημος, η, ον, a. waste; deserted; § poor; unfortunate; § accursed.
γένεια *(τοῦ γέρου),* s. n. plu. wormwood; *(καθ.) ἀψίνθιον.*
γεγνιντουνιὰ, s. n *(ξεν.)* Japan medlar-tree; loquat; Japanese plum; *(καθ.) μεσπιλέα Ἰαπωνική, (κοιν.) μουσμουλιά.*
γεῶρκι, s. n. *(εὐχρ. ἐν τῇ φρ.) εἶνε — μου,* it is of my own growth (growing).
γεφυροῦδι, οῦ, s. n. a small bridge; a culvert.
γιάλλουρος, a. blue-eyed.
γιανίσκω, v. a. see *λαίνω.*
γιανίτσαρος, ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* lapwing; *(καθ.) σχοίνικλος.*
γκιοῦλι, *καὶ* **γκιουλλιάϊ,** s. n. nutmeg; § scented geranium; *(καθ.) πελαργόνιον τὸ εὔοσμον, (κοιν.) ἀλμπαρόζα.*
γληφόνι, οῦ, s. n. *(φυτ.)* calamint; *(καθ.) γλήχων.*
γλίντος, ου, s. m. amaranthus; *(καθ.) βλίτον.*
γλιστιρίδα, ας, s. f. purslane.
γλυκόλογος, η, ον, a. fair-spoken; bland.
γουμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. hen coop; hen-roost.
γουρουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sow.
γοῦφα, ας, s. f. a silo.
γροῦτα, ας, s. f. pap (for infants); hasty-pudding.
γρουτάρης, η, s. m. a pedlar.
γυαλλὶ, οῦ, s. n. glass; § frost.
γυαλλόχαρτον, ου, s. n. sand-paper.
γύρα, ας, s. f. time; § turn.
γύρνω, v. a. to pour out; to decant; § *(οὐδ.)* to incline; to fall.

Δ

δάκκαμμα, s. n. a bite.
δακκάννω, v. a. to bite.
δέκατα, s. n. plu. see *φάσκελα.*
δεκατιάζω, v. a. see *φασκελόνω.*
δήννω, v. a. to tie.
διακλῶ, άω, v. a. to rinse.

διακονητὴς, οῦ, s. m. a beggar.
διακονῶ, άω, v. a. to beg alms; see *ἐπαιτῶ*.
διαλλάσσω, v. n. to pass by; see *διέρχομαι*.
διαλοοῦμαι, άομαι, v. n. see *διαλογίζομαι*.
διασμοὶ, ῶν, s. n. plu. tenesmus.
δικιμάζω, v. a. see *δοκιμάζω*.
δικλῶ, άω, v. n. to look at; see *ἀτενίζω*.
διολίζω, v. a. to plough twice; to dress a second time; see *διβολίζω*.
δίολον, ου, s. n. a field dressed twice.
διπλάζω, v.a. to double; *—ει μεσ'τὰ χρόνια (φρ.)*, he is twice as old as I am.
διπλαρίζω, v. n. to ride at full speed.
δίπλαρος, a. twin.
δίχωρον, ου, s. n. a large room (with an arch or beam in the middle).
δόμη, ης, s. f. a wall made of dry stones.
δοντόχορτον, ου, s. n. henbane; *(καθ.) ὑοσκύαμος*.
δουκάνη, ης, s. f. a threshing-board.
δουλάππι, οῦ, s. n. spinning-wheel.
δοξεύκω, v. a. to card (cotton, etc.); see *ξαίνω*.
δράκα, ας, s. f. a handful; see *δράξ*.
δρόννω, v. n. see *ἱδρόνω*.
δροφὴ, ῆς, s. f. lichen.
δυναστία, ας, s. f. difficulty; § force.
δυσπιρκῶ, άω, v. n. to be indignant; to fret; see *δυσαναασχετῶ*.

Ε

ἐγιὼ, pron. see *ἐγώ*.
εἶντα, pron. what; § how; *— κάμνεις;* how do you do?
ἐμπλάζω, v. n. to meet; to come across.
ἔρκομαι, v. n. see *ἔρχομαι*.
ἐσοῦ, pron. see *σύ*.
εὑρετὴ, ῆς, s. f. treasure-trove; see *εὕρημα*.
ἐχτρεύκομαι, v. n. see *ἐχθρεύομαι*.

Ζ

ζαβριὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. *καὶ*
ζεβρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. left; § *(οὐσ.)* left-handed.
ζαμπουκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. elder-tree; see *ἀκταία*.
ζαμποῦκκος, ου, s. m. elder-flower.
ζαόμματος, η, ον, a. squint-eyed.
ζαρτίλι, οῦ, s. n. gold-finch.
ζαυλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a torch; § smut.
ζεπιλλεύκω, v. n. to lead a poor (a miserable) life.
ζευκαλάτης, s. m. see *ζευγηλάτης·* § *(πτην.)* a wagtail.
ζευκάρι, s. n. a couple; § a yoke of oxen; *κάμνω —*, to plough.
ζέχνω, v. a. see *ζεύγω*.
ζίζηρος, ου, s. m. see *τέττιξ*.
ζινίχι, οῦ, s. n. nape.
ζορνὲς, ὲ, s. m. see *ζουρνᾶς·* § datura; *(καθ.) δατοῦρα ἡ δενδρώδης*.
ζουλοῦφι οῦ, s. n. see *βόστρυχος*.
ζοῦρα, ας s. f. filth; dirt.
ζουρόννω, v. a. to dirty.
ζοφφόνω, v. a. to darken; to tarnish.
ζοφὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. obscure; dark; see *ζοφερός*.
ζυγὴ, ῆς, s. f. see *ζεῦγος*.
ζυὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ζυγός*.

Η

ἠβλέπω, v. n. see *βλέπω*.
ἠγνωρίζω, v. n. see *γνωρίζω*

Θ

θάβκω, v. a. see *θάπτω*.
θαρκοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to think; see *νομίζω*.
θαφκιὸν, οῦ, s. n. funeral; see *κηδεία*.
θερνάκι, οῦ, s. n. a pitchfork; see *δίκρανον*.
θρουμπὶ, οῦ, s. n. brushwood; § thyme.
θυμάδα, ας, s. f. sourness; § a strong smell.
θυμοδιάρης, a. see *θυμώδης*.

Ι

ἰνναὶ, adv. yes.

K

καβάτζι, s. n. Lombardy poplar; *(καθ.) αἴγειρος (ἡ λεύκη) πυραμιδοειδής.*
κάβκω, v. a. to burn.
καζουλκὰ, **ᾶς,** s. f. buckthorn; *(καθ.) ῥάμνος ἐλαιώδης.*
κακανάρεστος, a. fastidious.
κακκάτι, οῦ, s. n. a scab.
κακοβάλλω, v. n. to suspect; to have misgivings.
κακοχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bad year; a drought.
καλαγκάθι, οῦ, s. n. sulphate of copper; § a whitlow.
καλαδερφὴ, ῆς, s. f. the daughter of anyone's godfather.
καλαδερφὸς, οῦ, s. m. the son of anyone's god-father.
καλαθουρκάζω, v. n. to crouch; § to be bent with age.
καλαμάγκρα, ας, s. f. Johnson's grass; Cuba grass; Aleppo sorghum; *(καθ.) σόργον, ἀνδροπώγων.*
καλάνθρωπος, ου, s. m. mandrake; *(καθ.) μανδραγόρας.*
καλαρέσκει, v.imp. it is satisfactory; *δὲν τοῦ ἐκαλάρεσε,* he was not satisfied.
καλλικᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a farrier.
καλλίκι, s. n. a horse-shoe.
καλλικόνω, v. a. to shoe (a horse, etc.).
καλονοῦς, οῦ, s. m. an intelligent person.
καλορκὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a nun; § a field ploughed twice.
καλόσκοπος, η, ον, a. learning easily; intelligent.
καλοχρονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a good (prosperous) year.
καματερὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. industrious; diligent; § working; *ἡμέρα —ἡ,* a work-day; § *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) —ὸν,* silkworm.
καμμῶ, άω, v. a. see *καμμύω.*
καμὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *καϋμός.*
καμπιά, ᾶς, s. f. an abandoned house-site; a deserted spot.
καμπουδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. hemlock; *(καθ.) κώνειον.*
καναρόσπορος, ου, s. m. canary-grass; canary-seed; *(καθ.) φαλαρίς.*
κανάτζι, οῦ, s. n. dewlap (of an ox, etc.); *(καθ.) λαγάνιον.*
κανεῖ, v. imp. it suffices.
κανίσσι, οῦ, s. n. a present.
καννὶ, οῦ, s. n. a reed.
καννουρίζω, v. n. *καὶ*
καννουρῶ, v. n. to drip; to trickle; see *στάζω.*
κάουρος, ου, s. m. a crab.
κάπνισμα, ατος, s. n. Oriental sweet gum; *(καθ.) βαλσαμόδενδρον.*
καραμουτσόνω, v. n. to pout at; to frown; see *σκυθρωπάζω.*
καράολος, ου, s. m. a snail.
καρισεύκομαι, v.n. see *ἀναμιγνύομαι.*
καρκαλιῶ, v.a. see *γαργαλίζω.*
καρτάνα, ας, s. f. (quartan) fever.
καρφίτης, η, s. m. a pimple; § an abscess.
κασιανίζω, v.a. to roast (coffee, etc.); see *φρυγανίζω.*
κασουρόννω, v. n. to shrivel.
κατάβαρη, ης, s.f. see *ἑτοιμόγεννος.*
καταϊσσεύκω, v. a. to waste; to squander; see *σπαταλῶ.*
καταλυῶ, έω, v. a. to wear out; § to consume.
καταπιννᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. the pharynx.
καταρημάζω, v. a. to lay waste; to ruin; see *ἐρημόνω.*
καταρηοῦμαι, άομαι, v. n. see *καταριῶμαι.*
καταρωτῶ, άω, v.a. to ask; to inquire.
κατάτροχος, ον, a. sloping; inclining; § *(οὐσ.) τὸ—ον,* a slope.
κατατροχῶ, έω, v. a. to make (anything) sloping; to conduct (water through channels).
καταύτης, adv. expressly; on purpose.
καταφατσελλόνω, v. a. to knock about; to bruise.
καταχνόνω, v. a. see *καταγινώσκω.*
κάτσαρον, ου, s. n. *(ἰδ. πληθ.)—α,* fuel.
κατσέλλα, ας, s. f. a cow.
κατσικορώνα, ας, s. f. magpie; see *κίσσα.*
κατσοῦνα, ας, s. f. a hook.
κατσόχοιρος, ου, s. m. a hedgehog; see *ἀκανθόχοιρος.*
κατσόμουγυια, ας, s. f. blind-man's buff.

κάττα, ας, s. f. a she-cat; § *(κογχύλ.)* a cowry.
κάττος, ου, s. m. a tom-cat.
καττανδιάζω, v. n. to crouch; to be abased.
καυκάλλα, ας, s. f. a hill; § rocky ground.
καῦκα, ας, s. f. a paramour.
καύκαρος, a. bare-headed.
καυκαροῦδα, ας, s. f. wild artichoke.
καυτσιοῦμαι, έομαι, v. n. to boast; to brag; see *καυχῶμαι.*
καφίζι, οῦ, s. n. half a kilogramme; a bushel.
κεράκι οῦ, s. n. wax flower; *(καθ.) ἀσκληπιάς.*
κεφαλαρηὰ, ᾶς, s. f. head-ache; § a halter.
κινούρηος, α, ον, a. new; see *καινουργής.*
κιτρομηλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. Seville (or bitter) orange-tree; see *νεραντζιά.*
κιτρόμηλον, ου, s.n. bitter orange.
κκέλης, a. scald-headed; see *κασίδης.*
κλάππα, ας, s. f. a trip; tripping up; see *τρικλοποδιά.*
κλιάρος, ου, s. m. a ram.
κλιθθάρι, ου, s. n. barley.
κλουθῶ, v. a. see *ἀκολουθῶ.*
κνηζὶ, οῦ, s. n. a bunch.
κνήθω, v. a. to scratch.
κόϐκω, v. a. see *κόπτω.*
κόγγλος, ου, s. m. a knot (of a tree, etc.); see *κόνδυλος.*
κοκκορίφι, οῦ, s. n. a kid.
κολλίνα, ας, s.f. *(φυτ.)* ditch; louse burr; *(καθ.) ξάνθιον.*
κολοκάσι, οῦ, s.n. Jerusalem artichoke; *colocass.*
κολοκυθθίζω, v. n. to beat about the bush; to prevaricate.
κολύμπα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
κόλυμπος, ου, s. m. a pool.
κονάρι, οῦ, s. n. onion seed.
κόννος, ου, s. m. clay; argil.
κόντρα, ας, s. f. a wound (on an animal's back).
κόνυζας, ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* elecampane; *(καθ. κόνυζα).*
κόξα, ας, s. f. the waist.
κοξιάζω, v. n. to draw aside; to make room.
κόπελλος, ου, s. m. a youth.
κοπὴ, ῆς, s. f. a covey; see *σμῆνος.*
κοπρίτης, η, s. m. sulphur.
κοπτιᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. hook-and-eye (to fasten dresses).
κοραλλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *καὶ*
κουρελλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* double-tongue; *(καθ.) χαμαιδάφνη, ροῦσκος ὁ ὑπόφυλλος.*
κοροῦδα, ας, s. f. anemone; windflower.
κορκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a bug.
κόρτα, ας, s. f. a slice; § a string; a chord.
κορύπα, ας, s. f. a pitcher.
κορῶνα, ας, s. f. a crow.
κόρωνος, ου, s. m. a raven.
κοστερκάζω, v. n. to approach.
κοστόννω, v.a. to bruise (fruit, etc.); see *συνθλίβω.*
κοτζιάκαρη, ης, s. f. *(ξεν.)* an old woman.
κοτσινομανίταρον, ου, s. n. a mushroom.
κοτσινομοσφιληὰ, ᾶς, s. f. hawthorn; see *κράταιγος.*
κοττῶ, άω, v.a. to kill (a flea, etc.); § *(οὐδ.)* to totter; to stagger.
κουγκῶ, άω, v. n. to groan.
κουδέλλα, ας, s. f. a ewe.
κοῦζα, ας, s. f. a pitcher; § a measure containing eight okes.
κουζάλι, οῦ, s. n. a piece of firewood.
κουζάρης, η, s. m. a potter.
κουζὶ, οῦ, s. n. a jug.
κουζοῦπα, ας, s. f. a vine stump.
κουκκίζω, v. a. to season.
κούκκουλλος, ου, s. m. eyelid.
κουκκουμάρα, ας, s. f. a jug.
κουκκουμόννω, v. n. to screw up one's mouth; to purse up one's lips.
κούκκουρος, a. quite dry; see *κατάξηρος.*
κουκκουφιάος, ου, s. m. an owl; see *γλαύξ.*
κούκκουφος, a. deserted.
κουκκουφῶ, άω, v. a. to peck; § *(μεταφ.)* to bother.
κουκκουμᾶς, ᾶ, s.m. (earthenware) money-box.
κουλλιάζω, v. a. to filter; § *(οὐδ.)* to subside; to fall.
κουλλουπιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a drop.
κουλλοῦρα, ας, s. f. a ring biscuit;

§ *(μεταφ.)* a spiral.
κουλούμπρα, ας, s. f. kohl-rabi; *(καθ.) γογγυλοκράμβη.*
κουμαντατᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. shaddock; see *φράπα.*
κουμαρηὰ, ᾶς, s. f. strawberry-tree; arbutus; see *κόμαρος.*
κουμπῶ, άω, v. n. to lean against; see *ἀκουμβῶ.*
κουμπρέλλα, s. f. umbrella.
κουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a felling axe; a hatchet; see *πέλεκυς.*
κουντοῦρα, ας, s. f. darnel; tare; see *αἶρα.*
κοῦππα, ας, s. f. a glass; § *(χαρτοπαιγν.)* heart.
κουπποσάνιδον, ου, s. n. a board with spaces hollowed out to hold unbaked loaves of bread.
κουράθθα, ας, s. f. leek.
κουρκάρω, v. n. to yield; to give in; see *ἐνδίδω.*
κουρκουρίζω, v. n. to gurgle.
κουρρόνω, v. n. to crouch.
κουρτουλοῦδι, s. n. a pimple.
κουρτοῦνι,ου, s.n. tick; see *κρότων.*
κουρτουνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. castor oil plant; *palma Christi;* see *κρότων, κίκι.*
κοῦσπος, ου, s. m. an axe; a pick-axe; see *ἀξίνη.*
κουσπῶ, άω, v. a. to push.
κουτάλα,ας,s.f. a ladle; § the arm.
κουτσουκοῦτα, ας, s. f. cockroach; black beetle; see *σίλφη, κατσαρίδα.*
κουτσοῦλλα, ας, s. f. ear of corn; see *στάχυς.*
κουτσουφλῶ, v. n. to stumble.
κουφὴ, ῆς, s. f. a venomous snake; a viper.
κόφτει, v. imp. it matters; *δὲν μὲ — τίποτε,* I do not care a straw.
κοψονούρης, a. witty; § inventive.
κραμπὶ, οῦ, s. n. cabbage.
κρεμμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a precipice.
κρηᾶς, s. m. see *κρέας.*
κρηατοκόλοκον, ου, s. n. long bottle-gourd.
κριθαρηὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a sty (on the eyelid).
κρίση, ης, s. f. tribunal; § government.
κρόδωμα, s. n. eaves.
κροκαθησὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. squatting.
κροκάθουμαι, v. n. to squat down; see *ὀκλάζω.*
κρολοοῦμαι, v. n. to listen.
κρόννοικτος,η, ον, a. partly open; ajar.
κρόννουμαι, v. n. to listen; *(συνεκδ.)* to obey.
κρούζω, v. a. to sting.
κρυάδα, ας, s. f. *καὶ*
κρυότη, ης, s. f. cold.
κύρης, οῦ, s. m. father.
κομοδρόμος, ου, s. m. blacksmith; see *σιδηρουργός.*

Λ

λαβέζι, οῦ, s. n. a saucepan.
λαδανιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *ξισταρκά.*
λάζαρος, ου, s. m. yarrow milfoil; *(καθ.) ἀχιλλεία.*
λακηνάρι, s. n. a stallion.
λάκκος, ου, s. m. a well; § a pit.
λακτοπατῶ, v. a. see *λακπατῶ.*
λαλᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. see *ἀνεμώνη.*
λάμνω, v. a. to urge on; see *ἐλαύνω,* § *(οὐδ.)* to start; to go on.
λαμπρακιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. bonfire.
λαμπρὸν, οῦ, s. n. fire.
λάντα, ας, s. f. a pool.
λαόννουμαι, v. n. to have a fit of epilepsy.
λαὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *λαγωός.*
λαοῦδι,s. n. *(φυτ.)* larkspur; *(καθ.) δελφίνιον.*
λαππᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a poultice.
λάρος, ου, s. m. a gull.
λαρτοκουντοῦρι, οῦ, s. n. a quail; see *ὄρτυξ.*
λασμαρὶ, οῦ, s. n. rosemary; see *δενδρολίβανον.*
λάσσω, v. n. to bark.
λατζιὰ ᾶς, s. f. almifolia oak; *(καθ.) δρῦς ἡ κληθρόφυλλος.*
λάχανον, ου, s. n. leaf-beet; see *σεῦτλον.*
λαψάνα, ας, s. f. charlock.
λάωμα, s. n. an epileptic fit.
λεβάντα, ας, s. f. lavender; *(καθ.) τίφιον, στοιχάς.*
λεμόνι, οῦ, s. n. lemon; § *— βαμβακιᾶς,* a boll of a cotton-plant.
λεμονιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sweet lime.
λείβκω, v. n. to run out; to finish.

λιιχοῦσα, s. f. see *λεχώ*.
λιβέρι, s. n. a lever; an iron bar; see *λοστός*.
λιλλίτσι, s. n. a glass bead; see *χάνδρα*.
λιμίθι, s. n. beard-grass; *(καθ.) ἀνδροπώγων*.
λίμπουρος, ου, s. m. ant.
λιοστρόφι, s. n. sunflower; *(καθ.) ἡλίανθος, ἥλιος*.
λοαρκάζω, v. a. see *λογαριάζω, κ.λ.*
λογιάζω, v. a. to bind by promise of marriage.
λόττα, ας, s. f. a sow.
λουβάνα, ας, s. f. ochrus vetch; *(καθ.) ὦχρος*.
λουβκιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. lubya bean; *(καθ.) δόλιχος (ἢ φασκόλος) ὁ μελανόφθαλμος*.
λοῦκκος, ου, s. m. a pit; *(συνεκδ.)* a tomb.
λουλουδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. bead-tree; see *πασχαλιά*.
λούννω, v. a. see *λούω*.
λοῦρα, ας, s. f. a strip; § a stroke.
λούτσικας, α, s. m. hiccough.
λύκος, ου, s. m. lupus; — *τοῦ ἀμπελιοῦ*, dodder of vine plants; — *τῆς κουστιᾶς*, broom-rape; — *τῆς συκαμινηᾶς*, root-rot; *(καθ.) μυκητίασις*.

M

μαγείρισσα, ας, s. f. a kettle; a saucepan.
μαγουλοῦκα, s. f. a bolster.
μαγουλοῦκι,s.n.a pillow; a cushion.
μαειρεύκω, v. a. see *μαγειρεύω*.
μαειρκὸν, s. n. a kitchen; § an eating-house.
μαζὶ,οῦ, s. m. thorny bernet; *(καθ.) ποτήριον τὸ ἀκανθῶδες*, § brushwood.
μαθκιῶ, v. a. see *μαδῶ*.
μαλαὴ, ῆς, s. f. a footprint.
μάλαμα, s. n. corn; § gold.
μαλαφράντζα, ας, s. f. syphilis.
μαλακτὸς, a. see *μαλακός*.
μάλλα, ας, s. f. hair.
μαλλιὰ, ῶν, s. n. hair; — *τῆς Ἀφροδίτης*, marigold.
μαμμοῦ, s. f. a midwife; § a grandmother.
μανηχὰ, adv. only.
μανὸς, a. soft.
μάντζιπας, α, s. m. a baker.
μαντζουράνα, ας, s. f. sweet marjoram; *(καθ.) ἀμάρακον*.
μαντόπευκος. ου, s. m. Caramanian pine-tree; *(καθ.) μοσχοελάτη Καραμανική*.
μάππα, ας, s. f. a ball.
μαραζόνω, v. n. see *λυποῦμαι*.
μαρανίσκω, see *μαραίνομαι*.
μαρκόνω, v. n. to feel very cold; to freeze.
μαρτὶ, οῦ, s. n. a fattened sheep.
μασσεύκω, s. n. see *τραυλίζω*.
μασσὸς, a. see *τραυλός*.
ματζιδονήσης, η, s. m. parsley; see *πετροσέλινον*.
ματσικόριδον, ου, s. n. narcissus.
ματσοῦκα, ας, s. f. a club; a bludgeon.
μαυρόχερον, ου, s. n. tare; *(καθ.) βῖκος*.
μαυρόκοκκος,ου, s. m. blackseed; *(καθ.) μελάνθιον*.
μαυρομμάτα, ας, s. f. bead-tree; *(καθ.) ψευδομιλία*.
μαυρόπουλλος, s. m. blackbird; see *κόσσυφος*.
μαχαζένι, s. n. a store.
μάχος, ου, s. m. green grain; *(καθ.) φάσκολος ὁ πράσινος*.
μελίσσαντρος,ου, s. m. tordylium; *(καθ.) τορδύλιον*.
μερίκα, ας, s. f. tamarisk; see *μυρίκη*.
μερόνω, v. a. to reconcile; *(μεταφ.)* to tame; § *(οὐδ.)* to be reconciled.
μερσινόκοκκον, ου, s. n. myrtle berry.
μερτζανιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. withania; *(καθ.) φυσαλὶς ἡ ὑπνωτική*.
μερτικὸν, s. n. see *μερίδιον*.
μεσομερκάζω, v. n. to lunch.
μετασηκόνω, v. a. to transcribe; to copy.
μέτρημα, ατος, s. n. a sum of money given as dower.
μεχλεπιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. mahaleb cherry-tree; see *ἀγριοκερασιά*.
μήλλα, ας, s. f. fat; lard; tallow.
μηλλόννω, v. n. to break Lent.
μητέρα, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* germander; *(καθ.) πόλιον*.
μητριάζω, v. n. to joke.
μίζαρον, ου, s. n. a shroud; see

σάβανον.
μιζαρόνω, v. a. to shroud.
μιλλὸς, a. wet; damp.
μίρτος, ους, s. n. rust; blight; see *μίλτος.*
μισταρκὸς, οῦ, s. m. a servant.
μισταρόνω, v. a. see *μισθόνω.*
μιστρὶ, οῦ, s. n. see *μυστρίον,*
μιτσὴς,τὰ,ὴ, a. small; § young; *εἶμαι — καὶ γελᾷς μου (φρ. εἰρων.),* I'm too old a bird to be caught by chaff.
μνουχίζω, v. a. to castrate: to geld.
μνοῦχος, ου, s. m. a gelding.
μόδος, ου, s. m. mode; manner; see *τρόπος.*
μοιρασκετὴς, ὴ, s. m. an heir.
μολογῶ, v. n. see *ὁμολογῶ.*
μονέδα, ας, s. f. a coin; § money.
μόννω, v. n. see *ὀμνύω.*
μονόβουλος, η, ον, a. unanimous.
μοσφιλιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. Japanese medlar-tree § *(ἡ ἀγρία)* hawthorn.
μότης, η, s. m. an assessor; see *εκτιμητης.*
μουγυιάζω, v. a. to fan.
μουγυιαστῆρι, s. n. a fan.
μουγυιόχαρτον, ου, s. n. chamomile; see *χαμαίμηλον*
μούζη, ης, s. f. soot.
μουζόνω, v. a. to blacken with soot; § see *μουντζόνω.*
μουλλώνω, v. n. see *σιωπῶ.*
μουρμουρῶ, v. a. see *μουρμουρίζω.*
μουσουτζιάρης, a. fastidious.
μουσσιέττα, ας, s. f. musk rose; *ροδῆ ἡ μόσχος*
μούττη, ης, s. f. the nose; § *(μεταφ.)* summit.
μουττωτὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. pointed; sharp.
μπερσίμι, ου, s. n. Egyptian clover; *(καθ.) τριφύλλιον Ἀλεξανδρινόν.*
μπερτεύκω, v.n. to get into trouble.
μπλέω, v. n. to swim.
μπογιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. madder; § paint.
μπουκκόννω, v. n. to breakfast.
μυλωνᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. ant-lion: see *μυρμηκολέων.*
μυξιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. sebastan; see *ἰξός.*
μυροφόρα, ας, s. f. stoechas lavender; *(καθ.) στοιχάς.*
μυρτόνι, ου, s. n. a small ant.
μυσιαρὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lizard.
μυτίδια, s. n. plu. features (of the face).

N

νάκκον,—νακκουρὶς, adv. a little.
νεροκολοτσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a bottle gourd; *(καθ.) λαγηνοκολοκύνθη.*
νέρουππος, s. m. a bee-eater.
νευκὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a beam; see *δοκός.*
νεύκω, v. a. see *νεύω.*
νίβκω, v. a. see *νίπτω.*
νὶν, s. n. a ploughshare.
νορὸς, οῦ, s. m. see *ὀρρός.*
νουννουρίζω, v. a. to lull to sleep.
νουρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. see *οὐρά.*
νούσιμος, η, ον, a. wise.
νταρὶ, s. n. millet; *(καθ.) δοῦρα.*
ντύνω, v. a. to dress.
νῶμος, ου, s. m. see *ὦμος.*
νωστὰ, adv. recently.

Ξ

ξαναπαρκῆς, adv. afresh; *de novo.*
ξανίδα, ας, s. f. a splinter (in the finger).
ξανίζω, v. a. to scatter.
ξανοίγω, v. a. to enquire; § to sound; to pump.
ξαρκῶ, άω, v. n. to keep a holiday; § to lose one's day's work (or time).
ξεβαίνω, v. n. to go out.
ξεπουλιάζω, v. a. see *ἐκκολάπτω.*
ξερανίσκω, v. n. see *ξηραίνω.*
ξεροκέφαλος,ου, s. m. a blockhead.
ξεγαδκιάζω, v. a. to abash.
ξηβγάλλω, v. a. see *ξεβγάλλω.*
ξηκούτρουλλος, η, ον, a. bareheaded.
ξηλείφκω, v. a. to ruin; to exterminate.
ξηλόνω, v. a. to unstitch; to undo; § to deflower.
ξημαρίζω, v. a. to soil; to dirty; see *ρυπαίνω.*
ξημέρωμα, s. n. daybreak; § a wedding-present.
ξηντύνω, v. a. see *ἐκδύω.*
ξηποράβκω, v. a. to unstitch.
ξηστηθου, adv. by heart.
ξηστικὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. astonished; amazed.
ξηστοματῆς, adv. verbally; orally; *viva voce.*

ξητιμάζω, v. a. to insult.
ξητιμαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. an insult.
ξηφαράζω, v. a. to startle.
ξηχάνω, v. n. to forget.
ξιδταρνὰ, ᾶς, s. f. cistus; *(καθ.) κίστος.*
ξορτόνω, v. n. to be able; to manage; see *κατορθόνω.*

O

ὀκνιάρης, a. see *ὀκνηρός.*
ὀκτρὸς, οῦ, s. m. devil.
ὀκτωβρούδι, s. n. chrysanthemum.
ὄμορφος, a. see *εὔμορφος.*
ὀξινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. (sour) lemon-tree.
ὄξινος, η, ον, a. sour; § *(μεταφ.)* antipathetic.
ὀξινοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. wood sorrel; see *ὀξαλίς.*
ὀξυὰ, ᾶς, s. f. beech-tree.
ὄξω, adv. see *ἔξω.*
ὀπνὰ, ᾶς, s. f. breath.
ὀρκὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a fathom.
ὀδδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. shadow.
ὀδδιὸς, οῦ, s. m. shade.
οὐλημέρα. adv. all day long.
οὖλος, a. see *ὅλος.*
ὄφκαιρος, η, ον, a. empty.
ὀφτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. roasted.

Π

παδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a footprint.
παθκιάζω, v. n. to try hard; to strive; to toil and moil.
πακτόνω, v. n. to farm; to hire.
πάκτος, ους, s. n. rent.
παλησνω, v. n. to wrestle.
παληοτάρης, η, s. m. a wrestler.
παλλουκόνω, v. a. to impale; § to tether.
παλλοῦρα, ας, s. f. bramble; § African (or jujube) lotus; *(καθ.) λωτός.*
παμπάκι s. n. see cotton.
παμπακόπετρα, ας, s. f. asbestos; *(καθ.) ἀμίαντος.*
παναῆρι, s. n. see *πανήγυρις.*
παννίζω, v. n. to wear (or use) for the first time.
πάντα, ας, s. f. side-ways.
πανωθιὸν, adv. further up; see *περαιτέρω.*
παντρεύκομαι, v. n. to get married.
παπίρα, ας, s. f. a duck.
παπουτδοδυκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. prickly pear; *(καθ.) ὀπουνία.*
παππέδδω, adv. from inside; see *ἔσωθεν.*
παραγκῶμι, s. n. nickname.
παρακτῶρι, s. n. monster.
παρανίτικος, η, ον, a. counterfeit; false.
παρβαρετδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. barberry; *(καθ.) βαρβερίς.*
παρηορκᾶ, ᾶ, s. f. see *παρηγορία.*
παρκάτου, adv. less.
παρπατητὸς, on foot.
παρπατῶ, v.n to walk; see *περιπατῶ.*
παρποῦνα, ας, s.f. chamomile, *(καθ.) ψευδοχαμαίμηλον.*
πάρτα, ας, s. f. part; side; *παίρνει τὴν —αν του*, he sides with him.
παδπατεύκω, v. n. to search; to grope.
πάδτα, ας, s. f. a cake; § tomato-paste.
παδτηνίδκω, v. n. to get thin (emaciated).
παδτὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. thin; emaciated.
παδχάτικον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* corn flag; gladiolus; *(καθ.) ξιφίον, γλαδίολος.*
πατανία, s. f. a blanket.
πατερημόχορτον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* Job's tears; *(καθ.) κόϊξ.*
πατίδι, ου, s. n. a rabbet.
πατοῦρι, ου, s. n. a sieve.
πάτδαλος, a. pock-marked; § mediocre; passable.
πάτδος, ου, s. m. a slap.
παττίχα, s. f. water-melon.
πάχνη, ης, s. f. a manger.
πεζεύκω, v.n. to dismount; § to halt.
πεζοῦνι, οῦ, s. n. a pigeon.
πεθανίδκω, v. n. to die.
πελαδέλα, adv. all over; all round.
πελεκάνος, ου, s. m. a carpenter.
πελλετῶ, άω, v. a. to look attentively; to observe.
πελλὸς, ἡ, ὸν, a. see *τρελλός.*
πεντάνευρον, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* plantain; *(καθ.) ἀρνόγλωσσον.*
περαδιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. foreign country.
περβόλι, s. n. see *περιβόλι.*

περιβάρησι, s. f. inconvenience; trouble.
περιπλοκάδι, ου, s. n. *(φυτ.)* bindwood; *(καθ.) περιαλλόκαυλον.*
περνιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. false kermes oak; *(καθ.) ψευδόπρινος.*
περπατοῦσα, ας, s. f. a perambulator; a bassinet.
περσιάνα,ας, s. f. shutter of a window; Venetian blind; § Persian sherbet.
πέρτικα, s. f. see *πέρδιξ.*
πετάσι, s. n. a kite.
πετάσσω, v. a. to throw; § *(μεταφ.)* to squander.
πετεινὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(φυτ.)* poppy; red-weed; wind-rose; see *μήκως.*
πετραγγουρηὰ,ᾶς,s.f. *(φυτ.)* squirting cucumber plant; *(καθ.) ἐλατήριον.*
πετράρης, η, s. m. a stone-cutter.
πήανος, ου, s. m. see *πήγανον.*
πηθαύριον, see *μεθαύριον.*
πικράντερος, η, ον, a. vindictive; rancorous.
πιντόνω, v. a. to join together.
πιπεροῦζι, s. n. tuberose; *(καθ.) πολυανθές.*
πισκάζω, v. n. to look round for; to search.
πισκαλίζω, v. n. to applaud.
πιτυχαίνω, v. n. see *ἐπιτυγχάνω.*
πλημμελῶ, άω, v. a. to scold; § to pester; to bother.
πλοκάδι, s. n. see *ἀρκόκλημα.*
πνάζω, v. n. to rest.
ποδίνα, ας, s. f. a long boot.
ποθαμμένος, η, ον, a. dead.
ποκαλάμη, ης, s. f. stubble.
ποκνιάζομαι, v. n. to stretch oneself out.
πόκνιασμα, s. n. pandiculation.
ποκοιλίτης, η, s. m. girth (of a saddle).
ποκόβκω, v. a. to wean; § to assess; to estimate.
πολλοπάγητος, η, ον, a. much-wandering; § *(μεταφ.)* crafty; cunning; many-wiled.
πολλόλοος,η, ον, a. see *πολυλόγος.*
πολοοῦμαι, v. n. to answer.
πολυόνατος, ου, s. m. *(φυτ.)* knotweed; *(καθ.) πολύγονον.*
πομεινίσκω, v. n. to wait.
πομηλιδκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. medlar-tree; *(καθ.) μεσπιλέα ἡ Γερμανική.*
πομιλόρι, s. n. tomato.
πομιλορκὰ, ᾶς, s. f. tomato plant.
πομισιάρης, η, s. m. a partner.
πομισιαρκὰ, ᾶς, s. f. partnership.
πομονὴ, ῆς, s. f. see *ὑπομονή.*
ποντιτζιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. honey suckle.
ποξιμάτι, s. n. a biscuit; *θέλει τὰ —α φουσκωμένα (φρ.)*, everything must be ready to his hand.
πόξω, adv. from outside.
ποπανωθιὸν,adv.above;over; on top.
πόπαστον, ου, s. n. dessert.
πορίζι,οῦ, s. n. sucker (of a plant); see *παραφυάς.*
πορκέρα, s. f. a curtain.
ποσκούφωτος,η,ον, a. bareheaded.
ποσπάζω, v. a. to release; to free.
πόσσω, adv. from inside.
ποσταμένος, η, ον, a. tired.
ποστέκομαι, v. n. to get tired.
ποσφίγγω,v. a. to wring; § to relax.
ποταμογείτονος, ου, s. m. wild mint.
ποτανᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. white-wash.
ποταυρίζω, v. n. to extend (one's hands, etc.); § *(μεταβ.)* to pass round.
πότσα, ας, s. f. a bottle.
ποῦγγα, ας, s. f. pocket.
πουλάσκα, ας, s. f. reprimand; censure.
πουλουστρίνα, ας, s. f. New-Year's gift.
πουμπουρίζει, v. imp. it thunders.
πουπούξιος,ου, s. m. hoopooe; pewit; see *ἔποψ.*
ποῦππα, ας, s. f. a doll.
πουρκὸς, ου, s. m. a screw.
πουρκοῦρι, s. n. parboiled wheat.
πουρνέλλα, ας, s. f. plum.
πουρὸν, οῦ, s. n. chest of drawers; see *κομμός.*
πουροῦ,οῦς,s.f. a trumpet; a bugle.
πουτώροπις, adv. a little while ago.
πουντζὶ, οῦ, s. n. a purse.
ποφουρκάλιδα,s.n. plu. sweepings; rubbish.
ππέφτω, v. n. see *πίπτω.*
πραματευτὴς, ὴ, s. m. a retail merchant.
πριντζόλος, ου, s. m. pennyroyal; *(κανθ.) μίνθη.*
προβατάρης, η, s. m. buttercup;

(καθ.) βατράχιον.
προβιζιοῦ,οῦς,s.f. provisions; food.
πρόεμα, s. n. forenoon.
πρόκκα,ας, s. f. hobnail; *κτυπᾷ τῆς —ας καὶ τοῦ καλλιτζιοῦ (φρ.),* he blows hot and cold.
προπιάνω, v. a. to cajole; see *δελεάζω.*
προππέφτω, v. n. see *προσπίπτω.*
προστάθι, οῦ, s. n. a quarter of one donum.
προύμουττα, adv. see *πρόμυτα.*
πυκνίδι, οῦ, s. n. freckle; ephelis.
πύρεξη, ης, s. f. fever.

Ρ

ράδκω, v. a. see *ράπτω.*
ραΐζω, v. a. see *ραγίζω.*
ραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. orach.
ρεδίντσιτα, ας, s. f. return-match (at games).
ρέουμαι, v. n. to belch; to eructate.
ρέσσω, v. n. to pass (or go) by; § to outrun.
ρίδκω, v. a. see *ρίπτω.*
ρίγανον, ου, s. n. origan.
ριὸν, οῦ, s. n. see *ρῖγος.*
ρίφι, οῦ, s. n. see *ἐρίφιον.*
ριῶ, άω, v. n. to feel cold.
ρκάζομαι, v. n. see *χρειάζομαι.*
ρκός, s. n. see *χρέος.*
ρκοφειλέτης, η, s. m. debtor.
ροδιδκιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. dog-rose; *(καθ.) κυνόσβατος.*
ρολόϊ, οῦ, s. n. a watch; § passion-flower.
ρομανίζω, v. a. to bolt.
ρομανίσι, s. n. a bolt.
ρότσα, ας, s. f. a stone.
ροτσιὰ,ᾶς, s. f. a blow with a stone.
ρουδίθθι, οῦ, s. n. chick-pea.
ρουσοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. measles.
ροῦσος, α, ικον, a. fair-haired; see *ξανθός.*

Σ

σάζω, v. a. to mend; to repair.
σάμα, s. n. pack-saddle.
σαμψυχιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. marjoram.
σαντανόνω, v. a. to entangle.
σαρακλίζω, v. a. to harrow.
σάρακλον, ου, s. n. a harrow.
σαρίζω, v. a. to sweep.
σαρκὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a broom.
σαρκόννομαι,v.n. see *βρυκολακιάζω.*
σαφράνι, s. n. safflower; saffron thistle.
σεφέρι, s. n. time; turn.
σήκωσι, s. f. Lent; § carnival.
σιγράζει,v. imp. it is growing dark; see *σκοτεινιάζω.*
σιονόννω, v. a. see *χύνω.*
σιταροποῦλλα, s. f. maize.
σιττὶ, s. n. a goad.
σιφονάρι, s. n. oats.
σκάθθαρος, ου, s. m. a corn (on toes, etc.).
σκανιόλα,ας, s. f. see *καναρόσπορος.*
σκαπουλλάρω, v. n. to escape; to get off.
σκάπουλλος, ου, s. m. a bachelor.
σκαρδελόνω, v. n. to climb; to scramble.
σκαρπέττα, ας, s. f. petticoat.
σκαρπάρης, η, s. m. a shoemaker.
σκλίδρος, ου, s. m. alder.
σκλινίτζι, οῦ, s. n. rush.
σκλουδέρι,οῦ,s. n. a mosquito-net.
σκορταλλὸς, οῦ, s. m. a lark.
σκουλαμέντον,ου, s.n. gonorrhea.
σκουλοῦκι, οῦ, s. n. a worm.
σκουρουπαθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. Farnetian acacia; *(καθ.) γαζία.*
σκουταῦλι, οῦ, s. n. a small wine-skin.
σκύδκω, v. n. to stoop down; see *κύπτω.*
σόρτα, ας, s. f. fate; lot.
σούζω, v. a. to shake.
σουππόνω, v. a. to wet; *(οὐδ.)* to get wet.
σπόντα, ας, s. f. a small nail; § cushion of a billiard-table.
στάχτη, ης, s. f. *(νόσος φυτῶν)* oidium of the vine.
στενὸν, οῦ, s. n. street; lane.
στέρα, ας, s. f. womb.
στερατζιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. storax; styrax.
στρακόνω, v. a. to pave; to level.
στραοπελέτζι, s. n. thunderbolt.
στρατουρᾶς,ᾶ, s. m. a pack-saddle-maker.
στρατοῦρι, οῦ, s. n.pack-saddle.
στραφὶ, s. n. return.

σϑρουβέλλι, s. n. gimlet.
σϑρουθὶ, οῦ, s. n. *(φυτ.)* cow-herb.
σϑυκαμιὰ, s. f. see *συκαμινέα*.
σϑκυλλοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. see *λάζαρος*.
σϑυναφέρνω, v. a. to mention.
σϑυνόκαιρος, ον, a. of the same age.
σϑυντόμι, οῦ, s. n. a short cut; a by-path.
σϑυντυχάνω, v. n. to speak; to talk; to accost.
σϑυρίζα, ας, s. f. a pannier.
σϑυσϑαρίζω. v. a. to put in order; see *ταξιϑετῶ*.
σϑυσϑειλῶ, άω, v. a. to put aside; to keep.
σϑυτζιὰ, ᾶς, *(τοῦ 'Αδὰμ)*, s. f. banana.
σϑφήκουδας, α, s. m. a wasp.
σϑφιλικοῦντρι, s.n. sting (of insects); see *κέντρον*.
σϑφόνταμνος, s. m. maple.
σϑχιλιντροῦνα, ας, s. f. a lizard.
σϑχινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. lentisk; see *σχῖνας*.
σϑχιρατοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. see *ὀκτωβροῦδι*.
σϑχιλλοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. snapdragon.

T

ταβρῶ, άω, v. a. to draw; to pull; see *τραβῶ*.
ταλλιαδῶρος, ου, s. m. wood engraver; see *ξυλογλύπτης*.
ταμποῦρα, ας, s. f. a kind of round melon.
τανῶ, άω, v. a. see *βοηϑῶ*.
ταπισὸν, adv. behind; from behind.
ταράφι, s. n. *(ξεν.)* a boundary; side; § party.
τέλλια, adv. quite; entirely; see *τελείως*.
τεράτσι, s. n. carob.
τερατσιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. carob-tree.
τζαμοῦζα, ας, s. f. a large (Anatolian) cow.
τζιμινιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. chimney.
τζινοῦρκος, α, ον, a. new.
τζινάρα, ας, s. f. artichoke.
τζινόνω, v. a. to clinch; to rivet.
τζιπόδι, οῦ, s. n. a shepherd's crook.
τζιμποῦσι, οῦ, s. n. a feast; a carousal; see *συμπόσιον*.
τζινάχωσις, s. f. cold (in the head).
τηγανογλύφτης, η, s. m. a parasite; a sponger.
τήλιρος, ου, s. m. evening primrose; *(καϑ.) οἰνότηρα*.
τιμάζω, v. a. to curse.
τιμασιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. a curse.
τζιτζιρόνω, v. a. to undress; to strip of clothes.
τζίτζιρος, α, ον, a. naked.
τουρκόπουλλος, ου, s. m. a field-watchman.
τράσχηλος, s. m. he-goat.
τραππηδῶ, v. n. to jump over; see *ὑπερπηδῶ*.
τρασίλα, ας, s. f. common lark; see *τροχίλος*.
τραχοῦρι, s. n. tarragon; *(καϑ.) ψευδοδρακόντιον*.
τράχωνας, α, s. m. a stony place; a thin field.
τρίβκω, v. a. see *τρίβω*.
τριμιθιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. terebinth; turpentine-tree.
τρίμιθος, ου, s. m. Palestine turpentine-tree.
τρισϑέλλι, s. n. a trestle.
τριφύλλι *(τῆς Πιτσιλλιᾶς)*, s. n. melilot; *(καϑ.) μελίλωτος*.
τροπόνω, v. a. to baste; to tack.
τρύος, s. m. vintage.
τρυῶ, v. a. see *τρυγῶ*.
τσαΐνα, ας, s. f. a chain.
τσακίλα, ας, s. f. a cobble.
τσακίλι, οῦ, s. n. *καὶ*
τσακιλοῦδι, s. n. a pebble.
τσάκρα, ας, s. f. a mouse-trap; § a trap; agin.
τσάκρισμα, s. n. rupture; hernia; see *κήλη*.
τσακρῶ, άω, v. n. to burst; § to get a rupture.
τσαντιλέρι, οῦ, s. n. a candle-stick; see *κηροπήγιον*.
τσαρτελλοῦδι, s. n. pelargonium; geranium.
τσέκουλλον, ου, s. n. a sabot; a wooden shoe.
τσέσϑος, ου, s. m. a large tray (made of rushes).
τσακκὶ, s. n. a pen-knife; § *(μεταφ.) εἶνε μεϑυσμένος* —, he is dead drunk.
τσάμπρα, ας, s. f. a room; a chamber.
τσιβίτζιν, s. n. a tick; a dog-tick; see *κρότων*.
τσικνίθθα, s. f. a nettle.
τσικνόνω, v. n. to smell high; to stink.

τσιλλῶ, άω, v. a. to press down.
τσιμποῦφα,ας, s. f. selvedge; selvage.
τσίνερη, s. f. *(φυτ.)* salt-wort; *(καθ.) τράγος.*
τσιννῶ, άω, v. n. to ride at full speed; to gallop.
τσιρίλλης, η, a. blear-eyed.
τσιρίπιλλος, ου, s. m. cricket.
τσουβένι,οῦ, s. n. soap-wort; *(καθ.) στρουθίον, σαπωνόρριζα.*
τσούρα, ας, s. f. a goat.
τσουρὶ, οῦ, s. n. a kid.
τσοῦρος, ου, s. m. a he-goat.
τσουρουμάθθι, οῦ, s. n. comb (of a cock).
τσόχος,ου, s. m. sow-thistle; *(καθ.) σόγχος.*
τταγιᾶς, ᾶς, s. f. a wet-nurse.
τωροπὶ, adv. a little while ago.

Υ

ὑπνοφᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. and f. who is very fond of sleep.
ὗχνον, ου, s. n. see *ὕδνον.*

Φ

φαβέττα, ας, s. f. chickling vetch; *(καθ.) λάθουρος.*
φακκῶ, άω, v. a. to strike; § to knock.
φανίσκω, v. n. to weave.
φαοῦτα, ας, s. f. a bat; a flat club (for beating clothes at washing).
φαραγγίζω, v. a. to throw into a ravine; to precipitate; § to hide; to conceal.
φαραόνα, ας, s. f. pintado; Guinea fowl; *(καθ.) μελεαγρὶς ἡ Νουμιδική.*
φαρρᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. green grass.
φατσελλόνω, v. a. to knock about; to bruise.
φελλὸς, οῦ, s. m. bark; see *φλοιός.*
φιλικουτοῦνα, ας, s. f. turtle-dove; *columba Ægyptiaca.*
φίλος, ου, s. f. a friend; § a paramour.
φκαιρόνω, v. a. to empty.
φλαγκὶ, s. n. the liver.
φλέμμα, s. n. see *φλέγμα.*
φλοτομῶ, v. a. see *φλεβοτομῶ.*
φλόκκος, ου, s. m. a tassel.
φλοῦδι, οῦ, s. n. *(φυτ.)* flag; *(καθ.) τόφη, σπάρτον.*
φοβησιάζω, v. a. see *φοβερίζω.*
φουκοῦ, οῦς, s. f. a small portative stove.
φουρκάζω, v. a. to wrap up.
φούρκασμα, s. n. a wrapper.
φουρκάλι, s. n. a small broom.
φουρτοῦνα, ας, s. f. a tempest; § fever.
φουστουκοῦδι, s. n. ground (or earth) nut; *(καθ.) ἄρραχος.*
φρακτὴ, ῆς, s. f. a fenced field.
φραμὸς, οῦ, s. m. a hedge; a fence; see *φραγμός.*
φρένιμος, a. see *φρόνιμος.*
φρίσσω, v. n. to keep silence; see *σιωπῶ.*
φτανὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. thin; *(οὐδ. οὐσ.) τὸ —όν*, the groin.
φτεῖρα, ας, s. f. a louse.
φτείρης, a. lousy; § *(μεταφ.)* poor; indigent.
φτειρκάζω, v. n. to get lousy; see *φθειριῶ.*
φτελλὶ, s. n. a slice.
φτερίζω, v. a. to louse; to clean from lice.
φτερίτζι, οῦ, s. n. fern.
φτεριτζιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. adder's-tongue; brake-fern; see *πτέρις.*
φτερνιστῆρι, s. n. see *πτερνιστήρ.*
φτέρου, adv. *(εὐχρ. ἐν ταῖς φρ.) παίζω τοῦ —*, to shoot on the wing; *τὸ ξεύρω τοῦ —*, I know it thoroughly.
φτὶ, s. n. the ear; *βάλλω —*, to listen; to attend to; *κερὶ τοῦ —οῦ*, cerumen; § *—ὰ τοῦ λαοῦ*, cyclamen.
φταχρονίτι,s.n.*(φυτ.)* orpine; stone-crop; *(καθ.) σέδον.*
φτωχὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. poor; § *(οὐσ.)* a beggar.
φυρμάρα, ας, s. f. fainting; see; *λιποθυμία.*
φύρνουμαι, v. n. to faint.

Χ

χαδεύκω, v. a. to caress.
χαλαβάνα,ας,s. f. tooth-pick plant; *(καθ.) ἄμμι.*
χαλάζι, s. n. hail; *'στὴν ἀστοχιὰ φελλᾶ καὶ τὸ — (παροιμ.)*, half a loaf

is better than no bread.
χαλλοῦμι, οῦ, s.n. a soft flat cheese.
χαλόφτας, a. stupid.
χαμνίζω, v. n. to get loose (or slack); see *χαλαροῦμαι*.
χαμνῶ, ω, v. a. to let go; to leave.
χαμνὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. slack; loose; § soft.
χαμολιὸς, οῦ, s. m. chameleon.
χανοῦτι, οῦ, s. n. a shop.
χαντὸς, ὴ, ὸν a. dull; stupid.
χαρτόνομαι, v. n. to be betrothed.
χάρτωμα, ατος, s. n. *(καὶ πληθ.)* *—τα*, betrothal.
χασιμιὸς, ὰ, ὸν, a. lost.
χασκάσι, s. n. opium poppy; *(καθ.)* *μήκων ἡ ὀπιοφόρος*.
χάσκουσα, ας, s. f. *(φυτ.)* snap-dragon; *(καθ.)* *ἀντίρρινον*.
χασμενεύκομαι, v.n. see *χασμῶμαι*.
χαχανίζω, v. n. see *καγχάζω*.
χάχανον, ου, s. n. loud laughter.
χειροττερῶ, v. n. see *χειροτερεύω*.
χεννὰ, ᾶς, s. f. henna plant; *(καθ.(* *λαυσωνεία*.
χερισιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. *(φυτ.)* stock; *(καθ.)* *χείρανθος*.
χηράτη, s. f. see *χήρα*.
χηρᾶτος, s. m. see *χῆρος*.
χιχινίζω, v. n. to neigh.
χλιάζω, v. n. to slip.
χλιανίσκω, v. a. to warm; to make tepid.
χνοτῶ, άω, v. n. to smell high; to stink.
χνώμη, ης, s. f. temperament; disposition; humour.
χογχάζω, v. a. to boil.
χόγλακος, ου, s. m. a boulder.
χολέτρα, ας, s. f. a water-spout; see *ὑδρορρόη*.
χορτουβατζὴς, ῆ, s.m. a haberdasher.
χορτουβάττι, s. n. haberdashery.
χουζόξυλον, ου, s. n. buckthorn; see *ῥάμνος*.
χρωμαλίτικος, η, ον, a. variegated; see *ποικιλόχρους*.
χτηνὸν, οῦ, s. n. animal; cattle; *εἶνε — τοῦ πελάου (φρ.)*, he is altogether stupid.
χωρισιὰ, ᾶς, s. f. divorce.
χῶρκα, ας, adv. separately.
χωρκανὸς, οῦ, s. m. fellow-villager.
χωρκάτης, η, s. m. a villager.
χωρκὸν, οῦ, s. m. a village.
χωστῆ, ῆς, s. f. cardoon; *(καθ.)* *ἀγριαγκινάρα*.
χωστὸς, οῦ, s. m. *(παιγν.)* hide-and-seek; *(καθ.)* *δραπετίνδα*.

Ψ

ψακεύκω, v. a. to poison.
ψακὴ, ῆς, s. f. poison.
ψηλομουθιάζω, v. n. to become haughty; *(καθ.)* *ὑψηλοφρονῶ*.
ψηλόμουττος, η, ον, a. haughty.
ψηντρὸς, ὴ, ὸν, a. thin; delicate.
ψηχαδίζει, v. imp. it is drizzling.
ψιλοκοπημένος, η, ον, a. fine; delicate; *(καθ.)* *λεπτοφυής*.
ψιστρίζω, v. a. to curry; to comb (a horse).
ψουμᾶς, ᾶ, s. m. a baker.
ψουμὶ, s. n. bread; *ἕνα —*. a loaf of bread; § *(μεταφ. ἐπὶ ἀνθρ.)* *εἶνε — ἀμίσητον (φρ.)*, he is a kind-hearted man; *τὸν ἔβγαλεν ἀπὸ τὴν μυρωδιὰν τοῦ —οῦ (φρ.)*, he killed him.
ψουψουρῶ, v. a. to whisper.
ψυλλίνα, ας, s. f. hypericum; St. John's wort; *(καθ.)* *ὑπερικόν*.
ψυστρὶ, s.n. curry-comb; see *στλεγγίς*.
ψυστρίζω, v. a. to curry.
ψύχα, adv. like; as.

Ω

ὠμόκεντρος, a. raw; unripe.
ὠχρὰ, ᾶς, s. f. colour.

ΤΕΛΟΣ

ΕΝ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΣ

ΕΚ ΤΟΥ ΤΥΠΟΓΡΑΦΕΙΟΥ ΤΩΝ ΚΑΤΑΣΤΗΜΑΤΩΝ

ΑΝΕΣΤΗ ΚΩΝΣΤΑΝΤΙΝΙΔΟΥ

1909